

तमसा मा ज्योतिर्गमय

SANTINIKETAN  
VISWA BHARATI  
LIBRARY

034.2

SK 23











CONCISE  
ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY  
OF THE  
ENGLISH LANGUAGE

*SKEAT*

*Oxford University Press, Amen House, London E.C.4*

GLASGOW NEW YORK TORONTO MELBOURNE WELLINGTON

BOMBAY CALCUTTA MADRAS KARACHI LAHORE DACCA

CAPE TOWN SALISBURY NAIROBI IBADAN ACCRA

KUALA LUMPUR HONG KONG

A CONCISE  
ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY  
OF THE  
ENGLISH LANGUAGE

BY THE REV.

WALTER W. SKEAT

LITT.D., LL.D., D.C.L., PH.D., F.B.A.,

LEIGHTON AND BOSWORTH PROFESSOR OF ANGLO-SAXON IN THE UNIVERSITY OF  
CAMBRIDGE, AND FELLOW OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE

OXFORD  
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

FIRST IMPRESSION 1882

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD  
BY VIVIAN RIDLER  
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	vii
KEY TO THE GENERAL PLAN OF THE DICTIONARY . . . .	xi
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	xii
CONCISE ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE . . . . .	I
APPENDIX :	
I. LIST OF PREFIXES . . . . .	624
II. SUFFIXES . . . . .	630
III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS . . . . .	632
SELECT LIST OF GREEK WORDS . . . . .	644
IV. HOMONYMS . . . . .	647
V. LIST OF DOUBLETS . . . . .	648
VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS ACCORDING TO THE LANGUAGES FROM WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED . . . . .	652
SUPPLEMENT . . . . .	662



# PREFACE

## TO THE EDITION OF 1911

‘A Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language’ was first published in 1882, and, after passing through several editions, appeared in 1901 in a new form, so largely re-arranged and re-written as to become, practically, a new book.

The edition of 1901 has now been again revised, and numerous corrections have been made, chiefly due to the new light which has been thrown upon some words by the advance of the publication of the New English Dictionary, and by the appearance of new works upon etymology. Among the latter I may especially instance the *Lateinisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch* by Dr. Alois Walde, published at Heidelberg in 1906.

CAMBRIDGE, Dec., 1910.

## INTRODUCTION

THE first edition of my 'Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language' was published in 1882, and it has since passed through several editions.

Each successive edition contained several corrections and additions, in order that the work might be, to some extent, brought up to date.

Meanwhile, numerous and important contributions have been made, by many writers, to the study of Indo-germanic philology; more exact methods of analysing phonetic changes have been adopted, and important advances have been made at many points. Such works as Kluge's Etymological Dictionary of German, Franck's Etymological Dictionary of Dutch, Godefroy's Dictionary of Old French, the Modern French Dictionary by Hatzfeld and Darmesteter, in addition to other highly important books such as the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-germanic languages by Brugmann, have all contributed to a much clearer and more exact view of the science of comparative philology. Hence the time has come when partial emendations of my Concise Dictionary, however diligently made, have (as I fear) failed to keep pace with the requirements of the present day; and I have accordingly rewritten the book from beginning to end, making improvements in nearly every article, whilst at the same time introducing into the body of the work words which have hitherto necessarily been relegated to a continually increasing Supplement. The result is less a new edition than a new book.

Since the year 1882 above-mentioned, a great advance has been made in English lexicography. An entirely new edition of Webster appeared in 1890, and The Century Dictionary, of which the publication

was begun in 1889, was completed in 1891. In both of these works my name appears in the 'List of Authorities cited'; though it is seldom expressly mentioned except in cases of considerable difficulty, where the writer preferred not to risk an opinion of his own. But the chief event during this period has been the publication of The New English Dictionary on Historical Principles, the unique value of which is even now too little understood and respected by the general public. The first part of this great national work appeared in 1884.

The chief difference between the second and later editions of my Concise Etymological Dictionary and the present one can now be readily explained. The former editions were mainly reproduced from the first edition, at a time when, from the nature of the case, little help could be had from the works above-mentioned, owing to the fact that they either did not exist or could not be much utilised. But in the present work, I have endeavoured to glean from them all their most important results. The work has been collated with the Century Dictionary throughout, and with the New English Dictionary from A to H (excepting a small portion of G). I have endeavoured to make good use of Kluge, Franck, Brugmann, and other authorities; and have gladly adopted a large number of corrections. In particular, I have now marked the quantities of all the vowels in Latin words, as this often throws much light upon Romance phonology. And in many cases where the result is tolerably certain I have given the primitive types of Teutonic and even of Indo-germanic words.

In all former editions, I endeavoured, by help of cross-references, to arrange derivative words under a more primitive form. Thus *ex-cite*, *in-cite*, *re-cite* and *resus-cit-ate* were all given under *Cite*. But experience has shewn that this endeavour was more ambitious than practical, often causing needless delay and trouble. Hence the only truly practical order, viz. an alphabetical one, has been here adopted, so that the required word can now be found at once. But in order to retain the chief advantages of the old plan, I have prepared two lists, one of Latin and one of Greek words, which account for a large number of derivatives. These will be found in the Appendix, § III, at pp. 632 and 644.

I have much pleasure in mentioning two more circumstances by which I have been greatly assisted and encouraged. Some few years

ago, my friend the Rev. A. L. Mayhew was so good as to go patiently through every word of the Concise Etymological Dictionary, making hundreds of suggestions for improvement; and finally sent me the copy in which all these suggestions were entered. They have all been carefully considered, and in a very large number of instances have been fully adopted. Again, while the revises were passing through the press, they were read over by Mr. H. M. Chadwick, M.A., Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, author of 'Studies in Old English' published by the Cambridge Philological Society in 1899; and his exact knowledge of Indo-germanic phonology has been suggestive of many improvements. I have only to add, in justice to these scholars, that they are not responsible for all the results here given. In some few cases I have held to my own preconceived opinion; perhaps not always wisely. Still it was best that the final form of each article should be left to the author's decision; for the reader is then sure as to where he must lay any blame.

Many articles which, in former editions, appeared only in the Supplement have now been incorporated with the rest, so that the number of words now explained (in alphabetical order) amounts to more than 12,750.

Considerable pains have been taken to ensure accuracy in the printing of the forms cited; and I have received much help from the care exercised by the press-reader. At the same time, I shall be thankful to any reader who will kindly send me a note of any error which he may detect. I have myself discovered, for example, that under the word *Cemetery* the 'Skt. *çi*' is an error for the 'Skt. *çî*.' A few belated corrections appear at pp. 662-3.

---

As I frequently allude to the ordinary vowel-changes in the course of the work, I may note here those which are the most elementary and common. They deserve to be learnt by heart at once.

ANGLO-SAXON. The most usual vowel-change is that produced by the occurrence of an *i* or *j* (which often disappears by a subsequent contraction of the word) in the following syllable. Owing to this, we

frequently find that the vowels, as arranged in row (1) below, are changed into the corresponding vowels in row (2).

- (1) *a, u* (*o*), *ea*, *eo*, *ā, ō, ū*, *ēa*, *ēo*.  
 (2) *e, y, ie* (*y*), *ie* (*y*), *ǣ, ē, ȳ, iē* (*ȳ*, O. Merc. *ē*), *iē* (*ȳ*).

Example:—*fyllan*, to fill, for \**fulljan*; from *full*, full.

Moreover, substantives and secondary verbs are often formed from bases seen in the past tense singular, past tense plural, or past participle of a strong verb, rather than from the infinitive mood. Thus *band* and *bend* are from the base seen in the A. S. *band*, pt. t. of *bindan*, to bind; whilst *bundle* is derived from that which appears in the pp. *bund-en*. By way of distinction, I refer to *bind-* as the 'prime grade,' to *band-* as the 'second grade,' and to *bund-* as the 'weak grade.'

Lastly, our modern words of native origin belong rather to the Midland (or Old Mercian) dialect than to the 'Anglo-Saxon' or Wessex; and Old Mercian employs *a* (mutated to *e*) where the A. S. has *ea*, and sometimes *e* for A. S. *eo*.

ICELANDIC. This language abounds in somewhat similar vowel-changes, but very few of these appear in *English*. But we must not pass over the frequent formation of derivatives from the past tenses (singular or plural) and the past participles of strong verbs. Thus *bait*, Icel. *beita*, lit. 'to cause to bite,' is the causal of *bíta*, to bite; its form may be explained by the fact that the pt. t. of *bíta* is *beit*.

Again, as regards the Romance languages, especially French, it must be borne in mind that they are also subject to phonetic laws. These laws are sufficiently illustrated in Mr. Paget Toynbee's translation of Brachet's Historical French Grammar. In particular, I may note that most French substantives are derived from Latin *accusatives*; and that to derive *bounty* from *bonitās* (nom.), or *honour* from Lat. *honor* (nom.), is simply impossible.

For fuller information, the reader is referred to my Principles of English Etymology, First and Second Series; the former deals chiefly with the native, and the latter with the foreign elements of the language. My Primer of English Etymology contains some of the more important facts.

I subjoin a key to the plan of the work, and a list of abbreviations.

## KEY TO THE GENERAL PLAN OF THE DICTIONARY.

§ 1. **Order of Words.** Words are given in their alphabetical order; but a few secondary derivatives are explained under some more important form. Thus *campaign* is given under *Camp*, and *cannon* under *Cane*.

§ 2. **The Words selected.** The word-list contains nearly all primary words of most frequent occurrence, with a few others that are remarkably prominent in literature, such as *unaneled*. Homonymous forms, such as *bay* (used in *five* senses), are numbered.

§ 3. **Definitions.** Definitions are omitted in the case of common words; but explanations of original forms are added wherever they seemed to me to be necessary.

§ 4. **Language.** The language to which each word belongs is distinctly marked, in every case, by means of letters within marks of parenthesis. Here the symbol — or — is to be read as ‘derived from.’ Thus *Abbey* is (F.—L.—Gk.—Syriac); i. e. a French word derived from Latin; the Latin word being, in its turn, from Greek, whilst the Greek word is of Syriac origin.

The order of derivation is always upward or backward, from late to early, and from early to earlier forms.

The symbol + is employed to distinguish forms which are merely *cognate*, and are adduced merely by way of illustrating and confirming the etymology. Thus, *bile* is a purely *English* word, derived from the Anglo-Saxon *bitan*. The other Teutonic forms, viz. the Du. *bijten*, Icel. *bita*, Swed. *bita*, Dan. *bide*, G. *beissen*, and the other Indo-germanic forms, viz. Lat. *findere* (base *fid-*) and Skt. *bhid*, to cleave, are merely cognate and illustrative. On this point, there commonly exists the most singular confusion of ideas; and there are many Englishmen who are accustomed to derive English, of all things, from *Modern High German*! I therefore introduce this symbol + by way of warning. It has its usual algebraical value of *plus* or *additional*; and indicates ‘additional information to be obtained from the comparison of cognate forms.’

The symbol > means 'older than,' or 'more primitive than'; the symbol < means 'younger than,' or 'derived from.'

§ 5. **Symbols of Languages.** The symbols, such as F.=French, are not used in their usual vague sense, so as to baffle the enquirer who wishes to find the words referred to. Every symbol has a *special sense*, and has reference to certain books, in one at least of which the word cited may be found, as I have ascertained for myself by looking them all out. I have purposely used, as far as was practicable, the most easily accessible authorities. The exact sense of each symbol is given in the list below.

§ 6. **Roots.** In some cases, a word is traced back to its original Indo-germanic root. The root is denoted by the symbol √, to be read as 'root.' Thus *bear*, to carry, is from √BHER. Some of these roots are illustrated by the lists in § III of the Appendix.

§ 7. **Derivatives.** The symbol **Der.**, i. e. Derivatives, is used to introduce forms related to the primary word. Thus, under *Act*, I note such derivatives as *act-ion*, *act-ive*, &c., which cause no difficulty.

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Arab.—Arabic; as in Richardson's Persian and Arabic Dict., ed. F. Johnson; 1829. See also Devic's Supplement to Littré's F. Dict.  | Corn.—Cornish; as in Williams' Dict.; 1865.   |
| A. S.—Anglo-Saxon; as in the dictionaries by Bosworth and Toller, Ettmüller, and Grein; in the Vocabularies edited by T. Wright and Prof. Wülker; and in Sweet's Oldest English Texts. | Dan.—Danish; as in Ferrall and Repp; 1861.  |
| Bavar.—Bavarian; as in Schmeller's Bayerisches Wörterbuch; 1827-1837.  | Dan. dial.—Danish dialects; as in Molbech, 1841.  |
| Bret.—Breton; as in Legonidec's Bret. Dict., ed. 1821.   | Du.—Dutch; as in Calisch and in the Tauchnitz Dutch Dict. Middle Dutch words are from Oudemans, Hexham (1658), or Sewel (1754).                 |
| Brugm.—Brugmann, Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik, &c.; vol. i. (2nd ed.), 1897; vol. ii. 1889-90.   | E.—Modern English; as in N. E. D. (New English Dictionary); and in the Century Dictionary   |
| C.—Celtic; used as a general term for Irish, Gaelic, Welsh, Breton, Cornish, &c.   | M.E.—Middle English (English from the thirteenth to the fifteenth centuries inclusive); as in Stratmann's Old English Dict., new edition, 1891. |
|  | F.—French. Most of the forms cited are not precisely <i>modern</i> French, but from Cot. = Cotgrave's Dictionary,                               |

- ed. 1660. This accounts for citation of forms, such as *F. recreation*, without accents; the *F.* accents being mostly modern. Such words are usually marked *M. F.* (Middle French). See also the dictionaries by Hatzfeld and Littré.
- O. F.—Old French; as in the dictionaries by Godefroy, Burguy, or Roquefort.
- Fries.—Friesic; as in Richthofen, 1840.
- Gael.—Gaelic; as in Macleod and Dewar, 1839; or Macbain, 1896.
- G.—German; as in Flügel, 1883.
- Low G.—Low German; as in the Bremen Wörterbuch, 1767.
- M. H. G.—Middle High German; as in Schade, *Altdeutsches Wörterbuch*, 1882.
- O. H. G.—Old High German; as in the same volume.
- Gk.—Greek; as in Liddell and Scott's *Lexicon*.
- Goth.—Gothic; as in Balg's *Glossary*, 1887-9.
- Heb.—Hebrew; as in Gesenius' *Dict.*, 1893.
- Hind.—Hindustani; as in Forbes, Bate, or Wilson's *Glossary of Indian Terms*.
- Icel.—Icelandic; as in Cleasby and Vigfusson, 1874.
- Idg.—Indo-germanic; the family of languages which includes Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, English, &c.
- Irish.—Irish; as in O'Reilly, 1864.
- Ital.—Italian; as in Meadows, 1857; Torriano, 1688; and Florio, 1598.
- L.—Latin; as in Lewis and Short, 1880.
- Late L.—Late Latin; as in the latest edition of Ducange; by L. Favre, 1884-7. (Low L. = Late L. words of non-Latin origin.)
- Lith.—Lithuanian; as in Nesselmann's *Dict.*, 1851.
- Low G.—Low German; see under G. above.
- Malay.—As in Marsden's *Dict.*, 1812; cf. Notes by C. P. G. Scott.
- Mex.—Mexican; as in the *Dict.* by Siméon, Paris, 1885.
- M. E.—Middle English; see under E. above.
- M. H. G.—Middle High German; see under G. above.
- Norw.—Norwegian; as in Aasen's *Norsk Ordbog*, 1873.
- O. F.—Old French; see under F. above.
- O. H. G.—Old High German; see under G. above.
- O. Sax.—Old Saxon; as in the *Heliand*, &c., ed. Heyne.
- O. Slav.—Old Slavonic; as in Miklosich, *Etym. Dict.*, Vienna, 1886.
- Pers.—Persian; as in Richardson's *Arab. and Pers. Dict.*; or in Palmer's *Pers. Dict.*, 1876; cf. Horn, *Neupersische Etymologie*, 1893.
- Peruv.—Peruvian; as in the *Dict.* by Gonçalves, Lima, 1608.
- Port.—Portuguese; as in Vieyra, 1857.
- Prov.—Provençal; as in Raynouard's *Lexique Roman*, and Bartsch's *Chrestomathie Provençale*.
- Russ.—Russian; as in Reiff's *Dict.*, 1876.
- Scand.—Scandinavian; used as a general term for Icelandic, Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian.
- Skt.—Sanskrit; as in Benfey's *Dict.*, 1866.
- Span.—Spanish; as in Neumann, ed. Seaone, 1862; Pineda, 1740; or Minsheu, 1623.
- Swed.—Swedish; as in the *Tauchnitz Dict.*, or in Widegren, or in Öman.
- Swed. dial.—Swedish dialects; as in Rietz (1867).
- Teut.—Teutonic; a general term for English, Dutch, German, Gothic, and Scandinavian.
- Turk.—Turkish; as in Zenker's *Dict.*, 1866-1876.
- W.—Welsh; as in Spurrell, 1861.



## OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

acc.—accusative case.	nom.—nominative case.
adj.—adjective.	obs.—obsolete.
adv.—adverb.	orig.—original <i>or</i> originally.
A.V.—Authorised Version of the Bible, 1611.	pl.—plural.
cf.—confer, i. e. compare.	pp.—past participle.
Ch.—Chaucer.	prep.—preposition.
comp.—comparative.	pres. part.—present participle.
conj.—conjunction.	pres. t.—present tense.
dat.—dative case.	prob.—probably.
decl.—declensional.	pron.—pronoun.
Der.—Derivative.	prov.—provincial.
dimin.—diminutive.	pt. t.—past tense.
f. <i>or</i> fem.—feminine.	q. v.—quod vide = which see.
frequent.—frequentative.	s. v.—sub verbo = under the word.
gen.—genitive case.	sb.—substantive.
i. e.—id est, that is.	Shak.—Shakespeare.
inf.—infinitive mood.	sing.—singular.
interj.—interjection.	str. vb.—strong verb.
lit.—literally.	superl.—superlative.
m. <i>or</i> masc.—masculine.	tr.—translated, <i>or</i> translation.
n. <i>or</i> neut.—neuter.	trans.—transitive.
	vb.—verb.

Some of the longer articles are marked off into sections by the use of the Greek letters  $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ . This is merely intended to make matters clearer, by separating the various statements from each other.

Notes at the end of an article are marked off by beginning with the symbol ¶. XIV, XV, XVI, mean that the word was introduced in the 14th, 15th, or 16th century, respectively. Hyphens are freely introduced to shew the *etymological* division of a word. Thus the word *concede* is derived from Lat. *con-cēdere*; meaning that *con-cēdere* can be resolved into *con-* and *cedere*. This etymological division is often very different from that usually adopted in printed books when words have to be divided; thus *capacious* can only be divided, etymologically, as *cap-ac-i-ous*, because *cap-* is the root-syllable; whereas, when divided according to the pronunciation, it becomes *ca-pa-ci-ous*.

Theoretical forms are marked by an asterisk preceding them. Thus, under *Barrow* (1), the Teutonic type *\*bergos*, a hill, is the primitive Teutonic form whence the A. S. *beorg* and the G. *berg* are alike descended; and under *Beelle* (2), the A. S. form *býtel* must have been *\*bētel* in Old Mercian.

The symbols  $\text{ð}$  and  $\text{þ}$  are both written for *th*. In Icelandic,  $\text{þ}$  has the sound of *th* in *thin*, and  $\text{ð}$  that of *th* in *that*; but the M.E. and A.S. symbols are confused. The M.E. symbol  $\text{ȝ}$  commonly represents *y* at the beginning of a word, and *gh* in the middle. A.S. short and long vowels, such as *a* and  $\bar{a}$ , are as distinct from each other as  $\epsilon$  and  $\eta$ , or  $\circ$  and  $\omega$  in Greek.

The distinction between the two values of A. S. long  $\text{æ}$  (as made by Dr. Sweet in his A. S. Dict.) has been carefully observed. Thus the A. S.  $\bar{æ}$  invariably represents the mutation of A. S.  $\bar{a}$  (as usual),<sup>•</sup> and corresponds to Goth. *ai*; but A. S.  $\text{æ}$  represents the Wessex sound corresponding to the Anglian and Kentish  $\bar{e}$ , and to Goth.  $\bar{e}$ . For example, *heal* is from A. S. *hælan*, cognate with Goth. *hailjan*, G. *heilen*; but *deed* is from O. Merc. *dēd* (Wessex *dēd*), cognate with Goth. *dēds*, G. *that*.

## ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA

IN the course of revision, the following Errata have been observed. This list is added for the sake of completeness, as the errors are not serious.

**Adieu**, l. 1. For (F.) read (F.-L.)

**Adulation**. Read *adūlātiōnem*, *adūlātiō*, *adūlātus*, *adūlārī*.

**Allegory**. Read (F.-L.-Gk.) XIV cent.

**Audience**, l. 5. Read ἀφισθέσθαι.

**Chicken**, l. 5. Read *kjūklingr*.

**Choose**, l. 3. Read Du. *kiesen*, G. *kiesen*.

**Cost**, *vb*. Prob. (Du.-F.-L.) Du. *kosten*; from O. F. *coster*.

**Curl**, l. 4. For *krulla* read *krulle*.

**Cypress** (2), l. 2. For (F.-L.) read (F.-L.-Gk.).

**Diphthong**, l. 4. For G. read Gk.

**Engage**. For (F.-L.) read (F.-L. and Teut.)

**Erotic**, l. 2. For crude form read decl. stem.

**Exponent**, l. 1. Read *expōnent*.

**Falcon**. Some take *falco* to be of Teutonic origin.

**Fern**, last line. The Gk. πρέπς, πρεπόν, are merely given by way of illustration. They are not allied words.

**Fusil** (1). The L. *facile* is not found; but Ital. has this very form.

**Gunny**, ll. 2, 3. Read *gōy*, *gōñi*.

**Hare**, ll. 4, 5. Read *sasnis*, \**kasnis*. N.B. The Skt. *çasa* is *not* from *çaç*, to jump; but perhaps meant 'gray'; cf. A. S. *hasu*, gray.

**History**, l. 5. For base read weak grade.

**Holly**, ll. 5, 6. For G. *hülst* read Low G. *hulse*.

**Hone**, l. 4. For stem read type.

**Hyson**, l. 6. For Chin. read Amoy.

**Indigent**, l. 6. Not allied to ἀχρη.

**Mist**, l. 9. Read ✓MEIGHw, to darken; distinct from, &c.

**Nasturtium**, l. 3. Read — also spelt *nasturcium*; both forms are for \**nāstortiom* (Walde).

**Notorious**, l. 3. Read — voucher, witness; cf. L. pp. *nōtus*, &c.

**Pier**, l. 2. Read — M. E. *pere*; A. F. *pere*, the Norman equivalent of O. F. *piere*.

**Plait**, l. 3. Read \**plicum*.

**Scraggy**, l. 5. For *skragga* read *skragger*. (Ross gives Norw. *skragg*, a poor weak creature, *skraggen*, scraggy.)

**Shaddock**, l. 4. Read late in the seventeenth.

**Shah**, l. 2. Read *khsāyathiya*.

**Smith**, l. 8. Read pp. \**smidanox*.

**Throstle**, l. 5. Read Icel. *þröstr*.

**Vernal**, last line. For *dir* read *fäir*.

**Wheel**, l. 8. For QEL read QwEL.

P. 652. The lists given in this Section VI are somewhat uncertain, and are only given tentatively. Several will hereafter require slight readjustment.

# A

## CONCISE ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY

### OF THE

## ENGLISH LANGUAGE

---

### A

**A**, indef. art. (E.) See **An**.  
**A-** (1), as in *a-down* = A. S. *ofiline*. (E.) Here *a-* = A. S. *of*; see **Of**, **Off**.  
**A-** (2), as in *a-foot*. (E.) For *on foot*; see **On**. ¶ This is the commonest value of the prefix *a-*.  
**A-** (3), as in *a-long*. (E.) Here *a-* = A. S. *and*; see **Along**.  
**A-** (4), as in *a-rise*. (E.) Here *a-* = A. S. *ā*; see **Arise**.  
**A-** (5), as in *a-chieve*, *a-stringent*. (F. -L.; or L.) Here *a* = F. prefix *a* = L. *ad*, to; see **Ad-**.  
**A-** (6), as in *a-vert*. (L.) Here *a-* = L. *ā*; see **Ab-** (1).  
**A-** (7), as in *a-mend*. (L.) Here *a-mend* is for *e-mend*; and *e-* = L. *ē* or *ex*; see **Ex-**.  
**A-** (8), as in *a-las*. (F.) See **Alas**.  
**A-** (9), as in *a-byss*. (Gk.) Here *a-* = Gk. *ā-* or *av-*; see **Un-**, **Abyss**.  
**A-** (10), as in *a-do*. (E.) For *at do*; see **At**, **Ado**.  
**A-** (11), as in *a-ware*. (E.) Here *a-* is for M. E. *y-*, *i-*, A. S. *ge-*; see **Aware**.  
**A-** (12), *prefix*. (L.) For L. *ad*, to, *houl vast*; see **Avast**.  
**Ab-** (1), *prefix*. (L.) L. *ab*, from; cognate with E. *of*; see **Of**. In F., it becomes *a-* or *av-*; see **Advantage**.  
**Ab-** (2), *prefix*. (L.) For L. *ad*, to, by assimilation; see **Abbreviate**.  
**Aback**. (E.) For *on back*. A. S. *onbec*; see **A-** (2) and **Back**.  
**Abaft**. (E.) From the prefix *a-* (2), and *b-aft*, short for *bi-aft*, by aft. Thus *a-b-aft* = on by aft, i.e. at the part which

### ABBEY

lies to the aft. Cf. M. E. *biaften*, Gen. and Exod. 3377; A. S. *beaftan*. See **A-** (2), **By**, and **Aft**.  
**Abandon**. (F. - Low L. - O. H. G.) M. E. *abandonnen*, vb. = F. *abandonner*. = F. *à bandon*, at liberty; orig. in the power (of). = L. *ad*, at; Low L. *bandum*, *bannum*, an order, decree; from O. H. G. *ban*, summons, ban; see **Ban**.  
**Abase**. (F. - L.) M. E. *abasen*, from **A-** (5) and **Base**; imitating O. F. *abaissier*, to lower.  
**Abash**. (F.) M. E. *abaschen*, *abaischen*, *abasen*. = O. F. *esbaiss*, stem of pres. part. of *esbair* (F. *ebahir*), to astonish. = O. F. *es-* (= L. *ex*, out, very much); and *baïr*, *bahir*, to cause astonishment, a word of imitative origin from the interj. *bah!* of astonishment. ¶ Sometimes confused with *abase* in M. E. See **Bashful**.  
**Abate**. (F. - L.) M. E. *abaten*. = O. F. *abatre*. = Late L. *\*abbattere*, to beat down (as in Ital.). = L. *ad*, to; and *batere*, for *batuere*, to beat. See **Batter**. ¶ Hence *bate*, for *a-bate*. Cf. **Ab-** (2).  
**Abbot**. (L. - Gk. - Syriac.) M. E. *abbot*, *abbod*, A. S. *abbod*. = L. *abbāt* (nom. *abbas*), an abbot, lit. a father = Gk. *ἀββᾶς*. = Syriac *abbā*, a father; Rom. viii. 15.  
**abbess**. (F. - L. - Gk. - Syriac.) M. E. *abbesse*. = O. F. *abesse*, *abaesse*. = Late L. *abbāt-issa*. = L. *abbāt* (as above); and *-issa* = Gk. *-ισσα*, fem. suffix.  
**abbey**. (F. - L. - Gk. - Syriac.) M. E. *abbeie*. = O. F. *abeie*. = Late L. *abbāt-ia*. = L. *abbāt* (above).

## ABBREVIATE

**Abbreviate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *abbreviāre*, to shorten.—L. *ab-*, for *ad*, to, by assimilation; and *brevis*, short. See **Ab-** (2) and **Brief**.

**Abdicare.** (L.) From pp. of L. *abdicāre*, to renounce.—L. *ab*, from; *dicāre*, to proclaim. Allied to **Diction**.

**Abdomen.** (L.) L. *abdōmen* (stem *abdōmin-*), lower part of the belly.

**Abduction.** (L.) L. *abductiōnem*, acc. of *abductio*, a leading away.—L. *abducere*, to lead away.—L. *ab*, from; *ducere*, to lead. Cf. **Duke**.

**Abed.** (E.) For *on bed*; see **A-** (2) and **Bed**.

**Aberration.** (L.) From acc. of L. *aberratio*, a wandering from; from pp. of L. *ab-errāre*.—L. *ab*, from; *errāre*, to wander, err. See **Err**.

**Abet**, to incite. (F.—Scand.) O. F. *abeter*, to excite, set on (Godefroy).—F. *a-* (Lat. *ad-*); and O. F. *beter*, to bait (a bear), to set on, from Icel. *beita*, to make to bite, causal of *bíta*, to bite. See **Bait**, **Bite**. Der. *bet*, short for *abet*, sb.

**Abeysance**, expectation, suspension. (F.—L.) A. F. *abeyance*, suspension, waiting (Roq.).—F. *a*; and *beant*, pres. pt. of O. F. *beer* (F. *bayer*), to gape, expect anxiously.—L. *ad*, at; and *badāre*, to gape.

**Abhor.** (L.) L. *ab-horrēre*, to shrink from in terror.—L. *ab*, from; *horrēre*, to dread. Cf. **Horrid**.

**Abide** (1), to wait for. (E.) A. S. *ā-bīdan*; from *ā-*, prefix, and *bīdan*, to bide. See **A-** (4) and **Bide**.

**Abide** (2), to suffer for, pay for. (E.) In Sh.; corrupted from M. E. *abyen*, to pay for, lit. to buy up, redeem.—A. S. *ābycgan*, to pay for. See **A-** (4) and **Buy**.

**Abject**, mean, lit. cast away. (L.) L. *ab-iectus*, cast away, pp. of *ab-icere*, to cast away.—L. *ab*, away; *icere*, to cast. Cf. **Jet** (1).

**Abjure.** (L.) L. *ab-iūrāre*, to deny; *ik*, to swear away from.—L. *ab*, from; *iūrāre*, to swear.—L. *iūr-*, from nom. *iūs*, law, right. Cf. **Jury**.

**Ablative.** (L.) L. *ablātivus*, lit. taking away.—L. *ab*, from; and *lātum* (= *tlātum*), to bear, take; allied to *tollere*, to take. See **Tolerate**.

**Ablaze.** (E.) For *on blaze*; see **A-** (2) and **Blaze**.

**Able**, powerful, skilful. (F.—L.) M. E. *able*, *hable*.—O. F. *habile*, *able*, *able*.—L. *habilis*, easy to handle, active.—L.

## ABRIDGE

*habēre*, to have. Cf. **Habit**. Der. *ability* from L. acc. *habilitātem*.

**Ablution.** (F.—L.) F.; from L. acc. *ab-lutiōnem*, a washing away.—L. *ablūtus*, pp. of *ab-luere*, to wash away.—L. *ab*, from; *luere*, to wash.

**Abnegate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *abnegāre*, to deny.—L. *ab*, from; *negāre*, to say no. Cf. **Negation**.

**Aboard.** (E.) For *on board*; see **A-** (2) and **Board**.

**Abode**, sb. (E.) M. E. *abood*, delay, abiding. Formed as if from A. S. *ābād*, 2nd stem of *ābīdan*, to abide. See **Abide**.

**Abolish.** (F.—L.) F. *aboliss-*, stem of pres. pt. of *abolir*.—L. *abolēre*, to abolish.

**Abominate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *ab-ōminārī*, to turn away from that which is of ill omen.—L. *ab*, away; *ōmin-*, for *ōmen*, an omen.

**Aborigines**, original inhabitants. (L.) L. *aborigines*, the nations which, previous to historical record, drove out the Siculi (Lewis and Short). Formed from L. *ab origine*, from the beginning; where *origi* is the abl. of *orīgo* (Vergil, *Æn.* i. 642).

**Abortion.** (L.) From acc. of L. *abortio*, an untimely birth.—L. *abortus*, pp. of *ab-orīrī*, to fail.—L. *ab*, away; *orīrī*, to arise, begin. Cf. **Orient**.

**Abound.** (F.—L.) A. F. *abunder*, O. F. *abouder*.—L. *ab-undāre*, to overflow.—L. *ab*, away; *unda*, a wave.

**About.** (E.) M. E. *abuten*, *abouten*. A. S. *ābūtan*, *onbūtan*; short for *on-be-ūtan*; where *be* answers to E. *by*, and *ūtan*, outward, is related to *ūt*, out. See **A-** (2), **By** and **Out**.

**Above.** (E.) M. E. *aboven*, *abufen*. A. S. *ābufan*, for *on-be-ufan*; where *be* answers to E. *by*, and *ufan*, upward, is extended from Goth. *uf*, up. See **A-** (2), **By**, **Up**. (A. S. *ufan* = G. *oben*. A. S. *be-ufan* = Du. *boven*.)

**Abrade**, to scrape off. (L.) L. *abrādere*, to scrape off.—L. *ab*, off; *rādere*, to scrape. Der. *abrasion* (from L. pp. *abrāsus*).

**Abreast.** (E.) Put for *on breast*; see **A-** (2) and **Breast**.

**Abridge.** (F.—L.) M. E. *abreggen*. A. F. *abregger*, O. F. *abreger*, *abregier*, to shorten.—L. *abbreviāre*, to shorten.—L. *ab-*, put for *ad-*, to; and *brevis*, short. Cf. **Brief**. Doublet, *abbreviate*.

## ABROACH

**Abroach, to set.** (E. and F.) Put for to set on broach; see A- (2) and Broach.

**Abroad.** (E.) M. E. *abrood*; put for on brood; lit. on broad; see A- (2) and Broad.

**Abrogate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *abrogāre*, to repeal a law.—L. *ab*, away; *rogāre*, to ask, propose a law.

**Abrupt.** (L.) L. *abruptus*, pp. of *ab-rumpere*, to break off.—L. *ab*, off; *rumpere*, to break.

**Abscess.** (L.) A gathering of humours into one place; lit. a going away.—L. *abscessus*, a going away; abscess (Celsus).—L. *abscessus*, pp. of *abs-cedere*, to go away.—L. *abs*, away; *cedere*, to go, cede.

**Abscind.** (L.) From L. *ab-scindere*, to cut off.—L. *ab*, off; *scindere*, to cut. Der. *abscissa*, from fem. of L. *abscissus*, pp. of *abscindere*.

**Abscond,** to go into hiding. (L.) L. *abscondere*, to hide.—L. *abs*, away; *condere*, to hide. *Condere* is from *con-* (cum), together, and *-dere*, to put, allied to Skt. *dha*, to put. (✓DIHĒ, to place; Brugm. i. § 589.) See Do.

**Absent,** adj. (F.—L.) XIV cent. O. F. *absent*, adj.—L. *absent-*, stem of *absens*, being away.—L. *ab-*, away; *-sens*, being, occurring also in *præ-sens*. Cf. Skt. *sant*, pres. pt. of *as*, to be; from ✓ES, to be. Cf. Present, Sooth. Der. *absence*, F. *absence*, L. *absentia*.

**Absolute,** unrestrained, complete. (L.) L. *absolutus*, pp. of *ab-solvere*, to set free.—L. *ab*, from; *solvere*, to loosen.

**absolve.** (L.) L. *ab-solvere*, to set free (above). Der. *absolut-ion*, from the pp. above.

**Absorb.** (L.) L. *absorbere*, to swallow.—L. *ab*, away; *sorbere*, to sup up. † Gk. *ποφείν*, to sup up. (Brugm. ii. § 801.) Der. *absorpt-ion*, from pp. *absorptus*.

**Abstain.** (F.—L.) F. *abstenir* (O. F. *astennr*).—L. *abs-tinere*, to refrain from.—L. *abs*, from; *tenere*, to hold. Der. *abstinence*, F. *abstinence*, from L. *abstinencia*, sb.: *abstent-ion*, from the pp.

**Abstemious.** (L.) L. *abstēmius*, refraining from strong drink.—L. *abs*, from; *tēmētum*, strong drink, whence *tēmu-lentus*, drunken.

**Abstract.** (L.) L. *abstractus*, pp. of *abs-trahere*, to draw away.—L. *abs*, away; *trahere*, to draw.

**Abstruse.** (L.) L. *abstrūsus*, diffi-

## ACCLIVITY

cult, concealed; pp. of *abs-trudere*, to thrust away.—L. *abs*, away; *trudere*, to thrust. See Intrude.

**Absurd.** (L.) L. *absurdus*, inharmonious, foolish.—L. *ab*, from; *surdus*, deaf, inaudible, harsh. Cf. Surd.

**Abundance.** (F.—L.) F. *abondance*.—L. *abundantia*. See Abound.

**Abuse,** vb. (F.—L.) F. *abuser*, to use amiss.—L. *abūsus*, pp. of *ab-ūti*, to use amiss.—L. *ab*, away (amiss); *ūti*, to use.

**Abut,** to project towards. (F.—L. and G.) O. F. *abouter*, to thrust towards.—L. *ad*, to; O. F. *bouter*, *boter*, to thrust. See A- (5) and Butt (1).

**Abyss,** a bottomless gulf. (L.—Gk.) Milton. L. *abyssus*.—Gk. *ἄβυσσος*, bottomless.—Gk. *d-*, short for *dv-*, neg. prefix; and *βυσσός*, depth. See A- (9), Un- (1).

**Acacia,** a tree. (L.—Gk.) L. *acacia*.—Gk. *ἀκασία*, the thorny Egyptian acacia.—Gk. *ἀκίς*, a point, thorn. (✓AK.) See Brugm. ii. § 52 (4).

**Academy.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *académie*.—L. *acadēmia*.—Gk. *ἀκαδημία*, a grove where Plato taught, named from the hero *Akadēmus*.

**Accede.** (L.) L. *ac-cedere*, to come towards, assent to.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; *cedere*, to come, cede.

**Accelerate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *accelerāre*, to quicken.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; *celer*, quick. Cf. Celerity.

**Accent.** (F.—L.) F. *accent*, sb.—L. acc. *accentum*, a tone.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*); *cantus*, a singing, from *canere*, to sing.

**Accept.** (F.—L.) F. *accepter*.—L. *acceptāre*, frequentative of *ac-cipere*, to receive.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; *capere*, to take.

**Access.** (L.) L. *accessus*, a coming unto.—L. *accessus*, pp. of *ac-cedere*, to accede.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; *cedere*, to come, cede.

**Accident.** (F.—L.) F. *accident*, a chance event (Cot.).—L. *accident-*, base of pres. pt. of *ac-cidere*, to happen.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; *cadere*, to fall. Der. *accidence*, F. *accidence*, L. *accidentia*.

**Acclaim.** (L.) Formed from L. *ac-clāmāre*, to cry out at.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), at; *clāmāre*, to cry out. For the spelling, cf. Claim.

**Acclivity.** (L.) XVII cent. From L. *acclinitātem*, acc. of *acclinitas*.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*); and *cliv-us*, sloping, a slope; see Lean (1). (✓KLEI; Brugm. i. § 463.)

**Accolade**, the dubbing of a knight (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *accolade*, in Cotgrave, ed. 1660; lit. an embrace round the neck, then a salutation, light tap with a sword in dubbing a knight.—Ital. *accolata*, fem. of pp. of *accollare*, to embrace about the neck (Florio).—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to, about; *collum*, the neck.

**Accommodate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *accommodare*, to fit, adapt.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; and *commodus*, fit.—L. *com-* (= *cum*), with; and *modus*, measure, mode.

**Accompany**. (F.—L.) F. *accompagner*, to accompany.—F. *a* (L. *ad*), to; and O. F. *compaing*, companion; see Company.

**Accomplice**. (F.—L.) Put for a *complice*; *a* is the indef. art.—F. *complice*, 'a complice, confederate'; Cot.—L. *acc-* *complicem*, from *complex*, confederate. lit. 'interwoven'.—L. *com-* (*cum*), together; and stem *plíc-*, allied to *plícāre*, to weave. Cf. **Ply**.

**Accomplish**. (F.—L.) M. E. *acomplisen*.—O. F. *acomplis*, stem of pres. part. of *acomplir*, to complete.—L. *ad*, to; *complere*, to fulfil.—L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *plēre*, to fill.

**Accord**. (F.—L.) A. F. *acorder*, to agree.—Late L. *accordāre*.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; and *cord-*, stem of *cor*, heart. Cf. **Concord**.

**Accordion**, a musical instrument. (Ital.—L.) From Ital. *accord-are*, to accord, to tune an instrument; with suffix *-ion* (as in *clar-ion*).—Late L. *accordāre*, to agree. See above.

**Accost**, to address. (F.—L.) F. *accoster*, lit. 'to go to the side of'.—Late L. *accostāre* (same).—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; *costa*, rib, side. See **Coast**.

**Account**, vb. (F.—L.) A. F. *acounter*, *acunter*.—O. F. *a*, to; *conter*, *compter*, to count.—L. *ad*; and *com-putāre*, to compute, from *com-* (*cum*), and *putāre*, to think.

**Accoutre**. (F.—L.?) F. *accoutrer*, formerly also *accoustrer*, to dress, array. Etym. quite uncertain; perhaps from O. F. *coustre*, *coudre*, a sacristan who had charge of sacred vestments, from Late L. *custor* = L. *custos*, a custodian, keeper.

**Accretion**, increase. (L.) From acc of L. *accrētio*, increase.—L. *accrētus*, pp. of *ac-crescere*, to increase.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*); *crescere*, to grow, inchoative form from *cre-āre*, to make. Cf. **Create**.

**Accrue**, to come to by way of increase. (F.—L.) From A. F. *acru*, O. F. *acreu*, pp. of *acroistre* (F. *accroître*), to increase.—L. *accrescere*; see above.

**Accumulate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *ac-cumulāre*, to amass.—L. *ac-* (*ad*), to; *cumulāre*, to heap up, from *cumulus*, a heap.

**Accurate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *accūrāre*, to take pains with.—L. *ac-* (*ad*), to; *cūrāre*, to care for, from *cūra*, care. See **Cure**.

**Accursed**, cursed. (E.) Pp. of M. E. *acursien*. A. S. *ā-*, prefix; apd *cursian*, to curse; see **A-** (4) and **Curse**.

**Accuse**. (F.—L.) A. F. *acuser*.—L. *accūsāre*, to lay to one's charge.—L. *ac-* (*ad*), to; and *causa*, *caussa*, a suit at law, a cause.

**Accustom**. (F.—L.) A. F. *acustumer* (F. *accoutumer*), to make usual.—F. *a* (from L. *ad*, to); and A. F. *custume*, custom. See **Custom**.

**Ace**, the 'one' on dice. (F.—L.—Gk.?) M. E. *as*.—O. F. *as*.—L. *as*. [Said to be the Tarentine *ās*, for Gk. *εἰς*, one.]

**Acephalous**, headless. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀκεφάλ-ος*, headless; with suffix *-ous*.—Gk. *ā-*, un-; and *κεφαλῆ*, head. See **A-** (9).

**Acerbity**. (F.—L.) XVI cent. F. *acerbité*.—L. *acc. acerbitātem* (nom. *acerbitas*), bitterness.—L. *acer-bus*, bitter; cf. *āc-er*, sharp, lit. piercing.—L. *acēre*, to be sour.

**Ache**, verb. (E.) M. E. *aken*, vb.; pt. t. *ook*. A. S. *acan*. (✓AG, to drive.) ¶ Spelt *ache* by confusion with M. E. *achē*, sb., from A. S. *æce*, a pain. The verb survives, spelt as the obs. sb.

**Achieve**. (F.—L.) M. E. *acheven*.—A. F. *achever*, to achieve; lit. to come to a head.—O. F. *a chef*, to a head.—L. *ad*, to; *caput*, a head. Cf. **Chief**.

**Achromatic**, colourless. (Gk.) See **A-** (9) and **Chromatic**.

**Acid**, sour, sharp. (F.—L.; or L.) F. *acide*.—L. *ac-idus*, lit. piercing. (✓AK, to pierce.) Der. *acid-i-ty*; *acid-ul-at-ed* (from L. *acid-ul-us*, dimin. of *acid-us*).

**Acknowledge**. (E.) XVI cent. M. E. *knowlechen*; from the sb. *knowleche*, mod. E. *knowledge*; see **Knowledge**. The prefix is due to M. E. *aknowen* (= A. S. *oncnāwan*), with the same sense; hence the prefix is **A-** (2).

**Acme**, top. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀκμή*, top, sharp edge. (✓AK, to pierce.)

## ACOLYTE

**Acolyte**, a servitor. (F.—Low L.—Gk.) F. *acolyte*, Cot.—Late L. *acolythus*.—Gk. ἀκόλουθος, a follower.—Gk. ἀ-, with (akin to Skt. *sa-*, with); κέλευθος, a path; so that ἀκόλουθος = a travelling-companion.

**Aconite**, monk's-hood. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *aconit*.—L. *aconitum*.—Gk. ἀκόνιτρον, a plant; perhaps so called from growing ἐν ἀκόναις, on steep sharp rocks.—Gk. ἀκ-ύνη, a whetstone, sharp stone.

**Acorn**. (E.) M. E. *acorn*. A. S. *æcern*, fruit; properly 'fruit of the field,' from A. S. *æceg*, a field; see **Acre**.+Icel. *akarn*, Dan. *ager* Goth. *akran*, fruit; from Icel. *akr*, Dan. *ager*, Goth. *akrs*, a field. ¶ Not from oak.

**Acoustic**. (Gk.) Gk. ἀκουστικός, relating to hearing (or sound.—Gk. ἀκούειν, to hear.

**Acquaint**. (F.—L.) M. E. *acqueynten*, earlier *acointen*—O. F. *acointer*, *acointier*, to acquaint with.—Late L. *adcognitäre*, to make known (Brachet).—L. *ad*, to; and \**cognitäre*, formed from *cognitus*, pp. of *cognoscere*, to know. See **Quaint**.

**Acquiesce**. (L.) L. *acquiescere*, to rest in.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; *quiescere*, to rest. See **Quiet**.

**Acquire**. (L.) L. *acquirere*, to get, obtain.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; *querere*, to seek. Der. *acquisit-ion*; from pp. *acquisitus*.

**Acquit**. (F.—L.) M. E. *aquiten*.—O. F. *aquiter*, to settle a claim; Late L. *acquitäre*.—L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; *quētäre*, vb., formed from *quētus*, discharged, free, orig. at rest. See **Quiet**.

**Acre**. (E.) M. E. *aker*. A. S. *æcer*.+Du. *akker*, Icel. *akr*, Swed. *åker*, Dan. *ager*, Goth. *akrs*, G. *acker*; L. *ager*, Gk. ἀγρός, Skt. *ajra*. Teut. type \**akroz*; Idg. type, \**agros*. The orig. sense was 'pasture.' (✓AG.) Der. *acor-n*, q. v.

**Acrid**, tart. (L.) Coined by adding -d to L. *ācri-*, stem of *acer*, sharp; on the analogy of *ac-id*.

**Acrimony**. (F.—L.) F. *acrimoine*.—L. *ācri-mōn-ia*.—L. *ācri-*, stem of *acer* (above).

**Acrobat**, a tumbler. (F.—Gk.) F. *acrobate*.—Gk. ἀκρόβατος, lit. walking on tiptoe.—Gk. ἀκρο-ν, a point, neut. of ἀκρος, pointed; and βατός, verbal adj. of βαίνειν, to walk; see **Come**.

**Acropolis**, a citadel. (Gk.) Lit.

## ADDRESS

'upper city.'—Gk. ἀκρο-s, pointed, upper; and πόλις, a city.

**Across**. (E. and Scand.) For *on cross*; see **A-** (2) and **Cross**.

**Acrostic**, a short poem in which the initial letters spell a word. (Gk.) Gk. ἀκροστιχίς.—Gk. ἀκρο-s, pointed, also first; and στίχος, a row, line, from weak grade of στείχειν, to go. (✓STEIGH.)

**Act**, sb. (F.—L.) F. *acte*.—L. *actus*, m., and *actum*, n.—L. *actus*, done; pp. of *agere*, to do, drive. See **Agent**. Der. *action*: *act-ive* (F. *actif*); *act-or*; *act-u-al* (L. *actuālis*); *act-uary* (L. *actuārius*; *act-u-ale* (from pp. of Late L. *actuāre*, to perform, put in action).

**Acumen**. (L.) L. *ac-ū-men*, sharpness, acuteness. Cf. *acuere*, to sharpen.

**Acute**. (L.) L. *acūtus*, sharp; pp. of *ac-u-ere*, to sharpen. (✓AK, to pierce.)

**Ad-**, prefix. (L.) L. *ad*, to, cognate with E. **At**. ¶ L. *ad* becomes *ac-* before *c*; *af-* bef. *f*; *ag-* bef. *g*; *al-* bef. *l*; *an-* bef. *n*; *ap-* bef. *p*; *ar-* bef. *r*; *as-* bef. *s*; *at-* bef. *t*.

**Adage**, a saying. (F.—L.) F. *adage*.—L. *adagium*.—L. *ad*; and *agi-*, as in *agro*, orig. form of *āio*, I say.

**Adamant**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *adamaunt*, a diamond, a magnet.—O. F. *adamant*.—L. *adamanta*, acc. of *adamas*.—Gk. ἀδάμας, a very hard metal or stone; lit. 'unconquerable.'—Gk. ἀ- (=E. *un-*); and *ἐπαίω*, I conquer, tame. See **Tame**.

**Adapt**. (F.—L.) Early XVII cent.—F. *adapter*—L. *ad aptare*, to fit to.—L. *ad*, to; *aptare*, to fit, from *aptus*, fit, apt.

**Add**. (L.) M. E. *adien*.—L. *addere*, lit. to put to.—L. *ad*; and *-dere*, to put. See **Abscond**.

**Adder**, a viper. (E.) M. E. *addere*; also *naddere*, *neddere*. [An *adder* resulted from a *nadder*, by mistake.] A. S. *nēdre*, *nēddre*, a snake.+G. *natter*, a snake; also cf. Icel. *nadr*, Goth. *nadrs* (with short *a*).

**Addict**. (L.) From L. *addict-us*, pp. of *ad-dicere*, to adjudge, assign.—L. *ad*, to; *dicere*, to say, appoint. Cf. **Diction**.

**Addled**, corrupt, unproductive. (E.) Due to an attributive use of the M. E. sb. *adel*, filth, used in the compound *adel-ey*, lit. 'filth-egg'—Late L. *ōvum ūrinae*, urine-egg; mistaken form of L. *ōvum ūrinum*, wind-egg, due to Gk. οὐρον ὄων, wind-egg. Orig. 'mud,' from A. S. *adela*, mud (Grein). Cf. Low G. *adel*, a puddle.

**Address**, vb. (F.—L.) F. *adresser*.



## ADDUCE

—F. *a*, to; *dresser*, to direct, dress; see **Dress**.

**Adduce.** (L.) L. *ad-dūcere*, to lead to, bring forward.—L. *ad*, to; *dūcere*, to lead, bring.

**Adept**, a proficient. (L.) L. *adeptus*, one who has obtained proficiency; pp. of *adipisci*, to obtain.—L. *ad*, to; *apisci*, to obtain, perhaps related to *aptus*, fit. Cf. **Apt**.

**Adequate.** (L.) L. *ad-æquātus*, pp. of *adæquāre*, to make equal to.—L. *ad*, to; *æquāre*, to make equal, from *æquus*, equal.

**Adhere.** (L.) L. *ad-hærere*, to stick to.—L. *ad*, to; *hærere*, to stick.

**Adieu**, farewell. (F.) M. E. *a dieu*.—F. *à dieu*, (I commit you) to God.—L. *ad Deum*, to God. See **Deity**.

**Adipose**, fatty. (L.) Late L. *adipōsus*, fatty.—L. *adip*, stem of *adept*, sb., fat. Connection with Gk. *ἀλεια*, fat, is doubtful.

**Adit**, access to a mine. (L.) L. *adit-us*, approach, entrance.—L. *adit-um*, supine of *ad-ire*, to go to.—L. *ad*, to; *ire*, to go.

**Adjacent**, near to. (L.) From base of pres. pt. of L. *ad-iacere*, to lie near.—L. *ad*, near; *iacere*, to lie.

**Adjective.** (F.—L.) F. *adjectif* (fem. *-ive*).—L. *ad-iectivus*, lit. put near to.—L. *ad-iectus*, pp. of *ad-icere*, to put near.—L. *ad*, to; *icere*, to cast, throw.

**Adjoin**, to lie next to. (F.—L.) O. F. *adjoindre*.—L. *ad-iungere* (pp. *adiunctus*), to join to.—L. *ad*, to; *iungere*, to join.

**Adjourn**, to put off till another day. (F.—L.) O. F. *ajorner*, properly to draw near to day, to dawn; also, to appoint a day for one.—Late L. *adjurnāre*, ‘diem dicere alicui,’ Ducange.—L. *ad*, to; and Late L. *jurnus* (Ital. *giorno*), a day, from L. adj. *diurnus*, daily.—L. *diēs*, a day.

**Adjudge.** (F.—L.) M. E. *adiugen*; also *aiugen* (= *ajugen*).—O. F. *ajuger*, to decide.—L. *adiudicāre*, to award.—L. *ad*, to; *iudicāre*, to judge, from *iudic*, base of *iudex*, a judge. See **Judge**.

**Adjudicate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *adiudicāre* (above).

**Adjure.** (L.) L. *ad-iūrāre*, to swear to; in late L., to put to an oath.—L. *ad*, to; *iūrāre*, to swear. See **Jury**.

**Adjust**, to fit exactly. (F.—L.) From F. *adjuster*, ‘to adjust, place justly;’ Cot. L. *ad*, to; *iustus*, just, exact; see **Just**. ¶ A new F. formation, due to misunder-

## ADROIT

standing the sense of O. F. *ajoster*, to put side by side, arrange.—L. *ad*, to; and *iuxtā*, near; see **Joust**.

**Adjutant**, lit. assistant. (L.) From L. *adiūtant-em*, acc. of pres. part. of *adiūtāre*, to assist, frequent. of *ad-iuūare*, to aid.—L. *ad*, to; *iuūare*, to help. Cf. **Aid**.

**Administer.** (F.—L.) M. E. *aministren*.—O. F. *aministrer*.—L. *ad-ministrāre*, to minister (to).—L. *ad*, to; *ministrāre*, to serve, from *minister*, a servant. See **Minister**.

**Admiral.** (F.—Arab.) M. E. *admiral*, more often *amiral*.—O. F. *amiral*, *amirail*, also *amire*; cf. Low L. *admiraldus*, a prince, chief.—Arab. *amīr*, a prince; see **Emir**. The suffix is due to Arab. *al* in *amīr-al-bahr*, prince of the sea.

**Admire.** (F.—L.) F. *admirer* (O. F. *amirer*).—L. *admīrāri*, to wonder at.—L. *ad*, at; *mīrāri*, to wonder.

**Admit.** (L.) L. *ad-mittere*, to let to, send to.—L. *ad*, to; *mittere*, to send. Der. *admiss-ion*; from pp. *admiss-us*.

**Admonish.** (F.—L.) M. E. *amonesten*; so that *admonish* has taken the place of *amonest*, with changed suffix due to verbs in *-ish*. ‘I amoneste or warne;’ Wyclif, 1 Cor. iv. 14.—O. F. *amonester*.—Late L. *admonestāre*, new formation from L. *admonēre*, to advise.—L. *ad*, to; *monēre*, to advise. Cf. **Monition**.

**A-do**, to-do, trouble. (E.) M. E. *at do*, to do; a Northern idiom, whereby *at* was used as the sign of the infin. mood, as in Icel., Swedish, &c. See **Do** (1).

**Adolescent**, growing up. (L.) L. *adolescens*, acc. of pres. pt. of *ad-olescere*, to grow up. See **Adult**.

**Adopt.** (L.) L. *ad-optāre*, to adopt, choose.—L. *ad*, to; *optāre*, to wish.

**Adore.** (L.) L. *ad-ōrāre*, to pray to.—L. *ad*, to; *ōrāre*, to pray, from *ōs* (gen. *ōr-is*), the mouth. Cf. **Oral**.

**Adorn.** (L.) L. *ad-ornāre*, to deck.—L. *ad*, to; *ornāre*, to adorn.

**Adown**, downwards. (E.) M. E. *adune*. A. S. *of-dūne*, lit. from a down or hill.—A. S. *of*, off, from; and *dūne*, dat. of *dūn*, a hill; see **A-** (1) and **Down** (2).

**Adrift.** (E.) For *on drift*; see **A-** (2) and **Drift**.

**Adroit.** (F.—L.) F. *adroit*, dexterous.—F. *à droīt*, rightfully.—F. *à* (L. *ad*), to; Late L. *directum*, right, justice, neut. of L. *directus*, pp. of *dī-rigere*, to direct,

## ADULATION

from L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart, and *regere*, to rule.

**Adulation**, flattery. (F.—L.) F. *adulation*.—L. acc. *adulatiōnem*, from *adulatio*, flattery.—L. *adulātus*, pp. of *adulāri*, to flatter.

**Adult**. (L.) L. *adultus*, grown up; pp. of *ad-olescere*, to grow up.—L. *ad*, to; \**olescere*, inceptive form related to *alere*, to nourish; see *Aliment*.

**Adulterate**, to corrupt. (L.) XVI cent.—L. *adulterātus*, pp. of *adulterāre*, to corrupt.—L. *adulter*, an adulterer, a debaser of money.

**Adultery**. (F.—L.) M.E. *avoutrie*; but a later form was *adulterie*, in imitation of Latin. Cf. O.F. *avoutrie*, *avouterie*, adultery; from *avoutre*, an adulterer, which represented L. *adulter* (see above); so that *avoutrie* was equivalent in sense to L. *adulterium*, adultery.

**Adumbrate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *ad-umbrāre*, to shadow forth.—L. *ad*, to; *umbra*, a shadow.

**Advance**, to go forward. (F.—L.) XVI cent. A mistaken form; for M.E. *avancen*, *avançen*.—F. *avancer*, to go forward or before.—F. *avant*, before.—L. *ab*, from; *ante*, before. See *Ante*, Van.

**Advantage**, profit. (F.—L.) A mistaken form for M.E. *avantage*.—F. *avantage*; formed with suffix *-age* from *avant*, before; see above.

**Advent**, approach. (L.) L. *adventus*, approach.—L. *adventus*, pp. of *ad-uenire*, to approach.—L. *ad*, to; *uenire*, to come. Cf. *Venture*.

**Adventure**. (F.—L.) M.E. *aventure*; with F. *a-* replaced by L. *ad-*.—F. *aventure*, a chance, occurrence.—L. *ad-uentūra*, fem. of *aduentūrus*, about to happen, fut. part. of *aduenire*, to approach; see above.

**Adverb**. (F.—L.) Used to qualify a verb. F. *adverbe*.—L. *adverbium*.—L. *ad*, to; *verbum*, a word, a verb.

**Adverse**. (F.—L.) M.F. *advers* (O.F. *avers*).—L. *adversus*, turned towards, also opposed to; pp. of L. *advertere*, to turn to (see below). Der. *advers-ary*, *adversity*.

**Advert**. (L.) L. *ad-vertere*, to turn to, regard, heed.—L. *ad*, to; *vertere*, to turn; see *Verse*. Der. *in-advert-ent*, not regarding.

**Advertise**. (F.—L.) M.E. *avertisen*, later *advertise*. From the base of *avertiss-ant*, pres. pt. of *avertir*, to inform,

## AFFECT

warn.—Late L. *advertere*, put for L. *advertere*, to turn to, heed; see above.

**Advice**. (F.—L.) M.E. *avis* (*avis*), without *d-*.—O.F. *avis*, an opinion; orig. a compound word, put for *a vis*, i.e. according to my opinion.—L. *ad*, according to; *uisum*, that which has seemed good to one, orig. neut. of *uisus*, pp. of *uidere*, to see.

**Advise**. (F.—L.) M.E. *aduisen*, also *avisen* (*avisen*), without *d-*.—O.F. *aviser*, to be of opinion.—O.F. *avis* (above).

**Advocate**, sb. (F.—L.) M.F. *advocat*, 'an advocate'; Cot.—L. *advocātus*, an advocate, one 'called upon' to plead.—L. *advocātus*, pp. of *ad-uoāre*, to call to, call upon.—L. *ad*, to; *uoāre*, to call.

**Advowson**. (F.—L.) A.F. *avoeson*, also *advouson*, patronage; hence the right of presentation to a benefice (Roquefort).—Late L. *advocatiōnem*, acc. of *advocatio*, patronage.—Late L. *advocātus*, a patron; the same as L. *advocatus*, an advocate.

**Adze**, a cooper's axe. (E.) M.E. *adse*, *adese*. A.S. *adsea*, an adze.

**Aerial**. (L.—Gk.) Formed with suffix *-al* from L. *aerī-us*, dwelling in the air.—L. *aēr*, air.—Gk. *āḗr*, air; see *Air*.

**Aerolite**, a meteoric stone. (Gk.) Also *aerolith*, which is a better form.—Gk. *ἀερο-*, from *āḗr*, air; *λίθ-ος*, a stone.

**Aeronaut**, a balloonist. (F.—Gk.) F. *aéronaute*.—Gk. *ἀερο-*, from *āḗr*, air; *ναύ-ης*, a sailor, from *ναῦς*, a ship.

**Aery**, an eagle's nest, brood of eagles or hawks. (F.—Late L.)—F. *aire*, 'an airie or nest of hawks'; Cot.—Late L. *ārea*, a nest of a bird of prey; of uncertain origin. ¶ Sometimes misspelt *evry*, by confusion with M.E. *ey*, an egg; see *Egg*.

**Esthetic**, refined. (Gk.) Gk. *αισθητικός*, perceptive.—Gk. *αἰσθῆσθαι*, to perceive. (✓AW; see Brugm. ii. § 841.)

**anæsthetic**, relieving pain, dulling sensation.—Gk. *ἀν-*, not; and *αισθητικός*.

**Afar**. (E.) For *on far*.

**Affable**. (F.—L.) F. *affable*.—L. *affābilis*, easy to be spoken to.—L. *af-* = *ad*, to; *fārī*, to speak.

**Affair**. (F.—L.) M.E. *affere*.—O.F. *afeire*, *afaire*, a business; orig. *a faire*, i.e. (something) to do.—L. *ad*, to; *facere*, to do.

**Affect**. (L.) L. *affectāre*, to apply oneself to (hence, to act upon); frequent. of *afficere*, to aim at, treat.—L. *af-* = *ad*, to; *facere*, to do, act. Der. *dis-affect*.

**Affeer**, to assess, confirm. (F.-L.) O.F. *afeurer*, to fix the price of a thing (officially).—Late L. *afforäre*, to fix a price.—L. *af-* (for *ad*); and *forum*, market, price.

**Affiance**. (F.-L.) O.F. *afiance*, trust; cf. *affier*, *after*, to trust (whence E. *affy*).—O.F. *a* (L. *ad*), to; and *fidant-*, stem of pres. pt. of Late L. *fidäre*, to trust, from L. *fidere*, to trust. Cf. Late L. *fidantia*, a pledge.

**Affidavit**, an oath. (L.) Late L. *affidavit*, 3 p. s. pt. t. of *affidäre*, to pledge.—L. *af-* = *ad*, to; Late L. *fidäre*, for L. *fidere*, to trust.

**Affiliation**. (F.-L.) F. *affiliation*, an adoption as a son.—Late L. acc. *affiliatōnem*.—L. *af-* = *ad*, to; *filius*, a son.

**Affinity**. (F.-L.) F. *affinité*.—L. *affinitatem*, acc. of *affinitas*, nearness.—L. *affinis*, near, bordering on.—L. *af-* (for *ad*), to, near; *finis*, boundary, end.

**Affirm**. (F.-L.) M.E. *affermen*.—O.F. *afermer*, to fix.—L. *affirmäre*.—L. *af-* (for *ad*), to; *firmäre*, to make firm, from *firmus*, strong; see **Firm**.

**Affix**. (L.) Late L. *affixäre* (Ducange), frequent. of L. *affigere* (pp. *affix-us*), to fasten to.—L. *af-* (for *ad*), to; *figere*, to fix.

**Afflict**, to harass. (L.) XVI cent.—L. *afflictus*, pp. of *affligere*, to strike to the ground.—L. *af-* (for *ad*), to; and *figere*, to dash. So also *conflict*, from pp. *conflictus*; *inflict*; and cf. *profligate*.

**Affluence**. (F.-L.) F. *affluence*.—L. *affluentia*, abundance.—L. *affluent-em* (acc), flowing towards, pres. part. of *affluere*, to flow to, abound.—L. *af-* (for *ad*), to; *fluere*, to flow.

**Afford**. (E.) Altered from *asorth*, M.E. *asorthen*, to provide, P. Pl. B. vi. 201.—A.S. *geforðian*, *forðian*, to further, promote, provide.—A.S. *ge-*, prefix; and *forð*, forth, forward; see **Forth**.

**Affray**, to frighten. (F.-L. and Teut.) XIV cent. M.E. *affrayen*.—O.F. *esfrailer*, *esfreer*, to frighten.—Low L. *exfridäre*, to break the king's peace, cause an affray or fray; hence, to disturb, frighten.—L. *ex*; and O.H.G. *fridu* ('G. *friede*'), peace. (See Romania, 1878, vii. 121.) Der. *affray*, sb., also spelt *fray*; and *afraid*, q.v.

**Afreightment**, the hiring of a vessel to convey cargo. (F.-L. and G.) An E. spelling of F. *affretement*, now written *affrètement*, the hiring of a ship.—F. *affreter* (now *affréter*), to hire a ship.—F.

*af-*, for L. *ad-*, prefix; and F. *fret*, the freight of a ship. See **Fraught**, **Freight**.

**Affright**, to frighten. (E.) The double *f* is late. From M.E. *afright*, used as a pp., affrighted.—A.S. *āfyrht*, *āfyrhted*, pp. affrighted; from infin. *āfyrhtian* (not used).—A.S. *ā-*, intensive; and *fyrhtian*, to terrify, from *fyrht*, fright; see **Fright**.

**Affront**. (F.-L.) M.E. *afronten*.—O.F. *afronter*, to confront, oppose face to face.—Late L. *affrontäre*.—L. *af-* (for *ad*), to; *front-em*, acc. of *frons*, forehead, brow.

**Afloat**. (E.) For *on float*.

**Afoot**. (E.) For *on foot*.

**Afore**. (E.) For *on fore*; A.S. *onforan*, afore.

**Afraid**. (F.-L. and Teut.) Orig. *affrayed*, i. e. 'frightened.' Pp. of **Affray**, q.v.

**Afresh**. (E.) For *on fresh* or *of fresh*; see **Anew**.

**Aft**, **After**. (E.) A.S. *astan*, behind; *aster*, after, both prep. and adv. † Icel. *aptan*, behind, *aptr*, *astr*, backwards; Dan. and Swed. *efter*, Du. *achter*, O.H.G. *astar*, prep. and adv. behind. β. *Aftan* is extended from Goth. *af*, off; see **Of**. *Af-ter* is a comp. form, like Gk. ἀπο-τέρ-ω, further off; it means more off, further off, hence behind. Der. *ab-aft*, q.v.; *afterward* (see **Toward**).

**Aftermath**, a second crop of mown grass. (E.) Here *after* is an adj.; and *math* means 'a mowing,' unaccented form of A.S. *māp*. Allied to **Mead**, **Mow**. Cf. G. *mahd*, a mowing; *nachmahd*, aftermath. **Aftermost**, hindmost. (E.) A.S. *astemest*, Goth. *astumists*; but affected by *after* and *most*. The Goth. *af-tu-mists* is a treble superl. form. See **Aft**.

**Agā**, **Agha**, a chief officer. (Turk.) Turk. *aghā*, master.

**Again**. (North E.) Cf. M.E. *ayein*, A.S. *ongegn* (*ongēan*).—A.S. *on*; and *gegn*, of which the primary meaning seems to have been 'direct,' or 'straight.' (N.E.D.) † Dan. *igien*, Swed. *igen*, again.

**against**. (North E.) The *t* is added. Cf. M.E. *ayeines*, against; extended from M.E. *ayein*, against, with adv. suffix *-es*.—A.S. *ongēan*, against; the same as A.S. *ongēan*, *ongegn*, again; see above. † Icel. *i gegn*, G. *entgegen*, against.

**Agate**. (F.-It.-L.-Gk.) O.F. *agate*, *agathe*.—Ital. *agata*, *agatha*, an agate (Florio).—L. *achātem*, acc. of *achātes*.—

Gk. ἀγάτης, an agate; so named from being found near the river *Achates* (Sicily).

**Age.** (F.—L.) O. F. *aage*, *edage*.—Late L. *atāticum*.—L. *atāti-*, stem of *atās* (from \**auī-tās*), age.—L. *ænum*, life, period.† Gk. αἰών; Goth. *aiws*; Skt. *āyus*, life. Brugm. ii. § 112.

**Agent.** (L.) XVI cent. L. *agent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *agere* (pp. *actus*), to do, drive, conduct.† Gk. ἀγείν; Icel. *aka*; Skt. *aj*, to drive. (✓ AG.)

**Agglomerate.** to mass together. (L.) From pp. of L. *agglomerare*, to form into a mass. —L. *ag-* (= *ad*); and *glomer-*, stem of *glomus*, a mass, ball, clue of thread, allied to *globus*, a globe; see **Globe**.

**Agglutinate.** (L.) From pp. of *agglutināre*, to glue together. —L. *ag-* (= *ad*), to; *glutin-*, for *gluten*, glue.

**Aggrandise.** (F.—L.) M. F. *aggrandis-*, stem of pres. pt. of *aggrandir*, to enlarge. Also *agrandir* (with one *g*).—F. *a* (for L. *ad*); and *grandir*, to increase, from L. *grandire*, to enlarge, which is from L. *grandis*, great.

**Aggravate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *aggravare*, to add to a load. —L. *ag-* (= *ad*), to; *grauare*, to load, from *gravis*, heavy.

**Aggregate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *aggregare*, to collect into a flock. —L. *ag-* (for *ad*), to; *greg-*, stem of *grex*, a flock.

**Aggress.** to attack. (F.—L.) M. F. *aggressor*.—L. *aggressor*, pp. of *aggrēdi*, to assail. —L. *ag-* (for *ad*), to; *gradi*, to advance.

**Aggrieve.** (F.—L.) M. E. *agreven*.—O. F. *agrever*, to overwhelm.—O. F. *a*, to; *grever*, to burden.—L. *ad*, to; *grauare*, to weigh down, from *gravis*, heavy, grave. See **Grave** (2).

**Aghast**, horror-struck. (E.) Misspelt for *agast*, which is short for *agasted*, pp. of M. E. *agasten*, to terrify; Ch. C. T. 2341; Leg. of Good Women, Dido, 248.—A. S. *ā-*, prefix; and *gæstan*, to terrify, torment. β. A. S. *gæstan* is from the base *gæts* = Goth. *gais-* in *us-gais-jan*, to terrify. (✓ GIIWAIS.) Brugm. ii. § 802.

**Agile.** (F.—L.) XVI cent. F. *agile*.—L. *agilis*, nimble; lit. easily driven about.—L. *agere*, to drive.

**Agistment**, the pasturage of cattle by agreement. (F.—L.) From the F. vb. *agister*, to assign a resting-place.—F. *a* (= L. *ad*), to; and O. F. *giste*, a couch, lodging, verbal sb. from O. F. *gésir* (F. *gésir*), to lie, from L. *iacēre*, to lie.

**Agitate.** (L.) L. *agitātus*, pp. of *agitare*, to keep driving about, frequent. of *agere*, to drive; see **Agent**. (✓ AG.)

**Aglet**, a tag of a lace. (F.—L.) Also *aygulet*, Spenser, F. Q. ii. 3. 26.—F. *aiguillette*, dimin. of *aiguille*, a needle.—Late L. *acūcula*, dimin. of *ac-us*, a needle, pointed thing. Cf. **Acme**. (✓ AK.)

**Agnail**, (1) a corn on the foot, (2) a sore beside the nail. (E.) The sense has been confused or perverted. From A. S. *angnagl*, a corn on the foot (see A. S. Leechdoms, ii. 81, § 34); with which Cf. O. Friesic *ogneil*, *ongneil*, apparently used in a similar sense. From a prefix *ang-*, signifying afflicting, paining, and A. S. *negl*, a nail (as of iron), hence a hard round-headed excrescence or wart fixed in the flesh; see **Anger** and **Nail**. β Soon misunderstood as referring to the nails of the toes or fingers, and so made to mean 'a sore beside the nail'; prob. by comparing (wrongly) the Gk. *παρονυχία*, a whitlow (lit. beside the nail), or by confusion with F. *angonaille*, a sore (Cot.). See N. E. D.

**Agnate**, allied. (L.) L. *agnātus*, allied; pp. of *agnasci* = *ad-gnasci*.—L. *ad*, to; *nasci*, earlier form *gnasci*, to be born.

**Ago, Agone**, gone away, past. (E.) M. E. *ago*, *agon*, *agoon*, pp. of the verb *agon*, to pass by, pass away. A. S. *āgān*, pp. of *āgān*, to pass away. See **A-** (4) and **Go**.

**Agog**, in eagerness. (F.) For *a-gog*, in activity, in eagerness, where *a-* is the prefix **A-** (2). Adapted from O. F. *en gogues* (Littre), or a *gogue* (Godefroy), in mirth. Cot. has *estre en ses gogues*, 'to be frolicke, . . . in a veine of mirth.' The origin of O. F. *gogue*, fun, diversion, is unknown.

**Agony.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *agonie*.—F. *agonie*.—L. *agonia*.—Gk. ἀγῶν, orig. a contest.—Gk. ἀγών, contest.—Gk. ἀγείν, to drive. (✓ AG.)

**Agouti**, a rodent animal, of the guinea-pig family. (F.—Sp.—Brazil.) F. *agouti*.—Sp. *aguti*.—Brazil. *aguti*, *acuti*.

**Agraffe**, a kind of clasp. (F.—O. H. G.) F. *agrafe*; also *agraphe* (in Cotgrave), a hook, clasp; *agrafer*, to clasp. The verb is from F. *a* (= L. *ad*), to; and M. H. G. *kraffe*, O. H. G. *crafo*, *chrappfo*, a hook, which is allied to E. *cramp*.

**Agree**, to accord. (F.—L.) O. F. *agreer*, to receive favourably.—O. F. *a gre*,

favourably.—O. F. *a* (= L. *ad*), according to; *gre, gret*, pleasure, from L. *grātum*, neut. of *grātus*, dear, pleasing. Cf. *Grace*.  
**Der. dis-agree.**

**Agriculture.** (L.) L. *agrī cultūra*, culture of a field.—L. *agrī*, gen. of *ager*, a field; and *cultūra*. See *Acre* and *Culture*.

**Agrimony**, a plant. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *agremoine, egreinoine*.—M. F. *aigri-noine*.—L. *argemōnia, argemōnē*.—Gk. ἀργεμόνη. (Lewis and Short, L. Dict.)

**Aground.** (E.) For *on ground*.

**Ague**, a fever-fit. (F.—L.) Lit. 'acute' attack.—O. F. *ague*, fem. of *agu* (F. *aigu*), acute.—L. *acūta* (*febris*), acute (fever); fem. of *acūtus*; see *Acute*.

**Ah!** (F.—L.) M. E. *a!*—O. F. *a!*—L. *ah!*

**Ahead.** (E.) For *on head*, i.e. in a forward direction. See *A*—(2).

**Ai**, a sloth. (Brazil.) From Brazil. *ai*.

**Aid.** (F.—L.) M. E. *aiden*.—O. F. *aider*.—L. *adiūtāre*, frequent. of *adiuāre*, to assist.—L. *ad*; and *iūāre*, to help, pp. *iūtus*. Cf. Brugm. ii. § 583.

**Ail**, v. (E.) M. E. *eilen*. A. S. *eglan*, to pain; cognate with Goth. *agljan*.—A. S. *egle*, troublesome (allied to Goth. *aglus*, hard). Cf. A. S. *ege*, terror, orig. pain; see *Awe*.

**Aim**, to endeavour after. (F.—L.) M. E. *eimen*. From confusion of (1) A. F. *esmer*, from L. *estimāre*, to estimate, aim at, intend; and (2) O. F. *aesmer*, from L. *ad-estimāre*, comp. with prefix *ad*-, to. See *Esteem*.

**Air** (1). (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *air, cir*.—F. *air*.—L. *āer*.—Gk. ἀήρ, air.

**air** (2), mien, affected manner; tune. (F.—It.—L.—Gk.) F. *air*, look, tune.—Ital. *aria*, 'a looke, . . a tune;' Florio.—Folk-L. neut. pl. *āera*, treated as a fem. sing. (Diez).—L. *āer*.—Gk. ἀήρ (above).

**Airt**, a point of the compass. (Gael.) Gael. *aird*, a quarter or point of the compass. Cf. O. Irish *aird*, a point, limit.

**Aisle**, the wing of a church. (F.—L.) Better spelt *aile*.—F. *aile*.—L. *āla*, a wing. Prob. for \**axla*, dimin. of *Axis*.

**Ait.** (E.) See *Eyot*.

**Aitch-bone**, the rump-bone. (Hyb.; F.—L. and E.) Orig. spelt *nache-bone*.—O. F. *nache*, sing. of *naches*, the buttocks; and E. *bone*. *Naches* = Late L. *naticās*, acc. of *naticā*, dimin. of L. *natēs*, the buttocks.

**Ajar.** (E.) From *a char, on char*, on the turn (G. Douglas, tr. of Virgil, b. vii, prol.).—A. S. *on cierre*, on the turn; cf. A. S. *cyrran, cierran*, to turn. See *Char* (2).

**Akimbo**, in a bent position. (Scand.) M. E. *in kenelowe*, Beryn, 1838. Perhaps from Icel. *í keng*, into a crook; with E. *bow*, i.e. bend, superfluously added. Here *keng* is the acc. of *kengr*, a crook, twist, kink. Cf. also Icel. *kengboginn*, bent into a crook, from *kengr*, a crook, twist, kink, and *boginn*, bowed, pp. of lost verb *bjúga*, to bow. See *Kink* and *Bow* (1). (Very doubtful; a guess.)

**Akin**, of kin. (E.) For of kin.

**Alabaster.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *alabastre*.—O. F. *alabastre* (F. *albatre*).—L. *alabaster, alabastrum*.—Gk. ἀλάβαστρον, ἀλάβαστος. Said to be derived from *Alabastron*, a town in Egypt. (Pliny.)

**Alack.** (E.) Prob. a corruption of M. E. *a! lack!* alas! a shame! lit. 'lack.' (It cannot be the same as *alas*.)

**Alacrity.** (L.) Formed by analogy with *celerity*, from L. *alacritatem*, acc. of *alacritās*, briskness.—L. *alacer*, brisk.

**Alarm**, a call to arms. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. E. *alarme*.—F. *alarme*.—Ital. *all'arme*, to arms! for *alle arme*.—Late L. *ad illas armas*, for L. *ad illa arma*, to those arms! to your arms!

**alarum.** (F.—Ital.—L.) The same word, with an old pronunciation, in which the *r* was strongly trilled.

**Alas!** (F.—L.) M. E. *alas*.—O. F. *alas* (cf. F. *hélas*).—O. F. *a*, ah! and *las*, wretched that I am!—L. *ah!* and *lassus*, tired, wretched. (Allied to *Late*.)

**Alb**, a white vestment. (F.—L.) M. E. *albe*.—O. F. *albe*.—Late L. *alba*, sb.; orig. fem. of L. *albus*, white.

**Albacore**, a kind of tunny. (Port.—Arab.) Port. *albacor, albacora*. Said to be of Arab. origin.

**Albatross**, a large sea-bird. (Port.—Span.—Arab.—Gk.) Formerly also *algatross*.—Port. *alcatraz*, a cormorant, albatross; Span. *alcatraz*, a pelican.—Port. *alcatruz*, a bucket, Span. *arcaduz*, M. Span. *alcaduz* (Minsheu), a bucket on a water-wheel.—Arab *al-qādūs*, the same (Dozy). Similarly Arab. *sagqā*, a water-carrier, a pelican, because it carries water in its pouch. (Devic; supp. to Littré.)

**Album**, lit. that which is white. (L.) L. *album*, a tablet, orig. neut. of *albus*, white.

## ALBUMEN

**albumen**, white of egg (L.) *L. albūmen ōvī* (also *album ōvī*), white of egg. — *L. albus*, white.

**Alcayde**, a judge; see **Cadi**.

**Alchemy**. (F. — Arab. — Gk.) O. F. *alchemie*. — Arab. *al*, the; and *kīmīā*, alchemy. — Late Gk. *χημία*, chemistry; probably confused with *χύμα*, a mingling, from Gk. *χέω*, to pour out, mix.

**Alcohol**. (Med. L. — Arab.) Med. L. *alcohol*, applied to pure spirit, though the orig. sense was a fine impalpable powder. — Arab. *al*, the; and *kohl* or *kūhl*, a collyrium, very fine powder of antimony, used to paint the eyelids with.

**Alcoran**; see **Koran**.

**Alcove**, a vaulted recess. (F. — Span. — Arab.) F. *alcôve*. — Span. *alcoba*, a recess in a room. — Arab. *al*, the; and *gobbah*, a vault, dome, cupola; hence a vaulted space.

**Alder**, a tree. (E.) M. E. *alder*, *aller* (*d* being excrement). — A. S. *alor* (*aler*, *alr*). — Du. *els*; Icel. *ölr* (for *ölr*); Swed. *al*; Dan. *elle*, *el*; G. *erle*; O. H. G. *erila*, earlier *elira*; Span. *aliso* (from Gothic). Teut. stems *\*aluz-*, *\*aliz-*, *\*alis-*. Allied to Lith. *alksnis*, L. *alnus* (for *\*alsnos*); Russ. *ol'kha*; and perhaps to **Elm**.

**Alder-**, prefix, of all. In *alder-licfest* (Sh.); here *alder* is for *aller*, O. Merc. *alra*, A. S. *eastra*, gen. pl. of *al*, *cal*, all. See **All**.

**Alderman**. (E.) Merc. *aldorman*, A. S. *ealdorman*. — Merc. *aldor* (*caldor*), a chief; and *man*, man. Allied to O. Fries. *alder*, a parent; G. *eltern*, pl. parents; and to L. *al-tor*, a bringer up, from *alere*, to nourish. Cf. **Old**.

**Ale**. (E.) M. E. *ale*. — A. S. *ealu*, gen. *alop* (stem *\*alut*). — Icel., Swed., and Dan. *öl*; Lithuan. *alus*; Russ. *olovina*.

**Alembic**, a vessel for distilling. (F. — Span. — Arab. — Gk.) M. E. *alembyk*. — F. *alambique* (Cot.). — Span. *alambique*. — Arab. *al*, the; and *anbiq* (pronounced *ambiq*), a still. — Gk. *ἀμβίς*, a cup, goblet; cap of a still. Cf. **Limbeck**.

**Alert**. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *alerte*; formerly *allerte*, and (in Rabelais) *a l'herte*, i. e. on the watch. — Ital. *all'erta*, on the watch; from the phr. *stare all'erta*, to stand erect, be on one's guard. — Ital. *alla* (for *a la*), at the, on the; *erta*, fem. of *erto*, erect. — L. *ad*, to, at; *illam*, fem. acc. of *ille*, he; *erectam*, fem. acc. of *erectus*, erect; see **Erect**.

**Algebra**. (Late L. — Arab.) Late L.

## ALIVE

*algebra*, computation. — Arab. *al*, the; and *jabr*, setting, repairing; also, the reduction of fractions to integers in arithmetic; hence, algebra. — Arab. root *jabara*, to set, consolidate.

**Alguazil**, a police-officer. (Span. — Arab.) Span. *alguazil*. — Arab. *al*, the; *wazir*, a vizier, officer; see **Vizier**.

**Algum**, sandal-wood. (Heb. — Skt.) In 2 Chron. ii. 8, ix. 10; spelt *almug*, 1 Kings x. 11. — Heb. *algūmmīm*, or (transposed) *almugīm*; a borrowed word. Supposed by Max Müller (*Sci. Lang.* i. 232) to be from Skt. *valgu-ka*, sandal-wood; where *-ka* is a suffix.

**Alias**. (L.) L. *aliās*, otherwise. — L. *alius*, another; see **Alien**.

**alibi**. (L.) L. *alibi*, in another place. — L. *ali-*, as in *alius*; and suffix *-bi* as in *i-bi*, there, *u-bi*, where. See below.

**alien**. (F. — L.) M. E. *aliene*. — O. F. *alien*. — L. *aliēnus*, strange; a stranger. — L. *alius*, another. — Gk. *ἄλλος*, another; O. Irish *aile*, W. *aill*, *all*; Goth. *aljis* (stem *aljo-*), other; see **Else**.

**Alight** (1), to descend from. (E.) M. E. *alighten*, to alight from horseback; A. S. *alihtan*, the prefix *a-* being = A. S. *ā-*. The simple form *lihtan* also occurs in A. S., meaning to make light, relieve of weight, alight (from a horse); from *liht*, light, adj. See **Light** (3).

**alight** (2), to light upon. (E.) M. E. *alighten*, with reference to the completion of the action of alighting. See above.

**Align**; see **Aline**.

**Alike**, similar. (E.) M. E. *alike*, *olike*. A. S. *onlic*, like; from *lic*, like, with prefix *on-* = on, prep.

**Aliment**, food. (F. — L.) F. *aliment*. — L. *alimentum*, food; formed with suffix *-mentum* from *alere*, to nourish. (✓AL.)

**alimony**, money allowed for a wife's support upon her separation from her husband. (L.) L. *alimōnia*, nourishment. — L. *alere*, to nourish; see above.

**Aline, Align**, to range in a line. (F. — L.) Adapted from mod. F. *aligner*, to range in a line. From the phr. *à ligne*, into line. — L. *ad*, to; *linea*, a line. See **Line** (*Aline* is the better spelling for the E. word.)

**Aliquot**. (L.) L. *aliquot*, some, several (hence, proportionate). — L. *ali-us*, other; and *quot*, how many.

**Alive**, in life. (E.) From A. S. *on life*,

in life; where *life* is dat. of *lif*, life; see *Life*.

**Alkali**, a salt. (Arab.) Arab. *al*, the; and *gali*, ashes of salt-wort, which abounds in soda.

**All**. (E.) M. E. *al*, sing.; *alle*, pl. — O. Merc. *al*, *all*; A. S. *eal*, pl. *ealle*. + Icel. *allr*; Swed. *all*; Dan. *al*; Du. *al*; O. H. G. *al*; Goth. *alls*, pl. *allaz*. Teut. type \**al-*noz; allied to Irish *uile*, all, from Idg. type \**oljos*.

**all**, adv., utterly. In the phr. *all-to-brake* (correctly *all-to-brake*), Judges ix. 53. Here the incorrect *all-to*, for 'utterly,' came up about A.D. 1500, in place of the old idiom which linked *to* to the verb; cf. '*Al is tobrossten thilke regioun*,' Chaucer, C. T. 2757. See *To-*, *prefix*.

**almost**. (E.) A. S. *eal-mīst*, i. e. quite the greatest part, nearly all; affected by mod. E. *most*. See *Most*.

**always, always**. (E.) (1) A. S. *ealne weg*, every way, an accus. case. (2) M. E. *alles weis*, in every way, a gen. case.

**Allay**. (E.) M. E. *aleyn*, *alaien*, the stem of which is due to A. S. *āleg-es*, *āleg-eð*, 2 and 3 pres. t. sing. of A. S. *ālegan*, to lay down, put down, which produced also M. E. *aleggen*, to lay or set aside. — A. S. *ā-*, prefix; and *legan*, to lay, place; see *A-* (4) and *Lay* (1). β. But much confused with other forms, especially with M. E. *aleggen*, to alleviate, from O. F. *aleger*, *alegier*, L. *alleuiāre*; and with old forms of *alloy*. See *N. E. D.*

**Allege**. (F. — L.) M. E. *alegen*, *aleggen*. In form, the word answers to A. F. *alegier*, *aligier* = O. F. *esligier* (see *Godefroy*); from A. F. *a-* = O. F. *es-*, and *ligier*. — L. *ex-*; and *litigāre*, to contend (*Ducange*), from L. *lis* (gen. *lit-is*), strife. Latinised as *adlēgiāre* (*Ducange*), and treated as if allied to L. *allēgiāre* (F. *allégner*); hence the sense usually answers to that of L. *allēgiāre*, to adduce. — L. *al-* (for *ad*), to; *lēgiāre*, to dispatch, to tell, from *lēg-*, base of *lex*, law.

**Allegiance**, the duty of a subject to his lord. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *alegeaunce*. Formed from F. *a* (= L. *ad*), to; O. F. *ligeance*, *ligeance*, homage, from O. F. *lige*, *liege*, liege. See *Liege*. ¶ The form *ligeance* (*Godefroy*) was due to a supposed connexion with L. *ligare*, to bind.

**Allegory**. (L. — Gk.) XVI cent. L. *allegoria*. — Gk. *ἀλληγορία*, a description of one thing under the image of another. —

Gk. *ἀλληγορεῖν*, to speak so as to imply something else; Galat. iv. 24 = Gk. *ἄλλο-*, stem of *ἄλλος*, other; and *ἀγορεύειν*, to speak, from *ἀγορά*, a place of assembly; cf. *ἀγείρειν*, to assemble. Gk. *ἄλλος* = L. *alius*; see *Alien*.

**Allegro**, lively. (Ital — L.) Ital. *allegro*. — L. *alacrem*, acc. of *alacer*, brisk.

**Alleluia**. (Heb.) See *Hallelujah*.

**Alleviate**. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *alleuiāre*, used for L. *alleuāre*, to lighten. L. *al-* (for *ad*), to; *leuāre*, to lift, lighten, from *leuis*, light.

**Alley**, a walk. (F. — L.?) M. E. *aley*. — O. F. *alee*, a gallery; a participial sb. — O. F. *aler*, to go; F. *aller*. β. The etymology of *aller*, much and long discussed, is not yet settled; the Prov. equivalent is *anar*, allied to Ital. *andare*, to go.

**Alliance**; see *Ally*.

**Alligator**. (Span. — L.) Lit. 'the lizard.' — Span. *el lagarto*, the lizard, i. e. the great lizard. — L. *ille*, he, that; *lacerta*, a lizard. See *Lizard*.

**Alliteration**, repetition of initial letters. (L.) Coined from L. *al-* (for *ad*), to; and *littera*, a letter; see *Letter*.

**Allocate**, to set aside. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *allocāre*, to allot. — L. *al-* (= *ad*), to; *locāre*, to place, from *locus*, a place. Cf. *Allow* (1).

**Allocution**, an address. (L.) From L. *allocutiō*, an address. — L. *al-* (for *ad*), to; *locutiō*, a speaking, from *locutus*, pp. of *loqui*, to speak.

**Allodial**. (Late L. — O. Frankish.) Late L. *allodiālis*, from *allodium*, *alodium*, a derivative of *alodis*, a free inheritance (*Lex Salica*). It means 'entirely (one's) property,' from O. Frank. *alōt*; where *al-* is related to E. *all*, and *ōt* signifies 'property' or 'wealth.' This O. Frank. *ōt* is cognate with O. H. G. *ōt*, A. S. *ēad*, Icel. *audr*, wealth. Cf. Goth. *audags*, blessed.

**Allopathy**, a treatment by medicines which produce an opposite effect to that of disease. (Gk.) Opposed to *homœopathy*, q. v. — Gk. *ἄλλο-*, for *ἄλλος*, other; and *παθ-εῖν*, to suffer; see *Alien* and *Pathos*.

**Allot**, to assign a portion to. (F. — L. and E.) A. F. *aloter*. — A. F. *a*, from L. *ad*, to; and M. E. *lot*, A. S. *hlōt*; see *Lot*.

**Allow** (1), to assign, grant. (F. — L.) F. *allower*, to let out for hire, assign for an expense. — Late L. *allocāre*, to allot. — L. *al-* (for *ad*), to; and *locāre*, to place, from *locus*, a place.

## ALLOW

**Allow** (2), to approve of. (F. — L.) M. E. *alouen*. — O. F. *alouer*, later *allouer*, to approve of. — L. *allaudāre*. — L. *al-* (for *ad*), to; *laudāre*, to praise, from *laud*, stem of *laus*, praise.

**Alloy**, a due proportion in mixing metals. (F. — L.) Formerly *allay*; M. E. *alay*. — O. F. *alay*, *aley*, *alloy*. — O. F. *aleier*, *aleyer*, to combine. — L. *alligāre*, to bind together; see **Ally**. The O. F. *alei*, sb., became *aloi*, which was misunderstood as being à *loi* = L. *ad lēgem*, according to rule or law (Littre).

**Allude** (L.) L. *allūdere*, to laugh at, allude to (pp. *allūsus*). — L. *al-* (= *ad*), at; *lūdere*, to sport. Der. *allus-ion*.

**Allure**, to tempt by a bait. (F. — L. and G.) A. F. *alurer*; from F. *a leurre* — to the bait or lure. — L. *ad*, to; M. H. G. *ludoder* (G. *luder*), a bait. See **Lure**.

**Alluvial**, washed down, applied to soil. (L.) L. *alluvi-us*, alluvial. — L. *al-* (= *ad*), to, in addition; *luere*, to wash.

**Ally**, to bind together. (F. — L.) M. E. *alien*. — O. F. *alier*, to bind up. — L. *ad*, to; *ligāre*, to bind. Der. *alli-ance*, M. E. *ahaunce*.

**Almanac, Almanack**. (Late L.) Late L. *almanach*. ¶ Origin unknown; not of Arab. origin. (Dozy).

**Almighty**. (E.) O. Merc. *almæhtig*, A. S. *ælmihhtig*. The prefix is O. Merc. *al-*, O. Sax. *alo-*, O. H. G. *ala-*, related to **All**. And see **Might**.

**Almond**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *al-maund*. — O. F. *amandre*, more correctly, *amandre*; the *al* being due to Span. and Arab. influence; mod. F. *amande*. — L. *amygdala*, *amygdalum*, an almond; whence the forms *amygd'la*, *amyd'la*, *amynd'la*, *amyndra* (see Brachet). — Gk. ἀμυγδάλη, ἀμυγδαλον, an almond.

**Almoner**; see **Alms**.

**Almoner**. (E.) A. S. *æalmæst*; see **All**.

**Alms**. (L. — Gk.) M. E. *almesse*, later *almes*. A. S. *ælmæsse*. — Folk-L. \**alimosina* (whence O. F. *almosne*, F. *aumône*, Ital. *limosina*); Late L. *eleemosyna*. — Gk. ἐλεημοσύνη, pity; hence alms. — Gk. ἐλεήμων, pitiful. — Gk. ἔλεειν, to pity. — Gk. ἔλεος, pity. ¶ Thus *alms* is a singular form.

**almoner**. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *almosnier*, a distributor of alms. — O. F. *almosne*, alms; F. *aumône*. — Folk-L. \**alimosina* (above).

**Almug**, the same as **Algum**, q. v.

## ALTER

**Aloe**, a plant. (L. — Gk.) L. *aloë* (Pliny. — Gk. ἀλόη; John xix. 39).

**Aloft**. (Scand.) Icel. *á loft* (pron. *loft*), aloft, in the air. — Icel. *á* (= A. S. *on*), in; *loft*, air. See **Loft**.

**Alone**. (E.) M. E. *al one*, *al oon*, written apart; here *al*, adv., means 'entirely,' and *oon* is the M. E. form of *one*. Cf. Du. *alleen*, G. *allein*. See **All** and **One**.

**Along** (1), lengthwise of. (E.) M. E. *along*. A. S. *andlang*, along, prep. with gen.; orig. (like O. Sax. *antlang*) an adj., meaning complete (from end to end). — A. S. *and-*, prefix (allied to Gk. ἀντί, Skt. *anti*, over against); *lang*, long. The sense is 'over against in length,' or 'long from end to end.' + G. *entlang*, along. See **A-** (3) and **Long** (1); and see **Anti**.

**Along** (2); in phr. *all along of you*, &c. (E.) Equivalent to M. E. *ilong*, Layamon, 15502. — A. S. *gelang*, 'depending on,' as in *on ðam gelang*, along of that. — A. S. *ge-*, prefix; *lang*, long.

**Aloof**, away. (E. and Du.) For *on loof*; answering to Du. *te loef*, to windward. Cf. Du. *loef houden*, to keep the luff or weather-gage, Dan. *holde luven*, to keep to the windward; which suggested our phrase 'to hold aloof,' i. e. to keep away (from the leeward shore or rock). See **Luff**.

**Aloud**, loudly. (E.) From *a-*, prefix, due to A. S. *on*, prep.; and A. S. *hlūd*, loud. See **A-** (2) and **Loud**.

**Alp**. (L.) L. *Alpes*, the Alps; of Celtic origin. Connected with L. *albus*, white (Stokes). Der. *trans-alp-ine*, i. e. beyond the Alps.

**Alpaca**. (Span. — Peruvian.) Span. *alpaca*; from *paco*, the Peruvian name, with the Arab. def. art. *al* prefixed.

**Alphabet**. (Late L. — Gk. — Phœnician.) Late L. *alphabētum*. — Gk. ἀλφα, βῆτα, the names of α and β, the first two letters of the alphabet; Heb. *āleph*, an ox, the name of the first letter; and *bēth*, a house, the name of the second letter.

**Already**. (E.) M. E. *al redy*, quite ready; from *al*, quite, representing the neut. of O. Merc. *al*, all, used adverbially, and **Ready**.

**Also**. (E.) M. E. *al so*, quite so; A. S. *ealswā*; see above.

**Altar**. (L.) A. S. *altäre*, Matt. v. 24. — L. *altäre*, an altar, high place. — L. *altus* high.

**Alter**. (L.) Late L. *alteräre*, to alter.



## ALTERCATION

—L. *alter*, other. —L. *al-* (as in *al-ius*); with comparative suffix *-tero-*.

**altercation**, a dispute. (F. — L.) M. E. *altercation*. — O. F. *altercation*. — L. *altercātiōnem*, acc. of *altercātiō*. — L. *altercātus*, pp. of *altercārī*, to dispute, speak in turns. — L. *alter*, other, another.

**alternate**. (L.) L. *alternātus*, pp. of *alternāre*, to do by turns. — L. *alternus*, reciprocal. — L. *alter* (with suffix *-no-*).

**Although**. (E.) M. E. *al thogh*; see **Already** and **Though**.

**Altitude**. (F. — L.) XIV cent. — F. *altitude*. — L. *altitudo*, height. — L. *altus*, high.

**alto**, high voice. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *alto*. — L. *altus*, high.

**Altogether**. (E.) M. E. *al together*, quite together. See **Already**.

**Altruism**, regard for others. (Ital. — L.; with Gk. suffix.) Coined from Ital. *altrui*, another, others, a form of *altro*, another, when preceded by a preposition. Orig. a dat. case. — L. *alteri huic*, to this other; datives of *aller*, other, and *hic*, this.

**Alum**. (F. — L.) M. E. *alum*. — O. F. *alum*; F. *alum*. — L. *alūmen*, alum.

**Alway, Always**. (E.) See **All**.

**Am**. (E.) See **Are**.

**Amain**. (E.) For *on main*, in strength, with strength; see **A**. (2) and **Main**, sb.

**Amalgam**. (F. or Late L. — Gk. ?) F. *amalgame*, Late L. *amalgama*, a mixture, esp. of quicksilver with other metals. Origin unknown; said by some to be a corruption or an alchemist's anagram of *malagma*, a mollifying application; perhaps with Arab. *al* (=the) prefixed. — Gk. *μάλαγμα*, an emollient. — Gk. *μαλάσσειν* (for *\*μαλάκ-γειν*), to soften. — Gk. *μαλακός*, soft.

**Amanuensis**, one who writes to dictation. (L.) L. *āmanuensis*. — L. *ā manū*, by hand; with suffix *-ensis*.

**Amaranth**, an unfading flower. (L. — Gk.) Properly *amarant*, as in Milton; but *-anth* is due to confusion with Greek *ἄνθος*, a flower. — L. *amarantus*. — Gk. *ἀμάραντος*, unfading, or as sb. unfading flower. — Gk. *ἀ-*, not; and *παράειν*, to fade. (✓MER.)

**Amass**, to heap up. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *amasser*, to heap up. — F. *à masse*, into a mass. — L. *ad*, to; *massa*, a mass. — Gk. *μαῖζα*, a barley-cake. See **Mass** (1).

## AMBITION

**Amatory**. (L.) L. *amatōrius*, loving. — L. *amātor*, a lover. — L. *amāre*, to love; with suffix *-tōr-*, *-tor*, of agent.

**Amaze**, to astound. (E.) M. E. *amasen*. A. S. *amasian*, pp. *amasod*; Wulfstan's Hom. p. 137, l. 23. From A. S. *ā-* (prefix); and *\*masian*, to perplex. See **Maze**.

**Amazon**, a female warrior. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀμαζών*, one of a warlike nation of women in Scythia. ¶ To account for the name, the Greeks said that these women cut off the right breast to shoot better; from Gk. *ἀ-*, not; and *μαστός*, the breast. \*Obviously an invention.

**Ambassador, Embassador**. (F. — Late L. — C.) F. *ambassadeur*. — F. *ambassade*, an embassy; prob. borrowed from Ital. *ambasciata*. — Late L. *ambascia* (Lex Salica); more correctly *\*ambactia*; a mission, service. — L. *ambactus*, a servant, emissary; Cæsar, de Bell. Gall. vi. 15. The L. word is borrowed from an O. Gaulish (Celtic) word (*ambactos*?) a slave, lit. one driven about, a pp. form from *ambi-*, prefix, about, and the verb *ag-*, cognate with L. *agere*; cf. O. Irish *imm-agim*, I drive about, send about. (Pick, 1894, ii. 34; Brugm. ii. § 79.) Cf. W. *amaeth*, a husbandman.

**Ambler**. (F. — Span. — Arab.) M. E. *aumvre*. — F. *ambre*. — Span. *ambar*. — Arab. *'anbar* (pronounced *'ambar*), ambergris, a rich perfume. ¶ The resinous amber was so called from a resemblance to ambergris, which is really quite a different substance.

**ambergris**, i. e. gray amber. Called *gris amber* in Milton, P. R. ii. 344. The F. *gris*, gray, is from O. H. G. *gris*, gray; cf. G. *gris*, hoary.

**Ambi-, Amb-**, prefix. (L.) I. *ambi-*, about; cf. Gk. *ἀμφί*, on both sides, whence E. prefix *amphi-*. Related to L. *ambo*, Gk. *ἀμφω*, both. Cf. A. S. *ymb*, Irish *im*, about.

**Ambient**, going about. (L.) L. *ambient-*, stem of pres. part. of *amb-īre*, to go about, from *īre*, to go.

**Ambiguous**, doubtful. (L.) L. *ambiguus*, doubtful, lit. driving about (with *-ous* (= L. *-ōsus*) in place of L. *-us*). — L. *amb-*, about; and *agere*, to drive.

**Ambition**. (F. — L.) F. *ambition*. — I. *ambitiōnem*, acc. of *ambitiō*, a going round, esp. used of going round to solicit votes; hence, a seeking for preferment. — L. *amb-*

## AMBLE

*itum*, supine of *amb-ire*, to go about (but note that *amblio* retains the short *i* of *itum*, the supine of *ire*, the simple verb).

**Amble.** (F.—L.) M. E. *amblen*.—O. F. *ambler*, to go at an easy pace.—L. *ambulāre*, to walk.

**ambulance**, a moveable hospital. (F.—L.) F. *ambulance*.—L. *ambulant*, stem of pres. part. of *ambulāre*, to walk.

**ambulation**, a walking about. (L.) From L. *ambulatio*, a walking about.—L. *ambulātus*, pp. of *ambulāre*.

**Ambrosia**, food of the gods. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀμβροσία*; fem. of *ἀμβρόσιος*, lengthened form of *ἀμφορος*, immortal.—Gk. *ἀ-*, not (E. *un-*); and *\*μφορός*, for *\*μφοτός* (Gk. *βορός*), mortal; see **Mortal**. Cf. Skt. *a-mṛta*, immortal. See **Amaranth**.

**Ambry, Aumbry**, a cupboard. (F.—L.) M. E. *aumebry*, *aumery*, Prompt. Parv.; the *b* is excrescent.—O. F. *aumaire*, *almaire*, *armarie*, a repository; properly, for arms; but also a cupboard.—Late L. *armāria*, a cupboard; *armārium*, a repository for arms.—L. *arma*, arms.

**Ambulance, -ation**; see **Amble**.

**Ambuscade.** (Span.—Late L.) From Span. *emboscada*, an ambush. Orig. pp. of *emboscar*, to set in ambush.—Late Lat. *imboscāre*, lit. to set in a bush or thicket.—L. *im-* (for *in*), in; and Late L. *boscum*, a bush. See **Bush**.

**ambush.** (F.—Late L.) Formerly *embush*.—O. F. *embuscher*, *embuissier*, to set in ambush.—Late L. *imboscāre*; as above.

**Ameer**, the same as **Emir**, q. v.

**Ameliorate.** (F.—L.; with L. suffix.) Formed with suffix *-ate* (= L. *-ātus*) from F. *améliorer*, to better, improve.—F. *à* (= L. *ad*), in addition; *-meliorer* (= Late L. *meliorāre*), to make better.—L. *melior*, from *melior*, better.

**Amen.** (L.—Gk.—Heb.) L. *āmēn*.—Gk. *ἀμήν*, verily.—Heb. *āmēn*, verily, so be it.—Heb. *āmēn*, firm, true.—Heb. *āman*, to confirm; orig. 'to be firm.'

**Amenable**, easy to lead. (F.—L.) From F. *amener*, to lead to, bring to.—F. *à*, to; *mener*, to conduct, drive.—L. *ad*, to; Late L. *mināre*, to conduct, lead about, also to drive out, chase away; L. *mināri*, to threaten.—L. *minae*, threats.

**Amend.** (F.—L.) M. E. *amenden*.—F. *amender*.—L. *emendāre*, to free from fault.—L. *ē*, from; *mendum*, a fault.

**amends.** (F.—L.) M. E. *amendes*.

## AMITY

sb. pl.—O. F. *amende*, reparation.—O. F. *amender* (above).

**Amenity**, pleasantness. (F.—L.) M. F. and F. *amenité*.—L. *amanitātem*, acc. of *amanitās*.—L. *amēnus*, pleasant. Cf. L. *amāre*, to love.

**Amerce**, to fine. (F.—L.) A. F. (not O. F.) *amercier*, to fine.—O. F. *a* (= L. *ad*), to; *mercier*, to pay, acquit, but usually to thank; cf. Late L. *merciāre*, to fix a fine. Cf. O. F. *mercīt* (F. *mercē*), thanks, pardon.—L. *mercēdem*, acc. of *mercēs*, reward, wages, also pity, indulgence, thanks (passing into the sense of 'fine').—L. *merc-*, stem of *merx*, merchandise, traffic.

**Amethyst**, a gem. (L.—Gk.) L. *amethystus*.—Gk. *ἀμέθυστος*, an amethyst; so called because supposed to prevent drunkenness.—Gk. *ἀμέθυστος*, not drunken.—Gk. *ἀ-*, not; and *μέθειν*, to be drunken, from *μέθυ*, strong drink; see **Mead**.

**Amiable.** (F.—L.) O. F. *amiable*, friendly; also loveable, by confusion with *aimable* (from L. *amābilis*).—L. *amicābilis*, friendly.—L. *amicus*, a friend.—L. *amāre*, to love.

**amicable.** (L.) L. *amicābilis*, friendly; as above.

**Amice** (1), an oblong piece of linen, variously worn by priests. (F.—L.) M. E. *amysse*, and (earlier) *amit*.—O. F. *amis*, *amit* (Burguy).—L. *amict-us*, a covering.—L. *amictus*, pp. of *amictire*, to throw round.—L. *am-* (*amb-*), around; *iacere*, to cast.

**Amice** (2), a pilgrim's hood. (O. F.—Span. ?—Teut. ?) 'In *amice* gray;' Milton, P. R. iv. 427.—O. F. *aumuce* (F. *aumusse*); Late L. *almucia*.—Span. *almucio* (Pineda); where *al* seems to be the Arab. def. art. (cf. Port. *murça*).—G. *mütze*, a cap (cf. Lowl. Sc. *mutch*). But G. *mütze* may be from Late L.

**Amid, Amidst**, in the middle of. (E.) *Amids*-*t* is lengthened from M. E. *amiddes*. Again, *amidde*-*s* was due to adding the adv. suffix *-s* to *amidde* = A. S. *on middan*, in the middle; where *middan* is the mid. of *midde*, sb., the middle.—A. S. *dat, midd*, adj., middle. *Amid* = A. S. *on middan* (as before). See **Mid**.

**Amiss**, adv. wrongly. (E. or Scand.) M. E. *on misse*, i. e. in error.—Icel. *ā mis*, amiss.—Icel. *ā* (= A. S. *on*), in; *mis*, adv., wrongly (due to an older lost pp.). See **Miss** (1).

**Amity.** (F.—L.) O. F. *amiste*, *amisted*,

*amistet.* — Late L. \**amicitatem*, acc. of \**amīcitās*, friendship. — L. *amicus*, friendly. — L. *amāre*, to love.

**Ammonia**, an alkali. (L. — Gk. — Egyptian.) Suggested by L. *sal ammoniacum*, rock-salt. — Gk. *ἀμμωνιακόν*, *sal ammoniac*, rock-salt. — Gk. *ἀμμωνιάς*, Libyan. — Gk. *ἄμμων*, the Libyan Zeus Ammon; a word of Egyptian origin; Herod. ii. 42. ¶ It is said that *sal ammoniac* was first obtained near the temple of Ammon.

**ammonite**, a fossil shell. (Gk.) Coined with suffix *-ite* (Gk. *-ιτης*) from the name Ammon; because the shell resembles the twisted ram's horn on the head of the image of Jupiter Ammon.

**Ammunition**, store for defence. (F. — L.) From Mid. F. *ammunion*, a soldier's corruption of *munitio*, a substituting *l'ammunion* for *la munitio* (Littre). — L. acc. *munitiōnem*, a defending. — L. *munitus*, pp. of *mūnīre*, to defend.

**Amnesty**, lit. a forgetting of offences. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *amnestie*. — L. *amnestia*. — Gk. *ἀμνηστία*, forgetfulness, esp. of wrong. — Gk. *ἀμνηστος*, forgotten. — Gk. *ἄ*, not; and *μνάσμαι*, I remember. (✓MEN.)

**Among, Amongst**. (E.) The earliest M. E. form is *amonge*, whence *amonges* with added *s* (a common adverbial suffix); and hence *amongst* with excrement *t*. — A. S. *onmang*, prep., among. — A. S. *on*, in; *mang*, a mixture, crowd. Cf. **Mingle**.

**Amorous**. (F. — L.) O. F. *amoros*; F. *amoureux*. — L. *amōrosus*. — L. *amor*, love.

**Amorphous**, formless. (Gk.) From Gk. *ἄ*, not; and *μορφή*, shape, form.

**Amount**, to mount up to. (F. — L.) O. F. *amonter*, to amount to. — O. F. *a mont*, towards a mountain or large heap. — L. *ad*, to; *montem*, acc. of *mons*, a mountain.

**Amour**. (F. — L.) F. *amour*. — L. *amōrem*, acc. of *amor*, love.

**Amphi-**, prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀμφί*, on both sides, around; see **Ambi-**.

**Amphibious**. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀμφίβιος*, living a double life, on land and water. — Gk. *ἀμφί*, on both sides; *βίος*, life.

**Amphibrach**, a foot in prosody. (Gk.) The foot composed of a short syllable on each side of a long one (— —). Gk. *ἀμφίβραχυς*. — Gk. *ἀμφί*, on both sides; and *βραχύς*, short; see **Amphi-** and **Brief**.

**Amphitheatre**. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀμφιθεά-*

*τρον*, a theatre with seats all round the arena. — Gk. *ἀμφί*, around; *θέατρον*, a theatre.

**Ample**, full. (F. — L.) F. *ample*. — L. *amplus*, spacious.

**Amputate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *amputāre*, to cut off round about. — L. *am-*, short for *amb-*, *ambī-*, round about; *putāre*, to cleanse, also to lop or prune trees. — L. *putus*, clean.

**Amulet**. (F. — L.) F. *amulette*. — L. *amulētum*, a talisman hung round the neck. [Once thought to be of Arabic origin; but now given up.]

**Amuse**, to divert. (F. — L.) F. *amuser*, 'to amuse, make to muse or think of, to gaze at'; Cot. — F. *à* (= L. *ad*), to, at; O. F. *muser*, to gaze at, stare at, muse; see **Muse** (1).

**An, A**, indefinite article. (E.) *A* is short for *an*; and *an* is an unaccented form of A. S. *ān*, one; see **One**.

**An-, A-**, neg. prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀν-*, *ἀ-*, cognate with L. *in-*, and E. *un-*; see **Un-**, **In-**, **A-** (9).

**An**, if. See **And**.

**Ana-, An-**, prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀνα-*, *ἀν-*; from Gk. *ἀνά*, upon, on, up, back, again; cognate with E. *on*; see **On**.

**Ana, Anna**, a sixteenth of a rupee. (Hind.) Hind. *āna*, a sixteenth part, esp. of a rupee. (H. H. Wilson.)

**Anabaptist**. (Gk.) One who baptizes again. Coined from Gk. *ἀνά*, again; and *baptist*. See **Baptize**.

**Anachronism**, error in chronology. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀναχρονισμός*. — Gk. *ἀναχρονίζω*, to refer to a wrong time. — Gk. *ἀνά*, up, back (wrong); *χρόνος*, time.

**Anaconda**, a large serpent. (Ceylon.) Now a S. American boa; at first applied to a large snake in Ceylon. But wrongly; it was really a swift whipsnake; Cingh. *kenakandayā*, lit. 'lightning stem.'

**Anæmia**, bloodlessness. (L. — Gk.) A Latinised form of Gk. *ἀναιμία*, want of blood. — Gk. *ἀν-*, not; *αἷμα*, blood.

**Anæsthetic**, rendering insensible to pain. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. *ἀν-*, not; and *αἰσθητικός*, full of perception; see **An-** and **Æsthetic**.

**Anagram**, a change in a word due to transposition of letters. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *anagramme*. — L. *anagramma*. — Gk. *ἀνάγραμμα*. — Gk. *ἀνά*, up, here used distributively; *γράμμα*, a letter of the alphabet. — Gk. *γράφειν*, to write.

**Analogy**, proportion. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *analogie*.—L. *analogia*.—Gk. ἀναλογία, equality of ratios.—Gk. ἀνά, upon, throughout; -λογία, from λόγος, a word, statement, from λέγειν, to speak.

**Analysis**. (Gk.) Gk. ἀνάλυσις, a resolving into parts, loosening.—Gk. ἀναλύειν, to undo, resolve.—Gk. ἀνά, back; and λύειν, to loosen. (✓LEU.) Der. *analyse*, verb, a coined word.

**Ananas**, the pine-apple plant. (Span.—Braz.) Span. *ananas* (Pineda); mod. Span. *anana*.—Brazil. *nanas* or *nana*. ¶ The Peruv. name is *achupalla*.

**Anapæst**, **Anapest**, a foot in prosody. (Gk.) L. *anapestus*.—Gk. ἀνάπαιστος, struck back, rebounding; because it is the reverse of a dactyl.—Gk. ἀναπαίειν, to strike back.—Gk. ἀνά, back; and παίειν, to strike.

**Anarchy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) XVI cent. F. *anarchie*.—L. *anarchia*.—Gk. ἀναρχία, lack of government.—Gk. ἀναρχος, without a ruler.—Gk. ἀν-, neg. prefix; ἀρχος, a ruler, from ἀρχειν, to rule, to be first.

**Anathema**, a curse. (L.—Gk.) L. *anathema*.—Gk. ἀνάθεμα, a thing devoted or accursed.—Gk. ἀνατίθημι, I devote.—Gk. ἀνά, up; τίθημι, I place, set. Cf. Theme.

**Anatomy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *anatomie*.—L. *anatomia*.—Gk. ἀνατομία, the same as ἀνατομή, dissection.—Gk. ἀνατέμνειν, to cut up.—Gk. ἀνά, up; τέμνειν, to cut. Cf. Tome.

**Ancestor**. (F.—L.) M. E. (1) *ancestre*, O. F. *ancestre*, from L. *antecessor*, nom., a predecessor, foregoer; and M. E. (2) *ancessour*, O. F. *ancessour*, from L. *antecessorem*, acc.—L. *ante*, before; *cessus*, pp. of *cedere*, to go.

**Anchor**. (L.—Gk.) The current spelling imitates the false L. form, *anchora*. A. S. *ancor*.—L. *ancora* (wrongly *anchora*).—Gk. ἄγκυρα, an anchor, lit. a bent hook; cf. Gk. ἄγκων, a bend. (✓ANQ.)

**Anchoret**, **Anchorite**, a recluse. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) F. *anachorete* (Cot.).—Late L. *anachōrēta*.—Gk. ἀναχωρητής, one who retires from the world.—Gk. ἀναχωρεῖν, to retire.—Gk. ἀνά, back; and χωρεῖν, to withdraw, from χώρος, space, room. (✓GHĒ, GHŌ.)

**Anchovy**, a fish. (Span.—Basque ?) Span. *anchova*; cf. Basque *anchoa*, *anchua*, an anchovy. Perhaps 'dried fish'; from Basque *antzu*, dry.

**Ancient** (1), old. (F.—L.) With excrescent *t*. M. E. *auncien*.—F. *ancien*.—Late L. *antiānus*, old, belonging to former time. Formed with suffix *-ānus* from *ante*, before.

**Ancient** (2), a banner, standard-bearer. (F.—L.) Confused with *ancien* (1); but from O. F. *enseigne*, m. 'ensigne, auncient, standard-bearer'; Cot.; also for O. F. *enseigne*, f., 'a banner'; Cot. See **Ensign**.

**And**. (E.) A. S. *and*, *end*. + O. Fries. *anda*, *ende*; O. H. G. *anti*, *unta*, G. *und*. Prob. related to L. *ante*, before, Gk. ἀντί, over against.

**an**, if. (E.) Formerly also *and*; Havelok, 2861, &c.; the same word as the above. *An if*= if if, a reduplication. *But and if*=but if if; Matt. xxiv. 48.

**Andante**, slowly. (Ital.) Ital. *andante*, moving slowly, pres. pt. of *andare*, to go.

**Andiron**, a fire-dog. (F.—L.) Not connected with *iron*, but corrupted from M. E. *anderne*, *aunderne*, *aundire*.—O. F. *andier*; mod. F. *landier*, put for *l'andier*, where *l'* is the def. art. Cf. Late L. *andrius*, *andena*, a fire-dog.

**Anecdote**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *anecdote*.—Late L. *anecdota*, orig. a neut. pl.—Gk. ἀνέκδοτα, neut. pl. of ἀνέκδοτος, unpublished; hence an unpublished story, story in private life.—Gk. ἀν-, not; ἐκ, out; and δοτός, given, allied to δίδωμι, I give.

**Anemone**, a flower. (Gk.) Gk. ἀνεμώνη, lit. wind-flower.—Gk. ἄνεμος, wind.

**Anent**, regarding, with reference to. (E.) M. E. *anent*. *anentis*; older form *onefent*, where the *t* is excrescent. A. S. *anefen*, *onefen*, near; later form *onemn*.—A. S. *on*, on; *efen*, even. Hence *onefen*=even with, on an equality with. Cf. G. *neben*, near (for *in eben*). See **Even**.

**Aneroid**, dry, applied to a barometer having no liquid mercury in it. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. ἀ-, not; νηρό-ς, wet; εἶδ-ος, form, kind.

**Aneurysm**, a tumour due to dilatation. (Gk.) Gk. ἀνεύρυσμα, a widening.—Gk. ἀν-, for ἀνά, up; and εὐρύειν, to widen, from εὐρύς, wide. Also *aneurism*.

**Anew**. (E.) M. E. *of-newe*. A. S. *of-niowe*, John iii. 7 (Rushworth). From *Of* and *New*.

**Angel**. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *angele*.—L. *angelus*.—Gk. ἄγγελος, a messenger. Cf. Gk. ἄγγαρος, a mounted courier, from

O. Persian. **Der.** *arch-angel*, q. v., *ev-angel-ist*, q. v. ¶ The A. S. form was *engel*, directly from L. *angelus*.

**Anger.** (Scand.) M. E. *anger*, often with the sense of vexation, trouble. — Icel. *angr*, grief; Dan. *anger*, Swed. *änger*, regret. + L. *angor*, a strangling, anguish. (✓ANGH.) See below.

**Angina**, acute pain. (L.) L. *angina*, quinsy, lit. choking. — L. *angere*, to choke.

**Angle** (1), a corner. (F. — L.) M. E. *angle*. — F. *angle*. — L. *angulus*, an angle. Cf. Gk. *ἀγκύλος*, bent.

**Angle** (2), a hook, fish-hook. (E.) A. S. *angel*, a fish-hook; dimin. of *anga*, *onga*, a sting, prickle; cf. Icel. *angi*, a prickle, Gk. *ἀγκυρα*, a bent hook, Skt. *aṅka*(s), a hook. + Dan. *angel*; G. *angel*, dimin. of O. H. G. *ango*, a prickle, fish-hook. Allied to **Anchor**. **Der.** *angle*, verb, to fish.

**Anguish.** (F. — L.) M. E. *anguise*, *angoise*. — O. F. *anguisse*; F. *angoisse*. — L. *angustia*, narrowness, poverty, perplexity. — L. *angustus*, narrow. — L. *angere*, to choke. (✓ANGH.)

**Aniline**, a substance which furnishes a number of dyes. (F. — Span. — Arab. — Pers. — Skt.) Formed, with suffix *-ine*, from *anil*, a dye-stuff. — F. *anil*. — Span. *añil*, azure. — Arab. *an-nīl*; for *al-nīl*, where *al* is the def. art., and *nīl* is borrowed from Pers. *nīl*, blue, or the indigo-plant. — Skt. *nīla*, blue; *nīli*, the indigo-plant.

**Animal.** (L.) L. *animal*, a living creature. — L. *anima*, breath, life. (✓AN.)

**animadvert**, to censure. (L.) L. *animaduertere*, to turn the mind to, hence, to criticise. — L. *anim-*, for *animus*, the mind (allied to *anima*, breath); *ad*, to; and *uertere*, to turn (see **Verse**).

**animate.** (L.) L. *animātus*, pp. of *animāre*, to endue with life. — L. *anima*, life. **Der.** *in-animate*, *re-animate*.

**animosity.** (F. — L.) F. *animosité*. — L. *animōsitätē*, acc. of *animōsītās*, vehemence. — L. *animōsus*, vehement, full of mind or courage. — L. *animus*, mind, courage, passion.

**Anise**, a herb. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *anese*, *anys*. — F. *anis* (Cot.). — L. *anīsum*; also *anēthum*. — Gk. *ἀνισον*, *ἀνησον*, orig. *ἀνῆθον*, anise.

**Anker**, a liquid measure. (Du. — Late L.) Du. *anker*, the same. — Late L. *anceria*, the same. + Swed. *ankare*; G. *anker*; from the same.

**Ankle.** (E.) M. E. *ancle*; also *an-*

*clowe*. — O. Fries. *ankel*; also A. S. *ancleow*, with a longer suffix (cf. O. Fries. *onklef*). + Dan. and Swed. *ankel*; Icel. *ökkla* (for *önkla* = *\*ankula*); Du. and G. *enkel*. Perhaps allied to Skt. *ānguli*, a finger, *aṅga*, a limb.

**Anna**, a small coin; see **Ana**.

**Annals.** (F. — L.) F. *annales*, pl. sb. — L. *annālēs*, pl. adj., for *libri annālēs*, yearly books, chronicles; from *annālīs*, yearly. — L. *annus*, a year.

**Anneal**, to temper by heat. ((1) E.; (2) F. — L.) Two distinct words have been confused. 1. M. E. *anelen*, to inflame, kindle, heat, melt, burn. A. S. *onēlan*, to burn, kindle; from *on*, prefix, and *ēlan*, to burn. Cf. A. S. *æled*, fire. 2. M. E. *anelen*, to enamel glass. — Prefix *a-* (perhaps = F. *à*, L. *ad*); and O. F. *neeler*, *nieler*, to enamel, orig. to paint in black on gold or silver. — Late L. *nigellare*, to blacken. — L. *nigellus*, blackish; from *niger*, black.

**Annex.** (F. — L.) F. *annexer*. — L. *annexus*, pp. of *annectere*, to knit or bind to. — L. *an-* (for *ad*), to; and *nectere*, to bind.

**Annihilate.** (L.) L. *annihilātus*, pp. of *annihilāre*, to reduce to nothing. — L. *an-* (for *ad*), to; and *nihil*, nothing.

**Anniversary.** (L.) For 'anniversary memorial.' — L. *anniuersārius*, returning yearly. — L. *anni-* (from *anno-*), from *annus*, a year; and *uersus*, pp. of *uertere*, to turn (see **Verse**).

**Annotate**, to make notes on. (L.) From pp. of L. *annotāre*, to make notes on. — L. *an-* (for *ad*), to, on; *notāre*, to mark, from *nota*, a mark. See **Note**.

**Announce.** (F. — L.) F. *annoncer*. — L. *annuntiāre*, to announce. — L. *an-* (= *ad*), to; *nuntiāre*, to bring tidings, from *nuntius*, a messenger. See **Nuncio**.

**Annoy**, to vex. (F. — L.) M. E. *anoien*, *anuien*. — O. F. *anoier*, *anuiet*, to annoy. — O. F. *anoi*, *anui* (F. *ennui*), vexation. Cf. Span. *enojo*. O. Venetian *inodio*, vexation. — L. *in odiō*, lit. in hatred, common in the Late L. phr. *in odiō habui*, lit. I had in hatred, I was annoyed with; cf. L. *in odiō esse*, to be hated by (Cicero). — L. *in*, in; *odiō*, abl. of *odium*, hatred.

**Annual**, yearly. (F. — L.) M. E. *annuel*. — F. *annuel*. — L. *annuālīs*, yearly. — L. *annus*, a year.

**annuity.** (A. F. — L.) A. F. *annuité*; A. D. 1304. — Late L. *annuitātem*, acc. of *annuitās*. — L. *annus*, a year.

**Annul.** (L.) L. *annullāre*, to bring to

## ANNULAR

nothing. — L. *an-* (for *ad*), to; *nullus*, no one; see **Null**.

**Annular**, like a ring. (L.) L. *annulāris*, adj.; from *annulus*, a ring, earlier spelling *ānulus*; dimin. of L. *ānus*, a rounding, a circular form (Lewis).

**Anodyne**, a drug to allay pain. (L. — Gk.) XVI cent. Late L. *anōdýnus*, a drug relieving pain. — Gk. *ἀνώδυνος*, free from pain. — Gk. *ἀν-*, not; and *ὀδύνη*, pain.

**Anoint**. (F. — L.) M. E. *anoint*, used as a pp. = anointed. — O. F. *enooint*, pp. of *enoindre*, to anoint. — O. F. *en*, upon; *oindre*, to smear. — L. *in*, upon; *ungere*, to anoint. See **Unguent**.

**Anomaly**. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀνωμαλία*, deviation from rule. — Gk. *ἀνώματος*, uneven. — Gk. *ἀν-*, not; and *ὅματος*, even, related to *ὁμός*, one and the same.

**Anon**, immediately. (E.) M. E. *anon*, *anonu*; also *onan*. A. S. *on ān*, lit. 'in one moment.' — A. S. *on*, on, in; *ān*, one.

**Anonymous**, nameless. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀνώνυμος*, nameless; with *-ous* added. — Gk. *ἀν-*, neg. prefix; and *ὄνομα*, name.

**Another**. (E.) For *an other*, one other.

**Answer**, to reply. (E.) A. S. *andswerian*, *andsvarian*, to answer, speak in reply; a weak verb. — A. S. *andswaru*, a reply. — A. S. *and-*, against, in reply; *swerian*, to speak, to swear. The A. S. *and-* = G. *ant-* (in *ant-worten*) = Gk. *ἀντί*; see **Anti-** and **Swear**.

**Ant**. (E.) M. E. *amte*, short for *amete*. A. S. *ǣmette*, an emmet, ant. Doublet, *emmet*, q. v.

**Antagonist**, an opponent. (L. — Gk.) Late L. *antagōnistā*. — Gk. *ἀνταγωνιστής*, an opponent. — Gk. *ἀντ-*, for *ἀντί*, against; and *ἀγωνίζομαι*, I struggle, from *ἀγών*, a contest. (✓AG.)

**Antarctic**. (L. — Gk.) L. *antarcticus*. — Gk. *ἀνταρκτικός*, southern, opposite to arctic. — Gk. *ἀντ-*, for *ἀντί*, opposite to; and *ἀρκτικός*, arctic. See **Arctic**.

**Ante-**, prefix, before. (L.) L. *ante*, before. Allied to **Anti-**, q. v.

**Antecedent**. (L.) L. *antecēdent-*, stem of pres. part. of *antecēdere*, to go before. — L. *ante*, before; *cēdere*, to go.

**Antediluvian**, before the flood. (L.) L. *ante*, before; *diluvium*, deluge, a washing away. — L. *diluere*, to wash away. — L. *ā-*, apart; *luere*, to wash.

**Antelope**. (F. — L. — Gk.) In Spenser,

## ANTICIPATE

F. Q. i. 6. 26. — O. F. *antelop*. — Late L. *antelopus*. — Late Gk. *ἀνθολοπ*, the stem of *ἀνθόλωψ*, used by Eustathius of Antioch to signify some uncertain quadruped. Of unknown origin.

**Antennae**, feelers of insects. (L.) L. *antennae*, pl. of *antenna*, properly the yard of a sail.

**Antepenultima**, the last syllable but two in a word. (L.) L. *ante*, before; *pænultima*, fem. adj., last but one, from *pæn-e*, almost, *ultima*, last.

**Anterior**. (L.) L. *anterior*, former, more in front, compar. adj. from *ante*, before.

**Anthem**. (L. — Gk.) Formerly *antem*. A. S. *antefn*. — Late L. *antiþhōna*, an anthem. — Gk. *ἀντίφωνα*, considered as fem. sing., but really neut. pl. of *ἀντίφωνος*, sounding in response to; from the alternate singing of the half-choirs. — Gk. *ἀντί*, over against; *φωνή*, voice, sound.

**Anther**, the summit of the stamen of a flower. (Gk.) From Gk. *ἀνθηρός*, blooming. — Gk. *ἀνθεῖν*, to bloom; *ἄνθος*, a young bud or sprout.

**anthology**, a collection of choice poems. (Gk.) Lit. a collection of flowers. — Gk. *ἀνθολογία*, a gathering of flowers. — Gk. *ἀνθολόγος*, flower-gathering. — Gk. *ἄνθο-*, for *ἄνθος*, a flower; and *λέγειν*, to cull.

**Anthracite**, a kind of hard coal. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀνθρακίτης*, resembling coals. — Gk. *ἀνθρακ-*, stem of *ἀνθραξ*, coal.

**Anthropophagi**, cannibals. (Gk.) Lit. 'men-eaters.' — Gk. *ἀνθρωποφάγος*, man-eating. — Gk. *ἄνθρωπος*, a man; and *φαγεῖν*, to eat. (✓BHAGw; Brugm. i. § 641.)

**Anti-, Ant-**, prefix, against. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀντί*, against; allied to L. *ante*, before. Cf. Skt. *anti*, over against, allied to *anta*, end; see **End**. ¶ In *anti-cipate*, the prefix is for L. *ante*.

**Antic**, fanciful, odd; as sb. a trick. (Ital. — L.) Orig. an adj. Adopted in the XVI cent. from Ital. *antico*, with the sense of 'grotesque'; lit. antique, old. — L. *antiquus*, old. See **Antique**.

**Antichrist**. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *Antecrist*. — L. *Antichristus* (Vulgate). — Gk. *ἀντιχρίστος* (1 John ii. 18). — Gk. *ἀντί*, against; *χρίστος*, Christ.

**Anticipate**. (L.) From the pp. of L. *anticipare*, to take beforehand. — L. *anti-*, before; and *capere*, to take.

**Anticlimax.** (Gk.) From *Anti-* and *Climax*.

**Antidote.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *antidote*.—L. *antidotum*, a remedy.—Gk. *ἀντίδοτον*, a remedy; a thing given as a remedy.—Gk. *ἀντί*, against; *δοτόν*, neut. of *δοτός*, given, from *δίδωμι*, I give.

**Antimony.** a metal. (Late L.) Late L. *antimōnium*. (XI cent.) Origin unknown.

**Antipathy.** (Gk.) From Gk. *ἀντιπάθεια*, antipathy, lit. 'a suffering (feeling strongly) against.'—Gk. *ἀντί*, against; *πάθειν*, to suffer. See *Pathos*.

**Antiphon.** (L.—Gk.) Late L. *antiphōna*, an anthem; see *Anthem*.

**Antiphrasis.** (Gk.) See *Anti-* and *Phrase*.

**Antipodes.** (Gk.) Gk. *ἀντιπόδες*, pl., men with feet opposite to ours, from nom. sing. *ἀντίπους*.—Gk. *ἀντί*, opposite to; and *πούς*, foot, cognate with *Foot*.

**Antique.** old. (F.—L.) F. *antique*.—L. *antiquus*, also *antīcus*, formed with suffix *-icus* from *ante*, before; as *posticus* is from *post*, behind. Doublet, *antic*.

**Antiseptic.** counteracting putrefaction. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀντί*, against; and *σηπτικός*, putrefying, *σηπτ-ός*, rotten, from *σῆπειν*, to rot.

**Antistrophe.** (Gk.) From *Anti-* and *Strophe*.

**Antithesis.** (Gk.) From *Anti-* and *Thesis*.

**Antitype.** (Gk.) From *Anti-* and *Type*.

**Antler.** (F.) M.E. *auntelere*, for *auntolier* (?).—O. F. *antoillier*, said to have been once in use (Littré). In this case the O. F. word is supposed to be equivalent to a Late L. *\*antoculārem*, acc., i. e. the branch (of the horn) in front of the eyes; cf. G. *augen-sprosse*, a brow-antler (lit. eye-sprout). See *Romania*, iv. 349. From *ante*, before, and *oculus*, the eye.

**Anus.** the lower orifice of the bowels. (L.) L. *ānus*.

**Anvil.** (E.) M. F. *anvelt*, *anfeld*, *anfelt*. A. S. *anfilte*, *onfilti*.—A. S. *an*, on, on, upon; and a verb *\*fealtan* (see below), causal of *\*fealtan*, to infix, redupl. verb cognate with O. H. G. *\*falsan*, M. H. G. *valzen*, whence G. *falz*, a groove. ¶ Some derive it from *on* and *fealdan*, to fold; however, the O. H. G. *anafalz*, an anvil, is not derived from *ana*, on, and *faldan*,

to fold up, but from M. H. G. *valzen*, as above. Cf. L. *incūs*, an anvil, from *in*, on, and *cūdere*, to strike; and note the A. S. gloss: '*Cudo*, *percutio*, anfilte;'  
Voc. 217. 5.

**Anxious.** (L.) L. *anxi-us*, distressed; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *angere*, to choke, distress.

**Any.** (E.) A. S. *ænig*, any; from *ān*, one, with suffix *-ig* (E. *-y*). + Du. *eenig*, from *een*, one; G. *einiger*, from *ein*, one. See *One*.

**Aorta.** (L.—Gk.) Late L. *aorta*.—Gk. *ἀορτή*, the great artery 'rising' from the heart.—Gk. *ἀείρεσθαι*, to rise up; *ἀείρειν*, to raise.

**Apace.** (E. and F.) For a *pace*, i. e. at a (good) pace; where *a* is put for *on* (cf. *a-foot*); see *A-* (2). *Pace*, M. E. *pas*, is from F. *pas* (L. *passus*). See *Pace*.

**Apart.** aside. (F.—L.) F. *à part*, apart, alone, singly; Cot.—L. *ad partem*, lit. to the one part or side, apart.—L. *ad*, to; *partem*, acc. of *pars*, a part.

**apartment.** a separate room. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *appartement*.—Ital. *appartamento*, an apartment, a partition, lit. separation.—Ital. *appartare*, to separate.—Ital. *a parte*, apart.—L. *ad partem*; see above.

**Apathy.** (Gk.) From Gk. *ἀπάθεια*, want of feeling.—Gk. *ἀ-*, not; *πάθειν*, to suffer. See *Pathos*.

**Ape.** (E.) M. E. *ape*; A. S. *apa*. + Du. *aap*; Icel. *api*; Swed. *apa*; G. *affe*; Irish *apa* (from E.); O. Bohem. *op*.

**Aperient.** (L.) XVII cent. Lit. 'opening'.—L. *aperient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *aperire*, to open. Perhaps from *ap-*, old form of *ab*, from, away, and *-uer-*—Lith. *wer-* in *uverti*, to move (to and fro), whence Lith. *at-uverti*, to open. Brugm. i. § 361.

**Apex.** (L.) L. *apex*, summit.

**Aph-**, prefix. (Gk.) See *Apo-*.

**Aphæresis.** the taking away of a letter or syllable from the beginning of a word. (L.—Gk.) Late L. *aphæresis*.—Gk. *ἀφαίρεσις*, a taking away.—Gk. *ἀφ-*, for *ἀπό*, away; *αἰρεσις*, a taking, from *αἰεῖν*, to take. See *Heresy*.

**Aphelion.** the point in a planet's orbit farthest from the sun. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. *ἀφ-*, for *ἀπό*, from; *ἥλιος*, the sun.

**Aphorism.** a definition. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀφορισμός*, a definition.—Gk. *ἀφορίζεω*, to

define, limit. — Gk. ἀφ-, for ἀπό, off; ὀρίζειν, to limit, from ὄρος, a boundary.

**Apiary**, a place for bees. (L.) L. *api-arium*, neut. of *apiarius*, belonging to bees. — L. *api-*, stem of *apis*, a bee.

**Apiece**. (F. and F.) Orig. (at so much) *a piece*, where *a* is the indef. article.

**Apo-**, prefix, off. (Gk.) Gk. ἀπό, off, from; cognate with F. *of*, *off*; see *Of*. It becomes *aph-* before an aspirate.

**Apocalypse**. (L.—Gk.) M. E. *apocalyps* (Wyclif). — L. *apocalypsis*. — Gk. ἀποκάλυψις, a revelation. — Gk. ἀποκαλύπτειν, to uncover, reveal. — Gk. ἀπό, off; and καλύπτειν, to cover. Cf. *καλῖα*, a cot.

**Apocope**. (L.—Gk.) L. *apocope*. — Gk. ἀποκοπή, a cutting off (of a letter). — Gk. ἀπό, off; and κόπτειν, to hew, cut.

**Apocrypha**. (Gk.) Lit. 'hidden things'; hence, uncanonical books of the Old Testament. — Gk. ἀποκρυφα, neut. pl. of ἀποκρυφος, hidden. — Gk. ἀποκρύπτειν, to hide away. — Gk. ἀπό, from, away; κρύπτειν, to hide.

**Apogee**, the point of the moon's orbit furthest from the earth. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *apogée* (Cot.). — L. *apogaeum*. — Gk. ἀπόγειον, neut. of ἀπόγειος, away from earth. — Gk. ἀπό, away from; γῆ, earth.

**Apologue**, a fable, story. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *apologue*. — L. *apologus*. — Gk. ἀπόλογος, a fable. — Gk. ἀπό, off; λόγος, speech, from λέγειν, to say.

**apology**, a defence. (L.—Gk.) L. *apologia*. — Gk. ἀπολογία, a speech made in defence. — Gk. ἀπό, off; λόγος, a speech (above).

**Apophthegm, Apothegm**. (Gk.) Gk. ἀπόφθεγμα, a thing uttered, a terse saying. — Gk. ἀπό, off, out; and φθέγγομαι, I cry aloud, utter.

**Apoplexy**. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) F. *apoplexie*. — Late L. *apoplēxia*. — Gk. ἀποπληξία, stupor, apoplexy. — Gk. ἀποπλήσσειν, to cripple by a stroke. — Gk. ἀπό, off; πλήσσειν, to strike.

**Apostasy**. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) F. *apostasie*. — Late L. *apostasias*. — Gk. ἀποστασία, late form for ἀπίστασις, revolt, lit. 'a standing away from.' — Gk. ἀπό, off, away; στάσις, a standing, from στα-, base allied to ἵστημι, I place. Cf. *Statics*.

**apostate**. (Late L.—Gk.) M. E. *apostata*. — Late L. *apostata*. — Gk. ἀποστάτης, a deserter, apostate. — Gk. ἀπό, off; στάτης, standing, from στα- (see above).

**Apostle**. (L.—Gk.) A. S. *apostol*. —

L. *apostolus*. — Gk. ἀπόστολος, one who is sent off. — Gk. ἀπό, off; στέλλειν, to send.

**Apostrophe**. (L.—Gk.) L. *apostrophiē*. — Gk. ἀποστροφή, a turning away; in rhetoric, a turning away to address some one else. — Gk. ἀπό, away; στρέφειν, to turn. ¶ In the sense of a mark used to denote an omission, it should be *apostroph* (L. *apostrophus*, Gk. ἀπόστροφος).

**Apothecary**. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) M. E. *apotecary*, *potecary*. — O. F. *apotecaire*. — Late L. *apothēcarius*, lit. a store-keeper. — Late L. *apothēca*, a store-house (esp. for drugs). — Gk. ἀποθήκη, a store-house. — Gk. ἀπό, away; τίθημι, I put.

**Apotheosis**, deification. (L.—Gk.) L. *apotheosis*. — Gk. ἀποθέσις, deification. — Gk. ἀποθεώω, I deify, set aside as a god. — Gk. ἀπό, away, fully; θεός, a god.

**Appal**, to terrify. (F.—L.) The present sense is late; the M. E. *appalled* meant 'rendered pale'; cf. Chaucer, C. T., 10679 (F 365). — O. F. *apallir*, *apalir*, *appalir*, to wax pale, also to make pale (Cot.). — O. F. *a-*, prefix; O. F. *pale*, *palle*, pale. — L. *ad*, to; *pallidus*, pale. Cf. *Pale*.

**Appanage, Apanage**, provision for a dependent, &c. (F.—L.) O. F. *apanage* (also *appanage*), properly, a provision for maintenance. — O. F. *apaner*, lit. to supply with bread (Late L. *appānāre*). — L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to, for; *pān-is*, bread.

**Apparatus**, gear. (L.) L. *apparātus*, preparation. — L. *apparāre*, pp. of *apparāre*, to prepare for. — L. *ad*, for; *parāre*, to get ready.

**Apparel**, to clothe. (F.—L.) M. E. *aparailen*. — O. F. *apareiller*, to dress, apparel. — O. F. *a*, to; *pareiller*, *parailler*, to assort, put like things with like, to arrange, from *pareil*, like, similar. — L. *ad*, to; Med. L. *pariculus* (Ducange has *paricla*, *paricula*), similar, from L. *pari-*, stem of *par*, equal. Cf. *Par*. Der. *apparel*, s.

**Apparition**. (F.—L.) F. *apparition*. — L. acc. *apparitiōnem*. — L. *apparēre*, to appear. See *Appear*.

**apparitor**, an officer who attends magistrates to execute their orders; an officer who serves the process of a spiritual court. (L.) L. *appāritor*, an attendant, lictor. — L. *appārēre*, to appear as attendant, wait on. See *Appear*.

**Appeal**, v. (F.—L.) M. E. *apelen*. — O. F. *apeler*, to call. — L. *appellāre*, to address, call upon, speak to; from L. *ap-*



## APPEAR

(for *ad*), to; and \**pelläre*, to speak, allied to A. S. *spell*, a tale.

**Appear**, to become visible. (F.—L.) M. E. *aperen*.—O. F. *aper-*, tonic stem (as in pres. subj. *apere*) of O. F. *apareir*, *aparoir*, to appear.—L. *appārere*.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to, forth; *pārere*, to come in sight, also spelt *parrere*. Cf. **Apparition**.

**Appease**. (F.—L.) M. E. *apesen*, *apaissen*.—A. F. *apeser*, *apeiser*, O. F. *apeser* (F. *apaïser*), to bring to a peace.—O. F. *a pais*, a *pais*, to a peace.—L. *ad pācem*, to a peace. See **Peace**.

**Appellant**. (F.—L.) F. *appellant*, pres. pt. of *appeller*, O. F. *apeler*, to appeal; see **Appeal**.

**Append**, to attach. (F.—L.) Formerly also M. E. *apenden*, to pertain to.—O. F. *apendre*, to depend on.—L. *appendere*, for L. *appendere*, to hang to or upon.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to; *pēdere*, to hang.

**appendix**, an addition. (L.) L. *appendix*.—L. *appendere*, to suspend upon.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to; *pēdere*, to weigh.

**Appertain**. (F.—L.) M. E. *apertenen*.—O. F. *apartenir* (F. *appartenir*), to belong to.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to; *per-tinere*, to belong. See **Pertain**.

**Appetite**. (F.—L.) O. F. *appetit*.—L. *appetitus*, an appetite; lit. 'assault upon'.—L. *appetere*, to attack.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to; *petere*, to seek, attack.

**Applaud**. (L.) L. *applaudere*, to applaud.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), at; *plaudere*, to applaud, clap (hands). Der. *applause*, from pp. *applausus*.

**Apple**. (E.) M. E. *appel*. A. S. *æppel*, *æpl*.+ Du. *appel*; Icel. *æpli*; Swed. *äple*; Dan. *æble*; G. *äpfel*; Irish *abhal*; Gael. *ubhal*; W. *afal*; Russ. *iabloko*; Lithuan. *obolys*. Origin unknown. Some connect it with Abella in Campania; cf. Verg. *Æn.* vii. 740.

**Apply**. (F.—L.) M. E. *aplyen*.—O. F. *aplier*.—L. *applicāre*, to join to, turn or apply to.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to; *plicāre*, to fold, twine. Der. *appli-ance*; also *application* (F. *application*).

**Appoggiatura**, a grace-note or passing tone prefixed, as a support, to an essential note of a melody. (Ital.—L. and Gk.) Ital. *appoggiatura*, lit. a support.—Ital. *appoggiare*, to lean upon.—Ital. *ap-* (for *ad*), to, upon; *poggiō*, a place to stand or lean on, &c.—L. *ad*, to; *podium*, an elevated place, a balcony, from Gk. *πόδιον*. See **Pew**.

## APPROPRIATE

**Appoint**. (F.—L.) M. E. *apointen*.—O. F. *apointer*, to prepare, arrange, settle.—Late L. *appunctāre*, to repair, appoint, settle a dispute; Ducange.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*); Late L. *punctāre*, to mark by a point, from Late L. *puncta*, a prick, fem. of *punctus*, pp.; see **Point**. Der. *disappoint*.

**Apportion**. (F.—L.) F. *apportioner*, to portion out to.—F. *ap-* (put for *a* before *p*, in imitation of L. *ap-*=*ad*), to; *portion*, a portion; see **Portion**.

**Appose**. (F.—L.) F. *apposer*; formed to represent L. *appōnere*, on the analogy of *composer*, *exposer*, and other presumed representatives of compounds of L. *pōnere*; but really formed on F. *poser* (from L. *posuere*). See **Pose**.

**Apposite**. (L.) L. *appositus*, suitable; pp. of *appōnere*, to put near.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to; *pōnere*, to put. See **Position**.

**Appraise**. (F.—L.) M. E. *apraisen*, to value.—O. F. *\*apreiser* (cf. O. F. *apretier* in Roquefort).—O. F. *a-*, prefix; *preiser*, to value, from *preis*, value, price.—L. *ad*, at; *pretium*, a price.

**appreciate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *appretiāre*, to value at a price.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), at; *pretium*, a price.

**Apprehend**. (F.—L.) F. *apprehendre* (Cot.).—L. *apprehendere*, orig. to lay hold of.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to, at; *prehendere*, to grasp. See **Prehensile**.

**apprentice**. (F.—L.) O. F. *aprentis*, nom. of *aprentif* (see Godefroy, s.v. *aprentic*). The O. F. *aprentis*, *aprentif*, represent Late L. *\*apprenditivus*, nom., and *\*apprenditivum*, acc., from a Late L. *\*apprenditus*, used as a pp. of L. *apprendere*, to learn, short for L. *apprehendere*, to lay hold of (above).

**apprise**, to inform. (F.—L.) From the M. E. sb. *aprise*, information, teaching.—O. F. *aprise*, instruction.—O. F. *appris*, *apris*, pp. of *aprendre*, to learn.—L. *apprendere* (above).

**Approach**. (F.—L.) M. E. *approchen*, *aprochen*.—O. F. *aprochier*, to approach.—L. *appropriāre*, to draw near to (Exod. iii. 5).—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to; *prope*, near.

**Approbation**. (F.—L.) F. *approbation*.—L. acc. *approbationem*, approval.—L. *approbātus*, pp. of *approbāre*, to approve. See **Approve**.

**Appropriate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *appropriāre*, to make one's own.—L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to; *proprius*, one's own. See **Proper**.

**Approve.** (F.—L.) O. F. *approver*. — L. *approbāre*, to approve. — L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to; *probāre*, to test, try, esteem as good. Der. *appro-val*; *dis-approve*.

**Approximate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *approximāre*, to draw near to. — L. *ap-* (for *ad*), to; *proximus*, very near, superl. adj. from *prope*, near.

**Appurtenance.** (F.—L.) A. F. *apurtenance* (O. F. *apartenance*), that which belongs to. — O. F. *apartenir*, to belong to. See **Appertain**.

**Apricot.** (F.—Port. — Arab. — Gk. — L.) Formerly also *apricock*, from Port. *albricoque* directly. Also *abricot*. — F. *abricot*, 'the abricot, or apricot plum'; Cot. — Port. *albricoque*. — Arab. *al barquq*, where *al* is the def. art. — Mid. Gk. *πραϊκόκιον* (*Dioscorides*); pl. *πραϊκόκια*. The pl. *πραϊκόκια* was borrowed from L. *præcoqua*, apricots, neut. pl. of *præcoquus*, another form of *præcox*, precocious, early ripe (Pliny; Martial, 13. 46). — L. *præ*, beforehand; and *coquere*, to cook, ripen. See **Precocious** and **Cook**. ¶ Thus the word reached us in a very indirect manner.

**April.** (L.) L. *Aprilis*; said to be so named because the earth then opens to produce new fruit. — L. *aperire*, to open; see **Aperient**.

**Apron.** (F.—L.) Formerly *napron*. — O. F. *naperon*, a large cloth; augmentative form of O. F. *nape*, a cloth (F. *nappe*). — L. *nappa*, a napkin, cloth (with change of *m* to *n*, as in F. *natte*, a mat). See **Map**.

**Apse.** (L.—Gk.) Now used of a recess at the end of a church; formerly *apse*, *apsis*, a turning-point of a planet's orbit. — L. *apsis*, pl. *apsides*, a bow, turn. — Gk. *ἀψίς*, a tying, fastening, fellow of a wheel, curve, bow, arch. — Gk. *ἀπνεν*, to tie, bind. **Apt**, fit. (L.) XIV cent. L. *aptus*, used as pp. of *apisci*, to reach, get, but really pp. of O. Lat. *apere*, to fit or join together.

**Aquatic.** (L.) L. *aquaticus*, pertaining to water. — L. *aqua*, water.

**aqua-fortis.** — L. *aqua fortis*, strong water.

**aquarium.** — L. *aquarium*, a water-vessel. — L. *aqua*, water.

**aquarius.** — L. *aquarius*, a water-bearer. — L. *aqua*, water.

**aqueduct.** — L. *aqueductus*, a conduit; from *aque*, gen. of *aqua*, water, and *ductus*, a duct; see **Duct**.

**aqueous.** As if from L. *\*aqueus*, adj., a form not used. — L. *aqua*, water.

**Aquiline,** like an eagle. (F.—L.) F. *aquilin*; hence *nez aquilin*, 'a nose like an eagle'; Cot. — L. *aquilinus*, adj. from *aquila*, an eagle. Cf. **Eagle**.

**Arabesque.** (F.—Ital.—Arab.) XVII cent. F. *Arabesque*, Arabian-like; also full of flourishes, like fine Arabian work. — Ital. *Arabesco*; where *-esco* = E. *-ish*. — Arab. *arab*, Arabia.

**Arable.** (F.—L.) F. *arable*. — L. *arabilis*, that can be ploughed. — L. *arāre*, to plough. (✓AR.) See **Ear** (3).

**Arbiter.** (L.) In Milton. — L. *arbiter*, a witness, judge, umpire.

**arbitrary.** (L.) In Milton. — L. *arbitrarius*, orig. like the decision of an umpire. — L. *arbitrāre*, to act as umpire. — L. *arbiter* (above).

**arbitrate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *arbitrāre*, to act as umpire (above).

**Arboreous,** belonging to trees. (L.) L. *arbore-us*, adj. from *arbor*, a tree; with suffix *-ous*.

**Arbour,** a bower. (F.—L.) The word seems to be really due to M. F. *herbere*, also *erbere*, from O. F. *herbier*, L. *herbārium*, a herb-garden, also an orchard. — L. *herba*, grass, herb. The special sense was due to confusion with L. *arbor*, a tree.

**Arc.** (F.—L.) XIV cent. F. *arc*. — L. *arcum*, acc. of *arcus*, a bow, arch, arc.

**arcade.** (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *arcade*. — Ital. *arcata*, an arched place; fem. of pp. of *arcare*, to arch. — Ital. *arco*, a bow, — L. acc. *arcum* (above).

**Arcana.** (L.) L. *arcāna*, things kept secret, secrets. — L. *arcere*, to keep.

**Arch** (1), a vault, &c. (F.—L.) O. F. *arche*, a chest, box (L. *arca*, see **Ark**); also, by confusion, an arch, owing to the use of Med. Lat. *arca* with the sense of L. *arcus*, a bow, arch. See **Arc**.

**Arch** (2), roguish, waggish. (L.—Gk.) 'So *arch* a leer;' Tatler, no. 193. The examples in the New E. Dictionary prove that it is nothing but the prefix **Arch-**, chief (for which see below), used separately and peculiarly. Cf. 'The most arch act' in Shak. Rich. III. iv. 3. 2; 'An heretic, an *arch* one;' Hen. VIII. iii. 2. 102. Also 'Byends . . . a very *arch* fellow, a downright hypocrite'; Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*. A. S. *arce*, O. F. *arche*, L. *archi-*, Gk. *ἀρχι-* (prefix). See below.

**Arch-**, *prefix*, chief. (L.—Gk.) The form *arch-* is due to A. S. *arce-*, as in *arch-biscep*, an archbishop, and to O. F. *arche-*, as in *arche-diacre*, an archdeacon. This form was borrowed from L. *archi-* = Gk. *ἀρχι-*, as in *ἀρχι-ἐπίσκοπος*, an archbishop. — Gk. *ἀρχεῖν*, to be first, to rule; cf. Gk. *ἀρχή*, beginning. **Der.** *arch-bishop*, *arch-deacon*, &c.; but, in *arch-angel*, the *ch* remained hard (as *k*) in the Romance languages, on account of the following *a*. Cf. Ital. *arcangelo*, Span. *arcangel*.

**archæology.** (Gk.) Gk. *ἀρχαιολογία*. — Gk. *ἀρχαῖος*, ancient, which is from *ἀρχή*, the beginning; and the suffix *-logy*, Gk. *-λογία*, due to *λόγος*, discourse, from *λέγειν*, to speak.

**archaic.** (Gk.) Gk. *ἀρχαῖκός*, antique, primitive. — Gk. *ἀρχαῖος*, old. — Gk. *ἀρχή*, a beginning.

**archaism.** (Gk.) Gk. *ἀρχαϊσμός*, an antiquated phrase. — Gk. *ἀρχαΐζειν*, to speak antiquatedly. — Gk. *ἀρχαῖος*, old (above).

**Archer.** (F.—L.) M. E. *archer*. — A. F. *archer*; O. F. *archier*, a bow-man. — Late L. *arcarius*, a bow-man; from *arcus*, a bow.

**Archetype**, the original type. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *archetype*, 'a principal type'; Cot. — L. *archetypum*, the original pattern. — Gk. *ἀρχέτυπον*, a model; neut. of *ἀρχέτυπος*, stamped as a model. — Gk. *ἀρχε-* = *ἀρχι-*, prefix (see **Archi-**); *τύπος*, a type.

**Archi-**, *prefix*, chief. (L.—Gk.) L. *archi-*, for Gk. *ἀρχι-*; see **Arch-**.

**archimandrite.** (L.—Gk.) L. *archimandrita*, a chief or principal of monks, an abbot. — Late Gk. *ἀρχιμανδρίτης*, the same. — Gk. *ἀρχι-*; chief; *μάνδρα*, an enclosure, fold, afterwards a monastery. See **Arch-**.

**archipelago**, chief sea, i. e. Aegean sea. (Ital.—Gk.) Ital. *arcipelago*, modified to *archipelago*. — Gk. *ἀρχι-*, chief; and *πέλαγος*, sea.

**architect.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *architecte*. — L. *architectus*, the same as *architectōn*. — Gk. *ἀρχιτέκτων*, a chief builder or artificer. — Gk. *ἀρχι-*, chief (see **Archi-**); *τέκτων*, a carpenter, builder.

**architraye.** (F.—Ital.—L. and Gk.) In Milton. — F. *architraye*. — Ital. *architraye*, the part of an entablature resting immediately on the column. A barbarous compound; from Gk. *ἀρχι-*, prefix, chief,

principal, and Lat. *trabem*, acc. of *trabs*, a beam. See **Trave**.

**Archives**, s. pl., public records; but properly an *archive* is a place where records are kept. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *archif*, pl. *archives*; Cot. — L. *archivum*, *archium*. — Gk. *ἀρχεῖον*, a public building, residence of magistrates. — Gk. *ἀρχή*, a beginning, a magistracy.

**Arctic.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *artik*. — O. F. *artique*; F. *artique*. — L. *arcticus*. — Gk. *ἀρκτικός*, near the constellation of the Bear, northern. — Gk. *ἄρκτος*, a bear. Cognate with L. *ursus*; see **Ursine**. **Der.** *ant-arctic*.

**Ardent.** (F.—L.) XIV cent. M. E. *ardaunt*. — O. F. *ardant*, pres. part. of *ardre*, to burn. — L. *ardent-em*, acc. of pres. pt. of *ardere*, to burn.

**ardour.** (F.—L.) O. F. *ardour*, *ardor*, heat. — L. *ardorem*, acc. of *ardor*, a burning, fervour. — L. *ardere*, to burn.

**Arduous.** (L.) L. *ardu-us*, steep, difficult, high; with suffix *-ous*. † Irish *ard*, high; Gk. *ὀρθός*, upright.

**Are**, pres. pl. of the verb substantive. (E.) O. Northumbrian *aron*, O. Merc. *earun*, as distinguished from A. S. (Wessex) *sint*, *sind*, *sindon*. Cf. Icel. *er-u*, they are. From the Idg. √*es*, to be; from whence also are Skt. *s-anti*, Gk. *εἰς-iv*, L. *s-unt*, G. *s-ind*, Icel. *er-u* (for \**es-u*), they are.

**am.** O. Northumb. *am*, O. Merc. *eame*, A. S. *com*. † Skt. *as-mi*, Gk. *εἰ-μί*, Goth. *i-m*, Icel. *e-m*; &c.

**art.** O. Northumb. *arð*, O. Merc. *earð*; A. S. *eart* (with *t* due to *-t* in *seal-t*, shalt, &c.). Icel. *est*, *ert*.

**is.** A. S. *is* † Icel. *es*, later *er*. Cf. also Goth. and G. *is-t*, Skt. *as-ti*, Gk. *ἐσ-τί*, L. *es-t*. See also **Be. Was**.

**Area.** (L.) XVI cent. L. *ārea*, an open space.

**Areca**, a genus of palms. (Port.—Canarese.) Port. *areca*. — Canarese *adiki*, *adike*, areca-nut; *r* being substituted for the cerebral *d* (II. II. Wilson). Accented on the first syllable.

**Arefaction**; see **Arid** (below).

**Arena.** (L.) L. *arēna*, sand; the sanded space in which gladiators fought. Orig. *harēna*; cf. Sabine *fasēna*, sand.

**Argent.** (F.—L.) White; in heraldry. — F. *argent*. — L. *argentum*, silver; from its brightness. Cf. Gk. *ἀργυρος*, silver, Skt. *arjuna(s)*, white. (√*ARG*, to shine.) Brugm. i. §§ 529, 604. See below.

**Argillaceous**, clayey. (L.) L. *argillaceus*, adj. from *argilla*, clay, esp. white clay. Cf. Gk. *ἀργός*, white.

**Argonaut**. (L.—Gk.) L. *argonauta*. —Gk. *ἀργοναύτης*, one who sailed in the ship Argo. —Gk. *ἀργώ*, the name of Jason's ship (lit. swift, from *ἀργός*, swift); and *ναύτης*, a sailor; see **Nautical**.

**Argosy**, a merchant-vessel. (Dalmatian.) Formerly spelt *arguze* and *ragusy* (see N. and Q. 6 S. iv. 490; Arber's Eng. Garner, ii. 67). The orig. sense was 'a ship of Ragusa,' which is the name of a port in Dalmatia. Ragusa appears in XVI cent. E. as *Aragose*.

**Argue**. (F.—L.) M. E. *arguen*. —O. F. *arguer*. —Late L. *argūtāre* (l. *argūtārī*), frequent. of *arguere*, to prove by argument, lit. to make clear; cf. *argūtus*, clear.

**Arid**, dry. (L.) XVII cent. L. *āridus*, dry. —L. *ārēre*, to be dry.

**arefaction**. (L.) XVI cent. Coined from L. *ārēfacere*, to make dry. —L. *ārē-re*, to be dry; and *facere*, to make.

**Aright**. (E.) For *on right*, in the right way.

**Arise**. (E.) M. E. *arisen*. A. S. *ārisan*. —A. S. *ā-*, prefix; *risan*, to rise. See **Rise**.

**Aristocracy**. (Gk.) Modified from Gk. *ἀριστοκρατία*, government by the nobles or 'best' men. —Gk. *ἀριστο-*, for *ἀρίστος*, best; and *κρατεῖν*, to be strong, govern, from *κρατός*, strong. The form *ἀρ-ιστος* is a superlative from the base *ἀρ-* seen in *ἀρ-ετή*, excellence. Der. *aristocratic*; whence *aristocrat*, for 'aristocratic person.'

**Arithmetic**. (F.—L.—Gk.) In Sh —F. *arithmétique*; Cot. —L. *arithmētica*. —Gk. *ἀριθμητική*, the science of numbers; fem. of *ἀριθμητικός*, adj., from *ἀριθμέ-ειν*, to number. —Gk. *ἀριθμός*, number, reckoning.

**Ark**, a chest, box; hence a large floating vessel. (L.) A. S. *arc*. —L. *arca*, a chest, box; cf. L. *arcēre*, to keep.

**Arm** (1), part of the body. (E.) M. E. *arm*. A. S. *earm*. + Du. *arm*; Icel. *armr*; Dan., Swed., and G. *arm*; Goth. *arms*; L. *armus*, the shoulder; Russ. *ramo*, shoulder. See Brugm. i. § 524.

**Arm** (2), to furnish with weapons. (F.—L.) F. *armer*. —L. *armāre*, to furnish with arms. —L. *arma*, arms.

**armada**, a fleet. (Span.—L.) Span.

*armada*, an armed fleet; fem. of *armado*, pp. of *armar*, to arm. —L. *armāre*, to arm (above). Doublet, *army*.

**armadillo**, an animal. (Span.—L.) Span. *armadillo*, lit. 'the little armed one,' because of its hard shell. Dimin. of *armado*, pp. of *armar*, to arm; as above.

**armament**. (L.) L. *armamentum*, an equipment. —L. *armāre*, to arm, equip. —L. *arma*, arms.

**armature**, doublet of *armour*.

**armistice**. (F.—L.) F. *armistice*. —Mod. L. \**armistitium*, coined on the analogy of *sōl-stitium*, i. e. solstice. —L. *armi-*, for *arma*, arms; and *-stitium*, for *-statium* (through atonic position), from *statum*, supine of *stāre*, to stand. (Cf. **Solstice**.)

**armour**. (F.—L.) M. E. *armour*, *armure*. —O. F. *armure*, *armetüre*. —L. *armātūra*, armour. —L. *armātus*, pp. of *armāre*, to arm. —L. *arma*, arms. Doublet, *armature*.

**arms**, s. pl. weapons. (F.—L.) M. E. *armes*. —O. F. *armes*, pl. —L. *arma*, neut. pl., arms, lit. 'fittings.' (✓**AR**, to fit.)

**army**. (F.—L.) O. F. *armee*, fem. of pp. of *armer*, to arm. —L. *armāta*, fem. of pp. of *armāre*, to arm. —L. *arma*, arms.

**Aroint thee!** begone! Origin unknown. The usual reference to *ryntyte* in Ray does not help us.

**Aroma**, a sweet smell. (L.—Gk.) Late L. *arōma*. —Gk. *ἀρώμα*, a spice, sweet herb. Der. *aromat-ic*, from the Gk. stem *ἀρωματ-*.

**Around**, prep. and adv. (E. and F.—L.) M. E. *around*; for *on round*; see **A-** (2) and **Round**.

**Arouse**. (E. and Scand.) From **A-** (4) and **Rouse**.

**Arquebus**, a kind of gun. (F.—Du.) F. *arquebuse*, 'an harquebuse, or hand-gun,' Cot.; Walloon *haekbuse*, dialectal variation of Mid. Du. *haeckbusse*, Du. *haakbus*, lit. 'a gun with a hook.' This refers to the hook whereby it was attached to a point of support. —Mid. Du. *haeck*, Du. *haak*, a hook; and Mid. Du. *busse*, Du. *bus*, a hand-barrel, a gun. See **Haekbut**.

**Arrack**, an ardent spirit. (Arab.) Arab. 'araq, sweat, juice, essence, distilled spirit. —Arab. root 'araqa, to sweat. ¶ Sometimes shortened to *Rack*; cf. Span. *rague*, arrack.

## ARRAIGN

**Arraign.** (F.—L.) M. E. *arainen*.—O. F. *areismier*, to speak to, discourse with, cite, arraign.—O. F. *a* (L. *ad*), to; *reismier*, *reisoner*, to reason, from O. F. *reison*, *raison*, reason, advice, from L. acc. *ratiōnem*; see **Reason**.

**Arrange.** (F.—L. and O. H. G.) M. E. *arayngen*, *arengen*.—O. F. *arengier*, to put into a rank.—O. F. *a* (L. *ad*), to; *rangier*, *rengier*, to range, from O. F. *rang*, *reng*, a rank. See **Rank**.

**Arrant**, knavish, notoriously bad. (F.—L.) This word is now ascertained to be a mere variant of *errant* (cf. *parson* for *person*). Chaucer has *theef erraunt*, *arrant thief*, C. T. 17173; and see Piers Plowman, C. vii. 307. See **Errant**.

**Arras**, tapestry. (F.) So named from Arras, in Artois, north of France.

**Array**, verb. (F.—L. and O. Low G.) O. F. *arraier*, to array.—O. F. *arrai*, *arroi*, preparation.—L. *ad* (becoming *ar* before *r*), to, for; O. Low G. and O. Fries. *rēde* (cf. Goth. *garaid-s*), ready, A. S. *rēde*, ready; so that to *array* is 'to get ready.' See **Ready**.

**Arrears**, sb. pl. (F.—L.) From M. E. *arere*, adv., in the rear.—O. F. *arere* (F. *arrière*), behind.—Late L. *ad retro*, backward.—L. *ad*, to; *retro*, behind. ¶ What we now call *arrears* answers to M. E. *arverages*, s. pl. formed from M. E. *arere* with F. suffix *-age*.

**Arrest**, to stop. (F.—L.) O. F. *arester* (F. *arrêter*), to stay.—O. F. *a* (= L. *ad*), to; L. *restāre*, to stay, remain, from *re-*, back, and *stāre*, to stand; see **Rest** (2).

**Arrive**. (F.—L.) F. *arriver*.—Late L. *arripāre*, *adripāre*, to come to shore, land.—L. *ad*, to; *rīpa*, shore, bank. **Der.** *arri*-*al*.

**Arrogate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *arrogāre*, to ask, adopt, attribute to, add to.—L. *ar-* (for *ad*), to; *rogāre*, to ask. **Der.** *arrogant*, from the pres. pt.

**Arrow**. (E.) M. E. *arwe*, *arwe*. A. S. *arwe*, and *earh* (rare).+ Icel. *ör*, an arrow (gen. *örvar*); allied to Goth. *arkwazna*, an arrow. From Teut. base *arkw-*; cognate with L. *arc-us*, a bow.

**arrow-root**. (E.) So called, it is said, because the tubers of the *Maranta* were used as an antidote against poisoned arrows.

**Arse**. (E.) M. E. *ars*, *ers*. A. S. *ærs*.+Gk. *ὀππος*, the rump. Idg. type \**orsos*.

## ARTILLERY

**Arsenal**. (Span.—Arab.) Span. *arsenal*, a magazine, dock-yard, arsenal; longer forms, *atarasanal*, *atarasana*, where the *a-* answers to Arab. *al*, def. article. Cf. Ital. *darsena*, a wet dock.—Arab. *dār aḥ-ḥinā'ah*, a house of construction, place for making things, dock-yard.—Arab. *dār*, a house; *al*, the; and *ḥinā'ah*, art, trade, construction.

**Arsenic**. (L.—Gk.—Arab.—Pers.) Late L. *arsenicum*.—Gk. *ἀρσενικόν*, arsenic; seeming to mean a male principle (the alchemists had a strange fancy that metals were of different sexes). But really borrowed from Arab. *az-zernikh*; where *az* is for *al*, the, def. art., and *zernikh*, orpiment, is from Pers. *zernī*, orpiment, yellow arsenic (from *zar*, gold). See **Devic**, p. 4.

**Arson**, incendiarism. (F.—L.) O. F. *arson*, incendiarism.—Late L. acc. *arsionem*, a burning.—L. *ars-us*, pp. of *ardere*, to burn. See **Ardent**.

**Art** (1), 2 p. s. pres. of verb. (E.) See **Are**.

**Art** (2), skill. (F.—L.) M. E. *art*.—O. F. *art*.—L. *artem*, acc. of *ars*, skill.

**Artery**. (L.—Gk.) L. *artēria*, properly the wind-pipe; also, an artery.—Gk. *ἀρτηρία*, wind-pipe, artery.

**Artesian**, adj. (F.) *Artesian wells* are named from F. *Artésien*, adj. formed from *Artois*, a province in the north of France, where these wells were early in use.

**Artichoke**. (Ital.—Arab.) Ital. *articiocco*, a corrupt form; Florio also gives the spellings *archiciocco*, *archicioffo*; also (without the *ar*, which answers to the Arab. def. art. *al*, the) the forms *carciocco*, *carcioffo*. Cf. Span. *alcachofa*, an artichoke.—Arab. *al kharshūf*, or *harshaf*, an artichoke. ¶ Not Arab. *ar'dī shaukī* (Diez), which is a modern corrupt form borrowed from Italian.

**Article**, a small item, part of speech. (F.—L.) F. *article*.—L. *articulus*, a joint, knuckle, article in grammar; lit. 'a small joint.' Dimin. of *artus*, a joint, limb.

**articulate**. (L.) L. *articulātus*, distinct; pp. of *articulāre*, to supply with joints, divide by joints.—L. *articulus*, a joint (above).

**Artifice**. (F.—L.) In Milton.—F. *artifice*.—L. *artificium*, a trade, handicraft; hence skill.—L. *arti-*, stem of *ars*, art; and *-fic-*, for *facere*, to make. **Der.** *artificer*, a skilled workman.

**artillery**. (F.—L.) O. F. *artillerie*,

equipment of war, machines of war, including cross-bows, &c., in early times. — O. F. *artiller*, to equip. — Late L. *\*artil-läre*, to make machines; a verb inferred from the sb. *artillātor*, a maker of machines. Extended from *arti-*, stem of *ars*, art. We also find *artilliātor*, answering to an older *\*articulātor*; also Late L. *articulum*, artifice; *artícula*, art.

**artisan**, a workman. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *artisan*. — Ital. *artigiano*, a workman. — Late L. *\*artitiānus*, not found, but formed from L. *artītus*, cunning, artful. — L. *arti-*, stem of *ars*, art.

**As**, conj. (E.) M. E. *as*, *als*, *alse*, *also*, *al so*. *As* is a contraction of *also*. (Proved by Sir F. Madden.) See **Also**.

**Asafotida**, **Assafotida**, a gum. (Med. L. — Pers. and L.) From Pers. *āzā*, mastic; the L. *fatida*, fetid, refers to its offensive smell. See **Fetid**.

**Asbestos**, a mineral. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀσβεστος*, unquenchable; because it is incombustible. — Gk. *ἀ-*, neg. prefix; and *-σβεστος*, quenchable, from *σβέννυμι*, I quench, extinguish. See Brugm. i. § 653.

**Ascend**. (L.) L. *ascendere*, to climb up. — L. *ad*, to; *scandere*, to climb. See **Scan**. Der. *ascens-ion*, from pp. *ascensus*.

**Ascertain**. (F. — L.) From O. F. *ascertainer*, *acertener*, to make certain (with *s* inserted). — F. *a* (= L. *ad*, to); and *certain*, certain. See **Certain**.

**Ascetic**. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀσκητικός*, given to exercise, industrious; applied to hermits, who strictly exercised themselves in religious devotion. — Gk. *ἀσκητής*, one who practises an art, an athlete. — Gk. *ἀσκεῖν*, to work, exercise; also, to mortify the body, as an ascetic.

**Ascititious**, incidental. (L.) Coined, as if from L. *\*asciticius*, from *ascitus*, pp. of *asciscere*, or *adsciscere*, to receive, learn. — L. *ad*, to; *sciscere*, to learn, inceptive form of *scire*, to know.

**Ascribe**. (L.) L. *ascribere*, to write down to one's account. — L. *a-* (for *ad*), to; *scribere*, to write.

**Ash**, a tree. (E.) M. E. *asch*. A. S. *æsc*. + Du. *esch*; Icel. *askr*; Dan. and Swed. *ask*; G. *esche*. Teut. type *\*askiz*. Cf. Russ. *iasene*, Lith. *šis*, ash.

**Ashamed**. (E.) A. S. *āscamod*, pp. of *āscamian*, to put to shame. — A. S. *ā-*, extremely; *scamian*, to shame, from *scamu*, shame. β. Or for A. S. *ofscamod*, with the same sense (with prefix *of-*, off, very).

**Ashes**. (E.) The pl. of *ash*, which is little used. M. E. *asche*, *axe*, sing.; the pl. is commonly *aschen*, *axen*, but in Northern E. it is *ashes*, *askes*. A. S. *æsce*, pl. *æscan*, *axan*, *ascan*. + Du. *asch*; Icel. and Swed. *aska*; Dan. *aske*; Goth. *argō*, pl. *argōn*; G. *asche*. Teut. stems *\*askōn-*, *\*argōn-*.

**Ashlar**, **Ashler**, a facing made of squared stones. (F. — L.) It consists of thin slabs of stone for facing a building; formerly applied to a square hewn stone; and, probably, so called because it took the place of the wooden beams used for the same purpose. — O. F. *aiseler* (Livre des Rois), extended from O. F. *aiselle*, *aisiele*, a little board, dimin. of *ais*, a plank — L. *axilla*, dimin. of L. *axis* an axis, also, a board, a plank.

**Ashore**. (L.) For *on shore*.

**Aside**. (E.) For *on side*.

**Ask**. (E.) M. E. *asken*, *axien*. A. S. *āscian*, *āhsian*, *āscan*; the last answers to prov. E. *ax*. + Du. *eischen*; Swed. *aska*; Dan. *aske*; G. *heischen*, O. H. G. *eiscōn*. Teut. types *\*aiskōn*, *\*aiskōjan*. Cf. Russ. *iskate*, Lith. *jėskoti*, to seek; Skt. *ichchhā*, a wish, desire, *esh*, to search.

**Askance**, obliquely. (Friesic). Spelt *a-scance* by Sir T. Wyat; *ascanche* by Palsgrave, who gives *de trauers*, *en lorgnant*, as the F. equivalent. Hardly from Ital. *scansare*, 'to go a-slope or a-sconce, or a-skew, to go sidelin'; Florio. Rather from Friesic *aa Skands*, obliquely, to one side (Outzen); from *skān*, oblique. Cf. E. Fries. *schun*, oblique, *schuns*, obliquely; Low G. *schuns*; Du. *schuin*, oblique (whence Dan. *paa skøns*). O. Fries. *ā* = Teut. *au*.

**Askew**, awry. (O. Low G.) For *on skew*; Hexham gives M. Du. *scheef*, 'askew, awry'; see **Skew**.

**Aslant**. (Scand.) For *on slant*.

**Asleep**. (E.) For *on sleep*; Acts xiii. 36.

**Aslope**. (E.) For *on slope*.

**Asp**, **Aspic**, a serpent. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *aspe*, *aspic*. — L. *aspidem*, acc. of *aspis*. — Gk. *aspis* (gen. *aspidos*), an asp.

**Asparagus**, a vegetable. (L. — Gk. — Pers. ?) L. *asparagus*. — Gk. *ἀσπάργος*. Supposed to be of Pers. origin; cf. Zend *sparegha*, a shoot, a prong; Lithuan. *spurgas*, a shoot (Fick, Prellwitz).

**Aspect**. (L.) L. *aspectus*, look. — L. *aspectus*, pp. of *aspicere*, to look. — L. *a-* (for *ad*), to, at; *specere*, to look.

**Aspen, Asp**, a tree. (E.) M. E. *asp*, Chaucer, C. T. 2923; *aspen* is an adj. (like *golden*), and is used for *aspen-tree*; cf. Ch. C. T. 7249. A. S. *aspe*, *aps*. + Du. *esp*; Icel. *ösp*, Dan. and Swed. *asp*; G. *espe*, *äspe*. Cf. Lithuan. *apuszis*; Russ. *osina*.

**Asperity**. (F.—L.) F. *aspérité*. — L. *asperitatem*, acc. of *asperitās*, roughness — L. *asper*, rough.

**Asperse**, to cast calumny upon. (L.) From L. *aspersus*, pp. of *aspergere*, to besprinkle. — L. *as-* (for *ad*); *spargere*, to scatter.

**Asphalt**. (Gk.) Gk. *ἄσφαλτος*, *ἀσφαλτον*, asphalt, bitumen. A foreign word.

**Asphodel**. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀσφόδελος*, a plant of the lily kind. Der. *daffodil*, q. v.

**Asphyxia**, suffocation. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀσφυξία*, a stopping of the pulse; cf. *ἀσφυκτος*, without pulsation. — Gk. *ἀ-*, not; and *σφύξις*, the pulse, from *σφύζειν*, to pulsate; cf. *σφυγμός*, pulsation.

**Aspire**. (F.—L.) F. *aspirer*, to breathe, covet, aspire to. — L. *aspirāre*, lit. to breathe towards. — L. *a-* (for *ad*), to; *spirāre*, to breathe. Der. *aspirate*, v. to pronounce with a full breathing.

**Ass**. (C.—L.) M. E. *asse*. A. S. *assa*. — Irish *assan*. — L. *asinus*; whence also W. *asyn*, Swed. *äsna*, Icel. *asni*. Hence also (or from L. dimin. *asellus*) came Irish *asal*, Du. *ezel*, Dan. and G. *esel*, Goth. *asilus*. Prob. of Semitic origin; cf. Arab. *atān*, Heb. *āthōn*, a she-ass.

**Assail**. (F.—L.) M. E. *asailen*. — O. F. *asaillir*, to attack. — Late L. *assalire*; L. *assilire*. — L. *ad*, to; *salire*, to leap, rush forth. See *Salient*.

**Assart**, the offence of grubbing up trees and destroying the coverts of a forest. (F.—L.) From A. F. *assarier*, F. *essarter*, to grub up, clear ground of shrubs. — L. *ex*, out, thoroughly; Late L. *sartāre*, frequent. of L. *sarrire*, *sarire*, to grub up weeds.

**Assassin**, a secret murderer. (F.—Arab.) F. *assassin*. From Arab. *hashāshin*, pl., eaters of 'hashish,' the name of a sect in the 13th century; the 'Old Man of the Mountain' roused his followers' spirits by help of this preparation, and sent them to stab his enemies, esp. the leading crusaders. — Arab. *hashish*, an intoxicating preparation from the dried leaves of *Cannabis indica*, a kind of hemp. Cf. Arab. *hashiy*, dry.

**Assault**. (F.—L.) O. F. *assalt*. — L.

*ad*, to; *saltus*, a leap, attack, from *saltus*, pp. of *salire*, to leap. See *Assail*.

**Assay**, s.; the same as *Essay*, q. v.

**Assemble**. (F.—L.) O. F. *assembler*. — Late L. *assimulāre*, to collect (different from L. *assimulāre*, to feign). — L. *as-* (for *ad*), to; *simul*, together.

**Assent**. (F.—L.) O. F. *assentir*. — L. *assentire*, to assent, agree to. — L. *as-* (for *ad*), to; *sentire*, to feel, perceive.

**Assert**. (L.) From L. *assertus*, pp. of *asserere*, to add to, claim, assert. — L. *as-* (for *ad*), to; *serere*, to join, connect.

**Assess**, to fix a tax. (F.—L.) O. F. *assesser*. — Late L. *assessāre*, to sit as assessor, to assess; cf. L. sb. *assessor*, one who adjusted taxes; orig. a judge's assistant, one who sat by him. — L. *assessus*, pp. of *assidēre*, to sit near. See *Assize* (1).

**Assets**, sufficient effects of a deceased debtor. (F.—L.) O. F. *asses* (pron. *assets*), sufficient (to pay with); properly an adv., but, in E., mistaken to be a pl. sb. — L. *ad satis*, up to what is enough.

**Asseverate**. (L.) L. *asseuerātus*, pp. of *asseuerāre*, to speak in earnest. — L. *as-* (for *ad*), to; *seuerus*, earnest.

**Assiduous**. (L.) L. *assidu-us*, sitting down to, applying closely to; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *assidēre*, to sit near. — L. *as-* (for *ad*), at, near; *sedēre*, to sit. See *Sit*.

**Assign**. (F.—L.) O. F. *assigner*. — L. *assignāre*, to assign, mark out to. — L. *as-* (for *ad*), to; *signāre*, to mark, from *signum*, a mark, sign.

**Assimilate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *assimilāre*, to make like to. — L. *as-* (for *ad*), to; *similis*, like. See *Similar*.

**Assist**. (F.—L.) F. *assister*. — L. *assistere*, to step to, approach, assist. — L. *as-* (for *ad*), to; *sistere*, to place, stand, from *stāre*, to stand.

**Assize** (1), a session of a court of justice. (F.—L.) M. E. *assise*. — O. F. *assise*, an assembly of judges; also a tax, an impost. Probably fem. pp. of O. F. *asseoir*, to sit near, assist a judge. — L. *assidēre*, to sit near; see *Assiduous*, *Assess*.

**assize** (2), a fixed quantity or dimension. (F.—L.) O. F. *assise*, a tax, impost; the Late L. *assisa* was also used in the sense of a fixed allowance of provisions. The same word as the above. Another form is *Size*, q. v.

**Associate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *sociāre*, to join to. — L. *as-* (for *ad*), to; *sociāre*, to join, associate. — L. *socius*, a

companion, lit. follower.—L. *sequi*, to follow. See **Sequence**.

**Assoil**, to absolve, acquit. (F.—L.) M. E. *assoilen*.—O. F. *as(s)aille*, pres. subj. of *assoudre*, *asoudre*, to absolve.—L. *absolvere*, to absolve.—L. *ab*, from; *solvere*, to loosen. See **Solve**. **Doublet**, *absolve*.

**Assonant**. (L.) L. *assonant-*, stem of *assonans*, sounding like; pres. pt. of *assonare*, to respond to.—L. *as-* (for *ad-*), to; *sonare*, to sound, from *sonus*, sound.

**Assort**. (F.—L.) O. F. *assortir*, to sort, assort, match (15th century).—O. F. *as-* (= L. *as-*, for L. *ad*), to; *sort-*, stem of L. *sors*, lot. See **Sort**.

**Assuage**. (F.—L.) O. F. *asoagier*, *asoagier*, to soften, appease; (Prov. *asuaviar*).—F. *a* (= L. *ad*), to; and L. *suavis*, sweet. See **Suave**.

**Assume**. (L.) L. *assumere* (pp. *assumptus*), to take to oneself.—L. *as-* (for *ad*), to; *sumere*, to take, which is from *emere*, to take, with a prefix of doubtful origin. Der. *assumpt-ion* (from the pp.).

**Assure**. (F.—L.) M. E. *assuren*.—O. F. *aseürer*, to make secure.—O. F. *a* (= L. *ad*), to; *seür*, sure, from L. *sēcūrus*, secure, sure. See **Sure**.

**Aster**, a flower. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀστήρ*, a star. See **Star**.

**asterisk**. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀστερίσκος*, a little star, also an asterisk \*, used for distinguishing fine passages in MSS.—Gk. *ἀστερ-*, stem of *ἀστήρ*, a star.

**asteroid**, a minor planet. (Gk.) Properly an adj., signifying 'star-like'.—Gk. *ἀστεροειδής*, star-like.—Gk. *ἀστερο-*, for *ἀστήρ*, a star; and *εἶδ-ος*, form, figure.

**Asthma**, difficulty in breathing. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀσθμα*, panting.—Gk. *ἀάζειν*, to breathe hard. Cf. Gk. *ἀημι*, I blow. See **Air**.

**Astir**. (E.) For *on stir*; Barbour's Bruce, xix. 577.

**Astonish**, **Astound**. (F.—L.) The addition of *ish*, as in *extinguish*, is due to analogy with other verbs in *-ish*. M. E. *astonien*, *astunien*, *astonen*; whence later *astony*, afterwards lengthened to *astonish*; also *astound*, by the addition of excrement *d* after *n*, as in *sound*, from F. *son*. All from O. F. *estoner* (mod. F. *étonner*), to amaze.—Late L. *\*extonāre*, to thunder out, from *ex*, out, and *tonāre*, to thunder. Cf. L. *attonāre*, to thunder at, astound (with prefix *at-* for L. *ad*, at).

**Astray**. For *on stray*; Barbour's Bruce, xiii. 195. See **Stray**.

**Astriction**. (L.) From L. acc. *astrictionem*, a drawing together.—L. *astrictus*, pp of *astringere*; see **Astringent**.

**Astride**. (E.) For *on (the) stride*.

**Astringent**. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of *astringere*, to bind or draw closely together.—L. *a-* (for *ad*), to; *stringere*, to draw tight.

**Astrology**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *astrologie*.—L. *astrologia*, (1) astronomy; (2) astrology, or science of the stars.—Gk. *ἀστρολογία*, astronomy.—Gk. *ἀστρο-*, for *ἀστρον*, a star; and *-λογία*, allied to *λόγος*, a discourse, from *λέγειν*, to speak.

**Astronomy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *astronomie*.—L. *astronomia*.—Gk. *ἀστρονομία*.—Gk. *ἀστρο-ν*, a star; and *-νομία*, allied to *νόμος*, law, from *νέμειν*, to distribute.

**Astute**. (L.) L. *astūtus*, crafty, cunning.—L. *astus*, craft.

**Asunder**. (E.) For *on sunder*. A. S. *on-sundran*, apart. See **Sunder**.

**Asylum**. (L.—Gk.) L. *asylum*.—Gk. *ἀσύλον*, an asylum; neut. of *ἀσυλος*, adj. unharmed, safe from violence.—Gk. *ἀ-*, not; and *σύλη*, a right of seizure; cf. *συλάω*, I despoil an enemy.

**Asymptote**, a line which, indefinitely produced, does not meet the curve which it continually approaches. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀσύμπτωτος*, not falling together, not coincident.—Gk. *ἀ-*, not; *σύν*, for *σύν*, together; and *πτωτός*, falling, from *πίπτειν* (pt. t. *πέπτωκα*), to fall. (✓PET.)

**At**. (E.) M. E. *at*, A. S. *æt*. + Icel. *at*; Goth. *at*; Dan. *ad*; Swed. *åt*; L. *ad*.

**Atabal**, a kettle-drum. (Span.—Arab.) Span. *atabal*.—Arab. *at* (for *al*, def. article); *tabl*, a drum.

**Ataghan**; see **Yataghan**.

**Atheism**. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. *ἀθε-ος*, denying the gods, without a god; with suffix *-ism*.—Gk. *ἀ-*, negative prefix; *θεός*, a god.

**Athirst**. (E.) M. E. *ofthurst*, *athurst*, very thirsty; orig. pp. of a verb. A. S. *ofþyrsted*, very thirsty; pp. of *ofþyrstan*, to be very thirsty.—A. S. *of*, very (prefix); and *þyrstan*, to thirst; see **Thirst**.

**Athlete**. (L.—Gk.) L. *athlēta*.—Gk. *ἀθλητής*, a combatant, contender in games.—Gk. *ἀθλέειν*, to contend for a prize.—Gk. *ἀθλος* (for *ἀφελος*), a contest; *ἀθλον* (for *ἀφελον*), a prize. See **Wed**.

**Athwart**, across. For *on thwart*, on the transverse, across; see **Thwart**.



**Atlas.** (Gk.) Named after Atlas, the demi-god who was said to bear the world on his shoulders; his figure used often to appear on the title-page of atlases. — Gk. **Ἀτλας** (gen. **Ἀτλαντός**), prob. 'the sustainer' or bearer, from **√TEL**, to bear.

**atlantic**, an ocean, named after Mt. Atlas, in the N.W. of Africa. (Gk.) From **Ἀτλαντί-**, stem of **Ἀτλας**; with suffix **-κος**.

**Atmosphere.** (Gk.) Lit. 'a sphere of air round the earth.' Coined from **ἀτμός-**, stem of **ἀτμός**, vapour, air; and **Sphere**.

**Atoll**, a group of coral islands forming a ring. (Maldivé Islands.) 'We derive the expression from the Maldivé islands . . . where the form of the word is *atolu*. It is prob. connected with the Singhalese prep. *ātul*, inside.' (Yule.)

**Atom.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *atome* (Cot.). — L. *atomus*. — Gk. **ἄτομος**, sb., an indivisible particle; allied to **ἀτομος**, adj., indivisible. — Gk. **ἀ-**, not; **τομ-**, *o*-grade of **τεμ-**, as seen in **τέμνειν**, to cut, divide.

**Atone**, to set at one, to reconcile. (E.) Made up from the words *at* and *one*, and due to the frequent use of the phrase *at one*, at one (i. e. reconciled) in Middle English. *Al at on* = all agreed; Rob. of Glouc. p. 113. Tyndall has *atonemaker*, i. e. reconciler, Works, p. 158. Der. *atone-ment*, i. e. *at-one-ment*; we actually find the word *onement*, reconciliation, in old authors; see Hall, Satires, iii. 7. 69.

**Atrocity.** (F.—L.) F. *atrocité*, Cot. — L. *atrocitātem*, acc. of *atrocitās*, cruelty. — L. *atrōci-*, from *atrox*, cruel.

**Atrophy.** (Gk.) Gk. **ἀτροφία**, want of nourishment or food, hunger, wasting away of the body, atrophy. — Gk. **ἀ-**, not; and **τρέφειν** (pt. t. **τρέφω**-α), to nourish.

**Attach.** (F.—Teut.?) O. F. *attacher*, to attach, fasten. — O. F. *a*, for L. *ad*, to; and (perhaps) a Low G. word with the sense of E. *tack*, a nail. See **Tack**. Cf. Picard *attaker*, to attach; Bret. *tacha*, to fasten, from *tach*, a tack, nail; and see **Detach**, **Attack**. Der. *attach-ment*.

**attack.** (F.—Ital.—Teut.?) F. *attaquer*. — Ital. *attaccare*, to fasten, attach; *attaccare battaglia*, 'to ioynne battell,' Florio. Cognate with F. *attacker*; so that *attack* is a doublet of *attach*.

**Attain.** (F.—L.) M. E. *ateinen*. — O. F. *ateign-*, pres. stem of *ateindre*, *ataindre*, to reach to. — L. *attingere*, to

attain. — L. *at-* (for *ad*), to; *tangere*, to touch.

**attainder.** (F.—L.) From the O. F. *ateindre*, verb, to convict; used substantively; see above.

**attaint**, to convict. (F.—L.) From M. E. *atleynt*, *ateynt*, convicted, whence the verb has been evolved; orig. pp. of O. F. *ateindre* (above). ¶ Confused with L. *attinctus*; whence E. *taint*.

**Attar of Roses.** (Arab.) Also, less correctly, *otto of roses*, i. e. perfume. — Arab. *ʿīṭr*, perfume. — Arab. root *ʾaṭara*, to smell sweetly.

**Attemper.** (F.—L.) O. F. *atempérer* to modify. — O. F. *a* (= L. *ad*), to; *temperer*, to temper. — L. *temperāre*, to apportion, regulate, qualify. See **Temper**.

**Attempt.** (F.—L.) O. F. *atempter*, to undertake. — L. *attentāre*, to attempt. — L. *at-* (for *ad*), to; *tentāre*, to try; see **Tempt**.

**Attend.** (F.—L.) O. F. *atendre*, to wait. — L. *attendere* (pp. *attentus*), to stretch towards, give heed to. — L. *at-* (for *ad*), to; *tendere*, to stretch. Der. *attention* (from the pp.); *attent*, adj., 2 Chron. vi. 40, vii. 15.

**Attenuate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *atenuāre*, to make thin. — L. *at-* (for *ad*), to; *tenu-is*, thin. See **Thin**.

**Attest.** (L.) L. *attestārī*, to be witness to. — L. *at-* (= *ad*), to; *testārī*, to be witness, from L. *testis*, a witness.

**Attic**, a small upper room. (L.—Gk.) It orig. meant the whole of a parapet wall, terminating the upper façade of an edifice. Named from the *Attic* order of architecture; see Phillips, ed. 1706. — L. *Atticus*. — Gk. **Ἀττικός**, Attic, Athenian. Cf. F. *attique*, an attic; *Attique*, Attic.

**Attire.** (F.—Teut.?) M. E. *atir*, *atyr*, sb.; *atiren*, *atyren*, verb. — O. F. *atirier*, to adorn (Roquefort). — O. F. *a* (= L. *ad*, prefix); and O. F. *tire*, *tiere*, a row, file; so that *atirier* is properly 'to arrange.' Cf. O. Prov. *tiere*, a row (Bartsch). See **Tier**.

**Attitude.** (Ital.—L.) Orig. a painter's term, from Italy. — Ital. *attitudine*, aptness, skill, attitude. — L. *aptitudinem*, acc. of *aptitudo*, aptitude. — L. *aptus*, apt.

**Attorney.** (F.—L.) M. E. *attourne*. — O. F. *atorne* [i. e. *atorné*], lit. 'one appointed or constituted'; pp. of *atorner*, to direct, prepare, constitute. — F. *a* (= L. *ad*), to; O. F. *torner*, to turn, from L. *tor-nāre*. See **Turn**.

## ATTRACT

**Attract.** (L.) From L. *attractus*, pp. of *attrahere*, to attract. — L. *at-* (= *ad*), to; *trahere*, to draw.

**Attribute.** (L.) From *attribūtus*, pp. of L. *attribuere*, to assign. — L. *at-* (= *ad*), to; *tribuere*, to assign; see **Tribute**.

**Attrition.** (L.) From L. acc. *attritiōnem*, a rubbing or wearing away. — L. *attritus*, pp. of *atterere*, to rub away. — L. *at-* (= *ad*), at; *terere*, to rub. See **Trite**.

**Attune.** to bring to a like tune. (L. and L. — Gk.) From L. *at-* (= *ad*), to; and E. *Tune*, q. v.

**Auburn.** (F. — L.) M. E. *aborne*, *auburne*, orig. citron-coloured or light yellow. — O. F. *alborne*, *auborne*, blond (Godefroy). — Late L. *alburnus*, whitish, light-coloured. Torriano explains Ital. *alburno* by 'that whitish colour of women's hair called an *aburn* colour.' Cf. L. *alburnum*, the sap-wood or inner bark of trees (Pliny). — L. *albus*, white.

**Auction.** (L.) L. *auctiōnem*, acc. of *auctio*, a sale by auction, lit. 'an increase,' because the sale is to the highest bidder. — L. *auctus*, pp. of *augēre*, to increase. See **Eke**.

**Audacious.** (F. — L.) F. *audacieux*, bold, audacious. — L. *\*audaciōsus*, not found; extended from L. *audāci-*, from *audax*, bold. — L. *audēre*, to dare.

**Audience.** (F. — L.) F. *audience*, 'an audience or hearing;' Cot. — L. *audientia*, a hearing. — L. *audient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *audire*, to hear. For *\*auisdire*; cf. Gk. *αἰσθεῖν*, to perceive, for *ἀφισθεῖν*. Brugm. i. § 240.

**audible.** (L.) Late L. *audibilis*, that can be heard. — L. *audire*, to hear.

**audit.** (L.) From L. *auditus*, a hearing. — L. *audire*, to hear; whence also *audi-tor*.

**Auger.** (E.) For *nauger*. M. E. *naugar* (= *navegar*), *nauger*, a tool for boring holes. — A. S. *nafoġar*, an auger, lit. *navepiercer*, for boring holes in the nave of a wheel. — A. S. *naſu*, a nave; *ġar*, a piercer, that which goes; see **Nave** (1) and **Gore** (3). + Du. *avegaar* (for *navegaar*); Icel. *naſarr*; Dan. *naver*; Swed. *naſvare*; O. H. G. *nabagēr*.

**Aught.** (E.) M. E. *aht*, *aght*, *aught*. A. S. *āht*, earlier *āwihht*; from *ā*, ever, and *wiht*, a creature, wight, whit; lit. 'e'er a whit.' See **Whit**.

**Augment.** (F. — L.) F. *augmenter*. — L. *augmentāre*, to enlarge. — L. *augmentum*,

## AUSTRAL

an increase. — L. *augēre*, to increase. See **Auction**.

**Augur.** (L.) M. E. *augur*. — L. *augur*, a sooth-sayer; said to mean a diviner by the flight and cries of birds. Hence a supposed etymology (not certain) from *avis*, a bird, and *-gur*, telling, allied to *garrire*, to shout. Cf. L. *au-ceps*, a bird-catcher.

**August.** (L.) L. *augustus*, venerable; whence K. *august*, venerable, and *August*, the month named after Augustus Caesar. Cf. Skt. *ōjas*, strength. Brugm. i. § 213.

**Auk.** a sea-bird. (Scand.) Swed. *alka*; Dan. *alke*; Icel. *alka*, *álka*, an auk.

**Aunt.** (F. — L.) M. E. *aunte*. — A. F. *aunte*; O. F. *ante* (mod. F. *t-ante*). — L. *amita*, a father's sister. Cf. G. *amme*, nurse.

**Aureate.** (L.) Late L. *aureātus*, gilt, from *aureus*, golden; in place of L. *aurātus*, gilded, pp. of *aurāre*, to gild. — L. *aurum*, gold; O. L. *ausum*. Der. *aur-elia*, a gold-coloured chrysalis; *aur-e-ol-a*, *aur-e-ole*, the halo of golden glory in paintings; *auriferous*, gold-producing, from *ferre*, to bear.

**Auricula.** a plant. (L.) L. *auricula*, the lobe of the ear; used to mean the 'bear's ear,' a kind of primrose; see below. **auricular**, told in the ear, secret. (L.) Late L. *auriculāris*, in the phr. *auriculāris confessio*, auricular confession. — L. *auricula*, the lobe of the ear; double dimin. from *auri-s*, the ear. See **Ear**.

**Aurora.** the dawn. (L.) L. *aurōra*, the dawn; from prehistoric *\*ausōsa*. + Gk. *ἄως*, Ion, *ἥως*, dawn, from prehistoric *\*aūows*. See **East**.

**Auscultation.** a listening. (L.) L. *auscultatiōnem*, acc. of *auscultatio*, a listening; from the pp. of *auscultāre*, to listen. — L. *\*aus-*, base of *auris*, the ear. See **Ear**.

**Auspice.** favour, patronage. (F. — L.) F. *auspice*, a token of things by the flight of birds, an omen, good fortune. — L. *auspiciūm*, a watching of birds for the purpose of augury. Short for *\*auspiciūm*. — L. *au-*, for *avis*, a bird; and *spicere*, *specere*, to spy, look into.

**Austere.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *austere*. — O. F. *austere*. — L. *austērus*, harsh, severe. — Gk. *αὐστηρός*, making the tongue dry, harsh. — Gk. *αὔτω*, to dry. See **Sere**.

**Austral.** (F. — L.; or L.) We find F. *australe*, 'southerly;' Cot. — L. *austrālis*, southerly. — L. *Auster*, the South wind.

**Authentic.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *authentike*, *autentik*.—O. F. *authentique*, later *authentique* (Cot.).—L. *authenticus*, original, written with the author's own hand.—Gk. *αὐθεντικός*, vouched for, warranted.—Gk. *αὐθεντης*, also *αὐτο-έντης*, one who does things with his own hand, a 'self-worker'; see **Auto-**. β. Gk. *ἐντης* (for \**σέντης*) is prob. allied to L. *sons* (gen. *sontis*), guilty, responsible.

**Author.** (F.—L.) M. E. *autour*, *autor*; later *author* (with *th* once sounded as *t*, but now as *th* in thin).—O. F. *autor* (Bartsch).—L. *auctor*, acc. of *auctor*, an originator, lit. 'increaser, grower'.—L. *augere*, to increase. Cf. **Auction**.

**Auto-**, prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *αὐτο-*, stem of *αὐτός*, self. Der. *auto-biography*, a biography written by oneself (see **Biography**); *autograph*, something in one's own handwriting, from Gk. *γράφειν*, to write (see **Graphio**).

**autocracy.** (Gk.) Adapted (with suffix *-cy* for Gk. *-τεία*) from Gk. *αὐτοκρατεία*, absolute power.—Gk. *αὐτο-*, self; *-κρατεία* (in compounds), power, from *κρατέειν*, to rule.—Gk. *κράτις*, strong; cognate with E. **Hard**.

**automaton**, a self-moving machine. (G.) Gk. *αὐτόματον*, neut. of *αὐτόματος*, self-moving.—Gk. *αὐτό-*, for *αὐτός*, self; and *-ματος*, cognate with Skt. *matís*, thought, considered, known, pp. of *man*, to think. (✓**MEN**.)

**autonomy**, self-government. (Gk.) Gk. *αὐτονομία*, independence.—Gk. *αὐτόνομος*, free, living by one's own laws.—Gk. *αὐτό-*, self; and *νόμος*, law, from *νέμωμαι*, I sway, *νέμειν*, to distribute.

**autopsy**, personal inspection. (Gk.) Gk. *αὐτοψία*, a seeing with one's own eyes.—Gk. *αὐτο-*, self; *ὥψις*, sight (see **Optic**).

**Auto-da-fe.** (Port.—L.) Lit. 'decree of faith'; a judgment of the Inquisition, also, the execution of such judgment, when the decree or sentence is read to the victims.—Port. *auto*, action, decree; *da*, short for *de a*, of the; *fé*, faith. [The Span. form is *auto de fé*, without the article *la*=Port. *a*.]—L. *actum*, acc. of *actus*, act, deed; *dē*, prep.; *illa*, fem. of *ille*, he; *fidem*, acc. of *fidēs*, faith.

**Autumn.** (F.—L.) M. E. *autumpne*.—O. F. *autompne*.—L. *autumnus*, *auctumnus*, autumn. (Perhaps allied to *augere*, to increase.)

**Auxiliary.** (L.) L. *auxiliarius*,

helping, assisting.—L. *auxilium*, help.—L. *augere*, to increase.

**Avadavat**, a finch-like E. Indian bird. (Arab. and Pers.) Formerly *amadavat* (N. E. D.); or *amudavad*, N. and Q. 6 S. ii. 198. Named from the city of *Ahmed-ābād*, whence they were imported.—Arab. *Ahmed*, a proper name; Pers. *ābād*, a city.

**Avail.** (F.—L.) M. E. *availen* (= *availen*). Compounded of O. F. *a*, to; and *vail*, tonic stem of O. F. *valoir* (*valer*), to be of use.—L. *ad*, to; *uallere*, to be strong.

**Avalanche.** (F.—L.) F. *avalanche*, the descent of snow into a valley.—F. *avalier*, to swallow; but the old sense was 'to let fall down'.—F. *aval*, downward, lit. 'to the valley'.—F. *a* (= L. *ad*), to; *val*, vale, from L. *uallē*, acc. of *uallis*, a valley.

**Avarice.** (F.—L.) M. F. *avarice* (with *u* for *v*).—F. *avarice*.—L. *auaritia*, greediness.—L. *auarus*, greedy; cf. L. *avidus*, greedy.—L. *auēre*, to wish, desire.

**Avast**, stop, hold fast. (Du.) Du. *hou vast*, *houd vast*, hold fast.—Du. *hou*, short form of *houden*, imper. of *houden*, to hold (see **Hold**); and *vast*, fast (see **Fast**).

**Avatar.** (Skt.) Skt. *avatāra*, descent; hence, the descent of a Hindu deity in incarnate form.—Skt. *ava*, down; and *trī*, to pass over, pass.

**Avaunt**, begone! (F.—L.) A. F. *avaunt*; O. F. *avant*, forward! See **Advance**.

**Ave**, hail. (L.) Short for *Auē Maria*, hail, Mary (Luke i. 28).—L. *auē*, hail! imper. sing. of *auēre*, to fare well.

**Avenge.** (F.—L.) O. F. *avengier*, to avenge.—F. *a* (L. *ad*), to; *vengier*, to avenge, from L. *uindicare*, to lay claim to, also, to avenge. See **Vindicate**.

**Aventail**, the mouth-piece of a visor. (F.—L.) A. F. *aventaille*; O. F. *esventail*, air-hole.—O. F. *esventer*, to expose to air.—L. *ex*, out; *uentus*, wind. See **Ventail**.

**Avenue.** (F.—L.) F. *avenue*, *advenue*, access; hence an approach to a house (esp. one shaded by trees); fem. of *avenu*, pp. of F. *avenir*, to come to.—L. *ad*, to; *uenire*, to come.

**Aver.** (F.—L.) A. F. and O. F. *averer*.—Late L. *auērare*, *aduērare*, to affirm to be true.—L. *ad*, to; *uērus*, true.

**Average**, an equalised estimate. (F.) Formerly a duty, tax, impost; then, an extra charge on goods, the incidence of

such a charge, the general estimate or apportionment of loss of goods, &c. Formed, with suffix *-age*, from F. *avar-ic*, now usually 'damage' (cf. Span. *averia*, *haberia*, 'the custom paid for goods that are exported' (Pineda), Port. and Ital. *avaría*, Late L. *avaría*, *averia*). A Mediterranean maritime term, orig. signifying 'duty charged on goods' (G. P. Marsh, in N. E. D.). Origin unknown; perhaps from Ital. *avere*, *havere*, goods, chattels (F. *avoir*, a sb. use of *havere*, *haver* (L. *habere*), to possess. ¶ Or from Arab. *'avār*, damage, the relationship of which is obscure.

**Avvert.** (L.) L. *ā-vertere*, to turn away. — L. *ā* (= *ab*), off, away; *vertere*, to turn. Der. *averse*, from L. pp. *aversus*.

**Aviary.** (L.) L. *aviārium*, a place for birds; neut. of adj. *aviārius*, belonging to birds. — L. *avi-*, stem of *avis*, a bird.

**Avidity.** (F.—L.) F. *avidité*, greediness, eagerness. — L. *aviditatem*, acc. of *aviditās*, eagerness. — L. *avidus*, greedy, desirous. — L. *avēre*, to crave.

**Avocation.** (L.) From L. *āvocatīōnem*, acc. of *āvocatīo*, a calling away of the attention, hence a diversion, amusement; afterwards used in the sense of employment. — L. *āvocatūs*, pp. of *āvocāre*, to call away. — L. *ā* (= *ab*), from, away; *vocāre*, to call. See **Vocation**.

**Avoid,** to shun. (F.—L.) M. E. *avoiden* (= *avoiden*), to empty, empty out, get rid of; later, to keep away from, shun. — O. F. *esvuidier*, to empty out, get quit of. — O. F. *es-*, prefix (L. *ex*, out); and O. F. *vuid*, *vuide* (F. *vide*), empty, void. See **Void**.

**Avoirdupois.** (F.—L.) Formerly *avoir de pois* (Anglo-F. *avoir de pois*), goods of weight, i. e. heavy articles. — F. *avoir*, goods, orig. 'to have'; *de*, of; O. F. *pois*, A. F. *peis*, weight. — L. *habere*, to have; *dē*, of; *pensum*, that which is weighed out. neut. of *pensus*, pp. of *pendere*, to weigh. ¶ The F. *pois* is now misspelt *poids*. See **Poise**.

**Avouch.** (F.—L.) M. E. *avouchen*. — O. F. *avochier*, to call upon as guarantor (Godefroy). — L. *aduocāre*, to call to or summon (a witness) — L. *ad*, to; *vocāre*, to call. Cf. **Vouch**.

**avow**, to confess, to declare openly. (F.—L.) M. E. *avowen*. — O. F. *avouer*, *avover*. — L. *aduocāre*, to call upon; Med. L. to call on as patron or client, to acknow-

ledge, recognise. — L. *ad*, to; *vocāre*, to call. ¶ Another M. E. *avowen*, to bind with a vow, to vow, is obsolete; see **Vow**. Doublet, *avouch* (above).

**Await.** (F.—L. and O. H. G.) O. F. *awaitier*, *agaitier*, to wait for. — O. F. *a* (= L. *ad*), for; *waitier*, to wait, from O. H. G. *wahltēn*, to watch, from the sb. *wahta* (G. *wacht*), a watching. See **Wait**.

**Awake, Awaken.** (E.) M. E. *awakien*, *awaken*; and *awaknen*, *awakenen*; both orig. intransitive. Two A. S. verbs are confused; *āwacian*, wk. vb.; and *onwæcian*, with wk. pres. t., but strong pt. t. *onwōc*, pp. *onwacen*. The prefix is either A- (2) or A- (4). See **Wake, Waken**.

**Award.** vb. (F.—L. and O. Low G.) M. F. *awarden*. — A. F. *awarder*; O. F. *eswarder*, *esgarder*, to examine, adjudge. — O. F. *es-* (= L. *ex*), out; O. F. *warder*, to ward, guard, from O. Low G., as in O. Sax. *wardōn* (cf. G. *warten*), to watch, guard. See **Ward, Guard**.

**Aware.** (E.) A corruption of M. E. *īwar*, *ywar*, aware (common); from A. S. *gawær*, aware. — A. S. *ge-*, a common prefix, not altering the sense; *wær*, ware, wary; see **Wary**.

**Away.** (E.) For *on way*, i. e. on one's way, so as to depart. A. S. *onweg*, away. See **Way**.

**Awe.** (Scand.) M. E. *aze*, *aghe*, *awe*. [Also *ege*, *eghe*, *eye*; all orig. dissyllabic. The latter set are from A. S. *ege*, awe.] — Icel. *agi*, awe, fear; Dan. *ave*. — A. S. *ege*; Goth. *agis*, fear, anguish; Irish *eagal*, fear, terror; Gk. *āxos*, anguish, affliction. (✓ AGH.) Der. *aw-ful*.

**Awkward,** clumsy. (Scand. and E.) Orig. an adv., signifying 'transversely,' or 'in a backhanded manner.' M. E. *awkward*, *awkwart*; 'aukwart he couth him ta'—he gave him a backhanded stroke, Wallace, iii. 175. β. The suffix *-ward* is E., as in *for-ward*, *on-ward*, &c. The prefix is M. E. *auk*, *auk*, contrary, perverse, wrong; this is a contraction of Icel. *öfug-* [Swed. *afug*, in Widegren], like *hawik* from A. S. *hafoc*. — Icel. *öfugr*, often contracted to *öfgr*, adj., turning the wrong way, back foremost, contrary. γ. Here *öf-* is for *af-*, off, from, away; and *-ug-* is a suffix. Cf. O. H. G. *ap-uh*, M. H. G. *eb-ich*, turned away, perverse; from *apa* = G. *ab*, off, away, and the suffix *-h*. δ. Thus the sense of *auk* is 'turned away'.

from Icel. *af-*, cognate with E. *of*, *off*, Gk. *ἀφω*.

**Awl.** (E.) *Aule* in Shak.; M. E. *alle*, *al*, Wyclif, Exod. xxi. 6. A. S. *æl*, *al*; Exod. xxi. 6; Levit. xxv. 10. † Icel. *alr*; O. H. G. *ala*, G. *ahle*; Du. *aal*. Teut. types *\*alos*, *\*alā*. ¶ Distinct from M. E. *aule*, flesh-hook, A. S. *awel*, grappling-hook. (Phil. Soc. Trans. 1906; p. 261.)

**Awn.** (Scand.) M. E. *agune* (13th cent.), *awene*, *awne*. A. S. pl. *ægnan*, Corp. Gl. — Icel. *ögn*, chaff; a husk; Dan. *avne*, chaff; Swed. *agn*, only in pl. *agnar*, husks. † Goth. *ahana*; O. H. G. *agana*, chaff. Cf. Gk. pl. *ἀγραι*, chaff; O. L. *agna*, a straw.

**Awning.** (O. F. ?) In Sir T. Herbert's Travels, ed. 1665, p. 8; the proper sense seems to be 'a sail or tarpauling spread above a ship's deck, to keep off the sun's heat.' Perhaps from O. F. *auvan*, *auvant*, mod. F. *auvent*, 'a pent-house of cloth before a shop-window;' Cot. Cf. Prov. *auvan*, Late L. *antevanna*, *auvanna*, *avanna*. Perhaps from L. *ante*, before; *uannus*, a fan (fem. sb.).

**Awry.** (E.) For *on wry*, on the twist; Barbour, Bruce, iv. 705. See **Wry**.

**Axe, Ax.** (E.) M. E. *ax*, *ex*. A. S. *ax*, older forms *acus*, *æcus*. † Du. *aaks*; Icel. *ox*, *oxi*; Swed. *yxax*; Dan. *øxe*; Goth. *akwizi*; O. H. G. *acchus*; G. *axt*; L. *ascia* (if for *\*ascia*); Gk. *ἀξίον*.

**Axiom.** (Gk.) XV cent. — Gk. *ἀξίωμα* (gen. *ἀξιώματος*), worth, quality; in science, an assumption. — Gk. *ἀξιόω*, I deem worthy. — Gk. *ἀξίος*, worthy, worth, lit. 'weighing as much as.' — Gk. *ἀγειν*, to drive; also, to weigh. (✓AG)

**Axis.** axle. (L.) L. *axis*, an axis, axle-tree. † Gk. *ἄξων*; Skt. *aksha*, an axle, wheel, cart. Cf also A. S. *eax*, an axle; Du. *as*; G. *achse*; Russ. *os'*; Lith. *aszis*. (✓AG, to drive.) See below.

**axle.** (Scand.) M. E. *axel*. [A. S. has *eaxl*, but only with the sense of shoulder.] — Icel. *öxull*, axis; whence *öxul-trē*, an axle-tree; Swed. and Dan. *axel*, axle. β. It is a dimin. of the form appearing in L. *axis*; see **Axis**. Cf. W. *echel*, axle. Der. *axle-tree*, where *tree* is a block of wood.

**Ay!** interj. (E.) M. E. *ey!* A natural interjection. ¶ The phr. *ayme* is French; O. F. *aymi*, alas for me! Cf. Ital. *ahimé*, Span. *ay di me*, Gk. *οἶμοι*. See **Ah**.

**Ay, Aye**, yea, yes. (E. ?) Spelt *I* in

old edd. of Shak., &c. Origin uncertain; perhaps a variant of **Yea**.

**Ayah.** a native waiting-maid, in India. (Port. — L.) Port. *aia*, a nurse, governess (fem. of *aio*, a tutor). Prob. from L. *avia*, a grandmother. — L. *avius*, a grandfather.

**Aye**, adv., ever. (Scand.) M. E. *ay*. — Icel. *ei*, ever. † A. S. *ā*, ever, also *āwa*; Goth. *aiw*, ever, case-forms from Teut. *\*aiwos* (Goth. *aiws*), an age, which is allied to L. *ænum*, Gk. *αἰών*, an age. Cf. Gk. *αἰεί*, *δέι*, ever.

**Aye-Aye**, a kind of lemur. (F. — Madagascar.) F. *aye-aye*, supp. to Littre. From the native name *ai-ay* in Madagascar; said to be named from its cry.

**Azimuth.** (Arab.) *Azimuthal* circles are great circles on the sphere that pass through the *zenith*. Properly, *azimuth* is a pl. form, answering to Arab. *as-samūt*, ways, or points (or quarters) of the horizon; from *al samt*, sing., the way, or point (or quarter) of the horizon. — Arab. *al*, the; and *samt*, a way, quarter, direction; whence also E. *zenith*. See **Zenith**.

**Azote**, nitrogen. (F. — Gk.) So called because destructive to animal life. — F. *azote*. — Gk. *ἀ-*, negative prefix; *ζωτικός*, preserving life, from *ζω-ή*, life, *ζάειν*, to live.

**Azure**, blue. (F. — Arab. — Pers.) M. E. *asur*, *azure*. — O. F. *azur*, *azure*; a corrupted form, standing for *lazur*, which was mistaken for *l'azur*, as if the initial *l* indicated the def. article; Low L. *lazur*, an azure-coloured stone, also called *lapis lazuli*. — Arab. *lāzuward* (see Devic). — Pers. *lājuward*, lapis lazuli, a blue colour. So called from the mines of Lajward, where the lapis lazuli was found (Marco Polo, ed. Yule).

## B

**Baa**, to bleat. (E.) In Shak.; an imitative word.

**Babble.** (E.) M. F. *bablen*, to prate, mumble, chatter. The suffix *-le* is frequentative; the word means 'to keep on saying *ba, ba*,' syllables imitative of a child's attempts to speak. † Du. *babbelen*; Dan. *bable*; Icel. *babbla*; G. *bappeln*; and cf. F. *babiller*.

**Babe.** (E.) M. E. *bab*, earliest form *aban*. Probably due to infantile utterance; cf. **Babble**.

**Babirusa, Babiroussa**, a kind of wild hog. (Malay.) Malay *bābī rūsa*, lit. 'deer-hog', or 'hog like a deer'; from *rūsa*, deer, and *bābī*, hog.

**Baboon**. (F. or Low L.) O. F. *babuin*, F. *babouin*; we also find M. E. *babion*, *babian*, *babewine*; Low L. *babewynus*, a baboon (A. D. 1295). Origin uncertain. Cf. O. F. *babou*, a grimace (Godefroy). Prob. from the motion of the lips. Cf. **Babble**.

**Bacchanal**. (L. — Gk.) L. *Bacchānālīs*, a worshipper of *Bacchus*, god of wine. — (Gk. *Bákchos*, god of wine.

**Bachelor**. (F. — L.) M. E. *bachelor*. — O. F. *bachelor*. — Late L. *\*baccalāris*, but only found as *baccalārius*, a holder of a small farm or estate, called in Late L. *baccalāria*. Remoter origin unknown, and much disputed. Hardly from Late L. *bacca*, for L. *uacca*, a cow.

**Back**. (E.) M. E. *bak*. A. S. *bæc*. + Icel. *bak*; O. Sax. *bak*; O. Fries. *bek*. Der. *a-back*, q. v.; *back-bite*, M. E. *bak-biten* (P. Pl. B. ii. 80); *back-ward*, M. E. *baeward* (Cursor Mundi, 2042).

**backgammon**, a game. (E.) In Butler's *Hudibras*, pt. iii. c. 2. The sense is 'back-game,' because the pieces, when taken, are put back. See **gammon** (2).

**Bacon**. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *bacon*. — O. F. *bacon*; Low L. *baco*. — O. H. G. *bacho*. M. H. G. *bache*, buttock, ham, a flitch of bacon. Cf. G. *bache*, a wild sow; M. Du. *bak*, a pig; M. Dan. *bakke*, a pig.

**Bad**. (E.) M. E. *badde*. Formed from A. S. *bæddel*, s., a hermaphrodite; and allied to A. S. *bædling*, an effeminate man.

**Badge**. (Unknown.) M. E. *bage*; Prompt. Parv. Low L. *bagia*, *bagea*, 'signum, insigne quoddam'; Ducange; apparently, a Latin version of the E. word. Origin unknown.

**badger**. (Unknown.) Spelt *bageard* in Sir T. More; a nickname for the *brock*. Dr. Murrayshews that *badger* = animal with a *badge* or stripe. See above.

**Badinage**, jesting talk. (F. — Prov. — L.) F. *badinage*. — F. *badiner*, to jest. — F. *badin*, adj., jesting. — Prov. *bader* (= F. *bayer*), lit. to gape; hence, to be silly. — Late L. *badāre*, to gape; prob. of imitative origin, from *ba*, expressive of opening the mouth. Cf. **Babble**.

**Baffle**, to foil, disgrace. (F. ? — G. ?) A Scotch word, as explained in Hall's Chron.

Hen. VIII, an. 5. *To baffull* is 'a great reproach among the Scottes'; it means to disgrace, vilify. Cf. Lowland Sc. *bauchle* (XV cent. *bachle*), to vilify. Origin doubtful; but cf. F. *beffler*, to deceive, mock (Cot.), *hafouer* (Cot. *baffouer*, to baffle, revile, disgrace); allied to Ital. *beffare*, to flout, scoffe (Florio), from *beffa*, a scoff; Norman F. *baffer*, to slap in the face; Prov. *bafa*, a scoff. Prob. from M. H. G. *beffen*, to scold; cf. G. *bäffen*, Du. *baffen*, to bark, yelp; of imitative origin, like Du. *paf*, a pop, a box on the ear.

**Bag**. (Scand.) M. E. *bagge*. — Icel. *baggi*, O. Swed. *bagge*, a bag, pack, bundle. Not found elsewhere in Teutonic. (Gael. *bagis* from E.)

**bagatelle**, a trifle, a game. (F. — Ital. — Teut.) F. *bagatelle*, a trifle. — Ital. *bagatella*, a trifle, dimin. of *Parmesan bagata*, a little property; from Lombard *bagā*, a wine-skin, of Teut. origin; see **Bag**, **baggage** (1).

**baggage** (1), luggage. (F. — Scand.) M. E. *buggage*, *bagage*. — O. F. *bagage*, a collection of bundles. — O. F. *bague*, a bundle.

**baggage** (2), a worthless woman. (F. — Scand.) The same as **Baggage** (1), in a depraved sense. Perhaps influenced by F. *bagasse*, 'a baggage, quean,' Cot.; Ital. *bagascia*, 'a baggage-wench'; Florio.

**Bail** (1), security; as verb, to secure. (F. — L.) O. F. *bail*, s. custody; from *bailler*, a law term, to secure, to keep in custody. — L. *bāiulāre*, to carry a child about, to take charge of a child. — L. *bāiulus*, a porter, carrier.

**bailiff**. (F. — L.) M. E. *bailif*. — O. F. *bailif*, Cot. — Late L. *bāiulivum*, acc. of *bāiulivus*, a custodian, &c. — L. *bāiulāre* (above).

**bailiwick**. (F. — L.; and E.) From M. E. *baili*, short for *bailif* (above); and M. E. *wik*, A. S. *wiċ*, a district; hence, 'district of a bailiff'; later, 'office' of the same.

**Bail** (2), a bucket. See **Bale** (3).

**Bail** (3), at cricket. (F. — L. ?) O. F. *bail*, an iron-pointed stake; Godefroy adds that 'in the arrondissements of Vervins and Avesnes, *bail* is the name of a horizontal piece of wood fixed upon two stakes.' Perhaps from L. *baculum*, a stick. (Doubtful.)

**Bairn**, a child. (E.) M. E. *barn*. A. S. *bearn*. + Icel. Swed., Dan., and Goth. *barn*. Lit. 'that which is born; ' Teut.

type *\*barnom*, neut. sb., from *bar*, 2nd grade of *ber-an*, to bear; with suffix *-no*. See *Bear* (1).

**Bait**, to feed. (Scand.) Lit. 'to make to bite'; a *bait* is 'an enticement to bite.' M. E. *baiten*, *beiten*. — Icel. *beita*, to make to bite, causal of *bíta*, to bite; Swed. *beta*, to pasture; Swed. *bete*, Dan. *bed*, a bait. See *Bite*.

**Baize**, coarse woollen stuff. (F.—I.) An error for *bayes*, pl. of F. *baye*, 'the cloth called bayes'; Cot. — O. F. *baiz*, bay-coloured. — L. *baduus*, bay. From the orig. colour. Cf. Span. *bayo*, bay, *bayeta*, baize; &c. See *Bay* (1).

**Bake**. (E.) M. E. *baken*. A. S. *bacan*, pt. t. *bōc*, pp. *baen*. + Icel. and Swed. *baka*; Dan. *bage*; Du. *bakken*; G. *backen*; cf. Gk. *φάγειν*, to roast. (✓ BHOGE.)

**Bakshish, Backsheesh**, a present, small gratuity. (Pers.) Pers. *bakhshish*, a gratuity; from *bakhshidan*, to give; *baksh*, a share, portion. Cf. Zend. *baksh*, to distribute; Skt. *bhaja*, to divide.

**Balance**. (F.—L.) M. E. *balance*. — F. *balance*, 'a balance, pair of weights or balances'; Cot. Cf. Ital. *bilancia*. — I. *bilancem*, acc. of *bilanx*, having two scales. — L. *bi-*, for *bis*, double, twice; and *lanx*, a dish, platter, scale of a balance.

**Balas-ruby**, a variety of ruby, of a pale rose-red or orange colour. (F.—Low L.—Arab.—Pers.) Formerly *balaiz*. — F. *balais*; Med. L. *balasens*, *balascius*. — Arab. *balakhsh*, a ruby (Devic). — Pers. *badakhshi*, a ruby; named from Badakhshān, N. of the river Amoo (Oxus).

**Balcony**. (Ital.—Teut.) Ital. *balcone*, *palcone*, orig. a stage. — O. H. G. *balcho*, a beam. + O. Sax. *balko*, a beam. See *Balk* (1).

**Bald**. (C.) M. E. *ballel*; the orig. sense was 'shining, white,' as in '*bald-faced* stag,' a stag with a white streak on its face; cf. prov. E. *ball*, a white-faced horse. — Gael. and Irish *bal*, *ball*, a spot, mark, speckle (properly a white spot or streak); Bret. *bal*, a white streak on an animal's face; W. *bal*, whiteness in a horse's forehead. Cf. Gk. *φάλιος*, white. *φαλακρός*, bald-headed; Lith. *balias*, white.

**Baldachin** (pronounced *baoldakin* or *bældakin*), a canopy over an altar, throne, &c. (F. or Ital.—Arab.) F. *baldaquin*; Ital. *baldacchino*, a canopy, tester, orig hangings or tapestry made at Bagdad. — Ital. *Baldacco*, Bagdad. — Arab. *Baghdād*, Bagdad.

**Balderdash**, poor stuff. (Scand.?) It formerly meant a jumbled mixture of liquors. Cf. Dan. *balder*, noise, clatter; and *daske*, to slap, flap. Hence it appears (like *slap-dash*) to have meant a confused noise; secondarily a hodge-podge (Halliwell); and generally, any mixture. (Uncertain.)

**Baldric**, a girdle. (F.—M. H. G.—L.) O. F. *\*baldric* (not recorded), older form of O. F. *baldret*, *baldrei*; Low L. *baldringus*. — M. H. G. *balderich*, a girdle; extended from O. H. G. *balz*, a belt. — L. *balteus*, a belt. See *Belt*.

**Bale** (1), a package; see *Ball* (2).

**Bale** (2), evil. (E.) M. E. *bale*. A. S. *bealu*, *bulu*, evil. + O. Fries. and O. S. *balu*; Icel. *ból*, misfortune; O. H. G. *balō*, destruction. Teut. *\*baltwom*, neut. of *\*baltwos*, adj. evil; cf. Goth. *balwawesei*, wickedness. Der. *baleful*.

**Bale** (3), to empty water out of a ship. (F.—Teut.) XVII cent. It means to empty a ship by means of *bails*, i.e. buckets. — F. *baille*, a bucket. Cf. Du. *balie*, a tub; Swed. *balja*, Dan. *ballie*, G. *balje*, a tub. — Late Lat. *\*bacula* (Dierz), dimin. from Du. *bak*, M. Du. *back*, a trough.

**Balk** (1), a beam, ridge of land. (E.) M. E. *balke*. A. S. *balca*, a ridge, heap; which explains *balked* = laid in heaps, 1 Hen. IV, i. 1. 69. + O. Sax. *balko*, a beam; Du. *balk*, a beam, bar; Swed. *balk*, a beam, partition; G. *balken*. Teut. stem *\*balkon-*, a bar. Cf. *Phalanx*.

**balk** (2), **baulk**, to hinder. (E.) M. E. *balken*. To put a *balk* or *bar* in a man's way.

**Ball** (1), a spherical body. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *bal*, *balle*. — F. *balle*. — M. H. G. *ballo*, O. H. G. *ballo* (G. *ball*), a ball, sphere. + Icel. *bolli*.

**bale** (1), a package. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *bale*. — F. *bale*, a ball, also a pack, as of merchandise; Cot. The same as F. *balle*, a ball; hence, a round package.

**Ball** (2), a dance. (F.—Late L.) F. *bal*. — F. *baller*, to dance. — Late L. *balläre*, to dance. + Gk. *βαλλίζειν*, to dance.

**ballad**. (F.—Prov.—Late L.) M. E. *balade*. — O. F. *balade*; F. *ballade*. — Prov. *balada*, a song for dancing to. — Late L. *balläre*, to dance.

**Ballast**, a load to steady a ship. (Scand. or O. Low G.) Three forms are found: (1) O. Dan. *barlast*, i.e. bare load, mere weight, Swed. *barlast*; (2) O. Low G.

*ballast*, i.e. 'bale last,' useless load, Du., Dan., E. Fries. *ballast*; (3) Dan. *bag-last*, i.e. back load. Of these, (3) seems due to popular etymology; and (2) arose out of (1). See *Last* (4); also *Bare*, *Bale* (2), *Back*. Cf. M. Du. *bal-daedt*, evil deed (Hexham).

**Ballet.** (F.—Late L.) F. *ballet*, dimin. of *bal*, a dance. See *Ball* (2).

**Balloon**, a large ball. (F.—O. H. G.) Formerly *baloon*, a ball used in a game like football; (also *ballone*, from Ital. *ballone*, in Florio).—(O. F. *balon*, 'a little ball, or pack; a football or balloon;' Cot. Mod. F. *ballon*; Span. *balon*; Ital. *ballone*; augmentative form of F. *balle*, &c., a ball. See *Ball* (1).

**ballot.** (Ital.—O. H. G.) Ital. *ballo-tare*, 'to cast lots with bullets, as they use in Venice;' Florio.—Ital. *ballotta*, a little ball used for voting; dimin. of Ital. *balla*, a ball. See *Ball* (1).

**Balm.** (F.—L.—Gk.) A modified spelling; M. E. *basme*, *bame*, *baume*.—O. F. *basme*.—L. *balsamum*.—Gk. *βάλσαμον*, fragrant resin of the *βάλσαμος*, or balsam-tree. Prob. Semitic; cf. Heb. *bāsām*, balsam.

**balsam.** (L.—Gk.) L. *balsamum*; as above.

**Baluster**, a rail of a staircase, small column. (F.—Ital.—L.—Gk.) F. *balustre*; *balustres*, 'ballisters, little, round, and short pillars, ranked on the outsides of cloisters, terraces,' &c.; Cot.—Ital. *balaustro*, a baluster; so called from a fancied resemblance to the flower of the wild pomegranate.—Ital. *balausto*, *balaustra*, the flower of the pomegranate.—L. *balaustium*.—Gk. *βαλαύστιον*, the flower of the wild pomegranate. Der. *balustrade*, F. *balustrade*, from Ital. *balaustrata*, furnished with balusters.

**Bamboo.** (Port.—Malay.) Spelt *mambu* (1662).—O. Port. *mambu* (Garcia).—Malay *semambu*, a rattan like bamboo.

**Bamboozle**, to hoax. (Unknown.)

**Ban**, a proclamation. (E.) Chiefly in the pl. *banns* (of marriage). M. E. *ban*. A. S. *gebann*, a proclamation (the prefix *ge-* making no difference). Cf. A. S. *ābanan*, to summon, order out. Influenced by O. F. *ban*, of G. origin (as below).+ Du. *ban*, excommunication; Icel. and Swed. *bann*, Dan. *band*, O. H. G. *ban*, a ban. All from Teut. strong vb. \**bannan*-, to proclaim; as in O. H. G. *bannan*. Cf.

L. *fāma*, a rumour. (✓BHA.) Brugm. i. § 559.

**Banana**, the plantain-tree. (Span.) Span. *banana*, fruit of the *banano*; said to be of African origin (from Guinea).

**Band** (1), **Bond.** (Scand.) M. E. *band*; variant, *bond*.—Icel. *band*; Swed. *band*; Dan. *baand*; cf. Du. and G. *band*. Teut. \**bandom*, n.; from *band-*, 2nd grade of *bind-an*, to bind; see *Bind*. Allied to A. S. *bend*, Goth. *bandi*, a band. Cf. Skt. *bandha*, a binding. Der. *land age* (F. *bandage*); *band-box*; *bandog*, q. v.

**band** (2), a company of men. (F.—Teut.) F. *bande*; Cot.; whence G. *bande*, a gang, sct.—Low Lat. *banda*, a gang; allied to Low L. *bandum*, a banner. See *Banner* and *Bind*.

**Bandanna**, a silk handkerchief with white spots. (Hind.) Hind. *bāndhnū*, 'a mode of dyeing in which the cloth is tied in different places, to prevent the parts tied from receiving the dye... a kind of silk cloth;' Shakespear's Hind. Dict.

**Bandicoot**, a large Indian rat. (Telugu.) Telugu *ṣandi-kokku*, lit. pig-rat (Yule).—Tel. *ṣandi*, a pig, *kokku*, a rat.

**Bandit.** (Ital.—O. H. G.) In Sh.—Ital. *bandito*, outlawed, pp. of *bandire*, to proscribe.—Low L. *lammire*, to proclaim.—O. H. G. *bannan* to summon; whence O. H. G. *ban*, cognate with E. *ban*.

**Bandog**, a large dog. (E.) Orig. *banddog*, a dog that is tied up. See *Prompt. Parv.* p. 43. See *Band* (1).

**Bandy**, to beat to and fro, contend. (F.—Teut.) Orig. to *band* (Turbevile).—F. *bander*, 'to bind; also, to bandie, at tennis;' Cot. *Se bander*, to league against.—F. *bande*, a band; see *Band* (2).

**bandy-legged**, bow-legged. (F.—Teut. and Scand.) Prob. from *bandy*, formerly the name of a bent stick for playing a game called *bandy*, in which a ball was bandied about. See above.

**Bane**, harm. (E.) A. S. *bana*, a murderer, bane.+ O. Sax. and O. H. G. *bano*; Icel. *bani*, Dan. and Swed. *bane*, death, murder. Teut. stem \**banon-*, m. Cf. Goth. *banja*, a wound. Der. *bane-ful*.

**Bang** (1), to beat. (Scand.) In Sh.—Icel. *bang*, Dan. *banke*, to beat; O. Swed. *bång*, Icel. *bang*, a hammering. Cf. G. *bengel*, a cudgel.

**Bang** (2), a narcotic drug. (Pers.—Skt.) Pers. *bang*.—Skt. *bhangā*, hemp; the drug being made from the wild hemp.



## BANGLE

**Bangle**, a kind of bracelet. (Hind.) Hind. *bangrī*, a bracelet, bangle. (H. H. Wilson.)

**Banian**; see **Banyan**.

**Banish**. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *banishen*.—O. F. *banis*, stem of pres. part. of *bair*, *bannir*, to proscribe.—Low L. *banire*, to proclaim; see **Bandit**.

**Banisters**; a corruption of **Balusters**.

**Banjo**, a six-stringed musical instrument. (Ital.—Gk.) A negro corruption of *bandore*, *bandora*, or *pandore*.—Ital. *pandora*, a musical instrument, usually with three strings.—Gk. *πανδούρα*, the same. Perhaps of Egypt. orig.

**Bank** (1), a mound of earth. (Scand.) M. E. *banke*.—O. Scand. \**hanke*, orig. form of Icel. *bakki*, ridge, eminence, bank of a river; cf. Dan. *bakke*, Swed. *backe*, bank; whence also Norman F. *banque*, a bank. Teut. stem \**bankon-*. Cf. O. Sax. and Du. *bank*, O. H. G. *bach*, A. S. *benc*, a bench (see **Bench**).

**bank** (2), for money. (F.—Teut.) F. *banque*, a money-changer's table or bench.—M. Du. *bank*, M. H. G. *banc*, a bench, table. See above.

**bankrupt**. (F.—Ital.—Teut. and L.) Modified from F. *banqueroute*, bankruptcy, by a knowledge of the relation of the word to L. *ruptus*, broken.—Ital. *banca rotta*, a broken bank, due to the money-changer's failure.—M. H. G. *banc*, a bench (see above); and L. *rupta*, f. m. of *ruptus*, pp. of *rumpere*, to break.

**Banner**. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *banere*.—O. F. *banere* (supp. to Godefroy, s. v. *baniere*), also *baniere*.—Low L. \**bandāria* (Ducange gives *bandēria*), a banner.—Low L. *bandum*, *bannum*, a standard. From a Teut. (Langobardic) source; cf. Goth. *bandwa*, a sign, token. 'Uexillum, quod bandum appellat'; Paulus, *de Gestis Langob.* i. 20. Prob. allied to **Ban**; see Skt. *bhanati* in Uhlenbeck.

**banneret**, orig. a knight who had men under his own banner. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *baneret*.—O. F. *baneret* (F. *banneret*); lit. 'bannered'.—O. F. *banere* (above); with suffix *-et*=L. pp. *-ātus*.

**Bannock**, a cake. (C.—L.?) Gael. *bannach*, a cake. Perhaps from L. *pānīcium*, a thing baked; from *pāni-*s, bread.

**Banns**, pl. of **Ban**, q. v.

**Banquet**. (F.—Ital.—Teut.) F. *banquet*.—Ital. *banchetto* (Torriano), a feast; also a bench; dimin. of *banco*, a bench.—

## BARBAROUS

M. H. G. *banc*, a bench, table; see **bank** (2).

**Banshee**, a female spirit supposed to warn families of a death. (C.) Gael. *beanshith*, a banshee, from Gael. *bean*, a woman; *sith*, a fairy; O. Irish *ban-side*, fairies (Windisch, s. v. *side*), from O. Ir. *ben* (= E. *quean*), a woman, *side*, fairies.

**Bantam**. (Java.) A fowl from *Bantam*, in Java.

**Banter**, raillery. (Unknown.)

**Bantling**, an infant. (G.?) Prob. considered as *band-ling*, one wrapped in swaddling bands; with double dimin. suffix *-ling*; but really an adaptation of G. *bankling* (with the same sense as *bank-art*), an illegitimate child; from *bank*, a bench; i. e. 'a child begotten on a bench,' not in the marriage-bed (Mahn). Cf. **bank** (2).

**Banyan**, a tree. (Port.—Skt.) An English, not a native name for the tree. So called because used as a market-place for merchants or 'bannyans,' as we termed them; see Sir T. Herbert, *Travels*, ed. 1665, pp. 51, 123.—Port. *banian*, an Indian merchant.—Skt. *banij*, a merchant.

**Baobab**, a tree. (African.) The native name in Senegal (Adanson).

**Baptise, Baptize**. (F.—L.—Gk.) Formerly *baptise*; M. E. *baptisen*.—O. F. *baptiser*.—L. *baptizare*.—Gk. *βαπτίζειν*; from *βάπτειν*, to dip. Der. *baptist*, Gk. *βαπτιστής*, a dipper; *baptism*, Gk. *βάπτισμα*, *βάπτισμος*, a dipping.

**Bar**, a rail. (F.—Late L.) M. E. *barre*.—O. F. *barre*.—Late L. *barra*, a bar.

**Barb** (1), hook on an arrow. (F.—L.) F. *barbe*.—L. *barba*, a beard. Hence O. F. *flesche barbelée*, 'a bearded or barbed arrow'; Cot. See **Beard**.

**barbel**, a fish. (F.—L.) M. E. *barbelle*.—O. F. *barbel*.—F. *barbeau*.—L. *barbellus*, dimin. of *barbus*, a barbel.—L. *barba*, a beard. ¶ Named from four beard-like appendages near the mouth.

**barber**. (F.—L.) M. E. *barbour*.—A. F. *barbour*, with suffix *-our*=Lat. acc. *-itorem*; cf. O. F. *barbier*, a barber.—F. *barbe*, a beard; from L. *barba*, beard.

**Barb** (2), a horse. (F.—Barbary.) F. *barbe*, a Barbary horse; named from the country.

**Barbarous**. (L.—Gk.) L. *barbar-us*; with suffix *-ous*.—Gk. *βάρβαρος*, foreign, lit. stammering; a name given by Greeks

to express the strange sound of foreign languages. Cf. *L. balbus*, stammering.

**Barbed**, accoutred, armed; said of horses. (F.—Scand.?) Also (more correctly), *barbed*.—F. *barde*, 'barbed as a horse,' Cot.—F. *barde*, horse-armour.—Icel. *barð*, a brim, edge; also, a beak or armed prow of a warship (cf. *barði*, a shield); whence it may have been applied to horses (Diez).

**Barbel, Barber**; see *Barb* (1).

**Barberry, Berberry**, a shrub. (Med. L.) From Med. L. *barbaris*, a barberry-tree; of unknown origin. Hence also M. F. *berberis*, Sp. *berberis*, and even mod. Arab. *barbāris*. ¶ The spelling should be *berbery* or *barbary*; no connexion with *berry*.

**Barbican**. (F.) M. E. *barbican*.—F. *barbacane*, a barbican or outwork of a castle; also, a loop-hole; also, an outlet for water. Prob. from Eastern *bāb-khānah*, gate-house (Yule).

**Bard**. (C.) W. *bardd*, Irish and Gael. *bard*, a poet. Cf. Gk. *φάρις*, to speak.

**Bare**. (E.) M. E. *bar*. A. S. *bær*. + Icel. *berr*; G. *bar*, *baar*. Teut. type *\*bazoz*; cf. Lith. *basas*, O. Slav. *bošii*, barefooted.

**Bargain**. (F.—Late L.) M. E. *bar-gayn*, sb.—O. F. *bargaiguier*, *bargenir*, to chaffer.—Late L. *barcāniāre*, to change about. Remoter origin unknown.

**Barge**. (F.—Late L.—C.?) M. E. *barge*.—F. *barge*.—Late L. *barga*, variant of *barca*; see *Bark* (1).

**bark** (1), **barque**. (F.—Late L.—C.?) *Bark* is an E. spelling of F. *barque*, a little ship.—Late L. *barca*, a sort of ship or large boat, a lighter. Perhaps of Celtic origin (Thunycsen).—O. Irish *barc* (fem. *a-stem*), a bark.

**Bark** (2), the rind of a tree. (Scand.) M. E. *bark*.—Swed. *bark*; Dan. *bark*; Icel. *börkr*. Teut. type *\*barkuz*.

**Bark** (3), to yelp as a dog. (E.) M. E. *berken*.—A. S. *beorcan*, to bark. Cf. Icel. *berkja*, A. S. *borcian*, to bark. Perhaps of imitative origin.

**Barley**. (E.) M. E. *barli*.—A. S. *barlic*. Cf. A. S. *bere*, barley (Lowl. Sc. *beor*); and *-lic*, for *lic*, like. Cf. also Goth. *barizeins*, made of barley; L. *far*, corn.

**bar**n. (E.) M. E. *berne*. A. S. *bern*, contr. form of *ber-ern* (Luke iii. 17).—A. S. *bere*, barley; and *ern*, *ærn*, a place

for storing. A. S. *ærn* is for *\*ran(n)*, cognate with Icel. *rann*; see *Ransack*.

**Barm** (1), yeast. (E.) M. E. *berme*. A. S. *beorma*. + Low G. *barm*; Swed. *bärma*; G. *bärme*. Teut. stem *\*bermon-*; perhaps allied to *Ferment*.

**Barm** (2), the lap. (E.) M. E. *barm*. A. S. *bearm*, lap, bosom. + O. Sax., Swed., Dan. *barm*; Icel. *barnir*; Goth. *barnus*. Teut. type *\*barmoz*; from *bar-*, 2nd grade of *ber-an*, to bear; see *Bear* (1).

**Barn**. (E.) See *Barley*.

**Barnacle** (1), a kind of goose. (F.—Med. L.) Dimin. from F. *bernaque* (Cot.); Med. L. *bernaca*. '*Bernaca*, aues aucis palustribus similes;' Ducange. Used by Giraldus Cambrensis. Cf. Port. *bernaca*, *bernacha*; Span. *berniela* (Neuman). (See Max Muller, Lectures, 2nd Series.)

**barnacle** (2), a sort of shell-fish. (F.—Med. L.) The same as *Barnacle* (1). See N. E. D.; and Max Muller, Lect. on Science of Language, ed. 7, ii. 583.

**Barnacles**, spectacles, orig. irons put on the noses of horses to keep them quiet. (F.) The sense of 'spectacles' is late, and due to a humorous allusion. M. E. *bernak*, dimin. *bernakill*. '*Bernak* for hors, *bernakill*, Chamus' (i.e. L. *camus*): Prompt. Parv. We find *bernac* in A. F. (in an Eng. MS.); Wright's Vocab. i. 100, l. 3. Origin unknown.

**Barometer**, an instrument for measuring the weight of the air. (Gk.) Gk. *βαρος*, for *βάρος*, weight; and *μέτρον*, a measure; see *Metre*.

**Baron**, a title. (F.—Late L.) M. E. *baron*.—F. *baron*; older form *ber*, nom. (Prov. *bar*), the suffix *-on* marking the acc. case (Diez). Cf. Ital. *barone*, Sp. *varon*, Port. *varão*.—Late L. *baro*, acc. *-ōnem*, a man, a male. Origin unknown.

**Barouche**, a carriage. (G.—Ital.—L.) G. *barutsche*.—Ital. *baroccio*, *biroccio*, a chariot, orig. a two-wheeled car.—L. *birotus*, two-wheeled; with suffix *-occio* assimilated to that of *carr-occio*, a chariot (Diez).—L. *bi-*, double; and *rota*, a wheel.

**Barracks**. (F.—Ital.) F. *baraque*.—Ital. *baracca*, a tent for soldiers; cf. Sp. *barraca*. Prob. connected with Late L. *barra*, a bar, pale.

**Barrator**, one who incites to quarrels and lawsuits. (F.) Formerly *barratour*, *baratour*; from M. E. *barat*, deceit, strife.—F. *barat*, 'cheating, deceit, guile, also a barter,' Cotgrave. Allied to *Barter*.

¶ Influenced by Icel. *barátta*, a fight, a turmoil.

**Barrel.** (F.) M. E. *barél*. — O. F. (and F.) *baril*. Perhaps from Late L. *barra*, a bar, pale; from the staves of it.

**Barren.** (F.) M. E. *barain*. — A. F. *barain*, -e; O. F. *brehaing*, fem. *brehaingne*, *baraigne*; F. *bréhaigne*, sterile. Of unknown origin.

**Barricade.** (F.—Span.) F. *barricade*. — Span. *barricada*, a barricade, lit. one made with barrels full of earth. — Span. *barrica*, a barrel. Perhaps from Span. *barra*, a bar; see **Barrel**.

**Barrier.** (F.) M. E. *barrere*. — O. F. *barrere* (Godefroy, s. v. *bassein*); F. *barrière*. — F. *barrer*, to bar up. — F. *barre*, a bar. See **Bar**.

**barrister.** (Low L.) A barbarous word; formed with suffix *-ister* (= Low L. *-istarius*) from the sb. *bar*. Spelman gives the Low L. form as *barrastērius*.

**Barrow** (1), a burial-mound. (E.) For *berrow* (like *parson* for *person*, &c.). M. E. *bergh*, *berow*, a hill, mound. O. Merc. *berg*; A. S. *beorg*, *beorh*, a mountain, hill, mound. + O. Sax., Du., G. *berg*. Teut. type *\*bergoz*, a hill. Cf. O. Irish *bri*, a mountain; Skt. *byrhant*, large.

**Barrow** (2), a wheel-barrow. (E.) M. E. *barowe*. — A. S. *bar*-, 2nd grade of *ber-an*, to bear, carry. Cf. M. H. G. *rade-ber*, wheel-barrow, from *rad*, wheel.

**Barter**, to traffic. (F.) M. E. *bartryn*. — O. F. *bareter*, *barater*, 'to cheat, beguile, also to barter'; Cot. O. F. *barat*, 'cheating, also a barter'; Cot. β. Of doubtful origin; perhaps Celtic (Litttré). Cf. Bret. *barad*, treachery, Irish *brath*, W. *brad*, treachery, Gael. *brath*, advantage by unfair means; Irish *bradach*, Gael. *bradach*, thievish, roguish; W. *bradu*, to plot.

**Barton**, a court-yard, manor. (E.) O. Northumb. *bere-tūn* (Matt. iii. 12). — A. S. *bere*, barley; and *tūn*, an enclosure; see **Barley** and **Town**.

**Barytes**, in chemistry. (Gk.) Named from its weight. — Gk. *βαρύτης*, weight. — Gk. *βαρύς*, heavy. See **Grave** (2).

**barytone.** (Ital.—Gk.) Better *baritone*; a musical term for a deep voice. — Ital. *baritono*, a baritone. — Gk. *βαρύς*, heavy, deep; and *τόνος*, a tone; see **Tone**.

**Basalt.** (L.) Also *basaltēs*. L. *basaltēs*, a hard kind of marble in Æthiopia. An African word (Pliny).

**Base** (1), low. (F.—L.) M. E. *bass*,

*base*. — F. *bas*, m., *basse*, fem. — Late L. *basus*, low; the same word as L. *Bassus*, proper name, which seems to have meant 'stout, fat,' rather than merely 'low.'

**Base** (2), a foundation. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *bas*. — F. *base*. — L. *basis*. — Gk. *βάσις*, a step, a pedestal, base. — Gk. base *βα*-, to go (as in *βαίνειν*, to go); with suffix *-σι-* (for *-τι-*); cf. Skt. *ga-ti(s)*, a going, from *gam*, to go. See **Come**.

**Basement**, lowest floor of a building. (F.—Ital.—L.) Appears in F. as *soubassement*, the basement of a building; formed from *sous*, under, and *-basement*, borrowed from Ital. *bassamento*, lit. an abasement. — Ital. *bassare*, to lower. — Ital. *basso*, low. — Late L. *bassus*; see **Base** (1).

**Basenet, Basnet**; see **Basinet**.

**Bashaw**; the old form of **Pasha**.

**Bashful.** (F. and E.) For *abash-ful*; see **Abash**. Prob. by confusion with *abase* and *base*.

**Basil** (1), a plant. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *basile* (Supp. to Godefroy); short for *basilic*; cf. F. *basilic*, 'herb basil'; Cot. — L. *basilicum*, neut. of *basilicus*, royal. — Gr. *βασιλικόν*, basil; neut. of *βασιλικός*, royal. — Gk. *βασιλεύς*, a king.

**basilica**, a large hall. (L.—Gk.) L. *basilica*, fem. of *basilicus*, royal.

**basilisk**, a fabled serpent. (L.—Gk.) L. *basiliscus*. — Gk. *βασιλίσκος*, lit. royal; also a lizard or serpent, named from a spot on the head like a crown (Pliny, viii. 21). — Gk. *βασιλεύς*, a king.

**Basil** (2), the hide of a sheep tanned. (F.—Span.—Arab.) A. F. *bascyne* (Liber Albus, 225). — F. *basane*, M. F. *bassane*. — Span. *badana*, a dressed sheep-skin. — Arab. *biṭānah*, the [inner] lining of a garment, for which basil-leather was used. Cf. Arab. *batn*, the inside.

**Basin.** (F.—Late L.) M. E. *basin*, *basin*. — O. F. *basin*, *bachin*; F. *bassin*. — Late L. *bachinus*, *bachinus*, a basin (Duc). Supposed to be from Late L. *bacca*, water-vessel (Isidore). Cf. Du. *bak*, a bowl, trough.

**basinet, basenet, basnet**, a light helmet. (F.—Late L.) In Spenser; F. Q. vi. 1. 31. — O. F. *barinet*, dimin. of *basin*, a basin; from its shape.

**Basis.** (L.—Gk.) L. *basis*. — Gk. *βάσις*; see **Base** (2).

**Bask.** (Scand.) M. E. *baske*, to bathe oneself, Palsgrave; and cf. *bathe hire*, to bask herself, Ch. C. T. Nonnes Prestes

## BASKET

Tale, 447.—Icel. \**baðask* (later *baðast*), for *baða sik*, to bathe oneself. Cf. also Swed. dial. *at basa sig i solen*, to bask in the sun, *baðfisk*, fishes basking in the sun (Wedgwood). See *Bathe*. ¶ Formed like *Busk*.

**Basket.** (F.?) M. E. *basket*. Mod. Norman F. *basquette* (Moisy). Origin unknown.

**Basnet**; see *Basinet*.

**Bass** (1), the lowest part, in music. (F.—L.) The same word as **Base** (1); but so spelt in imitation of Ital. *basso*, base.

**Bass** (2), **Barse**, a fish. (F.) M. E. *barse*; also *bace*, *bace* (with loss of *r*). A. S. *bers*, a perch. + Du. *baars*; G. *bars*, *barsch*, a perch. Named from its prickles. From \**bars-*, 2nd grade of Teut. root \**bers*, whence also *Bristle*, q. v. Cf. Skt. *bhr̥sh̥ti*, pointed.

**Bassoon**, a base instrument. (F.—L.) F. *basson*, augmentative from F. *basse*, base (in music), fem. of *bas*, base. See *Base* 1).

**Bast.** (E.) M. E. *bast*; *bast-tre*, a lime-tree. A. S. *bæst*, inner bark of a lime-tree; whence *bast* is made. + Icel., Swed., Dan., G. *bast*. Often spelt *bass*.

**Bastard**, an illegitimate child. (F.) M. E. *bastard*, applied to Will. I.—O. F. *bastard*, the same as *filz de bast*, lit. 'the son of a pack-saddle', not of a bed. [The expression *a bast filore*, illegitimate, occurs in Rob. of Glouc. p. 516.]—O. F. *bast*, a pack-saddle (F. *bât*); with suffix *-ard*, from O. H. G. *hart*, hard, first used as a suffix in proper names and then generally.

**Baste** (1), to beat. (Scand.?) The form *bas-it* occurs as a pp. in 1553. Cf. Swed. *basa*, to strike, beat, whip.

**Baste** (2), to pour fat over meat. (Unknown.) In Sh. 'To baste, linire;' Levins, ed. 1570.

**Baste** (3), to sew slightly. (F.—M. H. G.) M. E. *basten*.—O. F. *bastir*, F. *bâtir*, to sew slightly; a tailor's term.—M. H. G. *besten* (for \**bastjan*), to bind; orig. to tie with bast.—G. *bast*, bast. See *Bast*.

**Bastile**, a fortress. (F.) O. F. *bastille*, a building.—O. F. *bastir* (F. *bâtir*), to build. Origin uncertain; perhaps allied to *Baton*.

**Bastinado.** (Span.) From Span. *bastonada*, a beating.—Span. *baston*, a stick.—Late L. *bastōnem*, acc.; see *Baton*.

## BATTER

**Bastion.** (F.—Ital.) F. *bastion*.—Ital. *bastione*, part of a fortification.—Ital. *bastire*, to build; allied to O. F. *bastir*, to build. See *Bastile*.

**Bat** (1), a cudgel. (E.) M. E. *batte*.—A. S. *batt* (Eng. Studien, xi. 65). Cf. Irish *bata*, *bat*, a staff. Der. *bat-let*, with double dimin. suffix *-let*.

**Bat** (2), a winged mammal. (Scand.) *Bat* has taken the place of M. E. *bakke*.—Dan. *bakke*, now only in comp. *aften-bakke*, evening-bat. Cf. O. Swed. *natt-backa*, 'night-bat' (Ihre); for which we find Swed. dial. *natt-batta* (Rietz).

**Batch.** (E.) A *batch* is as much as is baked at once; hence, a quantity. M. E. *bacche*, a baking; from A. S. *bacan*, to bake. See *Bake*.

**Bate** (1), to beat down, diminish. (F.—L.) Short for *Abate*, by loss of *a*.

**Bate** (2), strife. (F.—L.) M. E. *bate*; a clipt form of *Debate*, in the sense of strife. ¶ So also *fence for defence*.

**Bath.** (E.) M. E. *baþ*. A. S. *bað*. + Icel. *bað*; O. H. G. *bad*; Swed., Dan., Du., G. *bad*. Teut. \**baþom*, neuter. The orig. sense was a place of warmth; cf. O. H. G. *bījan* (G. *bahen*), to foment.

**bathe.** (E.) A. S. *baþian*, to bathe.—A. S. *bað*, a bath. And see *Bask*.

**Bathos.** (Gk.) Lit. depth, sinking.—Gk. *Bādos*, depth; cf. *Bāthos*, deep.

**Baton, Batoon**, a cudgel. (F.) F. *bâton*, O. F. *baston*.—Late L. *bastōnem*, acc. of *basto*, a cudgel. Origin doubtful; connected by Diez with Gk. *βαστράειν*, to support.

**Battalion.** (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *bataillon*.—Ital. *battaglione*, a battalion.—Ital. *battaglia*, a battle; see *Battle* below.

**Batten** (1), to grow fat; to fatten. (Scand.) Orig. intransitive.—Icel. *batna*, to grow better, improve, recover. Cf. Goth. *ga-batnan*, to be bettered; Icel. *bat-i*, s., improvement, E. *Better*, q. v., and *Boot* (2). Cf. also Du. *baten*, to yield profit; *baat*, profit.

**Batten** (2), a wooden rod. (F.) To *batten* down is to fasten with *battens*. *Batten* is merely another spelling of *Baton*.

**Batter** (1), to beat. (F.—L.) M. E. *bat-en*; with frequentative suffix *-en-*.—F. *battre*.—L. *battere*, popular form of *battuere*, to beat.

**batter** (2), a compound of eggs, flour, and milk. (F.—L.) M. E. *batour*, *bature*.—O. F. *bature*, a beating.—F. *battre*, to

beat (above). So called because beaten up.

**battery.** (F.—L.) F. *baterie*, *batterie*, 'beating, battery'; Cot. — F. *battre*, to beat.

**battle.** (F.—L.) M. E. *bataille*. *bataile*. — O. F. *bataille*, (1) a fight, (2) a battalion. — Folk-L. *battālia*, neut. pl. (turned into a fem. sing.), fights; Late L. *battuālia*, neut. pl. of adj. *battuālis*, fighting. — Late L. *battuere*, to beat.

**battledoor.** (Prov.—L.) M. E. *batyl-doure*, Prompt. Parv. — Prov. *batedor*, Span. *batidor*, a washing-beetle, which was also at first the sense of the E. word. [The corruption to *battledoor* was due to confusion with *battle*, vb. to fight.] — Prov. *batre*, Span. *batir*, the same as F. *battre*, to beat; with suffix *-dor*, which in Prov. and Span. = L. suffix *-torem*, acc. form from nom. *-tor*, expressing the agent.

**Battlement.** (F.) M. E. *batelment*, *batilment*, \**bateillement*, from O. F. *bateil-lie*, to fortify; formed from *bataille*, battle, fight, but confused with O. F. *bastiller*, to fortify, derivative of O. F. *bastir*, to build. See **Battle** and **Bastile**.

**Bauble** (1), a fool's mace; (2) a plaything. (F.) (1) M. E. *babyll*, *bable*, *babel*, Gower, C. A. i. 224; (2) M. E. *babel*, Tudor E. *hauble*. From O. F. *baubel*, *babel*, a child's plaything (Godefroy). Perhaps connected with M. Ital. *babbola*, a toy (Florio); and with L. *babulus*, a fool. Cf. E. *Babble*.

**Bavin**, a faggot. (F.) Prov. E. (Wilts.) *bavin*, a faggot; hence, as adj., soon kindled and burnt out, 1 Hen. IV. iii. 2. 61. — O. F. *baffe*, a faggot, bundle (Godefroy, Roquefort). Remoter origin unknown.

**Bawd**, a procurer or procuress, go-between. (F.—O. H. G.) The full M. E. form is *bawdstrot*, P. Plowm. A. iii. 40 (another MS. has *bawde*). — O. F. \**baldestrot* (found only in the later form *bawdestrot*), equivalent to Lat. *pronuba*, a bride-woman. — O. H. G. *bald*, bold, gay, lively (cognate with E. *bold*); and M. H. G. *strotzen*, vb. (E. *strut*).

**Bawl.** (Scand.) Icel. *baula*, to low as a cow; Swed. *bola*, to bellow: see **Bull**, **Bellow**.

**Bay** (1), reddish brown. (F.—L.) M. E. *bay*. — O. F. *bai*. — L. *badius*, bay-coloured.

**bayard.** (F.—L.) A bay horse; from the colour; also, any horse. The suffix *-ard* is Teutonic; see **Bastard**.

**Bay** (2), a kind of laurel; properly, a berry-tree. (F.—L.) M. E. *bay*, a berry — F. *baie*, a berry. — L. *bācn*, a berry.

**Bay** (3), inlet of the sea. (F.—L.) F. *baie*, an inlet. — Late L. *baia*, a harbour (Isidore). β. Confused with *bay*, a recess in a wall. — O. F. *baee*, a gap. — Late L. *badāta*, fem. of pp. of *badāre*, to gape.

**Bay** (4), to bark as a dog. (F.—L.) M. E. *bayen*. — O. F. *baier*, to yelp (Godefroy). Cf. Ital. *baiare*, 'to bark,' Florio. From the sound.

**Bay** (5), in phr. *at bay*. (F.—L.) For *at abay*. — F. *abois*, *abois*; *être aux abois*, to be at bay, lit. 'to be at the baying of the dogs.' Pl. of F. *aboi*, the bark of a dog; verbal sb. from F. *aboyer*. O. F. *abaier*, to yelp, bay. — O. F. *a* (for L. *ad*); and *baier* (above).

**Bay-window**; from **Bay** (3, sect. β) and **Window**.

**Bayonet.** (F.) XVII cent. F. *baionnette*; *bayonette*, a knife; Cot. Probably named from *Bayonne* (France), where first made or used.

**Bazaar.** (Pers.) Pers. *bāzār*, a market.

**Bdellium.** (L.—Gk.—Heb.) A precious substance. — L. *bdellium*. — Gk. βδέλλιον. — Heb. *bedōlak* (Gen. ii. 12).

**Be-**, prefix. (E.) A. S. *be-*, prefix; often causative, as in *be-numb*, to make numb. Note also *be-head*, to deprive of the head; *be-set*, to set upon, set round; *be-mire*, to cover with mire; &c.

**Be**, to exist. (E.) M. E. *ben*. A. S. *bēon*, to be. † W. *hod*, to be; Russ. *bitie*; L. *fore* (pt. t. *fui*); Gk. φέω; Skt. *bhū*. (✓BIEU.)

**Beach.** (E.?) XVI cent. Orig. 'shingle.' Prob. E., and the same as prov. E. *bach*, a valley; also, a sandbank near a river. A. S. *bac*, a valley; Kemble, Cod. Dipl. iii. 386.

**Beacon.** (E.) M. E. *beken*. A. S. *bēacn*, *bēcn*. † O. Sax. *bōkan*; O. H. G. *bouhhan*. Teut. type \**bauhnom*, neut.

**Bead.** (E.) Orig. 'a prayer'; hence a perforated ball, for counting prayers. M. E. *bede*, a prayer, a bead. A. S. *bed*, *gebed*, a prayer. — A. S. *bidan* (= \**bidjan*), to pray. † Du. *bede*; G. *bitte*; Goth. *bida*, a prayer. See **Bid** (1).

**Beadle.** (F.—Teut.) M. E. *bedel*. — O. F. *bedel*, F. *bedeau*, a beadle; lit. 'proclaimer,' or 'messenger.' — M. H. G. *büttel*, O. H. G. *butil*. — O. H. G. *but-*, weak

grade of *biolan*, G. *bieten*; cognate with A.S. *bēdan*, to bid. Cf. A.S. *bydel*, a beadle, from *bēdan*. See **Bid** (2).

**Beagle**, a dog. (Unknown.) M.E. *begle*, Squire of Low Degree, l. 771.

**Beak**. (F.—C.) M.E. *bec*.—F. *bec*.—Late L. *beccus*, of Gaulish origin. Cf. Irish *bacc*, W. *bach*, a crook, a hook.

**Beaker**. (Scand.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *biker*, *byker*.—Icel. *bikarr*, a cup. + O. Sax. *bikeri*; Du. *beker*; G. *becher*; Ital. *bicchiera*. β. Perhaps from Late L. *bicārium*, a wine-cup.—Gk. *βίκος*, an earthen wine-vessel; a word of Eastern origin.

**Beam** (1), a piece of timber. (E.) M.E. *becm*. A.S. *bēam*, a tree. + Du. *boom*; G. *baum*. Cf. also Icel. *baðmr*, a tree; Goth. *bagms*.

**Beam** (2), a ray. (E.) [Usually identified with **Beam** (1), specially used to signify a column of light; cf. A.S. *byr-nende bēam*, 'the pillar of fire.'] But A.S. *bēam*, a beam (as in *sunne-bēam*, a sun-beam) answers to a Teut. type *\*bau-mōz*. prob. cognate with Gk. *φῶς*, light, *φῶος* (for *φῶfos*), also *φῶs*, light. See **Phosphorus**.

**Bean**. (E.) M.E. *bene*. A.S. *bēan*. + Du. *boon*; Icel. *baun*; O. H. G. *pōna*, *bōna* (G. *bohne*). Teut. type *\*baunā*, f.

**Bear** (1), to carry. (E.) M.E. *beien*. A.S. *beran*. + Icel. *bera*; O. H. G. *beran*; Goth. *bairan*; also L. *ferre*; Gk. *φέρειν*; Skt. *bhṛ*; O. Ir. *berim*, I bear; Russ. *brate*, to take, carry; Pers. *burdan*, to bear. (✓BIBL.R.) Der. *upbear*.

**Bear** (2), an animal. (E.) M.E. *bere*. A.S. *bera*. + Icel. *bera* (*björn*); O. H. G. *bero*, *fero*, G. *bär*; Du. *beer*. Cf. Lith. *bēras*, brown (Kluge). Teut. type *\*beron-*.

**Beard**. (E.) M.E. *berd*. A.S. *beard*. + Du. *baard*; G. *bart*. Teut. type *\*bardoz*. Allied to Russ. *boroda*; Lith. *bar̃da*; L. *barba*, beard; from Idg. type *\*bhardhā*.

**Beast**. (F.—L.) M.E. *beste*.—O. F. *beste* (F. *bête* .—L. *bestia*, a beast.

**Beat**. (E.) M.E. *beten*. A.S. *bēatan*. + Icel. *bauta*; O. H. G. *pōcan*, M. H. G. *bōzen*. Teut. type *\*baulan-*.

**Beatify**. (F.—L.) F. *béatifier*.—L. *beatificare*, to make happy.—L. *beātī-*, for *beātus*, pp. of *beāre*, to bless, make happy; and *-fic-* for *facere*, to make.

**beatitude**. (F.—L.) F. *béatitude*.—L. *beātitudinē*, acc. from nom. *beātītūdo*, blessedness.—L. *beātī-*, for *beatus*, blessed; with suffix *-tūdo*.

**Beau**, a dressy man. (F.—L.) F. *beau*; O. F. *bel*.—L. *bellus*, fair. For *\*ben-lus*; from *ben-* (as in *ben-e*), variant of *bon-*, as in *bon-us*, good. Brugm. ii. § 67.

**beauty**. (F.—L.) M.E. *beute*.—A. F. *beute*, O. F. *beaute*, *bellēt*.—L. *bellitātem*, acc. of *bellitās*, fairness.—L. *bellus*, fair (above). Der. *beauti-ful*, *beaute-ous*.

**Beaver** (1), an animal. (E.) M.E. *bever*. A.S. *befer*, *beofor*. + Du. *bever*; Icel. *bjórr*; Dan. *beaver*; Swed. *bafver*; G. *biber*; Russ. *bobr*; Lith. *bebrus*; L. *fiber*. Skt. *babhrus* (1) brown; (2) a large ichneumon. Teut. type *\*bebruz*; Idg. type *\*bhebhrus*, reduplicated deriv. of *bhru-*, brown, tawny. Brugm. i. § 566. See **Brown**.

**Beaver** (2), **Bever**, lower part of a helmet. (F.) Altered by confusion with *beaver-hat*.—M.E. *baviere*.—O. F. *bavière*, a child's bib; also, the bever (beaver) of a helmet.—F. *baver*, to slaver.—F. *bave*, foam, slaver. Perhaps from the movement of the lips; cf. Bret. *babouz*, slaver.

**Beaver** (3), **Bever**, a short immediate repast. (F.—L.) M.E. *beuer* (= *bever*).—A. F. *beivre*, a drink; substantival use of O. F. *bevre*, *beivre*, to drink.—L. *bibere*, to drink.

**Becalm**, to make calm. See **Be-** and **Calm**.

**Because**. (E. and F.—L.) See **Cause**.

**Bechance**. (E. and F.—L.) See **Chance**.

**Beck** (1), to nod, give a sign. (E.) M.E. *bek-yn*, the same as *bek-nyn*, to beckon (Prompt. l'arv.). See **Beckon**.

**Beck** (2), a stream. (Scand.) M.E. *bek*.—Icel. *bekkr*; Swed. *back*; Dan. *bæk*; a stream. Teut. type *\*bakkiz*. Also Teut. type *\*bakiz*; whence Du. *beek*, a beck; G. *bach*.

**Beckon**. (E.) M.E. *beknen*. A.S. *bēcnan*, *bēacnian* (also *bēcnian*), to make signs.—A.S. *bēacn*, a sign. See **Beacon**.

**Become**. (E.) A.S. *becuman*, to arrive, happen, turn out, befall. + Goth. *bi-kwiman*; cf. G. *be-quem*, suitable, becoming. From **Be-** and **Come**.

**Bed**. (E.) M.E. *bed*. A.S. *bed*, *bedd*. + Du. *bed*; Goth. *badi*; G. *bett*. Teut. type *\*badjam*, n.

**bedrid, bedridden**. (E.) M.E. *bedrede* (Ch. C. T. 7351); *bedreden* (P. Pl. B. viii. 85). A.S. *bedrida*, *bedreda*, lit. a beddider; 'one who can only ride on a bed, not on a horse.—A.S. *bed*, a bed; and

## BEDSTEAD

\**rid-a*, one who rides, from the weak grade of *ridan*, to ride.

**bedstead.** (E.) M. E. *bedstede*. — A. S. *bed*, a bed; and *stede*, a stand, station; see **Stead**.

**Bedabble, Bedaub, Bedazzle, Bedew, Bedim, Bedizen.** See **Dabble, Daub, &c.**

**Bedell.** (Low L. — Teut.) From the Latinised form (*bedellus*), of O. F. and M. E. *bedel*; see **Beadle**.

**Bedlam.** (Palestine.) M. E. *bedlem*, corruption of Bethlehem, in Palestine. Now applied to the hospital of St. Mary of Bethlehem, for lunatics.

**Bedouin.** (F. — Arab.) O. F. *bedouin*, a wandering Arab; orig. pl. — Arab. *badawin*, pl. of Arab. *badawi*, wandering in the desert. — Arab. *badw*, a desert.

**Bedridden, Bedstead;** see **Bed**.

**Bee.** (E.) M. E. *bee*. A. S. *bēo*, earlier *bīo*. + Du. *bij*; O. H. G. *bīa*. Cf. G. *bie-ne*; Lith. *bi-tie*; Ir. *bea-ch*. Perhaps 'flutterer'; cf. Skt. *bhī*, to fear; O. H. G. *bi-bēn*, to tremble.

**Beech.** (E.) A. S. *bōrce*, *bēce*, a beech; *bēcen*, adj., beechen; both derivatives (by mutation) from the older form *bōc*. See **Book**.

**Beef.** (F. — L.) M. E. *beef*. — A. F. *bēf*; O. F. *boef* (F. *bauf* . — L. *bōnem*, acc. of *bās*, an ox. + Gk. *boūs*, ox; Ir. *bó*, Gael. *bò*, W. *buw*, Skt. *go*, A. S. *cū*, a cow; see **Cow**.

**beef-eater**, a yeoman of the guard. (Hyb.) Lit. 'an eater of beef;' hence, an attendant. Cf. A. S. *hlāf-æta*, a loaf-eater, a servant. ¶ The usual derivation (from Mr. Stevens' imaginary *beaufetier*, later spelt *buffetier*) is historically baseless.

**Beer.** (E.) M. E. *bere*. A. S. *bēor*. + Du. and G. *bier*; Icel. *björr*.

**Beestings;** see **Biestings**.

**Beet.** (L.) M. E. *bete*. A. S. *bēte*. — L. *bēta*, beet (Pliny).

**Beetle** (1), an insect. (E.) Prov. E. *bittle*. A. S. *bitela*, lit. 'biting one.' — A. S. *bit-*, weak grade of *bitan*, to bite; with adj. suffix *-ol*; cf. *wac-ol*, wakeful. See **Bite**.

**Beetle** (2), a large mallet. (E.) M. E. *betel*. A. S. *bȳtel* (= O. Wes. \**bietel*, O. Merc. \**bētel*); cf. Low G. *bolet*. Teut. type \**baut-iloz*, 'a beater;' from \**baut-an-*, to beat; see **Beat**.

**Beetle** (3), to overhang. (E.) From the M. E. adj. *bitel-brouwed*, 'beetle-browed;' P. Plowm. A. v. 109. Orig. sense doubtful; either from M. E. *bitel*,

## BEHOOF

sharp, or from M. E. *bitil*, a beetle. In either case from *bit-*, weak grade of *bitan*, to bite.

**Befall, Befool, Before;** see **Fall, &c.**

**Beg.** (F.) M. E. *beggen*. A. F. *begger*, Langtoft, i. 248; used as equiv. to *beguigner*, Britton, I. 22. § 15. Formed from the sb. *beggar*; see below.

**Beget, Begin;** see **Get, Gin** (1).

**Beggar.** (F.) M. E. *beggare*; cf. *Begger* — a Beguin or Beghard, Rom. Rose, 7256 (F. text, *Beguine*). — O. F. *begard*, *begart*, Flemish *beguert*, Late L. *Beghardus*. Formed, with suffix *-ard* (G. *-hart*), from *Bègue*, a man's name. See **Beguine**.

**Begone, Beguile;** see **Go, Guile**.

**Beguine**, one of a class of religious devotees. (F.) Chiefly used in the fem.; F. *béguine*, Low L. *beghina*, one of a religious order, first established at Liège, about A. D. 1207. Named after Lambert Le Bègue, priest of Liège (12th c.); whence also Beguin, Beghard, masc. Le Bègue means 'stammerer', from the verb *bèguir*, to stammer, in the dialect of Namur; allied to Picard *bégner*, F. *bégayer*.

**Begum**, in the E. Indies, a lady of the highest rank. (Pers. — Turk.) Pers. *begum*, a queen, lady of rank. — Turk. *beg*, *bey*, a bey, governor. See **Bey**.

**Behalf**, interest. (E.) Formerly in the M. E. phrase *on my behalue* = on my behalf, on my side; substituted for the A. S. phr. *on (mīn) healf*, on the side of (me), by confusion with *be heaife* (*mē*), used in the same sense. From A. S. *be*, by; and *healf*, sb., side. See **Half**.

**Behave.** (E.) I. e. to *be-have* oneself, or control oneself; from *have* with prefix *be-*, the same as prep. *by*.

**behaviour.** (E.; *with* F. suffix.) Formed abnormally from the verb to *behave*; confused with F. sb. *avoir*, (1) wealth, (2) ability. Cf. Lowl. Sc. *havings*, (1) wealth, (2) behaviour.

**Behead.** (E.) From **Be-** and **Head**.

**Behemoth.** (Heb. — Egypt.) Heb. *behēmōth*, said to be pl. of *behēmāh*, a beast; but probably of Egypt. origin.

**Behest, Behind, Behold.** (E.) See **Hest, Hind, Hold** (1).

**Behoof**, advantage. (E.) M. E. *to bi-houe*, for the advantage of. A. S. *behōf*, advantage. + O. Fries. *bihōf*, Du. *behoef*, advantage; G. *behuf*; Swed. *behof*; Dan. *behov*, need. β. The prefix *be* is A. S. *be*,

**E. by.** The simple sb. appears in Icel. *höf*, moderation, measure; cf. Goth. *gahobains*, temperance, self-restraint. From A.S. *höf*, 2nd stem of the vb. **Heave**.

**behave**, to besit. (E.) A.S. *behōfan*, verb formed from the sb. *behōf* above. † Du. *behoeven*, from sb. *behoef*; Swed. *behöva*; Dan. *behove*.

**Belabour, Belay**; see **Labour, Lay**.

**Belch.** (E.) M.E. *belken*. A.S. *bealcian*, *bealcian*, to utter; translating L. *eructare*, used figuratively. Cf. *balc*, sb. † Du. *balken*, to bray. See **Bellow** and **Bell**.

**Beldam.** (F.—L.) Ironically for *bel-dame*, i. e. fine lady. — F. *belle dame*. — L. *bella*, fem. of *bellus*, fair; and *domina*, lady, fem. of *dominus*, lord. See **Beau**.

**Beleagner.** (Du.) See **Leagner**.

**Belemnite**, a fossil. (Gk.) Gk. *βελεμνίτης*, a stone shaped like the head of a dart. — Gk. *βέλεμνον*, a dart. — Gk. *βάλλειν*, to cast. (✓GwEL.)

**Belfry.** (F.—G.) Orig. 'a watch-tower.' Corrupted (partly by influence of *bell*) from M.F. *berfray*, *berfrey*, a watch-tower. — O.F. *berfriet*, *berfroi*, *belfroi* (F. *belfroi*). — M.H.G. *berfrit*, a watch-tower. — M.H.G. *berc*, for *berg*, base of *bergen*, to protect; and M.H.G. *frit*, *fride*, a place of security, a tower, the same word as G. *fride*, peace; hence the lit. sense is 'a protecting shelter,' watch-tower. Allied to **Borough** and **Free**.

**Belie.** (E.) A.S. *belēogan*, to tell lies about. From *be-*, by, prefix; and *lēogan*, to lie. See **Lie** (2).

**Believe.** (E.) M.E. *beleuen* (*beleven*). The prefix *be-* was substituted for older *ge-*. — O. Merc. *gelēfan*, A.S. *geliefan*, *gelīfan*, to believe; lit. to hold dear. † Du. *gelooven*; O.H.G. *glauban*, G. *glauben*; Goth. *ga-laubjan*. Teut. type \**laubian*, with A.S. *ge-*, prefix; from *laub*, 2nd stem of Teut. root \**leub* = Idg. ✓**LEUBH**, to like. See **Lief**.

**Bell.** (E.) M.E. *belle*. A.S. *belle*, a bell. † Du. *bel*. Perhaps named from its loud sound; cf. A.S. *bellan*, to roar, bellow. See **Bellow**.

**Belle**, a fair lady. (F.—L.) F. *belle*, fem. of F. *beau*, O.F. *bel*, fair. — L. *bellus*, fair, fine. See **Beau**.

**belladonna.** (Ital.—L.) Ital. *bella donna*, fair lady. — L. *bella domina*; see **Beldam**. A name given to the nightshade, from the use of it by ladies to give ex-

pression to the eyes, the pupils of which it expands.

**Belligerent.** (L.) More correctly, *belligerant*. — L. *belligerant*, stem of pres. pt. of *belligerare*, to carry on war. — L. *belli-*, for *bello-*, stem of *bellum*, war; *gerere*, to carry on (war). *Bellum* is for O. Lat. *duellum*; see **Duel**.

**Bellow.** (E.) M.E. *between* (c. 1300). Not fully explained. It may have resulted from confusion of A.S. *bellan*, to roar, bellow, with the str. verb *belgan*, to be angry, or with the rare verb *bylgian*, to bellow (which would have given *billow*). See **Bell**. Cf. **Bull**.

**Bellows.** (Scand.) M.E. *beli*, *bely*, *below*, a bag, but also used in the special sense of 'bellows.' *Bellows* is the pl. of M.E. *below*, a bag, from Icel. *belgr*; and M.E. *beli* (from A.S.) also means *belly*. Cf. G. *blase-balg*, a 'blow-bag,' a pair of bellows; A.S. *blæst-belg*, bellows, lit. 'blast-bag.' See **below**.

**belly.** (E.) M.E. *bely*. A.S. *baelg*, *belg*, a bag, skin (for holding things); hence (later), *belly*. † Icel. *belgr*, bag; Du. *balg*, skin, belly; Swed. *balg*, belly, bellows; Dan. *baelg*, husk, belly; G. *balg*; Goth. *balgs*, bag. Teut. type \**balgiz*. From *balg*, 2nd stem of Teut. root *belg* (= Idg. ✓**BHELGH**), to swell. Cf. Irish *bolg*, bag, belly; *bolgaim*, I swell; W. *bol*, belly. Der. *bellows*, q. v.

**Belong, Beloved, Below**; see **Long, Love, Low**.

**Belt.** a girdle. (L.) M.E. *belt*. A.S. *belt*. † Icel. *belti*; Irish and Gael. *balt*, a belt, border; O.H.G. *balz*; Swed. *bälte*; Dan. *belte*. All borrowed from L. *balteus*, a belt.

**Beltane**, Old May-day. (C.) O. Irish *bel-tene* (Windisch); lit. 'fire-kindling,' from an old custom. Celtic type \**belo-te* (þ)niā; where *belo-* is cognate with A.S. *bāl*, a blaze, and *-te* (þ)niā is from \**tepnos*, type of O. Irish *ten*, fire; cf. L. *tep-ere*, to be warm (Fick, ii. 125, 164).

**Bemoan.** (E.) From **Be-** and **Moan**.

**Bench.** (E.) M.E. *benche*. — A.S. *benc*. † Du. *bank*, a bench, table, bank for money; Swed. *bank*; Dan. *bank*; Icel. *bekk*; G. *bank*. Teut. type \**bankiz*. Doublet, *bank*.

**Bend** (1), to bow, curve. (E.) M.E. *benden*. A.S. *bendan*, orig. to string a bow, fasten a band or string to it; cf. A.S.



## BEND

*bend*, a band (= Teut. \**bandic*); from *band*, 2nd stem of *bind-an*, to bind. See *Bind*. So also Icel. *benda*, to bend a bow; allied to *band*, a cord.

**bend** (2), an oblique band, in heraldry. (F. — G.) O. F. *bende*, also *bande*, a band; see Cotgrave. The same word as F. *banle*, a band of men; see *Band* (2).

**Beneath**. (E.) M. E. *benethe*. A. S. *beneoðan*, prep. below. — A. S. *be-*, by; *neoda*, adv. below, from the base *neoð-* in *neoð-era*, nether; with adv. suffix *-an*. Cf. G. *nied-en*, *nied-er*; see *Nether*.

**Benediction**. (F. — L.) F. *bénédiction*. — L. *benedictionem*, acc. of *benedictio*, a blessing. — L. *benedictus*, pp. of *benedicere*, to speak well, bless. — L. *bene*, well; and *dicere*, to speak (see *Diction*).

**benison**. (F. — L.) M. E. *beneysun*. — O. F. *benaison*. — L. acc. *benedictionem*.

**Benefactor**. (L.) L. *benefactor*, a doer of good. — L. *bene*, well; and *factor*, a doer, from *facere*, to do.

**benefice**. (F. — L.) M. E. *benefice*. — F. *bénéfice* (Cot.). — Late L. *beneficium*, a grant of an estate; L. *beneficium*, a well-doing, a kindness. — L. *bene*, well; and *facere*, to do.

**benefit**. (F. — L.) Modified (badly) from M. E. *benfet*. — O. F. *bienfet* (F. *bienfait*). — L. *benefactum*, a kindness conferred; neut. of pp. of *benefacere*, to do well, be kind.

**Benevolence**. (F. — L.) F. *bénévolence* (Cot.). — L. *benevolentia*, kindness. — L. acc. *benevolentem*, kind, lit. well-wishing. — L. *bene*, well; and *volentem*, acc. of *volens*, wishing, from *uolo*, I wish (see *Voluntary*).

**Benighted**. (E.) See *Night*.

**Benign**. (F. — L.) O. F. *benigne* (F. *bénin*). — L. *benignus*, kind; short for \**benigenus*. — L. *beni-*, for \**benus*, variant of *bonus*, good; and *-genus*, born (as in *indigenus*), from *genere*, old form of *gignere*, to beget.

**Benison**, blessing; see *Benediction*.

**Bent-grass**. (E.) M. E. *bent*. A. S. *beonet*, for earlier \**binut*, bent-grass (in place-names). + O. H. G. *binuz*, G. *binse*, bent-grass.

**Benumb**. From *Be-* and *Numb*.

**Benzoin**, a resinous substance. (F. — Ital. — Arab.) F. *benjoin*, 'gum benzoin or gum benjamin'; Cot. — Ital. *benzoino*, *bengivi* ('Torriano). The Ital. *lo*

## BESEECH

*bengivi* seems to have been substituted for the Arab. name, *lubān jirwī*, lit. frankincense of Java. (Further corrupted to *gum benjamin*.)

**Bequeath**. (E.) A. S. *becweðan* to assert, bequeath. — A. S. *be-*, prefix; and *cweðan*, to say, assert. See *Quoth*.

**bequest**. (E.) M. E. *biqueste*, *biquiste*. Formed, with added *-te* (cf. M. E. *requeste*), from A. S. \**bi-cwiss*, \**becwiss* (not found), sb. due to *becweðan*, to bequeath, assert, say. The components of this form occur; viz. *be-*, *bi-*, prefix, and *cwiss* (in *ge-cwiss*), a saying. *Cwiss* is from Teut. \**kwaessic*, Idg. \**g(w)ettis*, formed (with suffix *-ti-*) from Idg. base \**g(w)et-*, whence *cweðan*, to say (Sievers, A. S. Gr. § 232); and *becwiss* is thus a regular deriv. of *becweðan*, to bequeath.

**Bereave**. (E.) A. S. *berēafian*, to dispossess; see *Reave*.

**Bergamot** (1), an essence. (Ital.) Ital. *bergamotta*, the essence called bergamot. — Ital. *Bergamo*, a town in Lombardy.

**Bergamot** (2), a kind of pear. (F. — Ital. — Turk.) F. *bergamotte* (Cot.). — Ital. *bergamotta*-a (pl. -e), 'a kind of excellent pears, come out of Turkey'; Torriano. — Turk. *beg armudi*, 'prince's pear'. — Turk. *beg*, prince; *armud*, pear.

**Berry**. (E.) M. E. *berie*. A. S. *berie*. + Du. *bes*, *bezie*; Icel. *ber*; Swed. *bär*; Dan. *bær*; G. *beere*; Goth. *basi*. All from a base *bas-*. Lit. 'edible fruit'; cf. Skt. *bhas*, to eat. Der. *goose-berry*, &c.

**Berth**. (E.) Formerly 'convenient sea-room.' A 'suitable position.' From A. S. *byr-* (as in *ge-lyr-ian*, to suit) with suffix *-th*. Cf. Du. *beurt*, a turn; Low G. *bort*, good position.

**Beryl**. (L. — Gk. — Skt.) M. E. *beril*. — O. F. *beril*. — L. *beryllus*. — Gk. *βήρυλλος*; cf. Arab. *billaur*, crystal, beryl. — Skt. *vaidūrya* (Prakrit *velūriya*), orig. beryl, brought from Vidūra in S. India (Yule; Bohlungk).

**Besant, Bezant**, a gold circle, in heraldry. (F. — L. — Gk.) Intended to represent a gold coin of Byzantium. — O. F. *besant*, 'an ancient gold coin'; Cot. — L. *Byzantium*. — Gk. *Βυζάντιον*, the name of Constantinople.

**Beseech**. (E.) M. E. *besechen*. From *be-*, prefix; and *sechen*, Southern form corresponding to Northern *seken*, to seek. See *Seek*.

**Beseem, Beset, Beshrew, Beside, Besiege;** see **Seem, Sit, Shrew,** &c.

**Besom,** a broom. (E.) M. E. *besum*, *besme*. A. S. *besma*. + Du. *bezem*; G. *besen*. Teut. type *\*besmon-*, m.

**Besot, Bespeak;** see **Sot, Speak.**

**Best;** see **Better.**

**Bestead;** from **Be-** and **Stead.**

**Bestial.** (F.-L.) F. *bestial*. - L. *bestialis*, beast-like. - L. *bestia*, a beast. See **Beast.**

**Bestow, Bestrew, Bestride;** see **Stow,** &c.

**Bet,** to wager. (F.-Scand.) Short for *abet*, in the sense to maintain, or 'back,' as *abet* is explained in Phillips, ed. 1706. See **Abet.** Der. *bet*, sb.

**Betake.** (E. and Scand.) See **Take.**

**Betel,** a species of pepper. (Port.-Malayalim.) Port. *betel*, *betele*. - Malayalim *vettila*, i. e. *veru ila*, mere leaf (Yule).

**Bethink, Betide, Betimes, Betoken;** see **Think,** &c.

**Betray.** (F.-L.; with E. prefix.) From *be-*, prefix; and O. F. *trair* (F. *trahir*), to deliver up, from L. *trādere*. ¶ The prefix *be-* was due to confusion with *be wary*. See **Tradition.**

**Betroth.** (E.) See **Troth.**

**Better, Best.** (E.) 1. From the Teut. base *\*bat*, good, was formed the Teut. comp. stem *\*batizon-*, as in Goth. *batiza*, better, A. S. *betera* (with mutation from *a* to *e*), M. E. *better*. The A. S. *bet*, M. E. *bet*, is adverbial and comparative. 2. From the same base was formed Goth. *batista*, best, A. S. *betst* (for *bet-ist*), M. E. *best*. Similarly Du. *beter*, *best*; Icel. *betri*, *bestr*; Dan *bedre*, *bedst*; Swed. *bättre*, *bäst*; G. *besser*, *best*. Der. (from the same base) *batten*, *boot* (2).

**Between.** (E.) A. S. *betwēonan*, between; earlier *betwēonum*. - A. S. *be*, by; *twēonum*, dat. pl. of *twēone*, double, allied to *twā*, two; see **Two**. Here *twēonum* (also *twinum*) answers to Goth. *twei hnaim*, dat. pl. of *twei hnai*, 'two each.' Cf. L. *binī*.

**betwixt.** (E.) (M. E. *betwix*; to which *t* was afterwards added - A. S. *betwix*, *betwux*, *betweox*, *betweohs*, apparently extended from A. S. *betwih*, between. From A. S. *be*, by; and *\*twih*, answering to *twei h-* in Goth. *twei h-nai*, two each. See above.

**Bevel,** sloping; to slope, slant. (F.)

In Sh. Sonn. 121. - O. F. *\*bivel*, *\*buvel*, only found in mod. F. *biveau*, and in F. *buveau*, 'a kind of squire [carpenter's rule], having moveable and compasse branches, or the one branch compass and the other straight; some call it a *bevell*;' Cot. Cf. Span. *baivel*. Origin unknown.

**Bever,** a potation; see **Beaver** (3).

**beverage.** (F.-L.) O. F. *bevrage* (Supp. to Godefroy), drink. - O. F. *bevre*, *boivre*, to drink. - L. *bibere*, to drink.

**bevy.** (F.-L.) It answers to O. F. *bevee*, a drink; from O. F. *bevre*, to drink (above). Cf. Ital. *beva*, a bevy (Florio); also, a drink (Torriano).

**Bewail, Beware, Bewilder, Bewitch;** see **Wail, Ware, Wild, Witch.**

**Bewray,** to disclose. (E.) Properly to accuse. M. E. *beuraien*, *biwreyen*, to disclose. A. S. *be-*, prefix (see **Be-**); and *wrēgan*, to accuse (for older *\*wrōgian*, with mutation from *ō* to *ē*). Cf. Icel. *rægja* (for *vrægja*), to slander, Swed. *rōja*, to discover; O. Fries. *biwrōgja*, to accuse; Goth. *wrōhjan*, to accuse; G. *riigen*, to censure. β. These are causal verbs, from the base *wrōh-* seen in Goth. *wrōhs*, accusation, Icel. *rög*, a slander.

**Bey,** a governor. (Turk.) Turk. *beg* (pron. nearly as *bay*), a lord, prince.

**Beyond.** (E.) M. E. *beyonde*. A. S. *begeondan*, beyond. - A. S. *be-*, for *be* or *bi*, by; and *geond*, prep. across, beyond, from *geon*, yon. Cf. Goth. *jaindrē*, thither, *jaind*, there; from *jains*, that, yon. See **Yon**.

**Bezel,** the part of a ring in which the stone is set. (F.) Also spelt *basil*; it also means a sloping edge. - O. F. *bisei* (Roquefort); mod. F. *biseau*, a bezel, basil, slant, sloped edge. Cf. Span. *bisel*, the slanting edge of a looking-glass. Perhaps from L. *bis*, double.

**Bezique,** a game at cards. (F.-Pers.) F. *besigue* (with *g*); also *bésy* (Littré). β. The first form = Pers. *bāzichah*, sport, a game; the second = Pers. *bāzī*, play. - Pers. *bāzidan*, to play. [A guess.]

**Bezoar,** a stone. (F.-Span.-Arab. - Pers.) O. F. *bezoar*, F. *bézoard*. - Span. *bezoar*. - Arab. *bādīzahr*. - Pers. *pād-zahr*, bezoar; lit. 'counter-poison,' from its supposed virtue. - Pers. *pād*, expelling; and *zahr*, poison.

**Bezonian,** a beggarly fellow. (F.) In 2 Hen. IV. v. 3. 118. Formerly

**bisonian**; made by adding E. *-ian* to F. *bisogne*, spelt *bisongne*, in Cotgrave, 'a filthe knave . . . bisonian.' Or from Ital. *bisogno*, need, want; whence *bisogni*, pl. 'new-leaved souldiers, such as come . . . needy to the wars'; Torriano (not in Florio). Origin unknown.

**Bi-**, prefix. (L.) L. *bi-*, for *\*dui-*, twice. — L. *duo*, two. So also Gk. *di-*, Skt. *dvi*. See **Two**.

**Bias**. (F. — L.) F. *biais*, a slant, slope; hence, inclination to one side. Cf. Ital. *s-biesco*, *s-biescio*, oblique. Origin unknown.

**Bib**. (L.) A cloth under a child's chin; from M. E. *bibben*, to drink. — L. *bibere*, to drink. Hence *wine-bibber* (Luke vii. 34); L. *bibens uinum* (Vulg.).

**Bible**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *bible*. — F. *bible*. — Late L. *biblia*, fem. sing.; for L. *biblia*, neut. pl. — Gk. *βιβλία*, collection of writings, pl. of *βιβλίον*, little book, dimin. of *βιβλος*, a book. — Gk. *βύβλος*. Egyptian papyrus; hence, a book.

**bibliography**. (Gk.) Gk. *βιβλίον*, for *βιβλίον*; and *γράφειν*, to write.

**bibliomania**. (Gk.) Gk. *βιβλίον*, for *βιβλίον*; and *Mania*.

**Bice**. (F.) Properly 'grayish'; hence *blew byce*, grayish blue. — F. *bis*, dusky. Cf. Ital. *bigio*, gray. Origin unknown.

**Bicker**, to skirmish. (Uncertain.) M. E. *biker*, a fight; *bikeren*, to skirmish. Cf. M. E. *beken*, to peck; *biken*, to thrust with a pointed weapon. Apparently from O. F. *bequer*, to strike with the beak (see **Beak**); or from A. S. *becca*, a pick-axe. Cf. Du. *bikken*, to notch a mill-stone; also E. Fries. *bikkern*, to hack, gnaw, from *bikken*, to hack, *bikke*, a pickaxe (G. *bicke*).

**Bicycle**. (Hybrid.) In use since 1868. Coined from **Bi-** and **Cycle**.

**Bid** (1), to pray. (E.) Nearly obsolete; preserved in *bidding-prayer*, and in to *bid beads* (pray prayers). M. E. *bidden*. A. S. *bidan* + Du. *bidden*; G. *bitten*; Icel. *biðja*; Goth. *bidjan*. Teut. type *\*bidjan-*, allied to L. *fidō*, I trust; Gk. *πείθω*, I prevail upon; from *\*BHEIDH*. See Brugm. i. § 589; ii. § 890.

**Bid** (2), to command. (E.) M. E. *beden*. — A. S. *bedan*, to command. + Du. *bieden*, to offer; Icel. *bjóða*; G. *bielen*; Goth. *ana-biudan*; Gk. *πεύθεμαι*, I enquire; Skt. *budh*, to understand. Teut. type *\*beudan-*. (*\*BHEUDH*.) Confused with **Bid** (1),

the forms of which have taken the place of those of **Bid** (2).

**Bide**, to await, wait. (F.) M. E. *biden*. A. S. *bidan*. + Du. *beiden*; Icel. *biða*; Swed. *bida*; Dan. *bie*; Goth. *beidan*; O. H. G. *bitan*. Teut. type *\*bidan-*.

**Biennial**, lasting two years. (L.) Formed as if from *bienni-um*, a space of two years; the true L. word is *biennālis*. — L. *bi-* two; and *annālis*, lasting a year, yearly. — L. *annus*. So also *tri-ennial*, from *tri-* (for *tres*), three; *quadr-ennial*, more correctly *quadri-ennial*, from *quadri-* (for *quadrus*), belonging to four; *quinq-ennial*, from *quinq-* (for *quinque*), five; *dec-ennial*, from *dec em*, ten; *cent-ennial*, from *centum*, a hundred; *mill-ennial*, from *mille*, a thousand, &c.

**Bier**, a frame on which a corpse is borne. (E.) M. E. *beere*, *bere*. A. S. *bær*, *bær*. — A. S. *bær*, 3rd stem of *beran*, to carry. + Du. *baar*; O. H. G. *bāra* (G. *bahre*); allied to Icel. *baar*, fem. pl.; L. *feretrum*; Gk. *φέρετρον*.

**Biestings**, **Beestings**, the first milk given by a cow after calving. (E.) A. S. *býsting*, *býst* (for *\*bīest*), thick milk. From A. S. *bōst*, first milk after calving. + Du. *biest*; G. *biest-milch*.

**Bifurcated**, two-pronged. (L.) Late L. *bifurcatus*, pp. of *bifurcārī*, to part in two directions. — L. *bi-* *furus*, two-pronged; from *bi-* (s), double; *furus*, a fork.

**Big**. (Scand. ?) M. E. *big*; also *bigg*, rich (Hampole). Not A. S. Cf. prov. E. *bug*, big, *bog*, boastful. Prob. of Scand. origin. Cf. Norw. *bugge*, a strong man.

**Bigamy**, a double marriage. (F. — L. and Gk.) F. *bigamie*. — Late L. *bigamia*; a clumsy compound from L. *bi-*, double (see **Bi-**), and Gk. *-γάμια*, from *γάμος*, marriage. It should rather have been *digamy* (Gk. *διγάμια*).

**Biggen**, a night-cap. (F.) M. F. *beguin*, 'a biggin for a child'; Cot. Named from the caps worn by beguines; see **Beguine**.

**Bight**, a coil of rope, a bay. (E.) M. E. *bight*. A. S. *byht*, as in *wateres byht*, a bight (bay) of water (see Grein). — A. S. *bug-*, weak grade of *būgan*, to bow, bend; with mutation of *u* to *y*. + G. *bueht*. Teut. type *\*buhhtiz*. See **Bow** (1).

**Bigot**, an obstinate devotee to a creed. (F.) F. *bigot*, 'an hypocrite, superstitious fellow'; Cot. Applied by the

French to the Normans as a term of reproach (Wace). Of unknown origin. It is an older word than *beguine*, with which it seems to have been somewhat confused at a later period.

**Bijou**, a trinket. (F.—C.?) F. *bijou*. Perhaps from Bret. *bizou*, a ring with a stone. a finger-ring, from *bis*, a finger. Cf. Corn. *bisou* (the same), from *bis*, *bes*, a finger; W. *byson*, ring, from *bys*, finger.

**Bilberry**, a whortle-berry. (Scand.) Dan. *bolleber*, a bilberry; where *ber* is E. *berry*. In M. Dan., *bolle* had the sense of Dan. *bugle*, i. e. boss (Kalkar). Cf. Now. *bola*, a swelling, tumour. ¶ North Eng. *blea-berry* — *blue-berry*; see **Blaeberry**. In both cases, *-berry* takes the E. form; see **Berry**.

**Bilbo**, a sword; **Bilboes**, fetters. (Span.) Both named from Bilboa or Bilbao in Spain, famous for iron and steel.

**Bile** (1), secretion from the liver. (F.—L.) F. *bile*. — L. *bilis*. L. *bilis* is for *\*bislis*, Brugm. i. § 877; cf. W. *bustl*, Bret. *bestl*, bile (Fick, ed. 4. ii. 175). Der. *bili-ous*.

**Bile** (2), a boil. (E.) See **Boil** (2).

**Bilge**. (F.—C.) A variant of *bulge*, which orig. meant the bottom of a ship's hull; whence *bilge-water* (N. E. D.). See **Bulge**.

**Bill** (1), a chopper, sword. (E.) M. E. *bil*, sword, axe. A. S. *bill*, sword, axe. + O. Sax. *bil*, O. H. G. *bill*, n.; (cf. G. *bille*, axe, f.). Teut. type *\*biljom*, n.

**bill** (2), a bird's beak. (E.) M. E. *bile*. A. S. *bile* (Teut. type *\*biliz*). Allied to **Bill** 1).

**Bill** (3), a writing, account. (F.—L.) A. F. *bill*. — Late L. *billa*, a writing; the dimin. is *billēta*, *bullēta*, shewing that *billa* is a corruption of L. *bullā*, a papal bull, &c.; see **Bull** (2).

**billet** (1), a note. (F.—L.) A. F. *billette*. — Late L. *billēta*, *bullēta*, dimin. of *billa*, a writing; see **Bill** (3) above.

**Billet** (2), a log of wood. (F.) F. *billette*, *billot*, a billet of wood. Dimin. of *bille*, a log, stump. Origin unknown.

**billiards**. (F.) F. *billard*, 'a billiard, or the stick wherewith we touch the ball at billiards'; Cot. Formed with suffix *-ard* (G. *-hart*) from *bille*, a log, stick, as above.

**Billion**; see **Million**.

**Billow**, a wave. (Scand.) Icel. *hylegja*, a billow; Swed. *bolja*; Dan. *bolge*. + M. H. G. *bulge*, a billow, a bag. Lit. 'a swell' or surge; cf. Icel. *belgja*, to inflate, puff out. The Icel. *bylgja* has mutation of *u* to *y*, and, like M. H. G. *bulge*, is from *bulg*, 3rd stem of *belgan*, to swell with anger.

**Bin**. (E.) M. E. *binne*. A. S. *binu*, a manger; Lu. ii. 7 + Du. *ben*, G. *benne*, a sort of basket. Perhaps of Celtic origin; cf. Gaulish Lat. *benna*, body of a cart; W. *ben*, a cart.

**Binary**, twofold. (L.) L. *binārius*, consisting of two things. — L. *binus*, twofold. — L. *bi-*, double; see **Bi-**.

**Bind**. (E.) M. E. *binden*. A. S. *bindan*. + Du. and G. *binden*; Icel. and Swed. *binda*; Dan. *binde*; Goth. *bindan*; Skt. *bandh*, to bind. (✓BHENDH.)

**Bing**, a heap of corn; *obs*. (Scand.) In Surrey's Poems. — Icel. *bingr*, Swed. *binge*, a heap. + M. H. G. *bige*, a heap of corn; whence Ital. *bica*. ¶ Distinct from *bin*, though perhaps confused with it.

**Binnacle**, a box for a ship's compass. (Port.—L.) A singular corruption of the older word *bittacle*, by confusion with *bin*, a chest. — Port. *bitacola*, a binnacle (i. e. binnacle); Vieyra. Cf. Span. *bitacora*, F. *habitable*, the same. The Port. *bitacola* stands for *\*habitacola*, the first syllable being lost. — L. *habitaculum*, a little dwelling, i. e. the 'frame of timber in the steerage of a ship where the compass stands' (Bailey). — L. *habitāre*, to dwell; frequent. of *habēre*, to have.

**Binocular**, having two eyes. (L.) From Lat. *bin-ī*, two each; *ocul-us*, eye; with suffix *-āris*.

**Binomial**, having two terms. (L.) From Late L. *binōmi-us*, equiv. to L. *binōminis*, adj. having two names; with suffix *-ālis*. From L. *bi-*, two; *nōmin-*, for *nōmen*, a name.

**Biography**. (Gk.) A written account of a life; from *βίο-*, for *Bios*, life; and *γραφειν*, to write. The sb. *βίος* is allied to **Quick**.

**biology**. (Gk.) Science of life; from Gk. *βίο-*, for *βίος*, life; and *-λογία*, a discoursing, from *λόγος*, a discourse.

**Biped**. (L.) L. *biped-*, stem of *bipēs*, two-footed; from *bi-*, two; *pēs*, foot.

**Birch**, a tree. (E.) M. E. *birche*. A. S. *birce*, f. + G. *birke*, f. < Teut. *\*birk-jōn-*. β. Also A. S. *berc*, *beorc*. + Du.

*berk*; Icel. *björk*, Swed. *björk*, Dan. *birk* (cf. North E. *birk*). < Teut. \**berkā*, f. Cf. also O. Slav. *brěsa*, Russ. *beresa*; Lith. *beršas*. Also Skt. *bhūrja*, a kind of birch.

**Bird.** (E.) M. E. *brīd* (the *r* being shifted); A. S. *bridd*, a bird, esp. the young of birds.

**Biretta**, a clerical cap. (Ital.—L.—Gk.) Ital. *beretta* (Torriano); cf. Late L. *birretum*, orig. a scarlet cap.—Late L. *birrus*, *burrus*, reddish. See Bureau.

**Birch.** (Scand.) M. E. *burthe*, *birthe*. Cf. Icel. *burdr*, m.; Swed. *bord*, Dan. *byrd*, f. (= O. Icel. *byrð*, f.). + A. S. *gebyrd*, f.; O. H. G. *giburt* (G. *geburt*); Goth. *gabaurths*, f. < Teut. \**burðis* = Idg. \**bhr̥tis* (Skt. *bhr̥tis*, f. nourishment). All from the weak grade of √BHER, to bear. See Bear (1).

**Biscuit**, a kind of cake. (F.—L.) F. *biscuit*, lit. twice cooked.—F. *bis* (L. *bis*), twice; and *cuit*, cooked, from L. *coctum*, acc. of *coctus*, pp. of *coquere*, to cook.

**Bisect.** (L.) From L. *bis*, short for *bis*, twice; and *sect-um*, supine of *secare*, to cut.

**Bishop.** (L.—Gk.) A. S. *biscop*.—L. *episcopus*.—Gk. *ἐπίσκοπος*, a bishop; lit. 'overseer'.—Gk. *ἐπί*, upon; *σκοπός*, one that watches, from *σκοπ-*, o-grade of *σκέπ-*, as in *σκέπ-τομαι*, I spy, overlook. See Species.

**Bismuth**, a metal. (G.) G. *bismuth*; also spelt *wismut*, *wissmut*, *wissmuth*. Origin unknown.

**Bison**, a quadruped. (L.—Teut.) L. *bison* (Pliny); Late Gk. *βίσων*. Not a L. word, but borrowed from Teutonic; O. H. G. *wisunt*, G. *wisent*, a bison; A. S. *weosend*, a wild ox; Icel. *vísundur*. See O. H. G. *wisunt* in Schade.

**Bissextile**, a name for leap-year. (L.) Late L. *bissextilis annus*, bissextile year.—L. *bissextus*, an intercalary day; so called because the intercalated day (formerly Feb. 24) was called the *sixth* of the calends of March; there being thus two days with the same name.—L. *bis*, twice; *sextus*, sixth, from *sex*, six.

**Bisson**, purblind. (E.) In Sh. M. E. *bisen*. O. Northumb. *bisen*, blind (Matt. ix. 28). Origin unknown.

**Bistre**, a dark brown. (F.—G.?) F. *bistre*, a dark brown. Perhaps from prov. G. *biester*, dark, gloomy, also *bistre* (Flügel).

**Bit** (1), a mouthful, small piece. (E.)

M. E. *bite* (2 syll.). A. S. *bīta*, a morsel. From A. S. *bīt*, weak grade of *bītan*, to bite. + Du. *beet*; Icel. *bíti*; Swed. *bit*; Dan. *bid*. < Teut. type \**bīton-*, m.

**bit** (2), a curb for a horse. (E.) M. E. *bitt*. A. S. *bite*, m. a bite, a biting. < Teut. type \**bītis*, a bite; cf. *bītol*, a curb. + Du. *gebit*; Icel. *bitill* (dimin.); Swed. *bett*; Dan. *bid*; G. *gebass*.

**Bitch.** (E.) M. E. *biche*, *bicche*. A. S. *bicce*. + Icel. *bikkja*; also *grey-baka*.

**Bite.** (E.) M. E. *bīten*. A. S. *bītan*. + Du. *bijten*; Icel. *bīta*; Swed. *bīta*; Dan. *bide*; G. *beissen*. Teut. type \**bītan-*. Allied to L. *findere* (pt. t. *fidī*), to cleave; Skt. *bhid*, to cleave. (√BHEID.)

**bitter.** (E.) M. E. *biter*. A. S. *biter*, *bitor*, lit. 'biting'.—A. S. *bīt*, weak grade of *bītan*, to bite. + Du. *bitter*; Icel. *bitr*; Swed., Dan., G. *bitter*.

**Bittern**, a bird. (F.—Late L.) The *n* is added. M. E. *botor*, *bitoure*.—F. *butor*, 'a bittor [bittern]'; Cot. Prob. named from its cry; cf. L. *būtīre*, *bubere*, to cry like a bittern; whence also L. *bittio*, said to mean 'bittern,' though the same word as *būteo*, i. e. buzzard.

**Bitts**, naval term. (Scand.?) The *bitts* are two strong posts on deck to which cables are fastened. Prob. from Icel. *bíti*, a bit, mouthful (see Bit (1)); also, a cross-beam in a house; a thwart (L. *transtrum*) in a ship. [F. *bites*, bitts (see Cot.), Span. *bītas*, may have been borrowed from E.] Cf. also A. S. *bāting*, a cable for holding a ship, from *bētan*, to restrain, curb, equivalent (in form) to Icel. *beita*; see Bait. Also Swed. *beting*, a bitt, whence *betingshult*, a bitt-bolt, bitt-pin; Dan. *beding*: used also on land for tethering horses, as in Swed. *betingshult*, a peg for tethering, from *bēta*, to pasture, bait.

**Bitumen.** (L.) L. *bitūmen*, mineral pitch. Cf. Brugm. i. § 663.

**Bivalve.** (F.—L.) From Bi- and Valve.

**Bivouac.** (F.—G.) F. *bivouac*, orig. *bivac*.—Swiss G. *beiwacht*, an additional watch at night (Stalder); cf. *bei-geben*, to add.—G. *bei*, in addition; *wacht*, a watch, from *wachen*, to wake. See Wake (1). Cf. G. *beiwache*.

**Bizarre**, odd. (F.—Span.) F. *bizarre*, strange, capricious; orig. 'valiant.'—Span. *bizarro*, valiant, gallant. Perhaps of Basque origin; cf. Basque *bizarra*, a beard. Cf. Span. *hombre de bigote*, a man

## BLAB

of spirit; where *bigote* means 'moustache.'

**Blab**, to tell tales. (E.) M. E. *blabbe*, a tell-tale; *blaberen*, to babble. Cf. Dan. *blabbe*, to babble; Dan. dial. *blaffre*, G. *plappern*, to babble, prate. Of imitative origin; cf. Gael. *plab*, a soft noise; *plabair*, a babbler; *blabaran*, a stammerer, *blabhdach*, babbling, garrulous.

**Black**. (E.) M. E. *biak*. A. S. *blac*, *blæc* [which editors have often confused with *blæc*, bright, shining]. Cf. Icel. *blakkr*, dark; also A. S. *blæc*, Low G. *blak*, O. H. G. *blach*, Icel. *blek*, Swed. *bleck*, Dan. *blek*, all meaning 'ink.' Connexion with Du. *blaken*, to scorch, is doubtful.

**blackguard**, a term of reproach. (E. and F.) From *black* and *guard*. A name given to scullions, turnspits, and kitchen menials, from the dirty work done by them. See Trench, Select glossary.

**Bladder**. (E.) M. E. *bladdre*. A. S. *blæddre*, *blædre*, a blister, bladder (lit. blowing out). + Du. *blaar* [Icel. *blaðra*?]; O. H. G. *blātara* (G. *blatter*). Teut. type \**blēdrōn-*, wk. fem. From Teut. stem *blē-*, to blow (see **Blow** (1)); with suffix *-drōn* similar to Gk. *-τρᾶ* cf. *χύρα*, a pot).

**Blade**, a leaf, flat of a sword. (E.) M. E. *blade*. A. S. *blæd*, a leaf. + Icel. *blað*, Swed., Dan., Du. *blad*, a leaf, blade; G. *blatt*. Teut. type \**bla-dom*, neut., with sense of 'blown', i. e. 'flourishing'; pp. form (with suffix *-do-* = Idg. *-tō-*) from √*BHLŌ*. See **Blow** (2).

**Blaeberry, Bleaberry**, a bilberry. (Scand. and E.) From North E. *blæ*, livid, dark; and *berry*. The form *blæ* is from Icel. *blær*, livid; see under **Blue**.

**Blain**, a pustule. (E.) M. E. *blein*. A. S. *blegen*, a boil. + Du. *blein*; Dan. *blegn*.

**Blame**, vb. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *blamen*. — O. F. *blasmer*, to blame. — L. *blasphēmāre*, to speak ill, also to blame. — Gk. *Βλασφημεῖν*; see **Blasphe**.

**Blanch** (1), to whiten. (F. — O. H. G.) From F. *blanchir*, to whiten. — F. *blanc*, white; see **Blank** below.

**Blanch** (2), the same as **Blench**.

**Bland**. (L.) L. *blandus*, mild.

**blandish**, to flatter. (F. — L.) M. E. *blandisen*. — O. F. *blandis-*, stem of pres. part of *blandir*, to flatter. — L. *blandiri*, to caress. — L. *blandus*, bland.

**Blank**, white. (F. — O. H. G.) In Milton, P. L. x. 656. — F. *blanc*. — O. H. G.

## BLAZON

*blanch*, white. Nasalised form from O. H. G. *blah*, shining; cf. Gk. *φλόγ-εος*, flaming, shining, from *φλέγ-ειν*, to shine.

**blanket**. (F. — O. H. G.) Orig. of a white colour. M. E. *blanket*. — A. F. *blanket* (F. *blanchet*), dimin. from *blanc*, white; see above.

**Blare**, to make a loud noise. (E.) M. E. *blaren*. Cf. Du. *blaren*, Low G. *blarjen*, to bleat; M. H. G. *blēren*, *blerren* (G. *plärren*), to bleat, blubber. Prob. imitative, like *bleat*; but cf. **Blaze** (2).

**Blason**; see **Blazon**.

**Blasphe**, to speak injuriously. (L. — Gk.) L. *blasphēmāre*. — Gk. *βλάσφημεῖν*, to speak ill of. — Gk. *βλάσφημος*, adj., speaking evil. — Gk. *βλασ-*, for \**βλαβες-*, i. e. hurtful (cf. *βλάβη*, hurt); and *φημί*, I say; see **Fame**. Brugm. i. § 744.

**Blast**, a blowing. (E.) M. E. *blast*. A. S. *blāst*, a blowing; cf. Icel. *blāstr*, a breath, blast of a trumpet; O. H. G. *blāst*. Formed with Idg. suffix *-to-* from the old base of **Blaze** (2).

**Blatant**, noisy, roaring. (E.) Spenser has 'blatant beast'; F. Q. vi. 12 (heading); also *blattant*, id. vi. 1. 7. Prob. imitative. Cf. Lowl. Sc. *blad*, to abuse; *blatter*, a rattling noise; G. *platz*, a crash.

**Blay**, a bleak (fish). (E.) A. S. *blāge*. + Du. *blei*; G. *bleihe*.

**Blaze** (1), a flame. (E.) M. E. *blase*. A. S. *blæse*, a flame, in comp. *bāl blæse*, a bright light; *blæse*, f. a torch; < Teut. type \**blasōn*. Cf. M. H. G. *blas*, a torch; also G. *blasse*, Icel. *blési*, a 'blaze' or white mark on a horse, Swed. *bläs*, the same.

**Blaze** (2), to proclaim, noise abroad. (Scand.) Mark i. 45. M. E. *blasen*. — Icel. *blāsa*, to blow, blow a trumpet, sound an alarm; Swed. *blāsa* to sound; Dan. *blæse*, Du. *blazen*, to blow a trumpet; G. *blasen*. Also Goth. *uf-blisan*, to puff up. < Teut. type \**blēs-an-*, to blow; whence A. S. *blāst*, E. *blast*. Much confused with **blazon**.

**Blazon** (1). **Blason**, a proclamation. Hamlet, i. 5. 21; Shak. Son. 106. A corruption from **Blaze** (2), M. E. *blasen*, to proclaim; due to confusion with **Blazon** (2) below.

**Blazon** (2), to portray armorial bearings. (F.) M. E. *blasen*, *blasoun*, a shield; whence *blazon*, verb, to describe a shield. — F. *blason*, a coat of arms, orig. a shield (brachet). Cf. Span. *blasón*, heraldry,

blazonry, glory, *hacer blason*, to blazon, *blasonar*, to blazon, brag, boast; suggesting a (very doubtful) connexion with G. *blasen*, to blow the trumpet, as done by heralds, to proclaim a victor's fame; see **Blaze** (2) above. (See Scheler.) Or if the orig. sense was a bright mark on a shield, it is allied to **Blaze** (1).

**Bleaberry**; see **Blaeberry**.

**Bleach**. (E.) Orig. 'to whiten;' M. E. *blechen*, Ancren Riwele, p. 324, l. 1. A. S. *blēcan*. — A. S. *blāc*, shining, bright, pale. See **bleak** below. † Icel. *bleikja*; Du. *bleeken*; G. *bleichen*; < Teut. \**blaikejan*-.  
**bleak** (1), orig. pale. (Scand.) M. E. *bleik*. — Icel. *bleikr*, pale; Swed. *blek*; Dan. *bleg*. † A. S. *blāc*; Du. *bleek*; G. *bleich*. Teut. type \**blaikoz*. From \**blaiak*-, strong grade of Teut. \**bleikan*- (A. S. *blīcan*), to shine.

**bleak** (2), a fish. (Scand.) From its pale colour.

**Bleary-eyed**, having watery, inflamed, or dim eyes. (E.) M. E. *bleer-eyed*. Cognate with Low G. *blarr-aged*, bleary-eyed; cf. *blarr-oge*, an eye wet with tears, from *blarren*, to howl, weep; which seems to be allied to E. *blare*.

**Bleat**. (E.) M. E. *bleten*. A. S. *blātan*, *blētan*, to bleat as a sheep. † Du. *blaten*; O. H. G. *plāzan*. Cf. Russ. *blejate*, to bleat; L. *flēre*, to weep.

**Bleb, Blob**, a small bubble or blister. (E.) Cf. M. E. *blober*, a bubble on water; *blubber*, a bubble. By comparing *blubber*, *blubber*, with *bubble*, having much the same meaning, we see the probability that they are imitative, from the action of forming a bubble with the lips.

**Bleed**. (E.) M. E. *bleden*. A. S. *blēdan*, formed (by mutation of *ō* to *ē*) from A. S. *blōd*, blood. < Teut. type \**blōdjan*-, to lose blood > Icel. *blæa*.

**Blemish**, to stain. (F.) M. E. *blemishen*. — O. F. *blemis*-, stem of pres. part. of *blemir*, *blesmur*, to wound, stain, make pale. — O. F. *bleme*, *blesme*, wan, pale. Of unknown origin.

**Blench**, to shrink from. (E.) M. E. *blenchen*, to avoid, elude. A. S. *blencan*, to deceive; as if from a Teut. type \**blankjan*-, causal of \**blinkan*-, to blink. But proof is wanting.

**Blend**, to mix together. (Scand.) M. E. *blenden*. Due to *blend*-, base of the pres. indic. of Icel. *blanda* (Swed. *blanda*, Dan. *blande*), to blend; cognate with

A. S. and Goth. *blandan*, str. redupl. vb., O. H. G. *blantan*, to mix.

**Bless**, to consecrate, &c. (E.) The orig. sense may have been 'to consecrate by blood,' i. e. either by sacrifice or by the sprinkling of blood, as the word can be clearly traced back to *blood*. M. E. *blesnen*, A. S. *blētsian*, O. Northumb. *blēdsia*, *bloodsia* (Matt. xxv. 34, xxvi. 26), which can be explained from *blōd*, blood, with the usual vowel-change from *o* to *oe* or *ē*. Teut. type \**blōdisōn*. Cf. *bleed*. (Suggested by Sweet; Anglia, iii. 156.)

**Blight**. (E.) XVII cent. Of unknown origin; perhaps from A. S. \**bliht*, O. Merc. \**bleht*, exactly answering to Icel. *blettr*, a spot, stain.

**Blind**. (E.) A. S. *blind*. † Du. *blind*; Icel. *blindr*; Sw., Dan., G. *blind*; < Teut. type \**blindoz* (ldg. base \**bhlendh*-). Cf. Lith. *blęsti-s* (3 pr. s. *blendzia-s*), to become dim (of the sun).

**blindfold**, vb. (E.) M. E. *blindfolden*, verb (Tyndale); corruption of *blindfelden* (Palsgrave), where the *d* is excrescent. The true word is *blindfellen*, to 'fell' or strike blind, Ancren Riwele, p. 106. — A. S. *blind*, blind; and *fellan*, to strike; see **Fell**.

**Blindman's buff**; see **Buff**.

**Blink**, to wink, to glance. (E.) M. E. *blenken*, to shine, to glance; whence mod. E. *blink*, by change of *en* to *in*, as in many words. Allied to A. S. *blanc*, white (as in *blanc-a*, a white horse), cognate with O. H. G. *blanch*. M. H. G. *blanc*; see **Blank**. Cf. Du., G. *blinken*, Swed. *blinka*, Dan. *blinke*, all late forms; and A. S. *blīcan*, to shine.

**Bliss**. (E.) See **Blithe**.

**Blister**. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *blester*, *blister*. (Not found before 1300.) — O. F. *blestre*, 'tumeur,' Godefroy. Of Teut. origin; cf. Icel. *blāstr* (dat. *blēstri*), a blast, also a swelling, allied to E. **Blast**. From the notion of blowing out.

**Blithe**. (E.) M. E. *blithe*. A. S. *blīde*, sweet, happy. † O. Sax. *blīdi*, bright, glad; Du. *blijde*, *blīj*; Icel. *blidr*; Swed., Dan. *blid*; O. H. G. *blīdi*, glad; Goth. *bleiths*, merciful, kind.

**bliss**. (E.) M. E. *blis*. A. S. *blis*, *bliss*; contr. from A. S. *blīds*, happiness, lit. blitheness. — A. S. *blīde* (above). † O. Sax. *blizza*, *blīdza*, happiness. Teut. stem \**blīdsiā*, with *s* < *t*, the suffix being *-tiā*, as in L. *laeti-tia*.

## BLOAT

**Bloat**, to swell. (Scand.) We now generally use *bloated* to mean 'puffed out' or 'swollen,' as if allied to *blow*. But the M. E. form was *blout*, soft; connected with Icel. *blautr*, soft, effeminate, imbecile, *blotna*, to become soft, lose courage. Cf. Swed. *blot*, Dan. *blød*, soft, pulpy, mellow. Allied to Icel. *blauðr*, soft; A. S. *blēap*, G. *blode*, weak.

**bloater**, a prepared herring. (Scand.) A *bloater* is a cured fish, cured by smoke; but formerly a 'soaked' fish. — Icel. *blautr*, soft. Cf. Swed. *blotfisk*, soaked fish; from *blota*, to soak, steep; from *blat*, soft (above).

**Blob**, a bubble. (E.) See **Bleb**.

**Block**, a large piece of wood. (F. — M. H. G.) M. E. *blok*. — O. F. *bloc*. — M. H. G. *block*, a block; cf. Du. *blok*, Dan. *blok*, Swed. *block*. Der. *block-ade*.

**Blond**. (F.) XV cent. F. *blond*, m. *blonde*, fem. 'light yellow'; Cot. Referred by Diez to Icel. *blandinn*, mixed; cf. A. S. *blonden-feax*, having hair of mingled colour, gray-haired. See **Blend**. ¶ But the Low L. form is *blundus*, pointing to a Teut. type \**blundo-*, answering to Skt. *bradhna-s*, reddish, pale yellow (Kluge). Cf. O. Slav. *bron*, white; Brugm. i. § 814.

**Blood**. (E.) M. E. *blod*, *blood*. A. S. *blōd*. + Du. *bloed*, Icel. *blōð*, Swed. *blod*, Goth. *blōth*; G. *blut*; < Teut. type \**blōdom*, n. Hence *bleed*.

**Bloom**, a flower. (Scand.) M. E. *blome*; not in A. S. — Icel. *blóm*, *blómi*, a flower; Swed. *blomma*; Dan. *blomme*. + Du. *bloem*; Goth. *blōma*; allied to O. Ir. *bláth*, L. *flōs*; see **Flower**. And see below.

**blossom**. (E.) M. E. *blosme*, also *blostme*. A. S. *blōstma*, a blossom; from base *blō-* of A. S. *blō-wan*, with suffixes *-st* and *-ma* (Teut. *-mon*). + Du. *bloesem*; M. H. G. *bluost* (with suffix *-st*). See above.

**Blot** (1), a spot. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *blot*; from *blotten*, vb. — M. F. *blotter*, 'to blot'; Cot. — O. F. *blotte*, *bloste*, a clot of earth. (Prob. Teutonic.)

**Blot** (2), at backgammon. (Scand.) A *blot* is an 'exposed' piece. — Dan. *blot*, bare, naked; whence *give sig blot*, to lay oneself open, expose oneself; Swed. *blott*, naked; *blotta*, to lay oneself open. + Du. *bloot*, naked, *blootstellen*, to expose; G. *bloss*, naked. Allied to Icel. *blautr*, soft; see **Bloat**.

## BLUNDERBUSS

**Blotch**, a large blot. (F.) From O. F. *bloche*, 'tumeur'; (Godefroy, s. v. *blaste*).

**Blouse**, a loose outer frock. (F.) From F. *blouse*, a frock much used by workmen (XVIII cent.). Origin unknown.

**Blow** (1), to puff. (E.) M. E. *blowen*. A. S. *blāwan*. + G. *blähen*, O. H. G. *blāhan*; allied to L. *flāre*.

**Blow** (2), to bloom, flourish as a flower. (E.) M. E. *blowen*. A. S. *blōwan* + Du. *bloetjen*; G. *blühen*, O. H. G. *bluojan*. Allied to L. *flōrēre*; see **Flourish**.

**Blow** (3), a stroke, hit. (E.) M. E. *blowe*. Not in A. S.; but we find M. Du. strong verb *blouwen* (pt. t. *blau*), to strike, dress flax by beating; O. H. G. *blīuwan*, whence G. *blauen*, to beat; Goth. *bliggwan*, to strike; all from Teut. \**blīuwan-*, to strike. (History obscure.)

**Blubber**. (E.) M. E. *blober*, a bubble; *bloberen*, to bubble up, to weep copiously. Of imitative origin; cf. **Blob**. The *blubber* of the whale consists of bladder-like cells filled with oil. *Blubber-tipped*, with swollen lips. Cf. F. Fries. *blubber*, a bubble, a blob of fat; *blubbern*, to bubble.

**Bludgeon**. (F. — Teut.) A. F. *bolzon*, a cross-bow bolt. — O. H. G. *bolz*; see **Bolt**.

**Blue**, a colour. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *blew*, *bleu*. — A. F. *blu*, *blew*, O. F. *bleu*, blue. — O. H. G. *blāo*, blue, livid, G. *blau*. + Icel. *blār*, livid; Swed. *blå*, Dan. *blaa*; A. S. *blāw* (O. E. Texts, p. 588); < Teut. type \**blāwōz*. Cognate with Lat. *flāuus*, yellow.

**Bluff**, downright, rude. (Du.?) A *bluff* is a steep headland. It appears to be Dutch. M. Du. *blaf*, flat, broad; *blaffaert*, one having a broad flat face, also, a boaster (Oudemans); *blaf van het voorhoofd*, 'the flat of a forehead' (Hexham); *blaffen*, *bleffen*, to mock (id.). Cf. F. Fries. *bluffen*, to make a noise, bluster, impose on.

**Blunder**, to flounder about, err. (Scand.) M. E. *blondren*, to confuse, to move blindly or stupidly. Formed (as a frequentative) from Icel. *blunda*, to doze, slumber; Swed. *blunda*, to shut the eyes; Dan. *blunde*, to nap. Cf. Icel. *blundr*, Dan. and Swed. *blund*, a doze, a nap. From the sense of 'confusion.' Allied to **Blend** and **Blind**.

**Blunderbuss**, a short gun. (Hyb.) In Pope. Formerly spelt *blanterbusse*, *plantierbusse* (Palmer, Folk-Etymology);



i. e. 'a gun on a rest.' Apparently from L. *plantāre*, to plant (see **Plant**); and Du. *bus*, a gun, orig. a box, barrel; see **Box** (1). But the corresponding Du. word is *donderbus*, i. e. thunder-gun.

**Blunt**, dull. (Scand.?) M. E. *blunt*, *blont*, dull, dulled. Origin unknown; perhaps allied to Icel. *blunda*, Dan. *blunde*, to sleep, doze; see **Blunder**.

**Blur**, to stain: a stain. (Scand.?) Properly 'to dim'; metaphorically, 'to deceive.' We find: 'A *blirre*, deceptio; to *blirre*, fallere;' Levins (1570). Of uncertain origin. Cf. Swed. dial. *blura*, to blink, partially close the eyes; Swed. *plira*, Swed. dial. *blira*, to blink; *blirra* *fojr augu*, to quiver (be dim) before the eyes, said of a haze caused by heat; Bavarian *plerr*, a mist before the eyes.

**Blurt**, to utter impulsively. (E.) Lowl. Sc. *blirt*, to make a noise in weeping; cf. M. E. *bleren*, to make a loud noise, to *blare*. Of imitative origin.

**Blush**. (E.) M. E. *bluschen*, *blusshen*, to glow. A. S. *blyscan*, used to translate L. *rutilāre*, to shine (Mone, Quellen, 355); cf. *āblyscan*, *āblyscan*, to blush; from A. S. *blys* in *bēl-blys*, lit. 'a fire-blaze.' + Du. *blozen*, to blush, from *blos*, a blush; Dan. *blusse*, to flame, glow, from *blus*, a torch; Swed. *blossa*, to blaze, from *bloss*, a torch. From Teut. root \**bheus*, to glow.

**Bluster**, to be boisterous. (E.) Doubtless associated in idea with *blast* (Icel. *blāstr*, Swed. *bläst*). Cf. E. Fries. *bluistern*, to be tempestuous (esp. of wind). *bluister*, *bluser*, a breeze; *blusen*, to blow strongly; *bluse*, wind.

**Boa**, a large snake. (L.) L. *boa* (Pliny); perhaps allied to *bos*, an ox; from its size.

**Boar**, an animal. (E.) M. E. *bore*, *boor*. A. S. *bār*. + Du. *beer*; M. H. G. *bēr*. Teut. type \**hairas*, m.

**Board** (1). (E.) M. E. *bord*. A. S. *bord*, board, side of a ship, shield. + Du. *boord*; Icel. *borð*, plank, side of a ship; G. *bord*; Goth. *-baurd* in *fothu-baurd*, a foot-stool. Cf. Irish, Gael., W., and Corn. *bord*, a board (from E.). Teut. type \**bordom*, n. ¶ The sense 'side of a ship' explains *star-board*, *lar-board*, *on board*, *over-board*. Der. *board*, to have meals as a lodger; from *board*, a table.

**board** (2), to go on board a ship, to accost. (F.—Teut.) The sb. *board* is F., but the verb, formerly spelt *borde*, *bord*, is

short for *aborde*, used by Palsgrave.—F. *aborder*, 'to approach, accost, aboard, or lay aboard'; Cot.—F. *a*, to (L. *ad*); *borl*, edge, brim, side of a ship, from Icel. *borð*, Du. *boord*, side of a ship. See **Board** (1).

**Boast**. (F.) M. E. *host*. [W. *bost*, Corn. *bost*, Irish and Gael. *bosd*, are all borrowed from E.] From A. F. *bost*, a boast. Prob. from Norw. *bausta*, to act with violence, *baust*, boastfully (Ross). Cf. E. Fries. *būsen*, to be boisterous.

**Boat**. (E.) M. E. *boot*. A. S. *bāt*. Cf. Icel. *bátr*; Swed. *båt*; Du. *boot*; Russ. *bol'*; W. *bad*; Gael. *buita*, a boat. β. The Icel. word is borrowed from A. S.; and the other forms either from E. or Icel. Teut. type \**baitoz*, m.

**boat-swain**. (E.) Lit. 'boat-lad'; Icel. *sveinn*, a lad (= A. S. *swān*).

**Bob**, to jerk. (E.) Perhaps imitative.

**Bobbin**, a wooden pin on which thread is wound; round tape. (F.) Formerly *bobin*.—F. *bobine*, 'a quill for a spinning wheel, a skane;' Cot. Orig. unknown.

**Bode**, to foreshew. (E.) M. E. *boden*, *bodian*.—A. S. *bodian*, to announce.—A. S. *boia*, a messenger; *boi*, a message. From *bod*, weak grade of *bēdan*, to command, announce. See **Bid** (2).

**Bodice**, stays. (E.) A corruption of *bodies* (pl. of *body*), which was the old spelling. (Cf. F. *corset*, from *corps*.)

**Bodkin**, orig. a small dagger. (?) M. E. *boydekin*, Ch. Origin unknown.

**Body**, the frame of an animal. (E.) M. E. *bodi*; A. S. *bodig*. + O. H. G. *potach*.

**Boer**; the same as **Boor**.

**Bog**. (C.) Irish *bogach*, a bog, from *bog*, soft; cf. Irish *bogaim*, I shake; a *bog* being a soft quagmire. So also Gael. *bogan*, a quagmire; *bog*, soft, moist; *bog*, to soften, also to agitate. Cf. O. Irish *bocc*, soft.

**Boggard**, **Boggart**, a spectre. (C.; with F. suffix.) From *bog*, variant of **Bug** (1); with suffix *-ard*, *-art* (F. *-ard* as in *bast-ard*). See below.

**Boggle**, to start aside, swerve for fear. (C.?) Prob. coined from prov. E. *boggle*, *hogle*, a spectre. Cf. W. *bugg*, a goblin; *bygel*, a scarecrow; *buggul*, a threat, *bygylu*, to threaten; *bugwruth*, to scare. See **Bug** (1).

**Bohea**, a kind of tea. (Chinese.) So named from the *Bohea* hills; the mountain called *Bou y* (or *Wu-i*) is situated in

the province of *Fokien* or *Fukian*, on the S. E. coast of China.

**Boil** (1), to bubble up. (F.—L.) O. F. *boillir*, to boil (F. *bouillir*).—L. *bullire*, to bubble up, boil.—L. *bullā*, a bubble; see **Bull** (2). Cf. Norman F. *boillir*, to boil.

**Boil** (2), a small tumour. (E.) Prov. E. *bile*; prob. affected by *boil* (1). M. E. *byle*. A. S. *bȳl*, a boil, swelling. + Du. *buil*; G. *beule*. Cf. Goth. *ufbauljan*, to puff up; Icel. *beyla*, a hump (with mutation). See **Bowl** (2).

**Boisterous**. (F.) Lengthened from M. E. *boistous*, Ch.; lit. 'noisy.' *Boistous* is formed, with O. F. suffix *-ous*, from Norw. *baust-a*, to act with violence; like *cloister* from L. *claustrum*. Cf. Norw. *baust*, boastfully; *baus*, blustering. See **Boast**.

**Bold**. (E.) M. E. *bold*, *bald*; A. S. *beald*, *bald*, *balp*. + Icel. *ballr*; Du. *boud*; O. H. G. *balld*; cf. Goth. *balþaba*, adv., boldly. Teut. type *\*balþoz*.

**Bole**, stem of a tree. (Scand.) M. E. *bole*.—Icel. *bolr*, *bulr*, the trunk of a tree, stem; Swed. *bål*; Dan. *bul*. Cf. Gk. *φάλαγξ*, a log, trunk. Cf. **Balk** (1).

**Bolled**, swollen. (Scand.) Earlier forms are M. E. *bollen*, pp., and *bolned*, pp. The latter is the pp. of M. E. *bolnen*, to swell.—Dan. *bulne*, Swed. *bulna*, Icel. *bólgnā*, to swell, inchoative forms from wk. grade of *belg*—(cf. Icel. *belgja*, to inflate). Cf. A. S. *belgan* (pp. *bolgen*), to swell with anger. See **Bellows**, **Billow**.

**Bolster**. (E.) A. S. *bolster*, with suffix *-ster* as in *hol-ster*. From its round shape. + Du. *bolster*, *bulster*; Icel. *bolstr*; O. H. G. *bolstar* (G. *polster*). Teut. type *\*bul-stroz*; from Teut. *\*bul*, weak grade of *\*beul*, to puff up. See **Boil** (2). (See **Frank**.)

**Bolt** (1), a stout pin of iron, an arrow. (E.) A. S. *bolt*. + Du. *bout*, formerly *bolt*; Dan. *bolt*; G. *bolz*, *bolzen*. Root unknown.

**Bolt** (2), **Boult**, to sift meal. (F.—L.—Gk.) Spelt *boulte* in Palsgrave.—O. F. *bullter*; mod. F. *bluter*; oldest form *buleter*, a corruption of *\*bureter*, to sift through coarse cloth; cf. M. Ital. *burattare*, to bould (Florio).—O. F. and F. *bure*, coarse woollen cloth.—Late Lat. *burā*, *burra*, coarse red cloth.—Lat. *burrus*, reddish.—Gk. *ῥυπός*, reddish.—Gk. *ῥῡp*, fire. See **Bureau** and **Fire**.

**Bolus**, a large pill. (L.—Gk.) Late

L. *bólus* (not L. *bólus*), a Latinised form of Gk. *βῶλος*, a clod, lump.

**Bomb**, a shell for cannon. (F. or Span.—L.—Gk.) F. *bombe*; Span. *bomba*.—L. *bombus*, a humming noise.—Gk. *βόμβος*, the same. See **Boom** (1).

**bombard**. (F.—L.—Gk.) The verb is from F. *bombard*, a great gun; Sh.—F. *bombarde*, a cannon; extended from F. *bombe*; see **Bomb**. Der. *bombard-ier*, F. *bombardier* (Cot.).

**Bombast**, orig. cotton wadding; hence padding, affected language. (F.—L.—Gk.) From O. F. *bombace* (with added *t*), cotton wadding.—Late L. *bombācem*, acc. of *bombax*, cotton; for L. *bombyx*. = Gk. *βόμβυξ*, silk, cotton; orig. a silkworm. Cf. 'to talk *justian*.'

**bombazine**, **bombasine**, a fabric of silk and worsted. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *bombasin*.—Late L. *bombācinum*.—L. *bombycinus*, adj. silken; from *bombyx*, silk; see above.

**Bond**. (E.) See **Band** (1).

**Bondage**, servitude. (F.—Scand.) M. E. and A. F. *bondage*, servitude; the sense being due to confusion with the verb *to bind*. But it orig. meant the condition of a *bondman*, called in A. S. *bōnda*, a word borrowed from Icel. *bōndi*, a husbandman. And *bōndi*=*būandi*, a tiller; from Icel. *būa*, to till, prepare, cognate with A. S. *būan*, to dwell, and G. *bauen*. Thus A. S. *bōnda* is allied in sense and origin to E. *boor*, q. v.

**Bone**. (E.) M. E. *boon*; A. S. *bān*. + Du. *been*; Icel. *bein*; Swed. *ben*; Dan. *been*; O. H. G. *bein*. Teut. type *\*bainom*.

**bonfire**. (E.) Orig. a bone-fire. 'Bane-fire, ignis ossium;' *Catholicon Anglicanum*, A. D. 1483; where *bane* is the Northern form of *bone*. Cf. Picard *fu d'os*, a bonfire.

**Bonito**, a kind of tunny. (Span.—Arab.) Span. *bonito*.—Arab. *baymith*, a bonito.

**Bonnet**. (F.) F. *bonnet*; O. F. *bonet* (A. D. 1047), the name of a stuff of which bonnets or caps were made. Origin unknown.

**Bonny**, fair. (F.—L.) From F. *bonne*, fair, fem. of *bon*, good.—L. *bonus*, good; O. I. *duonus*.

**Bonze**, a priest. (Port.—Japanese.) Port. *bonzo*.—Jap. *bonzo*, a religious man.

**Booby**. (Span.—L.) Span. *boho*, a blockhead, booby (related to F. *baube*,

stammering). — L. *balbus*, stammering; hence, stupid.

**Book.** (E.) M. E. *book*; A. S. *bōc*, a book; also, a beech-tree. The orig. 'books' were pieces of writing scratched on a beechen board. + Du. *boek*; Icel. *bók*; Swed. *bok*; Dan. *bog*; G. *buch*; all in the sense of 'book'; Goth. *bōka*, a letter, pl. *bōkōs*, writings. β. With A. S. *bōc*, beech, cf. L. *fāgus*, a beech, Gk. *φηγός*, a tree with edible fruit.

**Boom** (1), to hum. (E.) M. E. *bonimen*; not found in A. S. + Du. *bonnen*, to boom, to give out a hollow sound like an empty barrel. An imitative word; like L. *bombus*, Gk. *βόμβος*, a humming.

**Boom** (2), a pole. (Du.) Du. *boom*; the Du. form of **Beam** (1).

**Boomerang**, a wooden missile weapon. (Australian.) From the native Australian name.

**Boon** (1), a petition. (Scand.) M. E. *bone*, Ch. — Icel. *bōn*; Dan. and Swed. *bon*, a petition. + A. S. *bōen*, *bēn* (whence *bene* in Wordsworth). The sense of 'favour' arose from confusion with **Boon** (2).

**Boon** (2), good. (F. — L.) In the phr. 'boon companion.' — F. *bon*, good. — L. *bonus*. See **Bonny**.

**Boor**, a peasant. (Du.) Du. *boer*, a peasant, lit. 'tiller of the soil.' — Du. *bouwen*, to till. + A. S. *būan*, to dwell in, whence *gebūr*, s., a peasant (only preserved in *neigh-bour*). So also G. *bauen*, to till, whence *bauer*, a peasant; Icel. *būa*, Goth. *bauan*, to dwell. Teut. stem \**bū-*, related to **Be**. (Streitberg, § 90.)

**Boot** (1), advantage, profit. (E.) M. E. *bote*, *boot*. A. S. *bōt*, profit. + Du. *boete*; Icel. *bōt* (cf. *batí*), advantage, cure; Dan. *bod*, Swed. *bot*, remedy; G. *busse*, atonement; Goth. *bōta*. Teut. type \**bōtā*, f. From *bōt*-, strong grade of *bat-*; see **Better**. Der. *boot-less*, profitless.

**Boot** (2), a covering for the foot. (F.) M. E. *bote*. — O. F. *bote* (F. *botte*); cf. Span., Port., Late L. *bota*. Origin unknown.

**Booth**. (Scand.) M. E. *bothe*. — M. Dan. *bōth* (Kalkar), Dan. *bod*; Swed. *bod* (cf. Icel. *būð*, a dwelling, booth). — Dan. *bø*, Swed. *bø*, Icel. *būa*, to dwell; see **Boor**. + G. *buide*, a stall. Teut. type \**būpā*, f. Cf. also Irish *boih*, a hut, W. *bōd*, a residence; Lith. *būta*, *būttas*, a house. See **Build**.

**Booty**. (F. — Low G.) Formerly spelt *butin*. — F. *butin*, 'a booty, prey'; Cot.

— M. Du. *būte*, Du. *buil*; cf. Icel. *býti*, Dan. *bytte*, Swed. *byte*, exchange, barter, also booty, spoil; G. *beute*, spoil.

**Borage**. (F. — Span. — Arab.) Formerly *bourage*. — F. *bourrache*. — Span. *borraja*. — Arab. *abū rashh*, lit. 'father of sweat'; because it is a sudorific.

**Borax**. (Low L. — Arab. — Pers.) Low L. *borax*; also *boracum*. — Arab. *būrāq*. — Pers. *būrah*, borax (Vullers).

**Border**, an edge. (F. — Low L. — Teut.) M. E. *bordure*, *bordeure*. — O. F. *bordeüre* (Span. *boradadura*), an edging. — Low L. *bordātūra*, edging. — Low L. *bordāre* (Ital. *bordare*, Span. *bordar*, F. *border*), to edge. — Low L. *bordus* (F. *bord*). — Teut. (O. Low G.) *bord*, side; see **Board**.

**Bore** (1), to perforate. (E.) M. E. *borien*, A. S. *borian*. + Du. *boren*; Icel. *bora*; Swed. *borra*; Dan. *bore*; G. *bohren*. Also L. *forāre*, to bore; Gk. *φαράειν*, to plough. Brugm. i. § 510. (✓BIHER, to cut.)

**bore** (2), to worry. (E.) Possibly a metaph. use of the verb above; Hen. VIII, i. 1. 128.

**Bore** (3), a tidal surge in a river. (Scand.?) Perhaps from Icel. *bára*, a billow caused by wind; Norw. *baara*, a billow, swell in the sea.

**Boreas**, the north wind. (L. — Gk.) L. *Boreas*. — Gk. *Bopéas*, *Boppās*, the N. wind.

**Borough**. (E.) M. E. *burgh*, *borgh*; also *borue*. A. S. *burh*, *burg* (gen. and dat. *byrig*), a fort. Perhaps from Teut. *burg*-, weak grade of \**bergan*-, to protect; whence Goth. *baigan*, to hide, keep; see **Barrow**. + Du. *burg*; Icel. *borg*; Swed. and Dan. *borg*; G. *burg*; Goth. *baurgs*. See below. Brugm. i. § 566; ii. § 160.

**borrow**. (E.) M. E. *borwen*; A. S. *borgian*, lit. to give a pledge. — A. S. *borg*, *borh*, a pledge. — A. S. *borg*-, weak grade of *beorgan*, to keep, protect; see **Barrow** and **Borough**.

**Bosom**. (E.) M. E. *bosom*. A. S. *bōsm*. + Du. *boezem*; G. *busen*.

**Boss**, a knob. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *hoce*, *bos*. — O. F. *boce* (F. *bosse*); cf. Ital. *bozza*, a swelling; M. Ital. *bozzare*, to rough-hew, to bungle. Prob. from O. H. G. *bōzan*, to beat; a bump being the effect of a blow. Cf. *botch*, *beat*.

**Botany**. (F. — Gk.) F. *botanique*,

## BOTARGO

orig. an adj.—Gk. *Botarikós*, belonging to plants. — Gk. *Botárη*, grass. — Gk. *βόσκειν*, to pasture; cf. *βοτόν*, a grazing animal.

**Botargo**, a cake made of the roe of the sea-mullet. (Ital.—Arab.) M. Ital. *botargo*, pl. *botarghe*; see Florio and Torriano.—Arab. *butarkha*, botargo; given by Devic. Supposed to be composed of *bu*, Coptic def. article, and Gk. *ράπιχος*, dried fish (Journ. des Savants, Jan. 1848, p. 45).

**Botch** (1), to patch. (E.) Origin unknown. Similar is M. Du. *butsen*, to strike, beat, also to patch up; cf. Du. *botsen*, to beat.

**Botch** (2), a swelling. (F.—G.) M. E. *boche*. — O. North F. *boche*; Picard *boche*; O. F. *boce* (F. *bosse*), a swelling; see Boss.

**Both**. (Scand.) M. E. *bāpe*, Scot. *baith*. — Icel. *báðir*, both, dual adj.; Dan. *baade*; Swed. *båda*. + G. *beide*. And cf. A. S. *bā*, both; Lat. *-ho* in *ambo*; Gk. *-φω* in *ἄμ-φω*; Skt. *-bha* in *u-bha*, both. Icel. *-ðir* is for *ðeir*, they, the; so that *bo-th* was orig. *two* words; cf. Goth. *ba þō skipa*, both the ships (Luke v. 7).

**Bother**, vb. and sb. (E.) In Swift. Cf. *pothier*; prov. E. *pudrier*, confusion; M. E. *putheren*, to bestir oneself. Origin unknown.

**Bots**, small worms. (E.) Iowl. Sc. *bats*. Of unknown origin.

**Bottle** (1), a hollow vessel. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) M. E. *botel*. — F. *bouteille*. — Late Lat. *buticula*, double dimin. of Late L. *butis*, *buttis*, a cask, a butt; see Butt (2).

**Bottle** (2), a bundle of hay. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *botel*. — O. F. *botel*, *botelle*, a small bundle, dimin. of *botte*, a bundle, as of hay. — O. H. G. *bōca*, a bundle of straw or flax; allied to O. H. G. *bōcan*, to beat (see Beat); perhaps from the beating of flax.

**Bottom**. (E.) M. E. *botum*, *bothom*. A. S. *botm*. + Du. *bodem*; Icel. *botn*; Swed. *botten*; Dan. *bund*; G. *boden*; Lat. *fundus*; Gk. *πυθῆν*; Vedic Skt. *budhna*, depth, ground. Allied to Irish *bonn*, sole of the foot; Gael. *bonn*, sole, bottom; W. *bon*, base, stock. See **Fundament**. Brugm. i. §§ 103, 704.

**Boudoir**. (F.) F. *boudoir*, a private room for a lady; lit. a place to sulk in. — F. *bouder*, to sulk. Cf. E. *pout*.

**Bough**. (E.) M. E. *bough*. A. S. *bōg*,

## BOURD

*bōh*; of which the orig. sense was 'an arm.' + Icel. *bōgr*, Swed. *bog*, Dan. *bov*, the shoulder of an animal, hence the bow (shoulder) of a ship; G. *bug*; Gk. *πῆχυς*, the fore-arm; Skt. *bāhus*, the arm. Teut. type *\*bōguz*; Idg. type *\*bhāghus*. See Bow (4). Brugm. i. § 184.

**Bought**, a bend, turn, fold. (Low G.) In Spenser, F. Q. i. 1. 15. Low G. *bugt*, a bend; Du. *bogt*, *bocht*; Dan. *bugt*. Cf. G. *bucht*. The E. form is **Bight**. And see Bout.

**Boulder**, a large stone. (E.?) Etym. obscure; cf. Swed. dial. *bullersteen*, a large rolling stone; so called from its rolling down stream with a crash. — Swed. *bullra*, to thunder, roar; and *steen*, a stone. Danish has *buldre*, to roar, *bulder*, a crash.

**Boult**, to sift meal; see Bolt (2).

**Bounce**, to jump up quickly. (E.) M. E. *bunsen*, to beat. Cf. Low G. *bunsen*, to beat, knock at a door; Du. *bonzen*, to bounce, throw, from Du. *bous*, a bounce, thump; G. *bumps*, bounce; Icel. *bops*, bump! Prob. imitative.

**Bound** (1), to leap. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *bondir*, to bound; but orig. to resound. — L. *bombitāre*, to resound. — L. *bombus*, a humming sound. — Gk. *βόμβος*, the same. Der. *re-bound* (F. *rebondir*).

**Bound** (2), a boundary. (F.—C.?) M. E. *bounde*, Ch.; with excrement *d*, as in *soun-d*. A. F. *bounde*, *bunde*; O. F. *bonne*, a boundary; also spelt *bodne* (Burguy); Late Lat. *bodina* (contr. form *bonna*), a bound, limit. Perhaps of Celtic origin; Thurneysen, 91. Der. *bound-ary*.

**Bound** (3), ready to go. (Scand.) In 'the ship is bound for Spain,' &c. Formed, with excrement *d*, from M. E. *boun*, ready, Ch. C. T. 11807. — Icel. *huinn*, prepared; pp. of *hīa*, to till, prepare. + A. S. *būan*; see Boor.

**Bounden**, the old pp. of Bind. (E.) As in 'bounden duty.'

**Bounty**, orig. goodness. (F.—L.) M. E. *bountee*. — O. F. *bonitet*. — L. acc. *bonitatem*, from *bonitās*, goodness. — L. *bonus*, good. See Bonny.

**Bouquet**. (F.—Late L.) F. *bouquet*; O. F. *bosquet*, orig. 'a little wood,' dimin. of O. F. *bos* (F. *bois*), a wood. — Late L. *boscum*, *huscum*, acc. of *boscus*, *huscus*, a wood; of unknown origin. Cf. Bush.

**Bourd**, a jest; to jest. (F.) M. E. *bourde*, sb.; *bourden*, v. — F. *bourde*, a

game; *bourder*, to play. Of unknown origin. (Not as in Diez.)

**Bourn** (1), a boundary. (F.) In Sh. = F. *borne*, a bound; for O. F. *bodne*, variant of O. F. *bonne*, a boundary; see Bound (2).

**Bourn** (2), **Burn**, a stream. (E.) M. E. *bowrne*. A. S. *burna*, a fountain, stream, well. + Icel. *brunnr*; Swed. *brunn*; Dan. *brønd*; G. *brunnen*; Goth. *brunna*, a spring, well.

**Bouse, Bouze, Boose**, to drink deeply. (Du.) M. E. *bousen* (ab. 1300). — M. Du. *\*büsen*, later *buyzen*, to drink deeply. — M. Du. *būse* (Latinised as *būsa* by Erasmus), *buysc*, a large cup, also a tap, a conduit (Kilian); Du. *buis*, a conduit, pipe. Cf. O. F. *buse*, a conduit; G. *bausen*, to bouse.

**Bout**, a turn, a round, occasion. (Low G.) The same as Bought (above); prob. influenced by *about*.

**Bow** (1), to bend. (E.) M. E. *bowen*, *bogen*, *bugen*. A. S. *būgan*. + Du. *buigen*; O. H. G. *biogan*; Goth. *biugan*; Teut. type *\*beugan-* or *\*būgan-*. Cf. Skt. *bhuji*, to bend; Lat. *fugere*, to take to flight, give way; Gk. *φεύγειν*, to flee. Brugm. i. §§ 658, 701.

**bow** (2), a bend. (E.) From the verb.

**bow** (3), a weapon to shoot with. (E.) M. E. *bowe*. A. S. *boga*, a bow; because it is bent or *bowed*. + Du. *boog*; Icel. *bogi*; Swed. *båge*; Dan. *bue*; O. H. G. *bogo*; G. *bogen*. From A. S. *bog-*; cf. *bog-en*, pp. of *būgan*, to bend.

**bow-window**. (E.) A window of semi-circular form; not the same as *bay-window*.

**Bow** (4), the 'shoulder' of a ship. (Scand.) From Icel. *bögr*, shoulder; see Bough. + Du. *boeg*, bow of a ship.

**Bowel**. (F.—L.) M. E. *bouel*. — O. F. *boël*; (mod. F. *boyau*). — Lat. acc. *botellum*, a sausage; in Late L., an intestine; dimin. of *botulus*, a sausage.

**Bower**, an abode, chamber, arbour. (E.) M. E. *bour*. A. S. *būr*, a chamber. — A. S. *būan*, to dwell. + Icel. *būr*, a chamber; Dan. *buur*, Swed. *bur*; O. Sax. *būr*; O. H. G. *būr*. Teut. types *\*būrom*, n., *\*būroz*, m.; see Boor. Cf. Booth.

**Bowl** (1), a round wooden ball. (F.—L.) M. E. *boule*. — F. *boule*. — L. *bullā*, a bubble; hence, a round thing, a ball.

**Bowl** (2), a drinking-vessel. (E.)

M. E. *bolle*. A. S. *bolla*; from its round form. + Du. *bol*, ball; Icel. *bolli*, O. H. G. *bolla*, bowl (G. *bolle*). From Teut. *\*bul-*, weak grade of *\*beul-*, to swell; cf. Goth. *uf-bauljan*, to puff up. See Boil (2).

**Bow-line**. (Scand.) Not so called because it keeps a sail *bowed* (for it rather keeps it straight), but because fastened to the ship's *bow*. — Norw. and Swed. *bog-lina*, bow-line, from *bog*, bow of a ship; Du. *boeglijn*, from *boeg*, bow. For the pronunciation, cf. *bow-sprit*. See Bow (4) and Line.

**Bow-window**; see Bow (1).

**Box** (1), the name of a tree. (L.—Gk.) M. E. *box*; A. S. *box*. — Lat. *buxus*, the box-tree. — Gk. *ῥύκος*, the box-tree.

**box** (2), a chest or case to put things in. (L.—Gk.) M. E. *box*; A. S. *box*. — L. *buxum*, anything made of box-wood; hence, a box. — Lat. *buxus*, the box-tree. (Hence a *box* at a theatre; a shooting-*box*; a Christmas *box* or present; &c.) Cf. **Pyx**.

**Box** (3), to fight with fists; a blow. (E.) The verb is from M. E. *box*, sb., a blow. Cf. N. Fries. *bakke*, Silt *bokke*, a blow (Outsen); M. H. G. *buc*, a blow; Du. *beuken*, G. *pöchen*, to beat.

**Box** (4), in phr. 'to box the compass.' Apparently one of the numerous uses of the vb. formed from *box* (2). See N. E. D.

**Boy**. (E.) M. E. *boi*, *boy*. Preserved in E. Friesic *boi*, *boy*, a boy (Koolman); allied to M. Du. *boeve*, a boy, Du. *boef*, a knave. + Icel. *bōfi*, a knave; G. *bube*, Bavarian *bueb*, *bua*, *bui*, a boy. Cf. A. S. *Bōfa*, personal name.

**Boycott**, to combine with others in refusing to have dealings with any one. (E.) From the treatment accorded to Capt. *Boycott*, of Lough Mask House, co. Mayo, Ireland, in Dec. 1880.

**Brabble**, to quarrel. (E.) Cf. Du. *brabbelen*, to stammer, confound; whence *brabbeltaal*, foolish talk. See Blab, Babbble.

**Brace**, orig. a firm hold. (F.—L.) From the notion of embracing. — O. F. *brace*, the two arms (Bartsch); hence a measure of 5 feet, formed with extended arms (Cot.); and hence, a grasp. — Lat. *brāchia*, pl. of *brāchium*, the arm. + Irish *brac*, W. *braich*, the arm; Gk. *βραχίον*.

**bracelet**. (F.—L.) F. *bracelet*; dimin. of O. F. *bracel*, an armlet (Bartsch).

—L. *brāchiāle*, an armlet. —I. *brāchium*, an arm.

**Brach**, a kind of hunting-dog. (F.—G.) M. E. *brache*, pl. *braches*. —A. F. *brachez*, pl. of *brachet*, dimin. of O. F. *brac* (F. *braque*). —O. H. G. *bracco* (G. *brack*), a dog that hunts by the scent.

**Bracken**, fern. (E.) M. F. *braken*. A. S. *braccan*, pl.; Kemble, C. D. v. 277. Cf. Swed. *bräken*, Dan. *bregne*, fern; cf. Icel. *burkni*, fern.

**Bracket**, a corbel, &c. (F.—C.?) Formerly spelt *bragget*, as in Minshew, ed. 1627. So named from the resemblance to the front part of a pair of breeches, as formerly made. —F. *braguette*, 'a cod-piece,' Cot. (the front part of a pair of breeches); the allied Span. *bragueta* also meant a projecting mould in architecture, a bracket or corbel. Dimin. of O. F. *brague*, 'a kind of mortaise,' Cot.; from *bragues*, breeches; so also Span. *bragueta* is the dimin. of Span *bragas*, breeches. —L. *brāca*, breeches; said to be of Celtic (or Teutonic?) origin. See Breeches.

**Brackish**. (Du.) Du. *brak*, briny, nauseous; older form *wrack*, brackish (Hexham); allied to M. Du. *wracke*, a wreck, Du. *wraken*, to reject, blame, disapprove. —Du. *wrak*, orig. 2nd grade of *wreken*, to wreak; orig. to drive. See Wreck. [So also *wrang*, sour, is allied to *wringen*, to wring. See Franck.]

**Bract**. (L.) Lat. *bractea*, a thin plate or leaf of metal.

**Brad**. (Scand.) M. E. *brod*. —Icel. *broddr*, a spike; Swed. *brodd*, Dan. *brodde*, a frost-nail. +A. S. *brord*, a spike. Teut. type \**brozdoz*. Cf. O. Irish *brot*, Ir. *brod*, W. *brath*, a sting.

**Brae**, brow of a hill, steep bank, slope. (Scand.) M. E. *brā*, *brō* (North). —Icel. *brā*, brow; hence, brow of a hill; see Brow.

**Brag**, to boast. (Scand.) M. E. *bragen*, to sound loudly, to vaunt. Prob. from M. Dan. *brage*, to crack, to brag. Cf. A. S. *gebræc*, a breaking, crash, noise; Icel. *brak*, a creaking, *braka*, to creak; cognate with L. *fragor*, noise. Also (late) M. F. *braguer*, 'to flaunt, brag,' Cot.; M. F. *bragard*, 'gay, gallant, braggard,' whence E. *braggart*. We find also W. *bragal*, to vociferate (from E.); Bret. *braga*, to brag (from F.). Cf. Bray.

**Bragget**. (W.) M. E. *bragot*. —W. *bragot*, a kind of mead; allied to Irish

*bracat*, malt liquor. —W. *brag*, malt; Irish and Gael. *braich*, malt, fermented grain. Cf. Gael. *brach*, to ferment.

**Brahman, Brahmin**. (Skt.) Skt. *brāhmana*, a brahman, holy man. —Skt. *brahman*, prayer; also devotion, lit. 'a greatness' of the soul; cf. *byhant*, great. (✓BHERGII, to be great.)

**Braid** (1), to weave. (E.) M. E. *breiden*. A. S. *bregdan*, *brēdan*, to brandish, weave, braid. + Icel. *bregða*, to brandish, turn about, change, start, braid, &c.; whence *bragð*, a sudden movement.

**braid** (2), full of deceit. (E.) In All's Well, iv. 2. 73, *braid* is short for *braided*, i. e. full of *braids* or tricks. M. E. *braid*, trick, deceit. —A. S. *brægd*, deceit; from A. S. *brægd*, 2nd grade of *bregdan*, to draw out, weave, knit, braid.

**Brail**, a kind of ligature or fastening. (F.—C.?) O. F. *braiel*, a cincture; orig. for fastening up breeches. —F. *braie*, breeches. —L. *brāca*, breeches.

**Brain**. (E.) M. E. *brayne*. A. S. *brægn*, *bragen*, the brain. + Du. *brin*. Cf. Gk. *βρεχμός*, the top of the head.

**Brake** (1), a machine for breaking hemp; a name for various mechanical contrivances. (O. Low G.) M. E. *brake*. —Low G. *brake*, a flax-brake; M. Du. *bracke*, 'a brake to beat flax;' Hexham; Du. *braak*. —Du. *brak*, 2nd grade of *breken*, to break; see Break.

**Brake** (2), bush. (E.) M. E. *brake*. + Low G. *brake*, willow-bush (Bremen); also stumps of broken trees, rough growth. From A. S. *bræm*, (pt. t. *bræc*), to break. ¶ In the sense of 'fern,' modified from Bracken.

**Bramble**. (E.) M. E. *brembil*. A. S. *brēmel*, *brenbel*. Allied to Du. *braam*, a blackberry; Swed. *brom-bar*, Dan. *biom-hær*, G. *brombeere*, a blackberry. Here Du. *braam*, G. *brām* (O. H. G. *brāma*) answer to A. S. *brōm* (see Broom); of which A. S. *brēm-el* (for Teut. \**brēmilos*) is the diminutive).

**Bran**. (F.) M. E. *bran*. —O. F. *bran*, *bren*. Cf. W. *bran*, Irish *bran*, husks, chaff (from E.); Bret *brenn*, bran.

**Branch**. (F.—L.) F. *branche*. —Late L. *branca*, the paw of an animal.

**Brand**, a burning piece of wood, scar of fire, a sword. (E.) M. E. *brond*, A. S. *brand*, a burning, a sword; from *brann*, 2nd stem of Teut. \**brennan*, to burn; see Burn. + Icel. *brandr*, a fire-brand, sword-

blade (from its flashing); Swed. and Dan. *brand*, fire-brand, fire; M. H. G. *brant*, a brand, sword.

**brandish.** (F.—Scand.) M. E. *braundisen*.—F. *brandissant*, pres. pt. of *brandir*, to brandish a sword.—A. F. *brand*, a sword.—Icel. *brandr*; see **Brand** above.

**brandy.** (Du.) Formerly *brand-wine*, *brandy-wine*; whence *brandy*.—Du. *brande-wijn*, M. Du. *brandwijn*, brandy; lit. 'burnt' (i. e. distilled) wine (or, acc. to Kilian, because it easily burns).—Du. *branden*, to burn; and *wijn*, wine; see **Burn**.

**Branks**, a punishment for scolds. (F.) See **Jameson**. Hence were borrowed Gael. *brangas* (O. Gael. *brancas*), a sort of pillory; Gael. *brang*, Irish *brancas*, a halter.—North F. *branques*, pl. of *brunque*, Norman form of F. *branche*, branch, 'also, the cheek of a bit,' Cot. See **Branch**.

**Brand-new.** (E.) Short for *brand-new*, i. e. new from the fire. See **Brand**.

**Brant-fox, Brant-goose or brent-goose.** The prefix is Scand., as in Swed. *brandfåf*, a brant-fox, *brandgås*, a brent-goose. The orig. sense is 'burnt,' with the notion of redness or blackness.

**Brasier, Brazier**, a pan to hold coals. (F.—Scand.) F. *brasier*.—F. *braise*, live coals.—Swed. *brasa*, fire (below).

**Brass.** (E.) M. E. *bras*. A. S. *bræs*. Perhaps allied to the verb seen in Icel. *brasa*, to harden by fire; Dan. *brase*, to fry; cf. Swed. *brasa*, fire. Der. *bras-en*, A. S. *bræsen*.

**braise** (1), to harden. (E.) K. Lear, i. 1. 11. It means to harden like *brass*; see below.

**braise** (2), to ornament with brass. (E.) In Chapman, tr. of Homer, Od. xv. 113; from *brass*, sb. 'Aero, ic *brasige*;' Ælfric, Gram. p. 215.

**Brassart**, the piece of armour which protected the upper part of the arm. (F.—L.) F. *brassart* (Cot.), *brassard* (Littré); also *brassal*. Formed with suffix *-ard* from F. *bras*, arm.—L. *brachium*, arm.

**Brat** (1), a cloak, rough mantle. (C.) It also meant a rag, clout, or pinafore.—Gael. and Irish *brat*, a cloak, rag; O. Irish *brat*, a rough cloak; W. *brethyn*, woollen cloth. (W. *brat* is from E.)

**Brat** (2), a child; esp. 'a beggar's *brat*.' Perhaps 'a rag,' the same as **Brat** (1).

**Brattice**, a fence of boards in a mine.

(F.—Teut.?) M. E. *bretasche*, *bretasce*, *brutaske*, a parapet, battlement.—O. F. *bretesche*, a small wooden outwork, battlement; cf. Prov. *bertresca*, Ital. *bertesca*, the same. A difficult word; prob. formed from G. *brett*, a plank.

**Bravado.** (Span.) See **Brave**.

**Brave.** (F.—Ital.) F. *brave*, 'brave, gay, fine, proud, braggard, valiant;' Cot.—Ital. *bravo*; the same as Span. and Port. *bravo*; Prov. *brau*. Etym. unknown; none of the explanations are satisfactory; the Bret. *brav*, O. Swed. *bräf*, appear to be borrowed from F.

**bravado.** (Span.) Altered from Span. *bravada*, 'a bravado;' Minshew's Span. Dict.—Span. *bravo*, brave.

**bravo**, a daring villain. (Ital.) Ital. *bravo*, brave; as a sb., a cut-throat, villain.

**bravo!** well done! (Ital.) Ital. *bravo*, brave; used in the voc. case masc.

**Brawl** (1), to quarrel. (E.?) M. E. *bravolen*. Perhaps E. Cf. Du. *brallen*, to brag, boast; Dan. *bralle*, to prate, chatter; G. *prahlen*, to brag.

**Brawl** (2), a sort of dance. (F.—Scand. or O. H. G.) 'A French *brawl*,' L. L. L. iii. 9.—F. *bransle*, 'a totter, swing, . . . *brawl* or dance;' Cot.—F. *bransler*, to reel; mod. F. *branler*. Allied to O. F. *brandeler* (Littré), *brandiller*, to shake (Cot.), frequent. forms of F. *brandir*, to brandish. See **Brandish**.

**Brawn**, muscle. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *braun*, muscle, boar's flesh.—O. F. *braon*, a slice of flesh; cf. Prov. *bradon*, the same.—O. H. G. *brātan*, acc. of *brāto*, a slice of flesh for roasting.—O. H. G. *brātan* (G. *braten*), to roast.† A. S. *brēdan*.

**Bray** (1), to bruise, pound. (F.—G.) M. E. *brayen*.—O. F. *bréier* (F. *broyer*).—O. Sax. *brekan* (G. *brechen*), to break; see **Break**.

**Bray** (2), to make a roaring noise. (F.—C.) A. F. *braier*; F. *braire* (Med. Lat. *bragire*). Of Celtic origin; cf. Gael. *bragh*, a burst, explosion, *braigh*, to crackle (Thurneysen); and cf. L. *frag-or*, noise.

**Braze**; see **Brass**.

**Brazier**; see **Brasier**.

**Breach.** (E.) M. E. *breche*, a fracture.—A. S. *brece*, as in *hlāf-gebrece*, a piece of bread (more commonly *brice*, a breaking); O. Fries. *breke*.—A. S. *brecan*, to break.

¶ M. E. *breche* is also partly from O. F. *breche* (F. *brèche*), a fracture.—G. *brechen*, to break.

## BREAD

**Bread.** (E.) M.E. *breed*. A.S. *brēad*. +Du. *brood*; Icel. *brœð*; Swed. and Dan. *bröd*; G. *bröt*. Teut. type \**brandom*, n.; or \**brandoz*, neut. form in -oz. It sometimes means 'bit' or 'piece'; cf. A.S. '*brēadrū, frusta pānis*', Blickling Glosses; O. Northumb. *brēad*, a bit, morsel; John xiii. 27.

**Breadth.** (E.) The final -th is late; from M.E. *breide*, breadth; Ch. -A.S. *brēdu*. +Icel. *breidd*; O.H.G. *breitī* (G. *breite*); Goth. *braidei*, f. From Teut. \**brailoz*, broad; see **Broad**.

**Break.** (E.) M.E. *breken*; pt. t. *brak*; pp. *broken*. A.S. *brecan*, pt. t. *bræc*, pp. *bracen*. +Du. *breken*; Goth. *brikan*; G. *biechen*. Cf. Icel. *braka*, to creak; Swed. *braka*, to crack; Dan. *brække*; Lat. *frangere*, to break; Gael. *bragh*, an explosion. (✓BIHREG.) The orig. sense is to break with a noise, to crack.

**Bream**, a fish. (F. - Tent.) M.E. *breem*. -O.F. *bresme* (F. *brème*). - M.H.G. *brahsen* (G. *brassen*); O.H.G. *brahsina* (Kluge). Cf. Du. *brasen*.

**Breast.** (E.) M.E. *brēst*, *breest*. A.S. *brōst*. +Icel. *brjóst* (Swed. *bröst*, Dan. *bryst*): Teut. type \**breustom*, n. Also G. *brust*, Du. *borst*, Goth. *brusts*: Teut. stem \**brust-* (with weak grade).

**Breath.** (E.) M.E. *breeth*, *breth*. A.S. *brēð*. +O.H.G. *brādam*, G. *brodem*, *broden*, *brodel*, steam, vapour, exhalation.

**Breech.** (E.) See **Breeches**.

**Breeches.** (E.) Really a double plural, the form *breech* being, in itself, a pl. form. A.S. *brēc*, breeches; pl. of *brōc*, with the same sense. +Du. *broek*, a pair of breeches; Icel. *brök* (pl. *brækr*); M.H.G. *bruoch*. Cf. L. *brāca*, said to be a word of Celtic (but rather of Teutonic) origin. See **Brogues**.

**breech.** (E.) M.E. *breech*; A.S. *brēc*, the breech; A.S. Leechdoms. ii. 146. Cf. A.S. *brēc*, breeches, pl. of *brōc*; see above.

**Breed.** (E.) A.S. *brēdan*, to produce or cherish a brood. -A.S. *brōð*, a brood (with mutation from *ō* to *ē*). +G. *bruten*; from *brut*. See **Brood**.

**Breeks**, breeches. (Scand.) Northern E. From Icel. *brækr*, pl. of *brök*; see **Breeches**.

**Breeze** (1), a gadfly. (E.) M.E. *brese*. A.S. *brīosa*.

**Breeze** (2), a strong wind. (F.) Formerly *brize*. -O.F. *brise*, used by Rabelais in the

## BRIDEGROOM

same sense as F. *bise*, the N. wind; cf. Span. *brisa*, Port. *brisa*, the N.E. wind; Ital. *brezza*, a cold wind. Orig. unknown.

**Breeze** (3), cinders. (F. - Scand.) O.F. *brese* (*breeze* in Cot.), F. *braise*, live coals. See **Brasier**.

**Breve.** (Ital. - L.) Orig. a short note; now the longest in use. - Ital. *breve*, brief. - L. *brevis*, short. Der. *semi-breve*.

**brevet.** (F. - L.) F. *brevet*, 'a brief, breviate, little writing'; Cot. Dimin. from F. *bref*, brief. - L. *brevis*, short.

**breviary.** (F. - L.) F. *bréviaire*. - L. *breuiarium*, a summary. - L. *brevis*.

**brevity.** (F. - L.) F. *brévété*. - L. acc. *breuitatem*, shortness. - L. *brevis*, short.

**Brew.** (E.) M.E. *brewen*. A.S. *brēowan*, pt. t. *brēaw*, pp. *gebræwen*. +Du. *brouwen*; G. *brauen*; Icel. *brugga*; Swed. *brygga*; Dan. *brygge*. Cf. L. *dē-fru-tum*, new wine boiled down; Thracian βρῦρον, beer. (✓BIKEU, to decoct.)

**Brewis, Browis**, pottage. (F. - O.H.G.) M.E. *brèves*, *browes*. -O.F. *brouez*, *broez*, nom. of *brouet*, *broet*, soup made with broth of meat; dimin. of *breu*, pottage (Roquefort). -O.H.G. *brod*, *brot*, broth; see **Broth**. Also spelt *brose*.

**Briar, Brier.** (E.) M.E. *brere*. A.S. *brær*, O. Merc. *brēr*.

**Bribe.** (F.) M.E. *bribe*. -O.F. *bribe*, a piece of bread given to a beggar. Cf. *briber*, to beg; Span. *briba*, idleness, *bribar*, to loiter about; Ital. *birba*, fraud; *bi bante*, an idle beggar. Origin unknown; not Celtic.

**Brick.** (F. - M. Du.) F. *brïque*, a brick; also a fragment, bit. - M. Du. *bricke*, a brick; cf. Walloon *briquet*, a large slice of bread. - Du. *breken*, to break. Der. *brick-bat* (see **Bat**).

**Bride.** (E.) M.E. *bride*; also *birde*, *brude*, *buide*. A.S. *brȳd*, a bride. +Du. *bruid*; Icel. *brúðr*; Swed. and Dan. *brud*; O.H.G. *brūt*; G. *braut*; Goth. *brūths*. Teut. type \**brūdiz*, f.

**bridal.** (E.) Formerly *bride-ale*, a bride-feast. A.S. *brȳd-ealo*, a bride-ale, bride-feast. -A.S. *brȳd*, bride; and *ealo*, ale, also a feast; see **Ale**.

**bridegroom.** (E.) For *bridegroom*; the second *r* is intrusive; by confusion with *groom*. A.S. *brȳd-guma*, lit. bride-man; where *guma* is cognate with L. *homo*, a man; see **Homage**. +Du. *bruidegom*; Icel. *brúðgumi*; Swed. *brudgum*;



Dan. *brudgom*; G. *bräutigam*, O. H. G. *brütigomo*.

**Bridge.** (E.) M. E. *brigge*, *brugge*. A. S. *brycg*. + Icel. *brýggja*; Swed. *brygga*; Dan. *brygge*, a pier; Du. *brug*; G. *brücke*. Teut. type *\*brugjū*, f. Allied to Icel. *brū*, Dan. *bro*, a bridge, pavement; O. Swed. *bro*, a paved way.

**Bridle.** (E.) M. E. *bridel*. A. S. *bridel*. + Du. *breidel*; O. H. G. *bridel*, *brittil* (whence F. *bride*). A. S. *bridel* represents an earlier *\*bridel* (cf. *brigdils*, a bridle, O. E. Texts, p. 44, l. 127).—A. S. *bregd-an*, to pull, twitch (with change of *e* to *i*). See **Braid**.

**Brief** (1), short. (F.—L.) M. E. *bref*.—F. *bref*.—L. *brevis*, short. + Gk. *βραχυς*, short.

**brief** (2), a writ, &c. (F.—L.) F. *brief*, a brief; Cot. The same as F. *brief* above; from its being in a short form.

**Brig, Brigade**; see **Brigand**.

**Brigand.** (F.—Ital.) F. *brigand*, a robber.—Ital. *brigante*, an intriguer, robber; orig. pres. part. of *brigare*, to strive after.—Ital. *briga*, strife, quarrel, trouble. Orig. uncertain.

**brig**; short for **brigantine**.

**brigade.** (F.—Ital.) F. *brigade*, a crew, troop.—Ital. *brigata*, a troop; orig. fem. of pp. of *brigare*, to strive, fight, as above.

**brigandine**, a kind of armour. (F.—Ital.)

F. *brigandine*, a kind of armour, worn by brigands.—F. *brigand*, a robber; see above.

**brigantine, brig**, a ship. (F.—Ital.) *Brig* is merely short for *brigantine*.—F. *brigantin*, a kind of ship.—Ital. *brigantino*, a pirate-ship.—Ital. *brigante*, a robber. See **Brigand**.

**Bright.** (E.) M. E. *bright*. A. S. *beorht*, *berht*. + Icel. *bjartr*; M. H. G. *berht*; Goth. *bairhts*, shining. Teut. type *\*berhtoz*, shining. Cf. Gk. *φορικός*, white.

**Brill**, a fish. (E.) Origin unknown.

**Brilliant**, shining. (F.—L.—Gk.—Skt.) F. *brillant*, pres. part. of *briller*, to glitter; cf. Ital. *brillare*, to sparkle. The orig. sense was to sparkle as a beryl.—L. *beryllus*, a beryl; see **Beryl**.

**Brim.** (E.) M. E. *brim*. (Not in A. S.) Cf. Icel. *barmr*, brim; Swed. *bräm*, border, edge; Dan. *brænne*; M. Du. *breme*; G. *gebräme*, border.

**Brimstone**, sulphur. (E.) M. E. *brinston*, *brenstoon*, also *brenstoon* (Wy-

clif).—M. E. *brenn-en*, to burn, and *stoon*, stone. So also Icel. *brennisteinn*, brimstone. See **Burn**.

**Brindled, Brinded**, streaked. (Scand.) Icel. *brond-*, as in *bröndötr*, brindled, said of a cow.—Icel. *brandr*, a brand, flame, sword. Thus *brinded* = *branded*.

**Brine.** (E.) M. E. *brine*. A. S. *brýne* (for *brīne*), brine, salt liquor. + M. Du. *brijne*; Du. *brijn*, pickle.

**Bring.** (E.) A. S. *bringan*, also *bengan*, pt. t. *brōhte*. + Du. *bringen*; G. *bringen*; Goth. *briggan* (written for *bringan*), pt. t. *brāhta*.

**Brink.** (Scand.) M. E. *brink*.—Dan. *brink*, verge; Swed. *brink*, descent or slope of a hill; Icel. *brekka* (for *brinka*), a slope, crest of a hill; allied to Icel. *bringa*, a grassy slope, orig. the breast.

**Brisk.** (F.—Ital.) Spelt *bruisk* in I. owl. Sc. (1560).—F. *brusque*, 'brisk, lively, quicke, rash, harsh'; Cot.—Ital. *brusco*, tart, harsh; see **Brusque**.

**Brisket.** (F.) O. F. *brischet* (Brachet), s. v. *brechet*, also *bruschet* (Ducange); *brichet*, 'the brisket, or breast-piece', *bruchet*, 'the craw-bone of a bird'; Cot. Guernsey *brāquet* (for *\*brusket*).—Dan. *brusk*, Icel. *brjusk*, gristle; cf. Norw. *brjoskkult*, gristly.

**Bristle.** (E.) M. E. *bristle*, *berstle*, *birstle*; dimin. of A. S. *byrst*, a bristle. + Du. *borstel*; Icel. *burst*; Swed. *borst*; G. *borste*. From Teut. *\*burs-*, weak grade of *\*bers* = Idg. *\*bhrs-*, to bristle; cf. Skt. *sahasra-bhrshiti*, having a thousand points. See **Burr**.

**Brittle.** (E.) M. E. *britel*, *brotel*, *brutel*. For A. S. *\*brytel* = Teut. *\*brutilan*, from *brut-*, weak grade of A. S. *brōtan*, to break. It means 'fragile.' Cf. Icel. *brjōta*, Swed. *bryta*, Dan. *bryde*, to break.

**Broach.** (F.—L.) M. E. *setten on broche* = to set a broach, tap liquor.—F. *mettre en broche*, to tap, by piercing a barrel.—F. *brocher*, to pierce; *broche*, 'a broach, spit,' Cot.; see **Brooch**.

**Broad.** (E.) M. E. *brood*. A. S. *brād*. + Du. *breed*; Icel. *breiðr*; Swed. and Dan. *bred*; Goth. *braids*; G. *breit*.

**Brocade.** (Span.—L.) Span. *brocado*, brocade; orig. embroidered, the pp. of a verb *\*brocar* (not used) answering to F. *brocher*, 'to broach, also, to stitch... with great stitches'; Cot.—F. *broche*.—Late L. *brocca*, L. *broccus*; see **Brooch**.

## BROCCOLI

**broccoli.** (Ital. — L.) Ital. *broccoli*, sprouts; pl. of *broccolo*, a sprout. Dimin. of *brocco*, a skewer, a shoot, stalk. — L. *broccus*, projecting, like teeth.

**brochure**, a pamphlet. (F. — L.) F. *brochure*, a few leaves stitched together. — F. *brocher*, to stitch; see **Brocade**.

**Brock**, a badger. (C.) A. S. *broc*. — W., Corn., and Bret. *broch*; Irish, Gael., and Manx *broc*, a badger. Named from his white-streaked face; cf. Gael. *brocach*, speckled, grayish, as a badger; Gk. *φορκός*, white, gray. (Cf. E. *gray*, a badger.)

**Brocket**, a red deer two years old. (F. — L.) F. *brocart*, the same; so called because he has but one tine to his horn. — F. *broche*, a spit, also, a tine of a stag's horn; see **Brooch**.

**Brogues**, coarse shoes, leggings. (C. — E.) Gael. and Irish *bróg*, shoe; M. Irish *bróc*, shoe. — A. S. *brōc*, breeches; or Icel. *brök*. See **Breeches**.

**Broided**, braided. (E.) The wk. pp. *broided* took the place of the str. pp. *broiden*, woven, itself due to confusion of *browden* with *broider* (below). *Browden* represents A. S. *brogden*, pp. of *bregdan*, to braid. See **Braid**.

**Broider**, to adorn with needlework. (F.) [In I Tim. ii. 9, *broidered* (as in some edd.) is an error for *broided*; see above.] Used as the equivalent of F. *brader*, 'to imbroyder,' Cot. The *oi* is due to confusion with *broided*. — O. F. *brauder*, also *broader* (Supp. to Godefroy); cf. Late L. *brusdus*, *brusius*, embroidered work (Ducange). Of unknown origin; perhaps from Teut. \**brōd-*, whence A. S. *brōrd*, Icel. *broddr*, a spike; see **Brad**.

**Broil** (1), to fry, grill. (F.) M. E. *broilen*. — A. F. *broillier* (Bozon), O. F. *bruillier*, to boil, roast (Roquefort). Origin unknown; cf. O. F. *bruir*, to roast; perhaps from M. H. G. *brucjen*, to scald; see **Brood**.

**Broil** (2), a tumult. (F.) F. *brouiller*, to jumble, confuse, confound. Cf. Ital. *brogliare*, to disturb. *broglia*, confusion (whence E. *im-broglio*). Origin unknown.

**Broker**. (F. — L.) M. E. *brocour*, an agent, witness of a transaction. — A. F. *brocour*, an agent; orig. a 'broacher' or seller of wine. — Late L. *broccātor*, one who broaches. — Late L. *brocca*, i. e. spike; see **Brooch**.

**Bromine**, a chemical element. (Gk.)

## BROTHEL

Named from its ill odour. Formed, with suffix *-ine*, from Gk. *βρῶμ-ος*, a stink.

**Bronchial**. (Gk.) Gk. *βρόγχια*, neut. pl., the ramifications of the windpipe. — Gk. *βρόγχος*, the windpipe; cf. *βράγχος*, a gill. Der. *bronch-itis*; from *βρόγχος*.

**Bronze**. (F. — Ital. — L.) M. *bronze*. — Ital. *bronzio*; *bronzino*, made of bronze (*z-ds*). — L. *æs Brundusinum*. — L. *Brundusium*, Brindisi (in Italy); where bronze mirrors were made (Pliny, xxxiii. 9).

**Brooch**. (F. — L.) Named from the pin which fastens it. M. E. *broche*, a pin, peg, brooch. — F. *broche*, a spit, point. — Late L. *brocca*, a pointed stick; *broca*, a spike; L. *broccus*, projecting, like teeth.

**Brood**. (E.) M. E. *brod*. A. S. *brōd* (rare); 'hi *brēdað* heora *brōd*' = they nourish their brood; Ælfrie's Hom. ii. 10. + Du. *broed*; G. *brut*. Teut. stem \**brōd-*, from a verbal base \**brō-*, preserved in G. *brū-hen*, to scald (orig. to heat), Du. *broe-ien*, to brood, hatch; from the idea of 'heat' or 'warmth.' Der. *breed*.

**Brook** (1), to endure, put up with. (E.) M. E. *broken*, *brouken*. A. S. *brūcan*, to use, enjoy; which was the orig. sense. + Du. *gebruiken*, Icel. *brūka*, G. *brauchen*, Goth. *brukjan*, to use; cf. I. *frui*, to enjoy. See **Fruit**. (✓BHREUG.) Brugm. i. § III.

**Brook** (2), a small stream. (E.) M. E. *brook*. A. S. *brōc*. + Du. *broek*, G. *bruch*, a marsh.

**brook-lime**, a plant. (E.) M. E. *brook-lemke*, *brook-lemok*. From A. S. *brēc*, a brook, and *hleomoc*, brook-lime.

**Broom**. (E.) M. E. *brome*, *broom*. A. S. *brōm*, the plant broom; hence, a besom made from twigs of it. + Du. *brem*; Low G. *braam*, broom. Teut. type \**brēmōz*. Allied to **Bramble**, q. v.

**Brose**, a later form of *browis* or *brewis*; see **Brewis**.

**Broth**. (E.) A. S. *broþ*. + Icel. *brōð*; O. H. G. *brod*. Teut. type \**brōþom*, n.; from *bro-*, *bru-*, weak grade of *breu-*, as in A. S. *brēowan*, to brew. Lit. 'brewed.'

**Brothel**. (E.; confused with F. — Teut.) 1. M. E. *brothel*, a lewd person, base wretch. — A. S. *brod-en*, pp. of *brēoðan*, to perish, become vile; whence also *ābroðen*, degenerate, base. Hence was made *brothel-house*, a house for vile people (Much Ado, i. 1. 256), afterwards contracted to *brothel*. 2. Orig. distinct from M. E. *bordel*, which was used, how-

## BROTHER

ever, in much the same sense. — O. F. *bor-del*, a hut, orig. of boards. — Du. *bord*, a plank, board; see **Board**.

**Brother**. (E.) M. E. *brother*. A. S. *brōðor*. + Du. *broeder*; Icel. *bróðir*; Goth. *brothar*; Swed. and Dan. *broder*; G. *bruder*; Gael. and Ir. *brathair*; W. *brawd*; Russ. *brat'*; Lat. *frāter*; Gk. *φράτηρ*; Skt. *bhrātr*. Teut. stem \**brōther*; Idg. stem \**bhrāter*-.

**Brougham**, a kind of carriage. (Personal name.) Date 1839. Named after the first Lord Brougham.

**Brow**. (E.) M. E. *browe*. A. S. *brū*. + Icel. *brūn*, eyebrow; Lith. *bruvis*; Russ. *brove*; Gk. *ὀφρύς*; Peis. *abrū*; Skt. *bhrū*. Brugm. i. § 554.

**Brown**. (E.) M. E. *broun*. A. S. *brūn*. + Du. *bruin*; Icel. *brūnn*; Swed. *brun*; Dan. *brunn*; G. *braun*; Lith. *brunas*. Cf. Gk. *φῆνός*, a toad; Skt. *ba-bhrū(s)*, tawny.

**Browse**. (F. — M. H. G.) For *broust*; lit. 'to feed on young shoots.' — M. F. *brouster* (F. *brouter*), to nibble off young shoots. — M. F. *broust* (F. *brout*), a sprig, shoot, bud. — M. H. G. *broz*, a bud; Bavar. *brasst*, *bross*, a bud. From the weak grade of O. H. G. *briscan*, to break, also, to break into bud; which is cognate with A. S. *brōtan*. See **Brittle**.

**Bruin**. (Du.) In Reynard the Fox, the bear is called *bruin*, i. e. brown. — Du. *bruin*, brown. See **Brown**.

**Bruise**. (E.; partly F.) A. S. (*tō*) *brýsan*, to bruise. Influenced by O. F. *bruiser*, *briser*, to break, perhaps of Celtic origin; cf. Gael. *bris*, to break, Irish *brisim*, I break. (The spelling *ui*, from A. S. *ŷ*, occurs in S. Eng. *Legendary*, 295. 58.)

**Bruit**, a rumour. (F. — L. ?) F. *bruil*, a noise. — F. *bruire*, to make a noise. Scheler derives F. *bruire* from L. *rugire*, to roar, with prefixed *b*. F. *bruil* = Late L. *brugilus*, a clamour (Ducange); cf. L. *rugilus*, a roaring. Partly imitative; cf. G. *brüllen*, to roar.

**Brunette**. (F. — G.) F. *brunette*, fem. of *brunet*, brownish. — M. H. G. *brūn*, brown; see **Brown**.

**Brunt**. (E.) Prob. imitative; cf. *dunt* (*dunt*), a blow; influenced by North E. *brunt*, i. e. 'burnt,' as if the 'hot' part of the fight.

**Brush**. (F. — Teut. ?) M. E. *brusche*, a brush; also brush-wood, which is the older sense, the orig. brush being made of

## BUCKRAM

twigs. — O. F. *broce*, F. *brosse*, brushwood; also, later, a brush. — Low L. *bruscia*, a thicket. Derived by Diez from O. H. G. *bursta*, G. *borste*, a bristle; but perhaps Celtic (Thurneysen).

**Brusque**, rough in manner. (F. — Ital.) F. *brusque*. — Ital. *brusco*, sharp, tart, sour, applied to fruits and wine. Origin uncertain.

**Brute**. (F. — L.) F. *brut*, fem. *brute*. — L. *brūtus*, stupid.

**Bryony**. (L. — Gk.) L. *bryōnia*. — Gk. *βρωνια*, *βρωνή*, bryony. — Gk. *βρῦειν*, to teem, grow luxuriantly.

**Bubble**. (E.) Cf. Swed. *bubbla*, Dan. *boble*, a bubble; also Du. *bobbel*, a bubble, *bobbelen*, to bubble. Of imitative origin.

**Buccanier**. (F. — West Indian.) F. *boucanier*, a pirate. — F. *boucaner*, to broil on a sort of wooden frame. — F. *boucan*, a wooden frame, used by hunters for smoking and drying flesh. The word *boucan* is said to be a F. spelling of a Tupi (Brazilian) word, and to mean 'a frame on which meat is smoke-dried.'

**Buck** (1), a male deer, goat. (E.) M. E. *bukke*. A. S. *buc*, male deer, *bucca*, a he-goat. + Du. *bok*, Icel. *bukkr*, Swed. *bock*, a he-goat; Dan. *buk*, a he-goat, ram, buck; G. *bock*; also W. *buch*, Gael. *boc*, Irish *boc*. Brugm. i. § 800.

**Buck** (2), to steep clothes in lye. (E.) M. E. *bouken*. As if from A. S. \**būcian*, not found. Prob. from A. S. *būc*, a pitcher (prov. E. *bouk*, a pail, tub); but M. E. *bouken* has the specific sense of 'steep in lye,' like M. H. G. *büchen*, Swed. *byka*, Dan. *byge*, Low G. *büken*, *büken* (whence Ital. *bucare*, F. *buer*).

**bucket**. (E.) A. F. *boket* (Bozon). Formed with A. F. dimin. suffix *-et* from A. S. *būc*, a pitcher. Cf. Gael. *bucaid*, Irish *bucéad*, a bucket (from E.).

**Buckle**. (F. — L.) M. E. *bokel*. — O. F. *bucle* (F. *boucle*), the boss of a shield, a ring, a buckle. — Late L. *bucula*, the boss of a shield; *bucula*, beaver of a helm, boss of a shield, buckle. — Lat. *bucula*, the cheek, dimin. of *bucca*, the cheek.

**buckler**. (F. — L.) M. E. *bokeler*. — O. F. *bucier* (F. *bouclier*), a shield; so named from the boss on it; see above.

**Buckram**, a coarse cloth. (F. — Ital.) M. E. *bokeram*. — O. F. *boquerant* (F. *bougran*), a coarse kind of cloth; Low L. *boquerannus* or (in Italy) *büchirānus* (for Ital. *buchirano*), late Ital. *bucherame*.

Origin uncertain; perhaps from Bokhara (Tartary).

**Buckwheat.** (E.) Lit. beech-wheat; from the resemblance of its seeds to the mast of the beech-tree. The form *buck* is from A. S. *bōc*, as in *buck-mast*, beech-mast. So also Du. *boekweit*, buckwheat; G. *buchweizen*. See **Beech**.

**Bucolic**, pastoral. (L.—Gk.) L. *bucolicus*.—Gk. *βουκολικός*, pastoral.—Gk. *βουκόλος*, a cowherd.—Gk. *βοῦς*, an ox; and *κέλλειν*, to drive.

**Bud.** (E.?) M. E. *bodde*, *budde*, a bud; *budden*, to bud. Not found in A. S. Cf. Du. *bot*, a bud; *botten*, to bud, sprout.

**Budge** (1), to stir. (F.—L.) F. *bouger*, to stir; answering to Ital. *bulicare*, to bubble up (Diez).—L. *bullire*; see **Boil** (1) above. Cf. Span. *bullir*, (1) to boil, (2) to stir.

**Budge** (2), a kind of fur. (F.?) Perhaps related to O. F. *bochet*, *bouchet*, a young kid.

**Budget**, a leathern bag. (F.—C.) F. *bougette*, dimin. of *bouge*, a bag.—L. *bulga*, a leathern bag (Gaulish).—O. Irish *bolg*, *bolc*, a sack.

**Buff** (1), the colour of dressed buffalo-skin. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *buffle*, a buffalo.—L. *būfalus*; see **Buffalo**.

**Buff** (2), in Blindman's buff. (F.) Formerly *blindman-buff*, a game; in which game boys used to *buffet* one (who was blinded) on the back, without being caught, if possible. From O. F. *buse*, F. *buffe*, a buffet, blow; cf. Low G. *buff*, *puf*, a blow (Lübben). See **Buffet** (1).

**Buffalo.** (Port. or Ital.—L.—Gk.) Port. *bufalo*, Ital. *buffalo*, orig. a kind of wild ox.—L. *būfalus*, also *būbalus*.—Gk. *βούβαλος*, a buffalo; a kind of deer or antelope. (Not a true Gk. word.)

**Buffer** (1), and (2); see **Buffet** (1).

**Buffet** (1), a blow; to strike. (F.) M. E. *boffet*, *buffet*, a blow, esp. on the cheek.—O. F. *bufet*, a blow, dimin. of *buse*, a blow, esp. on the cheek; cf. *bufer*, *buffer*, to puff out the cheeks, also to buffet; mod. F. *bouffer*. Prob. of imitative origin, allied to *pouffer*, to puff; see **Buff** (2), **Puff**.

**buffer** (1), a foolish fellow. (F.) Orig. a stammerer; hence, a foolish fellow. M. E. *buffen*, to stammer.—O. F. *bufer*, to puff out the cheeks (hence, to puff or blow in talking).

**buffer** (2), a cushion, to deaden concussion. (F.) Lit. 'a striker;' from M. E.

*buffen*, to strike, orig. to buffet on the cheek; see **Buffet** (1).

**buffoon.** (F.) F. *bouffon*, a buffoon, jester, one who makes grimaces.—F. *bouffer*, to puff.

**Buffet** (2), a side-board. (F.) F. *buffet*, a side-board. Origin unknown.

**Bug** (1), a spectre. (C.) In Sh.—W. *bug*, a hobgoblin, spectre; Gael. and Ir. *bocan*, a spectre.—Lithuan. *baugus*, terrific, from *bugti*, to terrify, allied to Skt. *bhuji*, to turn aside; see **Bow** (1). Brugm. i. § 701.

**Bug** (2), an insect. (C.?) Said to be so named because an object of terror, exciting disgust; see **Bug** (1). But cf. A. S. *scearn-budda*, dung-beetle (Voc.), prov. E. *shorn-bug* (Kent).

**Bug-bear.** (C. and E.) A supposed spectre in the shape of a bear; see **Bug** (1).

**Bugle** (1), a wild ox; a horn. (F.—L.) *Bugle*, a horn, is short for *bugle-horn*; a *bugle* is a wild ox.—O. F. *bugle*, a wild ox.—L. acc. *biculum*, a young ox; double dimin. of *bōs*, an ox.

**Bugle** (2), a kind of ornament. (F.—L.) Little black pipes, likened to horns. '*Bugle*, a little black horn;' Cockeram. See above.

**Bugle** (3), a plant. (F.) F. *bugle*; Cot.; cf. Span. and Late L. *bugula*. Cf. L. *bugillo*, (perhaps) bugle.

**Bugloss**, a plant. (F.—L.—Gk.) Lit. 'ox-tongue.'—F. *buglosse*.—L. *būglōssa*; also *būglōssus*.—Gk. *βούγλωσσος*, ox-tongue; from the shape of the leaves.—Gk. *βούς*, ox; *γλῶσσα*, tongue.

**Build.** (E.) M. E. *bulden*. Late A. S. *byldan*, to build.—A. S. *bold*, a house, variant of *botl*, a dwelling, n.=Teut. *\*bu-plom*, from *bu-*, related to *bi-an*, to dwell; see **Bower**. Cf. A. S. *byltian*, to build, from *botl* (above). [Cf. O. Swed. *bylja*, to build (Ihre).—O. Swed. *bol*, a house, dwelling; Icel. *ból*, a house, Dan. *bol*, a small farm.]

**Bulb.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *bulbe*.—L. *bulbus*, a bulb.—Gk. *βολβός*, a bulbous root, onion.

**Bulbul**, a nightingale. (Pers.) Pers. *bulbul*, a bird with a melodious voice, resembling the nightingale. Of imitative origin.

**Bulge**, to swell out. (F.—C.) Formed from M. E. *bulge*, a wallet, pouch.—O. F. *boulge* (*bouge*), a bag.—L. *bulga*,

## BULK

a bag (Gaulish). See **Budget**. **Doublet**, *bilge*.

**Bulk** (1), size. (Scand.) M. E. *bolke*, a heap.—Icel. *bülki*, a heap; O. Swed. *bol*k; Dan. *bulk*, a lump. Cf. Swed. *bulna*, to swell.

**Bulk** (2), the trunk of the body. (Du.) In Sh.—M. Du. *bulcke*, thorax (Kilian). (Prob. confused with Du. *buik*, Icel. *bükr*, the trunk; Swed. *buk*, Dan. *bug*, G. *bauch*, the belly.)

**Bulk** (3), a stall of a shop. (Scand.) Perhaps related to **Balk**. Cf. Dan. dial. *bulk*, a half-wall; Icel. *bálkr*, a beam, also, a partition; Linc. *bulker*, a beam, a wooden hutch in a workshop. Der. *bulk-head*, a partition.

**Bull** (1), male of the cow. (E.) M. E. *bole*, *bule*. Not found in A. S., but the dimin. *bulluc*, a bullock, occurs. Prob. 'the bellowing'; cf. M. H. G. *bullen*, to roar; and see **Bellow**. + Du. *bul*; Icel. *boli*; G. *bulle*; Lithuan. *bullus*. Der. *bull-ock*, A. S. *bulluc*, as above.

**Bull** (2), a papal edict. (L.) M. E. *bulle*.—Lat. *bulia*, a bubble, boss, knob, leaden seal on an edict; a bull (in late Latin).

**bullet**. (F.—L.) M. F. *boulet*, dimin. of F. *boule*, a ball.—L. *bulia*, a boss, knob, &c.

**bulletin**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *bulletin*, a ticket.—Ital. *bulletino*, a safe-conduct, pass, ticket. Dimin. of *bulletta*, a passport, lottery ticket, dimin. of *bulia*, a seal, bull.—L. *bulia*, a boss, &c.

**Bullace**, wild plum. (F.—L.) M. E. *holas*.—O. F. *beloce*, a bullace; M. F. *pelosse*, Cot.—L. type \**pilottea*, pellet-like.—Late L. *pilota*, a pellet.—L. *pila*, a ball.

**Bullet, Bulletin**; see **Bull** (2).

**Bullion**. (F.—L.) The A. F. *bullion* meant a mint, and Late L. *bulliōna*, *bullio* meant a mass of metal, apparently, from its being melted; cf. F. *bouillon*, a boiling.—Late L. *bulliōnem*, acc. of *bullio*, a boiling.—L. *bullire*, to bubble up, boil.—L. *bulia*, a bubble.

**Bully**, a noisy rough fellow. (O. Low G.) In Sh. The oldest sense, in E., is 'dear one, lover'.—M. Du. *boel*, a lover (of either sex); borrowed from M. H. G. *buole* (G. *buhle*), lover.

**Bulrush**. (E.) M. E. *bulrysche*, Prompt. Parv., p. 244, col. 2. Perhaps 'stem-rush'; from its stout stem; cf. Shetl. *butwand*, a bulrush.—Dan. *bul*, stem, trunk; see

## BUNDLE

**Bole**. Or *bull* may mean 'large,' with ref. to a *bull*. Cf. *bull-daisy*, &c. (Britten).

**Bulwark**. (Scand.) Dan. *bulværk*, Swed. *bolverk* (Ihre); cf. Du. *bolwerk*, G. *boll-werk* (whence F. *boulevard*). Compounded of Dan. *bul*, Swed. *bol*, trunk of a tree, log, Icel. *bulr*, *bolr*, the stem of a tree; and Dan. *værk*, Swed. *verk*, a work. Lit. 'log-work,' or 'bole-work'; see **Bole**.

**Bum-bailiff**, under-bailiff. (E. and F.) A slang term. Todd quotes passages to shew that it arose from the pursuer catching at a man by the hinder part of his garment.

**Bumble-bee**, a bee that booms or hums. See **Boom** (1).

**Bumboat**. (E.) From *bum* and *boat*. Orig. a scavenger's boat on the Thames (A. D. 1685); afterwards used to supply vegetables to ships.

**Bump** (1), to thump; a blow. (E.) Of imitative origin; cf. M. Dan. *bumpe*, to strike with the fist; W. *prumpio*, to thump; *prump*, a lump; Corn. *bom*, *bum*, a blow. The senses are: (1) to strike, (2) a blow, (3) its effect. See **Bunch**.

**Bump** (2), to boom. (E.) Imitative; cf. **Boom** (1), and **Bumble-bee**.

**Bumper**, a full glass. (E.) From *bump*; with the notion of a *bumping* or full glass; cf. *thumping*, i. e. great.

**Bumpkin**, a thick-headed fellow. (Du.) M. Du. *boomken*, a little tree (Hexham); dimin. of *boom*, a tree, a beam, bar; see **Beam** (1). The E. *bumkin* also meant a luff-block, a thick piece of wood (Cotgrave, s. v. *Chicambault*, and see *bumkin* in the E. index); hence, readily applied to a block-head, thick-skulled fellow.

**Bun**. (F.) Cf. prov. F. *bugne*, a kind of fritters; perhaps the same as O. F. *bugne*, a swelling or bump due to a blow (Burguy), also spelt *higne*, 'a bump, knob'; Cot. O. F. *bugnete*, a fritter (Godefroy); also *bugnet* (id., Supp. p. 393). 'Bignets, little round loaves, buns,' &c.; Cot. Minsheu has Span. *buñuelos*, 'pancakes, cobloaves, buns.' See **Bunion**. (Doubtful.)

**Bunch**. (E.?) M. E. *bunche*. Cf. M. E. *bunchen*, to beat. Prob. imitative, like *bump*, *bounce*. And see **Bunk**.

**Bundle**. (E.) M. E. *bundel*. Dimin. of O. Northumb. *bund*, a bundle (Matt. xiii. 30).—A. S. *bund-*, weak grade of *bindan*, to bind. + Du. *bundel*; G. *bündel*.

**Bung**, a stopple. (Du.—L.) M. Du. *bonge* (Du. *bom*), a bung; dialectal form of \**bonde*, as preserved in F. *bonde*, a bung. Cognate with Swiss *punt* (Weigand, s. v. *Spund*).—L. *puncta*, an orifice; orig. fem. pp. of *pungere*, to prick. Cf. W. *bwng*, an orifice, also, a bung.

**Bungalow**, a Bengal thatched house. (Hind.) Hind. *bangalah*, of or belonging to Bengal, a bungalow; Rich. Dict. p. 293. From the name *Bengal*.

**Bungle**. (Scand.?) Of imitative origin. Cf. Swed. dial. *bangla*, to work ineffectually; O. Swed. *bunga*, to strike (Rietz, Ihre).—And G. **Bang**.

**Bunion**. (F.—G.) O. F. *buignon*, only in the sense of a fritter (Godefroy); but really an augmentative of O. F. *buigne* (F. *bigne*, 'a bump, swelling,' Cot.).—O. H. G. *bungo*, a lump (Graff, in Schmeller); cf. Icel. *bunga*, convexity. So also Ital. *bugnone*, augment. of *bugno*, a boil, a swelling. See **Bun**.

**Bunk**, a wooden case or box, berth. (Scand.) Cf. O. Swed. *bunke*, the planking of a ship forming a shelter for merchandise, &c. (Ihre); the usual sense of Swed. *bunke* is a heap, pile, something prominent; M. Dan. *bunke*, room for cargo.

**Bunt**, the belly of a sail. (Scand.) It answers in form to Dan. *bundt*, Swed. *bunt*, a bundle, a bunch; from the weak stem of the verb to Bind. ¶ But the right words for 'bunt' are Dan. *bug*, Swed. *buk*, Du. *buik*, (i. *bauch*; see Bulk (2)).

**Bunting** (1), a bird. (E.?) M. E. *bunting*; also *buntyle* (= *buntel*), Lowl. Sc. *buntlin*. Origin unknown.

**Bunting** (2), a thin woollen stuff for flags. (E.) Perhaps 'sifting-cloth'; from M. E. *bonten*, prov. E. *bunt*, to sift. Cf. F. *étamine*, in the same senses.

**Buoy**. (Du.—F.—L.) Du. *boei*, a buoy; also a shackle, a fetter.—O. F. *buie*, a fetter, F. *bouée*, a buoy.—Late L. *boia*, a fetter, clog.—L. *boia*, pl. a collar for the neck, orig. of leather.

**Bur, Burdock**; see **Burr**.

**Burbot**, a fish. (F.) F. *bourbotte* (also *barbote*).—F. *bourbetter*, 'to wallow in mud,' Cot.—F. *bourbe*, mud.—Late L. *borba*, mud.—Gk. *βόρβορος*, mud.

**Burden** (1), **Burthen**, a load carried. (E.) A. S. *byrðen*, a load. From Teut. \**bur-*, weak grade of \**beran-*, to bear; see **Bear** (1). + Icel. *byrðr*, *byrði*; Swed.

*börda*; Dan. *byrde*; Goth. *baurthei*; G. *burde*; from the same root, with varying suffixes. For the form *burden*, see below.

**Burden** (2), the refrain of a song. (F.—Late L.) F. *bourdon*, a drone-bee, humming of bees, drone of a bagpipe; see Cot.—Late L. *burdōnem*, acc. of *burdo*, a drone. Prob. of imitative origin; cf. Lowland Sc. *birr*, to make a whizzing noise, E. *buzz*. ¶ Confused with **Burden** (1).

**Bureau**. (F.—L.) F. *bureau*, a desk, writing-table; so called because covered with brown baize.—F. *bureau*, O. F. *burel*, coarse woollen stuff, russet-coloured.—O. F. *buire*, M. F. *bure*, dark brown; F. *bure*, coarse cloth.—L. *burrus*, reddish.—Gk. *μυρρός*, reddish.—Gk. *μῦρ*, fire.

**Burgeon**, a bud. (F.—Teut.) F. *bourgeon*, a young bud. Lengthened from Languedoc *boure*, a bud, eye of a shoot (Diez).—M. H. G. *burēn*, O. H. G. *purjan*, to raise, push up, push out.—M. H. G. *bor*, *por*, an elevation; whence G. *empor* (= *in por*), upwards.

**Burgess**. (F.—M. H. G.) M. E. *burgays*.—O. F. *burgeis*.—Low Lat. *burgensis*, belonging to a fort or city.—Low Lat. *burgus*, a fort.—M. H. G. *burg* (G. *burg*); cognate with A. S. *burg*; see **Borough**.

**burgher**. (Du.) Formerly *burger*.—Du. *burger*, a citizen.—Du. *burg*, a city; cognate with E. **Borough**.

**burglar**. (A. F.—E.) A. F. *burglar*, *burglour*; Law L. *burgulātor*.—Law L. *burgulāre*, to break into a house.—A. S. *burh*, *burg*; see **Borough**.

**burgomaster**. (Du. and F.) Du. *burge-meester*, a town-master.—Du. *burg*, cognate with E. **Borough**; and *meester*, a master, from O. F. *meistre*; see **Master**.

**Burgonet**, a helmet. (F.) F. *bourguignote*, 'a burganet,' Cot. So called because first used by the Burgundians.—F. *Bourgogne*, Burgundy.

**Burial**. (E.) M. E. *burial*, *biriel*, a tomb; also spelt *beriels*, *biriels*.—A. S. *byrgels*, a tomb.—A. S. *byrgan*, to bury; see **Bury**. The spelling with *-al* is due to association with *funeral*, &c.

**Burin**, an engraver's tool. (F.—G.) F. *burin*; Ital. *borino*. Prob. from M. H. G. *boren* (G. *böhren*), to bore; see **Bore** (1).

**Burke**, to murder by suffocation; to murder, stifle. (Personal name.) From the name of *Burke*, an Irishman who com-

mitted murders by suffocation; executed at Edinburgh, Jan. 28, 1829.

**Burl**, to pick knots and loose threads from cloth. (F.—L.) To *burl* is to pick off *burls*. M. E. *burle*, a knot in cloth.—O. F. *bourle*; dimin. of F. *bourre*, a flock or lock of wool or hair.—Late L. *burra*, a woollen pad; allied to L. *burra*, trifles, trash, Late L. *reburrus*, rough.

**burlesque**, comic. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *burlesque*.—Ital. *burlesco*, ludicrous.—Ital. *burla*, waggey, a trick. A dimin. from L. *burra*, trifles, nonsense (Ansonius). See *Burl*.

**Burly**. (E.) M. E. *burli*, *hurliche*, *borli*; prov. E. *bowerly*; Shetland *boorly*. Formed by adding the suffix *-ly* (A. S. *-lic*) to A. S. *būr*, a bower, a lady's chamber; hence, the old senses of 'fit for a bower,' stately, excellent, large, great; and, finally, stout, big. E. g. 'a *burly* bed.'

**Burn** (1), verb. (E.) M. E. *bernen*; also *brennen*. There are two forms. a. intrans. A. S. *beornan*, *byrnan*, strong verb, pt. t. *bearn*, *bran*, pp. *bornen*. + O. Icel. *brinna*; Goth. *brinnan*; Teut. type *\*brennan-*; cf. A. S. *bryne*, flame. β. trans. A. S. *bærnan*, wk. vb. + Icel. *brenna*, Dan. *brænde*, Swed. *bränna*; G. *brennen*; Goth. *brannjan*; Teut. type *\*brannjan-*, causal to the former.

**Burn** (2), a brook; see *Bourn* (2).

**Burnet**, a plant. (F.—O. H. G.) Low L. *burneta*.—O. F. *brunete*, the name of a flower: *burnette*, *brunette*, a kind of dark brown cloth, also a brunette. See *Brunette*. Named from the dark brown colour of the flowers.

**burnish**, to polish. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *burnishen*; also *burnen*.—O. F. *burnir*, *brunir* (pres. part. *burnis-ant*), to embrown, to polish.—O. H. G. *brünen* (<*\*brünjan*).—O. H. G. *brün*, brown; see *Brown*.

**Burnouse, Burnoose**, an upper cloak worn by the Arabs. (F.—Arab.) F. *burnous*, *bournous*.—Arab. *burnus*, a kind of high-crowned cap, worn formerly in Barbary and Spain; whence Span. *albornoz*, a kind of cloak with a hood.

**Burr, Bur**. (E.) M. E. *hurra*, knob on a burdock; *borre*, roughness in the throat. Not in A. S. N. Fries. *burra*, *borre*, a burr, burdock. + Swed. *borre*, a sea-urchin; *kardborre*, a burdock; Dan. *borre*, burdock. From Teut. base *\*burz-* <*\*burs-*, weak grade of Teut. root *\*bers*, to bristle. See *Bristle*. Der. *bur-dock*.

**Burrow**, a shelter for rabbits. (E.) M. E. *borough*, a cave, shelter; merely a varied spelling of *borough*. Der. *burrow*, verb.

**Bursar**. (Med. L.—Gk.) Med. L. *bursarius*, a purse-bearer.—Med. L. *bursa*, a purse.—Gk. *βύρσα*, a hide, wine-skin.

**Burst**. (E.) M. E. *bersten*, *bresten*, pt. t. *brast*. A. S. *berstan*, to burst asunder, break; str. vb. + Du. *bersten*; G. *bersten*; Icel. *bresta*; Swed. *brista*; Dan. *briste*; also O. Irish *briss-im* (for *\*brest-im*), I break.

**Bury** (1), vb. (E.) M. E. *burien*. A. S. *byrgan*, *byrgan*, to hide in the ground, bury. From *burg*, weak grade of *beorg-an*, to hide; see *Borough*.

**Bury** (2), a town. (E.) As in Canterbury.—A. S. *byrig*, dat. of *burh*, a borough. See *Borough*.

**Bus**, a shortened form of *omnibus*. (L.) See *Omnibus*.

**Bush** (1), a thicket. (Scand.—L.) M. E. *busch*, *busk*.—Dan. *busk*, Swed. *buske*, a bush, shrub. + Du. *bosch*; O. H. G. *busc*; G. *busch*. All from Late L. *boscus*, a bush; a word of unknown origin.

**Bush** (2), the metal box in which an axle works. (Du.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *busse*.—Du. *bus*, a box, barrel (of a gun); G. *büchse*.—Late L. *buxis*, a box.—Gk. *πύξιν*, a box.—Gk. *πύξιν*, box-wood, box-tree. See *Pyx*.

**bushel**, a measure. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *bushel*.—A. F. *bousselle*, O. F. *boissel*; Late L. *bustellus*, a small box; for *\*boistel*, dimin. of O. F. *boiste*, a box.—Late L. *buxida*, acc. of *buxis*, a box (above).

**Busk** (1), to get oneself ready. (Scand.) Icel. *būask*, to get oneself ready.—Icel. *būa*, to prepare; and *-sk*, for *sik*, oneself. See *Bound* (3); and cf. *Bask*.

**Busk** (2), a support for a woman's stays. (F.) M. F. *busque*, 'a buske, or buste;' Cot. Mod. F. *busc*. Of uncertain origin. Cf. M. F. *buc*, 'a busque;' Cot.

**Buskin**. (F.—Ital.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *bousequin* (1483); also *brousequin*.—M. Ital. *borrachino*, buskin, fine boot.—L. *borsa*.—Gk. *βύρσα*, a hide. The M. Du. *brosken* was borrowed from F.

**Buss**, to kiss. (E.) [The old word was *bass*.—F. *baiser*, to kiss.—Lat. *basium*, a kiss.] The modern *buss*, of imitative origin, may have been partly suggested by it. Cf. prov. G. (Bavarian) *bussen*,

## BUST

to kiss; Lith. *buczoti*, to kiss; also Gael. and W. *bus*, mouth, lip.

**Bust.** (F. — Ital.) F. *buste*. — Ital. *busto*, the bust, trunk of human body, stays; Late L. *bustum*, the trunk of the body. Etym. uncertain.

**Bustard**, a bird. (F. — L.) Formerly also *bistard* (Sherwood). — O. F. *bistarde*, 'a bustard'; Cot. (Mod. F. *outarde*). — L. *avis tarda*, a slow bird (Pliny, N. H. x. 22). Cf. Port. *abetarda*, also *betarda*, a bustard. ¶ Both O. F. *bistarde* and F. *outarde* are from *avis tarda*; in the former case, initial *a* is dropped; in the latter, *outarde* stands for an older *oustarde*, where *ous* = L. *avis*. See Diez. *Avis tarda*, lit. 'slow bird,' is far from being truly descriptive; so that it is prob. a substitution for some form foreign to Latin.

**Bustle.** (Scand.) A frequentative of Norw. *busta*, to be violent; Swed. *bösta*, to bustle, work. Cf. Icel. *bustla*, to splash about as a fish; E. Fries. *büsen*, to be violent. See **Boast** and **Boisterous**.

**Busy.** (E.) M. E. *bisy*. A. S. *bisig* (*bysig*), active; whence *bisgu*, exertion. + Du. *bezig*, busy.

**But** (1), prep. and conj. except. (E.) A. S. *be-utan*, *bütan*, *büta*, lit. 'without.' — A. S. *be*, by; *ütan*, adv. without, from *ūt*, out. + Du. *buiten*.

**But** (2); see **Butt** (1), **Butt** (2).

**Butcher.** (F. — G.) M. E. *bocher*. — O. F. *bochier*, orig. one who kills goats. — O. F. *boc* (F. *bouc*), a goat. — G. *bock*, a goat. See **Buck**.

**Butler.** (F. — Late L. — Gk.) M. E. *boteler*, one who attends to bottles; from M. E. *botel*, a bottle; see **Bottle**.

**Butt** (1), a push, thrust; to thrust. (F. — O. Low G.) [The senses of the sb. may be referred to the verb; just as F. *botte*, a thrust, depends on *bouter*, to strike.] M. E. *budden*, to push, strike. — O. F. *boter*, to push, butt, strike. — O. Frank. \**bōtan*, corresponding to M. Du. *booten*, to beat, M. H. G. *bōzen*, O. H. G. *bōzan*, to beat. **Der.** *butt* (mound to shoot at), from M. F. *butte*, the same, allied to F. *but*, a mark, from *buter*, O. F. *boter*, to hit. **Der.** *a-but*. See **Beat**.

**Butt** (2), a large barrel. (F. — L.) We find A. S. *bytt*; but our mod. word is really F. — O. F. *houle*, F. *botte*, 'the vessel which we call a butt'; Cot. — Late Lat. *butta*, *buttis*, a cask.

**Butt** (3), a thick end. (E.) M. E. *but*,

## BUZZ

*butte*. Cognate with Icel. *buttr*, short; see **Buttock**. **Der.** *butt-end*.

**Butt** (4), a kind of flat fish. (E.) Allied to Swed. *butta*, a turbot, M. Dan. *butte*, Low G. *but*, Du. *bot*, a butt. Prob. from *but*, stumpy; see **Buttock**.

**Butter.** (I. — Gk.) M. E. *botere*; A. S. *butere*. — L. *būtīrum*. — Gk. *βοῦτυρον*, butter. Probably of Scythian origin.

**butterfly.** (E.) A. S. *butter-flēoge*, lit. butter-fly. So called from its excrement resembling butter, as shewn by the M. Du. *boter-schijte*, a butter-fly, lit. butter-vouder (Kilian). + Du. *boteruulieg*; G. *butter-fliege*.

**Buttery**, a place for provisions, esp. liquids. (F. — Late L.) A corruption of M. E. *botelerie*, a butlery, properly a place for a butler; from M. E. *boteler*, a butler; see **Butler**. (Thus *buttery* = *bottlery*.) Confused with the word *butter*.

**Buttock.** (E.) M. E. *buttok*. Formed, with dimin. suffix *-ok* (A. S. *-uc*), from *butt*, a thick end, a stump. Cf. Icel. *buttr*, short, *būtr*, a log; Dan. *but*, Swed. *butt*, stumpy, surly; Du. *bot*, blunt, dull. See **Butt** (3).

**Button.** (F. — O. Low G.) M. E. *boton*, also, a bud. — O. F. *boton* (F. *bouton*), a bud, a button; properly, a round knob pushed out. — O. F. *boter*, to push, push out; see **Butt** (1).

**butress**, a support, in architecture. (F. — O. Low G.) M. E. *boteras*; Palsgrave has *bottras*, *butteras*. Orig. a plural form, as if for \**butterets*. — O. F. *bouteres*, pl. of *bouteret*, a prop. — F. *bouter*, to thrust, prop. Cotgrave also has *boulant*, a buttress, from the same verb; see **Butt** (1).

**Butty**, a companion or partner in a work. (F. — Low G.) Shortened from *boty-feloue* or *boty-fellow*, one who shares booty with others. From *boty*, old spelling of *booty* = F. *butin*, booty. Of Low G. origin; see **Booty**.

**Buxom.** (E.) M. E. *boxom*, *buhsum*; the old sense was obedient, obliging, good-humoured. Lit. 'bow-some.' — A. S. *biġan*, to bow, bend, obey; and *-sum*, suffix, as in *win-some*. + Du. *buigzaam*; G. *biig-sam*. See **Bow** (1).

**Buy.** (E.) From A. S. *byġ*, as in *byġ-est*, *byġ-ed*, 2 and 3 p. sing. pres. of A. S. *bycġan*, to purchase, whence M. E. *buggen*, *biggen*. + Goth. *bugjan*. **Der.** *abide* (2), q. v. See **Sweet**, N. E. G. § 1293.

**Buzz.** (E.) An imitative word; cf.



Lowl. Sc. *bizz*, to hiss; Ital. *buzzicare*, to hum, whisper.

**Buzzard.** (F. — L.) M. E. *bosard*, *busard*, an inferior kind of falcon. — F. *busard*. — F. *buse*, a buzzard; with suffix *-ard* (from O.H.G. *hart*). — Late L. *busio* = L. *buteo*, a sparrow-hawk.

**By**, prep. (E.) M. E. *bi*. A. S. *bī*, *bīg*. + Du. *bij*; G. *bei*; Goth. *bi*. Cf. Skt. *a-bhi*, Gk. *ἀμφι*.

**By-law**, a law affecting a township. (Scand.) Formerly also *bir-law*. — Icel. *bēr-r*, *bý-r*, a village (gen. *bejar*, whence *bir-*); *lög*, a law. So also Dan. *by-løv*, a town-law. Icel. *bēr* is allied to *būa*, to dwell. See **Boor**.

**Byre**, a cow-house. (E.) A Northern E. deriv. of *bover*. A. S. *býre*, a shed. hut. — A. S. *būr*, a bower; cf. Icel. *būr*, a pantry. See **Bower**.

## C.

**Cab** (1); see **Cabriolet**.

**Cab** (2), a Heb. measure. (Heb.) Heb. *gab*, the 18th part of an ephah. The literal sense is 'hollow'; cf. Heb. *qābāb*, to form in the shape of a vault; see **Alcove**.

**Cabal.** (F. — Heb.) Orig. 'a secret.' F. *cabale*, 'the Jewes Caball, a hidden science'; Cot. — Heb. *qabbālāh*, reception, mysterious doctrine. — Heb. *qāhal*, to receive; *qibbēl*, to adopt a doctrine

**Cabbage** (1), a vegetable. (F. — L.) M. E. *cabache*, *caboche*. — F. (Picard) *caboché*, lit. 'great head'; cf. Picard *cabus*, F. *choux cabus*, large-headed cabbage. — L. *cap-ut*, head; with augmentative suffix; cf. Ital. *capocchia*, head of a nail.

**Cabbage** (2), to steal. (F.) From F. *cabasser*, to put into a basket; Norman *cabasser*, to cabbage (and see Supp. to Godefroy). — F. *cabas*, a basket; Norman *cabas*, tailor's cabbage; of unknown origin.

**Caber**, a pole. (C. — L.) Gael. *cabar*, a rafter. — L. type \**caprio*, a rafter; see **Chevron**.

**Cabin.** (F.) M. E. *cabane*. — F. *cabane*. — Prov. *cabana*. — Late L. *capanna*, a hut (Isidore).

**cabinet.** (F.) F. *cabinet*, dimin. of F. *cabane*, a cabin (above).

**Cable.** (F. — L.) M. E. *cale*. — O. F. *cale*. — Late L. *capulum*, *caplum*, a strong (holding) rope. — L. *capere*, to hold.

**Caboose**, the cook's cabin on board ship. (Du.) Formerly *camboose*. — Du. *kombuis*,

a cook's cabin; also 'the chimney in a ship,' Sewel. (Hence also Dan. *kabys*, Swed. *kabysa*, caboose.)

**Cabriolet.** (F. — Ital. — L.) *Cab* is short for *cabriolet*. — F. *cabriolet*, a cab; from its supposed lightness. — F. *cabriole*, a caper, leap of a goat; formerly *capriole*. — Ital. *capriola*, a caper, a kid. — Ital. *caprio*, wild goat; *capra*, a she-goat. — L. *caper*, goat; fem. *capra*.

**Cacao**, a tree. (Span. — Mexican.) Span. *cacao*; from the Mexican name (*cacanatl*) of the tree whence chocolate is made. ¶ Not the same as *cocoa*.

**Cachinnation.** (L.) L. acc. *cachinnationem*, loud laughter. — L. *cachinnare*, to laugh. Cf. **Cackle**.

**Cachucha**, a dance. (Span.) Span. *cachucha*.

**Cacique**, a W. Indian chief. (Span. — W. Indian.) Span. *cacique*, an Indian prince. From the old language of Ilayti.

**Cack**, to go to stool. (L.) M. E. *cakken*. — L. *cacire*.

**Cackle.** (E.) M. E. *kakelen*, a frequentative form. Not in A. S. + Du. *kakelen*; Swed. *kackla*; Dan. *kagle*; G. *gackeln*. The sense is 'to keep on saying kak'; cf. *gabb-le*, *gobb-le*, *gagg-le*.

**Cacophony**, a harsh sound. (Gk.) Gk. *κακοφωνία*, a harsh sound. — Gk. *κακόφωνος*, harsh. — Gk. *κακό-s*, bad; and *φων-ή*, sound. Der. *cacophonous* (Gk. *κακόφωνος*).

**Cad**, a low fellow. (F. — L.) Short for Lowl. Sc. *cadie*, an errand-boy; see Jamieson. — F. *cadet*; see **Cadet**.

**Cadaverous**, corpse-like. (L.) L. *cadāverōsus*. — L. *cadāver*, a corpse. — Lat. *cad-cre*, to fall, fall dead.

**Caddis**, a kind of worsted lace or tape. (F.) In Wint. Tale, iv. 4. 208. M. E. *cadās*, explained by *bombicinium* in Prompt. Parv.; (hence Irish *cadās*, caddis). Though also used to denote 'worsted,' it was orig. coarse silk. — F. *cadarce*, 'the coarsest part of silke, whereof sleeve is made'; Cot. Cf. Span. *cadarzo*, coarse, entangled silk, that cannot be spun on a reel; Port. *cadarço*, a coarse silk. Origin unknown; probably Eastern. Der. *caddis-worm*, from the caddis-like shape of the case of the larva.

**Caddy**, a small box for tea. (Malay.) Better spelt *catty*. A small package of tea, less than a half-chest, is called in the tea-trade a *caddy* or *catty*. — Malay *kātt*, a

weight equal to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  lb. avoirdupois. This weight is also used in China and Japan, and tea is often made up in packages containing one catty.

**Cade**, a barrel, cask. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) F. *cade*.—L. *cadus*, a barrel, cask.—Gk. *kάδος*, a cask, jar.—Heb. *kad*, a pail.

**Cadence**, a fall of the voice. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. E. *cadence*.—F. *cadence*, 'a cadence, just falling of words'; Cot.—Ital. *cadenza*.—Late L. *cadentia*, a falling.—L. *cadent*, stem of pres. pt. of *cadere*, to fall. + Skt. *cad*, to fall.

**Cadet**, orig. a younger son. (F.—L.) F. *cadet*, a younger brother; Prov. *capdel*. *Capdel* is a Gascon form.—Late L. *capitellum* (the substitution of *t* for *ll* being regular in Gascon; P. Meyer); lit. a little (younger) head, dimin. from L. *caput*, a head.

**Cadi**, a judge. (Arab.) Arab. *qāḍī*, *qāḍī*, a cadi or cazi, a judge. Hence Span. *alcalde*, the judge (E. *alcalde*); where *al* is the Arab. def. article.

**Caducous**, falling. (L.) L. *cadūc-us*, falling; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *cadere*, to fall. See **Cadence**.

**Cæsura**. (L.) L. *cæsūra*, a cutting; a pause in a verse.—L. *cæs-us*, pp. of *cædere*, to cut.

**Caftan**, a Turkish garment. (Turk.) Turk. *qaftān*, a dress.

**Cage**. (F.—L.) F. *cage*.—Late L. *cavea*, L. *cavea*, a cave, den, cage.—L. *cauus*, hollow. See **Cave**.

**Caïque**, a boat. (F.—Turk.) F. *caïque*.—Turk. *kaik*, a boat.

**Cairn**, a pile of stones. (C.) Gael., Irish, W., Bret. *carn*, a crag, rock; also a pile of stones.

**Caitiff**. (F.—L.) M. E. *caitif*.—A. F. *caitif*, a captive, a wretch (F. *chétif*).—L. *captivum*, acc. of *captivus*; see **Captive**.

**Cajole**. (F.) F. *cajoler*, to cajole; formerly, to chatter like a jay. Perhaps of imitative origin; cf. *cackle*.

**Cajuput, Cajeput** (with *j* as *y*), a tree yielding an oil. (Malay.) Malay *kāyu pūtih*, lit. 'white wood.'—Malay *kāyu*, wood; *pūtih*, white.

**Cake**. (I. or Scand.) M. E. *cake*. N. Fries. *kāk*, *käg*, late Icel. and Swed. *kaka*; Dan. *kage*. Teut. stem \**kakōn-*, fem.; from Teut. root \**kak-*, of which the strong grade is \**kōk-* (whence prov. E. *cookie*, Du. *koek*, G. *kuchen*, a cake).

**Calabash**, the shell of a gourd. (F.—Span.—Arab.—Pers.) F. *calebasse*.—Span. *calabaza* (Port. *calabaça*).—Arab.—Pers. *kharbus*, a melon; lit. 'ass-gourd,' i. e. large gourd.—Pers. *khar*, ass (hence, coarse); *buzah*, odoriferous fruit. Cf. Skt. *khara*, an ass.

**Calamint**, a herb. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *calament*, Cot.—Late L. *calamintha*.—Gk. *καλαμίνθη*.

**Calamity**. (F.—L.) F. *calamité*.—L. acc. *calamitātem*, a misfortune.

**Calash**, a sort of carriage. (F.—G.—Slavonic.) F. *calèche*.—G. *kalesche*.—Pol. *kolaska*, a small carriage, dimin. of *kolasa*, a carriage; Russ. *kolaska*, a carriage.—Pol. *koto*, a wheel; O. Slav. *kolo*. (✓QEL.)

**Calcareous**. (L.) Should be *calcarious*.—L. *calcārius*, pertaining to lime.—L. *calc-*, stem of *calx*, lime.

**calcine**. (F.—L.) F. *calciner*.—Mod. L. *calcināre*, to reduce to a calx.—L. *calc-*, stem of *calx*, lime.

**calculate**. (L.) L. *calculāt-us*, pp. of *calculāre*, to reckon by help of small pebbles.—L. *calculus*, pebble· dimin. of *calx*, a stone.

**Caldron, Cauldron**. (F.—L.) M. E. *cauderon*, A. F. *caudrum*.—O. North F. (Picard) *cauderon*, for O. F. *chauderon*, mod. F. *chaudron* (Ital. *calderone*, Span. *calderon*), a vessel for hot water. Extended from L. *caldār-ia*, a hot bath.—L. *caldus*, contr. form of *calidus*, hot.—L. *calēre*, to be hot.

**Calendar**. (L.) L. *calendārium*, an account-book kept by money-changers; so called because interest was due on the *calends* (1st day) of each month; also, a calendar.—L. *calendā*, *calends*.

**Calender** (1), a machine for pressing cloth. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *calandre*.—Med. L. \**calendra*, *celendra*, a calender; an adaptation of L. *cylindrus*, a cylinder; see **Cylinder**. Der. *calender*, a smoother of linen, a mistaken form for *calendrēr*.

**Calender** (2), a kind of wandering monk. (F.—Pers.) F. *calender*.—Pers. *galandar*, a kind of wandering Muhammadan monk, who abandons everything and retires from the world.

**Calends**. (L.) L. *calendā*, s. pl., the first day of the (Roman) month. Orig. obscure; but certainly from the base *cal-*, as in O. Lat. *calāre*, to proclaim. + Gk. *καλέειν*, to summon. Allied to **Hale** (2).

**Calenture**, a feverous madness. (F.

## CALF

—Span. —L.) *F. calenture*. —Span. *calentura*. —L. *calent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *calēre*, to be hot.

**Calf** (1). (E.) M.E. *kalf*. O. Merc. *calf*; A.S. *cealf*. +Du. *kalf*; Icel. *kálfr*; Swed. *kalf*; Dan. *kalv*; Goth. *kulbō*; G. *kalb*. Der. *calve*, vb., A.S. *cealfian*. Perhaps allied to Skt. *garbha*, womb, a foetus. Brugm. i. § 656.

**Calf** (2), the thick hind part of the shank. (E.) Perhaps the same as the above; cf. Gaulish L. *galba*, great-bellied; Icel. *kálfi*, calf of the leg. See **Cave** in.

**Caliber, Calibre**, bore of a gun. (F.) *F. calibre*, size of a bore; Span. *calibre* (1623). Etym. unknown. Perhaps from Arab. *qālib*, a form, mould, model, Rich. Dict. p. 1111 (Diez). Mahn suggests L. *quā librā*, with what measure.

**Calico**, cotton-cloth. (E. Indian.) Named from *Calicut*, on the Malabar coast, whence it was first imported.

**Calif, Caliph**. (F.—Arab.) *F. calife*, a successor of the prophet. —Arab. *khalifah*, successor. —Arab. *khalafa*, to succeed. Doublet, *khalifa*.

**Caligraphy, Calligraphy**, good writing. (Gk.) Gk. *καλλιγραφία*. —Gk. *καλλι-*, prefix (for *κάλλος*, beauty, from *kalós*, good, fair); and *γράφειν*, to write.

**calisthenics, callisthenics**, graceful exercises. (Gk.) From Gk. *καλλισθεν-ης*, adorned with strength. —Gk. *καλλι-* (for *κάλλος*, beauty, from *kalós*, fair); and *σθέν-ος*, strength.

**Calipers**, compasses. (F.) For *caliber-compasses*, i.e. compasses for measuring diameters; see **Caliber**.

**Calisthenics**; see **Caligraphy**.

**Caliver**, a sort of musket. (F.) Named from its *caliber* or bore; see Kersey's Dict. See **Caliber**.

**Calk**; usually **Caulk**, q. v.

**Call**. (Scand.) Late A.S. *ceallian*; cf. *hildecalla*, a herald. E. Fries. *kallen*. —Icel. and Swed. *kalla*; Dan. *kalde*. +Du. *kallen*; O. H. G. *challōn*. Teut. type \**kallōn-* or \**kallōjan-*, weak verb; cf. W. *galw*, to call, Russ. *golos*, voice, sound.

**Callet, Callat**, a worthless woman. (F.—Low L.—Low G.) In Oth. iv. 2. 121. —F. *caillette*, a gossip, chatterer; lit. a little quail; dimin. of *caille*, a quail, also a woman. Littré gives *caille coiffée*, femme galante. See **Quail**. (Doubtful.)

**Callous**, hard. (F.—L.) *F. calleux*. —

## CAMEL

L. *callōsus*, thick-skinned. —L. *callus, callum*, hard skin.

**Callow**, unfledged, bald. (I.) M.E. *calu, calewe*. A.S. *calu*, bald. +Du. *kaal*, bald; Swed. *kal*; G. *kahl*. Teut. \**kalwos*, early borrowed from L. *calvus*, bald.

**Calm**. (F.—L.—Gk.) *F. calme*, adj. Allied to Prov. *chaume*, the time when the flocks rest; F. *chômer* (formerly *chaumer*), to rest from work; Ital. *calma*, rest. —Late L. *cauma*, the heat of the sun (whence, time for rest); Job xxx. 30. [It is suggested that the change from *au* to *al* was due to association with L. *cal-ēre*, to be hot.] —Gk. *καῦμα*, heat. —Gk. *καίειν*, to burn. Der. *be-calm*.

**Calomel**, a preparation of mercury. (Gk.) Coined to express a *white* product from a *black* substance. —Gk. *καλό-s*, fair; and *μέλ-as*, black.

**Caloric**. (F.—L.) *F. calorique*. —L. *calor*, heat. —L. *calēre*, to be hot.

**calorific**, making hot. (I.) L. *calōrificus*, making hot. —L. *calōri-*, stem of *calor*, heat; and *-fic-*, for *facere*, to make.

**Calthrop, Caltrap**, a star-thistle, a ball with spikes for annoying cavalry. (L. and Teut.) M.E. *kalketrappe*, A.S. *calcetreppe*, a star-thistle. Coined from L. *calci-*, stem of *calx*, the heel; and the Teutonic word *trap*. Lit. 'heel-trap'; see **Trap**. So also F. *chaussetrappe*, the same.

**Calumet**, a kind of pipe for tobacco. (F.—L.—Gk.) Norman F. *calumet*, a pipe; parallel form to O. F. *chalemel*, F. *chalumeau*, a pipe. —L. *calamus*, a reed. —Gk. *κάλαμος*, a reed. See **Shawm**.

**Calumny**. (F.—L.) *F. calomnie*. —L. *calumniā*, false accusation. —L. *calui*, *caluere*, to deceive.

**Calve**; see **Calf**.

**Calx**. (L.) L. *calx*, stone, lime (stem *calc-*); in Late L., a calx.

**Calyx**. (L.—Gk.) L. *calyx*. —Gk. *κάλυξ*, a covering, calyx (or cup) of a flower. Allied to **Helm** (2).

**Cam**, a projection on a wheel. (Du.) Du. *kamm*, a comb (see Kilian); Low G. *kamm*; cf. Dan. *kam*, comb, also a ridge on a wheel, cam, or cog. See **Comb**.

**Cambrie**. (Flanders.) Named from *Kamerijk*, also called *Cambray*, a town in Flanders, where it was first made.

**Camel**. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) M.E. *camel, camail, chamel*. —O. North F. *camel*, O. F. *chamel*. —L. *camēlus*. —Gk. *κάμηλος*. —Heb. *gāmāl*. Cf. Arab. *jamal*.

**camelopard**, a giraffe. (L.—Heb. and Gk.) Formerly *camelopardalis*.—L. *camelopardalis*.—Gk. *καμηλοπάρδαλις*, giraffe; partly like a camel, partly like a pard.—Gk. *κάμηλο-ς*, a camel (Heb. *gāmāl*); and *πάρδαλις*, a pard; see **Pard**.

**Camellia**. (Personal name.) A plant named (by Linnaeus) after Geo. Jos. Kamel, a Moravian Jesuit (17th cent.), who described the plants in the island of Luzon.

**Camelopard**; see **Camel**.

**Cameo**. (Ital.) Ital. *cammeo*, a cameo, precious stone carved in relief. Origin unknown.

**Camera**. (L.) L. *camera*, a chamber; hence *camera obscura*, a dark chamber, box for photography; see **Chamber**.

**Camlet**, a stuff. (F.—Arab.) Formerly *camelot*.—M. F. *camelot*, Cot.; supposed to be named from containing *camel's* hair. Really from Arab. *khamlat*, *khamalat*, camlet; Rich. Dict. p. 628.

**Camomile**; see **Chamomile**.

**Camp**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *camp* (Cot.).—Ital. *campo*, a field, camp.—L. *campum*, acc. of *campus*, a field, ground held by an army. Brugm. i. § 563.

**campaign**, orig. a large field. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *campaigne*, *campagne*, an open field.—Ital. *campagna*, a field; also a campaign.—L. *campānia*, open field.—L. *campus*, a field. (Also spelt *champaign*, and even *champion* in old authors.)

**campestral**, growing in fields. (L.) From L. *campestris*, growing in fields; with suffix *-al*.—L. *campus*, a field.

**Campanula**. (L.) Lit. 'a little bell'; dimin. of L. *campāna*, a bell. Hence also *campani-form*.

**Camphor**. (F.—Arab.—Malay.) Formerly spelt *camphire* (with an inserted *i*).—F. *camphre*, 'camphire'; Cot.—Low L. *camphora* (whence the form *camphor*).—Arab. *kāfir*, camphor; cf. Skt. *karṣūra*, camphor.—Malay *kāpūr*, lit. chalk; *kāpūr Bārūs*, chalk of Barous, a name for camphor. *Barous* is in Sumatra.

**Can** (1), I am able. (E.) A. S. *can*, *cann*, 1st and 3rd persons sing. pres. of *cunnan*, to know. The pres. t. *can* is really an old perf. t.; the same peculiarity occurs in Du. *kunnen*, Icel. and Swed. *kunna*, Dan. *kunde*, to know, to be able; G. *können*, to know. β. The pt. t. is *could*, with intrusive *d*; M. E. *coude*, A. S. *cūðe*; cf. Goth. *kuntha*, Du. *konde*, G. *konnte*; shewing that A. S. *cūðe* (for

\**cunðe*) has lost an *n*. γ. The pp. *couth*, A. S. *cūð*, known, only survives in *uncouth*, which see. Allied to **Ken** and **Know**. (✓ GEN.)

**Can** (2), a drinking-vessel. (E.) A. S. *canne*, a can. + Du. *kan*; Icel. *kanna*; Swed. *kanna*; Dan. *kande*; G. *\*kanne*, a tankard, mug. (Apparently a true Teut. word.)

**Canal**. (F.—L.) F. *canal* (whence also Du. *kanaal*).—L. *canālis*, a channel, trench.

**Canary**, a bird, a wine, a dance. (Canary Islands.) All named from the Canary Islands.

**Cancel**. (F.—L.) F. *canceller*.—Law L. *cancellāre*, to cancel a deed by drawing lines across it.—L. *cancellus*, a grating, pl. *cancelli*, lattice-work, crossed lines; dimin. of pl. *cancerē*, lattice-work.

**Cancer**. (L.) L. *cancer*, a crab; also an 'eating' tumour. Cf. Gk. *karkivos*, Skt. *karkata*, a crab; cf. Skt. *karkara*, hard. Named from its hard shell. Brugm. i. § 464.

**Candelabrum**. (L.) L. *candēlabrum*, a candle-holder; from *candēla*, a candle.

**Candid**. (F.—L.) F. *candide*, white, fair, sincere.—L. *candidus*, white, shining.—L. *candēre*, to shine.—L. *\*candēre*, to set on fire (in comp. *in-cendere*). + Skt. *chand* (for *çhand*), to shine. (✓ SQEND.) Brugm. i. §§ 456, 818 (2).

**candidate**. (L.) L. *candidātus*, white-robed; because candidates for office wore white.—L. *candidus*, white.

**candle**. (L.) A. S. *candel*.—L. *candēla*, a candle.—L. *candēre*, to glow.

**candour**. (F.—L.) F. *candeur*.—L. acc. *candōrem*, brightness (hence, sincerity).

**Candy**, crystallised sugar. (F.—Ital.—Skt.) F. *sucre candi*, sugar-candy; whence F. *se candir*, 'to candie'; Cot.—Ital. *candire*, to candy; *candi*, candy; *zucchero candi*, sugar-candy.—Arab. *qand*, sugar; whence Arab. *qandī*, made of sugar. The word is Aryan; cf. Skt. *khāṇḍava*, sweetmeats, *khanda*, a broken piece, from *khand*, to break. Der. *sugar-candy*, Ital. *zucchero candi*.

**Candytuft**, a plant. (Hyb.) From *Candy*, i. e. Candia (Crete); and *tuft*.

**Cane**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *cane*, *canne*.—F. *canne*.—L. *canna*.—Gk. *kávva*, a reed. Cf. Heb. *qāneh*, reed; Arab. *qanāh*, cane.

**canister**. (L.—Gk.) L. *canistrum*, a light basket.—Gk. *káναστρον*, the same.—Gk. *kávη* = *kávva*, a reed.

**cannon.** (F.—Ital.—L.—Gk.) F. *canon*.—Ital. *cannone*, a cannon, orig. a great tube, a gun-barrel.—L. *canna*, a reed; see **Cane**. ¶ The Span. *cañon*, a tube, a deep gorge, is cognate.

**canon** (1), a rule. (L.—Gk.) A. S. *canon*.—L. *canon*, a rule.—Gk. *κάνων*, a rod, rule.—Gk. *κάνη* = *kánva*, a (straight) cane.

**canon** (2), a dignity of the church. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *canun*, *canoun*.—O. F. *canogne*, now *chanoine*.—Lat. *canonicum*, acc. of *canonicus*, adj., one on the church-roll or list.—L. *canon*, the church-roll; also, a rule. See **canon** (1).

**Canine.** (L.) L. *caninus*, belonging to a dog.—L. *canis*, a dog; see **Hound**.

**Canister**; see **Cane**.

**Canker.** (F.—L.) North F. *cancre*. (F. *chancre*).—L. *cancrium*, acc. of *cancer*, a crab, a canker. See **Cancer**. ¶ The G. *kanker* may be Teutonic (Kluge); so perhaps E. *canker* in the sense of 'disease of trees'; cf. Gk. *γόγγυρος*, an excrescence on trees.

**Cannel-coal.** (L. and E.) Lit. a 'candle-coal,' because it burns brightly. Prov. E. *cannel*, a candle. See **Candle**.

**Cannibal.** (Span.—W. Indian.) Formerly *canibal*.—Span. *canibal*; for *Caribal*, a Carib, native of the Caribbean Islands. The W. Indian (Hayti) word *carib* means 'brave.' Hence also *Caliban*.

**Cannon** (1); see **Cane**.

**Cannon** (2), at billiards. (F.—Span.) A corruption of *carron*, shortened form of F. *caramboler*, v., to make a cannon at billiards, to touch two other balls with one's own; see Hoyle's Games. Orig. sense, to touch the red ball; whence *caramboler*, to cannon (as above) and *carambolage*, sb, a cannon.—Span. *carambola*, a manner of playing at billiards, a device, trick, cheat. Origin unknown.

**Canoe.** (Span.—W. Ind.) Span. *canoa*; orig. a Haytian word for 'boat.'

**Canon** (1) and (2); see **Cane**.

**Canopy.** (F.—Ital.—L.—Gk.) Should be *canopy*; but we find F. *canopé*, borrowed from Ital. *canopè*. (Also F. *conopée*).—L. *cōnōpēum*, Judith xiii. 9.—Gk. *κωνοπέριον*, an Egyptian bed with mosquito curtains (hence, any sort of hangings).—Gk. *κωνοψ*, stem of *κωνοψ*, a mosquito, gnat; lit. 'cone-faced' or 'cone-headed,' from the shape of its head.—Gk. *κῶνο*-, a cone; and *ὤψ*, face, appearance, from Gk. base **ΟΠ**, to see (see **Optics**).

**Canorous**, tuneful. (L.) L. *canōr-us*; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *canere*, to sing. Brugm. i. § 181.

**cant** (1), to sing in a whining way, whine. (L.) L. *cantāre* (whence Picard and Walloon *canter*, to sing); frequent. of *canere*, to sing. *Cant* was at first a beggar's whine; hence, hypocrisy; see **Recant**.

**canticle.** (L.) L. *canticulum*, a little song; dimin. of *canticum*, a song; dimin. of *cantus*, a song; cf. *cantus*, pp. of *canere*, to sing.

**canto.** (Ital.—L.) Ital. *canto*, a singing, section of a poem.—L. acc. *cantum*, a singing, song (above).

**canzonet.** (Ital.—L.) Ital. *canzonetta*, dimin. of *canzone*, a hymn, song.—L. *cantiōnem*, acc. of *cantio*, a song.—L. *cantus*, pp. of *canere*, to sing.

**Cant** (2), an edge; as verb, to tilt. (Du.—L.) Du. *kant*, an edge, corner. † Dan. and Swed. *kant*, edge; G. *kante*, a corner. β. All from Late L. *cantus*, a corner; which is prob. from L. *canthus* = Gk. *κάνθος*, the corner of the eye, fellow of a wheel.

**Canteen.** (F.—Ital.) F. *cantine*.—Ital. *cantina*, a cellar, cool cave (hence the sense of vessel for liquids). Origin doubtful. Perhaps from Late L. *cantus*, a corner.

**Canter**, an easy gallop. (Proper name.) Short for *Canterbury* gallop, the pace at which pilgrims rode thither.

**Canticle, Canto**; see **Cant** (1).

**Cantle**, a small piece. (F.—L. ?) O. F. *catel*, a small piece (F. *chanteau*), dimin. of Picard *cant* (F. *chant*), a corner; Late L. *cantus*. Prob. from L. *canthus*, corner of the eye; see **Cant** (2).

**Canton**, a region. (F.—Ital.) F. *canton*.—Ital. *cantone*, a nook, angle; also, a corporation, township (Torriano); Late L. *cantōnum*, *canto*, a region, province. Origin doubtful. ¶ *Canton* (in heraldry), a corner of a shield, is from F. *canton*, a corner, Ital. *cantone*, from Ital. *canto*, an edge; see **Cant** (2).

**Canvas.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *canevas*. North F. *canevas*.—Late L. *canabacius*, hempen cloth.—L. *cannabis*, hemp.—Gk. *κάνναβις*, hemp. Cf. Skt. *ḥana*, hemp; see **Hemp**.

**canvass.** (F.—L.—Gk.) Orig. to toss in a *canvas* sheet, to criticize or discuss thoroughly. From *canvas*, sb.

**Canzonet**; see **Cant** (1).

**Caoutchouc.** (F.—Carib.) F. *caoutchouc*; orig. a Caribbean word, *cahuchu*.

**Cap,** a head-covering. (Late L.) A. S. *cappe*.—Late L. *capa*, a cap (Isidore).

**Capable.** (F.—L.) F. *capable*.—Late L. *capābilis*, comprehensible; afterwards, able to hold.—L. *capere*, to hold (below).

**capacious**, able to contain. (L.) Coined from L. *capāci*-, stem of *capax*, able to hold.—L. *capere*, to hold, contain; see **Heave**. Brugm. i. § 635. (✓QAP.)

**Caparison**, trappings of a horse. (F.—Span.—Late L.) O. F. *caparasson*.—Span. *caparazon*, cover for a saddle; augmentative from Med. L. *caparo*, a cowl; from Span. *capa*, a cloak, cover.—Late L. *cāpa*, a cape; as below.

**Cape** (1), a covering for the shoulders. (F.—Late L.) O. North F. *cape*.—Late L. *cāpa*, a cape (Isidore of Seville); whence also Prov., Span., Port. *capa*, Icel. *kāpa*, &c. Allied to *cap*. Doublet, *cope*.

**Cape** (2), a headland. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *cap*.—Ital. *capo*, head, headland.—L. *caput*, head.

**Caper** (1), to dance about. (Ital.—L.) Abbreviated from *capreole* (Sir P. Sidney).—Ital. *capriolare*, to skip as a goat.—Ital. *capriola*, 'a caper in dancing,' Florio; also, a kid; dimin. of *capra*, a she-goat.—L. *capra*, a she-goat; cf. *caper*, he-goat. + Gk. *kāpos*, a boar; A. S. *hefer*, Icel. *hafr*.

**Caper** (2), the flower-bud of a certain plant. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *capre* (F. *cāpre*).—L. *capparis*.—Gk. *kānnapis*, caper-plant; its fruit; cf. Pers. *kabar*, capers.

**Capercaillie.** (Gael.) Here *z* represents M. E. *ȝ*, pron. as *y*.—Gael. *capull-coille*, great cock of the wood; lit. horse of the wood.—Gael. *capull*, a horse (see **Cavalier**); *coille*, gen. of *coill*, a wood, cognate with E. **Holt**.

**Capillary**, like hair. (L.) L. *capillāris*, adj.; from *capillus*, hair. Perhaps allied to *cap-ut*, the head.

**Capital** (1), chief. (F.—L.) F. *capital*.—L. *capitālis*, belonging to the head.—L. *capit-*, stem of *caput*, the head. + Skt. *kāpāla(m)*, skull; A. S. *hafela*, head. Brugm. i. § 641.

**capital** (2), stock of money. (F.—L.) F. *capital*.—Late L. *capitāle*, wealth; neut. of *capitālis*, chief; see **Capital** (1).

**capital** (3), head of a pillar. (L.; or F.—L.) L. *capitellum*, head of a pillar; dimin. from L. *caput*, head. Or from O.

North F. *capitel* (F. *chapiteau*); from L. *capitellum* (above).

**capitation**, poll-tax. (F.—L.) F. *capitation*.—Late L. acc. *capitātōnem*, poll-tax.—L. *capit-*, stem of *caput*, poll, head.

**capitol.** (L.) The temple of Jupiter, at Rome, called *Capitolium*.—L. *capit-*, stem of *caput*, a head; but the reason for the name is obscure; see Smith, Class. Dict.

**capitular**, relating to a chapter. (L.) Med. L. *capitulāris*, adj. of *capitulum*, a chapter of a cathedral, or a chapter of a book; see **Chapter**.

**capitulate.** (L.) Late L. *capitulātus*, pp. of *capitulāre*, to divide into chapters, also to propose terms (for surrender).—Late L. *capitulum*, a chapter; see **Chapter**. Der. *re-capitulate*.

**Capon.** (L.—Gk.) A. S. *capun*.—L. acc. *cāpōnem*, from nom. *cāpo*.—Gk. *kānon*, a capon.

**Caprice.** (F.—Ital.—L.?) F. *caprice*.—Ital. *capriccio*, a whim. Perhaps from Ital. *capro*, a he-goat; so that *capriccio* might mean a frisk like a goat's; see **Caper** (1).

**capricorn.** (L.) L. *capricornus*, horned like a goat.—L. *capri-*, for *capro*, stem of *caper*, goat; and *corn-u*, horn.

**capriole**, a peculiar frisk of a horse. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *capriole* (see **Cot**).—Ital. *capriola*, the leap of a kid; see **Caper** (1).

**Capsize**, to upset. (Span. ?—L.) Perhaps from Span. *capusar*, to sink (a ship) by the head; apparently a derivative of L. *caput*, the head. (A guess.)

**Capstan.** (F.—Span.—L.?) F. *cabestan*; Prov. *cabestan*.—Span. *cabestante*, *cabrestante*, a capstan. Of these forms, *cabestante* is the better, and is allied to Span. *cabestrage*, a halter, or a haltering, and to *cabestrar*, to halter.—L. *capistrant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *capistrāre*, to halter.—L. *capistrum* (Span. *cabestro*), a halter.—L. *cap-ere*, to hold; with double suffix *-is-tro*.

**Capsule**, seed-vessel. (F.—L.) F. *capsule*, a small case.—L. *capsula*, dimin. of *capsa*, a case; see **Case** (2).

**Captain.** (F.—L.) M. E. *captain*.—O. F. *captain*.—Late L. *capitāneus*, *capitānus*, a leader of soldiers.—L. *capit-*, stem of *caput*, head.

**Captious.** (F.—L.) F. *captieux*, cavil-

## CAPTIVE

ling.—L. *captivus*.—L. *captio*, a taking, a sophistical argument.—L. *captus*, pp. of *capere*, to hold. See *Capacious*.

**captive.** (F.—L.) F. *captif* (fem. *captive*).—L. *captivus*, a captive.—L. *captus*, pp. of *capere*, to take. + W. *caeth*, a captive; O. Irish *cacht*, a female captive.

**captor.** (L.) L. *captor*, a taker.—L. *cap-*, as in *capere*, to take; with suffix *-tor*.

**capture.** (F.—L.) F. *capture*.—L. *captūra*, a taking.—L. *cap-*, as in *capere*, to take; with fem. suffix *-tūra*.

**Capuchin**, hooded friar, hood. (F.—Ital.—Late L.) M. F. *capuchin*; F. *capucin*.—Ital. *cappucino*, a small hood, hence a hooded friar; dimin. of *cappuccio*, a cowl.—Ital. *cappa*, a cape; see *Cap* and *Cape* (1).

**Car.** (F.—C.) M. E. *carre*.—O. North F. *carre*, a car (Ducange, s. v. *Marcellum*).—Late L. *carra*, f.; allied to L. *carrus*, a car; of Gaulish origin.—Bret. *karr*, a chariot; W. *car*, O. Gael. *cár*, Irish *carr*. Allied to L. *currus*, a chariot; Brugm. i. § 516.

**Caracole.** (F.—Span.) F. *caracol*, *caracole*, a snail; whence *faire le caracole*, applied to a manoeuvre by soldiers, and to turns made by a horse.—Span. *caracol*, a snail, winding staircase, turning about (from the snail-shell's spiral form). Perhaps of Celtic origin; cf. Gael. *carach*, circling, winding; *car*, a turn, twist.

**Carafe.** (F.—Span.) F. *carafe*.—Span. *garrafa*, a cooler, vessel to cool wines in.—Arab. *ghirāf*, draughts of water; Arab. root *gharafa*, to draw water. (Dozy, *Devic*.) ¶ Or from Pers. *qarābah*, a large flagon; but see *Carboy*.

**Carat.** (F.—Ital.—Arab.—Gk.) F. *carat*, a very light weight.—Ital. *carato*.—Arab. *qirrāt*, a pod, husk, carat, 24th part of an ounce.—Gk. *κεράτιον*, fruit of the locust-tree; also, a carat; lit. 'a small horn'.—Gk. *κερα-*, stem of *κέρας*, a horn; see *Horn*.

**Caravan.** (F.—Pers.) F. *caravane*.—Pers. *kārwān*, a caravan, convoy.

**caravansary.** (Pers.) Pers. *kārwānsarāy*, an inn for caravans.—Pers. *kārwān*, caravan; *sarāy*, public building, inn.

**Caraway, Carraway.** (Span.—Arab.) Span. *al-carahueya*, a caraway; where *al* is merely the Arab. def. art.; also written *carvi*.—Arab. *karwiya*-a.

## CAREER

*karawiyā-a*, caraway-seeds or plant. Cf. Gk. *kápos*, *kápon*, cumin.

**Carbine.** (F.—Gk.) Formerly *carabine*, a musket, the weapon of a *carabin*, or musketeer.—F. *carabin*, 'an arquebuzier'; Cot. Perhaps from O. F. *calabrin*, a light-armed soldier; of uncertain origin.

**Carbon.** (F.—L.) F. *carbone*.—L. acc. *carbōnem*, a coal.

**carbonado**, broiled meat. (Span.—L.) Span. *carbonada*, meat broiled over coals.—Span. *carbon*, coal; see above.

**carbuncle.** L. *carbunculus*, (1) a small coal, (2) a carbuncle, gem, from its glowing, (3) a red tumour. Double dimin. of L. *carbo*, coal.

**Carboy**, a large glass bottle, protected by wicker-work. (Pers.) Pers. *qarābah*, a large flagon; which is prob. of Arab. origin. Cf. Arab. *qirbah*, a water-skin, water-bottle.

**Carcanet.** (F.—Teut.) Dimin. of F. *carcan*, a collar of jewels, or of gold.—O. H. G. *querca*, the throat; cf. Icel. *kverkr*, pl. the throat; Lith. *gerkle*, throat, *gerti*, to drink. Brugm. i. § 653.

**Carcase, Carcass.** (F.—Ital.) From M. F. *carquasse*, a dead body.—Ital. *carcassa*, a kind of bomb-shell, a shell; also, a skeleton, frame; cf. Port. *carcassa*, a carcass, a very old woman. Of unknown origin.

**Card** (1), piece of pasteboard. (F.—Ital.—Gk.) Corruption of F. *carte*, 'a card'; Cot.—Ital. *carta*; L. *charta*.—Gk. *χάρτη*, *χάρτης*, a leaf of papyrus. Der. *cardboard*. Doublet, *chart*.

**Card** (2), an instrument for combing wool. (F.—L.) F. *carde*.—Med. L. *cardus*, L. *carduus*, a thistle; for wool-combing.

**Cardinal.** (L.) L. *cardinalis*, principal, chief; orig. relating to the hinge of a door.—L. *cardin-*, stem of *cardo*, a hinge.

**Cardoon**, a plant. (F.—Prov.—L.) F. *cardon*, Cot.—Prov. *cardon*; with augment. suffix from Med. L. *card-us*, a thistle. See *Card* (2).

**Care.** (E.) M. E. *care*. A. S. *caru*, *cearu*, anxiety. + O. Sax. *kara*, sorrow; O. H. G. *chara*, a lament; Goth. *kara*; Teut. type \**karā*, f. Hence, *care*, vb.; A. S. *carium*. ¶ Not allied to L. *cūra*.

**Careen.** (F.—L.) Lit. 'to clean the keel'; hence to lay a ship on its side.—F. *carène*, *carène*, keel.—L. *carina*, keel.

**Career.** (F.—C.) F. *carrière*, a race-

course. — Late L. *carrāria uia*, a road for cars. — Late L. *carra*, L. *carrus*, a car; of Celtic origin; see **Car**.

**Carress**. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *caresse*, a fondling. — Ital. *carezza*, a caress, fondling. — Late L. *cāritia*, dearthness. — L. *cārus*, dear. Brugm. i. § 637.

**Carfax**. (F. — L.) M. E. *carfoukes*, a place where four roads meet. — O. F. pl. *carrefours*, the same; from sing. *carrefour*. — Late L. *quadrifurcus*, four-forked. — L. *quadri-* (from *quatuor*), four; and *furca*, a fork. See **Fork**.

**Cargo**. (Span. — C.) Span. *cargo*, freight, load; cf. *cargar*, to load. — Late L. *carri-cāre*, to load a car; see **Charge**.

**caricature**. (Ital. — C.) Ital. *caricatura*, a satirical picture; so called because exaggerated or 'overloaded.' — Ital. *caricare*, to load, burden. — Late L. *carri-cāre*, to load a car; see **Charge**.

**Caries**. (L.) L. *carīēs*, rottenness.

**Cark**, burden, anxiety. (F. — C.) A. F. *karke*, North. F. form of F. *charge*, i. e. load; see **Charge**. Cf. M. E. *karke*, a load; as in 'a *karke* of pepper.'

**Carikanet**; see **Carcanet**.

**Carminative**, expelling wind from the body. (F. — L.) F. *carminatif*, 'wind-voiding'; Cot. — L. *carminat-us*, pp. of *carmināre*, to card wool (hence, in old medicine, to cleanse from gross humours); with suffix *-tus*. — L. *carmin-*, from *car-men*, a card for wool. — L. *cāvere*, to card.

**Carmine**. (Span. — Arab. — Skt.) Span. *carmin*, short form of *carmesin*, adj.; from *carmesī*, crimson. — Arab. *qirmizī*, crimson; from *qirmiz*, cochineal. — Skt. *kṛmī*, a worm, the cochineal insect.

**Carnage**; see below.

**Carnal**. (L.) L. *carnālis*, fleshly. — L. *carn-*, stem of *caro*, flesh. Brugm. i. § 515.

**carnage**. (F. — L.) F. *carnage*, flesh-time, slaughter of animals. — Late L. *carnāticum*, a tribute of flesh-meat; cf. *carnātum*, time for eating flesh. — L. *carn-*, stem of *caro*, flesh.

**carnation**. (F. — L.) F. *carnation*, flesh colour (Littre). — L. acc. *carnātiōnem*, fleshiness. — L. *carn-*, stem of *caro*, flesh.

**carnival**. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *carneval*, Shrovetide. — Ital. *carnevale*, *carnovale*, the last three days before Lent. — Med. L. *carnelevāle*, *carnelevāmen*, removal of flesh. Shrovetide. — L. *carne-m*, acc. of *caro*, flesh;

and *leuāre*, to lift, remove, take away, from *levis*, light.

**carnivorous**. (L.) L. *carnivorus*, flesh-eating. — L. *carni-*, decl. stem of *caro*, flesh; and *uor-āre*, to devour.

**Carob-tree**, the locust-tree. (F. — Arab.) M. F. *carobe*, *caroubes* — Arab. *kharrūb*, bean-pods.

**Caroche, Carroche**, a kind of coach. (F. — Ital. — C.) Nearly obsolete; but the present sense of *carriage* is due to it. — F. *carroche*, variant of *carrosse*, 'a carosse or caroach'; Cot. — Ital. *carroccia*, *carrozza*, a chariot. Extended from Ital. *carro*, a car. See **Car**.

**Carol**, a song. (F. — L. — Gk.?) Formerly, a kind of dance. — O. F. *carole*, a (singing) dance. Godefroy (s. v. *carole*) cites Swiss Rom. *coraula*, a round-dance, also a dance-song. Prob. from L. *choraulēs*, a flute-player to a chorus. — Gk. *χορῶδης*, the same. — Gk. *χορ-ός*, a chorus, round-dance; and *αὐλός*, a flute.

**Carotid**, adj. (Gk.) Gk. *καρωτιδής*, s. pl., the two great arteries of the neck; it was thought that an alteration in the flow of blood through them caused stupor. — Gk. *καρῶν*, I stupefy; *κάρος*, stupor.

**Carousal**, (1) a drinking-bout; (2), a pageant. (1. F. — G.; 2. F. — Ital.) 1. Sometimes used as if from the verb *carouse* below. 2. But, in old authors, *cārousel* (also *carousal*) means a sort of pageant, of which some kind of chariot-race formed a principal part; Dryden, Virgil, *Æn.* v. 777. — F. *carrousel*, a tilting-match. — Ital. *carosello*, also spelt *garosello*, a tournament; of uncertain origin.

**Carouse**. (F. — G.) F. *carous*, 'a carousse of drinke'; Cot. — G. *garaus*, right out; used of emptying a bumper. — G. *gar*, quite; and *aus*, out. (Raleigh even writes *garouse*; directly from G. *garaus*.) Der. *carous-al*, but only in one sense of that word; see above.

**Carp** (1), a fish. (F.) M. E. *carpe*. XV cent. — O. F. *carpe* (Span. Port. *carpa*, Ital. *carpa*, Florio); also Du. *karper*; Icel. *karfi*; Dan. *karpe*; Swed. *karp*; G. *karpfen*; O. H. G. *charpho*; Russ. *karp*; Lith. *karpa*.

**Carp** (2), to cavil at. (Scand.) M. E. *carpen*, which often merely means to talk, say. — Icel. *karpa*, to boast; Swed. dial. *karpa*, to boast, talk much. ¶ The present sinister sense is due to confusion with L. *carpere*, to pluck.



**Carpenter.** (F.—C.) A. F. *carpenter*; O. North F. *carpentier* (F. *charpentier*).—Late L. *carpentārius*, sb.; *carpentāre*, to work in timber.—L. *carpentum*, a carriage; a word of Celtic origin.—O. Irish *carpat*, Gael. and Irish *carbad*, W. *cerbyd*, a carriage, chariot, litter.

**Carpet.** (F.—L.) O. F. *carpile*.—Late L. *carpita*, *carpeta*, a kind of thick cloth; also *carpia* (F. *charpie*), lint.—L. *carpere*, to pluck, pull to pieces (lint being made of rags pulled to pieces, and carpet, probably, from shreds).

**Carrack.** (F.) O. F. *carraque*, a ship of burden; Late Lat. *carraia*, the same. Of unknown origin.

**Carriage.** (F.—C.) M. E. *cariage*, that which is carried about (as in Bible, A. V.).

—O. F. *cariage*; from *carier*, to carry; see **Carry**. ¶ Its modern use is due to confusion with *caroch*, a vehicle (Massinger, *Renegado*, i. 2); see *Caroche*.

**Carrion.** (F.—L.) M. E. *caroigne*, a carcase.—O. North F. *caroigne*; Late L. *carōnia*, a carcase.—L. *caro*, flesh.

**Carronade**, a sort of cannon. (Scotland.) So named because made at *Carron*, in Stirlingshire.

**Carrot.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *carote*, *carotte*.—L. *carōta*.—Gk. *καρῶτον*, a carrot.

**Carry.** (F.—C.) O. F. *carier*.—Late L. *carriāre*.—L. *carrus*, a car; see **Car**.

**Cart.** (E.) A. S. *cræt*, *crat*; cf. Du. *krat*. Or from Icel. *kart*, a cart; whence, probably, Picard *carti*, a cart.

**Carte**, a bill of fare. (F.—Gk.) Chiefly in the F. phr. *carte blanche*, lit. white paper.—Late L. *carta*; see **Card** (1).

**cartel.** (F.—Ital.—Gk.) F. *cartel*.—Ital. *cartello*, lit. a small paper; dimin. of *carta*, paper, bill; see **Card** (1).

**Cartilage.** (F.—L.) F. *cartilage*, gristle.—L. *cartilāginem*, acc. of *cartilāgo*. Der. *cartilaginos*.

**Cartoon.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *carton*.—Ital. *cartone*, lit. a large paper; from *carta*, a card; see **Card** (1).

**cartouche, cartridge.** (F.—Ital.—Gk.) *Cartidge* (with intrusive *r*) is for *cartidge*, corrupt form of *cartouche*.—F. *cartouche*, a roll of paper.—Ital. *cartoccio*, a roll of paper, cartridge.—Ital. *carta*, paper; Late L. *carta*; see **Card** (1). ¶ The *cartidge* took its name from the paper in which it was rolled up.

**cartulary**, a register. (Late L.—Gk.) Late L. *cartulārium*, *chartulārium*, a

register.—Late L. *chartula*, a document; dimin. of *charta*, a paper; see **Card** (1).

**Carve.** (E.) M. E. *keruen*. A. S. *ceorfan*; pt. t. *cearf*, pl. *curfon*, pp. *corfen*. [The A. S. *ceorfan* would have given \**charve*; *c* was retained from the pt. pl. and pp.] + Du. *kerven*; G. *kerben*, to notch, cut; also Dan. *karve*, Swed. *karfva*, to notch, from the 2nd stem. Gk. *γράφειν*. Brugm. i. § 791.

**Cascade.** (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *cascale*.—Ital. *cascata*, a waterfall; orig. fem. pp. of *cascare*, to fall. For \**casicare*.—L. *cāsāre*, to totter.—L. *cāsum*, sup. of *cadere*, to fall.

**Case** (1), an event. (F.—L.) M. E. *cas*.—F. *cas*.—L. acc. *cāsum*, a fall, a case.—L. *cāsus*, pp. of *cadere*, to fall.

**Case** (2), a receptacle. (F.—L.) O. F. *casse*.—L. *capsa*, a box, cover.—L. *capere*, to hold.

**Casemate.** (F.—Ital.) F. *casemate*, a loop-hole in a fortified wall.—Ital. *casamatta*, a chamber built under a wall or bulwark, to hinder those who enter the ditch to scale the wall of a fort. It seems to mean 'dark chamber'.—Ital. and L. *casa*, house, cottage, room; and Ital. *matta*, fem. of *matto*, orig. mad, but the Sicilian *matlu* means 'dim.'

**Casement**, frame of a window. (F.—L.) Coined with the sense of *encasement*, that which encases or encloses. From *case*, verb; with suffix *-ment*.

**Cash**, coin. (F.—L.) Orig. a till or box to keep money in.—F. *casse*, a case; see **Case** (2) above. Der. *cash-ier*, sb., one who keeps a money-box or cash.

**Cashew-nut**, the nut of a W. and E. Indian tree. (F.—Brazilian.) *Cashew* is a corruption of F. *acajou*.—Brazil. *acaju*, the fruit of the tree named *acajaba* or *acajaiba*. (Mahn, Littré.)

**Cashier**, to dismiss from service. (Du.—F.—L.) Du. *casseren*, to cashier; merely borrowed from F. *casser*, 'to break, burst, . . . also to casseere, discharge'; Cot. [Du. words, borrowed from F., end in *-eren*.]—L. *quassāre*, to shatter, frequent. of *quātere*, to shake; which annexed the senses of L. *cassāre*, to annul, discharge, from L. *cassus*, void, null.

**Cashmere**, a soft wool. (India.) So called from the vale of *Cashmere*, in India. Also spelt *cassimere*, *kerseymere*.

**Casino**, a room for dancing. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *casino*, dimin. of *casa*, a cottage, house.—L. *casa*, a cottage.

## CASK

**Cask.** (Span. — L.) Span. *casco*, a skull, sherd, coat of an onion; also a cask of wine, a casque or helmet. The orig. sense is 'husk'; cf. Span. *cascara*, peel, rind, shell, Port. *casca*, rind. — Span. *cascar*, to burst open; formed (as if from Lat. *\*quassicare*) from an extension of L. *quassare*, to break, burst; see **Quash**.

**casque**, a helmet. (F. — Span. — L.) F. *casque*. — Span. *casco*, a helmet, head-piece; see above.

**Casket**, a small box. (Span. — L.) Apparently confused with F. *cassette*, 'a small casket'; Cot. Formally, it is a dimin. of **Cask**.

**Casque**; see **Cask**.

**Cassava**, a plant. (Span. — Hayti.) Span. *cazabe*; also *cazavi*, 'the bread made in the W. Indies of the fruit called the *yuca*'; Pineda. It properly means the plant, which is also called manioc; said to be from the Hayti *casabbi*, with the same sense. See R. Eden's works, ed. Arber, p. 175. See **Tapioca**.

**Cassia**, a species of laurel. (L. — Gk. — Heb.) L. *casia*, *cassia*. — Gk. *κασία*, a spice like cinnamon. — Heb. *qetsi'ôh*, in Ps. xlv. 8, a pl. form from *qetsi'ôh*, cassia-bark. — Heb. root *qâtsa'*, to cut away; because the bark is cut off.

**Cassimere**; see **Cashmere**.

**Cassock**, a vestment. (F. — Ital.) F. *casaque*. — Ital. *casacca*, an outer coat. Of uncertain origin.

**Cassowary**, a bird. (Malay.) First brought from Java. Malay *kasuwari*.

**Cast.** (Scand.) Icel. *kasta*, to throw; Swed. *kasta*; Dan. *kaste*. Der. *re-cast*.

**Castanets**, instruments used for making a snapping noise. (F. — Span. — L. — Gk.) F. *castagnettes*, 'finger-knackers, wherewith players make a pretty noise in some dances'; Cot. — Span. *castañetas*, castanets; pl. of *castañeta*, a snapping noise resembling the cracking of roasted chestnuts. — Span. *castaña*, a chestnut. — Lat. *castanea*, the chestnut-tree. — Gk. *κάστανον*; see **Chestnut**.

**Caste**, a breed, race. (Port. — L.) Port. *casta*, a race, orig. a 'pure' breed; a name given by the Port. to classes of men in India. — Port. *casta*, fem. of *casto*, pure. — L. *castus*, pure, chaste.

**castigate.** (L.) L. *castigatus*, pp. of *castigare*, to chasten; lit. 'to keep pure.' — L. *castus*, chaste. Doublet, *chastise*.

**Castle.** (L.) A. S. *castel*. — L. *cas-*

## CATAPLASM

*tellum*, dimin. of *castrum*, a fortified place. Der. *castell-an*, O. North F. *castelain*, O. F. *chastelain*, the keeper of a *chastel*, or castle; also *châtelaïne* (fem. of F. *châtelain* = O. F. *chastelain*), now applied to a lady's chain or 'keeper' of keys, &c.

**Castor.** (L. — Gk.) L. *castor*. — Gk. *κάστωρ*, a beaver. But of Eastern origin; cf. Malay *kastûri*, Skt. *kastûrî*, musk; Pers. *khaz*, beaver.

**castor-oil.** Named from some confusion with *castoreum*, 'a medicine made of the liquor contained in the little bags that are next the beaver's groin'; Kersey. But it is really a vegetable production.

**Castrate.** (L.) L. *castratus*, pp. of *castrare*, to cut.

**Casual.** (F. — L.) F. *casuel*. — L. *cāsualis*, happening by chance. — L. *cāsus*, stem of *cāsus*, chance. See **Case** (1).

**Cat.** (E.) A. S. *cat*. + Du., Dan. *kat*, Icel. *köttur*, Sw. *katt*, G. *kater*, *katze*; L. *cātus*, W. *cath*, Ir. Gael. *cat*, Russ. *kol'*, *koshka*, Arab. *qitt*, Turk. *kedî*. (Prob. Eastern.)

**Cata**, prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *κατά*, down, thoroughly.

**Cataclysm**, deluge. (Gk.) Gk. *κατακλυσμός*, a dashing over, flood. — Gk. *κατά*, down; *κλύειν*, to dash, wash, as waves.

**Catacomb.** (Ital. — L.) Ital. *catacomba*, a sepulchral vault. — Late L. *catacumbas*; of which the sense and origin are unknown.

**Catafalque**, a stage or platform, chiefly used at funerals. (F. — Ital.) F. *catafalque*. — Ital. *catafalco*; of unknown origin. See **Scaffold**.

**Catalepsy**, a sudden seizure. (Gk.) Formerly *catalepsis*. — Gk. *κατάληψις*, a grasping, seizing. — Gk. *κατά*, down; *λαμβάνειν*, to seize.

**Catalogue.** (F. — Gk.) F. *catalogue*. — Late Lat. acc. *catalogum*. — Gk. *κατάλογος*, a counting up, enrolment. — Gk. *κατά*, fully; *λέγειν*, to say, tell; see **Logic**.

**Catamaran**, a sort of raft. (Tamil.) In Forbes, Hindustani Diet., ed. 1859, p. 289, we have '*katmaran*, a raft . . ; the word is orig. Tamil, and means *tied logs*.' — Tamil *kattu*, binding; *maram*, wood (Yule).

**Cataplasm**, a poultice. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *cataplasme*. — L. *cataplasma*. — Gk. *κατάπλασμα*, a plaster, poultice. — Gk. *καταπλάσσειν*, to spread over. — Gk. *κατά*,

fully; and *πλάσσειν*, to mould; see **Plaster**.

**Catapult.** (Late L.—Gk.) Late L. *catapulta*, an engine for throwing stones.—Gk. *καταπέλτης*, the same.—Gk. *κατά*, down; *πάλλειν*, to swing, hurl.

**Cataract.** (L.—Gk.) L. *cataracta*, Gen. vii. 11.—Gk. *καταρράκτης*, as sb., a waterfall; as adj., broken, rushing down. Prob. allied to *καταρρήννυμι*, I break down; the 2 aor. *κατερράγην* was used of the rushing down of waterfalls and storms.—Gk. *κατά*, down; *ρήννυμι*, I break.

**Catarrh.** (F.—Late L.—Gk.) F. *catarrhe*.—Late L. *catarrhus*.—Gk. *κατάρροος*, a flowing down (of rheum), a cold in the head.—Gk. *κατά*, down; and *ρέειν*, to flow.

**Catastrophe.** (Gk.) Gk. *καταστροφή*, an overturning, sudden turn.—Gk. *κατά*, down; *στρέφειν*, to turn.

**Catch.** (F.—L.) O. Picard *cachier*, variant of O. F. *chacier*, to hunt, chase; hence, to catch. It answers to Ital. *cacciare*, Late L. *\*captiāre*, extended form of L. *captāre*, to catch.—L. *captus*, pp. of *capere*, to seize. ¶ We even find M. Du. *kaetsen*, to catch, borrowed from Picard *cachier*. The M. E. pt. t. *cauȝte* imitated *lauȝte*, pt. t. of M. E. *lacchen*, to catch. Doublet, *chase* (1).

**Catechise.** (L.—Gk.) Late L. *catēchizāre*.—Gk. *κατηχίζειν*, to catechise, instruct; lengthened form of *κατηχέειν*, to din into one's ears, lit. 'to din down'.—Gk. *κατ-ά*, down; *ἡχέειν*, to sound; cf. *ἦχος*, a ringing in the ears; see **Echo**.

**Category**, a class. (Gk.) Gk. *κατηγορία*, an accusation; but in logic, a predicament or class.—Gk. *κατηγορεῖν*, to accuse.—Gk. *κατ-ά*, down, against; *\*ἀγορεῖν*, with the sense of *ἀγορεύειν*, to declaim, address an assembly, from *ἀγορά*, an assembly.

**Catenary**, belonging to a chain; used of the curve in which a chain hangs. (L.) From L. *catēna*, a chain; see **Chain**.

**Cater**, to buy provisions. (F.—L.) Formed as a verb from M. E. *catour*, a buyer of provisions (whom we should now call a *cater-er*). *Catour* is short for *acatour*, formed from *acat*, a buying, purchase, Ch. prol. 571.—O. F. *acat* (mod. F. *achat*), a buying.—Folk-L. *acaptum*, a purchase; for *accaptum*.—Folk-L. *accaptāre*, to purchase (A. D. 1060), frequent. of

*accipere*, to receive, also to buy; see **Accept** and **Cates**.

**Cateran**, a Highland robber. (Gael.) Low L. *cateranus*, answering to Gael. *ceathairne*, lit. 'common people'; cf. *ceathairne-choille*, s. pl., freebooters, outlaws. From Irish *cethern*, *ceithern*, a troop, band; cf. L. *caterua*, a band of men. See **Kern**.

**Catercousin.** (F.—L.) Nares (ed. 1876) has: '*Cater-cousins*, friends so familiar that they eat together.' If so, the word is from *cater*, vb., and *cousin*.

**Caterpillar.** (F.—L.) Adapted from O. F. *chatepelose*, a caterpillar (Godefroy); the latter half of the word was assimilated to *pillier*, one who *pills*, or robs or spoils. O. F. *chatepelose* is lit. 'hairy she-cat'.—O. F. *chate*, fem. of *chat*, cat; *pelose*, hairy.—L. *cātus*, cat; *pīlusus*, hairy, from *pīlus*, a hair.

**Caterwaul.** (E.) M. E. *caterwaiven*; coined from *cat*, and *waiven*, to make a wailing noise.

**Cates**, provisions. (F.—L.) So called because provided by the *catour*, mod. E. *cater-er*; see **Cater**. '*Cater*, a steward, a provider of *cates*;' Baret (1580).

**Cathartic**, purging. (Gk.) Gk. *καθαρτικός*, purgative.—Gk. *καθαίρειν*, to cleanse, purge.—Gk. *καθαρός*, pure.

**Cathedral.** (L.—Gk.) L. *cathedrālīs ecclesia*—a cathedral church, or one which has a bishop's throne.—Late L. *cathedra*, a throne.—Gk. *καθέδρα*, a seat.—Gk. *καθ-*, for *κατά*, down; and *ἔδρα*, a seat, chair, from *ἕζομαι* (= *ἐδ-γομαι*), I sit; see **Sit**.

**Catholic.** (L.—Gk.) L. *catholicus* (Tertullian).—Gk. *καθολικός*, universal.—Gk. *καθόλου*, adv., on the whole, in general.—Gk. *καθ-*, for *κατά*, according to; and *ὅλου*, gen. of *ὅλος*, whole.

**Catkin.** (Du.) A loose spike of flowers, named from its soft downy appearance.—M. Du. *katleken*, 'a kitling,' Hæxham. (It also meant 'catkin'; cf. F. *challons* in Cot.) Dimin. of Du. *kat*, a cat (M. Du. *katte*).

**Catoptric**, relating to optical reflection. (Gk.) Gk. *κατοπτρικός*, reflexive.—Gk. *κάτοπτρον*, a mirror.—Gk. *κατ-ά*, down, inward; *ὄπ-τομαι*, I see, with suffix *-τρον*, of the instrument.

**Cattle.** (F.—L.) M. E. *catel*, property; hence, live stock, cattle.—O. North F.

*catel*. — Late L. *capitale*, capital, property; see **Capital** (2) and **Chattels**.

**Caucus**, a name applied to certain political meetings. (American Indian?) Said to be from an Algonkin word meaning to speak, to counsel, whence *kaw-kaw-asu*, a counsellor. 'Their elders, called *caucawwassoughes*,' Capt. Smith's Works, ed. Arber, p. 347. 'Caucorouse, which is captain;' id. p. 377. ¶ This is more likely than the entirely unsupported story about *caulkers*' meetings.

**Caudal**, belonging to the tail. (L.) L. *cauda*, the tail.

**Caudle**, a warm drink. (F.—L.) O. North F. *caudel*, O. F. *chaudel*, a sort of warm drink. — O. F. *chaud*, *chald*, hot. — L. *caldus*, for *calidus*, hot.

**Caul**, a net, covering, esp. for the head. (F.) O. F. *cale*, 'a kind of little cap;' Cot. Origin unknown.

**Cauldron**; see **Caldron**.

**Cauliflower**. (F.—L.) Formerly *coliflory*. From M. E. *col* (O. F. *col*), a cabbage; and *flory*, from O. F. *flori*, *fleuri*, pp. of *fleurir*, to flourish. The O. F. *col* is from L. acc. *caulem*, from *caulis*, a cabbage; and *fleurir* is from L. *florere*, to flourish. See **Cole** and **Flourish**.

**Caulk**, **Calk**. (F.—L.) M. E. *cauken*, to tread; hence, to squeeze in (as oakum into a ship's seams). — O. F. *cauquer*, to tread; to tent a wound with lint. — L. *calcāre*, to tread, force down by pressure. — L. *calc-*, stem of *calx*, the heel.

**Cause**. (F.—L.) F. *cause*. — L. *causa*, *caussa*, a cause. Der. *cause*, vb.

**Causeway**, a paved way, raised way. (F.—L.; and E.) Formerly *caus-ey-way*; by adding *way* to M. E. *causē*, *causie*, *causey*. — O. North F. *caucie* (mod. F. *chaussée*, Prov. *causada*, Span. *calzada*). — Late L. *calciāta*, for *calciāta uia*, a paved way. — Late L. *calciātus*, pp. of *calciāre*, to make a roadway by treading it down; from L. *calcāre*, to tread. — L. *calc-*, stem of *calx*, heel; see **Caulk**.

**Caustic**. (L.—Gk.) L. *causticus*. — Gk. *καυστικός*, burning. — Gk. *καυσός*, burnt. — Gk. *καίειν* (fut. *καύσω*), to burn.

**cauterise**. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) F. *cauteriser*. — Late L. *cautērizāre*, to sear. — Gk. *καυτηρίζειν*, to sear. — Gk. *καυτήριον*, a branding-iron. — Gk. *καίειν*, to burn (above).

**Caution**. (F.—L.) F. *caution*. — L. acc. *cautiōnem*, heed. — L. *cautus*, pp. of

*cauēre*, to beware. Cf. Skt. *kavi(s)*, wise. Brugm. i. § 635. Der. *pre-caution*.

**Cavalier**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *cavalier*, a horseman. — Ital. *cavaliere*, the same. — L. *caballārius*, acc. of *caballārius*, the same. — L. *caballus*, a horse. See **Chevalier**.

**cavalcade**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *cavalcade*. — Ital. *cavalcata*, a troop of horsemen; orig. fem. of pp. of *cavalcare*, to ride. — Ital. *cavallo*, a horse. — L. *caballum*, acc. of *caballus*, a horse.

**cavalry**. (F.—Ital.—L.) O. F. *cavallerie*. — Ital. *cavalleria*, cavalry. — Ital. *cavaliere*, a knight; see **Cavalier**.

**Cave**. (F.—L.) M. E. *caue*. — O. F. *cave*, a cave. — Folk-L. *cava*, a cave. — L. *cauus*, hollow. (✓KEU.) Der. *cav-ity*; *cav-ern* (F. *caverne*, L. *caaverna*).

**Cave in**. (M. Du.) Properly to *calve in*, a phrase introduced by Du. navvies. Cf. W. Flanders *inkalven*, to cave in; E. Friesic *kalsen*, to calve as a cow, whence *kalsen in*, to cave in. The falling portion of earth is compared to a calf dropped by a cow. Confused with *cave*, a hollow.

**Caveat**, a caution. (L.) L. *caueat*, lit. let him beware. — L. *cauēre*, to beware.

**Caviare**, roe of the sturgeon. (F.—Ital.) F. *caviar*. — Ital. *caviaro*; whence also Turk. *khāvyār*, caviare.

**Cavil**. (F.—L.) O. F. *caviller*. — L. *cauillāri*, to banter; hence, to wrangle, object to. — L. *cauilla*, a jeering, cavilling.

**Caw**. (E.) An imitation of the cry of the crow or daw. Cf. Du. *kaauw*, Dan. *kaa*, a jackdaw: which are imitative.

**Cayman**, an American alligator. (Caribbean.) Also *caiman*. The spelling *cayman* is Spanish. — Caribbean *acayūman* (Littre).

**Cease**. (F.—L.) F. *cesser*. — L. *cessāre*, to loiter, go slowly, cease; frequent. of *cēdere* (pp. *cessus*), to yield, go away, go.

**Cedar**, a tree. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *cedre*. — L. *cedrus*. — Gk. *κέδρος*.

**Cede**. (L.) A late word (A. D. 1633). — L. *cēdere*, to go, to come, to yield.

**Ceil**, **Ciel**, to line the inner roof or walls of a room. (F.—L.) Hence the sb. *ceil-ing* or *ciel-ing*. M. E. *ceelen*, to ceil; from the sb. *sytle* or *cyll*, a canopy. — F. *ciel*, a canopy; the same word as *ciel*, heaven. [Cf. Ital. *cielo*, heaven, a canopy,

a cieling.] = *L. calum*, heaven. ¶ Not to be confused with *E. sill*, nor with *seal*; nor with *seel* (*F. siller*); nor with *L. cēlare*, to hide. The *L. calāre*, to emboss, seems to have had some influence on the word, but did not originate it; cf. *M. E. celure*, a canopy. Late *L. calūtūra*.

**Celandine.** (*F.*—*Gk.*) *O. F. celidoine*.—Late *L. celidonia*. = *L. chelidonia*.—*Gk. χελιδώνιον*, swallow-wort. = *Gk. χελιδον*, stem of *χελιδών*, a swallow. (The *n* is intrusive.)

**Celebrate.** (*L.*) *L. celebrātus*, pp. of *celebrāre*, to frequent, to solemnise, honour. = *L. celebrer*, frequented, populous.

**Celerity.** (*F.*—*L.*) *F. célérité*. = *L. acc. celeritātē*, speed. = *L. celer*, quick. Cf. *Gk. κέλης*, a runner; *Brugm. i. § 633*.

**Celery.** (*F.*—*L.*—*Gk.*) *F. céleri*, introduced from the Piedmontese Ital. *selieri*; for Ital. *selini*, pl. of *selino*, parsley. = *L. selinon*, parsley. = *Gk. σέλινον*, a kind of parsley.

**Celestial.** (*F.*—*L.*) *O. F. celestiel*. = *L. caelestis*, heavenly. = *L. calum*, heaven.

**Celibate.** (*L.*) The orig. sense was 'a single life'; it was afterwards an adj., and again a sb., meaning 'one who is single'. = *L. calibātus*, sb. celibacy, single life. = *L. calib*, stem of *celebs*, single, unmarried. *Der. celibacy* (for \**calibātia*).

**Cell.** (*L.*) *M. E. celle*. = *L. cella*, small room, hut. Cf. *cēlare*, to hide. See *Helm (2)*. (✓*KEIL*.)

**cellar.** (*F.*—*L.*) *M. F. celer*. *A. F. celer*; *O. F. celier*. = *L. cellārium*, a cellar. = *L. cella* (above).

**Celt** (1), a name originally given to the Gauls. (*C.*) From *L. pl. Cellae*, the Celts; the word probably meant 'warriors'; cf. *A. S. hild*, Icel. *hildir*, war; Lith. *kalti*, to strike; *L. per-cellere*, to strike through, beat down (*Rhys*).

**Celt** (2), a primitive chisel or axe. (*Late L.*) Late *L. celtis*, assumed nom. of the abl. *celle* (= with a chisel), in the Vulgate Version of *Job xix. 24*. But this reading is due to some error, and there seems to be no such word in Latin.

**Cement.** (*F.*—*L.*) *O. F. ciment*. = *L. camentum*, rubble, chippings of stone; hence, cement. Perhaps for \**cadmentum*, from *cadere*, to cut (*Brugm. i. § 587*).

**Cemetery.** (*L.*—*Gk.*) Late *L. camitērium*. = *Gk. κοιμητήριον*, a sleeping-place, cemetery. = *Gk. κοιμάω*, I lull to sleep; in

pass., to fall asleep. Allied to *κείμαι*, I lie down; *Skt. çī*, to lie down.

**Cenobite.** (*L.*—*Gk.*) *L. canobita*, a member of a (social) fraternity (*Jerome*). = *L. canobium*, a convent. = *Gk. κοινόβιον*, a convent. = *Gk. κοινός*, living socially. = *Gk. κοινός*, common; *βίος*, life.

**Cenotaph.** (*F.*—*L.*—*Gk.*) *O. F. cenotaphe*. = *L. cenotaphium*. = *Gk. κενόταφιον*, an empty tomb. = *Gk. κενός*, empty; *τάφος*, a tomb.

**Censer.** (*F.*—*L.*) *M. E. censer*. = *O. F. censier*, *senser* (*Godefroy*); shortened from *O. F. encensier*. = Late *L. incensarium*, also *incensorium* (whence mod. *F. encensoir*). = *L. incensum*, incense; from pp. of *incendere*, to kindle. See *Incense*.

**Censor.** (*L.*) *L. censor*, a taxer, valuer, assessor, critic. = *L. censere*, to give an opinion, appraise. + *Skt. çam*, to praise.

**censure.** (*F.*—*L.*) *F. censure*. = *L. censūra*, orig. opinion. = *L. censere* (above).

**census.** (*L.*) *L. census*, a registering. = *L. censere* (above).

**Cent**, a hundred, as in *per cent*. (*L.*) In America, the hundredth part of a dollar. = *L. centum*, a hundred; see *Hundred*.

**centenary.** (*L.*) *L. centēnārius*, relating to a hundred. = *L. centēnus*, a hundred (usu. distributively). = *L. centum*.

**centennial.** (*L.*) Coined to mean relating to a century. = *L. cent-um*, hundred; *ann-us*, a year.

**centesimal.** (*L.*) *L. centēsīm-us*, hundredth. = *L. cent-um*, hundred.

**centigrade.** (*L.*) Divided into a hundred degrees. = *L. centi-*, for *centum*, hundred; *grad-us*, a degree; see *Grade*.

**centipede, centiped.** (*F.*—*L.*) *F. centipède*. = *L. centipeda*, a many-footed (lit. hundred-footed) insect. = *L. centi-*, for *centum*, hundred; and *ped-*, stem of *pēs*, foot.

**centuple.** (*L.*) *L. centuplex* (stem *centuplic-*), a hundredfold. = *L. centu-m*, hundred; *plīc-āre*, to fold.

**centurion.** (*L.*) *L. acc. centuriōnem*, a captain of a hundred. = *L. centuria* (below).

**century.** (*F.*—*L.*) *F. centurie*. = *L. centuria*, a body of a hundred men; number of one hundred. = *L. centu-m*, hundred.

**Centaur.** (*L.*—*Gk.*) *L. Centaurus*.

—Gk. *κένταυρος*, a centaur, a creature half man and half horse; which some have compared with Skt. *gandharvas*, a demi-god.

**centaury**, a plant. (I.—Gk.) L. *centauria*. —Gk. *κένταυρεον*, centaury; a plant named from the Centaur Chiron.

**Centenary, Centennial, Centuple, Centurion**, &c.; see **Cent**.

**Centre, Center**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *centre*. —L. *centrum*. —Gk. *κέντρον*, a spike, goad, prick, centre. —Gk. *κέντρεω*, I goad on. Cf. W. *cethr*, a spike.

**centrifugal**, flying from a centre. (L.) L. *centri-*, for *centro-*, stem of *centrum*; and *fug-ere*, to fly.

**centripetal**, tending towards a centre. (L.) L. *centri-* (above); *pet-ere*, to seek.

**Ceramic**, relating to pottery. (Gk.) Gk. *κεραμικ-ός*, adj. —Gk. *κέραμ-ος*, potter's earth. Cf. *κεράννυμι* (fut. *κεράσω*), I mix.

**Cere**, to coat with wax. (L.) L. *cērāre*, to wax. —L. *cēra*, wax. +Gk. *κηρός*, wax.

**cerecloth**. (I. and E.) Lit. a waxed cloth.

**cerement**. (L.) From *cere*; with suffix *-ment* (L. *-mentum*).

**ceruse**, white lead. (F.—L.) O. F. *ceruse*. —L. *cērussa*, white lead. —L. *cēra*, wax.

**Cereal**, relating to corn. (L.) L. *cereālis*. —L. *ceres*, corn.

**Cerebral**, relating to the brain. (L.) From L. *cerebr-um*, the brain. Cf. Gk. *κῆρα*, the head. Brugm. i. § 619.

**Cerecloth, Cerement**; see **Cere**.  
**Ceremony**. (F.—L.) M. E. *ceremonie*. —F. *cérémonie*. —L. *cerimōnia*, a ceremony, rite.

**Certain**. (F.—L.) O. F. *certain*, *certain*. —L. *cert-us*, sure; with suffix *-inus*. Allied to L. *cernere*, to discriminate; Gk. *κρίνειν*, to separate, decide.

**certify**. (F.—L.) M. E. *certifien*. —F. *certifier*. —Late L. *certificāre*, to make sure. —L. *certi-*, for *certo-*, stem of *certus* (above); and *-fic-*, for *fac-ere*, to make.

**Cerulean**, azure. (L.) L. *ceruleus*, *cerulus*. blue; for \**caluleus*, \**calulus*, from *calum*, sky. Brugm. i. § 483.

**Ceruse**, white-lead; see **Cere**.

**Cervical**, belonging to the neck. (L.) From L. *cervi-*, stem of *cervi-*, neck.

**Cervine**, relating to a hart. (L.) L. *cervin-us*. —L. *cerv-us*, a hart; see **Hart**.

**Cess**, limit, measure. (F.—L.) In

1 Hen. IV. ii. 1. 8. Orig. a tax, rate, rating, assessment; see Spenser, State of Ireland, Globe ed., p. 643, col. 2. For *sess*; from *sess*, verb, to rate; which is short for **Assess**.

**Cessation**. (F.—L.) F. *cessation*. —L. acc. *cessatōnem*, a ceasing. —L. *cessū-*, pp. of *cessāre*, to cease. —L. *cessus* (below).

**cession**. (F.—L.) F. *cession*. —L. acc. *cessiōnem*, a yielding. —L. *cessus*, pp. of *cedere*, to yield, to cede.

**Cess-pool**. (Hybrid.) Most probably equiv. to (*se/cess-pool*); see N. E. D. Cf. Ital. *cesso*, a privy (Torriano); which is a shortened form of *secesso*, a retreat. —L. *secessus*, 'the draught'; Matt. xv. 17 (Vulgate).

**Cetaceous**, of the whale kind. (L.—Gk.) L. *cetus*. —Gk. *κῆτος*, a sea-monster.

## Ch.

**Chablis**, a white wine. (F.) From *Chablis*, 12 mi. E. of Auxerre, in the department of Yonne, France.

**Chafe**, to warm by friction, vex. (F.—L.) M. E. *chaufen*, to warm. —O. F. *chaufier* (F. *chauffer*), to warm; cf. Prov. *calfar*, to warm. —Late L. \**calefāre*, to warm; for L. *calefacere*, to warm, make to glow. —L. *calē-re*, to glow; *facere*, to make.

**Chafer, Cockchafer**. (E.) A. S. *cefer* (also *ceafor*), a kind of beetle. +Du. *kever*; G. *kafer*.

**Chaff**. (E.) A. S. *ceaf*, later *chaf*, husk of grain. +Du. *kaf*; Low G. *kaff*. ¶ The verb to *chaff* = to *chafe*, i. e. vex. So also *chaff-wax*, for *chafe-wax*.

**chaffinch**, a bird. (E.) I. e. *chaff-finch*, it frequents barn-doors.

**Chaffer**. (E.) The verb is from the M. E. sb. *chaffare*, also *chaffare*, a bargaining. —A. S. *cēap*, a bargain, and *faru*, a journey, also business; see **Cheap** and **Fare**.

**Chaffinch**; see **Chaff**.

**Chagrin**. (F.) F. *chagrin*, melancholy. [Diez identifies it with F. *chagrin*, shagreen; but wrongly.]

**Chain**. (F.—L.) O. F. *chaine*, *chaene*. —L. *catēna*, a chain.

**Chair**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *chaire*, *chaere*. —O. F. *chaiere*, *chaere*. —L. *cathedra*, a throne, raised seat, chair. —Gk. *καθῆδρα*, a seat. —Gk. *καθ-*, for *κατά*, down;

ἔδρα, a seat, from ἕζομαι (= ἕδ-γομαι), I sit; see **Cathedral**, **Sit**.

**chaise**, a light carriage. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *chaise*, a chair, also, a chaise; a Parisian modification of F. *chaire*, a pulpit, orig. a seat.

**Chalcedony**, a kind of quartz. (L.—Gk.) L. *chalcedōnius*, Rev. xxi. 19.—Gk. χαλκηδών, Rev. xxi. 19.

**Chaldron**, a coal-measure. (F.—L.) O. F. *chaldron*, orig. a caldron; see **Caldron**.

**Chalice**, a cup. (F.—L.) A. F. *calice*; O. F. *calice*.—L. *calicem*, acc. of *calix*, a cup. Allied to *calyx*, but not the same word.

**Chalk**. (L.) M. E. *chalk*.—A. S. *cealc* (Southern).—L. *calc-*, stem of *calx*, lime.

**Challenge**. (F.—L.) M. E. *challenge*, *calenge*, often in the sense 'a claim'.—A. F. *challenge*, O. F. *chalonge*, *calenge*, a dispute, claim; an accusation.—L. *calumniā*, false accusation; see **Calumny**.

**Chalybeate**. (L.—Gk.) Used of water containing iron. Coined from L. *chalyb-s*, steel.—Gk. χάλυψ (stem χαλυσ-), steel; named from the *Chalybes*, a people of Pontus, who made it.

**Chamber**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *chambre*; Prov. *cambrā*.—L. *camera*, *camara*, a vault, vaulted room, room.—Gk. καμάρα, a vaulted place.

**chamberlain**. (F.—O. H. G.—L.—Gk.) F. *chamberlain*, O. F. *chambreleinc*.—O. H. G. *chamerlinc*, M. H. G. *kamerlinc*, one who has the care of rooms; formed with suffix *-linc* (the same as E. *-ling*), from L. *camera* (above).

**Chameleon**. (L.—Gk.) L. *chamaeleōn*.—Gk. χαμαι-λέον, lit. a ground-lion, dwarf-lion; a kind of lizard.—Gk. χαμαί, on the ground (also dwarf, in comp.); and λέων, lion. Cf. L. *humī*, on the ground.

**chamomile**. (Late L.—Gk.) Late L. *camomilla* (*chamomilla*).—Gk. χαμαί-μηλον, lit. ground-apple, from the apple-like smell of the flower.—Gk. χαμαί-, on the ground (see above); μηλον, apple.

**Chamois**. (F.—G.) F. *chamois*; borrowed from some Swiss dialectal form; cf. Piedmontese *camossa*.—M. H. G. *gamz* (for \**gamuz*), a chamois (G. *gemse*)

**Champ**, to eat noisily. (E.) Formerly *cham* or *chamm*; of imitative origin, like *jam*, to crush. Cf. Swed. dial. *kämsa*, to chew with difficulty.

**Champagne**. (F.—L.) A wine

named from *Champagne* in France, which means 'a plain'; see below.

**champaign**, open country. (F.—L.) In Sh. F. *champaigne*, of which the Picard form was *campaigne*; see **Campaign**.

**Champak**, a tree. (Skt.) Skt. *cham-paka*, the champak.

**Champion**. (F.—L.) O. F. *champion*.—L. *campiōnem*, acc. of *campio*, a combatant (Isidore).—L. *campus*, a place for military exercise; a peculiar use of *campus*, a field. See **Camp**.

**Chance**, hap. (F.—L.) M. E. *cheaunce*.—O. F. *cheance*, *chaance*.—Late L. *cadentia*, a falling, a chance.—L. *cadere*, to fall, happen; see **Cadence**.

**Chancel**. (F.—L.) So called because orig. fenced off by a latticed screen.—O. F. *chancel*, an enclosure fenced off with an open screen.—Late L. *cancellus*, a chancel, screen; L. *cancelli*, pl., a grating; see **Cancel**.

**chancellor**. (F.—L.) O. F. *chancelier*.—Late L. acc. *cancellarium*, a chancellor; orig. an officer who stood near the screen before the judgment-seat.—L. *cancelli*, a grating; see **Chancel**, **Cancel**.

**chancery**. (F.—L.) For *chancelry*. M. E. *chancelerie*.—O. F. *chancellerie*.—Late L. *cancellaria*, the record-room of a *cancellarius*; see **Chancellor**.

**Chandelier**. (F.—L.) O. F. *chandelier*, a candle-holder.—Late L. *candēlarius*, m.; cf. *candēlaria*, a candle-stick.—L. *candēla*; see **Candle**.

**chandler**. (F.—L.) O. F. *chandelier*, a chandler.—Late L. *candēlarius*, a candle-seller.—L. *candēla*; see **Candle**. Der. *corn-chandler*, where *chandler* merely means seller, dealer.

**Change**, vb. (F.—L.) O. F. *changer*, *changier*.—Late L. *cambiāre*, to change (Lex Salica).—L. *cambiāre*, to exchange. Cf. Late L. *cambium*, exchange; whence F. *change*, E. *change*, sb.

**Channel**. (F.—L.) M. E. *chanel*, *canel*.—O. F. *chanel*, *canel*, a canal.—L. acc. *canālem*; see **Canal**.

**Chant**. (F.—L.) F. *chanter*, vb.—L. *cantāre*, to sing; frequent. of *canere*, to sing. Der. *chant-ry*, M. E. *chaunterie*, Late L. *cantāria*; *chanti-cleer*, M. E. *chaunte-cleer*, clear-singing.

**Chaos**. (Gk.) L. *chaos*, Lat. spelling of Gk. χάος, chaos, abyss, lit. a cleft. Cf. Gk. χάσκειν, to gape. See **Chasm**.

**Chap** (1), to cleave, crack. (E.) M. E.

*chappen*, to cut; hence, to gape open like a wound made by a cut. E. Fries. *kappen*, to cut; not found in A. S. + M. Du. *kappen*, to cut; Swed. *kappa*, Dan. *kappe*, to cut; G. *kappen*, to cut, lop. See **Chop** (1).

**Chap** (2); see **Chapman**.

**Chapel**. (F.—L.) O. F. *chapele*.—Late L. *cappella*, orig. a shrine in which was preserved the *cāpa* or cope of St. Martin (Brachet).—Late L. *cāpa*, *cappa*, cape, hooded cloak; see **Cape** (1).

**Chaperon**. (F.—L.) F. *chaperon*, a protector; orig. a kind of hood.—F. *chape*, a cope.—Late L. *cāpa*; as above.

**Chapiter**, the capital of a column. (F.—L.) O. F. *chapitre*, usually a chapter of a book, but representing L. *capitulum*, which meant 'chapiter' as well as 'chapter.' See **Chapter**.

**Chaplet**. (F.—L.) M. E. *chapelet*.—O. F. *chapelet*, a head-dress, wreath.—O. F. *chapel*, head-dress.—O. F. *chape*, a cope; see **Chaperon**.

**Chapman**, a merchant. (E.) The familiar *chap* is merely short for *chapman*.—A. S. *cēapman*, a merchant.—A. S. *cēap*, price, barter (see **Cheap**); and *man*, man.

**Chaps, Chops**, the jaws. (E.) A late word, of unknown origin; possibly from **Chap** (1). ¶ Perhaps suggested by North E. *chasts* or *chaffs*, jaws (Cleveland Gloss.).—Icel. *kjapir* (*pt* pron. as *ft*), the jaw; Swed. *käft*, Dan. *kiaft*, jaw.

**Chapter**, a division of a book, synod of clergy. (F.—L.) M. E. *chapitre*, in both senses.—F. *chapitre*, variant of an older form *chapille*.—L. *capitulum*, a chapter of a book (little head); also, in Late L., a synod; dimin. of *caput*, a head.

**Char** (1), a turn of work. (E.) Also *chare*, *chore*, *chewre*; M. E. *cher*, *char*, orig. a turn, hence, a space of time, turn of work, &c.—A. S. *cerr* (below). Hence. *char-woman*, a woman who does a turn of work. See **Ajar**.

**char** (2), usually **chare**, to do a turn of work. (E.) M. E. *cherren*, *charren*, to turn; A. S. *cerran*, to turn.—A. S. *cerr* (*cierr*, *cyrr*), a turn. ¶ The sense 'burn' is later than the appearance of the sb. *char-coal*.

**Char** (3), a fish. (C.?) Of unknown origin; perhaps named from its red belly [the W. name is *torgoch*, red-bellied, from *tor*, belly, and *coch*, red].—O. Gael. *ceara*, red, from *cear*, blood; Irish *cear*, red, also blood.

**Character**. (L.—Gk.) L. *character*.—Gk. *χαρκτήρ*, an engraved or stamped mark.—Gk. *χαράσσειν*, to furrow, scratch, engrave.

**Charade**. (F.—Prov.) F. *charade*, introduced from Provençal *charrada*, a long talk, from *charrà*, to chatter (Supp. to Littre); cf. Languedoc *charrade*, idle talk. Cf. also Span. *charrada*, speech or action of a clown, from Span. *charro*, a clown, peasant.

**Charcoal**. (E.) From *char* and *coal*; but the sense of *char* remains unknown; some refer it to M. E. *cherren*, to turn (as if to turn to coal), but there is no proof of this. See **char** (2).

**Charge**. (F.—C.) F. *charger*, to load.—Late L. *carriāre*, to load a car.—L. *carrus*, a car, a Gaulish word; see **Cark**, **Car**. Der. *charg-er*, a dish or hoise, because carrying a burden.

**chariot**. (F.—C.) F. *chariot*, augmentative of F. *char*, a car.—L. *carrus*, a car; see **Car**.

**Charity**. (F.—L.) O. F. *charitet*.—L. acc. *cāritātem*, love.—L. *cārus*, dear. Brugm. i. § 637. ¶ Not allied to Gk. *χάρις*.

**Charlatan**. (F.—Ital.) F. *charlatan*.—Ital. *ciarlatano*, a mountebank, great talker, prattler.—Ital. *ciarlare*, to prattle; *ciarla*, prattle; prob. of imitative origin.

**Charlock**, a kind of wild mustard. (E.) Prov. E. *carlock*.—A. S. *cerlic*; origin unknown.

**Charm**. (F.—L.) M. E. *charme*, sb.—O. F. *charme*, an enchantment.—L. *car-men*, a song, enchantment.

**Charnel**. (F.—L.) Properly an adj.; containing carcasses, as in *charnel-house*.—O. F. *charnel*, adj. carnal; as sb. a cemetery.—Late L. *carnāle*, glossed by *flēschhūs* (flesh-house); Wright-Wülker, Voc. 184. 37.—L. *carnālis*; see **Carnal**.

**Chart**. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *charte*.—L. *charta*, a paper.—Gk. *χάρτη*, a leaf of paper. Doublet, *card* (1).

**charter**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *chartre*.—O. F. *chartre*.—Late L. *cartula*, a small paper or document.—L. *charta*, a paper; see above.

**Chary**, careful, cautious. (E.) M. E. *chari*. A. S. *cearig*, full of care, sad.—A. S. *cearu*, *caru*, care.—Du. *karig*, G. *karg*, sparing. *Chary* meant (1) sorrowful, (2) heedful. See **Care**.

**Chase** (1), to hunt after. (F.—L.)



## CHASE

O. F. *chacier*, *chacer*, to pursue; see **Catch**.

**Chase** (2), to enchase; short for *enchase*, which see.

**Chase** (3), a printer's frame. (F.—L.) F. *châsse*, a shrine.—L. *capsa*, a box; see **Case** (2).

**Chasm**. (L.—Gk.) L. *chasma*, a gulf.—Gk. *χάσμα*, a yawning cleft. Allied to *χάσκειν*, to gape; see **Chaos**.

**Chaste**. (F.—L.) O. F. *chaste*.—L. *castus*, chaste; see **Casto**.

**chasten**. (F.—L.) Used in place of M. E. *chasty* or *chastien*; see below.

**chastise**. (F.—L.) M. E. *chastisen*; shorter form *chastien*.—O. F. *chastier*.—L. *castigare*, lit. 'to make pure'.—L. *castus*, chaste; see **Castigate**.

**Chasuble**, a vestment. (F.—L.) F. *chasuble*.—Late L. *casubula*, with the same sense as Late L. *casula*, a little house; hence, a mantle.—L. *casa*, a cottage.

**Chat, Chatter**. (E.) M. E. *chateren*, also *chiteren*, to chatter, twitter; frequentative form of *chat*. An imitative word; cf. Du. *kvetteren*, to warble, chatter, Swed. *kvittra*, to chirp.

**Chateau**. (F.—L.) F. *château*, O. F. *chastel*.—L. *castellum*, dimin. of *castrum*, a fortified place. Der. *castell* an; also *châtelaïne*; for which see **Castle**.

**Chattels**. (F.—L.) Pl. of M. E. *chattel*, property, also cattle.—O. F. *chatel*, O. North F. *catel*, property; see **Cattle**.

**Chatter**; see **Chat**.

**Chaudron**, entrails. (F.) Macb. iv. 1. 33. 'The *r* is inserted by confusion with F. *chaudron*, a caldron.—O. F. *chaudun*, older forms *caudun*, *caldun*, entrails (Godefroy). [Cf. G. *kaldannen*, entrails; from Mid. Low G. *kaldīne*, the same] Thought to be from Late L. *caldūna*, a dish containing entrails (Ducange). Perhaps from L. *calidus*, warm (F. *chaud*).

**Chaw**; see **Chew**.

**Chaws**, by-form of **Jaws**; see **Jaw**.

**Cheap**, at a low price; orig. a sb. (E) M. E. *chep*, *cheep*, barter, price; always a sb. Hence, *good cheap*, in a good market (F. *bon marché*); whence F. *cheap*, used as an adj. A. S. *cēap*, price; whence the verb *cēapian*, to cheapen, buy. So also Du. *koop*, a bargain, *koopen*, to buy; G. *kauf*, purchase, *kaufen*, to buy; Icel. *kaup*, Swed. *köp*, Dan. *kiøb*, a purchase; Goth. *kaupon* (weak vb.), to traffic. ¶ Some say that these words are borrowed from

## CHEEK

L.; in particular, that O. H. G. *choufo*, a huckster, is from L. *caupo*, a huckster. But this is now held to be unlikely (Kluge, Franck).

**Cheat**, to defraud. (F.—L.) *Cheat* is merely short for *escheat*; cf. M. E. *chete*, an escheat (Prompt. Parv.). The *escheaters* were often *cheaters*; hence the verb. See **Escheat**.

**Check**, a sudden stop, repulse. (F.—Pers.) M. E. *chek*, a stop; also check! in playing chess. The word is due to the game, which is very old. The orig. sense of *check* was 'king!' i. e. mind the king, the king is in danger.—O. F. *eschec*, 'a check at chess-play,' Cot.—Pers. *shāh*, a king, king at chess; whence *shāh-māt*, check-mate, lit. 'the king is dead,' from Arab. *māt*, he is dead. Similarly we have F. *échec*, a check, repulse, defeat, pl. *échecs*, chess; Ital. *scacco*, a square of a chess-board, also a check, defeat. See **chess** below. ¶ Devic shews that O. F. *eschec* represents Arab. *esh-shāḡ*; where *esh* is for *al*, the def. art., and *shāḡ* is the Arab. pron. of Pers. *shāh*.

**checker, chequer**, to mark with squares. (F.—Pers.) To mark with squares like those on a chess-board. M. E. *chekker*, *chekere*, a chess-board. (Hence *The Checkers*, an inn-sign.)—O. F. *eschequier*, a chess-board, also, an exchequer.—Low L. *scaccārium*, a chess-board.—Low L. *scacī*, chess, pl. of *scaccus*, from the Arab. form of Pers. *shāh*, king.

**checkers, chequers**, an old name for the game at draughts; from the *checker* or chess-board; see above.

**check-mate**. (F.—Pers. and Arab.) From Arab. *\*shāḡ-māt*, for *shāh-māt*, the king is dead; see **Check**.

**cheque**. (F.—Pers.) A pedantic spelling of *check*, from confusion with *exchequer*; it is really a name given to a draft for money, of which one keeps a memorandum or *counter-check*.

**chess**, the game of the kings. (F.—Pers.) Equivalent to *cheks*, i. e. kings; see **Check** above.—O. F. *eschecs*, chess; really the pl. of *eschec*, check, orig. 'king.' ¶ From Pers. *shāh*, a king, were formed O. F. *eschec*, F. *échec*, E. *check*, Ital. *scacco*, Span. *xaque*, *jaque*, Port. *xaque*, G. *schach*, Du. *schuak*, Dan. *skak*, Swed. *schack*, Low Lat. *lūdus scaccōrum* = game of checks, or of kings.

**Check**. (E.) M. E. *cheke*, *cheoke*. O.

## CHEER

Merc. *cēce*, A. S. *ceāce*, cheek. + Du. *kaak*, jaw, cheek; Swed. *käk*, jaw.

**Cheer.** (F. — L.) M. E. *chere*, orig. the mien; hence, 'to be of good cheer.' — O. F. *chere*, the face. — Late L. *cara*, face. (Relationship to Gk. *kápa*, the head, is doubtful.) Der. *cheer-ful*.

**Cheese.** (L.) M. E. *chese*. O. Merc. *cēse* (A. S. *cýse*, for earlier \**cēse* < \**cēasi*), with *i*-mutation; prehistoric A. S. \**cāsi* < \**cāsioz*. — L. *cāseus*, cheese; whence other forms (G. *kase*, Du. *kaas*) are borrowed. Sievers, 2nd ed. § 75. 2.

**Cheeta, Cheetah**, the hunting leopard, a leopard used for the chase. (Hind. — Skt.) Hind. *chitā*. — Skt. *chitraka*, a cheeta; from *chitra*, spotted, also visible, clear. — Skt. *chit*, to perceive. See Chintz.

**Chemise.** (F. — L.) F. *chemise*. — Late L. *camisia*, a shirt, thin dress; whence O. Irish *cáimmse*, shirt (Stokes).

**Chemist, Chymist**; short for *alchemist*; see **Alchemy**.

**Cheque, Chequer**; see **Check**.

**Cherish.** (F. — L.) O. F. *cheris*, stem of pres. pt. of *cherir*, to hold dear. — F. *cher*, dear. — L. *cārus*, dear.

**Cheroot**, a cigar. (Tamil.) Tamil *shuruttu*, a roll; hence, a roll of tobacco (Yule).

**Cherry.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *cheri*, a mistake for *cheris*, the final *s* being mistaken for the pl. inflexion. — O. North F. *cherise*, O. F. *cerise*; representing Folk-L. \**ceresia*, \**ceresed*. — L. *cerasus*, a cherry-tree. — Gk. *képasos*, a cherry-tree; usually said to come from *Cerasos*, in Pontus; a story which Curtius doubts.

**Chert**, a kind of quartz. (?) Unknown. Cf. Irish *ceart*, a pebble.

**Cherub.** (Heb.) The true pl. is *cherubim*. — Heb. *k'ruv* (pl. *k'ruvim*), a mystic figure.

**Chervil**, a plant. (L. — Gk.) A. S. *cerfille*. — L. *chærephylla*, pl. of *chærephyllum*. — Gk. *χαίρεφυλλον*, chervil, lit. pleasant leaf. — Gk. *χαίρειν*, to rejoice; *φύλλον*, leaf.

**Chess**; see **Check**.

**Chest.** (L. — Gk.) M. E. *cheste*, *chiste*. A. S. *cist*. — L. *cista*. — Gk. *κίστη*, a chest, box (whence G. *kiste*, &c.).

**Chestnut, Chesnut.** (F. — L. — Gk.) *Chesnut* is short for *chestnut*, which is short for *chesten-nut*, nut of the *chesten*, which is the old name of the tree, called

## CHICORY

in M. E. *chestein*. — O. F. *chastaigne* (F. *châtaigne*). — L. *castanea*, chestnut-tree. — Gk. *κάστανον*, a chestnut. Chestnuts are said to have been called *κάστανα*, or *κάρνα* *Καστανάια*, from *Κάστανα*, Castana, the name of a city in Pontus where they abounded; but more probably from Armen. *kaskeni*, a chestnut-tree, from *kask*, a chestnut (Kluge).

**Cheval-de-frise**, an obstruction with spikes. (F.) Lit. 'horse of Friesland,' a jocular name; the pl. *chevaux-de-Frise* is commoner. See below.

**chevalier.** (F. — L.) F. *chevalier*, a horseman. — F. *cheval*, a horse. — L. *caballum*, acc. of *caballus*, a horse.

**Cheveril**, kid leather. (F. — L.) O. F. *chevrele*, fem., a little kid. Dimin. of O. F. *chevre*, F. *chèvre*, a goat, kid. — L. *capram*, acc. of *capra*, a she-goat.

**chevron**, an ordinary, in heraldry, resembling two rafters of a house. (F. — L.) (Most likely meant to represent the saddlepeak.) — F. *chevron*, 'a kid, a chevron in building, a rafter;' Cot. Augmentative form of *chevre*, a she-goat. — L. *capra*, a she-goat; see **Caper** (1). Cf. L. *capreolus*, which likewise means a prop.

**Chew, Chaw.** (E.) M. E. *chewen*. A. S. *čeorwan*, to chew, eat. + Du. *kaauwen*; G. *kauen*; O. H. G. *kiuwan*; Russ. *jevate*. Cf. also Icel. *tyggja*, *tyggva*, to chew (Streitberg).

**Chibouk**, a Turkish pipe. (Turk.) Turk. *chibūk*, *chybūk*, a stick, tube, pipe (Zenker, p. 349).

**Chicanery.** (F. — Pers.?) F. *chicanerie*, wrangling, pettifoggery; Cot. — F. *chicaner*, to wrangle; orig. to dispute in the game of the mall or *chicane* (Brachet). Perhaps from the medieval Gk. *τῡκάνιον*, a word of Byzantine origin (id.); from Pers. *chaugān*, a club, bat.

**Chicken.** (E.) Sometimes shortened to *chick*; but the M. E. word is *chiken*. A. S. *cīcen*, earlier \**cīcūcīn*. + Du. *kicken*, *kuiken*, a chicken, Low G. *kūken*; cf. G. *küchlein*, a chicken, Icel. *kjūkling*, Swed. *kyckling*; related to **Cock**, which shews the weak grade \**cuc-*; see **Cock** (1). Sievers, 2nd ed. § 165.

**Chicory**, a plant, succory. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *chicorée*. — L. *cichorium*. — Gk. *κίχωρία*, neut. pl.; also *κίχάριον*, *κίχῶρη*, succory. β. *Succory* is a corrupter form of the word, apparently for *sicory* or *cichory*, from L. *cichorium*.

**Chide.** (E.) M.E. *chiden*. A.S. *cīdan*, to chide, brawl; pt. t. *cīdde*.

**Chief.** (F.—L.) M.E. *chef*, *chief*. — O.F. *chef*, *chief*, the head. — L. type \**capum* (Ital. *capo*). — L. *caput*, head. **Der.** *ker-chief*, q. v.

**Chieftain.** (F.—L.) O.F. *chevetaine*. — Late L. *capitāneus*, *capitānus*, a captain. — L. *capit-*, from *caput*, a head.

**Chiffonier**, a cupboard. (F.) Lit. a place to put rags in. — F. *chiffonier*, a rag-picker, also a cupboard. — F. *chiffon*, augment. of *chiffe*, a rag. Orig. unknown.

**Chignon.** (F.—L.) Hair twisted; another spelling of F. *chaînon*, a link. — F. *chaîne*, O.F. *chaîne*, a chain. — L. *catēna*, a chain.

**Chilblain.** (E.) A *blain* caused by a *chill*.

**Child.** (E.) M.E. *child*. A.S. *cild*. Teut. type \**kilþom*, neut.; cf. Goth. *kilþei*, the womb.

**Chill**, cold. (E.) Orig. a sb. A.S. *cele*, *ciēle*, chilliness. Teut. type \**kaliz*, sb.; from \**kal-an*, to be cold, as in A.S. *calan*, to be cold, Icel. *kala*, to freeze. † Du. *kil*, a chill; cf. L. *gelu*, frost.

**Chime**, sb. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *chimbe*, of which the orig. sense was cymbal; hence the chime or ringing of a cymbal. Shortened from O.F. *chimbale*, dialectal form of O.F. *cimbale*, a cymbal. — L. *cymbalum*. — Gk. *κύβαλον*; see **Cymbal**. N.B. We find M.E. *chyme-belle*, which looks like a popular form for *cymbal*. **Der.** *chime*, verb.

**Chimera, Chimæra.** (L.—Gk.) L. *chimæra*. — Gk. *χιμαίρα*, a she-goat; also, a fabulous monster, with a goat's body. — Gk. *χίμειρος*, he-goat.

**Chimney.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *cheminée*, 'a chimney'; Cot. — Late L. *camīnāta*, provided with a chimney; hence, a chimney. — L. *camīnus*, an oven, a fire-place. — Gk. *καμίνος*, oven, furnace.

**Chimpanzee**, an ape. (African.) I am informed that the name is *tsimpanzee* in the neighbourhood of the gulf of Guinea.

**Chin.** (E.) M.E. *chin*. A.S. *cin*. † Du. *kin*, Icel. *kinn*, Dan. *kind*, Swed. *kind*; Goth. *kinnus*, the cheek; G. *kinn*, chin; L. *gena*, cheek; Gk. *γένυς*, chin; cf. Skt. *hanus*, jaw.

**China.** (China.) Short for *china-ware*, or ware from *China*. The name of the people was formerly *Chineses*; we have dropped the final *s*, and use *Chinese* as a

pl.; hence *Chinee* in the singular, by a second dropping of *se*.

**Chinchilla**, a small rodent animal. (Span.—L.) Span. *chinchilla*, lit. 'a little bug,' as if from its smell; but undeservedly so named. — Span. *chinche*, a bug. — L. *cimicem*, acc. of *cimex*, a bug.

**Chinchona**; the same as **Cinchona**. **Chincough**, whooping-cough. (E.) For *chink-cough*; cf. Scotch *kink-cough*, *kink-host* (*host* means *cough*). A *kink* is a catch in the breath, nasalised form of a base \**kik*, to gasp. † Du. *kinkhoest*; M. Du. *kieckhoest*; Swed. *kikhosta*, chincough, *kikna*, to gasp; G. *keichen*, to gasp.

**Chine.** (F.—O.H.G.) O.F. *eschine* (F. *échine*), the back-bone. — O.H.G. *skina*, a needle, prickle (G. *schiene*, a splint). For the sense, cf. L. *spīna*, a thorn, spine, backbone.

**Chink** (1), a cleft. (E.) Formed with suffixed *k*, from the base of M.E. *chine*, a cleft, rift. — A.S. *cinu*, a chink. — A.S. *cin*, weak grade of *cīnan*, to split (strong vb.). † Du. *keen*, a chink, also a germ, *keenen*, to bud; cf. G. *keimen*, Goth. *keinan*, to bud. (Germinating seeds make a crack in the ground.)

**Chink** (2), to jingle. (E.) An imitative word; cf. *clink*, *clank*; and see **Chincough**. E. Fries. *kinken* (a strong vb.); M. Dan. *kinke*.

**Chintz.** (Hindustani—Skt.) For *chints*, pl. of *chint*. Hind. *chhint*, spotted cotton cloth, named from the variegated patterns on it; *chhit*, chintz, also a spot.—Skt. *chitra*, variegated, spotted. See **Cheeta**.

**Chip**, vb. (E.) Related (with a lighter vowel) to *chap* (1) or *chop*; as if to cut a little at a time. Cf. A.S. *for-cyppod*, gloss to *præcisus* (Lye); E. Fries. *kiffen*, to cut.

**Chiography**, handwriting. (Gk.) From Gk. *χειρογραφῆν*, to write with the hand. — Gk. *χειρο-*, from *χείρ*, the hand; *γράφειν*, to write. Cf. *chiro-mancy*, fortune-telling by the hand; *chiro-pod-ist*, one who handles (and cures) the feet.

**Chirp.** (E.) Also *chirrup*. M.E. *chirpen*. Also M.E. *chirken*, *chirmen*, to chirp. The forms *chir-p*, *chir-k*, *chir-m* are from an imitative base; cf. Du. *kirren*, to coo.

**Chirurgion**, the old spelling of *surgeon*. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *chirurgien*, 'a surgeon'; Cot. — F. *chirurgie*, surgery. — L. *chirurgia*. — Gk. *χειρουργία*, a

working with the hands, skill with the hands, art, surgery. — Gk. *χειρο-*, from *χείρ*, the hand; and *ἔργειν*, to work.

**Chisel.** (F. — L.) M. E. *chisel*. — A. F. *chisel*, O. F. *cisel* (F. *ciseau*). Cf. Late L. *cisellus*, scissors (A. D. 1352). O. F. *cisel* answers to Late L. *\*cisellum*, with the sense of L. *cisōrium*, a cutting instrument (Vegetius); see Scheler's note to Diez. — L. *\*cisum*, for *cas-um*, supine of *cadere*, to cut; whence also Late L. *incisor*, a carver, cutter; see *Cæsura*.

**Chit** (1), a pert child. (E.) M. E. *chit*, a whelp, cub, kitten. Allied to *kit-ling* (Icel. *ketlingr*), and to *kit-ten*; cf. G. *kitze*, a female cat.

**Chit** (2), a shoot, sprout. (E.) In Holland's Pliny, xiii. 4. Perhaps allied to M. E. *chithe*, a sprout (N. E. D.). — A. S. *cīð*, a germ, sprout. Cf. Goth. *keinan*, to produce a shoot; G. *keim*, a germ.

**Chivalry.** (F. — L.) M. E. *chivalrie*. — O. F. *chevalerie*, horsemanship, knighthood. — F. *cheval*, a horse. — Late L. *caballum*, acc. of *caballus*, a horse.

**Chlorine**, a pale green gas. (Gk.) Named from its colour. — Gk. *χλωπ-ός*, pale green.

**chloroform.** (Gk. and L.) The latter element relates to *formyl* and *formic* acid, an acid formerly obtained from red ants. — L. *formica*, an ant.

**Chocolate**, a paste made from cacao. (Span. — Mex.) Span. *chocolate*. — Mex. *chocolatl*, chocolate; Clavigero, Hist. Mex. i. 433. ¶ Not allied to *cacao*.

**Choice.** (F. — Teut.) Not E. M. E. *chois*. — O. F. *chois* (F. *choix*). — O. F. *choisir*, O. North F. *coisir*, to choose. Of Teut. origin. — Goth. *kausan*, to try, test; causal of *kisan*, to choose. See *Choose*.

**Choir.** (F. — L. — Gk.) The *choir* of a church is the part where the *choir* sit. Also spelt *quire*; M. E. *queir*, *quer*. — O. F. *cuier*, later *choeur*, 'the quire of a church, a troop of singers'; Cot. — L. *chorum*, acc. of *chorus*, a choir. — Gk. *χορός*, a dance, a band of dancers or singers. See *Chorus*.

**Choke.** (E.) M. E. *choken*, *cheken*, *cheoken*. A. S. *cēocian*; only in the derivative *ācōcung*, to translate L. *ruminatio*, which the glossator hardly seems to have understood, and in the pp. *ācōcod*, Ælfric, Hom. i. 216: with change from *cō* to *cō*, shortening of *ð* to *o* in M. E., and subse-

quent lengthening. Cf. Icel. *koka*, to gulp; *kok*, the gullet.

**Choler**, the bile, anger. (F. — L. — Gk.) Anger was supposed to be due to excess of bile. M. E. *coler*. — O. F. *colere*. — L. *cholera*, bile; also *cholera*, bilious complaint. — Gk. *χολέρα*, *cholera*; *χολή*, bile; *χόλος*, bile, wrath. See *Gall*.

**cholera.** (L. — Gk.) L. *cholera*, as above. And see *Melancholy*.

**Choose.** (E.) M. E. *chesen*, *chusen*. A. S. *cēosan* (also *cēosan*), to choose (pt. t. *cēas*, *cēds*). + Du. and G. *kiesen*, Icel. *kjösa*, Goth. *kisan*; Teut. type *\*keus-an-*. Allied to L. *gus-tare*, to taste, Gk. *γεύομαι*, I taste, Skt. *jush*, to relish. (✓GEUS.) See *Gust*. Brugm. i. § 602.

**Chop** (1), to cut; a later form of *Chap* (1).

**Chop** (2), to barter. (E.) Probably a variant of *chap*, a verb which seems to have been evolved from the sb. *chapman*.

**Chopine**, a high-heeled shoe. (F. — Span.) In Hamlet, ii. 2. 447; for *chapine*. — O. F. *chapin*; later *chappin* (Cotgrave). — Span. *chapin*, a clog with a cork sole, woman's shoe, high cork shoe. Perhaps from Span. *chapa*, a thin plate (of metal), used to strengthen the work it covers.

**Chops**; see *Chaps*.

**Chord.** (L. — Gk.) L. *chorda*. — Gk. *χορδή*, the string of a musical instrument, orig. a string of gut. Brugm. i. § 605. ¶ The same word as *Cord*.

**Chorus.** (L. — Gk.) L. *chorus*, a band of singers. — Gk. *χορός*, a dance, a band of dancers or singers. See *Choir*. Der. *chor-al*, *chor-i-ster*.

**Chough**, a bird. (E.) M. E. *choze*, *chough*. Not found in A. S., which has (however) the forms *cōo*, *cīo*, and the early forms *ciae*, *chyae*. Somewhat similar forms are seen in Du. *kaauw*, Dan. *kaa*, Swed. *kaja*, a jackdaw.

**Chouse**, to cheat. (Turk. ?) To act as a *chouse* or cheat. Ben Jonson has *chiaus* in the sense of 'a Turk,' with the implied sense of 'cheat'; Alchemist, i. 1. The allusion is *alleged* to be to a Turkish *chiaus* or interpreter, who committed a notorious fraud in 1609. — Turk. *chā'ush*, a sergeant, mace-bearer, Palmer's Pers. Dict.; *chāwush*, a sergeant, herald, messenger, Rich. Dict. p. 534. Or (mediately) from M. Ital. *ciaus*.

**Chrim**; see below.

**Christ**, the anointed one. (L. — Gk.)

A. S. *Crist*. — L. *Christus*. — Gk. *χριστός*, anointed. — Gk. *χρίω*, I rub, anoint. **Der.** *Christ-ian*, *Christ-en-dom*, &c.; *Christ-mas* (see **Mass**); *anti-christ*, opponent of Christ (from Gk. *ἀντί*, against; see I John ii. 18).

**chrism**, holy unction. (L. — Gk.) Also spelt *chrisome*, whence *chrisome-child*, a child wearing a *chrisome-cloth*, or cloth which a child wore after holy unction; cf. O. F. *crisme*, 'the crisme, or oyle'; Cot. — Late L. *chrisma*, holy oil. — Gk. *χρίσμα*, an unguent. — Gk. *χρίω* (as above).

**Chromatic**, relating to colours. (Gk.) Gk. *χρωματικός*, adj. — Gk. *χρώματ-*, stem of *χρῶμα*, colour; allied to *χρῶς*, skin.

**chrome, chromium**. (Gk.) A metal; its compounds exhibit beautiful colours. — Gk. *χρῶμα*, colour.

**Chronicle**. (F. — Late L. — Gk.) M. E. *cronicle*, with inserted *l*; also *cronike*, *cronique*. — A. F. *cronicle*; O. F. *cronique*, pl. *croniques*, chronicles, annals. — Late L. *chronica*, fem. sing.; for neut. pl. — Gk. *χρονικά*, pl., annals. — Gk. *χρονικός*, adj. from *χρόνος*, time. **Der.** *chron-ic* (= *χρονικός*).

**chronology**, science of dates. (Gk.) From *χρόνος*, time; *-λογία*, from *λόγος*, discourse; see **Logic**.

**chronometer**, time-measurer. (Gk.) From *χρόνος*, time; *μέτρον*, measure; see **Metre**.

**Chrysalis**, the form taken by some insects. (Gk.) Gk. *χρυσαλλίς*, the gold-coloured sheath of butterflies, chrysalis. — Gk. *χρυσός*, gold.

**chrysanthemum**, a flower. (L. — Gk.) L. *chrysanthemum*. — Gk. *χρυσάνθεμον*, a marigold. — Gk. *χρυσός*, gold; *ἄνθεμον*, a bloom, from *ἀνθεῖν*, to bloom, related to *ἄνθος*, a flower, a bud.

**chrysolite**, a yellow stone. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *crisolite*. — L. *chrysolithus*, Rev. xxi. 20. — Gk. *χρυσόλιθος*. — Gk. *χρυσός*, gold; *λίθος*, stone.

**chrysoprase**. (L. — Gk.) L. *chrysoprasus*, Rev. xxi. 20. — Gk. *χρυσόπρασος*, a yellow-green stone. — Gk. *χρυσός*, gold; *πράσινον*, a (green) leek.

**Chub**, a fish. (E.) Etym. unknown. Cf. Dan. *kobbe*, a seal, prov. Swed. *kubbug*, chubby, fat; Norw. *kubben*, stumpy; Swed. *kubb*, a block, log. This does not explain the *ch*; but see **Chump**.

**chubby**, fat. (E.) Lit. 'like a chub'; cf. prov. Swed. *kubbug* (above).

**Chuck** (1), to strike gently, toss. (F. — Teut.) Formerly written *chock* (Turberville). — F. *choquer*, to give a shock, jolt. — Du. *schokken*, to jolt, shake; allied to E. *shock* and *shake*.

**Chuck** (2), to chuck as a hen. (E.) An imitative word; Ch. has *chuk* to express the noise made by a cock; C. T. 15180 (B. 3464). Cf. *cluck*. **Der.** *chuck-le*, in the sense 'to cluck.'

**Chuck** (3), a chicken. A variety of *chick*, for *chicken*. See above.

**Chuckle**. (E.) To *chuckle* is to laugh in a suppressed way; cf. **Chuck** (2).

**Chump**, a log. (E.) Cf. Swed. dial. *kumpha*, to chop into logs; *kumping*, a log, round stick; also Icel. *kumbr*, *trikumbr*, a log of wood, from Icel. *kumbr*, nasalised form of *kubbr*, a chopping; Icel. *kubba*, to chop. **Der.** *chump-end*, i. e. thick end.

**Church**. (Gk.) M. E. *chirche*, *chireche*. A. S. *cirice*, later *circe*; (cf. Icel. *kirkyja*; G. *kirche*, Du. *kerk*). — Gk. *κυριακόν*, a church, neut. of *κυριακός*, belonging to the Lord; or (possibly) from Gk. *κυριακά*, pl., treated as a fem. sing. — Gk. *κύριος*, a lord, orig. mighty. — Gk. *κῦρος*, strength. Cf. Skt. *çūra*, a hero.

**Churl**. (E.) M. E. *cherl*, *cheorl*. A. S. *ceorl*, a man. + Du. *kerel*, G. *kerl*; Dan. Sw. Icel. *karl*. Teut. types, \**kerlos*, \**karlos*.

**Churn**, sb. (E.) A. S. *cyrin*; older form *cirin* (printed *cirm*), Corp. gloss. 1866. + Icel. *kirna*, Swed. *karna*, Dan. *kierne*, a churn; cf. O. Swed. *kerna*, Swed. *karna*, Dan. *kierne*, to churn, Du. *kernen*, to churn.

**Chutney, Chutny**, a kind of hot relish. (Hind.) Hind. *chaṭnī* (Yule).

**Chyle**, milky fluid. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *chyle*. — L. *chylus*. — Gk. *χυλός*, juice. — Gk. *χέω* (= *χέω*), I pour. (✓GHEU.)

**chyme**, liquid pulp. (L. — Gk.) Formerly *chymus*. — L. *chymus*. — Gk. *χυμός*, juice. — Gk. *χέω*; as above.

**Chymist**; see **Alchemist**.

## Ci—Cz.

**Cicatrice**, scar. (F. — L.) F. *cicatrice*. — L. *cicatricem*, acc. of *cicatrix*, a scar.

**Cicerone**. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *cicerone*, a guide; orig. a Cicero. — L. acc. *Cicerōnem*, proper name.

**Cid**, lit. a chief or commander. (Span.

—Arab.) Usually a title of Ruy Diaz, the national hero of Spain. — Arab. *sayyid*, a lord; Richardson's Dict. p. 864.

**Cider.** (F. — L. — Gk. — Heb.) It merely means strong drink. M. E. *sicer*, *cyder*. — F. *cidre*; O. F. *cisdre* (for \**cisre*). — L. *sicera*. — Gk. *σικερα*, strong drink. — Heb. *shēkar*, strong drink. — Heb. *shēkar*, to be intoxicated.

**Cieling**; see **Ceil**.

**Cigar, Segar.** (Span.) Span. *cigarro*; whence also F. *cigare*.

**Cinchona**, Peruvian bark. (Span.) Named after the Countess of *Chinchon*, wife of the governor of Peru, cured by it A.D. 1638. Chinchon is S.E. of Madrid. (Should be *chinchona*.)

**Cincture.** (L.) L. *cinctūra*, a girdle. — L. *cinctus*, pp. of *cingere*, to gird.

**Cinder.** (E.) Misspelt for *sinder* (by confusion with F. *cendre* = L. *cinerem*; see **Cinerary**). A. S. *sinder*, 'scoria,' slag. + Icel. *sindr*; Swed. *sinder*; G. *sinter*, dross, whence Du. *sintels*, cinders. ¶ The A. S. *sinder* occurs in the 8th century.

**Cinerary**, relating to the ashes of the dead. (L.) L. *cinerarius*. — L. *ciner*, stem of *cinis*, dust, ashes of the dead. + Gk. *κινος*, dust. Der. *cineraria*, a flower; named from the ash-coloured down on the leaves. Brugm. i. § 84.

**Cinnabar, Cinoper.** (L. — Gk. — Pers.) L. *cinnabaris*. — Gk. *κιννάβαρι*, vermilion. From Pers. *sinjīrah*, *zīnjarf*, red lead, vermilion, cinnabar.

**Cinnamon**, a spice. (L. — Gk. — Heb.) L. *cinnamōmum*. — Gk. *κιννάμωμον*. — Heb. *qinnāmōn*; said to be of Malay origin (Gesenius). Cf. Malay *kayu-mānis*, cinnamon; from *kayu*, wood, *mānis*, sweet.

**Cipher.** (F. — Span. — Arab.) O. F. *chifre* (h. *chiffre*), a cipher, zero. — Span. *cifra*. — Arab. *ṣifr*, a cipher; lit. 'empty thing;' from *ṣifr*, adj. empty; Rich. Dict. p. 937. (A translation of Skt. *śūnya*, (1) empty; (2) a cipher.) Der. *de-cipher*, from L. *dē*, in the verbal sense of *un-*, and *cipher*; cf. M. F. *dechiffrer*, 'to decypher;' Cot.

**Circle.** (F. — L.) A. S. *circul*; but M. E. *cercle*. — F. *cercle*. — L. *circulus*, dimin. of *circus*, a ring, circle; see **Ring** (1). Der. *encircle*, *semi-circle*; and see **circum-**.

**circus**, a ring. (L.) L. *circus* (above).

**Circuit.** (F. — L.) F. *circuit*. — L. acc. *circuitum*, a going round. — L. *circuitus*, also *circumitus*, pp. of *circumire*

(also *circuire*), to go round. — L. *circum*, round; *ire*, to go.

**Circum-**, prefix, round. (L.) L. *circum*, around, round; orig. acc. of *circus*, a circle; see **Circle**. Der. *circumambient* (see **Ambient**); *circum-ambulate* (see **Amble**); and see below.

**circumcise.** (L.) L. *circumcis-us*, pp. of *circumcidere*, to cut round. — L. *circum*, round; and *cadere*, to cut.

**circumference.** (L.) L. *circumferentia*, boundary of a circle. — L. *circumferent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *circum-ferre*, to carry round; from *ferre*, to bear.

**circumflex.** (L.) L. *syllaba circumflexa*, a syllable marked with a circumflex (ˆ) or 'Lent' mark. — L. *circumflexus*, pp. of *circum-flectere*, to bend round; from *flectere*, to bend.

**circumjacent**, lying near. (L.) From stem of pres. part. of *circum-iacere*, to lie around; from *iacere*, to lie.

**circumlocution.** (L.) L. *circumlocutio*, a periphrasis. — L. *circumlocutus*, pp. of *circum-loqui*, to speak in a round-about way; from *loqui*, to speak.

**circumscribe.** (L.) L. *circum-scribere*, to write or draw around, to limit; from *scribere*, to write.

**circumspect**, prudent. (L.) L. *circumspectus*, prudent; orig. pp. of *circum-spicerere*, to look around; from *specere*, to look.

**circumstance.** (F. — L.) Adapted from O. F. *circonstance*. — L. *circumstantia*, lit. a standing around, also an attribute, circumstance (influenced by F. *circonstance*). — L. *circumstant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *circum-stāre*, to stand round; from *stāre*, to stand.

**Circus**; see **Circle**.

**Cirrus**, a fleecy cloud, tendril. (L.) L. *cirrus*, a curl, curled hair.

**Cist**, a sort of tomb. (L. — Gk.) L. *cista*, a chest. — Gk. *κίστη*, a box, chest.

**cistern.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *cisterne*. — L. *cisterna*, a reservoir for water. — L. *cista*, as above.

**cistvaen**, a British monument. (L. and W.) W. *cistfaen*, a stone chest, monument made with four upright stones, and a fifth on the top. — W. *cist*, a chest (from L. *cista*); and *maen*, a stone.

**Cit, Citadel**; see **Civil** (below).

**Cite**, to summon, quote. (F. — L.) F. *citer*. — L. *citare*, frequent. of *ciere*, to rouse, excite, call. + Gk. *κλω*, I go.

## CITHERN, CITTERN

(✓KI.) See *Hie*. Der. *ex-cite*, *in-cite*, *re-cite*.

**Cithern, Cittern**, a kind of guitar. (L.—Gk.) [Also M. E. *giterne*; from O. F. *guiterne*, a guitar.] The *n* is excrescent, as in *bitter-n*, in imitation of M. E. *giterne*.—L. *cithara*.—Gk. *κithára*, a kind of lyre or lute.

**Citizen**; see *Civil* (below).

**Citron**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *citron*.—Late L. acc. *citrōnem*.—L. *citrus*, orange-tree; orig. a tree with fragrant wood.—Gk. *κέδρος*, a cedar. Brugm. i. § 764.

**City**; see *Civil* (below).

**Civet**. (F.—Arab.) F. *civette*, civet; also the civet-cat; Ital. *zibetto*; borrowed from medieval Gk. *ανέριον* (Brachet).—Arab. *zabūd*, civet; Rich. Dict. p. 767.

**Civil**. (F.—L.) F. *civil*.—L. *civilis*, belonging to citizens.—L. *ciuis*, a citizen. Allied to A. S. *hīwan*, members of a household. Der. *civil-ise*, *civil-i-an*.

**cit**; short for *citizen* (below).

**citadel**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *citadelle*.—Ital. *cittadella*, a small town, fort; dimin. of *cittade*=*cittate* (*città*), a city.—L. *ciuitātem*, acc. of *ciuitās*, a city.—L. *ciuis*, a citizen (above).

**citizen**. (F.—L.) M. E. *citesein*, from A. F. *citisein*, in which *s* was an insertion.—O. F. *citeain* (F. *citoyen*); formed from O. F. *cite* (*ciité*) city, by help of the suffix *-ain*.—L. *-ānus*; see below.

**city**. (F.—L.) M. E. *cite*, *citee*.—O. F. *cite* (F. *ciité*).—Late L. type *\*ciuitātem*, for *ciuitātem*, acc. of *ciuitās*; see *citadel*.

**Clachan**, a small village with a church. (Gael.) Gael. *clachan*, (1) a circle of stones, (2) a small rude church, (3) a small village with a church.—Gael. *clach*, a stone. So also Irish *clachán*, a hamlet; *clach*, O. Ir. *clach*, a stone.

**Clack**. (E.) M. E. *clacken*. Imitative; allied to *Crack*. E. Fries. *klakken*.+ Icel. *klaka*, to chatter; Du. *klakken*, to clack, crack; Irish *clag*, the clapper of a mill.

**Claim**, to demand, call out for. (F.—L.) O. F. *claimer*, *clamer*.—L. *clāmāre*, to call out; cf. O. L. *calāre*, to proclaim; Gk. *καλεῖν*, to summon. Der. *ac-claim*, *de-claim*, *ex-claim*, *pro-claim*, *re-claim*; also (from pp. *clamātus*) *ac-clamat-ion*, *de-clamat-ion*, *ex-clamat-ion*, *pro-clamat-ion*, *re-clamat-ion*.

**clamour**. (F.—L.) M. E. *clamour*.—O. F. *clamour*.—L. acc. *clāmōrem*, an

## CLARION

outcry.—L. *clāmāre* (above). Der. *clamorous*.

**Clamber**, to climb by grasping tightly. (E.; perhaps Scand.) XV. cent. M. E. *clameren*, *clambren*. Cf. Icel. *klambra*, to pinch closely together; Dan. *klamre*, to grip firmly; see *Clamp*. Affected by *Climb*, of which the M. E. pt. t. was *clamb*, *clam*.

**Clammy**, viscous. (E.) Earliest form *claymy*, perhaps from A. S. *clām*, clay (see *Clay*); but confused with an adj. *clam*, sticky; with which cf. E. Fries. and Du. *klam*, Dan. *klan*, clammy, moist. See *Clamp*.

**Clamour**; see *Claim*.

**Clamp**. (Du.) XV. cent. Du. *klampe*, a holdfast; whence *klampen*, to clamp, grapple, also to board a ship.+ Dan. *klamme*, a cramp-iron; Swed. *klamp*, the same; Icel. *klömbr*, a smith's vice; Teut. base *\*klamp*, answering to the 2nd grade of M. H. G. *klimpfen*, to press tightly together. Cf. *Clump*.

**Clan**. (Gael.) Gael. *clann*, offspring, children; Irish *cland*, *clann*, descendants, a tribe; W. *plant*, pl. offspring, children. Cf. Skt. *kula(m)*, a herd, family. Brugm. i. § 669.

**Clandestine**. (L.) L. *clandestinus*, secret, close. Allied to *clam*, secretly.

**Clang**, to resound. (L.) L. *clangere*, to resound; whence *clangor*, a loud noise.+ Gk. *κλαγγή*, a clang; allied to *κλάζειν*, to clash (fut. *κλάζω*). Der. *clang-or*. See below.

**Clank**, a heavy ringing sound. (Du.) XVII cent. = Du. *klank*, 'a ringing'; Hexham. Cf. Du. *klonk*, pt. t. of *klinken*, to clink. See *Clink*. Der. *clank*, vb.

**Clap**. (E.) M. E. *clappen*. [We only find A. S. *clappetan*, to palpitate; Voc. 473.] E. Fries. *klappen*, to clap hands. The orig. sense is to make a noise by striking.+ Icel. *klappa*, Swed. *klappa*, Dan. *klappe*, Du. *klappen*, M. H. G. *klaffen*, to pat, clap, prate, make a noise. Allied to *Clack*, *Clatter*.

**Claret**. (F.—L.) Orig. a light red wine. M. E. *claret*.—O. F. *claret*, *clairret* (F. *clairret*), adj.; dimin. of *clair*, clear.—L. *clārus*, clear. See *Clear*.

**clarify**. (F.—L.) O. F. *clarifier*.—L. *clārificāre*, to make clear.—L. *clārī*, from *clārus*, clear; and *-fic-*, for *facere*, to make.

**clarion**. (F.—L.) M. E. *clarioun*.—

O. F. \**clarion*, *claron* (F. *clairon*), a clear-sounding horn. — Late L. acc. *clārionem*. — L. *clāri*- (as above).

**Clash.** (E.) An imitative word; suggested by *clack* and *crash*, *dash*, &c. Cf. E. Fries. *klatsen*, to crack a whip.

**Clasp.** (E.) M. E. *claspe*, *clapse*, sb.; *claspen*, *clapsen*, vb. The base seems to be *klap-s-*, extended from *klap-* (see **Clap**), and influenced by M. E. *clippen*, to embrace. Cf. G. *klaster*, a fathom; Lith. *glėbys*, an armful; and cf. **Grasp**.

**Class.** (F.—L.) F. *classe*, a rank. — L. acc. *classe*m, a class, assembly, fleet.

**Clatter.** (E.) A frequentative of *clat*, which is a by-form of **Clack**. A. S. *clattrung*, a clattering; E. Fries. *klattern*, to clatter. + Du. *klateren*, to clatter. Of imitative origin.

**Clause.** (F.—L.) F. *clause*. — Late L. *clausa*, a passage from a book, a clause. — L. *clausus*, pp. of *claudere*, to shut. + O. Fries. *slūta*, to shut. See **Slot** (1). (✓SKLEU.) Brugm. i. § 795.

**Clavicle**, the collar-bone. (F.—L.) F. *clavicule*, the collar-bone. — L. *clāuicula*, lit. a small key; dimin. of *clāuis*, a key. Allied to *claudere*; see **Clause**.

**Claw.** (E.) M. E. *clau*, *clēe*. A. S. *clawu* (also *clēa*), a claw. + Du. *klaauw*; G. *klauē*; Icel. *klá*, Dan. Swed. *klo*. Allied to **Clew**; from a Teut. base \**klaui-*, 2nd grade of \**klew-*, to draw together; cf. O. H. G. *kluwī*, forceps.

**Clay.** (E.) M. E. *clai*, *cley*. A. S. *clæg*. + Du. and Low G. *klei*, Dan. *klæg*. Teut. type \**klai-jā*, fem.; from \**klai-*, 2nd grade of Teut. root \**klei-*; cf. A. S. *clām* (for \**klai-moz*), earthenware; Gk. *γλοι-ός*, sticky matter. See **Cleave** (2) and **Glue**.

**Claymore**, a Scottish broadsword. (Gael.) Gael. *claidheamh mor*, a great sword. Here *claidheamh* is cognate with W. *clddyf*, O. Ir. *claideb*, sword; and Gael. *mor*, great, is allied to W. *mawr*, great. Cf. W. *cledd*, a sword.

**Clean.** (E.) M. E. *clene*. A. S. *clāne*, clear, pure. + O. Sax. *clēni*, *clēini*; O. Fries. *klen*; Dan. *klein*, small; G. *klein*, O. H. G. *chleini*, pure, bright, fine, small. All from Teut. \**klaini-*, orig. 'clear, pure.'

**cleanse.** (E.) A. S. *clēnsian*, to make clean. — A. S. *clāne*, clean.

**Clear.** (F.—L.) M. E. *cler*, *cler*. — O. F. *cler*, *clair*. — L. *clārus*, bright, clear, loud.

**Cleat**, a piece of iron for strengthening the soles of shoes; a piece of wood or

iron to fasten ropes to. (E.) M. E. *clēte*, a wedge (as if from A. S. \**clēat*), also *clite*, *clote*, a lump; cognate with Du. *kloot*, a ball, G. *kloss*, a clot, lump. Allied to **Clot**; and see **Clout**.

**Cleave** (1), to split. (E.) Strong verb. A. S. *clēofan*, pt. t. *clēaf*, pp. *clōfen* (= E. *cloven*). + Du. *klieven*, Icel. *kljúfa* (pt. t. *kláuf*), Swed. *klyfsa*, Dan. *kløve*, G. *klieben*. Teut. base \**kleub*; cf. Gk. *γλύφειν*, to hollow out.

**cleft, cleft.** (Scand.) The old spelling is *clift*. — Icel. *kluft*, Swed. *klyft*, Dan. *kløft*, a cleft, chink, cave. — Icel. *kluf*, weak grade of *kljúfa* (above); cf. Swed. *klyfsa*, to cleave.

**Cleave** (2), to stick. (E.) Weak verb. The correct pt. t. is *cleaved*, not *clave*, which belongs to the verb above. A. S. *clifan*, *cleofan*, pt. t. *clifode*. + Du. *kleven*, Swed. *klibba sig*, G. *kleben*, to adhere, cleave to. All from Teut. base \**klib-*, weak grade of Teut. root \**kleib-*, found in A. S. *clifan* (pt. t. *clāf*), Du. *be-klipven*, to cleave to. Allied to **Clay**, **Climb**.

**Clef**, a key, in music. (F.—L.) F. *clef*. — L. *clāuē*m, acc. of *clāuis*, a key.

**Cleft**; see **Cleave** (1).

**Clematis**, a plant. (Gk.) Gk. *κληματίς*, a creeping plant. — Gk. *κληματ-*, stem of *κλημα*, a shoot, twig. — Gk. *κλάειν*, to break off, prune (Brugm. ii. § 661).

**Clement.** (F.—L.) F. *clement*. — L. *clémentem*, acc. of *clēmens*, mild.

**Clench**; see **Clinch**.

**Clerestory**, an upper story in a church, furnished with windows. (F.—L.) Old spelling of *clear-story*. The triforium below is sometimes called the *blind-story*. See **Story** (2).

**Clerk.** (F.—L.—Gk.) A. S. and O. F. *clerc*. — L. *clericus*. — Gk. *κληρικός*, one of the clergy. — Gk. *κληρος*, a lot; in late Gk., the clergy, whose portion is the Lord, Deut. xviii. 2, 1 Pet. v. 3; cf. Acts i. 17. (St. Jerome.)

**clergy.** (F.—L.) M. E. *clergie*, often also (2) 'learning.' — (1) O. F. *clergie*, as if from L. \**clericia*; (2) mod. F. *clergé*, from Late L. *clericātus*, clerkship. — Late L. *clericus*, a clerk (above).

**Clever.** (E.) *Cleverly* is in Butler's *Hudibras*, i. 1. 398 (1663). For M. E. *cliver*, adj., meaning ready to seize, allied to M. E. *cliver*, a claw, and to **Cleave** (2). So also E. Fries. *klüfer*, clever, Dan. dial. *kløver*, *klever* (Molbech). ¶ It took



the place of M. E. *deliver*, quick, nimble, Ch. prol. 84. — O. F. *delivre*, free, prompt, alert; compounded of L. *dē*, prefix, and *liber*, free; see *Deliver*.

**Clew, Clue**, a ball of thread. (E.) M. E. *clewe*. A. S. *clīwen*, a clew; also *clēowe* (Epinal gl. *cleouuae*). + Du. *kluwen*, whence *kluwemen*, to wind on clews (E. *clew* up a sail); M. Low G. *kluwen*; and cf. G. *knauel* (for \**kläuel*), a clew. Perhaps allied to L. *gluere*, to draw together. Cf. **Claw**.

**Click**. (E.) An imitative word, expressing a lighter and thinner sound than **Clack**. E. Fries. *klikken*. Cf. Du. *klik-klakken*, to clack.

**Client**. (F. — L.) F. *client*, a suitor. — L. *clientem*, acc. of *cliens* = *cluens*, orig. a hearer, one who listens to advice; pres. pt. of *cluere*, to hear. (✓KLEU.)

**Cliff**, a steep rock, headland. (E.) A. S. *clif*, a rock, cliff. + Du. and Icel. *klif*; O. H. G. *klep*. Cf. G. and Dan. *klippe*. Swed. *klippa*, a crag; and Icel. *kleif*, a ridge of cliffs.

**Climate**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *climat*. — F. *climat*. — Late L. *climat*-, stem of *clima*. — Gk. *κλιματ*-, stem of *κλίμα*, a slope, zone, region of the earth, climate. — Gk. *κλίνειν*, to lean, slope; see **Lean**.

**climacter**, a critical time of life. (F. — Gk.) M. F. *climactere*, adj.; whence *l'an climactere*, 'the climatericall (*sic*) year; every 7th, or 9th, or the 63 years of a man's life, all very dangerous, but the last, most'; Cot. — Gk. *κλιμακτήρ*, a step of a ladder, a dangerous period of life. — Gk. *κλίμακ*-, stem of *κλίμαξ*, a ladder, climax, with suffix *-τηρ* of the agent; see below.

**climax**, the highest degree. (Gk.) Gk. *κλίμαξ*, a ladder, staircase, highest pitch of expression (in rhetoric). — Gk. *κλίνειν*, to slope. Der. *anti-climax*.

**clime**. (L. — Gk.) L. *clima*, a climate. — Gk. *κλίμα*; see **Climate**.

**Climb**. (E.) M. E. *climben*, pt. t. *clomb*. A. S. *climban*, pt. t. *clamb*, pl. *clumbon*. + Du. *klommen*, M. H. G. *klimmen*. Teut. type \**klimban*-. The *m* was orig. inserted in the present stem, and did not belong to the root; as is shewn by Icel. *klífa*, to climb. Hence it is allied to **Cleave** (2).

**Clime**; see **Climate**.

**Clinch, Glench**, to rivet. (E.) M. E. *clenchen*, *klenken*, to strike smartly, to make to clink; causal of *klinken*, to clink.

Cf. Du. *klink*, a latch, rivet; also, a blow; and O. H. G. *klenkan*, to knot or bind together.

**Cling**. (E.) M. E. *clingen*, to become stiff, be matted together. A. S. *clingan* (pt. t. *clang*, pp. *clungen*), to dry up, shrivel up. + Dan. *kllynge*, to cluster. Allied to Swed. *klanga*, to climb; O. H. G. *clunga*, a clew.

**Clinical**. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *clinique*, 'one that is bedrid'; Cot. — L. *clinicus*, the same. — Gk. *κλινικός*, belonging to a bed, a physician; ἡ *κλινική*, his art. — Gk. *κλίνη*, a bed. — Gk. *κλίνειν*, to lean; see **Lean** (1).

**Clink**. (E.) E. Fries. *klinken*. Nasalised form of **Click**. + Du. *klinken*, to sound, pt. t. *klonk*, pp. *geklonken*; Swed. *klinka*, to jingle. Cf. **Clank**.

**clinker**, a hard cinder. (Du.) Du. *klinker*, a clinker, named from the tinkling sound which they make when they strike each other. — Du. *klinken*, to clink; cognate with E. *clink*.

**clinquant**, glittering. (F. — Du.) In Shak. Lit. 'tinkling.' — F. *clinquant*, pres. pt. of O. F. *clinquer*, to clink. — Du. *klinken* (above).

**Clip**, to cut. (Scand.) M. E. *klippen*. — Icel. *klippa*, Swed. *klippa*, Dan. *klippe*, to clip, shear hair. Cf. **Snip**.

**Clip** (2), to embrace. (F.) A. S. *clýppan*. **Clique**, a gang. (F. — Du.) F. *clique*, a gang, noisy set. — O. F. *cliquer*, to click, make a noise. — Du. *klikken*, to click, clash; also to inform, tell; cf. Du. *klikker*, a tell-tale. See **Click**.

**Cloak, Cloke**. (F. — C.) M. E. *cloke*. — O. North F. *cloque*, O. F. *cloche*. — Late L. *cloca*, a bell; also a horseman's cape, which resembled a bell in shape; see below.

**clock**. (C.) The orig. sense was 'bell'; bells preceded clocks for notifying times. Either from M. Du. *clocke* (Du. *klok*), a bell; or from O. North F. *cloque*, a bell. — Late L. *cloc(c)a*, a bell; of Celtic origin. — Irish *clog*, a bell, clock; *clogaim*, I ring or sound as a bell; O. Irish *clóc*, a bell. Cf. W. *clock*, a bell, &c. The G. *glocke* is a borrowed word; so also Du. *klok*, &c.

**Clod**. (E.) M. E. *clod*, *clodde*. A. S. *clod* (in compounds), a lump of earth. Teut. type \**kleu-do-*, from the weak grade of Teut. root \**kleu-*, to stick together. See **Clew**, **Cloud**. Cf. **Clot**.

**Clog**, a hindrance; a wooden sole of a shoe; wooden shoe. (E.) M. E. *clog*,

## CLOISTER

a log, clump. Not found in A. S. A late word; cf. Norw. *klugu*, a hard log.

**Cloister.** (F.—L.) M. E. *cloister*. — O. F. *cloistre* (F. *cloître*). — L. *claustrum*, lit. enclosure. — L. *claus-us*, pp. of *claudere*, to shut. See **Clause**.

**close** (1), to shut in. (F.—L.) M. E. *clösen*. — O. F. *clos*, 1 pr. s. of O. F. *clorre*, to shut in. — L. *claudere* (above). Der. *close*, a field; *dis-close*, *en-close*, *in-close*.

**close** (2), shut up. (F.—L.) M. E. *clos*, *cloos*. — O. F. *clos*, pp. of *clorre* (above).

**closet.** (F.—L.) O. F. *closet*, dimin. of *clos*, an enclosed space. — O. F. *clos*, pp.; see **close** (2).

**Clot.** (E.) M. E. *clot*, *clotte*, a ball, esp. of earth. A. S. *clott*, *clot*, a lump. + G. *klotz*, a lump. Teut. type \**klut-to-*, from the weak grade of Teut. base \**kleut*; see **Cleat**, **Clout**, **Cluster**.

**Cloth.** (E.) M. E. *cloth*, *clath*. A. S. *clād*. + Du. *kleed*, G. *kleid*, a dress. Der. *clothes*, A. S. *clādās*, pl. of *clād*.

**clothe**, to cover with a cloth. (E.) M. E. *clothen*, *clathen*, pt. t. *clothede* (or *cladde*), pp. *clothed* (or *clad*). Formed from A. S. *clād*. + Du. *kleeden*, from *kleed*; so also G. *kleiden*, from *kleid*. ¶ But the pt. t. and pp. *clad* are of Scand. origin: cf. Icel. *kledd-r*, pp. of *kleða*, to clothe; Swed. *kladd*, pp. of *klada*.

**Cloud.** (E.) M. E. *cloud*, orig. a mass of vapours; the same word as M. E. *clūd*, a mass of rock. A. S. *clūd*, a round mass, mass of rock, hill. From Teut. root \**kleu*, to stick together; see **Clew**, **Clod**.

**Clough.** a hollow in a hill-side. (E.) M. E. *clough*, *cloze*. Answering to A. S. \**clōh*, not found; cognate with O. H. G. *klāh*. The A. S. \**clōh* (= O. H. G. *klāh*, as in *Klah-uelde*, Förstemann) represents a Teut. type \**klanx-*, from \**klanx*, 2nd grade of \**klinx*; cf. G. *klänge*, O. H. G. *chlinga*, a clough (Acad., Aug. and Sept. 1889).

**Clout.** a patch. (E.) M. E. *clout*. A. S. *clūt*, a patch; whence W. *clut*, Corn. *clut*, a patch, clout; Ir. and Gael. *clud*, the same. Orig. sense 'mass, piece of stuff'; orig. Teut. type \**klūt-oz*, from Teut. root \**klūt-*, \**kleut-*, as seen in **Clot**. Closely allied to **Cleat** (which is from the 2nd grade of the same root).

**Clove** (1), a kind of spice. (F.—L.) M. E. *clow*; the change to *clove*, in the XVth cent., was due to the influence of Ital. *chivo*. — F. *clou*, a nail; *clou*

## CLUMSY

*de girofle*, 'a clove,' Cot.; from the semblance to a nail. Cf. Span. *clavo*, a nail, also a clove. — L. *clāuum*, acc. of *clāuus*, a nail. + O. Irish *clo*, a nail.

**Clove** (2), a bulb, or spherical shell of a bulb of garlic, &c. (E.) A. S. *clufu*, f.; cf. *cluf-wyrt*, a buttercup (lit. clove-wort). Named from its cleavage into shells. — A. S. *cluf*, weak grade of *clōfan*, to split; see **Cleave** (1). Cf. Icel. *klofi*, a cleft.

**Clove** (3), a weight. (F.—L.) A. F. *clou*; the same word as **Clove** (1). — Late L. *clāvus*, a weight (for wool).

**Clover.** (E.) M. E. *claver*. A. S. *clāfre*, *clāfre*, trefoil. + Du. *klaver*, whence Swed. *klofver*, Dan. *kløver*; Low G. *klever*; cf. G. *klee*. ¶ The supposed connexion with *cleave* (1) is impossible.

**Clown.** (Scand.) Icel. *klunni*, a clumsy, boorish fellow; Swed. dial. *klunn*, a log, *kluns*, a clownish fellow; Dan. *klunt*, a log; cf. Dan. *kluntet*, clumsy. Allied to **Clump**. Orig. sense 'log' or 'clod.'

**Cloy.** (F.—L.) Orig. to stop up, hence, to sate. M. F. *cloyer*, 'to cloy, stop up,' Cot.; a by-form of F. *clouer* (O. F. *cloer*), to nail, fasten up. [A horse pricked with a nail, in shoeing, was said to be *cloyed*.] — O. F. *clo*, F. *clou*, a nail; see **Clove** (1). ¶ *Cloy* (in E.) is usually short for *ac-cloy* or *a-cloy*, where the prefix *a-* represents F. *en-*; see F. *enclouer*, *enclouer* in Cotgrave.

**Club** (1), a heavy stick. (Scand.) M. E. *clubbe*. — Icel. *klubba*, *klumba*, a club; Swed. *klubb*, a club, log, lump; Dan. *klub*, club, *klump*, lump. A mere variant of **Clump** below. See **Golf**.

**club** (2), an association. (Scand.) XVII cent. Lit. 'a clump of people.' Cf. Swed. dial. *klubb*, a clump, lump, also a knot of people (Kietz). See above.

**Cluck.** (E.) M. E. *clocken*, to cluck as a hen; a mere variant of **Clack**. + Du. *klokken*, Dan. *klukke*, G. *glucken*; L. *glocīre*. An imitative word.

**Clue**; see **Clew**.

**Clump.** a mass, block. (E.) XVI cent. Not in A. S., except as in *clymp-re*, a clump. Cf. Dan. *klump*, Swed. *klump*; Du. *klomp*, Low G. *klump*, a clump, lump, log; (Icel. *klumba*, a club, with *b* for *p*). From *klump*, weak grade of Teut. \**klemp-*, as in M. H. G. *klimpsen*, to press tightly together. Cf. **Clamp**.

**Clumsy.** (Scand.) Cf. M. E. *clumsed*, *clomsed*, benumbed; benumbed fingers are clumsy. This is the np. of *clomsen*, to

benumb, or to feel benumbed. Cf. Swed. dial. *klummsen*, benumbed (Rietz); Icel. *klumsa*, lock-jawed. Cf. Du. *klemmen*, to pinch; *kleumen*, to be benumbed, *kleumsch*, numb with cold; also A. S. *clom*, *clam*, a bond, clasp. See **Clammy**.

**Cluster**, a bunch. (E.) A. S. *cluster*, *clyster*, a bunch. + Low G. *kluster*. Suggests a Teut. type \**klut-tro*, a cluster; formed with suffix *-tro* from \**klut-*, weak grade of Teut. root \**kleut-*, to mass together; for which see **Clot**, **Cleat**, **Clout**.

**Clutch**, to seize. (E.) M. E. *clucchen*, *cliechen*. A. S. *clyccan* (whence pp. *ge-cliht*, Somner). We find also M. E. *cloke*, a claw; which was superseded by the verbal form.

**Clutter**, a clotted mass; also *clutter*, vb., to clot. (E.) *Clutter*, vb., is a variant of *clotter*, to run into clots; see **Clot**, and cf. E. Fries. *klutern*, to become clotted. *Clutter* also meant confusion, a confused heap, turmoil, din; by association with **Clatter**. Cf. E. Fries. *klöter*, a rattle.

**Clyster**. (L.—Gk.) L. *clyster*, an injection into the bowels. — Gk. *κλύσθῆρ*, a clyster, syringe. — Gk. *κλύειν*, to wash. + L. *cluere*, to wash. (✓**KLEU**.)

**Co-**, prefix. (L.) L. *co-*, together; used for *con-* (= *cum*), together, before a vowel. Hence, *co-efficient*, *co-equal*, *co-operate*, *co-ordinate*. See others below; and see **Con-**.

**Coach**. (F.—Hung.) F. *coche*, 'a coach'; Cot. Etym. disputed. Said, as early as A. D. 1553, to be a Hungarian word; from Hung. *kocsi*, a coach, so called because first made at a Hung. village called *Kocsi* or *Kocs*, near Raab; see Littré, and Beckmann, Hist. of Inventions.

**Coadjutor**. (F.—L.) XV cent. A. F. *coadjutor*. — L. *co-*, for *con-* = *cum*, together; and *adiutor*, an assistant, from vb. *adiuvare*, to assist. — L. *ad-*, to; *iuvare*, to help.

**Coagulate**, to curdle. (L.) L. *coāgulātus*, pp. of *coāgulāre*, to curdle. — L. *coāgulum*, rennet, which causes milk to run together. — L. *co-* (*cum*), together; *ag-ere*, to drive.

**Coal**. (E.) M. E. *col*. A. S. *col*. + Du. *kool*, Icel. Swed. *kol*, Dan. *kul*, G. *kohle*. Cf. Skt. *jval*, to blaze.

**Coalesce**, to grow together. (L.) L. *coalescere*. — L. *co-*, for *con-* = *cum*, together; and *alescere*, to grow, inceptive of *alere*, to nourish.

**Coarse**, rough. (F.—L.) Formerly *course*, an adj. which arose from the phrase *in course* to denote anything of an ordinary character; cf. mod. E. *of course*. See **Course**.

**Coast**. (F.—L.) M. E. *coste*. — O. F. *coste* (F. *côte*), a rib, slope of a hill, shore. — L. *costa*, a rib.

**Coat**. (F.—G.) M. E. *cote*. — O. F. *cote* (F. *cotte*); Low L. *cota*, *cotta*, a coat. — M. H. G. *kotte*, *kutte*, a coarse mantle; O. Sax. *cot*, the same.

**Coax**. (E.?) Formerly *cokes*, vb., from *cokes*, sb., a simpleton, dupe. Perhaps allied to **Cocker** or to **Cockney**.

**Cob** (1), a round lump, knob. (E.) As applied to a pony, it means short and stout. M. E. *cob*, a great person (Hoccleve). In some senses, it seems to be allied to A. S. *copp*, a top, summit.

**cobble** (1), a small round lump. (E.) M. E. *cobylstone*, a cobble-stone. Dimin. of *cob* (above).

**Cob** (2), to beat. (E.) Cf. W. *cobio*, to thump; *cob*, a bunch; prov. E. *cop*, to strike, esp. on the *cop* or head. See **Cob** (1).

**Cobalt**, a mineral. (G.) G. *kobalt*, cobalt; a nickname given by the miners, because considered poisonous; better spelt *kobold*, meaning (1) a demon, (2) cobalt. Of G. origin (Kluge).

**Cobble** (1); see **Cob** (1).

**Cobble** (2), to patch up. (E.) Origin unknown; cf. **Cob** (2), of which it seems to be the frequentative.

**Cobra**, a hooded snake. (Port.—L.) Port. *cobra*, also *cobra de capello*, i. e. snake with a hood. — L. *colubra*, snake; *dē*, of; *capellum*, acc. of *capellus*, hat, hood, dimin. of *cāpa*, a cape. See Notes and Queries, 7 S. ii. 205.

**Cobweb**. (E.) M. E. *copweb*, *coppeweb*; from M. E. *coppe*, a spider, and *web*. Cf. M. Du. *kop*, *koppe*, 'a spider, or a cob,' Hexham. From A. S. *coppa*, as in *āttor-coppa*, a spider; lit. poison-bunch; from A. S. *āttor*, *ātor*, poison, and *cop*, a head.

**Coca**, a Peruvian plant. (Span.—Peruv.) Span. *coca*. — Peruv. *cuca*; Garcilasso, Peru, bk. 8. c. 15. Distinct both from *cocoa* (or *coco*) and *cacao*. Der. *coca-ine*.

**Cochineal**. (F.—Span.—L.—Gk.) F. *cochenille*. — Span. *cochinilla*, cochineal (made from insects which look like berries). — L. *coccinus*, of a scarlet colour; see Isaiah i. 18 (Vulgate). — L. *coccum*, a berry;

## COCK

also kermes, supposed to be a berry. — Gk. *κόκκος*, a berry, cochineal.

**Cock** (1), a male bird. (E.) M. E. *cock*. A. S. *cocc*; from the bird's cry. 'Cryde anon *cock! cock!*' Ch. C. T. Nun's Priest's Tale, 457. Cf. Skt. *kukkuta*, a cock; Malay *kukuk*, crowing of cocks. And cf. Cuckoo.

**cock**, the stop-cock of a barrel, is the same word. So also G. *hahn*, (1) a cock, (2) a stop-cock.

**cock**, part of the lock of a gun. From its original shape; cf. G. *den Hahn spannen*, to cock a gun.

**cockade**, a knot of ribbon on a hat. (F.) F. *coquarde*, fem. of *coquard*, saucy; also *coquarde*, *bonnet à la coquarde*, 'any bonnet or cap worn proudly;' Cot. Formed with suffix *-ard* from F. *coq*, a cock (from the bird's cry).

**cockerel**, a young cock. (E.) Double dimin. of **Cock** (1). Cf. *pik-erel*.

**cockloft**, upper loft. (E. and Scand.) From *cock* and *loft*. So also G. *hahnbalcken*, a roost, cockloft; Dan. *loftkammer*, a loft-chamber, room up in the rafters.

**Cock** (2), a pile of hay. (Scand.) Dan. *kok*, a heap; prov. Dan. *kok*, a hay-cock, at *kokke høet*, to cock hay; Icel. *kókkur*, lump, ball; Swed. *koka*, clod of earth.

**Cock** (3), to stick up abruptly. (E.) Apparently with reference to the posture of a *cock's* head when crowing; or to that of his crest or tail. Cf. Gael. *co*, to cock; as in *co do bhoineid*, cock your bonnet; *coc-shronach*, cock-nosed. And see **Cockade**.

**Cock** (4), **Cockboat**, a small boat. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *coque*, a kind of boat, orig. a shell. Cf. Span. *coca*, Ital. *cocca*, a small ship. Derived (by Diez) from L. *concha*, a shell; from Gk. *κόγχη*, a cockle; see **Cockle** (1).

**Cockade**; see **Cock** (1).

**Cockatoo**, a kind of parrot. (Malay.) Malay *kakatūa*; from the bird's cry. Cf. Malay *kukuk*, crowing of cocks. Skt. *kukkuta*, a cock. See **Cock** (1).

**Cockatrice**. (F.—Late L.—L.) By confusion with *cock*, it was said to be a monster hatched from a cock's egg. — O. F. *cocatrice*. — Late L. *cōcātricem*, acc. of *cōcātrix*, *caucātrix*, answering to a Latin type *\*calcātrix*, i.e. 'the treader or tracker,' used to render the Gk. *ἰχθυόμας*, and afterwards transferred to mean 'crocodile' (see account in N. E. D.). — L. *calcā-re*, to

## COD

tread; with fem. suffix *-trix*, of the agent.

**Cocker**, to pamper. (E.?) M. E. *cokeren* (whence W. *cocri*, to fondle, indulge). Cf. M. Du. *kokelen*, *keukelen*, 'to cocker, to foster,' Hexham; M. F. *coqueline*, 'to dandle, cocker, pamper (a child);' Cot. Norw. *kokra*, to call as a cock; also, to cocker.

**Cockerel**; see **Cock** (1).

**Cockle** (1), a sort of bivalve. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *cockel*. [Cf. *cock*, a cockle (P. Plowman, C. x. 95); A. S. *sā-cocca*; (where *sā* = sea).] — F. *coquille*, a cockle-shell; cf. Ital. *cochiglia*. — Lat. type *\*cochylium*, for *conchylium*, a cockle, shell-fish. — Gk. *κογχύλιον*, a cockle, dimin. of *κογκύλη*, from *κόγκη*, a cockle or mussel.

**Cockle** (2), a weed among corn. (E.) A. S. *coccel*, tares; whence Gael. *cogall*, tares, husks, cockle; *cogull*, corn-cockle; Irish *cogall*, corn-cockle.

**Cockle** (3), to be uneven, pucker up. (Scand.) Of Scand. origin; cf. Norw. *koklutt*, lumpy, uneven, 'cockled up;' from Norw. *kokle*, a little lump, dimin. of *kok*, a lump; see **Cock** (2). Cf. Swed. *kokkel*, dimin. of *koka*, a clod.

**Cockloft**; see **Cock** (1).

**Cockney**, orig. an effeminate person. (E.) Florio has: '*Caccherelli*, cacklings of hens; also eggs, as we say *cockanegs*.' From M. E. *cokenay*, a foolish person, Ch. C. T. 4208. Lit. 'cocks' egg;' i.e. yolkless egg. From M. E. *coken*, gen. pl. of *cock*, a cock; and *ay*, *ey*, A. S. *æg*, egg. See C. S. Burne, Shropshire Folk-lore, p. 229.

**Cockroach**. (Span.) From Span. *cucaracha*, a wood-louse, cockroach; from *cuca* (also *cuco*), a kind of caterpillar. Origin uncertain.

**Cocoa** (1), **Coco**, the cocoa-nut palm. (Port.) Port. and Span. *coco*, a bugbear, an ugly mask to frighten children; hence applied to the cocoa-nut on account of the monkey-like face at the base of the nut. Cf. Span. *cocar*, to make grimaces.

**Cocoa** (2), a corrupt form of **Cacao**.

**Cocoon**, case of a chrysalis. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *cocon*, a cocoon; from *coque*, a shell. See **Cock** (4).

**Cod** (1), a fish. (E.?) Spelt *codde* in Palsgrave. Perhaps named from its rounded shape; cf. M. Du. *hodde*, a club (Hexham); and see below. Der. *cod-ling*, a young cod; M. E. *codlyng*.

**Cod** (2), a husk, bag, bolster. (E.) Hence, *peas-cod*, husk of a pea. A. S. *codd*, a bag. + Icel. *koddi*, pillow, *kodri*, scrotum; Swed. *kudde*, a cushion.

**Coddle**, to pamper, render effeminate. (F. - L.?) Perhaps for *caudle*, vb. (in Shak.), to treat with *caudle*; see *Caudle*. Cf. prov. E. *coddle*, to parboil, stew.

**Code**, a digest of laws. (F. - L.) F. *code*. - L. *cōdicem*, acc. of *cōdex*, a tablet, book; older form *caudex*, a trunk of a tree.

**codicil**. (L.) L. *cōdicillus*, a codicil to a will; dimin. of *cōdex* (stem *cōdic*-).

**Codling** (1), **Codlin**, a kind of apple. (C.?) Earlier spellings *querdling*, *quodling*, *quodling*. Apparently formed, with E. suffix *-ling*, from Irish *cueirt*, an apple-tree.

**Codling** (2); see *Cod* (1).

**Coerce**. (L.) L. *coercere*, to compel. - L. *co*-(*cum*), together; *arcere*, to enclose, confine, allied to *arca*, a chest; see *Ark*.

**Coffee**. (Turk. - Arab.) Turk. *qahveh*. - Arab. *qahwah*, coffee.

**Coffer**. (F. - L. - Gk.) M. E. *cofre*. - O. F. *cofre*, also *cofin*, a chest. - L. acc. *cofinum*. - Gk. *kōpivos*, a basket.

**coffin**. (F. - L. - Gk.) Orig. a case, chest. - O. F. *cofin*, as above. (Doublet of *coffer*.)

**Cog** (1), a tooth on a wheel-rim. (Scand.) M. E. *cogge* [whence Gael. and Irish *cog*, a mill-cog; W. *cocos*, *cocs*, cogs of a wheel]. Not in A. S. - M. Dan. *kogge*, a cog, *kogge-hjul*, a cog-wheel (Kalkar); Swed. *kugge*, a cog; M. Swed. *kugg* (Ihre).

**Cog** (2), to trick. (Scand.) Prob. to catch as with a cog; to cog a die, to check it so as to make it fall as desired. Cf. Swed. dial. *kugg*, Norw. *kogga*, to dupe; Swed. *kugga*, 'to cheat, to cog;' Öman.

**Cogent**. (L.) L. *cōgent*-, stem of pres. part. of *cōgere*, to compel; for *co-agere* (= *con-agere*), lit. to drive together. Bugm. i. § 968.

**Cogitate**. (L.) L. *cōgilātus*, pp. of *cōgilāre*, to think; for *co-agitāre*, from *co*-, *con*-, together, and *agitāre*, to agitate, frequent. of *agere*, to drive.

**Cognate**. (L.) L. *co-gnātus*, allied by birth. - L. *co*- (for *cum*), together; *gnātus*, born, old form of *nātus*, pp. of *nasci*, to be born; see *Natal*.

**Cognisance**, knowledge, a badge. (F. - L.) Formerly *conisaunce*. - O. F. *connoissance*, knowledge; M. F. *cognoissance*. - O. F. *conoissant*, pres. pt. of O. F. *conoistre*, to know. - L. *cognoscere*, to know. - L. *co*- (*cum*), together, fully; *gnoscere*, to know; see *Know*.

**cognition**, perception. (L.) From acc. of L. *cognitio*. - L. *cognitus*, pp. of *cognoscere* (above).

**cognomen**, a surname. (L.) L. *agnōmēn*, a surname. - L. *co*- (*cum*), with; *nōmēn*, a name, altered to *gnōmēn* by confusion with *gnoscere*, *noscere*, to know. See *Noun*, *Name*.

**Cohabit**. (L.) L. *co-habitāre*, to dwell together with. - L. *co*- (*cum*-), together; *habitāre*, to dwell. See *Habitation*.

**Cohere**. (L.) L. *co-hērere*, to stick together (pp. *cohasus*). - L. *co*-, together; *hērere*, to stick. Der. *cohes-ion*, *cohesive*, from the pp.

**Cohort**, a band of soldiers. (F. - L.) F. *cohorte*. - L. acc. *cohortem*, from *cohors*, a court, also a band of soldiers. See *Court*, of which it is a doublet.

**Coif**, **Quoif**, a cap. (F. - G. - L.) O. F. *coife*, *coiffe*; Low L. *cofea*, a cap. - M. H. G. *kuffe*, *kuffe*, a cap worn under the helmet; O. H. G. *chuppha*; stem \**kupp-jōn*-. - O. H. G. *chupf* (G. *kopf*), a cap; also, the head. - L. *cuppa*; see *Cup*.

**Coign**; see *Coin*.

**Coil** (1), to gather together. (F. - L.) 'Coiled up in a cable;' Beaumont and Fletcher. - O. F. *collir*, to collect. - L. *colligere*; see *Collect*.

**Coil** (2), a noise, bustle. (F. - L.?) Orig. a colloquial or slang expression; prob. from *Coil* (1). We find 'a coil of hay,' a heap; and *coil*, to twist.

**Coin**. (F. - L.) M. E. *coin*. - O. F. *coin*, a wedge, stamp on a coin, a coin (stamped by means of a wedge). - L. *cuneum*, acc. of *cuneus*, a wedge. ¶ Not allied to *Cone*.

**coign**. (F. - L.) F. *coing*, *coin*, a corner; lit. a wedge (as above).

**Coincide**, to agree with. (L.) L. *co*- (for *con* = *cum*, with); and *incidere*, to fall upon, from *in*, upon, and *cadere*, to fall.

**Coistrel**, a mean fellow. (F. - L.) For *coustrel*, the older form (Palsgrave). An E. adaptation of M. F. *coustillier*, an armour-bearer, lackey; lit. 'one who

carries a poinard.' = M. F. *coustille*, a poniard; variant of O. F. *coustel*, better *coutel*, a knife. — L. *cultellum*, acc. of *cultellus*, a knife; dimin. of *culter*. See Coulter.

**Coit**; see Quoit.

**Coke**, charred coal. (E. ?) 'Coke, pit-coal or sea-coal charred;' Ray, 1674. Etym. unknown; cf. M. E. *colk*, the core (of an apple).

**Colander, Cullender**, a strainer. (Prov. — L.) M. E. *colyndore*. — O. Prov. \**colador*, orig. form of Prov. *couladou*, a strainer. — Late L. \**colātōrem*, acc.; for L. *colātōrium*, a strainer. — L. *cōlāre*, to strain. — L. *cōlum*, a sieve. Cf. Span. *colador*, a strainer from L. *cōlāre*).

**Cold**. (E.) M. E. *cold*, *kald*, adj.; O. Merc. *cald*, A. S. *ceald*, adj. + Icel. *kaldr*, Swed. *kall*, Dan. *køld*, Du. *koud*, Goth. *kaltis*, G. *kalt*. Teut. \**kal-doz*, cold; from Teut. \**kal*, to be cold (as in Icel. *kala*, to freeze), with suffix *-doz* = Gk. *-τός*. Cf. Lat. *gel-idus*, cold; see Congeal, Chill, Cool.

**Cole, Colewort**, cabbage. (L.) For *wort*, see Wort. M. E. *col*, *caul*. A. S. *cāul*, *cāwel* (or Icel. *kāl*). — L. *caulis*, a stalk, cabbage. + Gk. *καυλός*, a stalk.

**Coleoptera**, sheath-winged insects. (Gk.) Gk. *κολεός*, a sheath; *πτερόν*, a wing.

**Colic**. (F. — L. — Gk.) Short for *colic pain*. — F. *colique*, adj. — L. *cōlicus*. — Gk. *κολικός*, for *κοδικός*, suffering in the colon. — Gk. *κόλον*. See Colon (2).

**Coliseum**. (Med. L. — Gk.) The same as *colossēum*, a large amphitheatre at Rome, so named from its magnitude (Gibbon). The Ital. word is *coliseo*. See Colossus.

**Collapse**, to shrink together, fall in. (L.) First used in the pp. *collapsed* Englished from L. *collapsus*, pp. of *collābi*, to fall together. — L. *col-* (for *con-*, i. e. *cum*), together; *lābi*, to slip. See Lapse.

**Collar**. (F. — L.) M. E. and A. F. *coler*. — O. F. *colier*, a collar. — L. *collāre*, a band for the neck. — L. *collum*, the neck. + A. S. *heals*, G. *hals*, the neck.

**collet**, the part of the ring in which the stone is set. (F. — L.) F. *collet*, a collar. — F. *col*, neck. — L. *collum*, neck.

**Collateral**. (L.) Late L. *collateralis*, side by side. — L. *col-* (for *con-* = *cum*), with; *lateralis*, lateral, from *later-*, for \**latēs*-, stem of *latus*, side.

**Collation**, a comparison: formerly, a

conference. (F. — L.) O. F. *collation*, a conference. — L. acc. *collātiōnem*, a bringing together, a conferring. — L. *collātum*, supine in use with the verb *conferre*, to bring together (but from a different root). — L. *col-* (for *con-* = *cum*), together; *lātum*, supine of *tollere*, to take, bear. See Tolerate.

**Colleague** (1), a partner. (F. — L.) M. F. *collegue*. — L. *collēga*, a partner in office. — F. *col-* (for *con-*, *cum*), with; *legere*, to choose; see Legend.

**Colleague** (2), to join in an alliance. (F. — L.) O. F. *colliguer*, *colleguer*, to colleague with. — L. *colligāre*, to bind together. — L. *col-* (for *con-*, *cum*), together; *ligāre*, to bind. See League (1).

**Collect**, vb. (F. — L.) O. F. *collecter*, to collect money (Roquefort). — Late L. *collectāre* (the same), from *collecta*, a collection, orig. fem. of pp. of *colligere*, to collect. — L. *col-* (for *con-*, *cum*), with; *legere*, to gather; see Legend.

**collect**, sb. (L.) Late L. *collecta*, a collection in money, an assembly for prayer, hence a short prayer; see above.

**Colleen**, a girl. (Irish.) Irish *cailin*, a girl; dimin. of *caile*, a country-woman. Gael. *cailin*, dimin. of *caile*.

**College**, an assembly, seminary. (F. — L.) O. F. *college*. — L. *colligium*, society of colleagues or companions. — L. *collēga*, a colleague; see Collegue (1).

**Collet**; see Collar.

**Collide**. (L.) L. *collidere*, to dash together. — L. *col-* (for *con-*, *cum*), together; *hedere*, to strike, hurt. Dsr. *collis-ion* (from pp. *collis-us*).

**Collie, Colly**, a kind of shepherd's dog. (E.) Formerly, *coally*, *coley*; prob. the same as *coal-y*, coal-coloured, black. Cf. obs. *colly*, adj., coal-black; *collied* in Shak. M. N. D. i. 1. 145.

**Collier**. (E.) M. E. *colier*; from M. E. *col*, coal. Cf. *bow-yeer*, *saw-yeer*.

**Collocate**, to place together. (L.) From pp. of L. *col-locāre*, to place together. — L. *col-* (for *con-*, *cum*), together; *locāre*, to place, from *locus*, a place.

**Collodion**, a solution of gun-cotton. (Gk.) From Gk. *κολλώδης*, glue-like. — Gk. *κόλλα*, glue; *-ειδης*, like, *είδος*, appearance.

**Collop**, a slice of meat. (E. ?) M. E. *coloppe*, *col-hoppe*; pl. *col-hoppes* (P. Plowman), whence M. Swed. *kollops*, Swed. *kalops*. Here *col* = coal (see Coal); cf.

Swed. dial. *glö(a)hoppa*, a cake baked over gledes or hot coals. (E. Björkman).

**Colloquy.** (L.) From L. *colloquium*, conversation. — L. *col-loquī*, to converse with, lit. to speak together. — L. *col-* (for *con-*, *cum*), together; *loquī*, to speak.

**Collude**, to act with others in a fraud. (L.) L. *colludere* (pp. *collūsus*), to play with, act in collusion with. — L. *col-* (for *con-*, *cum*), with; *ludere*, to play. **Der.** *collus-ion*, from the pp.

**Colocynth, Coloquintida**, pith of the fruit of a kind of cucumber. (Gk.) From the nom. and acc. cases of Gk. *κολοκυνθίς* (acc. *κολοκυνθίδα*), a kind of round gourd or pumpkin.

**Colon** (1), a mark (:) in writing and printing. (Gk.) Gk. *κῶλον*, a limb, clause; hence, a stop marking off a clause.

**Colon** (2), part of the intestines. (Gk.) Gk. *κόλον*, the same.

**Colonel.** (F. — Ital. — L.) Sometimes *coronel*, which is the Span. spelling; whence the pronunciation as *kurnel*. — F. *colonel*, *colonnel*. — Ital. *colonnello*, a colonel; lit. a little column, as being 'the upholder of the regiment;' Torriano. The colonel was he who led the company at the head of the regiment. Dimin. of Ital. *colonna*, a column. — L. *columna*, a column. See **Column**.

**colonnade.** (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *colonnade*. — Ital. *colonnata*, a range of columns. — Ital. *colonna*, a column (above).

**Colony.** (F. — L.) F. *colonie*. — L. *colōnia*, a colony, band of husbandmen. — L. *colōnus*, a husbandman. — L. *colere*, to till. *Colere* is for *\*quelere*; cf. L. *inquilīnus*, a sojourner. Brugm. i. § 121.

**Colophon**, an inscription at the end of a book, with title, and (sometimes) name and date. (Gk.) Late L. *colophōn*. — Gk. *κολοφών*, a summit; hence, a finishing-stroke. Allied to **Column**.

**Coloquintida**; see **Colocynth**.

**Colossus.** (L. — Gk.) L. *colossus*. — Gk. *κολοσσός*, a large statue. **Der.** *colossal*, i. e. large; *coliseum*, q. v.

**Colour.** (F. — L.) M. E. *colour*. — O. F. *colour* (F. *couleur*). — L. acc. *colōrem*, from *color*, a tint.

**Colporteur**, a hawk of wares. (F. — L.) Lit. 'one who carries wares on his neck;' F. *colporteur*. — F. *colporter*, to carry on the neck. — F. *col*, neck; *porter*, to carry. — L. *collum*, neck; *portāre*, to carry.

**Colt.** (E.) A. S. *colt*, a young camel, young ass, &c. — Swed. dial. *kullt*, a boy; Swed. *kull*, Dan. *kuld*, a brood; cf. Dan. dial. *koltring*, a lad.

**Columbine**, a plant. (F. — L.) M. F. *colombin*. — Late L. *columbina*, a columbine; L. *columbinus*, dove-like; from a supposed resemblance. — L. *columba*, a dove. See **Culver**.

**Column**, a pillar, body of troops. (F. — L.) L. *columna*, a pillar; cf. *culmen*, *culmen*, a summit, *collis*, a hill, Gk. *κολωνός*, a hill. See **Hill**. (✓QEL.)

**Colure**, one of two great circles on the celestial sphere, at right angles to the equator. (L. — Gk.) So called because a part of them is always beneath the horizon. The word means docked, clipped. — L. *colūrus*, curtailed; a colure. — Gk. *κόλουρος*, dock-tailed, truncated; a colure. — Gk. *κόλ-ος*, docked, clipped; and *ὀνρά*, a tail.

**Colza oil**, a lamp-oil made from the seeds of a variety of cabbage. (F. — L. and Du.) F. *colza*, better *colzat*. — Du. *koolzaad*, rape-seed, cabbage-seed. — Du. *kool* (borrowed from L. *caulis*), cole, cabbage; and Du. *zaad* = E. *seed*.

**Com-**, prefix. (L.) For L. *cum*, with, together; when followed by *b*, *f*, *m*, *p*. See **Con-**.

**Coma.** (Gk.) Gk. *κῶμα*, a deep sleep.

**Comb.** (E.) A. S. *camb*, a comb, crest, ridge. — Du. *kam*, Icel. *kamb*, Dan. Swed. *kam*; G. *kamm*. Teut. type *\*kambos*; Idg. type *\*gombhos*; cf. Gk. *γύμπος*, a pin, peg; Skt. *jambha-s*, a tooth.

**Comb, Coomb**, a dry measure. (E.) A. S. *cumb*, a cup. — Du. *kom*, a bowl; G. *kumpf*, *kumme*, a bowl.

**Combat.** (F. — L.) Orig. a verb. — F. *combattre*, O. F. *combatre*, to fight with. — F. *com-* (for L. *cum*), with; and F. *battre*, O. F. *batre*, to fight, from *\*battere*, for L. *battuere*, to beat. **Der.** *combat-ant*, from the F. pres. pt.

**Combe**, a hollow in a hill-side. (C.) W. *cwm*, Corn. *cum*, a hollow, dale; Celtic type *\*kumbā*, a valley; cf. Irish *cumar*, a valley.

**Combine.** (L.) L. *combīnāre*, to unite, join two things together. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together; and *binus*, twofold. See **Binary**.

**Combustion.** (F. — L.) F. *combustion*. — L. acc. *combustionem*, a burning up. — L. *combust-us*, pp. of *com-būrere*, to burn up. — L. *com-* (for *cum*), together; and

## COME

(perhaps) *ūrere*, to burn, with *δ* inserted by association with *amb-ūrere*.

**Come.** (E.) A. S. *cuman*, pt. t. *c(w)ðm*, pp. *cumen*. + Du. *komen*, Icel. *koma*, Dan. *komme*, Sw. *komma*, Goth. *kuzman*, G. *kommen*; L. *uen-ire*, (\**guen-ire*), Gk. *βαίνειν*, Skt. *gam*, to go. (✓Gw&M.)

**Comedy.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *comédie*, 'a play'; Cot.—L. *cōmādia*.—Gk. *κωμῳδία*, a comedy.—Gk. *κωμῳδός*, a comic actor.—Gk. *κῶμος*, a banquet, revel, festal procession; *δοῖός*, a singer, from *δαΐδεν*, to sing. A comedy was a festive spectacle, with singing, &c. See *Ode*.

**comic.** (L.—Gk.) L. *cōmicus*.—Gk. *κωμικός*, belonging to a *κῶμος*, as above.

**Comely.** (E.) M. E. *comli*, *kumli*. A. S. *cymlic*, earlier form *cymlic*, beautiful, fair. The A. S. *cyme*, exquisite, is closely allied to O. H. G. *cūmig*, weak, tender, and to O. H. G. *kūm*, with difficulty (G. *kaum*). The A. S. *y* was shortened before *m*, and the M. E. *comli* was associated with M. E. *comen*, to come, and so gained the sense of 'becoming,' pleasing, decorous. Cf. M. E. *kime*, a weak person.

**Comet.** (L.—Gk.) Late A. S. *comēta*.—L. *comēta*.—Gk. *κομήτης*, long-haired; a tailed star, comet.—Gk. *κόμη*, hair. + L. *coma*, hair. ¶ Also O. F. *comete*.

**Comfit**, sb., a sweatmeat. (F.—L.) Formerly *confit*, *confite*.—O. F. *confit*, lit. confected, prepared; pp. of *confire*.—L. *confectum*, pp. of *conficere*, to prepare, put together.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *facere*, to make. See *Confect*.

**Comfort**, vb. (F.—L.) M. E. *conforten*, later *comforten*.—O. F. *conforter*, to comfort.—Late L. *con-fortāre*, to strengthen.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; and *fort-is*, strong; see *Force* (I).

**Comfrey**, a plant. (F.—L.) O. F. *confire*, *cunifirie*; Late L. *cumfirie*; probably for Lat. *conferua* (Pliny), comfrey, a name given to the plant from its supposed healing powers.—L. *conferuere*, to grow together, heal up (Celsus).—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *feruere*, (orig.) to boil. ¶ It was also called *confirma* (from L. *firma*, to make firm), and *consolidā* (from L. *solidare*, to make solid).

**Comic**; see *Comedy*.

**Comity**, urbanity. (L.) L. *cōmitātem*, acc. of *cōmitās*, urbanity.—L. *cōmis*, friendly, courteous.

**Comma.** (L.—Gk.) L. *comma*.—Gk. *κόμμα*, that which is struck, a stamp, a

## COMMISSARY

clause of a sentence, a comma (that marks the clause).—Gk. *κόπ-τεν*, to hew, strike.

**Command.** (F.—L.) O. F. *com-mander*, *comander*.—L. *commendāre*, to entrust to; confused with Late L. *com-mandāre*, as if an intensive form of *mandāre*, to command. Both forms are from L. *com-* (*cum*), together; and *mandāre*, to put into the hands of, entrust to, command. See *Mandate*.

**Commemorate.** (L.) From the pp. of L. *commemorāre*, to call to mind.—L. *com-* (for *cum*), together; *memorāre*, to mention, from *memor*, mindful.

**Commence.** (F.—L.) F. *commencer*; O. F. *comencer* (with one *m*; cf. Ital. *cominciare*).—L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *iniitiāre*, to begin; see *Initiate*.

**Commend.** (L.) L. *commendāre*, to entrust or commit to; see *Command*.

**Commensurate.** (L.) From L. *commensūrātus*, as if from \**commensūrāre*, to measure in comparison with; a coined word.—L. *com-* (*cum*), with; *mensūra*, a measure; see *Measure*.

**Comment**, vb. (F.—L.) F. *commenter*.—Late L. *commentāre*, for L. *commentārī*, to consider, make a note on.—L. *commentus*, pp. of *commīniscī*, to devise.—L. *com-* (*cum*), with; *-mīn-* for \**men*, to think, as in *me-mīn-ī* (= \**me-men-ī*), I remember, and *men-s*, mind. See *Mental*.

**Commerce**, traffic. (F.—L.) F. *commerce*.—L. *commercium*, trade.—L. *com-* (= *cum*), with; *merc-*, stem of *merx*, merchandise, with suffix *-i-um*.

**Commination**, a threatening, denouncing. (F.—L.) F. *commination*.—L. acc. *comminātiōnem*, a threatening.—L. *comminātus*, pp. of *com-minārī*, to threaten.—L. *com-* (*cum*), intensive prefix; and *minārī*, to threaten. See *Menace*.

**Commingle.** (L. and E.) From *Com-* and *Mingle*.

**Comminution**, a reduction to small fragments. (L.) Formed from L. *com-minūt-us*, pp. of *com-minuere*, to break into small pieces; see *Minute*.

**Commiseration.** (F.—L.) M. F. *commiseration*.—L. acc. *commiserātiōnem*, part of an oration intended to excite pity.—L. *commiserārī*, to excite pity (pp. *-āt-us*).—L. *com-* (*cum*), with; *miserārī*, to pity, from L. *miser*, wretched, pitiable.

**Commissary**, an officer to whom something is entrusted. (L.) Med. L. *commissarius*, a commissary.—L. *com-*



## COMMIT

*missus*, pp. of *committere*, to commit; see below.

**commit**, to entrust to. (L.) *L. committere*, to send out, begin, entrust, consign; pp. *commissus*. — *L. com- (cum)*, with; *mittere*, to send, put forth. **Der.** *commiss-ion*, *F. commission*, from *L. acc. commissiōnem*, perpetration.

**Commodious**. (*F. — I.*) *O. F. commodieux*; *Med. L. commodiōsus*, useful. — *L. commodus*, fit, suitable. — *L. com- (cum)*, with; *modus*, measure.

**Commodore**, the commander of a squadron. (*Du. — F. — L.*) Formerly spelt *commandore* (1695); also *commandeur*, as in Dutch; Hexham has: '*den Commandeur van een Stadt*, The Commandeur of a Towne.' — *F. commandeur*, a commander. — *L. acc. type \*commandatōrem*, from *Late L. commandāre*; see **Command**.

**Common**. (*F. — I.*) *M. E. commun. comoun.* — *O. F. comun.* — *L. communis*, common, general. — *L. com- (cum)*, together with; and *mūnis*, ready to serve (Plautus); cf. *mūnus*, service. (As if 'helping each other.') Cf. *Iith. mainas*, *Russ. miena*, barter. *Brugm i. § 208*. **Der.** *commun-ion*, *commun-ity*.

**commune**, verb. (*F. — I.*) *M. E. comunen.* — *O. F. communer*, to commune with; *Late L. commūnāre*. — *L. commūnis*, common (above).

**communicate**. (*L.*) *L. commūnicāsus*, pp. of *commūnicāre*. — *L. communis*, common. **Der.** *excommunicate*.

**Commotion**. (*F. — I.*) *F. commotion.* — *L. commōtiōnem*, acc. of *commōtio*. — *L. commōt-us*, pp. of *commouēre*, to disturb. — *L. com- (cum)*, intensive; and *mouēre*, to move. See **Move**.

**Commute**, to exchange. (*L.*) *L. commūtāre*, to exchange with. — *L. com- (cum)*, with; *mutāre*, to change.

**Compact** (1), adj., fastened together, fitted, close, firm. (*F. — I.*) *M. F. compacte.* — *L. compactus*, fitted together, pp. of *compingere*. — *L. com- (cum)*, together; *pangere*, to fasten. See **Pact**.

**Compact** (2), sb., a bargain, agreement. (*L.*) *L. compactum*, sb. — *L. compactus*, pp. of *compacisci*, to agree with. — *L. com- (cum)*, with; *pacisci*, to make a bargain, inceptive form of *O. Lat. pacere*, to agree. See **Pact**.

**Company**. (*F. — I.*) *M. E. companye.* — *O. F. companie*. [Cf. also *O. F. compain*,

## COMPENSATE

a companion, *O. F. companion* (*F. compagnon*), a companion.] — *Med. L. compāniem*, acc. of *compānīs*, a taking of meals together. — *L. com- (cum)*, together; and *pānis*, bread; see **Pantry**. **Der.** *companion*, from *O. F. companion*. Also *accompany*, *O. F. accompagnier*, from *F. a* (for *L. ad*) and *O. F. compaignier*, to associate with, from *compaignie*, company.

**Compare**, to set together, so as to examine likeness or difference. (*F. — I.*) *F. comparer.* — *L. comparāre*, to adjust, set together. — *L. compar*, co-equal. — *L. com- (cum)*, together; *par*, equal.

**Compartment**. (*F. — Ital. — I.*) *F. compartiment*, 'a partition.' *Cot.* — *Ital. compartimento*. — *Ital. compartire*; *Late L. comparire*, to share. — *L. com- (cum)*, together; *parire*, to share, to part, from *parti-*, decl. stem of *pars*, a part.

**Compass**. (*F. — I.*) *F. compas*, a circuit, circle, limit; also, a pair of compasses. — *Late L. compassus*, a circuit. — *L. com- (cum)*, with; *passus*, a pace, step, passage, track; so that *compassus* = a track that joins together, circuit. See **Face**. **Der.** *compass*, verb; *compasses*, s. pl., an instrument for drawing circles.

**Compassion**. (*F. — I.*) *F. compassion.* — *L. compassionēem*, acc. of *compassio*, sympathy. — *L. com- (cum)*, with; *passio*, suffering, from *pati*, to endure.

**compatible**. (*F. — I.*) *F. compatible*, 'compatible, concurable.' *Cot.* — *Late L. compatibilis*, adj., used of a benefice which could be held together with another. — *L. compatī*, to endure together with. — *L. com- (cum)*, with; *pati*, to endure.

**Compeer**, an associate. (*F. — L.*) *M. E. comper.* — *F. com-*, together; *O. F. per*, a peer, equal. — *L. com- (cum)*, together; *parem*, acc. of *par*, equal; see **Peer**.

**Compel**. (*L.*) *L. com-pellere*, to compel, lit. to drive together. — *L. com- (cum)*, together; *pellere*, to drive. **Der.** *compulsion*, from pp. *compuls-us*.

**Compendious**, brief. (*F. — L.*) *F. compendieux.* — *L. compendiōsus*, adj., from *compendium*, an abridgment, lit. a saving, sparing of expense. — *L. compendere*, to weigh together. — *L. com- (cum)*, with; *pendere*, to weigh.

**compensate**. (*L.*) From pp. of *L. compensāre*, to weigh one thing against another. — *L. com- (cum)*, together; *pen-*

## COMPETE

*sāre*, to weigh, frequent. of *pendere*, to weigh (pp. *pensus*).

**Compete.** (L.) L. *competere*. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *petere*, to strive after.

**competent.** (F.—L.) M. F. *competent*; orig. pres. part. of *competere*, to be sufficient for. — L. *competere*, to be sufficient for. — L. *com-* (*cum*), with; *petere*, to seek.

**competitor.** (L.) L. *competitor*, a rival candidate. — L. *com-* (*cum*), with; *petitor*, a seeker, from *petitus*, pp. of *petere*, to seek.

**Compile.** (F.—L.) O. F. *compiler*. — L. *compilāre*, lit. to press together. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together; and *pilāre*, to press down, from *pilum*, a pestle. Cf. L. *pinsere*, to pound. See *Pile* (3).

**Complacent.** (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of *complacere*, to please. — L. *com-* (*cum*), intensive; *placere*, to please.

**complaisant.** (F.—L.) F. *complaisant*, obsequious, pres. part. of *complaire*, to please. — L. *complacere*, to please (above).

**Complain.** (F.—L.) O. F. *complaign*, a stem of *complaindre*. — Late L. *complangere*, to bewail. — L. *com-* (*cum*), with; *plangere*, to bewail, lit. to strike, beat the breast.

**Complement.** (I.) L. *complémentum*, that which completes. — L. *complere* (below). Doublet, *compliment*.

**complete.** perfect. (L.) L. *complētus*, pp. of *complere*, to fulfil. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *plere*, to fill. Allied to *plē-nus*, full. See *Plenary*.

**Complex.** (L.) L. *complexus*, entwined round; hence, intricate; pp. of *complecti*, to embrace. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together; and *plectere*, to plait, allied to *placere*, to twine. See *Pleach*.

**complexion.** (F.—L.) F. *complexion*, appearance. — L. *complexiōnem*, acc. of *complexio*, a comprehending, compass, habit of body, complexion. — L. *complexus*, pp. of *complecti*, to surround, entwine. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *plectere*, to plait.

**complicate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *complicare*, to fold together. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *plicare*, to fold.

**complicity.** (F.—L.) F. *complicité*, 'a bad confederacy'; Cot. — F. *complice*, a confederate. — L. *complicem*, acc. of *complex*, interwoven, confederate with; see *Complex*.

## COMPREHEND

**Compliance, Compliant;** formed with F. suffixes *-ance*, *-ant*, from the verb to *comply*, which, however, is not of F. origin; see *Comply*.

**Compliment.** (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *compliment*. — Ital. *complimento*, compliment, civility. — Ital. *complire*, to fill up, to suit. — L. *complere*, to fill up; see *Complete*. Doublet, *complement*.

**compline.** (F.—L.) M. E. *complin*, the last church-service of the day; it was orig. an adj. (like *gold-en* from *gold*), and stands for *complin song*; the sb. is *complie* (Ancrén Riwele). — O. F. *complie* (mod. F. *complies*, which is pl.), *compline*. — Late L. *completu* (sc. *hōra*), fem. of *completus*, complete; because it completed the 'hours' of the day's service; see *Complete*.

**comply,** to yield, accord with. (Ital.—L.) It has no doubt been supposed to be allied to *ply* (whence *compliant*, by analogy with *pliant*), but is quite distinct, and of Ital. origin. — Ital. *complire*, to fill up, fulfil, to suit, 'also to use compliments, ceremonies, or kind offices and offers'; Torriano. Cf. Span. *complir*, to fulfil, satisfy. — L. *complere*, to fill up; see *Complete*. Cf. *supply*.

**Complot,** a conspiracy; see *Plot* (1).

**Component,** composing. (L.) L. *compōnent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *compōnere*, to compose. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *pōnere*, to put. See *Compound*.

**Comport,** to behave, suit. (F.—L.) F. *se comporter*, to behave. — L. *comportāre*, to carry together. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *portāre*, to carry.

**Compose.** (F.—L. and Gk.) F. *composer*, to compound, make; Cot. — F. *com-* (L. *cum*), together; and F. *poser*, to put, of Gk. origin, as shewn under *Pose*, q.v. ¶ Distinct from *compound*.

**Composition.** (F.—L.) F. *composition*. — L. acc. *compositionem*, acc. of *compositio*, a putting together. — L. *compositus*, pp. of L. *compōnere*; see *compound*.

**compost,** a mixture. (F.—L.) O. F. *compost*, a mixture. — L. *compositum*, neut. of *compositus*, pp. of *compōnere* (below).

**compound.** (F.—L.) The *d* is ex-crescent; M. E. *compounen*. — O. F. *componre* (Bartsch). — L. *compōnere*, to compound, put together. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *pōnere*, to put. See *Component*.

**Comprehend.** (L.) L. *com-prehendere*, to grasp. — L. *com-* (*cum*), together, and *prehendere*, to seize; see *Prehensile*.

## COMPRESS

**Compress.** (L.) L. *compressāre*, to oppress.—L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *pressāre*, frequent. of *premere*, to press.

**Comprise.** (F.—L.) From O. F. *compris*, comprised, comprehended; pp. of *comprendre*, to comprehend.—L. *comprehendere*; see **Comprehend**.

**Compromise,** a settlement by concessions. (F.—L.) F. *compromis*, 'a compromise, mutual promise;' Cot. Orig. pp. of F. *compromettre*, 'to put unto compromise;' Cot.—L. *compromittere*, to make a mutual promise.—L. *com-* (*cum*), mutually; *promittere*, to promise; see **Promise**.

**Comptroller,** another spelling of *controller*; see **Control**.

**Compulsion.** (F.—L.) See **Compel**.

**Compunction,** remorse. (F.—L.)

O. F. *compunction*.—Late L. acc. *compunctionem*.—L. *compunctus*, pp. of *compungi*, to feel remorse, pass. of *compungere*, to prick.—L. *com-* (*cum*); *pungere*, to prick.

**Compute.** (L.) L. *computāre*, to reckon.—L. *com-* (*cum*), together; *putāre*, to clear up, reckon. Doublet, *count* (2).

**Comrade.** (F.—Span.—L.) F. *camarade*.—Span. *camarada*, a company; also an associate, comrade.—Span. *camara*, a chamber, cabin.—L. *camera*, a chamber.

**Con** (1), to study, peruse, scan. (E.) M. E. *cunnen*; A. S. *cunnian*, to test. Allied to A. S. *cunnan*, to know; see **Can** (1). Der. *ale-conner*, i. e. ale-tester.

**Con** (2), short for *contra*, against. (L.) In the phrase 'pro and con.'

**Con-**, prefix. (L.) For *com-* (*cum*), with, when the following letter is *c*, *d*, *g*, *j*, *n*, *q*, *s*, *t*, or *v*. Before *b*, *m*, *p*, it is *com-*; before *l*, *col-*; before *r*, *cor-*; before *f*, *com-* or *con-*.

**Concatenate.** (L.) L. *concatēnātus*, pp. of *concatēnāre*, to link together.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *catēna*, a chain.

**Concave.** (F.—L.) F. *concave*.—L. *concauus*, hollow.—L. *con-* (*cum*), with, together; *cauus*, hollow.

**Conceal.** (F.—L.) O. F. *conceler*.—L. *concelāre*, to hide.—L. *con-* (*cum*), completely; *cēlāre*, to hide. See **Helm** (2).

**Concede.** (L.) L. *concedere*, to retire, yield.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *cēdere*, to yield. Der. *concess-ion* (from pp. *concessus*).

**Conceit.** (F.—L.) M. E. *conceit*, *conceite*. Formed as if from the pp. of O. F.

## CONCLAVE

*concevoir*, to conceive, though the real pp. was *conceu* (F. *conçu*); by analogy with *deceit*, q.v. See below.

**conceive.** (F.—L.) M. E. *conceven*, *conceiven*.—A. F. *conceiv-*, a stem of O. F. *concever*, *concevoir*, to conceive.—L. *concipere*, to conceive.—L. *con-* (*cum*), altogether; *capere*, to take.

**conception.** (F.—L.) F. *conception*.—L. *conceptionem*.—L. *concept-us*, pp. of *concipere*, to conceive (above).

**Concentre,** to draw to a centre. (F.—L. and Gk.) F. *concentrer*.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; and *centr-um*, a centre, from Gk. κέντρον; see **Centre**. Der. *concentric*, *concentr-ale* (modern).

**Concern,** vb. (F.—L.) F. *concerner*.—L. *concernere*, to mix; in Late Lat., to refer to, regard.—L. *con-* (*cum*), with; and *cernere*, to separate, decree, observe. + Gk. κρίνειν, to separate, decide; Lith. *skirti*, to separate, distinguish. Brugm. ii. § 612. (✓SKER.)

**concert.** (F.—Ital.—L.) Often confused with *consort* in old writers.—F. *concerter*, 'to consort, or agree together;' Cot.—Ital. *concertare*, 'to agree or tune together, sing in consort,' Florio; cf. *concerto*, sb., agreement. The Ital. forms shew that it was derived from L. *concertāre*, to contend, struggle together; indeed, we find also Span. *concertar*, to settle or adjust, covenant, bargain; which also points to the same origin. [It would seem that the L. vb. took up the sense of to settle by debate, and so, to agree.]—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *certāre*, to contend, vie with; orig. 'to decide by contest;' frequent. of *cernere*, to decide. See **Concern**. Der. *concert*, sb., *concert-ina*.

**Concession.** (F.—L.) F. *concession*.—L. acc. *concessionem*.—L. *concessus*, pp. of *concedere*, to concede; see **Concede**.

**Conch,** a marine shell. (L.—Gk.) L. *concha*.—Gk. κόγχη (also κόγχος), a cockleshell. + Skt. *ṣaṅkha*, a conch. Der. *conchology* (from κόγχος).

**Conciliate.** (L.) From the pp. of L. *conciliāre*, to bring together, conciliate.—L. *concilium*, a council; see **Council**.

**Concise.** (F.—L.; or L.) F. *concis*.—L. *concisus*, brief, cut short; pp. of *concidere*.—L. *con-* (*cum*), intensive; *cādere*, to cut. Der. *concis-ion*.

**Conclave.** (F.—L.) F. *conclave*, a small room (to meet in).—L. *conclāue*, a room; later, a place of assembly of

## CONCLUDE

cardinals, assembly. Orig. a locked up place. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *clāuis*, a key.

**Conclude.** (*L.*) *L. concludere*, to shut up, close, end. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; and *-cludere* = *claudere*, to shut. **Der. conclus-ion.** Similarly *ex-clude*, *in-clude*, *pre-clude*, *se-clude*; whence *in-clusive*, *pre-clus-ion*, *se-clus-ion* (from *pp. -clūsus* = *clausus*).

**Concoct.** (*L.*) From *L. concoctus*, *pp. of concoquere*, to cook together, digest. — *L. con- (cum)*; *coquere*, to cook.

**Concomitant,** accompanying. (*L.*) From *L. con- (cum)*, together; and *comitant-em*, acc. of pres. pt. of *comitari*, to accompany, from *comit-*, stem of *comes*, a companion; see **Count** (*I*).

**Concord.** (*F. — L.*) *F. concorde*. — *L. concordia*, agreement. — *L. concord-*, stem of *con-cors*, agreeing. — *L. con- (cum)*; *cor* (stem *cord-*), the heart.

**concordant.** (*F. — L.*) *F. concordant*, pres. pt. of *concordare*, to agree. — *L. concordāre*, to agree. — *L. concord-* (above).

**concordat.** (*F. — L.*) *F. concordat*, an agreement. — Late *L. concordātum*, a convention, thing agreed on, esp. between the pope and *F. kings*; *pp. of concordāre*, to agree (above).

**Concourse.** (*F. — L.*) *F. concurs*. — *L. acc. concursum*, a running together. — *L. concursus*, *pp. of con-currere*, to run together. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; and *currere*, to run. See **Concur**.

**Concrete,** formed into one mass. (*L.*) *L. concrēt-us*, *pp. of concre-scere*, to grow together. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *cre-scere*, to grow.

**Concubine.** (*F. — L.*) *O. F. concubine*. — *L. concubina*. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *cubāre*, to lie.

**Concupiscence.** (*F. — L.*) *F. concupiscence*. — *L. concupiscentia*, desire. — *L. concupiscere*, to desire; inceptive form of *concupere*. — *L. con- (cum)*, intensive; and *cupere*, to long for.

**Concur.** (*L.*) *L. concurrere*, to run together, agree. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *currere*, to run. **Der. concourse.**

**Concussion.** (*F. — L.*) *F. concussion*. — *L. concussio-nem*, acc. of *concussio*, a violent shaking. — *L. concussus*, *pp. of concutere*, to shake together. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *quatere*, to shake.

**Condemn.** (*F. — L.*) *O. F. condemnare*. — *L. condemnāre*, to condemn wholly, pro-

## CONFEDERATE

nounce to be guilty. — *L. con- (cum)*, wholly; *damnāre*, to condemn.

**Condense.** (*F. — L.*) *F. condenser*. — *L. condensāre*. — *L. condensus*, very thick. — *L. con- (cum)*, very; *densus*, thick, dense.

**Condescend.** (*F. — L.*) *F. condescendēre*. — Late *L. condescendēre*, to grant (lit. to descend with). — *L. con- (cum)*, with; *dēscendere*, to descend; see **Descend**. **Der. condescens-ion**, from the *pp.*

**Condign,** well merited. (*F. — L.*) *O. F. condigne*. — *L. condignus*, very worthy. — *L. con- (cum)*, very; *dignus*, worthy.

**Condiment.** (*L.*) *L. condimentum*, seasoning, sauce. — *L. condire*, to season, spice, preserve (as fruit).

**Condition.** (*F. — L.*) *F. condition*. — *L. conditionem*, acc. of *conditio*, a late spelling of *condicio*, a covenant, condition. — *L. condicere*, to talk over together, agree upon. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *dicere*, to speak.

**Condole.** (*L.*) *L. condolēre*, to grieve with. — *L. con- (cum)*, with; *dolēre*, to grieve.

**Condone.** (*L.*) *L. condonāre*, to remit, pardon. — *L. con- (cum)*, wholly; *dōnāre*, to give; see **Donation**.

**Condor,** a large bird. (*Span. — Peruvian.*) *Span. condor*. — *Peruv. cuntur*, a condor.

**Conduce.** (*L.*) *L. conducere*, to draw together towards, lead to. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *ducere*, to lead.

**conduct,** sb. (*L.*) Late *L. conductus*, defence, protection, guard, escort. — *L. conductus*, *pp. of con-ducere* (above).

**conduit.** (*F. — L.*) *M. E. conduit*. — *O. F. conduit*, a conduit. — Late *L. conductus*, a defence, escort; also, a canal, tube; see above.

**Cone.** (*F. — L. — Gk.*) *M. F. cone*. — *L. cōnus*. — *Gk. kōnos*, a cone, peak, peg. + *Skt. gāṇa-s*, a whetstone; cf. *L. cōs*, the same. See **Hone**. *Brugm. i. § 401*.

**Coney;** see **Cony**.

**Confabulate.** (*L.*) From *pp. of L. confābulāri*, to talk together. — *L. con- (cum)*, with; *fābulāri*, to converse, from *fābula*, a discourse; see **Fable**.

**Confect,** to make up into sweetmeats. (*L.*) *L. confectus*, *pp. of conficere*, to put together, make up. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *facere*, to put. **Der. confect-ion**, *confection-er*. See **Comfit**.

**Confederate.** (*L.*) *L. confederātus*, united by a covenant, *pp. of confederāre*.

— *L. con-* (*cum*), together; *fæder-*, for *\*fædes-*, stem of *fædus*, a treaty. See **Federal**.

**Confer.** (L.) From *L. conferre*, to bring together, collect, bestow.—*L. con-* (*cum*), together; *ferre*, to bring, bear. ¶ Not from *F*.

**Confess.** (F.—L.) O. F. *confesser*.—Late *L. confessāre*.—*L. confessus*, pp. of *confiteri*, to confess.—*L. con-* (*cum*), fully; *futēri*, to acknowledge, allied to *fūri*, to speak. Cf. Gk. *phāris*, a speech. Brugm. i. § 195.

**Confide.** (L.) *L. confidere*, to trust fully.—*L. con-* (*cum*), fully; *fidere*, to trust, allied to *fides*, faith; see **Faith**.

**Configuration.** (F.—L.) *F. configuration*—*L. configuratiōnem*, a conformation.—*L. configurātus*, pp. of *configurare*, to put together.—*L. con-* (*cum*); *figurāre*, to fashion, from *figūra*, a figure. See **Figure**.

**Confine,** to limit. (F.—L.) *F. confiner*, to keep within limits.—*M. F. confin*, near; Cot.—*L. confinis*, bordering on.—*L. con-* (*cum*), with; *finis*, boundary. See **Final**. ¶ Mod. *F.* has only *confins*, sb. pl., confines; representing O. *F. confines*, *L. confinia*, pl.; whence *F. confines*, pl.

**Confirm.** (F.—L.) *M. E. confermen*.—O. *F. confermer*.—*L. confirmāre*, to make firm, strengthen.—*L. con-* (*cum*), fully; *firmāre*, to strengthen, from *firmus*, firm.

**Confiscate,** to adjudge to be forfeit. (L.) *L. confiscātus*, pp. of *confiscāre*, to lay by in a coffer, to confiscate, transfer to the treasury.—*L. con-* (*cum*); *fiscus*, a purse.

**Conflagration.** (F.—L.) *F. conflagration*.—*L. acc. conflagratiōnem*, a great burning.—*L. con-* (*cum*), together; *flagrāre*, to burn. See **Flagrant**.

**Conflict,** an encounter. (L.) *L. conflictus*, a striking together; from the pp. of *confligere*, to strike together.—*L. con-* (*cum*), together; *stingere*, to strike.

**Confluent.** (L.) From stem. of pres. pt. of *confluere*, to flow together; see **Fluent**. So also *conflux*, sb., from the pp. *confluxus*.

**Conform.** (F.—L.) *F. conformer*.—*L. conformāre*, to fashion like.—*L. con-*, together; *formāre*, to form, from *forma*, form.

**Confound.** (F.—L.) *F. confondre*.—

*L. confundere*, to pour together, confound.—*L. con-* (*cum*), together; *fundere*, to pour. See **Fuse** (1).

**Confraternity.** (F.—L.) From *L. con-* (*cum*), with; and **Fraternity**, q v.

**Confront.** (F.—L.) *F. confronter*, to bring face to face.—Med. *L. confrontāri*, to be near to.—*L. con-* (*cum*), together; *front-*, stem of *frons*, forehead, front.

**Confuse.** (L.) *M. E. confus*, used as a pp. in Chaucer.—*L. confusus*, pp. of *confundere*, to confound; see **Confound**.

**Confute.** (F.—L.) *F. confuter*.—*L. confutāre*, to repress, also to confute.—*L. con-* (*cum*), together; *\*fūtāre*, to repress, beat back; probably from the same root as *A. S. bēatan*, to beat (Walde). If so, it is not allied to *L. fūtilis*.

**Congee.** (F.—L.) *F. congeler*.—*L. congelāre*, to cause to freeze together.—*L. con-*, together; *gelāre*, to freeze, from *gelu*, frost. See **Gelid**.

**Congee, Congé,** leave to depart. (F.—L.) *F. congé*, 'leave, dismissal'; Cot. O. *F. congie*, *cunge*, *congiet* (Burguy); the same as Prov. *comjat*.—Late *L. comiātus*, leave, permission (VIII cent.); the same as *L. commēātus*, a travelling together, also leave of absence.—*L. com-* (*cum*), together; *meātus*, a course, from pp. of *meāre*, to go.

**Congenial,** kindred. (L.) Coined from *L. con-* (*cum*), with; and *genial*, adj. from *L. genius*; see **Genial**.

**Congenital.** (L.) Coined by adding *-al* to the obs. word *congenile* (XVII cent.).—*L. congenitus*, born with.—*L. con-* (*cum*), with; *genitus*, born, pp. of *gignere*, to produce. See **Genital**.

**Conger,** a sea-eel. (F.—L.—Gk.) *M. E. congre*.—O. *F. congre*.—*L. congrum*, acc. of *congrus*, by-form of *conger*, a sea-eel.—Gk. *γάργος*, the same.

**Congeries,** a mass of particles. (L.) *L. congeries*, a heap.—*L. congerere*, to bring together.—*L. con-* (*cum*), together; *gerere*, to carry.

**congestion,** accumulation. (L.) From *L. acc. congestiōnem*.—*L. congestus*, pp. of *congerere* (above).

**Conglobe,** to form into a globe. (L.) *L. con-globāre*.—*L. con-* (*cum*), together; *globus*, a globe.

**Conglomerate.** (L.) From pp. of *conglomerāre*, to wind into a ball, heap together.—*L. con-* (*cum*), together; and

*glomer-*, for \**glomes-*, stem of *glomus*, a ball, clew of yarn.

**Conglutinate.** (I.) From pp. of *L. conglutināre*, to glue together. — *L. con-* (*cum*), together; *glutināre*, to glue, from *glutin-*, stem of *gluten*, glue.

**Congou**, a kind of tea. (Chinese.) In the Amoy dialect, called *kang-hu tē*, where *kang-hu* is lit. 'work, labour'; i. e. tea on which labour has been expended (Douglas). The true Chinese is *kung-fu ch'a*, with the same sense.

**Congratulate.** (L.) From pp. of *L. congratulārī*, to wish much joy. — *L. con-* (*cum*), fully; *gratulārī*, to wish joy, from adj. *grātus*, pleasing. See *Grace*.

**Congregate.** (L.) From pp. of *L. congregāre*, to collect into a flock. — *L. con-* (*cum*), together; *gregāre*, to assemble a flock, from *greg-*, stem of *grex*, a flock.

**Congress**, a meeting together. (I.) *L. congressus*. — *L. congressus*, pp. of *congregdī*, to meet together. — *L. con-*, together; *gradī*, to advance, walk.

**Congruē**, to agree, suit. (L.) *L. congruere*, to suit. (Root uncertain.) Der. *congru-ous*, from *L. congruus*, suitable; *congru-ity*.

**Conjecture.** (F.—L.) *F. conjecture*. — *L. coniectūra*, a casting together, a guess. — *L. coniectus*, pp. of *conicere*, to throw or put together. — *L. con-* (*cum*), together; *iacere*, to throw.

**Conjoin.** (F.—L.) *O. F. conjoindre*. *L. coniungere* (pp. *coniunctus*), to join together. — *L. con-* (*cum*), together; *iungere*, to join. See *Join*. Der. *conjunction*, *conjunct-ive*, from the pp.

**conjugal**, relating to marriage. (F.—L.) *F. conjugal* — *L. coniugālis*, adj. — *L. coniugem*, acc. of *coniux*, a spouse. — *L. con*, together; *iug-*, allied to *iungere*, to join, *iugum*, a yoke; see *Join*.

**conjugation.** (L.) From *L. coniugātiō*, a conjugation (Priscian); lit. a yoking together. — *L. coniugātus*, pp. of *coniugāre*, to yoke together. — *L. con-* (*cum*), together; *iug-um*, a yoke.

**Conjure.** (F.—L.) *M. E. coniuren*. — *F. conjurer*. — *L. coniūrāre*, to swear together, combine by oath. — *L. con-*, together; *iūrāre*, to swear; see *Jury*.

**Connect.** (L.) *L. connectere*, to tie together. — *L. con-* (*cum*), together; and *nectere*, to bind (pp. *nexus*). Der. *connection* [not *connection*], from the pp.

**Connive.** (F.—L.) *F. conniver*. — *L. connūtere*, to close the eyes at, overlook. — *L. con-* (*cum*), together; and \**niguerē*, to wink; cf. *nic-tāre*, to wink. † Goth. *hneirwan*, to bow; Brugm. i. § 664.

**Connoisseur**, a critical judge. (F.—L.) *F. connoisseur*, formerly *connoisseur*, a knowing one. — *O. F. connoiss-ant*, pres. pt. of *O. F. conoistre*; see *Cognisance*.

**Connubial.** (L.) *L. connūbiālis*, relating to marriage. — *L. co(n)nūbium*, marriage. — *L. con-* (*cum*), with; *nūbere*, to marry. See *Nuptial*.

**Conquer.** (F.—L.) *M. E. conqueren*. — *O. F. conquerie*. — *L. conquirere*, to seek after, go in quest of; in Late L, to conquer. — *L. con-* (*cum*), with; *quarere*, to seek. Der. *conquest*, *M. E. conqueste*, from Late L. *conquesta*, *L. conquisita*, fem. of *conquisitus*, pp. of *conquirere*.

**Consanguineous.** (L.) From *L. consanguine-us*, related by blood, with suffix *-ous*. — *L. con-* (*cum*), together; *sanguin-*, stem of *sanguis*, blood.

**Conscience.** (F.—L.) *F. conscience*. *L. conscientia*, consciousness. — *L. conscient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *conscire*, to know along with. — *L. con-* (*cum*), with; *scire*, to know. See *Science*. Der. *conscionable*, an ill-contrived word, used as a contraction of *conscien(ce)-able*.

**conscious.** (L.) From *L. consci-us*, aware, with suffix *-ous*. — *L. conscire*, to be aware of (above).

**Conscript.** (L.) *L. conscriptus*, enrolled, pp. of *conscribere*, to write down together. — *L. con-* (*cum*), together; *scribere*, to write.

**Consecrate.** (L.) From pp. of *L. consecrāre*, to render sacred. — *L. con-* (*cum*), with, wholly; *sacrāre*, to consecrate; see *Sacred*.

**Consecutive.** (F.—L.) *M. F. consecutif*. Cot. Formed with suffix *-if* (*L. -iūsus*) from *L. consecūt-us*, pp. of *consequi*, to follow together. — *L. con-* (*cum*), together; *sequi*, to follow. See *Sequence*.

**consequent.** (L.) *L. consequent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *consequi* (above).

**Consent**, vb. (F.—L.) *F. consentire*. — *L. consentire*, to agree to. — *L. con-* (*cum*), with; *sentire*, to feel. See *Sense*.

**Conserve**, vb. (F.—L.) *F. conserver*. — *L. conservāre*, to preserve. — *L. con-* (*cum*), fully; *servāre*, to keep. Der. *conserve*, vb.: *conserv-atory*. See *Serve*.

**Consider.** (F.—L.) *O. F. considerer*.

## CONSIGN

—*L. considerāre*, to consider, orig. to contemplate the stars (Festus). — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *sider-*, for \**sides-*, stem of *sidus*, a star.

**Consign.** (F.—L.) F. *consigner*. — *L. consignāre*, to attest, register, record. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *signāre*, to mark; see *Sign*.

**Consist.** (F.—L.) F. *consistere*, to consist, rest, abide, &c. — *L. consistere*, to stand together, consist. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *sistere*, causal form from *stāre*, to stand; see *State*. Der. *consistory*.

**Console.** (F.—L.) F. *consoler*. — *L. consōlārī*, to comfort. — *L. con- (cum)*, with; *sōlārī*, to comfort; see *Solace*.

**Consolidate.** (L.) From pp. of *L. consolidāre*, to render solid. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *solidāre*, to make solid, from *solidus*, solid. Der. *consols*, a familiar abbreviation for *consolidated annuities*.

**Consonant**, agreeing with. (F.—L.) F. *consonant*, accordant; Cot. — *L. consonant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *consonāre*, to sound together. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *sonāre*, to sound; see *Sound* (3).

**Consort**, sb. (F.—L.) F. *consort*. — *L. consort-*, stem of *consors*, one who shares property with another, a partner. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *sort-*, stem of *sors*, a lot, share. See *Sort*.

**Conspicuous.** (L.) *L. conspicuus*, visible, with suffix *-ous*. — *L. conspiciere*, to see thoroughly. — *L. con-*, fully; *specere*, to see. See *Species*.

**Conspire.** (F.—L.) F. *conspirer*. — *L. conspirāre*, to breathe together, combine, plot. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *spirāre*, to breathe.

**Constable**, a peace-officer. (F.—L.) O. F. *conestable* (F. *connettable*). — *L. comes stabulī*, lit. 'count of the stable,' the title of a dignitary of the Roman empire and afterwards in use among the Franks. See *Count* (1) and *Stable*.

**Constant**, firm. (F.—L.) F. *constant*. — *L. constant-*, stem of *constans*, firm; orig. pres. pt. of *constāre*, to stand together. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *stāre*, to stand; see *State*.

**Constellation.** (F.—L.) F. *constellation*. — *L. acc. constellātiōnem*, cluster of stars. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *stellāt-us*, pp. of *stellāre*, to set with stars, from *stella*, a star. See *Star*.

**Consternation.** (F.—L.) F. *con-*

## CONTAIN

*sternation*. — *L. acc. consternātiōnem*, fright. — *L. consternātus*, pp. of *consternāre*, to frighten. — *L. con-* (for *cum*), together; and \**sternāre*, prob. allied to Gk. *στέρνεν*, to frighten (Walde). See Brugmann, i. § 499.

**Constipate.** (L.) From pp. of *L. constipāre*, to join closely, press together. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *stipāre*, to press, cram.

**Constitute.** (L.) *L. constitūtus*, pp. of *constituere*, to cause to stand together, establish. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *statuere*, to set up, denom. vb. from *status*, a position; see *Statute*.

**Constrain**, to compel. (F.—L.) O. F. *constraign-*, a stem of *constraindre*, later *contraindre*. — *L. constringere*, to bind together, fetter. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *stringere*, to draw tight.

**Construct.** (L.) From *L. construc-tus*, pp. of *construere* (below).

**construe.** (L.) *L. construere*, to heap together, build, construct; in Late L., to construe a passage. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *struere*, to pile, build. Der. *mis-construe*.

**Consul.** (L.) *L. consul*, a consul. Etym. doubtful; but allied to *consulere*, to consult; see below.

**consult.** (F.—L.) F. *consuller*. — *L. consultāre*, to consult; frequent. form of *con-sulere*, to consult. Root uncertain; prob. allied to *sedere*, to sit; cf. *solum*, a seat.

**Consume.** (L.) *L. consumere*, lit. to take up wholly. — *L. con- (cum)*, together, wholly; *sumere*, to take up, from \**sup-*, allied to *sub*, under, up, and *emere*, to take, buy. Brugm. i. § 240. Der. *consumption*, from the pp.

**Consummate.** (L.) From pp. of *L. consummāre*, to bring into one sum, to perfect. — *L. con- (cum)*, together; *summāre*, to sum, from *summa*, a sum; see *Sum*.

**Consumption**; see *Consume*.

**Contact**, sb. (L.) *L. contactus*, a touching. — *L. contactus*, pp. of *contingere*, to touch closely; see *Contingent*.

**contagion.** (F.—L.) F. *contagion*. — *L. contagiōnem*, acc. of *contāgio*, a touching, hence contagion. — *L. con- (cum)*, with; *tāg-*, 2nd grade of *tag-*, as in \**tag-tus* (>*iac-tus*), pp. of *tangere*, to touch.

**Contain.** (F.—L.) From a tonic stem of O. F. *contenir*. — *L. continēre*, to hold

## CONTAMINATE

together, contain; pp. *contentus*.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *tenēre*, to hold.

**Contaminate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *contāmināre*, to defile. — L. *contāmin-*, stem of *contamen*, contagion; which stands for \**contagmen*. — L. *con-* (*cum*); *tag-*, as in *tactus*, for \**tag-tus*, pp. of *tangere*, to touch. Brugm. i. § 768.

**Contemn.** (F.—L.) M. F. *contemnere*. — L. *contemnere*, to despise. — L. *con-* (*cum*), with, wholly; *temnere*, to despise.

**contempt.** (F.—L.) M. F. *contempt*: Cot. — L. *contemptus*, scorn. — L. *contemptus*, pp. of *contemnere* (above).

**Contemplate.** (L.) From pp. of *contemplāri*, to observe, consider; used at first of augurs. — L. *con-* (*cum*); *templum*, an open space for observation (by augurs); see Temple.

**Contemporaneous.** (L.) L. *contemporāne-us*, adj., at the same time; with suffix -ous. — L. *con-* (*cum*), with; *tempor-*, for \**tempos-*, stem of *tempus*, time.

**contemporary.** (L.) L. *con-*, with; and L. *temporārius*, temporary, adj., from *tempor-* (above).

**Contend.** (F.—L.) O. F. *contendre*. — L. *contendere*, to stretch out, exert, fight. — L. *con-* (*cum*), fully; *tendere*, to strive. Der. *content-ion* (from the pp. *contentus*).

**Content**, adj. (F.—L.) F. *content*, satisfied. — L. *contentus*, content; pp. of *continēre*; see Contain. Der. *dis-content*.

**Contest**, vb. (F.—L.) F. *contester*. — L. *contestārī*, to call to witness, to bring an action. — L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *testārī*, to witness, from *testis*, a witness. Der. *contest*, sb.

**Context.** (L.) L. *contextus*, a joining together, order (hence, context of a book). — L. *contextus*, pp. of *contexere*, to weave together. — L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *texere*, to weave.

**Contiguous.** (L.) L. *contigu-us*, that may be touched, near; with suffix -ous. — L. *con-* (*cum*), with; and *tag-*, as in *tactus* (for \**tag-tus*), pp. of *tangere*, to touch; see Contingent.

**Continent.** (F.—L.) F. *continent*, adj., moderate. — L. *continent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *continēre*; see Contain.

**Contingent**, dependent on. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of *contingere*, to touch, relate to. — L. *con-* (*cum*); *tangere*, to touch. See Tangent.

## CONTRIBUTE

**Continue.** (F.—L.) F. *continuer*. — L. *continuāre*, to continue. — L. *continuus* (below). Der. *dis-continue*.

**continuous.** (L.) L. *continu-us*, lit. holding together; with suffix -ous. — L. *continēre*, to hold together, contain. See Contain.

**Contort.** (L.) L. *contortus*, pp. of *contorquēre*, to twist together. — L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *torquēre*, to twist.

**Contour**, an outline. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *contour*, esp. in an artistic sense. — Ital. *contorno*, a circuit; *contornare*, 'to encircle'; Florio. — L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *tornāre*, to round off, to turn; see Turn.

**Contra**, prefix. (L.) L. *contrā*, against; orig. the abl. fem. of an obs. adj. \**con-t(e)r-us*, a comparative form from *con-*, prep. together; cf. *extrā* from *exterus*.

**Contraband.** (Span.—Ital.—L. and Teut.) Span. *contrabando*, prohibited goods. — Ital. *contrabbando*, prohibited goods. — Ital. *contra* (= L. *contrā*, against; *bando*, a ban, from Late L. *bannum*, a word of Teut. origin, viz. from O. H. G. *ban*, a command. See Ban.

**Contract** (1), to draw together. (L.) L. *contractus*, pp. of *contrahere*, to draw together. — L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *trahere*, to draw.

**contract** (2), a bargain. (F.—L.) M. F. *contract*; Cot. — L. *contractum*, acc. of *contractus*, sb., a drawing together, a bargain. — L. *contractus*, pp. (above).

**Contradict.** (L.) L. *contrādictus*, pp. of *contrādicere*, to speak against. — L. *contrā*, against; *dīcere*, to speak.

**Contralto.** (Ital.—L.) Ital. *contralto*, counter-tenor. — Ital. *contra*, opposite to, and *alto*, high. — L. *contrā*, against; *altus*, high.

**Contrary.** (F.—L.) A. F. *contrarie*; F. *contraire*. — L. *contrārius*, contrary; from *contrā*, against; see Contra.

**Contrast**, vb. (F.—L.) F. *contraster*, to strive, contend against (hence to be in opposition to, &c.). — Late L. *contrāstāre*, to stand against. — L. *contrā*, against; *stāre*, to stand.

**Contravene**, to hinder. (F.—L.) F. *contrevenir*, 'to thwart'; Cot. — Late L. *contrāuenīre*, to oppose; to break a law. — L. *contrā*, against; *uenīre*, to come.

**Contribute.** (L.) From pp. of L. *contribuere*, to contribute, lit. pay together. — L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *tribuere*, to bestow; see Tribute.



## CONTRITE

**Contrite.** (F.—L.) F. *contrit*.—L. *contritus*, thoroughly bruised, hence, penitent; pp. of L. *conterere*, to rub together, bruise.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *terere*, to rub. See *Trita*.

**Contrive.** (F.—L. and Gk.) An altered spelling; M. E. *controuen*, *contreuen* (= *controven*, *contreven*).—O. F. *controver*, to find, find out (Bartsch).—O. F. *con-* (L. *con-*, for *cum*); O. F. *trover*, to find; see *Trover*. ¶ *Contrive* (cf. *retrieve*) is from M. E. *contreve*, answering to O. F. *contréuv-*, stressed stem of *contréver*.

**Control**, sb. (F.—L.) *Control* is short for *contre-roll*, old form of *counter-roll*.—O. F. *contre-rol(l)e*, a duplicate register, used to verify the official or first-made roll.—O. F. *contre*, over against; *rol(l)e*, a roll.—L. *contrā*, against; *rotulum*, acc. of *rotulus*, a roll; see *Roll*.

**Controversy.** (F.—L.) A. F. *controverſie* (1307).—L. *contrōversia*, a quarrel.—L. *contrōversus*, opposed.—L. *contrō*, masc. or neut. form corresponding to fem. *contrā*, against; *uersus*, pp. of *uertere*, to turn. See *Contra-*.

**Contumacy.** (F.—L.) A. F. *contumacie* (1303).—L. *contumācia*, obstinacy.—L. *contumāci-*, stem of *contumax*, stubborn.—L. *con-* (*cum*), very; and *\*tum-ax*, prob. from *tum-cre*, to swell with pride; see *Tumid*.

**Contumely.** (F.—L.) M. F. *contumelie*.—L. *contumēlia*, insult, reproach; prob. allied to *contumācia*; see *Contumacy*.

**Contuse**, to bruise severely. (L.) L. *contūsus*, pp. of *contundere*, to bruise severely.—L. *con-* (*cum*), with, much; and *tundere*, to strike. + Skt. *tuḥ*, to strike; Goth. *stautan*, to strike. (✓STEUD.) Brugm. i. § 818.

**Conundrum.** (Unknown.) Formerly used in the sense of whim, crotchet, or hoax. Also *quonundrum*; orig. in univ. slang; prob. of L. origin.

**Convalesce.** (L.) L. *convalescere*, to begin to grow well; an inceptive form.—L. *con-* (= *cum*), fully; *ualēre*, to be strong.

**Convene**, to assemble. (F.—L.) F. *convenir*, to assemble.—L. *conuenire*, to come together.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *uenire*, to come.

**convenient**, suitable. (F.—L.) From stem of L. *conueniens*, suitable;

## CONY, CONEY

orig. pres. pt. of *conuenire*, to come together, suit (above).

**convent.** (L.) L. *conuentus*, an assembly.—L. *conuentus*, pp. of *con-uenire*.

**convention.** (F.—L.) F. *convention*, 'a compact'; Cot.—L. acc. *conventionem*, a meeting, compact.—L. *conuentus*, pp. of *con-uenire*, to meet.

**Converge.** (L.) Late L. *conuergere*, to incline together (Isidore).—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *uergere*, to bend, incline.

**Converse**, vb. (F.—L.) F. *converser*, to associate with; Cot.—L. *conuersārī*, to live with.—L. *con-* (*cum*), with; *uersārī*, to dwell (lit. turn oneself about), orig. pass. of the frequent. of *uertere*, to turn.

**convert**, vb. (F.—L.) O. F. *convertir*.—Folk-L. *\*convertire*, for L. *conuertere*, to turn wholly, change.—L. *con-* (*cum*), wholly; *uertere*, to turn.

**Convex.** (L.) L. *convexus*, arched, vaulted.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; and *\*uaxus* = *\*uac-sus*, bent, from *\*uac-* (*\*uag-*), to bend, as in *uac-illāre*, to reel, go crookedly. See *Vacillate*. Cf. A. S. *wōh*, crooked.

**Convey, Convoy**, vb. (F.—L.) M. E. *conueien*, *conuoien* (*conveien*, *convoien*), to convey, also to convey.—A. F. *conveier*, O. F. *convoier*, to convey, convoy, accompany on the way.—Late L. *conuiāre*, to accompany.—L. *con-* (*cum*), with; *uiā*, way. ¶ (*onvey* is the A. F. or Norman form; *convoy* is Parisian.)

**Convince.** (L.) L. *convincere*, to overcome by proof.—L. *con-* (*cum*), wholly; *uincere*, to conquer. Der. *convict*, verb and sb., from A. F. *convict* < L. *conuictus*, pp. of *convincere*.

**Convivial.** (L.) Coined as adj. from L. *conuiui-um*, a feast.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *uiuere*, to live (hence, cat).

**Convoke.** (F.—L.) F. *convoquer*.—L. *conuocāre*, to call together.—L. *con-*, together; *uocāre*, to call.

**Convolve.** (L.) L. *conuoluere*, to roll together, writhe about.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; *uoluere*, to roll. Der. *convolution*, from pp. *conuolutus*; *convolv-ul-us*, L. *conuolutulus*, a twining plant.

**Convoy**; see *Convey*.

**Convulse**, to agitate violently. (L.) L. *convulsus*, pp. of *convellere*, to pluck up, convulse.—L. *con-* (*cum*), with, severely; *uellere*, to pluck.

**Cony, Coney**, a rabbit. (F.—L.) M. E. *coni*; also *conyng*. Anglo-F. *conil*,

*conin*; O.F. *connil*. — L. *cuniculus*, a rabbit; a word of uncertain origin.

**Coo.** (E.) A purely imitative word; also spelt *croo*. Cf. *cuckoo*, *cock*.

**Cook.** (L.) M.E. *coke*, to cook; A.S. *cōc*, a cook. — L. *coquus*, a cook; *coquere*, to cook. + Gk. *πέσσειν*; Skt. *pach*, to cook; Russ. *peč*(e), to bake. (✓PEQ; whence Lat. *\*pequere*, becoming *\*quequere* by assimilation, and then *coquere*; Gk. *\*πέγ-ειν*, whence *πέσσειν*.) Brugm. i. § 661. A.S. *cōc* = Late L. *cōcus*, for *coquus*.

**Cookie**, a cake; see **Cake**.

**Cool.** (E.) A.S. *cōl*, cool. + Du. *koel*; Teut. type *\*kōl-uz*; also, with mutation, Dan. *køl*, G. *kühl*; from *kōl*-, 2nd grade of *kal*-, as in A.S. *calan*, Icel. *kala*, to freeze (pt. t. *kōl*); see **Cold**.

**Coolie, Cooley**, an East Indian porter. (Hind. or Tamil.) Hind. *kūlī*, a labourer, porter, cooley (Forbes); prob. from *Kōlī*, a tribal name (Yule). Or from Tamil *kūlī*, daily hire or wages; hence, a day-labourer (Wilson).

**Coomb**; see **Comb**.

**Coop.** (L.) M.E. *cupe*, a basket; answering to A.S. *\*cūpe*, not found, though *cýpe* (with *i*-mutation) occurs as a gloss to *dolium*. — L. *cūpa*, a tub, whence also Du. *kuip*, Icel. *kūpa*, a bowl; also Late L. *cōpa*, whence G. *kufe*, tub, vat, coop; O. Sax. *cōpa*, a tub. Cf. Skt. *kūpa*, a pit, hollow. Der. *coop-er*, tub-maker.

**Co-operate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *co-operāri*, to work with; from *co-* (*cum*), with; and *operāri*, to work; see **Operate**.

**Co-ordinate.** (L.) From L. *co-* (*cum*), with; and the pp. of *ordināre*, to order. See **Ordinate**.

**Coot.** (E.) M.E. *cote*, *coote*, a waterfowl. + Du. *koet*, a coot. Origin unknown.

**Copal.** (Span. — Mexican.) Span. *copal*. — Mex. *copalli*, resin.

**Co-parcener**, a co-partner. (F.—L.) *Parcener* is the true old spelling of *partner*; see **Partner**.

**Cope** (1), orig. a cape. (Late L.) M.E. *cope*, earlier *cape*; A.S. *\*cāpa*, not found; but Icel. *kūpa* occurs. — Late L. *cāpa*, a cape; see **Cape** (1). [Cf. *pope*, from A.S. *pāpa*.] Der. *cooping-stone*.

**Cope** (2), to vie with. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *copen*, *coupen*, to fight. — O.F. *coper*, *couper*, *colper*, to strike (F. *couper*, to cut). — O.F. *cop*, *coup*, *colp*, a blow. — Late L. *colpus*, L. *colaphus*, a blow. — Gk. *κόλαφος*, a blow on the ear. See **Coupon**.

**Copeck**, a small Russian coin, worth less than  $\frac{1}{4}d$ ; a hundredth part of a rouble. (Russ.) Russ. *kopeika*, a copeck; dimin. of Russ. *kopeé*, a lance. So called from the figure of Ivan IV, holding a lance (1535). See **Rouble**.

**Copious**, ample. (F.—L.) O.F. *copieux*. — L. *cōpiōsus*, plentiful. — L. *cōpia*, plenty; for *\*co-opia*. — L. *co-* (for *cum*), together; *op-*, base of *op-ēs*, wealth. Cf. *in-opia*, want.

**Copper**, a metal. (Cyprus.) M.E. *coper*. A.S. *copor*. — Late L. *cuper*, L. *cuprum*, a contraction for *Cuprum æs*, Cyprian brass. — Gk. *Κύπριος*, Cyprian; *Κύπρος*, Cyprus, whence the Romans got copper.

**copperas**, sulphate of iron. (F.—L.) M.E. *coperose*. — O.F. *coperose* (*couperose*); cf. Ital. *copparosa*. According to Diez, from L. *cuprī rosa*, rose of copper, a translation of Gk. *χάλκη-ανθος*, brass-flower, copperas. But this is prob. only a popular etymology; and the Late L. *cuprōsa* seems to be merely an adj. form from *cuprum*. See N.E.D.

**Coppice, Coppy, Copse**, a small wood. (F.—L.—Gk.) *Coppy* is short for *coppice*, and *copse* is contracted. — O.F. *copeiz* [Low L. *copetia*], underwood frequently cut, brushwood. — O.F. *coper* (F. *couper*), to cut. — O.F. *cop* (F. *coup*), a stroke. — Low L. *colpus*, L. *colaphus*, stroke, blow. — Gk. *κόλαφος*, a blow. ¶ O.F. *copeiz* answers to a Late L. type *\*colpāticium*, from *colpāre*, to strike. *Coppy* arose from *coppice* being taken as *coppies*, pl.; and *copse* (*cops*) from reducing a supposed pl. *\*coppis* to *cops*.

**Coprolite.** (Gk.) Lit. 'dung-stone.' Made from Gk. *κόπρο-s*, dung; and *λίθ-os*, a stone. For *-lite*, cf. **Aerolite**.

**Copulate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *cōpulāre*, to join. — L. *cōpula*, a band; see **Couple**.

**Copy.** (F.—L.) M.E. *copy*, abundance; the mod. sense is due to the multiplication of an original by means of *copies*. — O.F. *copie*, abundance; also a copy. — L. *cōpia*, plenty; see **Copious**.

**Coquette.** (F.) F. *coquette*, 'a prattling or proud gossip,' Cot.; fem. of *coquet*, a little cock, dimin. of *coq*, a cock. Cf. prov. E. *cocky*, i.e. strutting as a cock.

**Coracle**, a light wicker boat. (W.) W. *coraegl*, *cwraegl*, coracle; dimin. of *corwg*, a carcase, *cwrrwg*, a boat, frame. So Gael. *curachan*, coracle, from *curach*, boat of

wicker-work; cf. Ir. *corrach*, O. Ir. *curach*, a boat.

**Coral.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *coral*.—L. *corallum*, *corallium*.—Gk. κοράλλιον, coral. See Schade, p. 1374.

**Corban**, a gift. (Heb.) Heb. *qorbān*, an offering to God, in fulfilment of a vow; from *qārab*, to draw near. Cf. Arab. *qurbān*, a sacrifice.

**Corbel.** (F.—L.) O. F. *corbel*, a raven, a corbel (in architecture), from the notion of a projecting beak.—Folk-L. *corbellum*, for *corvellum*, acc. of *corvellus*, dimin. of L. *corvus*, a raven. ¶ Distinct from *corbeil*, a basket full of earth (F. *corbeille*, L. *corbicula*, dimin. of *corbis*, a basket).

**Cord.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *corde*.—F. *corde*.—Late L. *corda*, a thin rope; the same as L. *chorda*.—Gk. χορδή, the string of a musical instrument. Der. *cord-age* (F. *cordage*); *cord-on* (F. *cordon*); *cord-elier* (F. *corde lier*, a twist of rope, also a Gray Friar, who used such a twist; from *cordeler*, to twist ropes). See Chord.

**Cordial.** (F.—L.) F. *cordial*, hearty.—L. *cordi*, decl. stem of *cor*, heart; with suffix *-alis*; see Heart.

**Corduroy**, a thick-ribbed or corded stuff. (F.—L.) F. *corde du roi*, a trade-name, invented in England; lit. 'king's cord.' See Cord and Royal.

**Cordwainer**, shoemaker. (F.—Span.) M. E. *cordewaner*, a worker in *cordewan*, i.e. leather of Cordova.—O. F. *cordouan*, Cordovan leather.—Late L. *Cordoa*, Cordova in Spain (L. *Corituba*).

**Core**, hard centre in fruit, &c. (F.—L.?) Etym. doubtful. Perhaps from F. *cor*, a horn, also, a corn on the foot, callosity.—L. *cornu*, a horn, a horny excrescence.

**Coriander.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *coriandre*.—L. *coriandrum* (whence A. S. *celendare*).—Gk. κοριανδρον, κύριον, coriander

**Cork.** (Span.—L.) Apparently from O. Span. *alcorque*, a cork shoe, which seems to be an Arab. form allied to Span. *al-cornoque*, the cork-tree, where *al* is the Arab. def. art., and *corno-que* is formed from L. *quern-us* (for *\*quercnus*), oaken, adj. from L. *quercus*, an oak. ¶ But the bark of the tree was called, in Span. *corche*, *corcho*.—L. *corticem*, acc. of *cortex*, bark. Hence *cork* is often derived from Span. *corcho*, though *k* for *ch* seems improbable.

**Cormorant**, a bird. (F.—L.) The *t* is excrescent.—F. *cormoran*; O. F. *cormar-*

*rant*, *cormaran* (Littré).—O. F. *corp*, a crow; and O. F. *\*marenc*, belonging to the sea, deriv. of L. *mare*, sea, with G. suffix *-ing*; cf. F. *flamant*, flamingo.—L. *coruum*, acc. of *coruus*, a crow; &c. Cf. Port. *corvomarinho*, a cormorant; lit. 'marine crow;' from L. *coruus marinus*. But probably *-moran* was due to, or confused with, Bret. *morvan*, a cormorant (from *mor*, sea, and *bran*, a crow).

**Corn** (1), grain. (E.) A. S. *corn*.+Du. *koren*, Icel. Dan. Swed. *G. korn*, Goth. *haurn*. Teut. type *\*kurnom*, Idg. type *\*gornom*, corn; whence O. Slav. *zrino*, Russ. *zerno*, corn. Cf. Lat. *grānum*, grain; Skt. *jirna*, worn down, pp. of *jri*. Doublet, *grain*. See Grain. Brugm. i. § 628. (✓GEK.)

**Corn** (2), a hard excrescence on the foot. (F.—L.) O. F. *corn* (F. *cor*), a horn, horny swelling.—L. *cornū*, a horn; see Horn.

**cornea**, horny membrane in the eye. (L.) L. *cornea*, fem. of *corneus*, horny.—L. *cornū*, a horn.

**cornel**, a shrub. (Du.—L.) M. Du. *kornelle*, 'the fruit of the cornelle-tree,' Hexham; cf. M. H. G. *cornelbaum*, cornel-tree; Weigand. [Cf. M. F. *cornille*, a cornel-berry; *cornillier*, cornel-tree.]—Late L. *cornolium*, cornel-tree.—L. *cornus*, a cornel-tree; from the hard, horny nature of the wood.—L. *cornū*, a horn.

**cornelian**, a kind of chalcedony. (F.—L.) Formerly *cornaline*.—F. *cornaline*, 'the cornix or cornaline, a flesh-coloured stone;' Cot. Cf. Port. *cornelina*; also Ital. *corniola*, (1) a cornel-tree, (2) a cornelian, prob. so named because its colour resembles that of the fruit of the cornel-tree (Schade).—Late L. *corniola*, cornel-berry; *cornolium*, cornel.—L. *corneus*, adj. of *cornus*, a cornel. ¶ Altered to *carneolus* in Late L. (Schade, p. 1379), *carnelian* in E., and *carneol* in G., from a popular etymology which connected it with L. *carn-*, stem of *caro*, flesh. Cf. *onyx*—Gk. ὄνυξ, finger-nail.

**corner.** (F.—L.) A. F. *cornere*; O. F. *corniere*.—Med. L. *cornēria*, corner, angle.—Med. L. *cor-na*, angle.—L. *cornua*, pl. of *cornū*, horn, projection; taken as a fem. sing.

**cornet.** (F.—L.) M. E. *cornet*, a horn; later, a troop of horse (who carried a *cornette* or standard); also an officer of such a troop.—F. *cornet*, *cornette*, dimin. of F.

**corne**, a horn.—Med. L. *corua*, a horn (above).

**Cornice**. (F.—Ital.) M. F. and Picard *cornice*; F. *corniche*.—Ital. *cornice*, a ledge for hanging tapestry (Florio); usually, a crow (from L. acc. *cornicem*, a crow). Origin uncertain; by some identified with *corōnix*, a square frame.—Gk. *κορῳνίς*, curved; as sb., a wreath.

**Corolla**. (L.) L. *corolla*, dimin. of *corōna*, a crown. See **Crown**.

**corollary**. (L.) L. *corollārium*, a present of a garland, a gratuity; also, an additional inference.—L. *corolla* (above).

**coronal**, a crown. (F.—L.) Properly an adj.—F. *coronal*, adj.—L. *corōnālis*, belonging to a crown.—L. *corōna*, a crown.

**coronation**. (L.) Late L. acc. *corōnātiōnem*, from pp. of *corōnāre*, to crown.—L. *corōna*, a crown.

**coroner**. (F.—L.) Also *crowner*; both forms represent A. F. *coruner*, *coroner*, Latinised as *corōnārius*, a crown-officer, a coroner (afterwards Latinised as *corōnātor*).—O. F. *corone*, a crown.—L. *corōna*, a crown.

**coronet**. (F.—L.) Dimin. of ( ). F. *corone*, a crown.—L. *corōna*, a crown.

**Coronach**, a dirge. (Gael.) Gael. *corranach*, a dirge, lit. 'a howling together.'—Gael. *comh*—(= L. *cum*), together; *rànaich*, a howling, from the verb *ràn*, to howl, cry, roar, which is from *ràn*, sb., an outcry. So also Irish *coranach*, a dirge.

**Corporal** (1), a subordinate officer. (F.—L.) O. F. *corporal*.—Late L. *corporālis*, a captain; a leader of a body of troops.—L. *corpor-*, for \**corpos-*, stem of *corpus*, body. ¶ F. has now the form *caporal*, from Ital. *caporale*, a chief of a band; as if from Ital. *capo*, head (L. *caput*); but this does not explain the -or-.

**corporal** (2), belonging to the body. (F.—L.) O. F. *corporal*, *corporel*.—L. *corporālis*, bodily.—L. *corpor-*, for \**corpos-*, stem of *corpus*, the body. Der. (from L. *corpor-*) *corpor-ate*, *corpor-e-al* (L. *corpore-us*), &c. Brugm. i. § 555.

**corps**, **corpse**, **corse**, a body. (F.—L.) [Here *corps* is F.; *corse* is from the O. F. *cors*.] M. E. *cors*, *corps*.—O. F. *cors*, M. F. *corps*, the body.—L. *corpus*, body.

**corpulent**. (F.—L.) F. *corpulent*.—L. *corpulentus*, fat.—L. *corpus*, body.

**corpuscle**. (L.) L. *corpus-cu-lum*, double dimin. of *corpus*, body.

**Corral**, an enclosure for animals, pen.

(Span.—L.) Span. *corral*, a court, yard, enclosure.—Span. *corro*, a circle, a ring of people met to see a show. From the phrase *correr toros*, to hold a bull-fight, lit. to run bulls.—L. *currere*, to run (Dier). See **Kraal**.

**Correct**, adj. (L.) L. *correctus*, pp. of *corrige*, to correct.—L. *cor-* (for *con=cum*), together; *regere*, to rule.

**corregidor**, a Spanish magistrate. (Span.—L.) Span. *corregidor*, lit. 'corrector.'—Span. *corregir*, to correct.—L. *corrige* (above).

**Correlate**, to relate or refer mutually. (L.) Coined from L. *cor-* (= *cum*), together; and **Relate**, q. v.

**Correspond**. (F.—L.) F. *correspondre*.—L. *cor-* (for *con-*, *cum*), together; and **Respond**, q. v.

**Corridor**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *corridor*.—Ital. *corridore*, a swift horse; also, a long (running along) gallery.—Ital. *correre*, to run.—L. *currere*, to run.

**Corrie**. (Gael.) Gael. *coire*, a circular hollow surrounded with hills, a mountain dell; also, a cauldron. [Cf. G. *kessel*, a kettle, a ravine.] + O. Irish *coire*, *core*, a kettle; W. *pair*, A. S. *hwer*, a cauldron. Brugm. i. § 123.

**Corroborate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *corrobōrare*, to strengthen.—L. *cor-* (for *con=cum*), wholly; *robōr-*, stem of *robūr*, strength.

**Corrode**. (F.—L.) F. *corroder*.—L. *corrōdere*, to gnaw to pieces.—L. *cor-* (for *con=cum*), wholly; *rōdere*, to gnaw. Der. *corrosive*, from pp. *corrōs-us*.

**Corrody**, **Corody**, allowance, pension. (Low Lat.—Teut.) A. F. *corodie*.—Low L. *corrōdium*, earlier *corrōdium*, L. form of A. F. *conrei*, preparation, provision, allowance. See **Curry** (1).

**Corrugate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *corrūgāre*, to wrinkle.—L. *cor-* (*cum*), wholly; and *rūgāre*, to wrinkle, from *rūga*, a wrinkle.

**Corrupt**, adj. (F.—L.) A. F. *corupt*.—L. *corruptus*, pp. of *corrumpere*, to break wholly, corrupt.—L. *cor-* (for *con=cum*), wholly; *rumpere*, to break.

**Corsair**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *corsaire* (Prov. *corsari*, one who makes the course, *corsa*).—Ital. *corsare*, earlier *corsaro*, a pirate.—Med. L. *cursārius*, a pirate.—L. *cursus*, a course. See **Course**.

**Corse**, a body. (F.—L.) M. E. *cors*.—O. F. *cors*.—L. *corpus*, a body.

## CORSET

**corset.** (F.—L.) F. *corset*, a pair of stays; dimin. of O. F. *cors*, body.

**corslet.** (F.—L.) F. *corselet*, 'a little body,' Cot.; hence, body-armour. Double dimin. of O. F. *cors*, body (above).

**Cortège.** (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *cortège*, a train, retinue.—Ital. *corteggio*, a retinue.—Ital. *corte*, a court.—L. *cōrtem*, *cohortem*, acc. of *cohors*, a court; see Court (1).

**cortes**, the Span. national assembly. (Span.—L.) Span. *cortes*, pl. of *corte*, a court.—L. *cōrtem* (above).

**Cortex**, bark. (L.) L. *cortex* (gen. *corticis*), bark. Der. *cortical*.

**Coruscate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *coruscāre*, to glitter.

**Corvette**, a small frigate. (F.—Port.—L.) F. *corvette*.—Port. *corveta*; Span. *corbeta*, a corvette.—L. *corbita*, a slow-sailing ship of burden.—L. *corbis*, a basket.

**Cosmic**, relating to the world. (Gk.) Gk. *κοσμικός*, adj., from *κόσμος*, order, also the world, universe. Der. *cosmogony*, *cosmography*, *cosmology*, *cosmopolite* (citizen of the world, Gk. *πολίτης*, a citizen).

**cosmetic**, that which beautifies. (Gk.) Gk. *κοσμητικός*, skilled in adorning; whence also F. *cosmétique*.—Gk. *κοσμέω*, I adorn.—Gk. *κόσμος*, order, ornament.

**Cossack**, a light-armed S. Russian soldier. (Russ.—Tatar.) Russ. *kozak'*, *kazak'*; of Tatar (Tartar) origin.—Turkī *quzzāq*, a vagabond; a predatory horseman (Yule).

**Cosset**, to pet. (E.) From 16th cent. *cosset*, a pet-lamb, a pet. Prob. the same as A. F. *coscet*, *coset*, a cottar; A. S. *col-sæta*, a dweller in a cot, 'cot-sitter.' From A. S. *col*, cot; *sæta*, dweller, from *sittan*, to sit. Cf. prov. G. *kossat*, a cottager. [So Ital. *casiccio*, pet lamb (Florio); from *casa*, a cottage.]

**Cost**, vb. (F.—L.) M. E. *costen*.—O. F. *coster* (F. *coûter*), to cost.—L. *constāre*, to stand together, last; also to cost.—L. *con(cum)*, together; and *stāre*, to stand.

**Costal**, relating to the ribs. (L.) From L. *costa*, a rib. See Coast.

**Costermonger.** (F. and E.) Formerly *costerd-monger*, or *costard-monger*, a seller of *costards* or apples. [The suffix *-monger* is E.; see *Monger*.] M. E. *costard*, an apple, where the suffix *-ard* is F.; prob. from O. F. *coste*, F. *côte*, a rib; cf. F. *fruit côté*, ribbed fruit (Hamilton).

## COUGH

**Costive.** (F.—L.) From O. F. *costeuv*.—L. *constipātus*, constipated. See *constifer* in Littré; and *Constipate*.

**Costume.** (F.—Ital.—L.) O. F. *costume*, a costume.—Ital. *costume*; Low L. *costūma*; see Custom. Doublet of *custom*.

**Cosy, Cozy**, comfortable, snugly sheltered. (Scand.) Lowl. Scotch *cosie*, *cozie* (Burns). Etym. unknown; perhaps cf. Norw. *kosa*, to refresh; *kosa seg*, to enjoy oneself; *koseleg*, snug, cosy; *kosing*, recreation.

**Cot**, a small dwelling; **Cote**, an enclosure. (E.) M. E. *cote*. A. S. *cot*, *cole*, a cot, den; Northumbrian *cot*.+Du. *kot*, Icel. *kot*, cot, hut; prov. G. *koth*, cot. Der. *cott-age* (with F. suffix); *cott-ar* or *cott-er*; *sheep-cote*.

**coterie**, a set of people. (F.—Teut.) F. *coterie*, a set of people, company; allied to O. F. *coterie*, servile tenure (Littré); Low L. *coteria*, a tenure by cottars who clubbed together.—Low L. *cota*, a cot.—Du. *kot* (above).

**Cotillon, Cotillion**, a dance for 4 or 8 persons. (F.—M. H. G.) F. *cotillon*, lit. a petticoat; see Cotgrave. Formed, with suffix *-ill-on*, from O. F. *cote*, a coat, flock; see Coat.

**Cotton** (1), a downy substance. (F.—Span.—Arab.) M. E. and A. F. *cotoun*.—F. *coton*.—Span. *colon*, *algodon*, cotton (where *al* is the Arab. art.).—Arab. *qutn*, *gutun*, cotton.

**cotton** (2), to agree. From a technical use of *cotton*, to form a down upon; from Cotton (1); see Nares.

**Cotyledon**, seed-lobe. (Gk.) Gk. *κοτυλήδων*, a cup-shaped hollow.—Gk. *κοτύλη*, a hollow vessel, cup.

**Couch**, to lay down, place, set. (F.—L.) M. E. *couchen*, to set, arrange.—O. F. *coucher*, *colcher*, to place.—L. *collocāre*, to put together.—L. *col(cum)*, together; and *locāre*, to place, from *locus*, a place. Der. *couch*, sb., a place on which one is *couched* or laid.

**Couch-grass**, a grass which is troublesome as a weed. (E.) Here *couch* is a variant of *quitch*, palatalised form of *quick*, i. e. tenacious of life; see *Quick*.

**Cough.** (E.) M. E. *coughen*, *cowhen*. A. S. *\*cohhan*, only found in the deriv. *cohhetan*, to make a noise. [The usual A. S. word is *hwōstan*.] Cf. Du. *kuchen*, to cough; M. H. G. *küchen*, G. *keuchen*,

to gasp. From an imitative base \**keuh*, \**kuh*, to gasp; see **Chincough**.

**Could**; see **Can** (1).

**Coulter**, part of a plough. (L.) M. E. *colter*. A S. *cultur*.—L. *culter*, a coulter, knife. Cf. *per-cellere*, to strike.

**Council**. (F.—L.) F. *concile*.—L. *concilium*, an assembly called together.—L. *con-* (*cum*), together; and *calāre*, to summon. ¶ Often confused with *counsel*.

**Counsel**. (F.—L.) M. E. *conseil*.—O. F. *conseil*.—L. *consilium*, deliberation.—L. *consulere*, to consult; see **Consult**. ¶ Often confused with *council*.

**Count** (1), a title of rank. (F.—L.) The orig. sense was ‘companion.’ A. F. *counte* (not in M. E.).—O. F. *conte*; also *conte*.—L. *comitem*, acc. of *comes*, a companion (stem *com-it-*).—L. *com-* (for *cum-*), together; and *it-um*, supine of *īre*, to go. **Der.** *count-ess*; also *count-y* (below).

**Count** (2), to reckon. (F.—L.) F. *comter*, formerly also *compter*.—L. *computāre*, to compute; see **Compute**.

**Countenance**. (F.—L.) O. F. *contenance*, gesture, demeanour; also look, visage.—L. *continentia*, continence, which in Late L. meant ‘gesture, demeanour.’—L. *continent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *continēre*; see **Continent**. **Der.** *dis-countenance*, vb.

**Counter**, a piece to count with, a bureau. (F.—L.) M. E. *countour*.—O. F. *conteour*, *countour*. From O. F. *comter*; see **Count** (2).

**Counter-**, prefix. (F.—L.) F. *contre*, against.—L. *contrā*, against.

**Counteract**. (F.—L.) See **Counter-**, prefix, and **Aet**.

**Counterfeit**, imitated. (F.—L.) M. E. *counterfeit*.—O. F. *contrefait*, pp. of *contrefaire*, to imitate.—F. *contre*, over against, like; *faire*, to make.—L. *contrā*, against; *facere*, to make.

**Countermand**, to revoke an order. (F.—L.) F. *contremander*, to recall a command.—F. *contre* (L. *contrā*), against; *mander* (L. *mandāre*), to command.

**Counterpane** (1), a coverlet for a bed. (F.—L.) An altered form, in place of *counterpoint*, as in Shak.—M. F. *contrepoint*, the back-stitch or quilting-stitch, also a quilt; Cot. β. Thus named, by a popular etymology, from a fancied connection with M. F. *contrepointier*, to work the back-stitch (from *contre* = L. *contrā*). But really connected with M. F. *contrepointier*, to quilt (also in Cotgrave). In fact, *contre-*

*point* is a corruption of O. F. *coutepointe*, a counterpane (see *courtepointe* in Littré).—L. *culcita puncta*, a counterpane, a stitched quilt (see Ducange).—L. *culcita*, a quilt; *puncta*, fem. of *punctus*, pp. of *pungere*, to prick. See **Quilt**.

**Counterpane** (2), counterpart of a deed. (F.—L.) M. F. *contrepan*, *contrepan*; Cot.—F. *contre* (L. *contrā*), over against; *pan*, a piece, part; see **Pane**.

**Counterpoint**, the composing of music in parts. (F.—L.) M. F. *contrepoint*, ‘a ground or plain song, in music;’ Cot. The lit. sense is *point against point*, from the *points* or dots which represented musical notes, and were placed on staves over or against each other in compositions in two or more parts.—F. *contre* (L. *contrā*), against; *point*, a point; see **Point**.

**Counterpoise**. (F.—L.) From *counter* and *poise*; see **Poise**.

**Counterscarp**, exterior slope of a ditch. (F.—Ital.—L. and Teut.) F. *contrescarpe*; Cot.—Ital. *contrascarpa*.—Ital. *contra*, over against; *scarpa*, a scarp. See **Counter-** and **Scarp**.

**Countersign**, to attest by signing in addition. (F.—L.) F. *contresigner*, ‘to subsigne;’ Cot.—F. *contre*, over against; *signer*, to sign; see **Counter-** and **Sign**.

**Countertenor**. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *countenour*; Cot.—Ital. *contratenore*, a countertenor, the highest adult male voice.—Ital. *contra*, against, over against; *tenore*, a tenor; see **Tenor**.

**Countervail**. (F.—L.) M. E. *contrevailen*.—O. F. *contrevail-*, a stem of *contrevailoir*, to avail against.—O. F. *contre*, against; *valoir*, to avail.—L. *contrā*, against; *valēre*, to be strong.

**Country**. (F.—L.) M. E. *contree*.—O. F. *contrice* (= Ital. *contrada*).—Late L. *contrāda*, *contrāta*, a region, lit. that which lies opposite; cf. G. *gegend*, country, lit. opposite, from *gegen*, opposite.—L. *contrā*, opposite; see **Contra-**.

**Country-dance**. (F.) From *country* and *dance*. (The F. *contredanse* was borrowed from this E. form.)

**County**, orig. a province governed by a count. (F.—L.) M. E. *countee*.—O. F. *counte* (i. e. *coun-té*), F. *comté*, a province.—Late L. *comitātum*, acc. of *comitātus*, a county (though the old meaning was a company or suite).—L. *comit-*, stem of *comes*, a count; see **Count** (1).

**Couple**. (F.—L.) O. F. *cople*, later

**couple.**—L. *cōpula*, a bond, band, that which joins; short for \**co-ap-ula*.—L. *co(cum)*, together; and O. L. *apere*, to join, preserved in the pp. *aptus*; see **Apt**.

**Coupon**, one of a series of conjoined tickets or certificates. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *coupon*, a piece cut off, a coupon.—F. *couper*, to cut, slash.—F. *coup*, a blow.—Late L. *colpus*, short for *colaphus*, a blow.—Gk. *κόλαφος*, a blow on the ear.

**Courage**. (F.—L.) F. *courage*, O. F. *corage*; formed with suffix *-age* (L. *-aticum*) from O. F. *cor*, heart.—L. *cor*, heart. Der. *encourage*.

**Courier**. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *courier*, a runner; F. *courrier*.—Ital. *corriere*, lit. 'runner'.—Ital. *correre*, to run.—L. *currere*, to run.

**course**. (F.—L.) F. *course*.—L. *cursum*, acc. of *cursus*, a course; from pp. of *currere*. Der. *cours-er*, a swift horse.

**Court** (1), a yard; royal retinue, judicial assembly. (F.—L.) M. E. *cort*, *curt*.—O. F. *cort*, *curt* (F. *court*), a court, a yard, also a tribunal.—L. acc. *cōrtem*, *cohortem* (nom. *cohors*), a pen, enclosure, cattle-yard, court, also a cohort, or band of soldiers.—L. *co(cum)*, together; and *hort*, as in *hort-us*, a garden, yard, cognate with *yard*. (✓GHER.)

**court** (2), to seek favour. (F.—L.) From the sb. *court*; hence, to practise arts in vogue at court.

**courteous**, of courtly manners. (F.—L.) M. E. *cortéis*, later *corteous*.—O. F. *cortéis*, courteous.—O. F. *cort*, a court; with suffix *-eis* (L. *-ensis*).

**courtesan**. (F.—Ital.—L.) Fem. of F. *courtisan*, a courtier.—Ital. *cortigiano* (in Florio *cortegiano*), a courtier. For \**cortesiano*, an extension of *cortese*, courteous; from Ital. *corte*, court.—L. acc. *cōrtem*; see **Court** (1).

**courtesy**. (F.—L.) M. E. *cortesie*.—O. F. *cortesie*, courtesy.—O. F. *cortéis*, courteous; see **courteous**.

**courtier**. (F.—L.) M. E. *courteour*. From A. F. \**cortei-er* (O. F. *cortoi-er*), to live at court; with suffix *-our* (L. *-ātorē*).—O. F. *cort*, a court.

**Court cards**; a corruption of *coat cards*, pictured cards, the old name.

**Courteous**, &c.; see **Court**.

**Cousin**. (F.—L.) M. E. *cosin*.—O. F. *cosin* (F. *cousin*; Late L. *cosinus*, Ital. *ugino*, Romaansch *cusrin*, *cusdrin*).—L. *consobrinus*, the child of a mother's sister.

a cousin.—L. *con(cum)*, together; *sobrīnus*, for \**swesr-inus*, belonging to a sister; from L. *soror* (for \**swesōr*), a sister; cf. Skt. *svasr*, a sister. See **Sister**. (Cf. Brugm. i. § 319.)

**Cove**, a nook. (E.) A. S. *cofa*, a chamber, a cave. + Icel. *kofi*, a hut; Swed. *kofva*; G. *koben*, a cabin. ¶ Distinct from *cave*, *coop*, *alcove*. Brugm. i. § 658.

**Covenant**, agreement. (F.—L.) O. F. *covenant*, also *convenant*, agreement.—O. F. *co(n)venant*, pres. pt. of *co(n)venir*, to assemble, agree.—L. *conuenire*, to assemble, come together; see **Convene**.

**Cover**, to hide. (F.—L.) O. F. *covrir* (*covrir*).—L. *coopere*, to cover.—L. *co(cum)*, wholly; *opere*, to shut, hide. For \**op-uerire*; cf. Lith. *az-veriu*, I shut, *wartai*, doors, Oscan acc. *veru*, a door. Brugm. i. § 350.

**coverlet**. (F.—L.) M. E. *coverlite*.—A. F. *coverlet*, *coverlit* (not in O. F.), a bed-cover.—O. F. *covrir*, to cover; *lit*, a bed, from L. *lectum*, acc. of *lectus*, a bed.

**covert**. (F.—L.) O. F. *covert*, pp. of *covir*, to cover (above).

**Covet**. (F.—L.) M. E. *coveiten* (*coveiten*).—A. F. *coveiter* (F. *convovier*). Cf. Ital. *cubitare* (for *cupitare*), to covet. Formed, as if from L. \**cupiditāre*, from *cupiditā-tem*, acc., eager desire, which is from *cupidus*, desirous of.—L. *cupere*, to desire. See **Cupid**.

**Covey**. (F.—L.) O. F. *covee* (F. *couvée*), a brood of partridges; fem. of pp. of *cover* (F. *couver*), to hatch, sit.—L. *cubāre*, to lie down, sit. Cf. Gk. *κυβός*, bent.

**Covin**, secret agreement, fraud; a law-term. (F.—L.) M. E. *covine*.—O. F. *covine*, agreement.—O. F. *covenir*, to assemble, agree.—L. *conuenire*, to come together. See **Convene**, **Covenant**. (The O. F. *covine* answers to Late L. *convenia*, pl. of *convenium*, an agreement.)

**Cow** (1), female of the bull. (E.) A. S. *cū*; pl. *cȳ*, whence M. E. *ky*, and the pl. *kine*; see below. Teut. stem \**kū-*, whence also Icel. *kýr*. + Du. *koe*. Swed. Dan. *ko*, G. *kuh*; Teut. stem \**kō-*. Also Irish and Gael. *dō*, W. *buw*, L. *bōs* (gen. *bou-is*), Gk. *βοῦς*, Pers. *gāw*, Skt. *go-* (nom. *gāus*); cf. Russ. *govinodo*, oxen. Idg. stems \**g(w)ōw-*, \**g(w)ow-*. See **Beef**.

**kine**, cows. (F.) A new pl.; due to A. S. *cȳna*, gen. pl., 'of cows.' Cf. M. E. *ky*, A. S. *cȳ*, cows. The A. S. *cȳ*,

## COW

pl. of *cū*, a cow, is formed by vowel-change from *ū* to *ȳ*.

**Cow** (2), to dishearten. (Scand.) Icel. *küga*, to tyrannise over; Dan. *kue*, to coerce, subdue; Swed. *kufva*, to suppress.

**Coward**. (F.—L.) A. F. *coward*, a hare, a coward, F. *coward*, a coward; cf. Ital. *codardo*, a coward. Probably named from the 'bob-tailed' hare.—O. F. *coe* (Ital. *coda*), a tail; with F. suffix *-ard*, from Teut. *-hart*, orig. hard.—L. *cauda*, a tail.

**Cower**. (Scand.) M. E. *couren*.—Icel. *küra*, Dan. *kure*, to doze, lie quiet; Swed. *kura*, to cower, lie quiet; Swed. dial. *kura*, to sit hunched up. Cf. G. *kauern*, to cower.

**Cowl** (1), a monk's hood. (L.) M. E. *cüle*, *coule*. A. S. *cugele*, *cugle*.—L. *cuculla*, a cowl; cf. also *cucullus*.

**Cowl** (2), a vessel carried on a pole (F.—L.) M. E. *couel*.—O. F. *cuvel* (*cuveau*), a little tub; dimin. of *cuve*, a vat, tub.—L. *cüpa*, a tub. Der. *cowl-staff*.

**Cowry**, a small shell used for money. (Hind.—Skt.) Hind. *kauri*, a small shell (*Cypræa moneta*) used as coin in the lower provinces of India.—Skt. *kaparda*.

**Cowslip**, a flower. (E.) M. E. *cousloppe*. A. S. *cū-sloppe*, *cū-slyppe*, lit. cow-slop, i. e. a piece of dung. (Other A. S. names of plants are of a very homely character.) Cf. *oxlip*, q. v.; and prov. E. *bull-slop*, a large kind of oxlip (Britten).

**Coxcomb**. (E.) A fool, named from his cock's comb, or fool's cap, cap with a cock's crest.

**Coxswain**. (F. and Scand.) For *cock-swain*; from *cock* (4), a boat, and *swain*.

**Coy**. (F.—L.) O. F. *coi*, older form *quei*, quiet, still; spelt *coy*, *quoy*, in Cotgrave.—Folk-L. *\*quētum*, acc. of *\*quētus*, for L. *quētus*, still. See **Quiet**.

**Coyote**, a prairie-wolf. (Mexican.) From *coyote*, Span. pron. of Mex. *coyoll*.

**Cozen**. (F.—L.) To *cozen* is to act as *cousin* or kinsman, to sponge upon, beguile.—F. *cousiner*, to call cousin, to sponge, live on other people; see **Hamilton** and **Cotgrave**.—F. *cousin*, a cousin; see **Cousin**.

**Crab** (1), a shell-fish. (E.) A. S. *crabba*.+Icel. *krabbi*, Swed. *krabba*, Dan. *krabbe*, Du. *krab*, G. *krable*. Allied to E. Fries. and Du. *krabben*, to scratch

## CRANBERRY

claw; G. *krebs* (O. H. G. *crebiez*), a crab, Du. *kreeft*, a crab. See **Crayfish**.

**crabbed**, peevish, cramped. (E.) From *crab*, sb.; i. e. crab-like, snappish or awkward. Cf. Du. *krabben*, to scratch, *kribben*, to be peevish.

**Crab** (2), a kind of apple. (E.) Cf. Swed. *krabbäple*, crab-apple. Perhaps allied to **crabble** (above).

**Crabbed**; see **Crab** (1).

**Crack**. (E.) A. S. *cracian*, to crack.

+Du. *kraken*, to crack, creak; G. *krachen*. Cf. Gael. *crac*, a fissure, *cnac*, a crack, to crack (from E.). Imitative, like *crake*, *creak*, *croak*, *crash*, *gnash*, *knock*.

**cracknel**. (F.—Du.) Formerly *cracknel*, corruption of F. *craguelin*, a cracknel.—Du. *krakeling*, a cracknel. Named from its crispness.—Du. *kraken*, to crack.

**crake**, **corncrake**, a bird. (E.) From its cry; M. E. *craken*, to cry out. Allied to *crack*, *croak*.

**Cradle**. (E.) A. S. *cradol*. Cf. O. H. G. *cratto*, a basket; also O. H. G. *crezzo*, prov. G. *krätze*, a basket.

**Craft**, skill. (E.) A. S. *craft*.+Du. *kracht*, Icel. *krapt*, *kräft*, Swed. Dan. G. *kraft*, force. Cf. A. S. *crasian*, to crave, demand. Der. *handi-craft*.

**Crag**. (C.) W. *craig*, Gael. *creag*, *crag*, rock; Irish *creag*, a rock; cf. W. *careg*. Gael. *carraig*, rock, cliff, Bret. *karrek*, O. Irish *carric*, a rock.

**Crake**; see **Crack**.

**Cram**. (E.) A. S. *crammian*, to stuff. +Icel. *kremja*, Swed. *krama*, Dan. *kramme*, to squeeze. From *cramm*-, 2nd grade of the str. vb. *crimm-an*, to crumble. And cf. **Cramp**.

**Cramp**. (F.—Teut.) F. *crampe*, 'the crampe,' Cot.; cf. *crampon*, 'a cramp-iron.'—Du. *kramp*, a cramp, spasm. From the 2nd grade of Teut. *\*krempan*-, *\*krimpan*-, to draw together, as in O. H. G. *krimphan*, to draw together, str. vb. Cf. E. *crimp*, *cramp*, *crumple*; Icel. *krappr*, cramped; *kreppa*, to pinch. And compare **Crank**.

**Crane**, a bird. (E.) A. S. *cran*.+Du. *kraan*, Icel. *trani* (for *krani*), Swed. *trana*, Dan. *trane*, G. *kran-ich*; W. and Bret. *garan*, Gk. *γῆρανος*, a crane, also a crane for raising weights. Cf. L. *grus*, a crane, Lith. *garnys*, a stork. From ✓GER, to cry out; cf. Gk. *γῆρυς*, voice (Prellwitz).

**cranberry**. (Low G.) Modern; from



Low G. *kraanbere* (Berghaus), G. *kran-beere*, lit. craneberry; cf. Dan. *traneber* (from *trane* = *krane*, as above); Swed. *tranbär*.

**Cranium.** (L.—Gk.) Med. L. *cranium*. — Gk. *κράνιον*, skull; allied to *kupa*, head.

**Crank** (1), a bend. (E.) M. E. *cranke*. Allied to E. Fries. *krunkten*, pp., bent. Cf. Du. *krunkel*, a wrinkle, *krunkelen*, to wrinkle, turn, wind. Teut. base \**krenk-*, variant of \**kreng-*. Cf. **Cringe**, **Crinkle**.

**crank** (2), easily upset, as a boat. (E.) I. e. easily bent or twisted aside. Cf. Du. *krank*, ill, poor; also *krengen*, to careen a boat; Swed. *kranga*, Dan. *krænge*, to heel over; see **Cringe**.

**crank** (3), lively. (E.) The same word, from the idea of turning quickly. Cf. Norw. *krings*, active, brisk; Dan. dial. *kræng*, dexterous.

**Cranny.** (F.—L.?) M. E. *crany*. — F. *cran*, a notch; with F. suffix *-y*. Allied to Ital. *crena*, a notch (Florio). Cf. Late L. *crīna*, a notch (a word of doubtful authority). See **Crenellate**.

**Crants**, a garland. (M. Du.—G.) M. Du. *krants*, Du. *krans*, a garland, wreath (whence Dan. *krands*, Sw. *krans*). All from G. *krantz*, a wreath.

**Crape.** (F.—L.) F. *crêpe*, formerly *créspe*, 'frizzled, crisped, crisp;' Cot. From its wrinkled surface. — L. *crispus*, curled. See **Crisp**.

**Crare**, a small ship. (F.) In Cymb. iv. 2. 205. M. E. *crayer*. — O. F. *crailer*, *creer*, a war-vessel. Of unknown origin.

**Crash**, vb. (E.) Of imitative origin; closely allied to *crack*. Cf. *clash*, *dash*; and see **Craze**.

**Crasis.** (Gk.) Gk. *κράσις*, a mixing; hence, contraction. — Gk. *κράννυμι*, I mix.

**Crass.** (L.) L. *crassus*, thick, dense.

**Cratch**, a crib, manger. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *creche*. — O. F. *creche* (*crèche*); Prov. *crepcha*. — O. H. G. *crippea* (whence G. *krippe*), a crib. See **Crib**.

**Crate.** (L.) L. *crates*, a hurdle; hence, a wicker-case, &c.

**Crater.** (L.—Gk.) L. *crātēr*, a bowl, a crater. — Gk. *κράτηρ*, a large bowl in which things were mixed. — Gk. *κράννυμι*, I mix.

**Cravat.** (F.—Slavonic.) F. *cravate*, (1) a Croatian, (2) a cravat. *Cravats* were introduced into France in 1636, as

worn by the *Croatians*, who were called in F. *Croates* or *Crovates* or *Cravates*. *Croat* is a name of Slavonic origin; cf. Russ. *Kroat*, a Croatian.

**Crave.** (E.) A. S. *crasian*, to crave, ask. Cf. Icel. *kreffa*, Swed. *krafsa*, Dan. *kræve*, to demand; Icel. *krafa*, a demand.

**Craven.** (F.—L.?) The oldest form is M. E. *cravant*, with the sense of beaten, foiled, or overcome. 1. Mr. Nicol suggested that it is a clipped form of O. F. *cravanté*, pp. explained by Cotgrave by 'oppressed, foiled'; this is the pp. of O. F. *cravanter*, to break, oppress = Late L. \**crepantūre*, formed from *crepant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *crepāre*, to crack, break. Cf. Span. *quebrantar*, to crack, break. 2. But it seems rather to be due simply to the O. F. *cravant*, pres. participle of the O. F. *craver*, *cræver*, to burst, break; hence, to fail, to be overcome, to yield. — L. *crepantem*, acc. of the pres. part. of *crepāre*, to burst. Cf. O. F. *crevé*, dead; Span. *quebrar*, to fail; *quebrants*, want of strength, great loss. See Phil. Soc. Trans. 1902; p. 659. See **Decrepit**.

**Craw**, crop of fowls. (E.?) M. E. *crawe*. As if from A. S. \**craga*, the neck; not found; N. Fries. *krage*, neck, craw. Allied to Du. *kraag*, G. *kragen*, neck, collar (whence Late Icel. *kragi*, Swed. *krage*, Dan. *krave*, a collar). Note also Dan. *kro*, the craw of a bird; Swed. *krafsa*.

**Crawfish**, the same as **Crayfish**.

**Crawl.** (Scand.) Prov. E. *crastle*, *crastle*, to crawl. — Icel. *krafla*, to paw, crawl; Swed. *krafla*, to grope; Dan. *kræble*, to crawl. Cf. N. Fries. *krabli*, *krawli*, to crawl; Low G. *kræueln*. Frequentative from Teut. base \**krab-*, to scratch, claw; see **Crab**.

**Crayfish.** (F.—O. H. G.) Altered from M. E. *crevisse*. — O. F. *crevisse*, *escrevisse* (*écrevisse*). — O. H. G. *crebzi*, G. *krebs*, a crab; allied to G. *krabbe*, a crab; see **Crab** (1).

**Crayon.** (F.—L.) F. *crayon*; extended from F. *crâie*, chalk. — L. *crēta*, chalk.

**Craze.** (Scand.) M. E. *crased*, i. e. cracked. — Swed. *krasa*, Dan. *krase*, to crackle; whence also F. *écraser*, to break in pieces. Cf. Swed. *slå in kras*, Dan. *slaae i kras*, to break in shivers.

**Creak.** (E.) M. E. *kieken*. Allied to *crake*, *crack*. Cf. Du. *kriek*, a cricket,

M. F. *criquer*, to creak, allied to *craquer*, to crack. Of imitative origin.

**Cream.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *creme* (F. *crème*); really the same word as O. F. *creme* (F. *chrême*), chrism (though confused with L. *cremor*, thick juice).—Late L. *chrisma*, consecrated oil.—Gk. *χρίσμα*, an unguent; see **Chrism**.

**Crease** (1), a wrinkle, as in folding paper, &c. (F.—L.) Earliest spelling *crest*, a ridge (later, a furrow). Variant of *crest*, ridge (as of a roof). Cf. Walloon *cress*, a crest, ridge of a roof, *krellé*, wrinkled (Remacle); Prov. *crest*, *creis*, a ridge; and prov. E. *crease*, a ridge-tile of a roof. (*Athen*. Sept. 18, 1897.)

**Crease** (2), **Creese**, a dagger. (Malay.) Malay *kris*, 'a dagger, kris, or creese'; Marsden.

**Create.** (L.) From pp. of L. *creāre*, to make. + Skt. *kr*, to make. Der. *creature*, O. F. *creature*, L. *creātūra*. And see **Crescent**. Brugm. i. § 641.

**Creed.** (L.) M. E. *crede*; A. S. *crēda*.—L. *crēdo*, I believe: the first word of the creed. + O. Irish *cretim*, I believe; Skt. *ṛi-ad-dadhāmi*, I believe. Der. *credence* (O. F. *credence*, L. *crēdēntia*); *credible*; *credit* (L. pp. *crēditus*); *credulous* (L. *crēdulus*), &c. Brugm. i. § 539.

**Creek.** (E.?) M. E. *creke*, a creek. + Du. *kreek*, M. Du. *krēke*; cf. Icel. *kriki*, a crack, nook (whence F. *crique*). The orig. sense is 'a bend,' as in Swed. dial. *armkrik*, bend of the arm; *krik*, an angle, nook.

**Creel**, an angler's osier basket. (F.—L.) O. F. *creil*, wicker-work (Ducange, s. v. *cleia*).—L. type \**crāticulum*, for *crāticula*, wicker-work, double dimin. of *crātes*, a hurdle. See **Crato** and **Grill**.

**Creep.** (E.) M. E. *crepen*; A. S. *crēopan*. + Du. *kruipen*, Icel. *krjúpa*, Swed. *krypa*, Dan. *krybe*, to crawl. Teut. type \**kruēpan-*, str. vb.

**Creese**; see **Crease** (2).

**Cremation**, burning. (L.) L. *cremā-tiōnem*, acc. of *cremātio*; from pp. of *cre-māre*, to burn.

**Crenate**, notched. (L.) From Late L. *crēna*, M. Ital. *crena*, a notch.

**crenellate.** (Late L.—F.—L.) From pp. of Late L. *crēnellāre*, to furnish with battlements.—O. F. *crenel*, a battlement; dimin. of O. F. *cren*, F. *cran*, a notch, from Late L. *crēna* (above).

**Creole**, one born in the W. Indies, but

of European blood. (F.—Span.—L.) F. *créole*.—Span. *criollo*, a negro corruption of \**criadillo*, dimin. of *criado*, one educated, instructed, or brought up; hence, a child of European blood. *Criado* is pp. of *criare*, to create, also, to educate.—L. *creāre*, to create, make. ¶ Cf. Span. *criadilla*, dimin. of *criada*, a servant-maid.

**Creosote**, a liquid distilled from tar. (Gk.) Lit. 'flesh-preserver.'—Gk. *κρεο-*, for *κρέας*, flesh; and *σω-*, short for *σωτήρ*, preserver, from *σώζειν*, to preserve. (Ill-formed.)

**Crescent.** (L.) The 'increasing' moon.—L. *crescent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *crescere*, to grow, increase (pp. *crē-tus*), inchoative form allied to *cre-āre*, to make; see **Create**.

**Cress.** (E.) M. E. *cres*, also *kerse* (by shifting of r). A. S. *cæse*, *cerse*, *cressa*. + Du. *kers*, M. Du. and Low G. *kerse*, G. *kresse*, O. H. G. *cressa*.

**Cresset.** (F.—L.) M. E. *cresset*, a light in a cup at the top of a pole.—O. F. *cresset*, *craisset*, a cresset (with grease in an iron cup).—O. F. *craisse* (F. *graisse*), grease; Litttr.—Folk-L. \**crassia*, grease, from L. *crassus*, thick, dense. So also Walloon *craché*, a cresset, from *crache*, grease.

**Crest.** (F.—L.) O. F. *creste* (F. *crête*).—L. *crista*, a comb or tuft on a bird's head, crest.

**Cretaceous**, chalky. (L.) L. *crē-tāce-us*, adj. from *crēta*, chalk; with suffix *-ous*.

**Crevice, Crevasse.** (F.—L.) M. E. *crevice*, *crevise*, *crevasse*.—O. F. *crevasse*, a rift (Late L. *crepātia*).—O. F. *crever*, to burst asunder.—L. *crepāre*, to crackle, burst.

**Crew.** (F.—L.) Formerly *coue*, short for *accoue*, a re-inforcement.—O. F. *accrene*, increase; orig. fem. of pp. of *accroistre*, to increase.—L. *accrescere*, to grow to.—L. *ac-* (for *ad-*), to; *crescere*, to grow.

**Crewel**, a thin worsted yarn. Origin unknown.

**Crib**, a manger. (E.) A. S. *crib*. + O. Sax. *kribbia*, Du. *krib*, G. *krippe*; allied to Icel. Swed. *krubba*, Dan. *krybbe*. Allied perhaps to M. H. G. *krebe*, a basket; but not to Du. *korf*, G. *korb*, if these are from L. *corbis*. Der. *crib*, verb, to put by in a crib, purloin; *cribb-age*, where *crib* is the secret store of cards

**Crick**, a spasm or twist in the neck, (E.) M. E. *crykke*; also used in the sense of wrench. Prob. allied to **Crinkle**.

**Cricket** (1), an insect. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *criket*.—O. F. *crequet*, *criquet*, cricket.—O. F. *criquer*, to creak, rattle, chirp.—Du. *kriek*, a cricket; *krikkrakken*, to rattle. From the imitative base *krik*; cf. prov. E. *cracket*, *creaker*, a cricket. Hexham has M. Du. *kricken*, 'to creak.'

**Cricket** (2), a game. (F.—Du.) The game was once played with a hooked stick (Cot., s. v. *crosse*).—O. F. *criquet*, 'bâton servant de but au jeu de boule'; Godefroy.—M. Du. *krick*, *kricke*, a crutch; Hexham. Cf. A. S. *cricc*, *crycc*, a crutch, staff.

**Crime**. (F.—L.) F. *crime*.—L. *crimen*, an accusation, fault (stem *crimin-*); allied to *cernere*, to decide. † Gk. *κρίμα*, *κρίμα*, a decision; *κρίναι*, to judge. Der. *crimin-al*, *crimin-ate*; hence, *recriminate*.

**Crimp**, to wrinkle. (E.) In late use; answering to an A. S. \**crempan*, E. Fries. *krempen*, causal deriv. of **Cramp**. The orig. str. vb. occurs as E. Fries. and Du. *krimpen*, O. H. G. *krimfan*; Teut. type \**krempan-* (*krimpan-*), to draw oneself together, shrink up; pt. t. \**kramp*, pp. \**krumpano-*. See **Cramp** and **Crumple**.

**Crimson**. (F.—Arab.—Skt.) M. E. *cremosin*.—O. F. *cramoisin*, *cramoisyne* (see *cramoisi* in Littré); Low L. *crame-sinus*, also *carmesinus*, crimson (Span. *carmesi*, Ital. *chermisi*).—Arab. *qirmizi*, crimson; from *qirmiz*, the cochineal insect.—Skt. *kṛmīś*, a worm. Brugm. i. § 418.

**Cringe**. (E.) M. E. *crengen*; causal derivative of A. S. *cringan*, *crincan*, to sink in battle, fall beneath the foe. *Crincan* is a strong verb; see **Crank**, **Crinkle**.

**Cringle**, an iron ring. (Low G.) Low G. *kringel*, a ring (Lübben); E. Fries. *kringel*; allied to Icel. *kringla*, a circle (cf. *kringar*, pl., the pulleys of a drag-net). Dimin. of E. Fries. *kring*, a ring. Du. *kring*, a circle; allied to **Crinkle**, **Crank** (1), and **Cringe**.

**Crinkle**. (E.) M. E. *crinkled*, *crencled*, twisted. A frequent. form of the causal deriv. of *crink*, which occurs in the A. S. str. vb. *crincan*, to sink in a heap; see **Cringe**.

**Crinoline**, a lady's stiff skirt. (F.—L.) F. *crinoline*, (1) hair-cloth, (2) crino-

line.—F. *crin* (L. acc. *crīnem*), hair; and *lin*, flax, hence thread, from L. *linum*, flax, also, a thread.

**Cripple**. (E.) M. E. *crepel*, *crupel*; O. Northumb. *crypell*, Luke v. 24. Lit. 'a creeper.'—A. S. *crup-*, weak grade of *crōpan* (pt. t. *crēap*), to creep; with suffix *-el* (for *-ilo-*) of the agent. † Du. *kreupel*, Icel. *kryppill*, G. *krüppel*. Cf. Dan. *krob-ling* (from *krybe*, to creep). See **Creep**.

**Crisis**; see **Critic**.

**Crisp**, wrinkled, curled. (L.) A. S. *crisp*.—L. *crispus*, curled. Brugm. i. § 565.

**Critic**. (L.—Gk.) L. *criticus*.—Gk. *κριτικός*, able to discern; cf. *κριτής*, a judge.—Gk. *κρί-ναι*, to judge. Der. *crit-erion*, Gk. *κριτήριον*, a test; *dia-critic*, from Gk. *διακριτικός*, fit for distinguishing between.

**crisis**. (Gk.) Gk. *κρίσις*, a discerning, a crisis.—Gk. *κρί-ναι*, to judge.

**Croak**. (E.) Cf. A. S. *cræcetung*, a croaking. Of imitative origin. Allied to *crake*, *creak*.

**Crochet**. (F.—Late L.) F. *crochet*, a little hook; dimin. of *croc*, a crook.—Late L. *croccum*, acc. of *croccus*, a hook.

**Crock**, a pitcher. (C.) A. S. *crocca*. Of Celtic origin. Cf. E. Irish *crocan*, Gael. *crog*, Irish *crogan*, W. *crochan*, a pitcher, pot. † Gk. *κρωσσός* (for *κρωκύς*), a pitcher. So also Du. *kruik*, Icel. *krukka*, Swed. *kruka*, Dan. *krukke*, G. *krug*.

**Crocodile**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *crocodile*.—L. *crocodilus*.—Gk. *κροκόδειλος*, a lizard, a crocodile.

**Crocus**. (L.—Gk.) L. *crocus*.—Gk. *κρόκος*, crocus, saffron. Perhaps Semitic; cf. Arab. *karkam*, Heb. *karkôm*, saffron.

**Croft**. (E.) A. S. *croft*, a field. † Du. *krocht*, *kroft*, a field on the downs.

**Cromlech**. (W.) W. *cromlech*, a flag-stone laid across others.—W. *crom*, fem. of *crum*, crooked, bent; *llech*, flat stone.

**Crone**, an old woman. (F.—L.) Tusser has *crone*, an old ewe. Prob. from Picard *carone*, carrion; whence M. Du. *karonie*, *kronie*, an old sheep. See **Carrion**.

**Crony**, an old chum. (Gk.?) Pepys has *chrony* (N. E. D.). Perhaps for Gk. *χρῶνιος*, a 'long-lasting' friend; as it arose in college slang (Skinner). Butler times *cronies* with *monies*.

**Crook**, a hook, bend. (Scand.) M. E. *crok* (Ancrén Riwlē).—Icel. *krökr*, Swed. *krok*, Dan. *krog*, hook, bend, angle.

**Crop**. (E.) A. S. *cropp*, the top of a

## CROUP

plant, the crow of a bird; orig. a bunch. [Hence the verb to *crop*, to cut off the tops; and hence *crop*, a harvest.] + Du. *krop*, G. *kropp*, bird's crop; Icel. *kroppr*, a hunch; Swed. *kropp*, Dan. *krop*, trunk of the body. Cf. W. *crofa*, Gael. and Ir. *sgroban*, bird's crop. [To *crop out* is to bunch out.]

**croup** (2), hinder part of a horse. (F. — Teut.) F. *croupe*, crupper; orig. protuberance. — Icel. *kroppr*, a hunch (above).

**crupper**. (F. — Teut.) F. *croupière* (O. F. *cropiere*). — F. *croupe* (O. F. *crope*, above).

**Croquet**, a game. (F. — Late L.) From N. French *croquet*, a little hook, bent stick; the same as F. *crochet*. See **Crochet**.

**Crosier**. (F. — Late L.) M. E. *crocer*, *croser*, &c. Formed, with suffix -*er*, from M. E. *croce*, in the same sense of 'bishop's staff.' — O. F. *croce*, 'a crosier,' Cot.; mod. F. *croisse*; Late L. *crocia*. — O. F. *croc*, a hook; see **Crochet**. ¶ Not from *cross*, though early confused with M. E. *croisier*, a coinage from O. F. *crois*, a cross.

**Cross**. (L.) M. E. *cross*; from Icel. *kross*, adopted from O. Irish *cross*. — L. *cruc-em*, acc. of *crux*, a cross. Der. *a-cross*.

**cross**, adj. (L.) Orig. transverse, from the shape of a cross; hence, peevish.

**Crochet**, in music. (F. — Late L.) F. *crochet*, 'a small hook, a quaver in music;' Cot. (The *hooked* mark now called a quaver was called *crochet* in French.) See **Crochet**.

**Croton**, plant. (Gk.) Gk. *κρότων*, a tick, which the castor-berry resembles.

**Crouch**. (F. — Late L.) M. E. *crouchen*, to stoop, bend. — O. F. *crochir*, to grow crooked (Godefroy). — O. F. *croche*, a crook; also *croc*. — Late L. *croccum*, acc. of *croccus*, a hook.

**Croup** (1), a disease. (E.) From Lowland Sc. *croupe*, *crope*, to croak, make a harsh noise. Of imitative origin; associated with *crow*, *croak*, and with North E. *roup*, *rope*, to call, shout hoarsely, from Icel. *hröpa*, weak vb., to cry out. Cf. A. S. *hrōpan* (pt. t. *hrōp*), to cry out; G. *rufen* (pt. t. *rief*).

**Croup** (2), of a horse; see **Crop**.

**Crow** (1), vb. (E.) A. S. *crāwan* (pt. t. *crōw*), to crow. + Du. *kraaijen*, G. *krähen*, weak verbs; and cf. O. Slav. *grajati*, Lith. *groti*, to crow. Of imitative origin.

## CRUMPET

**crow** (2), a bird. (E.) A. S. *crāwe* (see above). + O. S. *krāia*, Du. *kraai*, G. *krähe*. Der. *crow-bar*, bar with a crow-like beak.

**Crowd** (1), to push, throng. (E.) A. S. \**crūdan* (pr. s. *crýðeþ*, pt. t. *crēad*), to push; whence *croda*, *gecrod*, a crowd, throng. + M. Du. *kruyden*, *kruyen*, Du. *kruien*, to push along; E. Fries. *krōden*, *krūden*. Teut. type \**krūdan-*, str. vb.

**Crowd** (2), a fiddle. (W.) M. E. *croude*. — W. *cruth*, a trunk, belly, crowd, violin, fiddle; Gael. *cruit*, harp; O. Irish *crot*, harp.

**Crown**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *corone*, *coroune* (whence *croune*). — O. F. *corone* (F. *couronne*). — L. *corōna*, a wreath. — Gk. *κορώνη*, end, tip; *κορώνις*, a wreath, garland. — Gk. *κορυνός*, bent, curved. Cf. Gk. *κυρτός*, L. *curvus*, bent.

**Crucial**. (F. — L.) F. *crucial*, 'cross-like;' Cot. — L. *cruci-*, decl. stem of *crux*, a cross; with suffix -*ālis*.

**crucify**. (F. — L.) O. F. *crucifier*. — Late L. \**crucificāre*, for L. *crucifigere* (pp. *crucifixus*), to fix on a cross. — L. *cruci*, dative of *crux*; *figere*, to fix; see **Fix**. Der. *crucifix*, -*ion*.

**Crucible**. (L.) From Late L. *crucibulum*, (1) a night-lamp, (2) a vessel for melting metals. The lamp may have been so named from having four nozzles with wicks, forming a cross (still a common Ital. pattern); as if from *cruci-*, decl. stem of *crux*, a cross; with suffix -*bulum* = -*bulum*, as in *tiribulum*, a censer.

**Crude**. (L.) L. *crūdus*, raw. Allied to **Raw**.

**cruel**. (F. — L.) O. F. *cruel*. — L. *crūdēlis*, cruel; allied to *crūdus*, raw (above).

**Cruet**. (F. — Teut.) A. F. *cruet*, a small vessel (Godefroy); dimin. of O. F. *cruie*, *crue*, pot. — Low L. *crūga*, a pitcher. — O. H. G. *kruog*, G. *krug*, a pitcher; allied to **Crook**.

**Cruise**. (Du. — L.) Du. *kruisen*, to cruise, cross the sea. — Du. *kruis*, a cross. — L. acc. *crūc-em*, from *crux*, a cross; with lengthening of *ū*.

**Crumb**. (E.) Prov. E. *croom*. A. S. *crāma*. (The final *b* is excrement.) + Du. *kruim*, Dan. *krumme*, G. *krumme*, a crumb. Cf. Ital. *grumo*, a clot. Der. *crumb-le*, verb; cf. Du. *kruimelen*, G. *krümeln*, to crumble.

**Crumpet**, a kind of cake. (E.) Wyclif

## CRUMPLE

has *crumpid cake* to render Lat. *laganum* (Ex. xxix. 23); cf. prov. E. *crumphy cake*, crisp cake. For *crump-ed*, pp. of M. E. *crumpen*, to curl up (whence E. *crumple*). Cf. G. *kriumpfen*, *krumpen*, to crumple, curl up; *krumm*, curved; Du. *krommen*, to crook, curve. See below.

**Crumple**, vb. (E.) Frequentative of obs. *crump*, to curl up. From *crump*, weak grade of A. S. *\*crimpan*, str. vb.; see **Cramp** and **Crimp**.

**Crunch**. (E.) An imitative word. Cf. prov. E. *crinch*, *cranch*, to crunch.

**Crupper**; see **Crop**.

**Crunal**. (L.) L. *crūrālis*, belonging to the leg.—L. *crūr-*, stem of *crūs*, the leg.

**Crusade**. (F. and Span.—L.) The form is due to confusion of F. *croisade* with Span. *crusada*.—Late L. *cruciāta*, sb. fem., a marking with the cross, pp. f. of *cruciāre*, to cross.—L. *cruci-*, decl. stem of *crux*, a cross.

**Cruse**, a small pot. (E.) M. E. *cruse*. W. Fries. *kross*, E. Fries. *krōs*. + Icel. *krūs*, a pot; Swed. *krus*, Dan. *kruus*, a mug; Du. *krōes*, cup, pot, crucible; M. H. G. *krūse*, G. *krause*, mug.

**Crush**. (F.—Teut.) O. F. *crusir*, *cruisir*, *croissir*, to crack, break; (Span. *cruxir*, Ital. *crosciare*). From a Teut. type *\*kraustjan-* (see Diez), causal form from Goth. *kriustan*, to gnash with the teeth.

**Crust**. (F.—L.) O. F. *crouste* (F. *croûte*).—L. *crusta*, crust of bread. Cf. Gk. *κρύος*, frost; see **Crystal**. Der. *crust-y*, hard like a crust, stubborn, harshly curt (of people).

**Crutch**. (E.) M. E. *crucche*; from A. S. *crycc*, a crutch, staff. + Du. *kruck*, Swed. *krycka*, Dan. *krykke*, G. *krücke*.

**Cry**. (F.—L.) M. E. *crien*.—F. *crier*. (Fuller forms occur in Ital. *gridare*, Span. *gritar*, Port. *gritar*).—L. *quirilāre*, to shriek, cry, lament (Brachet); lit. 'to implore the aid of the *Quirites*' or Roman citizens (Varro).

**Crypt**. (L.—Gk.) L. *crypta*.—Gk. *κρυπτή*, a vault, hidden cave; orig. fem. of *κρυπτός*, hidden.—Gk. *κρύπτειν*, to hide.

**Crystal**. (F.—L.—Gk.) Formerly *crystal*.—O. F. *crystal*.—L. *crystallum*, crystal.—Gk. *κρύσταλλος*, ice, crystal.—Gk. *κρυσταίνειν*, to freeze.—Gk. *κρύος*, frost.

**Cub**. (E.?) Etym. unknown. Cf.

## CUFF

Shetl. *coob*, to bring forth young, applied only to a seal; Icel. *kobbi*, *kōþr*, a young seal.

**Cube**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *cube*.—L. acc. *cubum*.—Gk. *κύβος*, a cube, die.

**Cubeb**, a spicy berry. (F.—Span.—Arab.) F. *cubeb*, in Cotgrave.—Span. *cubeba*.—Arab. *kabāba(t)*, pl. *kabābah*, cubeb, an aromatic.

**Cubit**. (L.) L. *cubitus*, an elbow, bend; the length from the elbow to the middle finger's end. Allied to L. *cubāre*, to lie down, recline; see **Covey**.

**Cuckold**. (F.; with G. suffix.) M. E. *kokewold*, *kokeweld*, *cokold*.—O. F. *cucu-aunt*, *coucaul* (Godefroy), a cuckold.—O. F. *cucu* (F. *coucou*), a cuckoo; with depreciatory suffix *-aunt*, *-al*, from G. *-wald* (Diez, *Gram.* ii. 346). Cf. O. F. *cucu* (F. *coucou*), a cuckoo; secondly, a man whose wife is unfaithful. (There are endless allusions to the comparison between a cuckoo and a cuckold; see Shak. L. L. L. v. 2. 920, &c.)

**Cuckoo**. (F.) F. *coucou*; from the bird's cry. Cf. L. *cuculus*, a cuckoo; Gk. *κόκκυς*, a cuckoo; *κόκκυ*, its cry; Skt. *kōkila-*, a cuckoo; Irish *cuach*, W. *cōg*. Cf. *cock*, *cockatoo*. And see **Coo**.

**Cucumber**. (L.) 'The *b* is excrement; M. E. *cucumer*.—L. *cucumerem*, acc. of *cucumis*, a cucumber.

**Cud**. (E.) M. E. *cude*, *code*, *quide*. A. S. *cwidu*, *cweodu*, *cudu*. Teut. type *\*kweudwom*, neut. Cf. Skt. *jatu*, resin; also Icel. *kwiða*, resin. Orig. sense, 'glutinous substance.'

**Cuddle**. (E.) Perhaps for *\*couthle*, to be familiar, to fondle; from *couth*, adj. familiar, well known; A. S. *cūð*, known, pp. of *cunnan*, to know. See **Can** (1). Cf. prov. E. *couth*, loving; *cootle*, to fondle.

**Cudgel**. (E.) M. E. *kuggel*. A. S. *gygel*; in Gregory's Pastoral Care, ed. Sweet, p. 297. Cf. **Cog**.

**Cudweed**. (E.) From *cud* and *weed*; 'the plant being administered to cattle that had lost their cud.' So also *cudwort*.

**Cue**, for an actor. (L.?) Sometimes written *q* or *qu* in the 16th cent., and supposed to be for L. *quando*, when.

**Cuff** (1), to strike. (Scand.?) Cf. Swed. *kuffa*, to thrust, push, M. Swed. *kuffa*, to strike, to cuff (Ihre).

**Cuff** (2), part of the sleeve. (L.?) M. E. *cuffe*, *coffe*. Cf. Late A. S. *cuffie*, a

## CUIRASS

kind of cap (Leo); M. H. G. *kuffe*, *kuppe*, *kuffe*, a coif; see **Coif**. [Very doubtful.]

**Cuirass**. (F.—Ital.—L.) Formerly *cuirace*.—O. F. *cuirace* (F. *cuirasse*).—Ital. *corazza*, a cuirass. Formed from L. *coriaceus*, leathern.—L. *corium*, leather (whence F. *cuir*, leather).

**Cuisses**, pl. (F.—L.) O. F. *cuissaux*, armour for the thighs.—F. *cuisse*, thigh.—L. *coxa*, hip. Brugm. i. § 609.

**Culdee**. (C.) Irish *ceilde*, a Culdee, a servant of God.—Ir. *ceile* (O. Irish *cēle*), servant; and *dē*, gen. of *dīa*, God.

**Culinary**. (L.) L. *culinārius*, belonging to the kitchen.—L. *culina*, kitchen.

**Cull**, to collect, select. (F.—L.) M. E. *cullen*.—O. F. *coillir*, *cuillir*, to collect.—L. *colligere*, to collect. See **Coil** (1) and **Collect**.

**Cullender**; see **Colander**.

**Cullion**, a wretch. (F.—L.) A coarse word. F. *couillon* (Ital. *coglione*).—L. *cōleus*.

**Cullis**, a strong broth, boiled and strained. (F.—L.) Formerly *colys*, *coleys*.—O. F. *colers*, *couleis*, later *coulis*, 'a cullis,' Cot.; substantival use of *colers*, later *coulis*, 'gliding,' Cot.—L. type \**cōlā-ticius*; from *cōlāre*, to strain. Cf. **Port-cullis**.

**Culm**, a stem. (L.) L. *culmus*, a stalk; allied to *calamus*, a stalk. See **Haulm**.

**Culminate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *culmināre*, to come to a top.—L. *culmin-*, stem of *culmen* (= *columen*), a top. See **Column**.

**Culpable**. (F.—L.) M. E. *couppable*. O. F. *culpable*, *colpable*, *couppable* (F. *coupable*).—L. *culpabilis*, blameworthy.—L. *culpāre*, to blame.—L. *culpa*, a fault.

**culprit**. (F.—L.) In Dryden. Not orig. a single word, but due to a fusion of A. F. *cul-* (for *culpable*, i. e. guilty) and *prist* or *prest* (i. e. ready to prove it); signifying that the clerk of the crown was ready to prove the indictment (N. F. D.).

**Culter**; see **Coulter**.

**Cultivate**. (L.) Late L. *cultivātus*, pp. of *cultivāre*, to till.—Late L. *cultivus*, fit for tilling.—L. *cultus*, pp. of *colere*, to till. Brugm. i. § 121.

**culture**. (F.—L.) F. *culture*.—L. *cultūra*, allied to *cult-us*, pp. of *colere*, to till.

## CUPREOUS

**Culver**. (E.) A. S. *culfre*, a dove.

**Culverin**. (F.—L.) Corrupt form, for \**culevrin*.—F. *coulevrine*, a culverin; a piece of ordnance named from its long shape, like a snake.—O. F. *cculewvrin*, adder-like; from *couleuvre*, an adder.—L. *colubra*, *coluber*, an adder.

**Culvert**, an arched drain. (F.—L.) Of doubtful origin; perhaps formed, with added *t*, from O. F. *coulouere*, 'a channel, gutter,' Cot.—F. *couler*, to trickle.—L. *cōlāre*, to strain, drain. Compare **Port-cullis** and **Cullis**.

**Cumber**. (F.—Late L.) M. E. *com-bren*.—O. F. *combrer*, to hinder (rare); usual form *en-combrer*.—Late L. *cumbrus*, a heap, a barrier; of doubtful origin. [Cf. L. *cumulus*, a heap; but also G. *kummer*, grief, oppression, prov. G. *kummer*, rubbish. Thus *cumber*=to put a heap in the way.] Der. *en-cumber*, from O. F. *encombrer*, to encumber, load.

**Cumin**, **Cummin**, a plant. (L.—Gk.—Heb.) M. E. *comin*. A. S. *cumin*, *cymen*.—L. *cuminum*, Matt. xxiii. 23.—Gk. *κύμινον*.—Heb. *kammōn*, cumin.

**Cumulate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *cumulāre*, to heap up.—L. *cumulus*, a heap.

**Cuneate**, wedge-shaped. (L.) Formed, with suffix *-ate*, from L. *cune-us*, a wedge. Allied to **Coin**. Der. *cunei-form*; i. e. wedge-shaped.

**Cunning**, adj. (E.) Orig. pres. pt. of M. E. *cunnen*, to know; hence, 'knowing.'

From A. S. *cunnan*, to know; see **Can** (1).

**cunning**, sb. (E.) M. E. *cunninge*. From A. S. *cunnan*, to know. Perhaps suggested by Icel. *kunnaði*, knowledge; from Icel. *kunna*, to know.

**Cup**. (L.) A. S. *cuppe*, a cup.—Late L. *cuppa*, variant of L. *cūpa*, a tub, in Late L., a drinking-vessel; whence also Du. *kan*. *kop*. F. *coupe*, &c. See **Coop**.

**cupboard**. (L. and E.) M. E. *cupborde*, orig. a side-board for holding cups; Allit. Poems, B. 1440; Morte Arth. 206.

**Cupid**, god of love. (L.) L. *cupīdo*, desire.—L. *cupere*, to desire. + Skt. *kup*, to become excited. Der. *cupid-i-ty*, F. *cupidité*, from L. acc. *cupiditatem*.

**Cupola**. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *cupola*, a dome; from its shape.—L. *cūpula*, a small cask, a little vault; dimin. of L. *cūpa*, a cask.

**Cupreous**, coppery. (L.) L. *cupre-us*,

of copper; with suffix *-cus*. = *L. cuprum*, copper.

**Cur.** (E.) M. E. *kur-dogge* (ab. 1225). +M. Du. *korre*, a house-dog; cf. Swed. dial. *kurre*, a dog. Named from growling. Cf. prov. E. *curr*, to purr; Low G. *kurren*, to snarl (Lübben); Icel. *kurra*, to murmur, grumble; Swed. *kurra*, to rumble.

**Curate**; see **Cure**.

**Curb.** (F. - L.) M. E. *courben*, to bend. = F. *courber*, to bend, bow. = L. *curvare*, to bend; from *curvus*, bent.

**Curd.** (E.) M. E. *curd*, *crud*. Prob. from A. S. *crud-*, related to *crüdan*, to crowd, press together. Cf. Ir. *gruth*, Gael. *gruth*, curds. (Fick, ii. 119.)

**Cure.** (F. - L.) O. F. *cure*. = L. *cūra*, attention (prim. Ital. \**koizā*). Brugm. i. § 874. ¶ Not allied to *care*.

**curate.** (L.) Med. L. *cūrātus*, a priest, curate; cf. *cūrātum beneficium*, a benefice with cure of souls. = L. *cūra*, cure.

**curious.** (F. - L.) O. F. *curios*. = L. *cūriōsus*, attentive. = L. *cūra*, attention.

**Curfew.** (F. - L.) A. F. *coeverfu*, *courefeu*, *curfeu*; O. F. *courefeu* (F. *couvre-feu*), a fire-cover, covering of fires, time for putting out fires. = O. F. *courir*, to cover; *feu*, fire (< L. *focum*, acc. of *focus*, hearth, fire); see **Cover** and **Focus**.

**Curious**; see **Cure**.

**Curle.** sb. (E.) M. E. *crul* (with shifting of *r*); from M. E. *crul*, adj., curly (A. D. 1300). Not in A. S. E. Fries. *krulla*, *krull*, *krul*, a curl. + Du. *krul*, a curl, *krullen*, to curl; Dan. *krolle*, a curl, Swed. *krullig*, curly; G. *krolle*, a curl, M. H. G. *krülle*. Cf. Norw. *krull*, a curl, something rolled together; *krulla*, to curl, bend or bow together. Allied to E. Fries. *krillen*, to bend, turn, wind; Low G. *krellen*, to turn; N. Fries. *krall*, close-twisted; suggesting Teut. base \**krellan-*, to wind, str. vb. (Franck, Koolman).

**Curlew**, a bird. (F.) M. F. *corlieu*, 'a curlue'; Cot. Cf. Ital. *chiurlo*, a curlew, *chiurlare*, to howl, Swed. *kurla*, to coo; so that it is named from its cry.

**Curmudgeon.** (E.?) Origin unknown. In one instance spelt *corn-mudgin* (Phil. Holland), as if a hoarder of corn, hence, a stingy fellow; where *mudgin* is for *mudging*, pres. pt. of *mudge*, to hoard, also spelt *mooch* (M. E. *muchen*), to skulk; from O. F. *mucer*, to hide. But this is a

forced spelling, giving a wrong clue. In 1596, we find *cormullion*, with the same sense. The first syllable seems to be *cur*, a whelp; and we find Lowl. Sc. *murgeon*, to mock, to grumble; *mudgeon*, a grimace.

**Currant.** (F. - L. - Gk.) Formerly *raysyns of coraunt*. = F. *raisins de Corinthe*, 'currants'; Cot. Hence, *currant* is a corruption of *Corinth* (L. *Corinthus*, Gk. *Κόρινθος*).

**Current**, running, flowing. (F. - L.) M. E. *currant*, O. F. *curant*, pres. pt. of *curre*, *corre* (F. *courir*), to run. = L. *currere*, to run. Prob. for \**cursere*. Brugm. i. §§ 499, 516. Perhaps allied to *Horse*.

**curricule.** (L.) L. *curriculum*, a running; also, a light car. = L. *currere*, to run.

**Curry** (1), to dress leather. (F. - L. and Teut.) O. F. *correier* (Godefroy), earlier forms *coureder*, *conreir*, later *conroyer*, *courroier*, to curry, dress leather, orig. to prepare. = O. F. *conrei*, older form *cunreid*, gear, preparation. A hybrid word; made by prefixing *con-* (= L. *con*, *cum*) to O. F. *rei*, order (Ital. *-redo* in *arredo*, array). β. This O. F. *rei* is of Scand. origin; from Dan. *rede*, order (also to set in order), Icel. *reidi*, tackle. Precisely the same O. F. *rei* helps to form E. *ar-ray*; see **Array**. ¶ To *curry favour* is a corruption of M. E. *to curry favel*, to rub down a horse; *Favel* was a common old name for a horse.

**Curry** (2), a seasoned dish. (Tamil.) From Tamil *karī*, sauce, relish for rice (Yule).

**Curse.** (E.) A. S. *cursian*, verb; *curs*, sb., an imprecation. Cf. O. Ir. *cūrsaigim*, 'I reprehend' (Windisch). Der. *ac-cursed*, from M. E. *acor sien*, to curse extremely, where the prefix *a-* = A. S. *ā-*, very; see **A-** (4).

**Cursive.** (L.) Med. L. *cursivus*, flowing; said of handwriting. = L. *curs-us*, pp. of *currere*, to run. See **Current**.

**cursor.** (L.) Late L. *cursōrius*, hasty. = L. *cursōri-*, decl. stem of *cursor*, a runner. = L. *curs-us* (above).

**Curt.** (L.) L. *curtus*, short, cut short.

**curtail.** (F. - L.) It has nothing to do with *tail*, but is an alteration of the older form *curtal*, verb, to dock; from the adj. *curtal*, having a docked tail (All's Well, ii. 3. 65). = O. F. *courtault*, later *courtaut*, 'curtail, being curtailed'; Cot. The same as Ital. *cortaldo*, 'a curtail, a

horse without a *taille*,' Florio. Formed, with suffix *-ault* (=Ital. *-aldo*, Low L. *-aldus*, < G. *wald*, power), from O. F. *court*, short. = L. *curtus*, short.

**Curtain.** (F.—L.) M. E. *cortin*. = O. F. *cortine*. = Late L. *cortīna*, a curtain (Exod. xxvi. 1, Vulgate), a screen, plain wall of a fort, orig. a small yard. = L. *cōrt-em*, acc. of *cōrs*, a court. See **Court**.

**Curtleaxe.** (F.—L.) A perversion of *cuttleax*, which was a perversion of *cuttelas*, an old spelling of *cutlass*. See **Cutlass**.

**Curtsey.** (F.—L.) The same word as *courtesy*, i. e. a courtly act.

**Curve,** a bent line. (L.) Late L. *curvus*, L. *curvus*, bent. + Gk. *κύπτος*, bent. Der. *curv-ature*, L. *curvātūra*, from pp. of *curvāre*, to bend; from *curvus*.

**curvet.** (Ital.—L.) Ital. *corvetta*, a curvet, leap, bound; dimin. from M. Ital. *corv-o* (Ital. *curvo*), bent. = L. *curvus* (above).

**Cushat**, the ring-dove. (E.) A. S. *cū-sceote*, a wild pigeon; also *cūscote*. Here *sceote* probably means 'shooter, darter,' from *scōtan*, to shoot (cf. A. S. *scōta*, a kind of trout); and perhaps *cū* refers to the 'coo' of the bird. Cf. Lowl. Sc. *cow-shot*, a cushat.

**Cushion.** (F.—L.) M. E. *quisschin*, *cusshin*. = O. F. *coissin*, *coussin*, a cushion. [It is supposed that O. F. *coissin* was the true form, altered to *coussin* (perhaps) by the influence of O. F. *coule*, a quilt.] = L. type *\*coxinum*, a support for the hip, from *coxa*, hip, thigh (like L. *cubital*, elbow-cushion, from *cubitus*, elbow). Cf. Ital. *cuscino*, cushion, *coscia*, hip; Span. *cojín*, cushion, *cuja*, hip. (Romania, 1892, p. 87.)

**Cusp.** (L.) L. *cuspis*, a point.

**Custard.** (F.—Ital.—L.) For M. E. *crustade*, by shifting of *r*. Formerly *custade*, *crustade*, and orig. used with the sense of 'pasty.' = F. *croustade*, a pasty. = Ital. *crostata*, 'a kind of daintie pye,' Florio. = L. *crustāta*, fem. pp. of *crustāre*, to encrust. = L. *crusta*, a crust.

**Custody.** (L.) L. *custōdia*, a keeping guard. = L. *custōd(i)-*, stem of *custos*, a guardian; lit. 'hider.' Cf. Gk. *κεῦθειν*, to hide. See **Hide**. (✓KEUDH.) Brugm. i. § 699.

**Custom.** (F.—L.) M. E. *custume*. = O. F. *eustume*, *costume* (F. *coutume*).

From a L. type *\*costumne*, for *\*costudne*, shortened form of *consuetudinem*, acc. of *consuetudo*, custom. = L. *consuetus*, pp. of *consuēscere*, to accustom, inchoative form of *\*consuēre*, to be accustomed. = L. *con-* (cum), together, very; *suescere* (pp. *suētus*), to be accustomed; possibly from *suus*, own; so that *suescere* = to have it one's own way.

**Cut.** (Scand.) M. E. *culten*, a weak verb. Of Scand. origin, but the traces of it are not many. Cf. Mid. Swed. *kotta*, to cut (Ihre); Swed. dial. *kuta*, *kåta*, to cut small with a knife, also spelt *kvdta*, *kota*, *kåta*; *kuta*, or *kytti*, a knife (Rietz); Icel. *kuti*, a little knife; Norw. *kyttel*, *kytel*, *kjutul*, a knife for barking trees.

**Cuticle.** (L.) L. *cuticula*, double dimin. of *cutis*, hide, skin. See **Hide**. Der. *cut-an-e-ous*, from *cut-is*.

**Cutlass.** (F.—L.) F. *couteas*, 'a cuttelas, or courtelas, or short sword;' Cot. (Cf. Ital. *coltellaccio*, 'a cuttleax,' Florio; which is the same word.) = O. F. *coutel*, *cuttel* (F. *couteau*), a knife; cf. Ital. *coltello*, knife; with acc. suffix *-ācum*. = L. acc. *cuttellum*, a knife; dimin. of *culter*, a coultter. ¶ The F. *-as*, Ital. *-accio* = L. *-ācum*; but F. *couteas* was actually turned into E. *cuttleaxe*. Yet a *cuttleaxe* was a sort of sword!

**cutler.** (F.—L.) M. E. *coteler*. = O. F. *cotelier*. = Late L. *cuttellārius*, knife-maker. = L. *cuttellus*, a knife above).

**Cutlet.** (F.—L.) F. *côtelette*, a cutlet; formerly *costelette*, a little rib; dimin. of O. F. *coste*, rib. = L. *costa*, a rib; see **Coast**.

**Cuttle**, a fish. (E.) Formerly *cudele*. A. S. *cudele*, a cuttle-fish. Cf. G. *kuttelfisch* (perhaps from E.).

**Cycle.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *cycle*. = L. *cyclum*, acc. of *cyclus*. = Gk. *κύκλος*, a circle, cycle. + Skt. *chakra-*, a wheel, circle. Allied to **Wheel**. Der. *cyclone* = Gk. *κυκλῶν*, whirling round, pres. pt. of *κυκλόω*, I whirl round; *epi-cycle*; *bi-cycle*.

**Cygnets**, a young swan. (F.—L.—Gk.) Dimin. of O. F. *cigne*, a swan. Strangely enough, this O. F. word is *not* immediately from L. *cycnus*, a swan; but the oldest O. F. spelling was *cisme* (as in Spanish), from Late L. *cicīnus*, a swan, variant of *cycnus*. = Gk. *κύκνος*, a swan. Cf. L. *ciconia*, a stork. See **Diez**; 4th ed. p. 714.



## CYLINDER

**Cylinder.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *cilindre*, later *cylindre*.—L. *cylindrus*.—Gk. κύλινδρος, a roller, cylinder.—Gk. κυλίνδρειν, to roll; from κυλίειν, to roll. Cf. O. Slav. *kolo*, a wheel. (✓QEL.)

**Cymbal.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *cimbale*.—O. F. *cimbale*.—L. *cymbalum*.—Gk. κύμβαλον, a cymbal; named from its cup-like shape.—Gk. κύμβη, a cup. + Skt. *kumbha*, a jar. Allied to **Cup**; and see **Comb** (2). (✓KEUBH.)

**Cynic.** lit. dog-like. (L.—Gk.) L. *cynicus*.—Gk. κυνικός, dog-like, a Cynic.—Gk. κυν-, as in κυν-ός, gen. of κίων, a dog (E. *hound*).

**cynosure.** (L.—Gk.) L. *cynosūra*, the stars in the tail of the constellation of the Lesser Bear; one of these is the Polestar (hence, a centre of attraction).—Gk. κυνόσουρα, the Cynosure, tail of the Lesser Bear; lit. 'dog's tail'.—Gk. κύνος, gen. of κίων, a dog; οὐρά, a tail.

**Cypress** (1), a tree. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *cypres*.—O. F. *cypres*, later *cyprés*.—L. *cypressus*, *cyprissus*.—Gk. κυπάρισσος, cypress-tree. Cf. Heb. *gōpher*.

**Cypress** (2), a cloth of gold, a kind of satin, a kind of crape. (F.—L.) Palsgrave explains F. *crespe* by 'a cypres for a womans neck'; Cotgrave has 'crespe, cypres, cobweb lawn'; which suggests some confusion of *cypress* with *crape*. The origin of *cypress* is doubtful; but it occurs as *cipres*, *cypirs* in Piers Plowman, and as *cyprus* in Sir Degrevant. It seems to have been imported from the isle of *Cyprus*.

**Cyst**, a pouch (in animals) containing morbid matter. (L.—Gk.) Formerly written *cystis*.—Late L. *cystis*.—Gk. κύστις, a bag, pouch.

**Czar.** the emperor of Russia. (Russ.—Teut.—L.) Russ. *tsare* (with *e* mute, a king. O. Slav. *čsarŕ*.—Goth. *kaisar*.—L. *Cæsar*. ¶ This has been disputed; but see Matt. xiii. 24 in Schleicher, Indogermanische Chrestomathie, p. 275, where O. Slav. *cesarstvo* occurs for Russ. *tsarstvo*, kingdom; &c. Der. *czarowitz*, from Russ. *tsarevich*, czar's son; *czaritsa*, from Russ. *tsaritsa*, empress; *czar-ina*, with Ital. suffix *-ina*, from G. fem. suffix *-in*.

## D.

**Dab** (1), to strike gently. (E.) M. E. *dabben*; also *dabe*, a blow. Not in A. S.

## DAGGER

Cf. M. Du. *dabben*, to pinch, fumble, dabble; G. *tappen*, to grope, prov. G. *tappe*, fist, blow. See **Dub**, **Tap**.

**dabble.** (E.) To keep on dabbing; frequent. of *dab*. + M. Du. *dabbelen*, to fumble, dabble; frequent. of M. Du. *dabben* (above).

**Dab** (2), expert. (E.?) Prob. from *dab* (1); perhaps influenced by *dapper* or by *adept*.

**Dab** (3), a fish. (E.) M. E. *dabbe*. Prob. allied to *dab*, a light blow, a soft mass dabbled down. See **Dab** (1), **dabble**.

**Dabble**; see **Dab** (1).

**Dab-chick.** (E.) Formerly *dap-chick*, *dop-chick*. Cf. A. S. *dop-enid*, a moorhen, lit. 'dipping duck'; *doppettan*, to dip often, immerse; Du. *dobber*, a float. See **Dip**.

**Dace.** (F.—O. Low G.) Formerly *dacce*.—O. F. *dars*, nom. case of the word also spelt *dart*, meaning (1) a dart, (2) a dace. The fish is also called a *dart* or a *dare*, from its swift motion. See **Daro** (2), **Dart**.

**Dacoit**, a robber. (Hind.) Hind. *ḍākāit*, a robber belonging to an armed gang; from *ḍikāi*, robbery by a gang (Wilson). Der. *dacoit-y*, robbery.

**Dactyl.** (L.—Gk.) L. *dactylus*, the metrical foot marked — ∪ ∪.—Gk. δάκτυλος, a finger, a dactyl.

**Dad.** (E.) A child's word for 'father.' So also W. *tad*, Irish *daid*, Bret. *tat*, *tad*, father; Gk. *tāra*, Skt. *tata*, dad.

**Dado.** (Ital.—L.) Formerly used of the die, or square part in the middle of the pedestal of a column; afterwards applied to the part of an apartment between the plinth and the impost moulding.—Ital. *dado*, a die, cube, pedestal. (Cf. Prov. *dat-z*, a die.)—Folk-L. *datum*, assumed to mean 'a die'; lit. 'a thing given, a lot'.—L. *datum*, neut. of pp. of *dare*, to give. See **Die** (2).

**Daffodil.** (F.—L.—Gk.) The *d* is a later addition; perhaps from M. F. *fleur d'affrodille*, translated 'daffodil-flower.' M. E. *affodille*; Prompt. Parv.—M. F. *asphodile*, also *affrodille*, 'th'affodill, or asphodill flower'; Cot.—L. *asphodelus*.—Gk. ἀσφόδελος, a kind of lily. See **Asphodel**.

**Daft**, foolish; the same as **Deft**.

**Dagger.** (F.) M. E. *daggere*; allied to *daggen*, to pierce.—F. *dague*, a dagger; of unknown origin (not Celtic). Cf. Ital. Span. *daga*, Port. *adaga*, dagger. The

Port. form suggests an Eastern origin; cf. Heb. *dākhāh*, to strike.

**Daggle**, to moisten, wet with dew or spray. (Scand.) Frequentative verb from Swed. *dagg*, Icel. *dögg* (gen. *daggar*), dew. Cf. Icel. *doggva*, to bedew. See **Dew**.

**Daguerreotype**. (F. and Gk.) Formed by adding *-o-type* to F. *Daguerre*, a personal name, the inventor (A.D. 1838).

**Dahlia**. (Swed.) Named after *Dahl*, a Swedish botanist (A.D. 1791).

**Dainty**, a delicacy. (F.—L.) M. E. *deintee*, orig. a sb., a pleasant thing; cf. A. F. *deyntee*, greediness (Bozon). — O. F. *daintie* (i. e. *daintiē*), agreeableness. — L. acc. *dignitatem*; see **Dignity**. ¶ The O. F. *daintie* is the true popular O. F. form; *digniteit* is a pedantic form; cf. O. F. *dain*, old spelling of *digne*, worthy.

**Dairy**. (Scand.) M. E. *deyerye*, a room for a *deye*, i. e. a milk-woman, farm-servant. — O. Norw. *deigja*, Swed. *deja*, a maid, dairy-maid, who was also the bread-maker; the orig. sense is 'kneader of dough.' — Teut. type *\*daig-jōn-*, sb. t., as if from (Goth.) *deigan* (pt. t. *daig*), to mould; whence also Goth. *daigs*, Icel. *deig*, Swed. *deg*, dough; see **Dough**. ¶ The cognate or borrowed A. S. *dæge* occurs once only; see Thorpe, *Dipl.* p. 641.

**Dais**, a raised floor in a hall. (F.—L.—Gk.) Now used of the raised platform on which the high table in a hall stands. Properly, it was the table *itself*; but was also used of a canopy over a seat of state, or of the seat of state. M. E. *deis*, *deys*. — A. F. *deis*, O. F. *dois*, a high table (Supp. to Godefroy). — L. *discum*, acc. of *discus*, a quoit, platter; in Late L. a table. — Gk. *δαίος*, a quoit, disc. See **Disc**.

**Daisy**. (E.) M. E. *dayesye* (4 syllables). A. S. *deiges fage*, eye of day, i. e. the sun, which it resembles.

**Dale**, a valley. (E.) M. E. *dale*. — A. S. *dæl* (pl. *dal-u*). + Icel. *dalur*, Dan. Swed. *däl*, a dale; Du. *dal*; Goth. *dal*; G. *thal*; also O. Slav. *dolŭ* (Russ. *dol'*); cf. Gk. *θάλος*, a vault. Der. *dell*.

**Dally**, to trifle. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *dalien*, to play, trifle. — A. F. and O. F. *dalier*, to converse, chat, pass the time in light converse (Bozon). Of Teut. origin; cf. Bavarian *dalen*, to speak and act as children (Schmeller); mod. G. (vulgar) *dahlen*, to trifle.

**Dalmatic**, a vestment. (F.—Dal-

matia.) F. *dalmatique*. — L. *dalmatica* (*uestis*); fem. of *Dalmaticus*, belonging to Dalmatia.

**Dam** (1), a mound, bank against water. (E.) A. S. *damm*, only in the derived verb *for-demman*, to dam up; O. Fries. *dam*; North. Fries. *dām*. + Du. *dam*, Icel. *dammr*, Dan. *dam*, Swed. *damm*, M. H. G. *tam*, G. *dam*, a dam, dike. Cf. Goth. *faurdamnjan*, to dam up.

**Dam** (2), a mother, applied to animals. (F.—L.) The same word as **Dame**.

**Damage**. (F.—L.) M. E. *damage*. — A. F. *damage* (F. *dommage*); cf. Prov. *damnatje*, answering to Late L. *\*damnātium*, harm; we find Late L. *damnāticus*, condemned to the mines. — L. *damnātus*, pp. of *damnāre*; see **Damn**.

**Damask**. (Ital.—Syria.) M. E. *damaske*, cloth of Damascus. — Ital. *damasco*. — Heb. *dmeseq*, damask, *Dammeseq*, Damascus (Gen. xiv. 15). Der. *damask-rose*; *damask-ine*, to inlay with gold (F. *damasquiner*, from *damasqu-in*, adj.).

**Dame**. (F.—L.) M. E. *dame*. — O. F. *dame*, a lady. — L. *domina*; fem. of *dominus*, a lord. See **Don** (2).

**Damn**, to condemn. (F.—L.) M. E. *dammen*, *dampnen*. — F. *damner*. — L. *damnāre*, to condemn, fine. — L. *damnum*, loss, fine, penalty. Brug. i. § 762.

**Damp**. (E.) Cf. M. E. *dampen*, to suffocate; E. Fries. *damp*, vapour. + Du. *damp*, vapour, steam; Dan. *damp*, G. *dampf*, vapour; Swed. *dåm*, dust. From the 2nd grade of Teut. *\*dempfan-*, pt. t. *\*damp*, pp. *\*dumpano-*, as in M. H. G. *dimpfen*, *timpfen*, str. vb., to reek; cf. Swed. dial. *dimba*, str. vb., to reek. See **Dumps**.

**Damsel**. (F.—L.) M. E. *damosel*. — O. F. *dameiscele*, a girl, fem. of *dameisel*, a young man, squire, page. — Late L. *domicellus*, a page, short for *\*dominicellus*, double dimin. of *dominus*, a lord. (Pages were often of high birth.)

**Damson**. (L.—Syria.) M. E. *dama-scene*. — L. *Damascēnum* (*prunum*), plum of Damascus. See **Damask**.

**Dance**. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *dauncen*. — O. F. *danser*. — O. H. G. *dansōn*, to drag along (as in a round dance). — O. H. G. *dans*, 2nd grade of *dinsen*, to pull, draw; allied to E. *Thin*. Cf. Goth. *at-thinsan*, to draw towards one.

**Dandelion**, a flower. (F.—L.) F. *dent de lion*, tooth of a lion; named from

the jagged leaves. — L. *dent-em*, acc. of *dens*, tooth; *dē*, prep.; *leōnem*, acc. of *leo*, lion.

**Dandle**. (E.) Prob. of imitative origin; cf. M. F. *dodiner*, *dodeliner*, 'to rock, dandle, lull,' Cot.; M. Ital. *dandolare*, *dondolare*, 'to dandle or play the baby,' Florio; *dandola*, *dondola*, a toy. Godefroy gives M. F. *dandiner*, to balance or sway the body. Cf. E. Fries. *dindannen*, to walk unsteadily, sway from side to side.

**Dandriff**, scurf on the head. (E.) Formerly also *dandruffe*. Of unknown origin; but cf. prov. E. *dan*, scurf, *dander*, a slight scurf on the skin; and prov. E. *hurff*, *urf*, scurf, from Icel. *hrufa*, a scab. ¶ The W. *marw-don*, dandriff, is from *marw*, dead, and *ton*, skin.

**Dandy**, a beau (E. ?). Origin unknown. Prov. E. *dandy*, gay, fine. Note M. Dan. *dande*, brave, excellent. *Dandy* is also a form of *Andrew*. [F. *dandin*, 'a meacock, noddy, ninny,' Cot., is unsuitable.]

**Danger**. (F.—L.) M. E. *daungere*, power, esp. power to harm. — O. F. *dan-gier* (F. *danger*), also *dongier* (XIII cent.), absolute power, irresponsible authority. This answers to a Late L. type *\*domniārium*, *\*dominiārium*, not found, but regularly formed from Late L. *dom(i)nium*, power, authority. — Late L. *domnus*, L. *dominus*, a lord.

**Dangle**, to swing about. (Scand.) Dan. *dangle*, Swed. dial. *dangla*, to swing about; cf. Swed. and Icel. *dingla*, Dan. *dingle*, to swing about; frequentative forms from *ding* (pt. t. *dang*), to throw about. See *Ding*.

**Dank**, moist. (Scand.) M. E. *dank*, wet (esp. with ref. to dew). — Swed. dial. *dank*, marshy ground; Icel. *dökk* (stem *\*dankwō*), a pool. Cf. Swed. dial. *dänka*, to moisten, Dan. dial. *dönke*, *dynke*, Norw. *dynka*, to wet; also Dan. dial. *dunkel*, moist, Swed. dial. *dunkelhet*, moisture; North. E. *danker*, a dark cloud; Swed. dial. and M. Dan. *dunken*, musty; G. *dunkel*, dark.

**Dapper**. (Du) Orig. good, valiant; hence brave, fine, spruce. XV cent. — Du. *dapper*, brave. + O. H. G. *taphar*, weighty, valiant, G. *tapfer*, brave; Russ. *dobrut*, good. Brugm. i. § 563.

**Dapple**, a spot on an animal. (Scand.) Icel. *depill*, a spot, dot; a dog with spots over the eyes is also called *depill*. The orig. sense is 'a little pool,' from Norweg.

*dape*, a pool, a wet splotch; whence the idea of 'splash' or 'blot.'

**Dare** (1), to venture. (E.) M. E. *dar*, I dare; pt. t. *dorste*, *durste*. A. S. *ic dearr*, I dare; *he dearr*, he dare; pt. t. *dorste*; infin. *\*durran*. + Goth. *ga-dars*, I dare, *-daursta*, I durst, infin. *-daursan*; O. H. G. *tar*, I dare, infin. *turran*. Also Gk. *θαρσεῖν*, to be bold, *θαράς*, bold; Skt. *drsh*, to dare. (✓DHERS.) Brugm. i. § 502.

**Dare** (2), a dace. (F.—O. Low G.) A new form, made by taking *dace* (old form of *dace*) as a pl. form (= *dars*), and thence making a singular *dar*, now *dare*. See *Dace*.

**Dark**. (E.) M. E. *derk*. A. S. *deorc*, with a broken vowel; for older *\*derc*. The O. H. G. *tarchanjan*, to hide (answering to W. Germ. *\*dark-n-jan*) is from the 2nd grade *\*dark* of the same base. Cf. also O. Sax. *der-ni*, A. S. *derne*, O. H. G. *tar-ni*, secret, dark; see *Tarnish*.

**darling**, in the dark. (E.) Formed with adv. suffix *-ling*, as in *flat-ling*, M. E. *hedling* (headlong), A. S. *bæc-ling*, backwards.

**Darling**. (E.) M. E. *derling*. A. S. *dēorling*, a favourite. — A. S. *dēor-e* (in comp. *dēor-*), dear; with double dimin. suffix *-ling*. See *Dear*.

**Darn**. (E.) XVII cent. Prob. from M. E. *dernen*, to conceal, from *derne*, adj., secret, hidden; cf. prov. E. *dern*, *darn*, to hide, to stop up a hole. — A. S. *derne*, *dyrne*, secret, hidden. + O. Sax. *dermi*, O. H. G. *tarni*, secret. See *Dark*.

**Darnel**. (F.) M. E. *darnel*, *dernel*. From an O. F. word, now only preserved in Walloon (Rouchi), *darnelle*, *darnel* (Hécart). Hitherto unexplained; but cf. Swed. *där-*, as in *där-repe*, or *repe*, *darnel* (Lowl. Sc. *dornel*); and O. F. *nielle*, *nelle* (Late L. *nigella*), *darnel* (Godefroy). The Swed. *dära* means to stupefy (as with *lolium temulentum*); cf. Dan. *daare*, a fool; Walloon *darnise*, *daurnise*, drunken (Grandgagnage).

**Dart**. (F.—O. Low G.) M. E. *dart*. — O. F. *dart* (F. *dard*). Of Teut. origin; cf. A. S. *darob*, a dart, Swed. *dart*, a dagger, Icel. *darraðr*, a dart, O. H. G. *tart*, a dart.

**Dash**. (E.) M. E. *daschen*. Cf. Low G. *daschen*, to thrash (Berghaus); Dan. *daske*, to slap, Swed. *daska*, to beat; we speak of water *dashing* against rocks.

**Dastard**. (Scand.; with F. suffix.)

## DATE

M. E. *dastard*; where *-ard* is a F. suffix, as in *dull-ard*, *slugg-ard*. *Dast* appears to be for *dazed*; cf. Icel. *dæstr*, exhausted, pp. of *dæsa*, to be out of breath; *dasabr*, exhausted, weary, pp. of *dasask*, to be weary; see **Daze**. Cf. Icel. *dasi*, a lazy fellow, M. Du. *dasaert*, a fool (whence M. E. *das-art* (i.e. *daz(e)ard*), a dullard, in N. E. D.); Low G. *daskopp*, a block-head (Berghaus). The orig. sense is 'slug-gard.'

**Date** (1), a given point of time. (F.—L.) M. E. *date*.—F. *date*, date.—Late L. *data*, a date; L. *data*, neut. pl. of *datus*, given, dated.—L. *dare*, to give.† Gk. *δίδωμι*, I give; *δότης*, given; Skt. *dadāmi*, I give; Russ. *date*, to give. (✓DÖ.) Brugm. i. §§ 167, 168.

**Date** (2), fruit of the palm. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *date*.—O. F. *date* (F. *datte*), also *datele*, a date.—L. *dactylum*, acc. of *dactylus*.—Gk. *δάκτυλος*, a finger; also a date (somewhat like a finger). But it is probable that *δάκτυλος*, a date, was a word of Semitic origin, assimilated to the word for 'finger.' Cf. Aramaic *diqlā*, a palm-tree (see Gen. x. 27); Arab. *daḡal*.

**Daub**. (F.—L.) M. E. *dauben*.—O. F. *dauber*, to plaster; answering to an older form *\*dalber*.—L. *dealbāre*, to whiten, plaster.—L. *dē*, down, very; *albāre*, to whiten, from *albus*, white; see Alb. Cf. Span. *jalbegar* (= *\*dealbicāre*), to plaster. Der. *be-daub*.

**Daughter**. (E.) M. E. *doghter*, *doh-ter*. A. S. *dohtor*.† Du. *dochter*. Dan. *datter*, *dotter*. Swed. *dotter*. Icel. *döttir*. Goth. *dauhtar*. G. *tochter*; Russ. *doche*, Lith. *dukte*, Gk. *θυγάτηρ*, Pers. *dukhtar*, Skt. *duhitṛ*. Orig. sense doubtful.

**Daunt**. (F.—L.) M. E. *daunten*.—O. F. *danter*; also *douter*.—L. *domitāre*, to tame, subdue; frequent. of *domāre*, to tame; see **Tame**.

**Dauphin**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *dauphin*, a dolphin; see **Dolphin**. A title of the eldest son of the king of France, who took it from the province of *Dauphiny* (A. D. 1349); and the province had formerly had several lords named *Dauphin*.

**Davit**, a support for ship's boats. (Heb.?) Formerly spelt *David*, as if from a proper name (A. D. 1626). Also called *daviot* in A. F., a dimin. of O. F. *Davi*, David.

**Daw**. (E.) From the noise made by the bird; cf. *caw*.† O. H. G. *tāha*, a daw;

## DEAF

dimin. *tāhele* (now G. *dohle*), a daw; whence Ital. *taccola*, a daw (Florio). Der. *jack-daw*.

**Dawk**, transport by relays of men and horses. (Hindi.) Hindi *ḍāk*, post, transport, &c. (Yule).

**Dawn**; see **Day**.

**Day**. (F.) M. E. *day*, *dai*, *dei*. A. S. *dag*, pl. *dagas*.† Du. Dan. Swed. *dag*, Icel. *dagr*, G. *tag*, Goth.  *dags*. Allied to Lith. *dagas*, hot time, autumn; *dēgti*, to burn. Teut. type *\*dagoz*; Idg. type *\*dhoghos*; from ✓DHEGH, to burn; Skt. *dah*, to burn, *nī-dāgha*, hot season. *Day* is the hot, bright time; as opposed to *night*. ¶ In no way allied to L. *diēs*.

**dawn**, vb. (Scand.) M. E. *dawnen*; from the older sb. *dawning*.—Swed. Dan. *dagning*, a dawning, dawn; as if from a verb *\*dag-na*, to become day, from Swed. Dan. *dag*, day. 2. We also find M. E. *dawen*, to dawn; from A. S. *dagian*, to become day, dawn.—A. S. *dag*, base of *dag*, day. (Cf. *fawn*, vb.)

**Daywoman**, dairy-woman. (Scand. and E.) In Shak. L. L. L. i. 2. 137. The addition of *woman* is needless. *Day* = M. E. *deye*. = O. Norw. *deigja*, a maid; esp. a dairymaid; see **Dairy**.

**Daze**. (Scand.) M. E. *dasen*, to stupefy. —Swed. *dasä*, to lie idle; Icel. *dasask*, to be wearied, lit. to daze oneself, where *-sk* is the reflexive suffix; *dasi*, a lazy man; *dasinn*, lazy; Dan. dial. *dasi*, to be idle; Low G. *däsen*, *dosen*, to be listless; in 'n *däs' sein*, to be in a 'daze' (Berghaus).

**dazzle**, to confuse. (Scand.) From *daze*; with frequent. suffix *-le*. Der. *be-dazzle*.

**De-** (1), prefix. (L.; or F.—L.) L. *dē*, down, away, from, very; hence sometimes F. *dé-*, *de-*, O. F. *de-*.

**De-** (2), prefix. (F.—L.) F. *dé-*, O. F. *dēs-*; from L. *dis-*; see **Dis-**.

**Deacon**. (L.—Gk.) M. E. *deken*. A. S. *diacon*.—L. *diāconus*.—Gk. *διάκονος*, a servant, a deacon. Cf. *ἐγ-κονίω*, I am quick, *ἐγ-κονίς*, a maid-servant.

**Dead**. (E.) M. E. *deed*, A. S. *dēad*, dead.† Du. *dood*, Dan. *død*, Swed. *död*, Icel. *dauðr*, Goth. *dauþs*. Teut. type *\*dau-ðoz*, orig. a pp. with Idg. suffix *-to-* (Teut. *-ðo-*) from the vb. *\*dau-jan-* (Icel. *deyja*), to die. See **Die** (1).

**Deaf**. (E.) M. E. *deef*. A. S. *dēaf*.† Du. *doof*, Dan. *døv*, Swed. *döf*, Icel. *daufr*, Goth. *daubs*, G. *taub*. Orig. 'obfuscated';

allied to Gk. *τῆφος*, smoke, darkness, stupor, *τῆφος-λος*, blind. (✓DHEUBH.)

**Deal** (1), a share. (E.) M. E. *deel*. A. S. *dæl*, a share. + Du. *deel*, Dan. *deel*, Swed. *del*, Goth. *dails*, G. *theil*. Cf. O. Slav. *dělit*, a part. Brugm. i. § 279 (2).

**deal** (2), to divide, distribute. (E.) M. E. *delen*. A. S. *dēlan*.—A. S. *dēl*, a share (above). + Du. *deelen*, Dan. *dèle*, Swed. *dela*, Icel. *deila*, Goth. *dailjan*, G. *theilen*; cf. the respective sbs. (above).

**Deal** (3), a thin board. (Du.) Du. *deel*, a plank. + G. *diele*; see **Thill**.

**Dean**. (F.—L.) M. E. *dene*.—O. F. *deien* (F. *doyen*).—L. *decānum*, acc. of *decānus*, one set over ten soldiers, or over ten monks, a dean.—L. *decem*, ten.

**Dear**. (E.) M. E. *dere*. A. S. *dēore*, *dýre*, dear, precious. + Dan. and Swed. *dýr*, dear, costly, Icel. *dýrr*, dear, precious; O. Sax. *diuri*; G. *theuer*.

**dearth**, scarcity. (E.) M. E. *derthe*, dearth; hence, dearth. Not in A. S.; but formed as *heal-th*, *warm-th*, &c. + Icel. *dýrð*, value, from *dýrr* (above); O. Sax. *diuritha*, value, from *diuri*, dear, precious; O. H. G. *tiurida*, from *tiuri* (G. *theuer*).

**Death**. (E.) M. E. *deeth*. A. S. *dēað*. + Du. *dood*, Dan. Swed. *dod*, Goth. *dauþus*, G. *tod*; cf. Icel. *dauði*. Teut. type \**dauþuz*, formed with Idg. suffix *-tu-*, Teut. *-ðu-*, from the base \**dau-*; see **Dead**.

**Debar** (F.) F. *débarrer*; O. F. *desbarrer*. From **De-** (2) and **Bar**.

**Debase**. (L., and F.—L.) Formed from *base* by prefixing L. *dē*, down.

**Debate**. (F.—L.) M. E. *debaten*.—O. F. *debatre*, to debate, argue.—L. *dē*, down; *battere*, to beat. See **Batter** (1).

**Debauch**. (F.—L. and Teut.) O. F. *desbaucher*, (F. *débaucher*), 'to debosh, mar, seduce, mislead'; Cot. Diez supposes that the orig. sense was 'to entice away from a workshop'; it is certainly derived from the O. F. prefix *des-* (L. *dis-*), away, and O. F. *bauche*, explained by Roquefort as 'a little house,' and by Cotgrave as 'a. course of stones or bricks in building.' Cf. M. F. *embaucher*, to use in business, employ, *esbaucher*, to rough-hew, frame. Godefroy gives *desbaucher* only in the sense of 'rough-hew,' but his Supp. adds—'detach from one's service, turn aside, distract.' The orig. sense of *bauche* was prob. 'balk,' i. e. beam, hence frame of a building, course in building,

small building, &c.; of Teut. origin; see **Balk**.

**Debenture**, acknowledgment of a debt. (L.) Formerly *debentur* (Bacon).—L. *dēbentur*, lit. 'they are due,' because such receipts began with the words *dēbentur mihi* (Webster); pr. pl. pass. of *dēbeo*, I owe; see **Debt**.

**Debilitate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *dēbilitāre*, to weaken.—L. *dēbilis*, weak.—L. *dē*, away, not; *-bilis*, prob. allied to Skt. *bala-*, strength; cf. *dur-bala-* (for *dus-bala-*), feeble. Brugm. i. § 553.

**Debonair**. (F.) M. E. *debonere*, *debonaire*; A. F. *debonaire* for *de bon aire*, lit. of a good stock.—L. *dē*, of; *bon-us*, good; and O. F. *aire*, place, stock, race, a word of uncertain origin. Diez suggests that it represents Lat. acc. *agrum*, field.

**Debouch**. (F.—L.) F. *déboucher*, to uncork, to emerge from; hence, to march out of a narrow pass.—F. *dé* (= O. F. *des* < L. *dis-*), away; and *bouche*, mouth, opening, from L. *bucca*, mouth.

**Debris**, broken pieces. (F.—L. and Teut.) F. *débris*, fragments.—O. F. *debristier*, to break to pieces.—O. F. *de-*, from L. *dē*, down; and *bristier* (F. *briser*), to break; see **Bruise**.

**Debt**. (F.—L.) A bad spelling of *dett*, M. E. *dette*.—O. F. *dette* (but in M. F. misspelt *debte*).—L. *dēbita*, a sum due; fem. of *dēbitus*, owed, pp. of *dēbere*, to owe. *Dēbere* = *de-hibēre* (Plautus), i. e. to have away, have on loan.—L. *dē-*, down, away; *habēre*, to have. **Der**, *deht-or*, M. E. *det-tur*, from O. F. *deteur*, L. acc. *dēbitōrem*.

**Debut**. (F.—L. and O. H. G.) A first appearance in a play.—F. *début*, a first stroke, first cast or throw at dice, first play in the game of bowls; verbal sb. of *débuteur*, M. F. *desbuteur*, 'to put from the mark he aimed at' (at bowls), Cot.; hence, to come in first, be entitled to lead. From L. *dis-*, from, and F. *but*, mark. See **Butt** (1).

**Decade**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *decade*, 'a decade,' Cot.; i. e. an aggregate of ten.—L. *decadem*, acc. of *decas*.—Gk. *δεκάδα*, acc. of *δέκας*, a company of ten.—Gk. *δέκα*, ten; see **Ten**.

**decagon**. (Gk.) Named from its ten angles.—Gk. *δέκα*, ten; *γωνία*, a corner, angle, allied to *γόνυ*, knee; see **Knee**. **Der**, *hendeca-gon* (*ἐνδεκά*, eleven); *dodeca-gon* (*δώδεκα*, twelve).

## DECAHEDRON

**decahedron.** (Gk.) Named from its ten sides or bases. — Gk. *δέκα*, ten: *ἔδ-πα*, a base, lit. 'seat,' from *ἐζομαι* (for *ἐδ-ομαι*), I sit; see **Sit**. **Der.** *do-deca-hedron* (Gk. *δώδεκα*, twelve).

**decalogue.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *décalogue*. — L. *decalogum*, acc. of *decalogus*. — Gk. *δεκάλογος*, the ten commandments. — Gk. *δέκα*, ten; *λόγος*, a speech, saying; see **Logio**.

**decasyllabic**, having ten syllables. (Gk.) Gk. *δέκα*, ten; *σλλαβή*, a syllable. **Der.** *hendecasyllabic* (Gk. *ἑνδεκα*, eleven).

**Decadence**, decay. (F.—L.) F. *décadence*. — Med. L. *dēcadentia*, — L. *dē*, down; *cadentia*, a falling; see **Cadence**.

**Decamp**, to depart. (F.—L.) L. *dēcamper*; O. F. *descamper*, orig. to remove a camp. — L. *dis*, away; and *campus*, a field, later, a camp. See **De-** (2) and **Camp**.

**Decanal.** (L.) Belonging to a dean. — L. *dēcān-us*, a dean; with suffix *-al* (L. *-ālis*); see **Dean**.

**Decant.** (F.—I. and Gk.) F. *décant-er* (Span. *decantar*). — Med. L. *dēcanthūre* (a word of the alchemists), to pour out. — L. *dē*, from; *canthus*, the 'lip' of a cup, a peculiar use of Gk. *κάνθος*, corner of the eye (Hatzfeld). **Der.** *decant-er*, a wine-vessel.

**Decapitate.** (L.) From pp. of Late L. *dēcapitāre*, to behead. — L. *dē*, off; and *capit-*, stem of *caput*, head.

**Decay**, to fall into ruin. (F.—L.) O. North F. *decair* (Span. *decaer*); variant of O. F. *dechair*, *dechœoir*. — O. F. *de-*; and *chœoir* (F. *choir*), to fall. — L. *dē*, down; and Folk-L. *cadire*, *cadere*, to fall, variants of L. *cadere*, to fall.

**Decease.** (F.—L.) M. E. *deces*. — O. F. *deces* (F. *décès*), death. — L. acc. *dēcēssum*, departure, death. — L. *dēcēssus*, pp. of *dēcēdere*, to depart. — L. *dē*, from; *cēdere*, to go away.

**Deceive.** (F.—L.) A. F. *deceivre*; O. F. *decevoir*, *decevoir*, pres. subj. *deceive*. — L. *dēcipere*, to take away, deceive. — L. *dē*, away; and *capere*, to take. **Der.** *deceit*, from O. F. *deceit*, pp. of *decevoir*.

**December.** (L.; or F.—L.) O. F. *Décembre*. — L. *December*. — L. *decem*, ten; as it was the tenth month of the Roman year.

**Decemvir**, one of ten magistrates. (L.) L. *decemvir*, one of the *decemviri*, or ten men joined in a commission. — L.

## DECOLLATION

*decem*, ten (see **Ten**); and *uir*, a man (see **Virile**).

**Decennial**, belonging to ten years. (L.) For L. *decenn-ālis*, of ten years; cf. *bi-ennial*. — L. *dec-em*, ten; *annus*, a year.

**Decent.** (F.—L.) O. F. *dēcent*. — L. *decentem*, acc. of pres. pt. of *dēcēre*, to become, befit; cf. *decus*, honour.

**Deception.** (F.—L.) O. F. *deception*. — L. acc. *dēceptionem*. — L. *dēceptus*, pp. of *dēcipere*, to deceive; see **Deceive**.

**Decide.** (F.—L.) F. *décider*. — L. *dēcidere*, pp. *dēcīsus*, to cut off, decide. — L. *dē*, down; and *cadere*, to cut. **Der.** *dēcis-ion* (from pp. *dēcīsus*).

**Deciduous**, falling off. (L.) L. *dēcidu-us*, that falls down; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *dēciderē*, to fall down. — L. *dē*, down; and *cadere*, to fall. See **Decay**.

**Decimal.** (F.—L.) O. F. *decimal*. — Late L. *dēcīmālis*, belonging to tithes. — L. *dēcima*, a tithe; fem. of *dēcimus*, tenth. Cf. L. *decem*, ten.

**decimate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *dēcimāre*, to select every tenth man, for punishment. — L. *decem*, ten.

**Decipher.** (F. and Arab.) Formed after F. *déchiffrer*, to decipher. — F. *dé-*, O. F. *des-*, L. *dis-*, apart; *Cipher*, q. v.

**Deck**, to cover. (Du.) Du. *dekken*, to cover; *dek*, a cover, a ship's deck. Cognate with E. *Thatch*, q. v.

**Declam.** (L.) Formerly *declame*. — L. *dēclāmāre*, to cry aloud. — L. *dē*, down, fully; *clāmāre*, to cry; see **Claim**.

**Declare.** (F.—L.) O. F. *declarer*. — L. *dēclārāre*, to make clear, declare. — L. *dē*, fully; *clārus*, clear.

**Declension.** (F.—L.) O. F. *declinaison*, used for the 'declension' of a noun. — L. *dēclīnātiōnem*, acc. of *dēclīnātiō*, declination, declension. — L. *dēclīnātus*, pp. of *dēclīnāre* (below).

**decline.** (F.—L.) O. F. *decliner*. — L. *dēclīnare*, to lean or bend aside from. — L. *dē*, from; *-clīnāre* (only in comp.), to lean; see **Incline**, **Lean** (1).

**Declivity.** (F.—L.) F. *dēclivité*. — L. *dēclīvitatē*, acc. of *dēclīvitas*, a downward slope. — L. *dēclivis*, sloping downward. — L. *dē*, down; *clīvus*, a slope, hill. See **Lean** (1).

**Decoct.** (L.) L. *dēcoctus*, pp. of *dēcoquere*, to boil down. — L. *dē*, down, away; *coquere*, to cook.

**Decollation**, a beheading. (F.—L.)

## DECOMPOSE

**O. F. decollation.**—Late L. acc. *dēcollātiōnem*. From pp. of *dēcollāre*, to behead. —L. *dē*, off; *collum*, the neck.

**Decompose.** (F.—L. and Gk.) F. *dēcomposer* (XVI c.); from *dē-*, prefix, and *composer*, to compose. See **Compose**.

**Decorate.** (L.) From pp. of *decorāre*, to adorn. —L. *dēcor-* (for *dēcos-*), stem of *decus*, honour, ornament; cf. L. *dēcēre*, to be fit.

**decorum.** (L.) L. *dēcorum*, seemliness; neut. of *dēcorus*, seemly. —L. *dēcōr-*, stem of *decor*, seemliness, allied to *decus* (above). Der. *in-dēcorum*.

**Decoy,** a contrivance for catching wild-ducks. (F. and Du.) Coined from prov. F. *coy*, a decoy, by prefixing the F. *dē-* (F. *dē-*, L. *dē-*). E. *coy* is from Du. *kooi*, a cage, decoy, M. Du. *koye*, older form *kouwe* (Hexham); from L. *cauea*, whence also F. and E. *cage*; see **Cage**. ¶ The prefixing of *dē-* was probably due to confusion with M. E. *coyen*, to quiet; so that *dē-coy* seemed to mean a 'quieting down.'

**Decrease.** (F.—L.) A. F. *descrees*, *descreis*. O. F. *descrois*, sb., a decrease; from *descroistre*, vb., to decrease. —Late L. *discreescere*, used for L. *dēcreescere*, to diminish (pp *dēcrētus*). —L. *dē*, down, away; *crescere*, to grow.

**decrement.** (L.) L. *dēcrēmentum*, a decrease. —L. *dēcrē-tus*, pp. of *dēcre-scere*.

**Decree.** (F.—L.) M. E. *decree*. —O. F. *decret*. —L. *dēcrētum*. —L. *dēcrētus*, pp. of *dēcernere*, to decree, lit. to separate. —L. *dē*, away; *cernere*, to distinguish.

**decretal.** (F.—L.) O. F. *decretal*. —Late L. *dēcrētāle*, a decree. —L. *dēcrētus*.

**Decrepit.** (L.) L. *dēcrepītus*, noiseless, creeping about like an old man, aged. —L. *dē*, away; *crepītus*, noise, allied to *crepītus*, pp. of *crepāre*, to crackle, make a noise.

**Decry,** to condemn. (F.—L.) O. F. *descrier*, to cry down, disparage. —O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), implying the reversal of an act, and here opposed to 'cry up'; *crier*, to cry. See **Cry**.

**Decussate,** to cross at an acute angle. (L.) From pp. of L. *decussāre*, to cross, to put into the form of an X. —L. *decussis*, a coin worth ten asses (as-es), and therefore marked with X, i.e. ten. —L. *decem*, ten; *assi-*, stem of *as*, an ace; see **Ace**.

**Dedicate,** to devote. (L.) L. *dēdicā-tus*, pp. of *dēdicāre*, to devote. —L. *dē*,

## DEFEASANCE

down; *dicāre*, to proclaim; from *dic-*, weak grade of *dic-*, as in *dicere*, to say.

**Deduce.** (L.) L. *dēducere*, to bring down (hence, to infer). —L. *dē*, down; *ducere*, to bring. See **Duke**.

**deduct.** (L.) Orig. to derive from. —L. *dēduct-us*, pp. of *dēducere*, to bring down (above).

**Deed.** (E.) M. E. *deed*. O. Merc. *dēd*, A. S. *dēd*. + Du. *daad*, Icel. *dād*, Swed. *dād*, Dan. *daad*, Goth. *dēds*, G. *that*, O. H. G. *tāt*. Teut. type *\*dēdiz*; Idg. type *\*dhētis*; from √DIIĒ, to place, put, do. See **Do**.

**Deem.** (E.) M. E. *demen*. A. S. *dē-man*, to judge, give a doom. —A. S. *dōm*, a doom; see **Doom**. Cf. Du. *doemen*, Icel. *dama* (for *dēma*), Swed. *dōma*, Dan. *dōmme*, Goth. *dōmjan*, O. H. G. *tuomian*. Teut. type *\*dōmjan-*, from *\*dōmoz*, doom.

**Deep,** profound. (E.) M. E. *deep*. A. S. *dēop*. + Du. *diep*, Dan. *dyb*, Swed. *djup*, Icel. *djüpr*, G. *tief*, Goth. *drups*. Teut. type *\*deupoz*; see **Dip**.

**depth,** deepness. (E.) From *deep*; cf. Icel. *dýpð*, depth, from *djüpr*, deep. + Du. *diepte*; Goth. *drupþila*.

**Deer.** (E.) M. E. *deer*, an animal. A. S. *dēor*, a wild animal. + Du. *dier*, Dan. *dyr*, Swed. *djyr*, Icel. *dýr*, Goth. *dūs*, G. *thier*. Teut. type *\*deuzom*; Idg. type *\*dheusom*, prob. 'animal'; from *\*dheus-*, to breathe (Kluge). Brugm. i. § 539 (2). Der. *wilder-ness*, q. v.

**Deface.** (F.—L.) M. E. *defacen*. —O. F. *desfacier*, to deface, disfigure. —O. F. *des-* (<L. *dis-*), apart; *face*, face; see **Face**.

**Defalcate,** to abate, deduct. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *diffalcāre* or *defalcāre*, to abate, deduct, take away. —L. *dif-* (= *dis-*), apart, or else *dē*, away; Late L. *falcāre*, to cut with a sickle, from L. *falx* (stem *falc-*), a sickle.

**Defame.** (F.—L.) M. E. *defamen*, *diffamen*. —O. F. *diffāmer*, to take away a man's character. —L. *diffāmāre*, to spread a bad report. —L. *dif-* (for *dis-*), apart; *fāma*, a report. See **Fame**.

**Default.** (F.—L.) M. E. *defaute*. —O. F. *defaute*, a default, from *defaillir*, to fail; imitating *faute* from *faillir*. See **De-** (1) and **Fault**.

**Defeasance,** a rendering null. (F.—L.) A. F. law-term *defesance*, a rendering void. —O. F. *defesant*, *defesant*, pres. part. of *defaire*, *desfaire*, to render void. —O. F.

## DEFEAT

*des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; *faire* (L. *facere*), to make.

**defeat.** (F.—L.) M. E. *defaiten*, to defeat.—A. F. *defeter*, formed from O. F. *defail*, *desfail*, pp. of *defaire*, *desfaire*, to render void (above).

**Defecate.** (L.) From pp. of *defaecare*, to free from dregs.—L. *dē*, out; *faec-*, stem of *faex*, pl. *faecēs*, dregs.

**Defect.** (L.) L. *defectus*, a want.—L. *defectus*, pp. of *deficere*, to fail, orig. to undo.—L. *dē*, away; *facere*, to make. Der. *defect-ion*, -ive.

**Defend.** (F.—L.) M. E. *defenden*.—O. F. *defendre*.—L. *dēfendere*, to defend, lit. strike down or away.—L. *dē*, down; *\*fendere*, to strike, only in comp. *dēfendere*, *ofendere*. Cf. G. *théven*, to strike; Skt. *han*. (✓GHwEN.) Brugm. i. § 654.

**defence.** (F.—L.) M. E. *defence*.—O. F. *defense*.—L. *dēfensa*, a defending (Tertullian).—L. *dēfens-us*, pp. of *dēfendere* (above). Also M. E. *defens*, O. F. *defens*, from L. *dēfensum*, neut.

**Defer** (1), to delay. (F.—L.) M. E. *differen*.—O. F. *diferer*, to delay.—L. *differre*, to bear different ways, delay.—L. *dif-* (for *dis-*), apart; *ferre*, to bear.

**defer** (2), to lay before, submit oneself. (F.—L.) O. F. *dēferer*, to admit or give way to an appeal.—L. *dēferre*, to bring down, bring before one.—L. *dē*, down; *ferre*, to bear, carry.

**Deficient.** (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of *deficere*, to fail; see Defect.

**deficit**, lack. (L.) L. *deficit*, it fails; 3 p. s. pres. of *deficere* (above).

**Defile** (1), to pollute. (F.—L.; confused with L. and E.) M. E. *defoulen*, to trample under foot; later spelling *defoyle*; see **Foil** (1). This word is obsolete, but it suggested a hybrid compound made by prefixing L. *dē*, down, to the old word *file*, to defile (Macb. iii. 1. 65)=A. S. *fylan* (for *\*fūljan*), to defile, make foul, formed (by vowel-change of *ū* to *ȳ*) from A. S. *fīl*, foul; see **Foul**.

**Defile** (2), to march in a file. (F.—L.) F. *defiler*, to defile.—F. *dē*=O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; *filer*, to spin threads, from L. *filum*, thread. Der. *defile*, sb., F. *dēfild*, a narrow passage; orig. pp. of *dēfiler*.

**Define.** (F.—L.) O. F. *dēfiner*, to define, conclude.—L. *dēfinire*, to limit.—L. *dē* down; *finire*, to end, from *finis*, end.

**Deflect.** (L.) L. *dēflectere*, to bend

## DEGRADE

down or aside.—L. *dē*, down; *flexere*, to bend. Der. *deflex-ion*, from *deflex-us*, pp.

**Deflour, Deflower.** (F.—L.) M. E. *desflouren*.—O. F. *desfleurer*, Cotg.—Late L. *dēflōrāre*, to gather flowers.—L. *dē*, away; *flōr-*, for *flos*, a flower.

**Defluxion.** (L.) From acc. of L. *dēfluxio*, a flowing down.—L. *dē*, down; *flux-us*, pp. of *fluere*, to flow.

**Deforce,** to dispossess. (F.—L.) Legal.—A. F. *deforcer*, to dispossess (Med. L. *difforcāre*).—O. F. *de*=*des-* (L. *dis-*), away; and F. *force*. See **Force**.

**Deform.** (F.—L.) M. E. *deformen*, chiefly in pp. *deformed*.—O. F. *deformer*, to deform; Godefroy.—O. F. *difforme*, adj., deformed, ugly; Cot.—L. *dēformis*, ugly.—L. *dē*, away; *forma*, shape, beauty.

**Defraud.** (F.—L.) O. F. *defrauder*.—L. *dēfraudāre*, to deprive by fraud.—L. *dē*, away; *fraud-*, stem of *fraus*, fraud.

**Defray.** (F.—L. and O. H. G.) O. F. *desfrayer*, to pay expenses; Littré.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*); *fraier*, to spend. *Fraier* is from O. F. *\*frai*, *\*fre*, later *frait*, mostly used in the pl. *fraies*, *fres* (F. *fraies*), expenses; cf. Low L. *fredum*, a fine, composition.—O. H. G. *fridu* (G. *friede*), peace; also, a fine for a breach of the peace. See **Affray**.

**Deft,** neat, dexterous. (E.) M. E. *deft*, *daft*. A. S. *dæfte*, as seen in *ge-dæfte*, mild, gentle, meek; *ge-dæflice*, fitly, seasonably; *dæftan*, to prepare. Cf. A. S. *ge-dæf-en*, lit. pp. of a lost strong vb. *\*dæfan*; Goth. *gadaban*, to besit, *gadōbs*, fitting.

**Defunct,** dead. (L.) L. *dēfunctus*, i. e. having fully performed the course of life, pp. of *dēfungi*, to perform fully.—L. *dē*, fully; and *fungi*, to perform; see **Function**.

**Defy.** (F.—L.) M. E. *dēfyen*.—O. F. *dēfier*, *dēssier*, *dēssier*, orig. to renounce one's faith.—Late L. *diffidiāre*, to renounce faith.—L. *dif-* (for *dis-*), apart; *-fidūre* (from *fidus*, faithful), to trust; cf. L. *fidere*, to trust. See **Faith**.

**Degenerate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *dēgenerāre*, to become base.—L. *dēgener*, adj., base.—L. *dē*, down; *gener-* (for *\*genes-*), stem of *genus*, race. See **Genus**.

**Deglutition,** swallowing. (F.—L.) F. *dēglutition*.—L. *dē*, down; *glūtītus*, pp. of *glūtire*, to swallow.

**Degrade.** (F.—L.) O. F. *degrader*, to deprive of rank or office.—Late L. *dē-*



*gradāre*, the same. — L. *dē*, from; *gradus*, rank. See **Grade**.

**degree**. (F. — L.) O. F. *degre*, *degret*, a step, rank; orig. a step *down* (used of stairs). — L. *dē*, down; *gradus*, a step.

**Dehiscent**, gaping. (L.) L. *dēhiscēnt-*, stem of pres. pt. of *dēhiscere*, to gape open. — L. *dē*, down; *hiscere*, to gape, inceptive of *hiāre*, to yawn; see **Hiatus**.

**Deify, Deist**; see **Deity**.

**Deign**. (F. — L.) M. E. *deignen*. — A. F. *deign-*, a stem of O. F. *dign(i)er*, to *deign*. — L. *dignāre*, by-form of *dignāri*, to deem worthy. — L. *dignus*, worthy. Brugm. ii. § 66.

**Deity**. (F. — L.) M. E. *deite*. — O. F. *deite*. — L. *deitātem*, acc. of *deitās*, deity, Godhead. — L. *dei-*, for *deus*, God; cf. *dīuus*, godlike. Cf. W. *duw*, Gael. and Ir. *dia*, Skt. *dēva-*, a god; Gk. *diōs*, Skt. *daiwa-*, divine. See **Tuesday**.

**deify**. (F. — L.) M. E. *deifyen*. — O. F. *deifier*, 'to deifie'; Cot. — Late L. *deificāre*. — L. *deificus*, accounting as gods. — L. *dei-*, for *deus*, a god; and *-fic-*, for *facere*, to make. **Der.** *deificat-ion*, due to pp. of *deificāre*.

**deist**. (F. — L.) F. *dēiste*. From L. *de-us*; with suffix *-ist*.

**Deject**, to cast down. (L.) From L. *dēiectus*, pp. of *dēicere* (*dēiicere*), to cast down. — L. *dē*, down; *iacere*, to throw.

**Delay**, vb. (F. — L.) O. F. *delayer*, *dilaier*; also *deleer* (Godefroy). It answers in sense to L. *dilatāre*, to defer, delay, put off; which would properly give O. F. *dileer*. *Dilatāre* is from *dilatūs*, deferred, put off; from L. *dī-* (*dis-*), apart; *lātus*, borne, pp. of *tollere*, to lift, sustain, bear. ¶ The O. F. spelling with *ai* causes a difficulty. **Der.** *delay*, sb.; O. F. *delai*.

**Delectable**. (F. — L.) Late M. E. *delectable*. — F. *dēlectable*. — L. *dēlectābilis*, delightful. — L. *dēlectāre*, to delight; frequent. of *dēlicere*, to allure. See **Delicious**.

**Delegate**, a chosen deputy. (L.) L. *dēlēgātus*, pp. of *dēlēgāre*, to depute, appoint. — L. *dē*, away; *lēgāre*, to depute. See **Legate**.

**Delete**, to erase. (L.) L. *dēlētus*, pp. of *dēlēre*, to destroy. See below.

**Deleterious**. (Gk.) Late L. *dēlētēri-us*, with suffix *-ous*. For Gk. *δηλητήριος*, noxious. — Gk. *δηλητήρ*, a destroyer. — Gk. *δηλέομαι*, I harm, injure.

**Delf**. (Du.) Earthenware first made at *Delft*, formerly *Delf*, a town in S. Holland, about A. D. 1310 (Haydn). The town was named from its *delf* or canal; cf. **Delve**.

**Deliberate**, carefully weighed and considered. (L.) L. *dēliberātus*, pp. of *dēliberāre*, to consult. — L. *dē*, thoroughly; *librāre*, to weigh, from *libra*, a balance.

**Delicate**, dainty, refined. (L.) L. *dēlicātus*, luxurious; probably allied to *dēlicia* (or *dēlicie*, pl.), pleasure, delight, and to L. *dēlicere*, to amuse (below).

**delicious**. (F. — L.) M. E. *delicious*. — O. F. *delicious*. — Late L. *dēliciosus*, pleasant. — L. *dēlicia*, pleasure. — L. *dēlicere*, to amuse, allure. — L. *dē*, away; *lacere*, to entice.

**delight**. (F. — L.) Misspelt for *delite*. M. E. *deliten*, verb. — O. F. *deliter*, *deleiter*. — L. *dēlectāre*; see **Delectable**.

**Delineate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *dēlineāre*, to sketch in outline. — L. *dē*, down; *lineāre*, to mark out, from *linea*, a line. See **Line**.

**Delinquent**, failing in duty (L.) L. *dēlinquent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *dēlinquere*, to fail, to omit one's duty. — L. *dē*, away, from; *linquere*, to leave.

**Deliquesce**, to become liquid. (L.) L. *dēliquescere*, to become liquid. — L. *dē*, away; *liquescere*, inceptive form of *liquēre*, to be wet. See **Liquid**.

**Delirious**. (L.) A coined word (with suffix *-ous*), from L. *dēliri-um*, madness, which is also adopted into English. — L. *dēlirus*, mad; lit. 'going out of the furrow.' — L. *dē*, from; and *lira*, a furrow. Cf. O. H. G. *leisa*, G. *g-leise*, a track.

**Deliver**. (F. — L.) O. F. *delivrer*, to set free. — Late L. *dēliberāre*, to set free. — L. *dē*, from; *liberāre*, to free, from *liber*, free.

**Dell**, a dale. (E.) M. E. *delle*. A. S. *dell*, neut.; Cart. Sax. i. 547; ii. 71. Teut. type *\*daljom*; see **Dale**.

**Delta**. (Gk.) Gk. *δέλτα*, the letter Δ; answering to Heb. *daleth*, the name of the 4th letter of the alphabet; orig. 'a door of a tent.' (Orig. Phoenician.) **Der.** *deltoid*.

**Delude**. (L.) L. *dēludere* (pp. *dēlūsus*), to mock at, cajole. — L. *dē*, down; *ludere*, to play. **Der.** *delus-ion*, from the pp.

**Deluge**. (F. — L.) O. F. *deluge*. — L. *diluvium*, a washing away. — L. *diluere*, to wash away. — L. *dī-* (*dis-*), apart; *luere*, to wash, allied to *lave*.

**Delve**, to dig. (E.) M. E. *deluen*.

A. S. *delfan*, pt. t. *dealf*, pp. *dolfen*. + Du. *delven*; M. H. G. *telben*. Cf. Russ. *dolbite*, to hollow out. Brugm. i. § 521 (2).

**Demagogue.** (F.—Gk.) F. *démagogue*.—Gk. *δημαγωγός*, a popular leader.—Gk. *δημ*-os, people; *ἀγωγός*, leading, from *ἀγ-ειν*, to lead.

**Demand.** (F.—L.) F. *demandeur*, to demand, require.—L. *dēmandāre*, to entrust; in late L., to demand.—L. *dē*, away; *mandāre*, to commission, order.

**Demarcation.** (Span.—L. and M. H. G.) From Span. *demarcacion* (see N. E. D.); whence also F. *démarcation*.—L. *dē*, down; and Span. *marcar*, to mark, a word of German origin; see **Marque**.

**Demean** (1), to conduct; *reflex.*, to behave. (F.—L.) M. E. *demenen*.—O. F. *demenier*, to conduct, guide, manage.—O. F. *dē* (—L. *dē*), down, fully; *mener*, to conduct, from Late L. *mināre*, to drive cattle, conduct, from L. *minārī*, to threaten. See **Menace**.

**demeanour.** (F.—L.) M. E. *demenure* (XV cent.); a coined word, from M. E. *demenen*, to demean, behave; see **Demean** (1).

**Demean** (2), to debase, lower. (Hybrid; L. and E.) Made, like *debase*, from the prefix **De-** (1), and the adj. *mean*. See **Mean** (2).

**Demented**, mad. (L.) Pp. of the old verb to *dement*.—L. *dēmētāre*, to drive out of one's mind.—L. *dē*, from; *ment-*, stem of *mens*, mind.

**Demerit**, ill desert. (F.—L.) Also merit, in a good sense; Cor. i. 1. 276.—O. F. *demerite*, desert; also a fault, demerit.—Late L. *dēmeritum*, a fault; from pp. of L. *dēmērēre*, *dēmērērī*, to deserve (in a good sense).—L. *dē*, fully; *merēre*, *merērī*, to deserve. See **Merit**.

**Demesne.** (F.—L.) A. F. *demeine*, *demene*, also *demesne* (with silent s); other spellings of **Domain**, q. v.

**Demi-**, half. (F.—L.) O. F. *demi*, half.—L. acc. *dīmīdium*, half.—L. *d-* = *dis-*, apart; *medius*, middle; see **Medium**.

**Demijohn**, a kind of large bottle. (F.) From F. *dame-jeanne*; cf. Span. *damajuana*. Much disputed, but not of Eastern origin. The F. form is right as it stands, though often much perverted. From F. *dame* (Sp. *dama*), lady; and *Jeanne* (Sp. *Juana*), Jane, Joan. See N. E. D.

**Demise**, transference, decease. (F.—L.) O. F. *demise*, *desmise*, fem. of pp. of *desmettre*, to displace, dismiss.—L. *dimittere*; see **Dismiss**.

**Democracy.** (F.—Gk.) Formerly *democracy* (Milton).—M. F. *democratie*; Cot.—Gk. *δημοκρατία*, popular government, rule by the people.—Gk. *δημο-*, for *δῆμος*, a country-district, also the people; and *κρατεῖν*, to rule. Cf. O. Ir. *dām*, a retinue.

**Demolish.** (F.—L.) O. F. *démoliss-*, inchoative stem of *démolir*, to demolish.—L. *dēmōlirī*, *dēmōlire*, to pull down.—L. *dē*, from; *mōles*, heap, mass.

**Demon.** (L.—Gk.) Formerly *dæmon*.—L. *dæmon*.—Gk. *δαίμων*, a god, genius, spirit. Cf. *δαίωμα*, I impart.

**Demonstrate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *dēmōnstrāre*, to show fully.—L. *dē*, down, fully; *monstrāre*, to show, from *monstrum*, a portent. See **Monster**.

**Demoralise**, to corrupt in morals. (F.—L.) Mod. F. *démoraliser*.—F. *dé-*, O. F. *des* (L. *dis-*), apart; *moral*, moral; with suffix *-ise* (= F. *-iser*, for Gk. *-ειν*). See **Moral**.

**Demur**, vb. (F.—L.) O. F. *demourer*, *demeurer*, to tarry; hence, to hesitate.—L. *dēmōrārī*, to delay fully.—L. *dē*, fully; *morārī*, to delay, from *mora*, delay.

**Demure.** (F.—L.) XIV cent. Coined by prefixing *dē-* (see **De-** (1)), to M. E. *mure*, mature, calm, demure.—O. F. *meur* (F. *mār*), mature.—L. *mātūrus*; see **Mature**.

**Demy**; a spelling of *demi*.

**Den.** (E.) M. F. *den*; A. S. *denn*, a cave, allied to *denu*, a valley. + M. Du. *denne*, a cave (Kilian).

**Denary**, relating to tens. (L.) L. *dēnārius*, containing ten.—L. *dēnī* (= \**dec-nī*), pl. ten by ten.—L. *dec-em*, ten. Hence *denier*, L. *dēnārius*, piece of ten (as-es).

**Dendroid.** (Gk.) Gk. *δένδρο-ν*, a tree; *-ειδης*, like, from *εἶδος*, form, shape.

**Denizen**, a naturalised citizen, inhabitant. (F.—L.) Formerly *deynsein*.—A. F. and O. F. *deinsein* (also *densein*), used in the Liber Albus to denote a trader within the privilege of the city franchise, as opposed to *foreign*. Formed by adding the suffix *-ein* (= L. *-āneus*) to O. F. *deinz*, now spelt *dans*, within.—L. *dē* *intus*, from within.—L. *dē*, from; *intus*, within, allied to **Interior**.

**Denominate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *dēnōmināre*, to name.—L. *dē*, down, fully;

## DENOTE

*nōmināre*, to name, from *nōmin-*, stem of *nōmen*, a name; see **Noun**.

**Denote.** (F.—L.) F. *dēnoter*.—L. *dēnotāre*, to mark out.—L. *dē*, down; *notāre*, to mark, from *nota*, a mark. See **Note**.

**Denouement**, the undoing of a knot. (F.—L.) F. *dénouement* sb., from *dénouer*, to undo a knot.—L. *dis-*, apart; *nūdāre*, to knot, from *nūdus*, a knot. See **Note**.

**Denounce.** (F.—L.) O. F. *denoncer*—L. *dēnuntiāre*, to declare.—L. *dē*, down, fully; *nuntiāre*, to tell, from *nuntius*, a messenger. See **Nuncio**. Der. *denunciatio*, from L. pp. *dēnunciātus*.

**Dense.** (L.) L. *densus*, thick †Gk. *daōvs*, thick. Brugm. i. § 851. Der. *condense*.

**Dent**; see **Dint**.

**Dental.** (L.) Formed with suffix *-al* (F. *-al*, L. *-ālis*) from L. *dent-*, stem of *dens*, a tooth, cognate with E. **Tooth**.

**dentated**, furnished with teeth. (L.) L. *dentātus*, toothed.—L. *dent-*, stem of *dens*, a tooth.

**denticle**, a little tooth. (L.) L. *dentīculus*, double dimin. of *dens*, a tooth.

**dentifrice**, tooth-powder. (F.—L.) F. *dentifrice*.—L. *dentifricium* (Pliny).—L. *denti-*, decl. stem of *dens*, a tooth; *fric-āre*, to rub.

**dentist.** (F.—L.) F. *dentiste*. Coined from L. *dent-*, stem of *dens*, a tooth.

**dentition.** (L.) L. *dentitiōnem*, acc. of *dentitio*, cutting of teeth.—L. *dentitus*, pp. of *dentire*, to cut teeth.—L. *denti-*, decl. stem of *dens*, a tooth.

**Denude**, to lay bare. (L.) L. *dēnūdāre*, to make fully bare.—L. *dē*, fully; *nūdāre*, to lay bare, from *nūdus*, bare. See **Nude**.

**Denunciation**; see **Denounce**.

**Deny.** (F.—L.) M. E. *denien*.—M. F. *denier*, earlier form *denier*.—L. *dēnegāre*, to deny fully.—L. *dē*, fully; *negāre*, to deny. See **Negation**.

**Deodand**, lit. a thing to be given to God. (L.) From L. *deō*, dat. of *deus*, God; *dandum*, neut. of *dandus*, to be given, from *dare*, to give.

**Depart.** (F.—L.) O. F. *departir*, *despartir*, to divide, to part from.—L. *dis-*, away from; *partire*, to part; see **Part**. Cf. L. *dispertire*.

**Depend.** (F.—L.) O. F. *dependre*, to depend, hang on; Cot.—L. *dēpendere*, to

## DEPOSITION

hang down or from.—L. *dē*, down, from; *pendere*, to hang. See **Pendant**.

**Depict.** (L.) Formerly used as a pp.—L. *dēpictus*, pp. of *dēpingere*, to depict, lit. paint fully.—L. *dē*, fully; *pingere*, to paint. Cf. **Picture**.

**Depilatory**, removing hair. (L.) Formed, in imitation of M. F. *depilatoire* (Cot.), from a L. adj. \**dēpilātorius*, not found.—L. *dēpilā-re*, to pluck out hair.—L. *dē*, away; *pilāre*, to pluck away hair, from *pilus*, hair.

**Depletion.** (L.) ‘Depletion, an emptying;’ Blount. Formed, in imitation of *repletion*, from L. *dēplētus*, pp. of *dēplere*, to empty.—L. *dē*, away; *plere*, to fill. See **Plenary**.

**Deplore.** (F.—L.; or L.) O. F. *deplorere*.—L. *dēplōrāre*, to lament over.—L. *dē*, fully; *plōrāre*, to cry out, wail, weep. Brugm. i. § 154.

**Deploy**, to open out, extend. (F.—L.) F. *déployer*, to unroll, unfold; O. F. *desploier*, to unfold.—L. *dis-*, apart; *plicāre*, to fold. A doublet of **Display**.

**Deponent**, one who testifies. (L.) L. *dēponēt-*, stem of the pres. pt. of *dēponere*, to lay down, also (in late L.) to testify.—L. *dē*, down; *ponere*, to lay. See **Position**.

**Depopulate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *dēpopulāre*, to lay waste; in late L. to deprive of people or inhabitants. Orig. to ravage by means of multitudes.—L. *dē*, fully; *populāre*, to populate, fill with people, from *populus*, people; see **People**.

**Deport.** (F.—L.) M. F. *deporter*, to bear, endure; *se deporter*, to forbear, quiet oneself.—L. *dēportāre*, to carry down, remove; with extended senses in late Latin. Der. *deportament*, O. F. *deportement*, behaviour. ¶ For the varying senses, see F. *déporter*.

**Depose.** (F.—L. and Gk.) O. F. *deposer*, to displace.—O. F. *de-* (L. *dē*), from; and F. *poser*, to place, of Gk. origin, as shown under **Pose**. ¶ Much confused with derivatives from L. *ponere*, to place. See below.

**Deposit.** vb. (F.—L.) Obs. F. *depositer*, to entrust.—Med. L. *dēpositāre*, to lay down.—L. *dēpositum*, a thing laid down, neut. of pp. of *dēponere*; see **Deponent**.

**deposition.** (F.—L.) O. F. *deposition*.—L. acc. *dēpositionem*, a depositing.—L. *dēpositus*, pp. of *dēponere*, to lay down (above).

**depot**, a store. (F.—L.) F. *dépôt*; O. F. *depost*.—L. *dēpositum*, a thing laid down (hence, stored); neut. of *dēpositus*, pp. of *dēponere*; see **Deponent**.

**Deprave**. (F.—L.) M. E. *deprauen*.—O. F. *depraver*.—L. *dēprāuāre*, to make crooked, distort, vitiate.—L. *dē*, fully; *prāuus*, crooked, depraved.

**Deprecate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *dēprecārī*, to pray against, pray to remove.—L. *dē*, away; *prēcārī*, to pray. See **Precarious**.

**Depreciate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *dēpretiāre*, to lower the price of.—L. *dē*, down; *pretium*, price. See **Precious**.

**Depredate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *dēpredārī*, to plunder.—L. *dē*, fully; *prēdārī*, to rob, from *prēda*, prey; see **Prey**.

**Depress**. (F.—L.) O. F. *depresser* (Godefroy).—L. type \**dēpressāre*; from L. *dēpressus*, pp. of *dēprimere*, to press down.—L. *dē*, down; *primere*, to press.

**Deprive**. (F.—L.) O. F. *depriver* (Godefroy).—Late L. *dēprivāre*, to deprive of office, degrade.—L. *dē*, fully; *privāre*, to deprive. See **Private**.

**Depth**; see **Deep**.

**Depute**. (F.—L.) M. F. *deputer*; Cot.—L. *dēputāre*, to cut off, also to impute, destine.—L. *dē*, down; *putāre*, to cut off, orig. to cleanse. Der. *deput-y*, M. F. *deputé*, one deputed, pp. of *deputer*.

**Derange**. (F.—L. and O. H. G.) F. *déranger*, to disarrange; formerly *des-rangier*.—L. *dis*, apart; O. F. *rangier*, *rengier*, to range; see **Range**.

**Dereliction**, complete abandonment. (L.) L. acc. *dērelictionem*, complete neglect.—L. *dērelictus*, pp. of *dērelinquere*, to forsake.—L. *dē*, from; *relinquere*, to leave behind, from *re*, back, and *linquere*, to leave. See **Relinquish**.

**Deride**. (L.) L. *dēridēre*, to laugh down, laugh at; from *dē*, down, and *ridēre*, to laugh. Der. *deris-ive*, from pp. *dērisus*.

**Derive**. (F.—L.) O. F. *deriver*, to derive, also to drain.—L. *dēriuāre*, to drain off water.—L. *dē*, from; *riūus*, a stream. See **Rivulet**.

**Derm**, skin. (Gk.) Gk. *δέρμα*, skin.—Gk. *dēpeu*, to flay; cognate with E. **Tear**, vb., to rend.

**Derogate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *dērogāre*, to repeal a law, detract from.—L. *dē*, away; *rogāre*, to ask, propose a law. See **Rogation**.

**Derrick**, a kind of crane. (Du.) Orig. the gallows; and named from a Dutch hangman; see T. Dekker, *Seven Deadly Sins* of London, ed. Arber, p. 17.—Du. *Dierryk*, *Dirk*, *Diederik*; answering to G. *Dietrich*, A. S. *Þeodric*, 'ruler of the people.'

**Dervis, Dervish**, a Persian monk, ascetic. (Pers.) Pers. *darvish*, poor; a dervish, who professed poverty. Cf. Zend *driyu-*, poor (Horn).

**Descant**. (F.—L.) Orig. a variation in a song.—O. North F. *descant* (O. F. *deschant*), a kind of song.—Late L. *discantus*, a refrain, kind of singing.—L. *dis*-, apart; and *cantus*, a song. See **Cant** (1).

**Descend**. (F.—L.) M. F. *descendre*; Cot.—L. *dēscendere*, lit. to climb down.—L. *dē*, down; *scandere*, to climb; see **Scan**.

**Describe**. (L.) L. *describere*, to write down, describe fully; pp. *descriptus* (whence *description*).—L. *dē*, down; *scribere*, to write. See **Scribe**.

**descry**. (F.—L.) M. E. *descryen*, to discern.—O. F. *descrire*, short form of O. F. *descriure*, to describe.—L. *describere*.

¶ Sense affected by O. F. *descrier*, to proclaim, publish; from O. F. *des* (L. *dis*-), and *crier*, to cry.

**Desecrate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *dēsecrāre* or *dēsacrāre*, to consecrate; (with change of sense due to O. F. *dessacer*, to profane, from L. *dē*, apart).—L. *dē*, fully; *sacrāre*, to account as sacred; see **Sacred**.

**Desert** (1), a waste. (F.—L.) O. F. *desert*, a wilderness.—L. *dēsertum*, neut. of *dēsertus*, waste; pp. of *dēsere*, to desert, abandon.—L. *dē*, away (negative); *serere*, to join.

**Desert** (2), merit. (F.—L.) O. F. *desert*, fem. *deserte*, lit. a thing deserved, pp. of *deservir*, to deserve; see below.

**deserve**. (F.—L.) O. F. *deservir*.—L. *dēserviire*, to serve fully; in Late L., to deserve.—L. *dē*, fully; *serviire*, to serve. See **Serve**.

**Deshabille**, careless dress. (F.—L.) F. *dëshabille*, undress.—F. *dëshabiller*, to undress.—F. *dēs* (L. *dis*-), apart, away, un-; *habiller*, to dress; see **Habiliment**.

**Desiccate**, to dry up. (L.) From pp. of L. *dēsiccāre*, to drain dry.—L. *dē*, away; *siccāre*, to dry, from *siccus*, dry.

**Desiderate**; see **Desire**.

**Design**, vb. (F.—L.) O. F. *designer*, to denote, to design.—L. *dēsignāre*, to

denote, mark down.—L. *dē*, down; *signāre*, to mark, from *signum*, sign. Der. *design-ate*.

**Desire**, to long for. (F.—L.) O. F. *desirer*, *desirrer*.—L. *dēsiderāre*, to long for, regret, miss. Perhaps (like *considerāre*) allied to *sidus*, a star, as if to turn the eyes from the stars, to regret, miss.

**desiderate**. (L.) L. *dēsiderātus*, pp. of *dēsiderāre* (above).

**Desist**. (F.—L.) O. F. *desister*, to cease.—L. *dēsistere*, to put away, also to desist.—L. *dē*, away; *sistere*, to put, also to stand still, from *stāre*, to stand.

**Desk**, a sloping table. (L.—Gk.) M. E. *deske*, *desk*; in Chaucer, C. T., F. 1128.—Med. L. *desca*, a desk; cf. Ital. *desco*, 'a desk'; Florio.—L. *discum*, acc. of *discus*, a disc, table. See *Disc*, *Dish*.

**Desolate**, solitary. (L.) L. *dēsōlātus*, forsaken; pp. of *dēsōlāre*, to forsake.—L. *dē*, fully; *sōlāre*, to make lonely, from *sōlus*, alone.

**Despair**; see *Desperate*.

**Despatch**; see *Dispatch*.

**Desperate**, hopeless. (L.) L. *dēspērātus*, pp. of *dēspērāre*, to lose all hope.—L. *dē*, from; *spērāre*, to hope; from *spēr*-, as in *spēr-es*, O. Lat. pl. of *spēs*, hope.

**despair**, vb. (F.—L.) M. E. *despeiren*, *desperen*.—O. F. *despeir*-, tonic stem of *desperer*, to despair.—L. *dēspērāre* (above).

**desperado**, a desperate man. (Span.—L.) M. Span. *desperado*.—L. *dēspērātus*, pp. of *dēspērāre* (above).

**Despise**, to contemn. (F.—L.) M. E. *despisen*.—O. F. *despis*-, stem of the pres. part., &c., of *despire*, to despise.—L. *dēspicere*, to look down, look down on (below). Der. *despic-able*, from L. *dēspiciārī*, to look down on, allied to *dēspicere*.

**despite**, spite, hatred. (F.—L.) M. E. *despit*.—O. F. *despit*, 'despight, spight'; Cot.—L. *dēspectrum*, acc. of *dēspectus*, contempt.—L. *dēspectus*, pp. of *dēspicere*, to despise.—L. *dē*, down; *specere*, to look; see *Species*.

**Despoil**. (F.—L.) O. F. *despoiller* (F. *dépouiller*), to despoil.—L. *dēspoliāre*, to plunder.—L. *dē*, fully; *spoliāre*, to strip of clothing, from *spolium*, spoil; see *Spoil*.

**Despond**. (L.) L. *dēspondēre*, (1) to promise fully, (2) to give up, yield (hence,

to despair).—L. *dē*, (1) fully, (2) away; *spondēre*, to promise.

**Despot**, a tyrant. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *despot*.—Med. L. *despotus*.—Gk. *δεσπότης*, a master; lit. 'master of the house.' The syllable *δεσ*—Idg. \**dem*s, 'of a house'; cf. Skt. *dam-pati*-, master of the house. The syllable *por*- is allied to Gk. *πόσις*, husband, Skt. *pati*-, lord, and to *Potent*. Brugm. i. § 408.

**Desquamation**, a scaling off. (L.) From pp. of L. *dēsquāmāre*, to remove scales.—L. *dē*, off; *squāma*, a scale.

**Dessert**. (F.—L.) O. F. *dessert*, the last course at dinner.—O. F. *desservir*, to do ill service to; also, to take away the courses at dinner.—O. F. *des*-, from L. *dis*-, away; *servir*, from *servire*, to serve.

**Destine**. (F.—L.) O. F. *destiner*, to ordain.—L. *dēstināre*, to destine, ordain; allied to L. *dēstina*, a prop, support.—L. *dē*, down; and \**stanāre*, to cause to stand, derivative of *stāre*, to stand. Cf. Cretic *στανάω*, I set. Brugm. ii. § 603.

**Destitute**. (L.) L. *dēstitūtus*, left alone; pp. of *dēstituere*, to place alone.—L. *dē*, away; *statuere*, to place, causal of *stāre*, to stand.

**Destroy**. (F.—L.) M. E. *destroien*, *destruēn*.—O. F. *destruire* (F. *détruire*; Ital. *distruggere*).—L. type \**dēstrugere*, for L. *dēstruere*, to pull down, unbuild, overthrow (pp. *dēstructus*).—L. *dē*, down; *struere*, to pile up.

**destruction**. (F.—L.) O. F. *destruction*.—L. acc. *dēstructionem*; from *dēstruct-us*, pp. of *dēstruere* (above).

**Desuetude**, disuse. (L.) L. *dēsuetūdo*, disuse.—L. *dēsuetus*, pp. of *dēsuescere*, to grow out of use, opposed to *con-suescere*; see *Custom*.

**Desultory**, jumping from one thing to another. (L.) L. *dēsultōrius*, orig. belonging to a *dēsultor*; hence, inconstant.—L. *dēsultor*, one who leaps down, or from horse to horse.—L. *dēsultus*, pp. of *dēsilire*, to leap down.—L. *dē*, down; *salire*, to leap.

**Detach**. (F.—L. and G.) F. *détacher*, to unfasten.—F. *dé*—O. F. *des* (L. *dis*-), apart; F. *tache*, a nail, tack; see *Tack*. Der. *detachment*. Cf. *Attach*.

**Detail**, a small part. (F.—L.) O. F. *detail*, 'a peece-mealing, also retaile, or a selling by parcels'; Cot.—O. F. *detailler*, to cut into pieces.—O. F. *dē* (L. *dē*-), down fully; *tailler*, to cut; see *Tailor*.

## DETAİN

**Der. detail**, verb (which is from the sb. in E., though in F. it is the other way).

**Detain.** (F.—L.) From a tonic stem of O. F. *detenir*.—L. *dētīnēre*, to hold back; pp. *dētēntus*.—L. *dē*, down; *tenēre*, to hold. Der. *detention* (from the pp.).

**Detect.** (L.) From L. *dētectus*, pp. of *dētegere*, to uncover, expose.—L. *dē*, away; *tegere*, to cover. See **Tegument**.

**Detention**; see **Detain**.

**Deter.** (L.) L. *dētērrēre*, to frighten from.—L. *dē*, from; *terrēre*, to frighten. See **Terror**.

**Deterge**, to wipe off. (L.) L. *dētergēre*, to wipe off.—L. *dē*, off; *tergēre*, to wipe. Der. *detergent*, from the pies. pt.

**Deteriorate.** (L.) L. *dēteriōrātus*, pp. of *dēteriōrāre*, to make worse.—L. *dēterior*, worse. Formed from *dē*, away, from; with comp. suffixes *-ter-ior*. (So also *in-ter-ior* from *in*.)

**Determine.** (F.—L.) O. F. *determiner*.—L. *dētermināre*, to bound, end.—L. *dē*, down, fully; *termināre*, to bound, from *terminus*, a boundary; see **Term**. Der. *pre-determine*.

**Detest.** (F.—L.) M. F. *detester*, to loathe.—L. *dētēstārī*, to execrate, imprecate evil by calling down the gods to witness.—L. *dē*, down; *testārī*, to witness, from *testis*, a witness.

**Dethrone.** (F.—L. and Gk.) M. F. *dēsthroner*, 'to unthroned'; Cot. — O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; L. *thronus*, from Gk. *θρόνος*, a throne. See **Throne**.

**Detonate**, to explode. (L.) L. *dētōnātus*, pp. of *dētōnāre*, to explode.—L. *dē*, fully; *tonāre*, to thunder.

**Detour**, a winding way. (F.—L.) F. *détour*, a circuit; verbal sb. from F. *détourner*, to turn aside.—F. *dé-* (L. *dis-*), aside, apart; *tourner*, to turn. See **Turn**.

**Detraction.** (F.—L.) O. F. *detractio*.—L. *dētractiōnem*, acc. of *dētractio*, a withdrawal; hence a taking away of one's credit.—L. *dētractus*, pp. of *dētrahere*, to take away, also to disparage.—L. *dē*, away; *trahere*, to draw. See **Trace** (1).

**Detriment.** (F.—L.) O. F. *detriment*.—L. *dētrīmentum*, loss; lit. 'a rubbing away'.—L. *dētrī-tus*, pp. of *dēterere*, to rub down; with suffix *-mentum*.—L. *dē*, down; *terere*, to rub. See **Trite**.

**Detrude.** (L.) L. *dētrūdere*, to thrust down.—L. *dē*, down; *trūdere*, to thrust.

**Deuce** (1), a two, at cards. (F.—L.)

## DEVOIR

O. F. *deus* (F. *deux*), also *dous*, two.—L. *duōs*, acc. of *duō*, two.

**deuce** (2), the devil. (Low G.—F.—L.) Low G. *de duus*! the deuce! (Bremen Wörterbuch); G. *der daus*! Orig. an exclamation on throwing the deuce or two at dice, as it was a losing throw.—O. F. *dous*, two (above).

**Deuteronomy.** (L.—Gk.) Late L. *deuteronomium*.—Gk. *δευτερονόμιον*, a second giving of the law.—Gk. *δεύτερο-ς*, second; *νόμ-ος*, law.

**Devastate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *dēuastāre*, to lay waste.—L. *dē*, down; *uastāre*, to lay waste, from adj. *uastus*, waste.

**Develop**, to unfold, open out. (F.—L. and Teut.) F. *développer*, O. F. *desveloper*, *desvoluper*.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; and the base *velop-* or *volup-*, which appears also in *envelope*. This base represents Teut. *wlap*, as in M. E. *wlappen*, to wrap up; see **Lap** (3), **Wrap**.

**Devest**, to unclothe. (F.—L.) From M. F. *desvestir*, to divest.—L. *dis-*, off; and *uestire*, to clothe. Doublet, *divest*.

**Deviate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *dēuīāre*, to go out of the way.—L. *dē*, from; *uīa*, way.

**devious.** (L.) L. *dēui-us*, going out of the way; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *dē*, from; *uīa*, way.

**Device**, a plan. (F.—L.) M. E. *devis*, *deuise* (*devis*, *deuise*).—O. F. *devis*, *deuise*, a device, also a division.—Late L. *diuīsum*, *diuīsa*, a division; also a judgment, device; orig. neut. and fem. of pp. of *diuidere*, to divide; see **Divide**.

**devise**, to plan. (F.—L.) M. E. *devisen* (*devisen*).—O. F. *deviser*.—O. F. *devis* or *deuise*, sb. (above).

**Devil.** (L.—Gk.) A. S. *dēoful*, *dēofol*.—L. *diabolus*.—Gk. *διάβολος*, the slanderer, the devil.—Gk. *διabάλλειν*, to throw across, traduce, slander.—Gk. *διά*, through, across; *βάλλειν*, to throw; see **Belemnite**.

**Devious**; see **Deviate**.

**Devise**, see **Devise**.

**Devoid**, quite void (F.—L.) M. E. *deuoid*; due to *deuoided*, pp. of *deuoiden* (*deuoiden*), to empty.—O. F. *desvoidier*, *desvoidier*, to empty out.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*); *voidier*, to empty, from *voide*, *uide*, adj. empty; see **Void**.

**Devoir**, duty. (F.—L.) M. E. *devoir*.—M. F. *devoir*, O. F. *deveir*, to owe; used as a sb.—L. *dēbēre*, to owe; see **Debt**.

**Devolve.** (L.) L. *dēvoluere*, to roll down, bring or transfer to. — L. *dē*, down; *voluere*, to roll. ¶ A frequent old sense of *devolve* was 'to transfer.' Der. *devolution*, from the pp. *dēvolūtus*.

**Devote**, vb. (L.) L. *dēvōtus*, pp. of *dēvōuere*, to devote, vow fully. — L. *dē*, fully; *vōuere*, to vow. See **Vote**.

**Devour.** (F.—L.) O. F. *devorer* (1 p. s. pr. *devoure*). — L. *dēvorāre*, to consume, eat up. — L. *dē*, fully; *vorāre*, to gulp down. See **Voracity**.

**Devout.** (F.—L.) M. E. *devot* (*devot*), also spelt *devoute*. — O. F. *devot*, devoted. — L. *dēvōtus*, pp. of *dēvōuere*; see **Devote**.

**Dew.** (E.) M. E. *dew*, *dew*. A. S. *dēuw*, dew. † Du. *dauw*, Icel. *dogg* (gen. *döggar*), Dan. *dug*, Swed. *dagg*, G. *thau*. Teut. type \**dauwo*-. Perhaps allied to Skt. *dhāv*, to run, flow; Gk. *θεῖν*, to run.

**Dexter.** (L.) L. *dexter*, on the right hand side, right. † Gk. *δεξιός*, right, Skt. *dakṣhiṇa*-, on the right or south, Goth. *taihswa*, right hand, W. *deheu*, right, southern, Gael. and Irish *deas* (the same). The Skt. *dakṣhiṇa* is orig. 'clever'; cf. Skt. *dakṣha*-, able, *dakṣh*-, to be strong.

**Dey**, a governor of Algiers. (F.—Turk.) F. *dey*. — Turk. *dāi*, a maternal uncle; afterwards, in Algiers, an officer, chieftain.

**Dhow**, a slave ship (?). Mod. Arab. *dāo*, but not an Arab. word (Yule). Orig. language unknown.

**Di-** (1), prefix; apart. (L.) L. *di*-, shorter form of *dis*-,; see **Dis**-.

**Di-** (2), prefix; twice, double. (Gk.) Gk. *di-* (for *dis*), twice. † L. *bis*, *bi*-,; Skt. *dvīs*, *dvī*-. Allied to **Two**.

**Dia-**, prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *διά*, through, between, apart; allied to **Di-** (2), and to **Two**. ¶ In nearly all words beginning with *dia*-, except *dial*, *diamond*, *diary*.

**Diabetes**, a disease accompanied with excessive discharge of urine. (Gk.) Gk. *διαβήτης*, a pair of compasses, a siphon, diabetes. — Gk. *διαβαίνειν*, to stand with the legs apart (like compasses or a siphon). — Gk. *διά*, apart; *βαίνειν*, to go; see **Come**.

**Diabolical.** (L.—Gk.) L. *diabolicus*, devilish. — Gk. *διαβολικός*, devilish. — Gk. *διάβολος*, the devil; see **Devil**.

**Diagonal**, belonging to a deacon. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *diaconal*. — Late L. *diagonalis*, from L. *diāconus*, a deacon; see **Deacon**.

**Diacritic.** (Gk.) Gk. *διακριτικός*, dis-

tingitive. — Gk. *διακρίνειν*, to separate. — Gk. *διά*, apart; *κρίνειν*, to judge.

**Diadem**, a fillet, crown. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. and O. F. *diademe*. — L. *diadēma*. — Gk. *διάδημα*, a fillet. — Gk. *διά*, apart, across; *δέω*, I bind, allied to Skt. *dā*, to bind (whence *dāman*, a garland). (✓DĒ.) Brugm. ii. § 707.

**Diaeresis**, a mark (´) of separation. (L.—Gk.) L. *diæresis*. — Gk. *διαίρεσις*, a dividing. — Gk. *δι-ά*, apart; *αἰρεσις*, ataking, from *αἰρεῖν*, to take.

**Diagnosis**, scientific determination of a disease. (Gk.) Gk. *διάγνωσις*, a distinguishing. — Gk. *διά*, between; *γνώσις*, enquiry, from *γινῶναι*, to know.

**Diagonal.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *diagonal*. — L. *diagonalis*, running from corner to corner. — Gk. *διαγώνιος* (the same). — Gk. *διά*, through, between; *γωνία*, an angle, bend, allied to *γόνυ*, knee; see **Knee**.

**Diagram.** (L.—Gk.) L. *diagramma*, a scale, gamut (hence, sketch, plan). — Gk. *διάγραμμα*, a figure, plan, gamut. — Gk. *διαγράφειν*, to mark out by lines, describe. — Gk. *διά*, through; *γράφειν*, to write.

**Dial.** (L.) M. E. *dial*. — Med. L. *diālis*, relating to a day; hence a plate for shewing the time of day. — L. *diēs*, day. Brugm. i. § 223.

**Dialect**, a variety of a language. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *dialecte*. — L. *dialectus*, f. — Gk. *διάλεκτος*, f., discourse, language, dialect. — Gk. *διαλέγομαι*, I discourse. — Gk. *διά*, between; *λέγειν*, to speak.

**Dialogue**, a discourse. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *dialogue*. — L. *dialogum*, acc. of *dialogus*. — Gk. *διάλογος*, a conversation. — Gk. *διαλέγομαι*, I discourse (above).

**Diameter**, the line measuring the breadth across or thickness through. (F.—L.—Gk.) Mid. F. *diametre*, 'a diameter'; Cot. — L. *diametros*. — Gk. *διάμετρος*, f. — Gk. *διά*, through; *μέτρον*, a measure; cf. *μετρέιν*, to measure.

**Diamond.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *diamant*. — O. F. *diamant*, altered form of *adamant*; so also Ital. Span. *diamante*, G. *diamant*, *demant*. See **Adamant**.

**Diapason**, a whole octave, harmony. (L.—Gk.) L. *diapāsōn*, an octave, concord of a note with its octave. — Gk. *διαπασών*, concord of first and last notes of an octave, lit. 'through all' the notes. — Gk. *διά*, through; *πασών*, gen. pl. fem. of *πᾶς*, all (*χορδῶν* being understood); see **Pan**-, prefix.

**Diaper**, figured linen cloth. (F.—L.—Gk.) Cf. O. F. *diapré*, diapered; from the verb *diaprer*, to diaper, or 'diversify with flourishings;' Cot. The verb is formed from O. F. *diaspre*, later *diapre*, a fine cloth, often described as *blanc* (white).—Late L. *diasprus*, adj., also used as a sb. (tunica de *diaspra alba*).—Late Byzantine Gk. *διασπρος*, adj., pure white; from δι-ά, wholly, *σπρος*, white (see N. E. D.). ¶ Not the same as Ital. *diaspro*, a jasper; but cf. Prov. *diaspes*, *diaspres*, diaper, costly cloth (Bartsch); also Late L. *asperī*, white money (Ducange).

**Diaphanous**, transparent. (Gk.) Gk. *διαφαν-ής*, transparent; with suffix -ous.—Gk. διά, through; φαν-, allied to φαίνειν, to shew. Brugm. i. § 195.

**Diaphoretic**, causing perspiration. (L.—Gk.) L. *diaphoreticus*, sudorific.—Gk. *διαφορητικός* (the same).—Gk. *διαφώρησις*, perspiration.—Gk. *διαφορεῖν*, to carry off (by perspiration).—Gk. διά, through; *φορεῖν*, to carry, allied to φέρειν, to bear; see Bear.

**Diaphragm**, a dividing membrane. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *diaphragme*.—L. *diaphragma*.—Gk. *διάφραγμα*, partition, midriff.—Gk. διά, between; φράσσω (fut. φράξω), I fence in, enclose.

**Diarrhoea**. (L.—Gk.) L. *diarrhœa*.—Gk. *διάρροια*, lit. 'a flowing through.'—Gk. *διάρρœειν*, to flow through.—Gk. διά, through; *ρœειν*, to flow.

**Diary**. (L.) L. *diarium*, a daily allowance, also a diary.—L. *diēs*, a day. See Dial.

**Diastole**, dilatation of the heart. (Gk.) Gk. *διαστολή*, a drawing asunder, dilatation.—Gk. *διαστέλλειν*, to put aside or apart.—Gk. διά, apart; *στέλλειν*, to put.

**Diatonic**, proceeding by tones. (Gk.) Gk. *διατονικός*, from *διάτονος* (lit. stretched out), diatonic.—Gk. *διατείνειν*, to stretch out.—Gk. διά, fully; *τείνειν*, to stretch.

**Diatribes**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *diatribe*.—L. *diatriba*, a learned disputation.—Gk. *διατριβή*, a wearing away of time, waste of time, discussion.—Gk. *διατρίβειν*, to waste time, to discuss.—Gk. διά, thoroughly; *τρίβειν*, to rub, waste away (with long ι).

**Dib**, to dab lightly. (E.) A lighter form of *dab*. Hence *dibber*, a dibble; see below.

**dibble**, an instrument for setting plants, by making holes. (E.) M. E. *debil*, de-

*bylle*; apparently formed from *Dab*; see above.

**Dice**, pl. of *Die* (2), q. v.

**Dicker**, half a score. (L.) M. E. *diker* (cf. Icel. *dekr*).—L. *decuria*, a set of ten.—L. *dec-em*, ten.

**Dicotyledon**, a plant with two seedlobes. (Gk.) From Gk. δι-, double; *κοτυληδών*, a cup-shaped hollow, from *κοτύλη*, a cup.

**Dictate**. (L.) L. *dictātus*, pp. of *dictāre*, to dictate, frequentative of *dicere*, to say (below). Der. *dictat-or*.

**diction**, talk. (F.—L.) F. *diction*.—L. *dictiōnem*, acc. of *dictio*, a saying.—L. *dictus*, pp. of *dicere*, to say, appoint; allied to *dicāre*, to tell, publish. † Gk. *δείκνυμι*, I shew; Skt. *diç*, to shew; Goth. *gateihan*, to announce, G. *zeigen*, to accuse, point out. Brugm. i. § 207. (✓DEIK.)

**dictionary**. (L.) Late L. *dictiōnārium*, formed from *dictiōn*, stem of *dictio*, a saying, word (above).

**Didactic**, instructive. (Gk.) Gk. *διδακτικός*, instructive.—Gk. *διδάσκειν*, to teach (= \**διδαν-σκειν*); allied to *δοκεῖν*, to think, *δέχομαι*, Ionic for *δέχομαι*, I accept; cf. L. *discere*, to learn, *docēre*, to teach. Brugm. i. § 707. (✓DEK.)

**Didapper, Divedapper**, a bird; see Dive.

**Die** (1), to lose life. (Scand.) M. E. *dȳen*, *dȳen*; Late A. S. *dējan*.—Icel. *deyja*; Swed. *dö*, Dan. *døe*, to die. † M. H. G. *touwen*; cf. Russ. *davit(e)*, to strangle. The Teut. base is \**dau*, whence \**dau-jan* (Icel. *dey-ja*). Cf. Dead, Death.

**Die** (2), a small cube for gaming. (F.—L.) Used as sing. of M. E. *dys*, more usually *dees*, dice.—O. F. *des*, dice, pl. of *de*, a die (F. *dé*). Cf. Prov. *dat*, Ital. Span. *dado*, a die.—Late L. *datum*, lit. a thing given or decreed; hence applied to a die for casting lots.—L. *datus*, pp. of *dare*, to give. See Date (1).

**Diet** (1), regimen. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *diēte*.—O. F. *diēte*, daily fare.—Late L. *diēta*, *diēta*, a ration of food.—Gk. *διαίτα*, mode of life, diet. Brugm. i. § 650.

**Diet** (2), an assembly. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *diēte*, 'a diēte, parliament;' Cot.—Med. L. *diata*, a public assembly; also a ration of food, diet.—Gk. *διαίτα*, a mode of life, diet; see Diet (1). ¶ The peculiar use of the word was due to a popular etymology which connected *diata* (often spelt *diēta*) with *diēs*, a day; we even



find *dieta* used to mean 'a day's journey'; and *dieta* for 'a day's work' and 'a daily office or duty'; Ducange.

**Differ.** (F.—L.) M. F. *differer*.—L. *differre*, to carry apart, to differ.—L. *dif-* (for *dis-*), apart; *ferre*, to bear. Cf. **Defer**.

**Difficulty.** (F.—L.) M. E. *difficultee*.—O. F. *difficulle*.—L. *difficultātem*, acc. of *difficultas* (for \**difficililas*, like *facultas* for *facilitas*), difficulty.—L. *difficilis*, hard.—L. *dif-* (for *dis-*), apart; *facilis*, easy; see **Facile**.

**Diffident.** (L.) L. *diffident-*, stem of *diffidens*, pres. pt. of *diffidēre*, to distrust.—L. *dif-* (for *dis-*), apart; *fidere*, to trust, allied to *fidēs*, faith. See **Faith**.

**Diffuse.** (L.) L. *diffusus*, pp. of *diffundere*, to shed abroad.—L. *dif-* (= *dis-*), apart; *fundere*, to pour; see **Fuse** (1).

**Dig.** (F.—Du.) F. *diguer*, to make a dike.—F. *digue*, a dike.—Flem. and Du. *dijk*, a dike; see **Dike**.

**Digest.** to assimilate food. (L.) M. E. *digest*, used as a pp. = digested.—L. *digestus*, pp. of *digerere*, to carry apart, separate, dissolve, digest.—L. *di-* (for *dis-*), apart; *gerere*, to carry.

**Dight.** adorned. (L.) *Dight* as a pp. is short for *lighted*, from the obs. verb *dight*, to arrange, prepare, M. E. *dikten*, to prepare. A. S. *dihtan*, to set in order, arrange; borrowed from L. *dictāre*, to dictate, prescribe; see **Dictate**.

**Digit.** a finger, figure. (L.) L. *digitus*, a finger; hence a figure, from counting on the fingers.

**Dignity.** (F.—L.) M. E. *dignitee*.—O. F. *digneté*.—L. *dignitatem*, acc. of *dignitās*, worthiness.—L. *dignus*, worthy. Brugm. i. § 762 (3).

**dignify.** (F.—L.) O. F. *dignifier*.—Med. L. *dignificāre*, to make worthy.—L. *digni-*, for *dignus*, worthy; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**Digress.** lit. to step aside. (L.) L. *digressus*, pp. of *digredi*, to go aside.—L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart; *gradī*, to go. See **Grade**.

**Dike.** a trench, trench and embankment, bank. (E.) M. E. *dik*. A. S. *dic*, masc. + Du. *dijk*, Icel. *diki*, Dan. *dige*, Swed. *dike*, G. *teich*, pond, tank. Der. *dig*, q. v. See **Ditch**.

**Dilacerate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *dilacerāre*, to tear apart.—L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart; *lacerāre*, to tear. See **Lacerate**.

**Dilapidate.** to pull down stone build-

ings, to ruin. (L.) From pp. of L. *dilapidāre*, to scatter like stones.—L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart; *lapid-*, stem of *lapis*, a stone.

**Dilate.** (F.—L.) O. F. *dilater*, to widen.—L. *dilatāre*, to widen.—L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart; *latus*, broad. See **Latitude**. Der. *dilat-ory*, A. F. *dilatatorie*.

**Dilemma.** a perplexity. (L.—Gk.) 1. *dilemma*.—Gk. *δίλημμα*, a double proposition, or argument in which one is caught between two difficulties.—Gk. *δι-*, twice, double; *λήμμα*, an assumption, premiss. See **Lemma**.

**Dilettante.** a lover of the fine arts. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *dilettante*, lit. 'delighting in'.—Ital. *dilettare*, to delight.—L. *dēlectāre*, to delight; see **Delectable**.

**Diligent.** industrious. (F.—L.) O. F. *diligent*.—L. *diligent-*, stem of *diligens*, careful, diligent, lit. loving (*fond*); pres. pt. of *diligere*, to love, select, lit. choose between.—L. *dī-* (= *dis-*), apart; *legere*, to choose. See **Legend**.

**Dill.** a plant. (E.) M. E. *dille*. A. S. *dile*. + Du. *dille*, Dan. *dild*, Swed. *dill*, G. *dill*, *dille*, O. H. G. *tilli*.

**Dilute.** (L.) L. *dilutus*, pp. of *diluere*, to wash away, also to mix with water.—L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart; *luere*, to wash.

**Dim.** (E.) M. E. *dim*. A. S. *dim*, dark. + Icel. *dimmr*, dim; M. Dan. *dim*. Cf. M. H. G. *timmer*, dim; Swed. *dimma*, a fog, haze; O. Irish *deim*, dark.

**Dime.** the tenth part of a dollar. (F.—L.) F. *dime*, O. F. *disme*, tenth.—L. *decima*, a tithe; fem. of L. *decimus*, tenth, allied to *decem*, ten. See **Ten**.

**Dimension.** (F.—L.) O. F. *dimension*.—L. acc. *dimensionem*, a measuring.—L. *dimensus*, pp. of *dimetiri*, to measure off.—L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart; *metiri*, to measure. See **Measure**.

**Diminish.** to lessen. (F.—L.) Coined from L. *dī-* (= *dis-*), apart, and E. *minish*; in imitation of L. *diminuere*, to diminish (below). See **Minish**.

**diminution.** (F.—L.) F. *diminution*.—L. acc. *diminutionem*, diminution.—L. *diminūtus*, pp. of *diminuere*, to lessen.—L. *dī-* (= *dis-*), apart; *minuere*, to lessen. See **Minute**.

**Dimissory.** giving leave to depart. (L.) L. *dimissōrius*, giving leave to go before another judge.—L. *dimissus*, pp. of *dimittere*, to send away.—L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), away; *mittere*, to send.

**Dimity.** a white stuff. (Ital.—L.—Gk.)

Ital. *dimito* (pl. *dimiti*), 'a kind of course cotton or flannel'; Florio. — Late L. *dimitum* (pl. *dimita*), silk woven with two threads. — Gk. *δίμυτος*, made with a double thread. — Gk. *δι-*, double; *μυτος*, a thread of the woof.

**Dimple**, a small hollow. (E.?) M. E. *dympull*. Perhaps from a base \**dum-p*, allied to *dip*. Cf. Dan. dial. *dum-p*, a hollow in a field; *dybbel*, a pool, a hollow in the upper lip (Molbech); Du. *dompelen*, to dive; G. *tümpfel*, M. H. G. *tümpfel*, O. H. G. *tumphilo*, a deep pool. Also Lith. *dūbus*, hollow; *dūbti*, to be hollow (pres. t. *dumb-u*).

**Din**, clamour. (E.) M. E. *dine*, *dune*. A. S. *dyne*, *dyn*; *dynnan*, to resound. + Icel. *dyndr*, Swed. *dän*, Dan. *dön*, noise; Skt. *dhuni-*, roaring, *dhvani-*, a din, *dhvan*, to resound.

**Dine**. (F.—L.) M. E. *dinen*. — O. F. *disner*, F. *dñer*, to dine. — Late L. \**disiünäre*, short for \**disiünäre*, to break one's fast. — L. *dis-*; *iünäre*, to fast, from *iünus*, fasting. (Romania, viii. 95.)

**dinner**. (F.—L.) M. E. *diner*; from O. F. *disner*, to dine; the infinitive mood being used as a sb.

**Ding**, to throw violently, beat. (E.?) M. E. *dingen*, pt. t. *dang*, pp. *dungen*; as a strong verb; though not found in A. S. Cf. Icel. *dengia*, Dan. *denge*, Swed. *dänga*, to bang; all weak verbs. Cf. M. Dan. *dinge*, to blunt an edge by beating on it; O. H. G. *tangol*, a hammer. From a Teut. type \**dengan-*.

**Dingle**, a deep dell. (E. or Scand.) M. E. *dingle*. Cf. *dimble*, in a similar sense. Of uncertain origin. Cf. **Dimple**.

**Dingo**, the native dog of Australia. (New S. Wales.) New S. Wales *dingo*, written *teingo* in 1798 (Morris).

**Dingy**, dirty. (E.) Orig. soiled with dung. Cf. A. S. *dingiung* (for \**dyng(i)ung*, with *g* as *y*), a dunging; from *dung*, dung; so also Swed. *dyngig*, dungy, from *dyng*, dung; see **Dung**. For the pronunciation, cf. *stingy* (allied to *sting*).

**Dingy** (with hard *g*), **Dingey**, a small boat. (Bengali.) Beng. *dingy*, a small boat; 'it has become legitimately incorporated in the vocabulary of the British Navy, as the name of the smallest ship's boat' (Yule).

**Dinner**; see **Dine**.

**Dint**, a blow, force. (E.) M. E. *dint*, *dunt*; also *dent*. A. S. *dynt*, a blow. +

Icel. *dyndr*, a dint, *dynta*, to dint; Swed. dial. *dunt*, a stroke, *dunta*, to strike.

**Diocese**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *diocese*. — O. F. *diocise* (F. *diocèse*). — L. *diocesis*. — Gk. *διοίκησις*, administration, a province, diocese. — Gk. *διοικέω*, I keep house, govern. — Gk. *δι-* (for *διά*), through; *οικέω*, I dwell, occupy, from *οίκος*, a house; see **Wick**, a town.

**Dioptrics**, the science of the refraction of light. (Gk.) Gk. *τὰ διοπτρικά*, dioptrics. — Gk. *διοπτρικός*, relating to the *διοπτρα*, an optical instrument for taking heights, &c. — Gk. *δι-ά*, through; base \**or-* (fut. *ὄρωμαι*), to see; — *-τρα*, fem. instrumental suffix. See **Optics**.

**Diorama**, a scene seen through a small opening. (Gk.) Gk. *δι-* (for *διά*), through; *όραμα*, a sight, from *ὁράω*, I see.

**Dip**, to plunge, immerge. (E.) M. E. *dippen*. A. S. *dyppan*, later *dippan*; for \**dūp-jan*, causal form from the base *dūp-*, weak grade of *deup-*, as seen in A. S. *dēop*, deep; see **Deep**. Cf. Dan. *dyppe*, to dip.

**Diphtheria**. (Gk.) From Gk. *διφθέρα*, leather; from the leathery nature of the false membrane formed in the disease. Cf. Gk. *δευεῖν*, to make supple.

**Diphthong**, a union of two vowel-sounds in one syllable. (F.—L.—Gk.) Formerly *diphthong* (Ben Jonson). — M. F. *diphthongue*. — L. acc. *diphthongum*, f. — G. *δίφθογγος*, with two sounds. — Gk. *δι-* (for *dis*), double; *φθόγγος*, sound, from *φθέγγομαι*, I cry out.

**Diploma**. (L.—Gk.) L. *diplōma*, a document conferring a privilege. — Gk. *δίπλωμα*, a thing folded double; also, a licence, diploma (prob. orig. folded double). — Gk. *διπλός*, double. — Gk. *δι-* (*dis*), double; *-πλός*, folded. **Der.** *diplomat-ic*, from *δίπλωματ-*, stem of *δίπλωμα*.

**Diptera**, two-winged insects. (Gk.) From Gk. *δι-* (*dis*), double; *πτερόν*, a wing, from the weak grade of *πέτομαι*, I fly.

**Diptych**, a double-folding tablet. (L.—Gk.) Late L. pl. *diptycha*. — Gk. *δίπτυχα*, a pair of tablets; neut. pl. of *δίπτυχος*, folded in two. — Gk. *δι-* (*dis*), double; *πτυχή*, a fold, *πτύσσειν*, to fold.

**Dire**. (L.) L. *dirus*, fearful.

**Direct**, adj. (L.) L. *directus*, pp. of *dirigere*, to direct. — L. *di-* (for *dis-*), apart; *regere*, to rule.

**dirge**. (L.) Formerly *dirige*; from the first word of the anthem 'dirige, Dominus meus,' in the office for the dead. — L.

*dirige*, direct thou (cf. Ps. v. 8); 2 p. imper. sing. of *dirigere* (above).

**Dirk**, a dagger. (Du. ?) Spelt *dork* (A. D. 1602); also *durk*. Perhaps from Du. *dolk*, a dagger; a word of Slavonic origin. Cf. Polish *tulich*, a dagger. ¶ Irish *duirc*, a poniard, is borrowed from E.

**Dirt**. (Scand.) From M. E. *drit* (with shifted *r*).—Icel. *drit*, dirt, excrement of birds. Cf. Icel. *drita*, to void excrement. † M. Du. *drete*, Du. *dreet*, sb., *drijten*, vb.

**Dis-**, prefix. (L.) L. *dis-*, apart; cf. Gk. *dis-*, apart; see **Di-**. Hence O. F. *des-*, which sometimes becomes *dis-* in E., and sometimes *de-*, as in *defeat*. The prefix *dis-* commonly expresses the reversal of an act, somewhat like the E. verbal prefix *un-*. For most words beginning with this prefix, see the simpler forms. For example, for *dis-abuse*, see *abuse*; and so on.

**Disaster**. (F.—L.) M. F. *desastre*, 'a disaster, misfortune'; Cot. Lit. 'ill-fortune'.—O. F. *des-*, for L. *dis-*, with a sinister or bad sense; and M. F. *astre*, a star, planet, also destiny, fortune, from L. *astrum*, a star.

**Disburse**. (F.—L. and Gk.) O. F. *desbourser*, to take out of a purse.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), away; F. *bourse*, a purse, from Late L. *bursa*, Gk. *βύρσα*, a skin (hence, a bag). See **Bursar**.

**Disc, Disk**, a round plate. (L.—Gk.) L. *discus*, a quoit, a plate.—Gk. *δίσκος*, a quoit.—Gk. *διδέειν*, to cast, throw. Brugm. i. § 744. See **Dish**, **Desk**, **Dais**.

**Discern**. (F.—L.) F. *discerner*.—L. *discernere*, to separate, determine.—L. *dis-*, apart; *cernere*, to separate. Cf. **Concern**.

**Disciple**. (F.—L.) F. *disciple*.—L. *discipulum*, acc. of *discipulus*, a learner.—L. *discere*, to learn; allied to *docere*, to teach; see **Doctile**. Der. *discipline*, O. F. *discipline*, L. *disciplina*, learning.

**Disclose**. (F.—L.) M. E. *disclosen*.—O. F. *desclos-*, pres. stem of *descloire*, to unclose, open.—L. *disclaudere*, to unclose.—L. *dis-*, apart; *claudere*, to close. See **Clause**.

**Discomfit**. (F.—L.) M. E. *discomfit* (Bruce).—O. F. *disconfit*, discomfited, pp. of *dasconfire*, 'to discomfit, vanquish', Cot.—O. F. *des-*; and *confire*, to preserve, make ready.—L. *dis-*, apart; and *conficere*, to preserve, complete, from L. *con-* (*cum*), together, *facere*, to put, make. See **Fact**.

**Disconsolate**. (L.) Late L. *disconsolatus*, comfortless.—L. *dis-*, apart; *consolatus*, pp. of *consolari*, to console; from *con-* (*cum*), with, *solari*, to comfort. See **Solace**.

**Discord**, sb. (F.—L.) O. F. *descord*, *discord*, variance; formed from O. F. *descorder*, vb., to be at variance.—L. *discordare* (the same).—L. *discord-*, stem of *discors*, adj. discordant.—L. *dis-*, apart; *cord-*, stem of *cor*, heart.

**Discount**, verb. (F.—L.) Formerly *discompt*.—O. F. *descompter*, to reckon back or off.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), away; *compter*, to count; see **Count** (2).

**Discourse**. (F.—L.) O. F. *discours*, sb.—L. *discursum*, acc. of *discursus*, a running about; also, conversation.—L. *discursus*, pp. of *discurrere*, to run about.—L. *dis-*, apart; *currere*, to run.

**Discover**. (F.—L.) M. E. *discoueren* (*discoveren*).—O. F. *descouvrir*, to uncover, disclose.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; *couvrir*, to cover. See **Cover**.

**Discreet**, prudent. (F.—L.) O. F. *discret*.—L. *discrētus*, pp. of *discernere*, to discern; see **Discern**. Der. *discretion*.

**Discrepant**, differing. (F.—L.) M. F. *discrepant*.—L. *discrepant-*, stem of pres. part. of *discrepare*, to differ (in sound).—L. *dis-*, apart; *crepare*, to crackle, sound.

**Discriminate**. (L.) L. *discriminātus*, pp. of *discrimināre*, to separate.—L. *discrimin-*, stem of *discrimen*, a separation.—L. *discernere* (pt. t. *discrēui*), to distinguish.—L. *dis-*, apart; *cernere*, to separate.

**Discursive**. (L.) From L. *discursus*, pp. of *discurrere*, to run about; with suffix *-ive*. See **Discourse**.

**Discuss**. (L.) M. E. *discussed*, pp. driven away.—L. *discussus*, pp. of *discutere*, to shake asunder; in Late L., to discuss.—L. *dis-*, apart; *cutere*, to shake.

**Disdain**, sb. (F.—L.) M. E. *disdeyn*.—O. F. *desdein*, sb.—O. F. *desdegner*, to disdain.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; *degnier* (L. *dignāri*), to think worthy, from *dignus*, worthy. ¶ O. F. *desdegner* seems to have been substituted for L. *ddignāri*, to disdain (with prefix *dē-*, down).

**Disease**. (F.) O. F. *desaise*, want of ease.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*); *aise*, ease.

**Disembark**. (F.) M. F. *desembarquer*.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), away; *embarquer*, to embark; see **Embark**.

**Disembogue**, to flow into the sea, as a river. (Span.—L.) Span. *desembocar*, to disembogue. — Span. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; *embocar*, to enter the mouth, from *em-* (L. *in*), into, and *boca* (L. *bucca*), mouth.

**Disgorge**. (F.—L.) O.F. *desgorger*. — O.F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), away; *gorge*, the throat; see *Gorge*.

**Disgrace**. (F.—Ital.—L.) M.F. *disgrace*. — Ital. *disgrazia*. — L. *dis-*, apart; *gratia*, grace. See *Grace*.

**Disguise**, vb. (F.—L. and O. H. G.) O.F. *desguiser*, to disguise. — O.F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; and *guise*, guise; see *Guise*. Lit. 'to change the guise of.'

**Disgust**, vb. (F.—I.) M.F. *desgouter*, 'to distaste, loath;' Cot.—O.F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; *gouter*, to taste, from L. *gustare*, to taste; see *Gust* (2).

**Dish**, a platter. (L.—Gk.) M.E. *disch*. A.S. *disc*, a dish.—L. *discus*, a quoit, platter; see *Disc*.

**Dishabille**; see *Deshabille*.

**Dishevil**. (F.—L.) M.F. *discheveler* (Cot.), 'to dischevell,' i. e. to disorder the hair. — O.F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; *chevel* (F. *cheveu*), a hair, from L. *capillum*, acc. of *capillus*, hair.

**Disinterested**. (F.—L.) From *Dis-* (2) and *interested*; see *Interest* (2).

**Disk**; see *Disce*.

**Dislocate**, to put out of joint. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *dislocare*, to put out of place. — L. *dis-*, apart; *locare*, to place, from *locus*, place.

**Dismal**. (F.—L.) Orig. A.F. *dis mal*, unlucky days (A.D. 1256). [The phrase was misunderstood, and *dismal* was treated as an adj., with the addition of *days*; and later, of other sbs.] — L. *diēs mali*, evil days. Cf. F. *Lun-di* = Mon-day.

**Dismantle**. (F.—L.) M.F. *desmanteller*, 'to take a mans cloak off his back; also, to raze walls;' Cot.—O.F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; *manteler*, to cloak, from *mantel*, sb.; see *Mantle*.

**Dismay**, to discourage. (F.—L. and O. H. G.) O.F. *\*desmayer*, not found (except *dismayé*, pp., in Palsgrave, p. 519), but exactly the same as Span. *desmayar* (Port. *desmaier*. Ital. *smagare*), to dismay, terrify. The O.F. *\*desmayer* was early supplanted by *esmayar* in the same sense, which only differed in substituting the prefix *es-* (L. *ex-*) for *des-* (L. *dis-*). The latter part (*-mayer*) of these words is from

O. H. G. *magan* (G. *mögen*), to have power, be able. Hence *\*desmayer* and *esmayar*, at first used in the intrans. sense, to lack power, faint, be discouraged, but afterwards, actively, to discourage. Cf. Ital. *smagare* (for *\*dis-magare*), orig. to lose courage, also to dismay (Florio). See *May* (1).

**Dismiss**, to send away. (F.—L.) A coined word; suggested by F. *desmettre*, pp. *desmis*, 'to displace, dismiss;' Cot. The true L. form is *dimittere*, to send away. — L. *di-* (for *dis-*), apart, away; *mittere*, to send.

**Disparage**, to offer indignity, to lower in rank or esteem. (F.—L.) M.E. *desparagen*. — O.F. *desparager*. — O.F. *des-*, apart; *parage*, rank. — L. *dis-*, apart; Late L. *paraticum*, society, rank, equality of rank, from L. *par*, equal (Diez). See *Par*.

**disparity**. (F.—L.) F. *disparité* (Montaigne). From L. *dis-*, apart; and F. *parité*, equality; see *Parity*. Suggested by L. *dispar*, unequal.

**Dispatch, Despatch**. (Span.—L.) Formerly spelt *dis-*, not *des-*. — Span. *despachar*, to dispatch, expedite. — L. *dis-*, away; and L. type *\*pacture*, to fasten, fix, from *pactus*, pp. of *pangere*, to fasten. (See N. E. D.) Cf. Ital. *spacciare*, to dispatch (Florio), answering to a L. type *\*dispactiare*.

**Dispel**. (L.) L. *dispellere*, to drive asunder. — L. *dis-*, apart; *pellere*, to drive.

**Dispense**. (F.—L.) O.F. *dispenser*, to dispense with. — L. *dispensare*, to weigh out, frequent. form of *dispendere*, to weigh out. — L. *dis-*, apart; *pendere*, to weigh.

**Disperse**, to scatter abroad. (F.—L.) M.F. *disperser*. From L. pp. *dispersus*, pp. of *dispergere*, to scatter abroad. — L. *di-* (for *dis-*), apart; *stargere*, to scatter.

**Display**. (F.—L.) A.F. *desplayar*, O.F. *desployer*, to unfold, shew. — L. *dis-*, apart; *plicare*, to fold. Doublet, *deploy*.

**Disport**. (F.—L.) M.E. *disporten*, to amuse. — O.F. *se desporter*, to amuse oneself, orig. to cease from labour; later *deporter*, and confused with *Deport*. — L. *dis-*, away, *portare*, to carry (hence, to remove oneself from or cease from labour). Hence *sport*, q. v.

**Dispose**. (F.—L. and Gk.) O.F. *disposer*, to arrange. — O.F. *dis-* (L. *dis-*), apart; F. *poser*, to place; see *Pose*.

**Disposition**. (F.—L.) F. *disposi-*

tion.—L. acc. *dispositionem*, a setting in order.—L. *dispositus*, pp. of *disponere*, to set in various places, to arrange.—L. *dis-*, apart; *pōnere*, to place, put.

**Dispute.** (F.—L.) F. *disputer*.—L. *disputāre*, to argue.—L. *dis-*, apart; *putāre*, to think. See Putative.

**Disquisition,** an investigation. (L.) From L. *disquisitiō*, a search into.—L. *disquisitus*, pp. of *disquirere*, to examine. L. *dis-*, apart; *querere*, to seek.

**Disruption.** (L.) From L. *disruptio*, *diruptio*, a breaking asunder.—L. *disruptus*, *diruptus*, pp. of *dirumpere*, *dirumpere*, to break apart.—L. *dis-*, *dī-*, apart; *rumpere*, to burst.

**Dissect.** (L.) From L. *dissect-us*, pp. of *dissecāre*, to cut apart.—L. *dis-*, apart; *secāre*, to cut.

**Dissemble.** (F.—L.) O. F. *dis-* (L. *dis-*), apart; *sembler*, to seem, appear; cf. O. F. *dissimuler*, to dissemble.—L. *dis-*, apart, away; *simulare*, to pretend; cf. L. *dissimulāre*, to pretend that a thing is not. See Simulate.

**Disseminate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *dissēmināre*, to scatter seed.—L. *dis-*, apart; *sēmināre*, to sow, from *sēmin-*, for *sēmen*, seed.

**Dissent,** vb. (L.) L. *dissentire* (pp. *dissensus*), to differ in opinion.—L. *dis-*, apart; *sentire*, to feel, think. Der. *dissension*, from the pp. *dissensus*.

**Dissertation,** a treatise. (L.) From L. *dissertatio*, a debate.—L. *dissertatus*, pp. of *dissertāre*, to debate; frequent. of *disserrere*, to disjoin, discuss.—L. *dis-*, apart; *serere*, to join.

**Dissever.** (F.—L.) O. F. *desseverer*.—Late L. *dissēparāre*.—L. *dis-*, apart; *sēparāre*, to separate.

**Dissident.** (L.) L. *dissident-*, stem of pres. pt. of *dissidēre*, to sit apart, to disagree.—L. *dis-*, apart; *sedēre*, to sit.

**Dissimilar,** unlike. (F.—L.) M. F. *dissimilaire*.—O. F. *dis-* (L. *dis-*), apart; and *similaire*, like; see Similar.

**dissimilitude, dissimulation;** from L. *dis-*, apart, and *similitudo*, simulation.

**Dissipate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *dissipāre*, to disperse.—L. *dis-*, apart; and O. L. *supāre*, to throw; we find also *insipāre*, to throw into. Cf. Skt. *kship*, to throw. Brugm. i. § 761.

**Dissociate.** (L.) From the pp. of L. *dissociāre*, to separate from.—L. *dis-*,

apart; *sociāre*, to associate, from *socius*, a companion. See Sociable.

**Dissolute.** (L.) L. *dissolutus*, licentious; pp. of L. *dissoluere* (below).

**dissolve.** (L.) L. *dissoluere*, to dissolve, loosen, relax.—L. *dis-*, apart; *soluere*, to loosen. See Solve. Der. *dissolution* (from pp. *dissolutus*).

**Dissonant.** (F.—L.) M. F. *dissonant*; Cot.—L. *dissonant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *dissonāre*, to be unlike in sound.—L. *dis-*, apart; *sonāre*, to sound, from *sonus*, sound.

**Dissuade.** (F.—L.) F. *dissuader*; Cot.—L. *dissuādere*, to persuade from.—L. *dis-*, apart; *suādere*, to persuade; see Suasion.

**Distaff.** (E.) A distaff is a *staff* bedizened with flax, ready to be spun off. 'I dysyn a dystaffe, I put the flaxe upon it to spynne;' Palsgrave. M. F. *distaf*, *dysestaf*. A. S. *distaf*. The A. S. *distaf* stands for \**dise-staf*, where *staf*=E. *staff*, and \**dise*=Low G. *diesse*, the bunch of flax on a distaff (Bremen); also spelt *dise*, *disene* (Lübben); E. Fries. *dissen*. See Dizen.

**Distain.** (F.—L.) M. F. *disteinen*.—O. F. *desteign-*, a stem of *desteindre*, to distain, take away colour.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), away; and *teindre*, from L. *tingere*, to dye.

**Distant.** (F.—L.) O. F. *distant*.—L. *distantem*, acc. of *distan*s, pres. pt. of *distāre*, to stand apart.—L. *dī-*, apart; *stāre*, to stand.

**Distemper** (1), to derange the temperament of body or mind. (F.—L.) M. F. *distemperen*.—O. F. *destemprer*, to mix; whence pp. *destempré*, immoderate, excessive.—O. F. *des-* (L. *dis-*), apart; *temprer* (mod. F. *tremper*), from L. *temperāre*, to regulate. See Temper.

**distemper** (2), a kind of painting. (F.—L.) O. F. *destemprer*, later *destremper*, 'to soake, steepe, moisten, make fluid, liquid, or thin,' Cot.; the same verb as above.

**Distend.** (L.) L. *distendere*, to stretch apart.—L. *dis-*, apart; *tendere*, to stretch; see Tend. Der. *distention* (from the pp. *distent-us*).

**Distich,** a couplet. (L.—Gk.) L. *distichus*, *distichon*.—Gk. *διστιχον*, a couplet (in verse); neut. of *διστιχος*, having two rows.—Gk. *δι-* (*dis*), double; *στιχος*, a row, allied to *στέλλειν*, to go. (✓STEIGH.)

## DISTIL

**Distil.** (F.—L.) O.F. *distiller*.—L. *distillāre*, *dēstillāre*, to drop or trickle down.—L. *dē*, down; *stillāre*, to drop, from *stilla*, a drop. See **Still** (2).

**Distinguish**, to mark off. (F.—L.) O.F. *distinguer*, to distinguish; the suffix *-ish* has been added by analogy, and cannot be accounted for in the usual way.—L. *distinguere*, to mark with a prick, distinguish (pp. *distinctus*).—L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart; \**stingere* (not in use), to prick, allied to Gk. *σρίξω*, to prick, and E. *stick*, vb. See **Instigate**. Brugm. i. § 666.

**distinct.** (F.—L.) O.F. *distinct*.—L. *distinctus*, distinguished; pp. of *distinguere*.

**Distort.** (L.) L. *distortus*, pp. of *distorquere*, to twist aside.—L. *dis-*, apart; *torquere*, to twist; see **Torture**.

**Distract**, vb. (L.) From L. *distractus*, pp. of *distrahere*, to draw apart.—L. *dis-*, apart; *trahere*, to draw; see **Traze** (1).

**Distrain.** (F.—L.) O.F. *destraign*, a stem of *destraindre*, to strain, press, vex extremely, constrain (hence to seize goods for debt).—L. *distringere*, to pull asunder (see below).—L. *dī-* (*dis-*), apart; *stringere*, to draw tight; see **Stringent**.

**distress**, calamity. (F.—L.) O.F. *destrasse*, oldest form *destrece*; from a Folk-L. \**districtia* (not used), regularly formed from L. *districtus*, pp. of *distringere*, to pull asunder (in Late L. to punish, afflict); see **Distrain**.

**Distraught.** (L.) A modification of *distract* (=distracted); from L. *distractus*; see **Distract**.

**Distribute**, to allot, deal out. (L.) From *distribūt-us*, pp. of L. *distribuere*, to deal out, allot separately.—L. *dis-*, apart; *tribuere*, to assign; see **Tribute**.

**District**, a region. (F.—L.) M.F. *district*.—Late L. *districtus*, territory wherein a lord has power to enforce justice.—L. *districtus*, pp. of *distringere*; see **Distrain**.

**Disturb.** (F.—L.) M.E. *destorben*, *distourben*.—O.F. *destorber*, to vex.—L. *distrurbare*, to disturb.—L. *dis-*, apart; *turbare*, to disorder, from *turba*, a tumult, crowd. See **Turbid**.

**Ditch.** (E.) M.E. *diche*; cf. A.S. *dice*, d.t. of *dic*, fem. [also masc.], a dike; see **Dike**.

**Dithyramb**, a kind of hymn. (L.—Gk.) L. *dithyrambus*.—Gk. *δθύραμβος*, a hymn in honour of Bacchus.

## DIVIDE

**Dittany**, a plant. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *dytane*.—O.F. *ditan*, *dictam*.—L. *dictamnium*, acc. of *dictamnus*.—Gk. *δίκταμνος*, *δίκταμνον*, dittany; named from Mount *Dictē* in Crete, where it grew.

**Ditto.** (Ital.—L.) Ital. *ditto*, *detto*, that which has been said.—L. *dictum*, neut. of pp. of *dicere*, to say.

**Ditty.** (F.—L.) M.E. *ditee*.—O.F. *ditē*, a kind of poem.—L. *dictātum*, a thing dictated; neut. of *dictātus*, pp. of *dictāre*, frequent of *dicere*; see **Dictate**.

**Diuretic**, provoking discharge of urine. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.F. *diuretique*; Cot.—L. *diūrēticus*.—Gk. *διουρητικός*.—Gk. *διούρω*, to pass urine.—Gk. *δι-ά*, through; *ούρον*, urine; see **Urine**.

**Diurnal.** (L.) L. *diurnālis*, daily.—L. *diurnus*, daily.—L. *dīs*, a day.

**Divan**, a council-chamber, sofa. (Pers.) Pers. *divān*, a tribunal; Arab. *daywān*, a royal court, tribunal, council of state.

**Divaricate**, to fork, diverge. (L.) From pp. of L. *diuāricāre*, to spread apart.—L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart; *uāricus*, straddling, from *uārus*, crooked.

**Dive.** (E.) M.E. *diuen*, *duuen* (*u = v*). A.S. *dýfan*, to immerse, weak verb; confused with *dýfan*, strong verb (pt. t. *dráf*, pp. *dofen*), to dive.—Icel. *dýfa*, to dip. Allied to **Dove**, **Deep**, **Dip**.

**didapper**, a bird. (E.) Short for *dive-dapper*. Cf. A.S. *dýfedoppa*, a pelican. Here *dapper* (= A.S. *doppa*) means a dipper or diver; and *dive-dapper* = dive-dipper, a reduplicated word.

**Diverge.** (L.) Coined from L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart; and *verge*, vb. See **Verge** (2).

**Divers, Diverse**, various. (F.—L.) O.F. *divers*, masc., *diverse*, fem., 'divers, differing'; Cot.—L. *diuersus*, various; orig. pp. of *diuertere*, to turn asunder, separate, divert (below).

**divert.** (F.—L.) M.F. *divertir*, 'to divert, alter'; Cot.—L. *diuertere*, to turn aside.—L. *dī-* (*dis-*), apart; *uertere*, to turn. Der. *divers-ion*, from pp. *diuersus*.

**Divest.** (L.) Late L. *diuestire*, in place of L. *dēuestire*, to strip off clothes.—L. *dī-* (for *dis-*), apart, substituted for L. *dē-*, down, away; *uestire*, to clothe, from *uestis*, clothing. See **Vest**.

**Divide.** (L.) L. *diuidere*, to divide, separate (pp. *diuīsus*).—L. *dī-* (*dis-*), apart; and \**uidere*, a lost verb, prob.

meaning 'to separate'; see **Widow**. (✓**WIDH.**) Brugm. i. § 589, ii. 528. Der. *divis-ion* (from the pp.).

**Divine**. (F. — L.) M.E. *devin*. — O.F. *devin*. — L. *diuinus*, divine, god-like; allied to *diuus*, godlike, *deus*, god; see **Deity**.

**Divorce**, sb. (F. — L.) O.F. *divorce*. — L. *diuortium*, a separation. — L. *diuortere*, the same as *diuertere*, to turn aside, separate; see **Divert**.

**Divulge**. (F. — L.) F. *divulguer*, 'to divulge, reveal'; Cot. — L. *diuulgare*, to publish abroad. — L. *di-*, for *dis-*, apart; *uulgare*, to publish, from *uulgus*, the people, a crowd; see **Vulgar**.

**Dizen**, to deck out. (E.) To *dizen* was orig. to furnish a distaff with flax, hence to deck out. See **Distaff**. Der. *be-dizen*.

**Dizzy**. (E.) M.E. *dysy*, *dusi* A.S. *dysig*, foolish, stupid. + L. Fries. *dusig*, dizzy, foolish; O.H.G. *tusic*. From Teut. \**tus-*, as in Low G. *dusen*, to loiter (Lübben); allied to Teut. \**tis-*, as in Du. *duizelen*, to be dizzy. Perhaps further allied to A.S. *dræc*, Du. *dracas*, foolish (Franck), from Teut. stem \**dræ-*.

**Do**, to perform. (E.) M.E. *doon*. A.S. *dōn*, pt. t. *dyde*, pp. *gedōn*; the orig. sense is 'put' or 'place'. + Du. *doen*. O.H.G. *tuon*, G. *thun*. Teut. stem \**tō-*. Allied to Gk. *τι-θη-μι*, I put, Skt. *dā*, to place. (✓**DHĒ.**) Brugm. i. § 129.

**Docile**. (F. — L.) F. *docile*. — L. *docilis*, teachable. — L. *docēre*, to teach. Allied to **Disciple** and **Didactic**.

**doctor**. (F. — L.) M.E. *doctour*. — O.F. *doctour*. — L. *doctōrem*, acc. of *doctor*, a teacher — L. *docēre*, to teach.

**doctrine**. (F. — L.) F. *doctrine*. — L. *doctrīna*, lore, learning. — L. *doctor*, a teacher. — L. *docēre*, to teach.

**document**. (F. — L.) F. *document* — L. *documentum*, a proof. — L. *docere*, to teach, shew.

**Dock** (1), to curtail. (E.?) From *dock*, sb., the stump of a tail, stump, cut end. Cf. E. Fries. *dokke*, *dok*, a bundle, bunch (as of straw); Du. *dok*, a little bunch (of straw); Dan. *dukke*, a skein, short column, baluster; G. *docke*, a skein, rail, plug, peg; Low G. *dokke*, a bunch, stump, peg (Berghaus).

**Dock** (2), a plant. (E.) A.S. *docce* + M.Du. *docke* (as in *dacken bladeren*, dock-leaves, Hexham); M.Dan. *ā-dokka*, water-dock (Kalkar). So also Gael. *dogha*, a

burdock; Irish *meacan-dogha*, a great burdock, where *meacan* means a tap-rooted plant, as a carrot. Der. *bur-dock*.

**Dock** (3), a basin for ships. (Du.?) M.Du. *docke*, a harbour (whence Dan. *dokke*, Swed. *docka*, G. *docke*); Du. *dok*. ¶ History obscure.

**Docket**, a label, ticket. (E.?) Orig. an abstract; apparently allied to **Dock** (1). ¶ History obscure.

**Doctor, Doctrine, Document**; see **Docile**.

**Dodecagon**. (Gk.) Named from its 12 angles. Formed like *decagon*, with Gk. *δωδεκα*, twelve, instead of *deka*, ten. See **Decagon**.

**Dodecahedron**. (Gk.) Formed with Gk. *δωδεκα*, twelve, in place of *deka*, ten; see **Decahedron**.

**Dodge**, to go hither and thither, to quibble. (E.) XVI cent. Orig. to walk unsteadily, hence to go from side to side as if to escape; perhaps allied to prov. E. *dade*, to walk unsteadily, Scotch *daddle*, *doddle*, to waddle, *dod*, to jog, *dodge*, to jog along, *dodgel*, to hobble, North E. *dodder*, to shake, totter, *dodge*, *dodge*, to walk clumsily. (Very doubtful.)

**Dodo**, an extinct bird. (Port.) Port. *doudo*, silly, foolish; the bird being of a clumsy make. Said to be borrowed from Devonsh. *dold*, stupid, the same as E. *dolt* (Diz.) See **Dolt**.

**Doe**. (E.) M.E. *doe*. A.S. *dū*. + Dan. *dax*. Swed. *dof*, in *deshjort*, a buck, may be allied to G. *dambirsch*, a buck, wherein the syllable *dam-* is thought to be borrowed from L. *dāma*, a deer; or Celtic; cf. Corn. *da*, a deer, Gael. *dambh*, ox, stag.

**Doff**, to put off clothes. (E.) Short for *do off*, i.e. put off. Cf. *don*, *dup*.

**Dog**. (E.) M.E. *dogge*. A.S. *dogga*. Du. *dog*, Swed. *dogg*, a mastiff; Dan. *dogge*, a bull-dog; Low G. *dogge*, F. *dogue*; all borrowed from E. Der *dog*, verb, to track, follow as a dog, *dogged*, sullen; *dog-cheap*, very cheap (see N.E.D.); *dog-wood*.

**Doge**, a duke of Venice. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *doge* prov. form of \**dōce*, a duke. — L. *duc-em*, acc. of *dux*, a leader. See **Duke**.

**Doggerel**, wretched poetry. (E.?) M.E. *dogerel*, Ch. C. T. 13853. Origin uncertain; but prob. formed from *dog*. Cf. *dog-rime*, poor verses (N.E.D.).

**Dogma**, a definite tenet. (Gk.) Gk. *δῶγμα*, an opinion (stem *δογματ-*). — Gk.

*δοκίω*, I am of opinion. Allied to **Dobile**. Der. *dogmat-ic*, *dogmat-ise*.

**Doily**, a small napkin. (Personal name.) Formerly we read of 'doily stuff,' and 'doily petticoats.' Said to be named after 'the famous Doily'; Spectator, no. 283, Jan. 24, 1712. Mentioned in Dryden's *Kind Keeper*, iv. 1 (1679).

**Doit**, a small coin. (Du.—Scand.) Du. *duit*, a doit.—Icel. *þveit*, a piece, bit, small coin, doit.—Icel. *\*þvita* (pt. t. *\*þveit*), to cut, a lost verb, but the same as A. S. *þentan*; see Thwite.

**Dole**, a portion. (E.) M. E. *dol*, *dale*. A. S. *dāl*, a division (Exod. viii. 23). A variant of **Deal** (1), q. v.

**Doleful**, sad. (Hybrid; F.—L. and E.) The suffix *-ful* is E. M. E. *doel*, *duel*, *dol* (Scotch *dool*), sorrow, grief.—O. F. *doel*, *dol* (F. *deuil*, grief; verbal sb. of O. F. *doloir*, to grieve.—L. *dolium*, in *cor-dolium*, grief of heart.—L. *dolere*, to grieve.

**dolour**. (F.—L.) M. E. *dolour*.—O. F. *doleur*.—L. *dolorem*, acc. of *dolor*, grief.—L. *dolere*, to grieve.

**Doll**. (Gk.) From *Doll*, for *Dorothy*, a familiar name, of Gk. origin (see N. E. D.). Cf. Lowl. Sc. *dooty*, a doll.

**Dollar**. (Low G.—G.) Low G. *daier*; Du. *daalder*, a dollar. Adapted and borrowed from G. *thaler*, a dollar. The G. *thaler* is short for *Joachimsthaler*, a coin made from silver found in *Joachimsthal* (Joachim's dale in Bohemia, ab. A. D. 1519).

**Dolman**, a kind of loose jacket. (F.—G.—Hung.—Turk.) F. *dolman*.—G. *dolman*, *dolman*.—Hung. *dolmany*.—Turk. *dolamān*, *dolamah*, a kind of long robe.

**Dolmen**, a monument of two upright stones, with a third across them. (F.—C.) F. *dolmen*.—Bret. *dolmen*, lit. 'stone-table'; Legonidec.—Bret. *töl*, *taol*, a table (from L. *tabula*); and *men*, a stone; according to Legonidec. But (see N. E. D.) this is due to some mistake; the F. *dolmen* seems to represent the Cornish *tolmēn*, stone with a hole beneath; from Corn. *toll*, a hole (W. *tell*), and *mēn* (W. *maen*) a stone.

**Dolomite**, a kind of rock. (F.) Named in 1794 from M. *Dolomieu*, a French geologist (1750–1801).

**Dolour**; see **Doleful**.

**Dolphin**, a fish. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *dolphine*.—O. F. *daulphin* (now *dauphin*).—Folk-L. *dalpinum*, for L. *dolphinum*.

acc. of *dolphinus*, a dolphin.—Gk. *δελφίν*, stem of *δελφίς*, a dolphin.

**Dolt**. (E.) Cf. Devonsh. *dold*, a dolt. M. E. *dult* (= *dulled*); from M. E. *dul*, dull; see **Dull**.

**Domain**. (F.—L.) F. *domaine*, sb.; from O. F. *demaine*, adj., belonging to as one's own.—L. *dominicus*, adj., belonging to a lord (the neut. *dominicum* was used for L. *dominium*, lordship).—L. *dominus*, a lord; allied to L. *domāre*, to tame, subdue; see **Tame**. Doublet, *demesne*.

**Dome**. F.—Ital.—L.) F. *dôme*.—Ital. *duomo*, *domo*, a cathedral church 'house of God'.—L. *domum*, acc. of *domus*, a house, a building. (✓DEM.) See **Timber**. Brugm. i. § 138.

**domestic**. (F.—L.) F. *domestique*.—L. *domesticus*, belonging to a household.—L. *dom-us*, a house (above).

**domicile**. (F.—L.) O. F. *domicile*, a mansion.—L. *domicilium*, a habitation.—L. *domi*, for *domus*, a house; and *-ilium*, possibly allied to **Cell**.

**Domesday**; see **Doom**.

**Dominate**. (L.) From pp. of *dominari*, to be lord over.—L. *dominus*, a lord.

**domineer**. (Du.—F.—L.) M. Du. *dominieren*, to feast luxuriously (Oudemans; borrowed from O. F. *dominer*, to govern, rule.—L. *domināri*, to be lord over (above).

**dominical**. (F.—L.) O. F. *dominical*.—Late L. *dominicalis*, belonging to the Lord's day, or to the Lord.—L. *dominicus*, belonging to a lord.—L. *dominus*, a lord.

**dominion**. (F.—Late L.) O. F. *dominion*.—Late L. *dominiōnem*, acc. of *dominio*, lordship; allied to L. *dominium*, lordship.—L. *dominus* (above).

**domino**. (F.—L.) F. *domino*, a masquerade-dress; orig. a master's hood.—L. *dominus*, a master (above). Der. *dominices*, sb. pl., a game.

**Don** (1), to put on clothes. (E.) Short for *do on*, i. e. put on. Cf. *doff*, *dout*, *dup*.

**Don** (2), a Spanish title. (Span.—L.) Span *don*, sir.—L. *dominum*, acc. of *dominus*, a lord.

**Donation**. (F.—L.) F. *donation*.—L. acc. *dōnātiōnem*, a gift, from the stem of the pp. of *dōnāre*, to give.—L. *dōnum*, a gift. Cf. Gk. *δῶρον*, a gift.

**Donjon**; see **Dungeon**.



**Donkey.** (C. and E.) Double dimin. with suffix *-k-ey* (= Lowl. Sc. *-ick-ie*, as in *hors-ickie*, a little-little horse, Banffsh.), from *dun*, familiar name for a horse, from its colour (Romeo, i 4. 41); see **Dun** (1). ¶ So also M.E. *don-ek*, prov. E. *dunmock*, a hedge-sparrow, from its colour. *Donkey* (first found in 1785) was a prov. E. word, which seems to have rimed with *monkey* (whence the spelling). Cf. Somersets. *dunng-kee*, pron. of *donkey*.

**Donna.** (Ital. -L.) Ital. *donna* -L. *domina*, mistress, fem. of *dominus*, a master. Doublet, *duenna*.

**Doom.** a judgment, decision. (E.) M. E. *dōm*. A. S. *dōm*, lit. a thing set or decided on; from *dōn*, to set, do; see **Do**. + Swed. Dan. *dom*, Icel. *dōmr*, Goth. *dōms*, O. H. G. *tuom*. Teut. type \**dōmoz*, a statute. Cf. Gk. *θέμω*, law (from *τίθημι*, I set). Der. *deem*.

**doomsday, domesday.** (E.) A. S. *dōmes dæg*, day of doom or judgment.

**Door,** a gate. (E.) M. E. *dore*, *dure* A. S. *dor*, n.; *duru*, f. + O. Sax. *dor*, Goth. *daur*, G. *thor*, n.; and Icel. *dyrr*, f. pl.; Dan. *door*, Swed. *dörr*, Du. *deur*, G. *thür*, f. sing. Teut. types \**durom*, n.; \**dures*, f. pl. Cf. L. *fores*, Lith. *dūrys*, f. pl.; O. Irish *dorus*, n., W. *drws*, m.; Russ. *dver'e*, Gk. *θύρα*, Skt. *dvār*, f. Brugm. i. § 462.

**Dormant,** sleeping. (F. -L.) F. *dormant*, pres. pt. of *dormir*, to sleep. -L. *dormire*, to sleep. + Skt. *drā*, to sleep; Gk. *δραπέειν*.

**dormer-window.** (F. and Scand.) A dormer was a sleeping-room. - O. F. *dormeor*. - L. *dormitōrium* (below).

**dormitory.** (L.) L. *dormitōrium*, a sleeping-chamber; neut. of *dormitōrius*, adj., belonging to sleeping. - L. *dormitor*, a sleeper. - L. *dormire*, to sleep.

**Dormouse.** (F. and E.) M. E. *dormous*. The prefix is perhaps short for North E. *dorm*, to doze (whence *dormouse*). Cf. Icel., Norw., and Swed. dial. *dorma*, to doze; all apparently from F. *dormir*, to sleep; see **Dormant**. We find also prov. E. *dorrer*, a sleeper, as if from *dor*, to sleep.

**Dornick,** a kind of cloth; obsolete. (Flemish.) Named from Flem. *Dornick*, better known by the F. name of *Tournay* (Lat. *Tornacus*).

**Dorsal.** (F. -L.) F. *dorsal*, belonging to the back. - Late L. *dorsālis*. - L. *dorsum*, the back.

**Dory,** a fish; see **John Dory**.

**Dose.** (F. -L. -Gk.) O. F. *dose*, a quantity of medicine given at once. - Med. L. *dosīs*. - Gk. *δοσις*, a giving. - Gk. *δίδωμι* (stems *δω-*, *δο-*), I give. Brugm. i. § 167.

**Dot.** (E.) A. S. *dott*, only in the sense 'head of a boil.' Cf. Du. *dot*, a little bundle of spoilt wool, &c., good for nothing (Sewel); Swed. dial. *dott*, a little heap, small lump; M. Dan. *dot*, a bunch; E. Fries. *dot*, *dotte*, a heap, bunch, lump. Cf. Norw. *dotten*, pp. of *detta*, to fall, to fall to pieces.

**Dote.** (E.) M. E. *dotien*, *doten*, to be foolish (Layamon). + M. Du. *doten*, to dote, mope; Du. *dulten*, to doze; Icel. *dotta*, to nod with sleep, M. H. G. *getotzen*, to doze, *tūzen*, to mope.

**dotage.** (E.; with F. suffix.) M. E. *dotage*; from M. E. *dot-en*; with F. suffix *-age* (L. *-aticum*). Cf. F. *radotage*, from *radoter*, to dote.

**dotard.** (E. with F. suffix.) From *dote*, with F. suffix *-ard* (O. H. G. *hart*).

**dotterel,** a kind of plover. (E.) A bird easily caught; from *dote*, vb., with suffix as in *cock-erel*.

**Double.** (F. -L.) O. F. *doble*, later *double*. - L. *duplus*, lit. two-fold. - L. *du-o*, two; -*plus*, i. e. 'folded.'

**doublet.** (F. -L.) M. E. *dobbelet*. - O. F. *doublet*, an inner (double) garment. - F. *double*, double; with suffix *-et*.

**doubleloon.** (F. -Span. -L.) F. *doublelon*. - Span. *doblon*, a coin, the double of a pistole. - Span. *doblo*, double. - L. *duplus* (above).

**doubt.** (F. -L.) M. E. *douten*. - O. F. *douter*. - L. *dubitāre*, to be of two minds; allied to *dubius*, doubtful; see **Dubious**.

**Douceur.** (F. -L.) F. *douceur*, lit. sweetness (hence, pleasant gift). - L. *dulcōrem*, acc. of *dulcor*, sweetness. - L. *dulcis*, sweet. See **Dulcet**.

**Douche,** a shower-bath. (F. - Ital. -L.) F. *douche*, a shower-bath. - Ital. *doccia*, a conduit, water-pipe. - Ital. *dociare*, to pour; equivalent to Late Lat. \**ductiare*, derivative of L. *ductus*, a duct; see **Duct**.

**Dough.** (E.) M. E. *dah*, *dogh*. A. S. *dāh* (stem *dāg-*). + Du. *deeg*, Dnn. *deig*, Swed. *deg*, Icel. *deig*, Goth. *daigs*, a kneaded lump, G. *teig*. The Goth. *daigs* is from *daig*, and stem of *deigan*, to knead; see **Dike**. (✓DHEIGH.) Brugm. i. § 604.

**Doughty.** (E.) M. E. *dohiti*, *duhti*, valiant. A. S. *dohlig*, earlier form *dyhtig*, valiant. — A. S. *dugan*, to be worth, be strong. † Dan. *dygtig*, Swed. *dugtig*, Icel. *dygður*, G. *tüchtig*; variously formed from the Teut. verb \**dugan*.

**Douse,** to immerse. (E.?) Allied to M. Du. *doesen*, 'to smite with violence' (Hexham). See **Dowse** (1).

**Dout,** to extinguish. (E.) Short for *do out*, i. e. put out.

**Dove,** a bird. (E.) A. S. *dūfe*, only in comp. *dūfe-doppa*, lit. a diver. — A. S. *tīfan*, to plunge into † O. Sax. *dūva*, Goth. *dubo*, G. *taube*, a dove, lit. diver. [So also L. *columba*, a dove, is allied to Gk. *κολυμβίς*, a diver, sea-bird. First applied to sea-gulls, &c.]

**dovetail,** to fasten boards together. (E.) From *dove* and *tail*; from the shape of the fitted ends of the board (◁).

**Dowager,** a widow with a jointure. (F.—L.) O. F. *douagere*; from *douage*, an endowment. Again *douage* is coined (with suffix *-age*) from F. *dou-er*, to endow. — L. *dōtāre*, to endow. — L. *dōt-*, stem of *dōv*, a gift, dowry. Allied to *dō-num*, a gift, *dō-ze*, to give. Der. *en-dov*, from F. *en* and *douer*. Brugm. i. § 167.

**dower,** an endowment. (F.—L.) M. E. *dowerce*. — O. F. *doaire*, later *douaire*. — Late L. *dōtārium*. — L. *dōtāre*, to endow (above). Der. *dow-y*, short for *dower-y*.

**Dowdy**; see **Duds**.

**Dowlas,** a coarse linen. (Bret.) From *Daoulas*, S. E. of Brest, in Brittany.

**Down** (1), soft plumage. (Scand.) M. E. *down*. — Icel. *duinn*, Swed. *dun*, Dan. *duun*, down; whence Du. *dons*.

**Down** (2), a hill. (C.) A. S. *dūn*, a hill. — Irish *dūn*, a fortified hill, fort; Gael. *dun*, W. *din*, a hill-fort. † A. S. *tun*; see **Town**.

**down** (3), prep. and adv. (F. and C.) A corruption of *adown* = A. S. *ofdine* = off the hill, downwards. — A. S. *of*, off; *dūne*, dat. of *din*, a hill; see **Down** (2).

**dune,** a low sand-hill. (C.) XVIII cent. — F. *dune*. — M. Du. *dune* (Du. *duin*); of Celt. origin. See **Down** (2).

**Dowse** (1), to strike in the face. (E.?) Apparently the same as **Douse** (above). Cf. Norw. *dūs*, a push, blow; M. Du. *doesen*, to strike, F. Fries. *dossen*, to strike.

**Dowse** (2), to immerse; see **Douse**. Prob. the same as **Dowse** (1).

**Dowse** (3), to extinguish. The same as **Dowse** (1); sense perhaps suggested by *dout*, q. v.

**Doxology.** (L.—Gk.) L. *doxologia*. — Gk. *δοξολογία*, an ascription of praise. — Gk. *δοξο-*, for *δόξα*, glory, orig. a notion; *-λογία*, from *λέγειν*, to speak.

**Doxy.** (M. Du.) A cant term. Cf. E. Fries. *doktje*, dimin. of *dokke*, a doll. Prob. introduced from the Netherlands. — M. Du. *docke*, a doll. Cf. O. H. G. *tocchū*, a doll, also a term of endearment (G. *docke*).

**Doze.** (Scand.) Swed. dial. *dusa*, Dan. *dose*, to doze, mope; Icel. *dūsa*, to doze; M. Dan. *dūse*, to be torpid. Allied to **Dizzy**.

**Dozen,** twelve. (F.—L.) O. F. *do-saine* (F. *douzaine*), a dozen. — O. F. *doze* (F. *douze*), twelve; with suffix *-aine* (L. *-ēna*, as in *cent-ēna*). — L. *duodecim*, twelve. — L. *duo*, two; *decem*, ten. See **Two** and **Ten**.

**Drab** (1), a slut. (E.) Cf. Irish *drabog*, Gael. *drabag*, a slut; Gael. *drabach*, dirty; Irish *drab*, a spot, stain (all from E.). E. Fries. *drabbe*, puddle-water. Also Du. *drabbe*, f. dregs, draff; allied to **Draff**.

**Drab** (2), dull light brown. (F.—L.) The colour of undyed cloth. — F. *drap*, cloth. See **Drape**.

**Drachm**; see **Dram**.

**Draff,** dregs. (E.) M. E. *draf* (Layamon). † Du. *draf*, hogswash, *draibe*, draff; Icel. *draf*, Swed. *draf*, Dan. *drav*, dregs; G. *traber*, pl. [Cf. Gael. and Irish *drabh*, draff, from E.]

**Draft**; see **Draught**.

**Drag,** vb. (Scand.) M. E. *draggen*; a Northern form allied to Icel. *draga*, to draw. Cf. Swed. *dragg*, a drag, grapnel; *dragg*, to drag. See **Draw**.

**Dragoman,** an interpreter. (Span.—Arab.) Span. *dragoman*; [Late Gk. *δραγούμανος*], an interpreter. — Arab. *targumān*, an interpreter, translator; see **Targum**.

**Dragon.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *dragon*. — L. acc. *dracōnem*, from nom. *draco*. — Gk. *δράκων*, a dragon, lit. 'seeing'; from his supposed sharp sight. — Gk. *δραν-*, weak grade of *δέρκομαι*, I see. ¶ Such is the usual account.

**dragon.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *dragon*, a dragon; so called because the dragons orig. had a *dragon* on their standard; or rather, because they were armed with a short carbine called (in F.) *dragon*.

**Drain.** (E.) A. S. *drēhnigean*, *drēhnian*, to drain away, strain off, Matt. xxiii. 24, also spelt *drēahnian*; orig. 'to become dry.' = A. S. \**dræg* = Teut. \**draug*, second grade of Teut. \**draug-an*, to be dry. Cf. Icel. *draugr*, a dry log. See **Dry**.

**Drake**, male of the duck. (L. — Gk.?) M. E. *drake*. Not found in A. S.; cf. *drake*, a drake, in Low G. (Bremen); M. Swed. *drake*, (1) a dragon, (2) a drake, (3) a boy's kite. Supposed to correspond to the latter part of Swed. *and-drake*, a drake (a form thought to be borrowed from Low G.). Cf. Swed. *and*, duck, *anddrake*, drake; Low G. *anderik*, drake (Lübben); G. *ente*, duck; *enterich*, drake; O. H. G. *antrahho*, a drake. β. The Swed. *and*, A. S. *ened*, a duck, is cognate with L. *anas* (stem *anat-*), a duck. The M. E. *drake* was suggested by A. S. *draca*, a dragon, borrowed from L. *draco*; see **Dragon**.

**Dram, Drachm.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *drame*, *drachme*, 'a dram, eighth part of an ounce;' Cot. — L. *drachma*. — Gk. *δραχμή*, a handful, a drachma, used both as weight and coin; cf. *δράγμα*, as much as one can grasp. — Gk. *δράσσομαι*, I grasp. Brugm. i. § 509.

**Drama.** (L. — Gk.) L. *drama*. — Gk. *δρᾶμα* (stem *δράμα-*), an act, a drama. — Gk. *δρᾶω*, I perform; cf. Lith. *darau*. I make. (✓D.A.R.) Der. *dramat-ic* (from *δράμα-*); &c.

**drastic**, effective. (Gk.) Gk. *δραστικός*, effective; allied to *δραστήος*, verbal adj. of *δρᾶω*, I perform.

**Drape**, to cover with cloth. (F. — L.) F. *draper*, to make cloth. — F. *drap*, cloth; Late L. *drappus*. Of unknown origin. Der. *draper*, *drap-er y*; and see *drab* (2.).

**Drastic**; see **Drama**.

**Draw.** (E.) M. E. *drawen*. A. S. *dragan* (A. S. -*aga-* becoming M. E. -*awe-*). + Du. *dragen*, Icel. Swed. *draga*, Dan. *drage*, Goth. *dragan*, G. *tragen*, to pull along, carry. Teut. type \**dragan-*, pt. t. \**drōg*.

**draught, draft.** (E.) *Draft* is a phonetic spelling. M. E. *draught*, *draht*. From A. S. *drag-an*; with suffixed *t*. + Du. *dragt*, a load, from *dragen*, to carry; Dan. *dret*; Icel. *dráttir*, a draught of fishes; G. *tracht*, a load, from *tragen*.

**drawl.** (Du.) Frequentative of *draw*; parallel to *drangle* from *drag*. Introduced from Du. *drālen*, to be slow; from *dragen*,

to draw. + E. Fries. *draulen*; Low G. *draueln*.

**dray.** (E.) A. S. *drage*, that which is drawn; as in *drage-drag-net*, a draw-net. + Swed. *drog*, a sledge, *dray*.

**Dread**, vb. (E.) A. S. \**drēdan*, in comp. *on-drēdan*, to dread, fear. + O. Sax. *ant-drādan*; O. H. G. *in-trātan*. Teut. type \**drēdan-*.

**Dream**, a vision. (E.) M. E. *dream*. A. S. \**drēam*, a dream; not found. [Quite distinct from A. S. *drēam*, a sweet sound, harmony, also joy, glee, happiness.] + O. Sax. *drōm*, dream; Du. *droom*, Icel. *draumr*, Dan. Swed. *drom*, G. *traum*. Kluge suggests comparison with G. *trug-bild*, a phantom; if correct, the Teut. sb. was \**draugmo-*, m.; from Teut. \**draug*, strong grade of Teut. \**draugan-* (O. H. G. *tragan*, G. *trugen*), to deceive. From the lǵ. root \**dhreugh*, whence also Skt. *dr̥gha-*), a craftily wounding: O. Pers. *drauga* (Pers. *durūgh*, a deceit, lie; Icel. *draugr*, a ghost. Brugm. i. §§ 681, 689).

**Dreary, Drear.** (E.) *Dreary* is short for *dreary*. M. F. *dreary*. A. S. *dr̥orig*, sad; orig. 'gory'; formed with suffix -*ig* from A. S. *dr̥ior*, gory. — A. S. *dr̥owan*, to drip. + Icel. *dreyrigr*, gory, from *dreyr*, gore; G. *traurig*, sad, orig. gory, from O. H. G. *trōr*, gore. From Teut. \**dreusan-*, vb.

**Dredge** (1), a drag-net. (E.) North E. *dieg*. Answering to A. S. \**dræg*, \**drege* not found, for \**drag-jō*; from A. S. *dragan*; see **Draw**. And see **Dregs**.

**Dredge** (2), to sprinkle flour on meat. F. — Late L. — Gk. To *dredge* is to sprinkle, as in sowing *dredge* (M. E. *drage*) or mixed corn. — O. F. *dragée*, mixed corn; also a sweetmeat, sugar-plum. [Prov. *dragée*; Ital *drag-ee*, a sugar-plum.] — Late L. *dragata*, *dragata*, a sugar-plum; altered form of *tragmata*, pl. of *tragema*. — Gk. *τράγμα*, something nice to eat. — Gk. *τράγειν* 2 aor. *ἐτραγον*, to gnaw.

**Dregs**, lees. (Scand.) Pl. of M. E. *drig*, mire; we also find M. E. *drigges*, *dregs*. — Icel. *drugg*, pl. *druggar*, *dregs*; Swed. *drugg*, pl. *dregs*, lees. Cf. Gk. *θρᾶσσειν*, to disturb. Distinct from L. *fractis*, *dregs* of oil; Brugm. i. § 417.

**Drench**, vb. (E.) M. E. *drenchen*. A. S. *drēncan*, causal of *drīncan*; hence 'to make drink.' + Du. *drenken*, Icel. *drēk-ka*, Swed. *dränka*, Goth. *dragkjan*, G. *tranken*. See **Drink**.

**Dress.** (F. — L.) O. F. *dresser*, *dresser*,

to erect, set up, dress; answering to a Late L. form *\*directiäre*. — L. *directus*, pp. of *dirigere*, to direct; see **Direct**.

**Dribble**. (E.) Frequentative of obs. E. *drib*, to drip slightly; which is a weakened form of *drip*. Cf. *drib-let*. See **Drip**. So also Dan. dial. *dribble*.

**Drift**; see **Drive**.

**Drill** (1), to pierce, to train soldiers. (Du.) Borrowed from Du. *drillen*, to drill, to bore, to turn round, shake, brandish, drill soldiers, form to arms. Allied to M. H. G. *drellen*, to turn round (pp. *gedrehten*), Low G. *drall*, twisted tight. Teut. type *\*threllan-* (pt. t. *\*thral*), to twist; cf. A. S. *þearl*, strict. ¶ Perhaps allied to **Thrill**.

**Drill** (2), to sow corn in rows. (E.) The same as *drill*, to trickle, which seems to be a variant of *trill*, to trickle.

**Drilling**, a coarse cloth used for trousers. (G. — L.) Corrupted from G. *drillich*, ticking, huckaback. — L. *trilic-*, stem of *trilix*, having three threads — L. *tri-*, from *tres*, three; *latum*, a thread. See **Threo**.

**Drink**. (E.) A. S. *drincan*, pt. t. *dranc*, pp. *druncen*. + Du. *drinken*, Icel. *dricka*, Swed. *dricka*, Dan. *drikke*, Goth. *drīkan* ( *drinkan* ), G. *trinken*. Teut. *\*drēkan-*.

**Drip**. (Scand.) M. E. *dryppen*. — Dan. *dryppe*, to drip ( Teut. *\*druf-jan-* ). From Teut. *\*druf-*, weak grade of *\*dreu-pan-*, as seen in Icel. *drjúfa*, to drip, A. S. *drēopan* obs. E. *dreep*, G. *triefen*. Cf. O. Ir. *trucht*, a dew-drop. See **Drop**.

**Drive**. (E.) M. E. *driuen*. A. S. *drīfan* (pt. t. *drāf*, pp. *drifen* ). + Du. *drifven*. Icel. *drífa*, Swed. *drifva*, Dan. *drive*, Goth. *drīban*, G. *treiben*. Teut. *\*dreiban-*.

**drift**. (E.) M. E. *drift*. Formed from *drif*, weak grade of *drīfan*; with suffix *-t*. + Du. *drift*, Icel. *drift*, Swed. Dan. *drift*, G. *trift*. Der. *a-drift* — on the drift; see A. — 12.

**drove**. (E.) M. E. *drof*. A. S. *drōf*, a drove. From *drif*, 2nd grade of *drīfan*.

**Drivel**, vb. (E.) M. E. *drevelen*. A. S. *drēfan*, to dribble or run at the nose. Cf. M. E. *dravelen*, to drivel. From the base *draf-*, as in M. E. *draf*, draff. See **Draff**.

**Drizzle**, to rain slightly. (E.) Formerly *drisel* or *drisle*, to keep on dripping. Frequent. form of M. E. *drēsen*, A. S. *drōsan*, to drip; see **Dreary**. Cf. Dan. *drysse*, to fall in drops; Swed. dial. *drösla*.

**Droll**. (F. — Du.) M. F. *drole*, 'a pleasant wag'; Cot. — Du. *drollig*, odd, strange; M. Du. *drol*, 'a juglar'; Hexham. Perhaps from Du. *droll*, pp. stem of *drillen*, to turn, wheel, whirl about; see **Drill** (1).

**Dromedary**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *dromedarie*. — O. F. *dromedaire* (older form *\*dromedarie*). — Late L. *dromadarius*. — L. *dromad-*, stem of *dromas*, a dromedary. — Gk. *δρομαδ-*, stem of *δρομαίς*, fast running. — Gk. *δραμεῖν*, to run. + Skt. *drām*, to run.

**Drone** (1), to hum. (E.) M. E. *dronen* (also *drounen*). Not in A. S. Cf. Icel. *drynja*, Swed. *drona*, Dan. *drøne*, to drone, roar, rumble, &c. Cf. Goth. *drunjus*, sound, Gk. *θρήνος*, a dirge; Skt. *dhraṇ*, to sound.

**Drone** (2), a non-working bee. (Low G.) M. E. *dran*. A. S. *drān*; which (like E. Fries. *drāne*) was prob. borrowed from O. Sax. *drān*. Cf. M. H. G. *treno* (G. *drohne* being borrowed from Low G.). Teut. stems *\*drān-*, *\*dren-*; cf. Gk. *δρῆνη*, a wild-bee, *θρῶνας* (Hesychius). ¶ With the parallel stems *\*drān-*, *\*dren-*, cf. the stems of **Queen** and **Quean**.

**Drop**; see below.

**Drop**, sb. (E.) M. E. *drope*, sb.; hence *dropien*, *droppen*, vb. — A. S. *dropa*, sb.; *dropian*, vb. These are from the weak grade *\*drup-* (A. S. *drop-*) of the Teut. vb. *\*dreu-pan-* (A. S. *drēopan*), to drop, drip. + Du. *drop*, sb., Icel. *dropi*, Swed. *droppe*, Dan. *draabe*, G. *troffen*. See also **Drip**.

**droop**, to sink, fail. (Scand.) M. E. *droupen*. — Icel. *drúfa*, to droop; weak vb., allied to *drjúfa*, strong vb., to drip = Teut. *\*dreu-pan-* (whence also G. *triefen*); see above. Cf. 'I am ready to *drop*,' i. e. I *droop*.

**Dropsy**; see **Hydropsy**.

**Droschky, Drosky**, a kind of carriage. (Russ.) Russ. *drozhki, drojki*, a low four-wheeled carriage (the *j* sounded as in French). Dimin. of *drogi*, a waggon; which was orig. pl. of *droga*, a perch (of a carriage).

**Dross**. (E.) M. E. *dros*. A. S. *drōs*, dross, dregs; cf. also obs. E. *drosen*, A. S. *drōsna*, pl., lees, dregs. + M. Du. *droes*, lees (Kilian); Du. *droesem*, dregs, lees, G. *drusen*, pl. dregs; O. H. G. *trusana, truasana*, husks of pressed grapes.

**Drought, Drouth**; see **Dry**.

**Drove**; see **Drive**.

**Drown**. (Scand.) M. E. *drounen, dru-*

*nen*. — M. Dan. *drukne*, *drougne*, *drowne*, *drone*, to sink, be drowned (Kalkar); Icel. *drukna*. The *-nkn-* was preserved in Swed. *drunkna*, A. S. *druncnian*, to be drunk, also to sink, to be drowned. See **Drunken**. (E. Björkman.)

**Drowse, Drowze**, to be sluggish. (E.) Formerly *drouse*. A. S. *drūsian*, to be sluggish; allied to A. S. *drōsan*, to fail; also to drip, to fall. See **Dreary**. Der. *drowz-y*.

**Drub**, to beat. (Arab.?) 'Drub, to beat the soles of the feet with a stick, a punishment used in Turkey;' (Phillips). Apparently a travellers' word. Perhaps from Arab. *ḍarb* (*zarb*), a beating with a stick; from Arab. root *ḍaraba* (*zaraba*), he beat; Rich. Dict. p. 952. (N. E. D.)

**Drudge**, vb. (E.) M. E. *druggen*. A. S. \**drygean*, not found; but regularly formed from *drug*, weak grade of *drōgan*, to work, perform, endure (= Teut. \**dreugan*-, Goth. *dringan*, Lowl. Sc. *drce*). Cf. Icel. *drjög-virkir*, one who works slowly but surely. The Gael. *drugair*, a drudge, is from E.

**Drug**. (F.) M. E. *drogge*, *drugge*. — O. F. *drogue*, a drug. Also Ital. and Span. *droga*. Origin unknown; perhaps Oriental. Der. *drug-ist*

**Drugget**. (F.) M. F. *droguet*, 'a kind of stuff that's half silk, half wool;' Cot. Dimin. of *drogue*, used in the sense of rubbish, poor stuff; from the coarseness of the material; cf. E. 'a *drug* in the market.' ¶ Probably not the same word as F. *drogue*, a drug.

**Druid**, a priest of the ancient Britons. (F. — L. — C.) F. *Druide*. — L. (Gaulish) pl. *Druides*, *Druidae* Lewis and Short. Cf. O. Irish *druid*, dat. and acc. of *drui*, a magician, sorcerer; Ir. *draoi*, *druidh*, Gael. *druidh* (whence also A. S. *drý*, a magician).

**Drum**. (Du.) XVI cent. Imperfectly adapted from M. Du. *tromme*, *trommel*, a drum; Low G. *trumme*; Du. *trom*. + O. H. G. *trumbā*, *trumpā*, M. H. G. *trumme*, a pipe, trumpet; Icel. *trumba*, a pipe, trumpet. [So also Ital. *tromba*, Span. *trompa*.] Of imitative origin.

**Drunkard**. (E.; with F. suffix.) From A. S. *drunc*, base of pp. of *drincan*, to drink; with F. suffix *-ard* (G. *hart*).

**drunken, drunk**. (E.) A. S. *druncen*, pp. of *drincan*, to drink.

**Drupe**, a fleshy fruit containing a stone.

(F. — L. — Gk.) F. *drupe*. — L. *drūpa*, an over-ripe olive. — Gk. *δρῦνᾱ*, the same.

**Dry**. (E.) M. E. *druze*. A. S. *drýge*. Cf. Du. *droog*, dry; G. *trocken*, dry; Icel. *draugr*, a dry log.

**drought**. (E.) M. E. *droȝte*, *drouȝte*; also *drouthe* (P. Plowman). A. S. *drīgað*, drought. — A. S. *drūgian*, to be dry; *drýge*, dry. + Du. *droogte*, drought; from *droog*, dry. Doublet, *drouth* (Milton).

**Dryad**, a nymph of the woods. (L. — Gk.) L. *Dryad*-, stem of *Dryas*, a wood-nymph. — Gk. *δρῡαδ*-, stem of *δρῡάς*, the same. — Gk. *δρῡς*, a tree; see **Tree**.

**Dual**, consisting of two. (L.) L. *duālis*, dual. — L. *duo*, two; see **Two**.

**Dub**, to confer knighthood by a stroke. (F.) M. E. *dubben*. A. S. *dubban*; A. S. Chron. an. 1086. [So also Swed. *dubba*.] Usually derived from O. F. *aduber*, *adouber*, *adober*, to dub a knight; a Romanic word of unknown origin (Ital. *addobbare*, O. Span. and Prov. *adobar*, O. Port. *adubar*). ¶ Diez derives *adouber*, conversely, from *dubban*; rather, from the cognate F. *Frie*-. Low G. *dubben*.

**Dubious**. (L.) From L. *dubiū* u., doubtful. — L. *dubium*, doubt; neuter of L. *dubius*, doubtful, moving in two directions — L. *du-o*, two. See **Two**.

**Ducal**. (F. — L.) F. *dual*, adj.; from *du*, a duke; see **Duke**.

**ducat**, a coin. (F. — Ital. — L.) O. F. *ducat*. — Ital. *ducato*, a ducat, also a duchy; named from L. *ducātus* (duchy of Apulia) alluded to in the legend upon it; see **duchy** below.

**duchess**. (F. — L.) O. F. *duchesse* (Late L. *ducissa*), fem. of *duc*, duke; see **Duke**.

**duchy**. (F. — L.) F. *duché*. — Late L. *ducatum*, acc. of *ducātus*, a dukedom. — L. *duc*-, stem of *dux*, a duke. ¶ Also O. F. *duchee*, fem., as if from Late L. \**ducitatem*.

**Duck** (1), to dive, bob the head. (E.) M. E. *duken*, *donken*. Not in A. S. + Du. *duken*, to stoop, dive; G. *tauchen*, to plunge, dive. Teut. type \**deukan*-, pt. t. \**dauk* (whence G. *tauch-en*), pp. \**duk-ano*-. From the weak grade *duk*- we have Dan. *dukke*, Swed. *dyka*; to which the shortening of the vowel in mod. E. *duck* may have been partly due.

**duck** (2), bird. (E.) M. E. *doke*, *duke*. Lit. 'diver;' the suffix *-e* represents the A. S. f. suffix of the agent. A. S.

*dūce*, a duck. From the verb above. Cf. Dan *duhand*, lit. 'diving duck'; Swed. *dykfågel*, 'diving fowl.' Der. *duck-l-ing*, with double dimin. suffix.

**Duck** (3), a pet, darling. (E.) Apparently the same as **Duck** (2).

**Duck** (4), light canvas. (Du.) A nautical word. — Du. *doek*, linen cloth, canvas. — Dan. *dug*, Swed. *duk*, Icel. *dúkr*, G. *tuch*, O. H. G. *tuoh*.

**Duct**, a conduit-pipe. (L.) *L. ductus*, a leading (hence, a duct). — *L. ductus*, pp. of *ducere*, to lead. See **Duke**.

**ductile**. (F.—L.) *F. ductile*, malleable. — *L. ductilis*, easily led. — *L. duct-us*, pp. of *ducere* (above).

**Dude**, an exquisite, a dandy. (G.) From G. *dude*; see Supplement.

**Dudgeon** (1), resentment. Of unknown origin.

**Dudgeon** (2), haft of a dagger. (Unknown.) M. E. *dogeon*, a kind of wood used for the handles of daggers. Etym. unknown.

**Duds**, clothes. (Scand.) Jamieson has *duilis* as well as *duds*; the *u* was prob. once long. — Icel. *diði*, swaddling clothes; *dúða*, to wrap up. Cf. F. *dowé*, a woman's cap, a slut; *dowé-y*, ill-dressed.

**Due**. (F.—L.) M. E. *deu*, *dewe*. — O. F. *deu*, masc., *deue*, fem.; pp. of *devoir*, to owe. — *L. debere*. See **Devoir**.

**Duel**. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *duello*, a duel. — *L. duellum*, a fight between two men (archaic form of *L. bellum*, war). — *L. du-o*, two.

**duet**. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *duetto*, music for two. — Ital. *due*, two. — *L. duo*, two.

**Duenna**. (Span.—L.) Span. *dueña*, a married lady, duenna. — *L. domina*, fem. of *dominus*, a lord. See **Donna**.

**Duet**; see **Duel**.

**Duffel**, coarse woollen cloth. (Du.) Du. *duffel*; so called from *Duffel*, a place near Antwerp.

**Duffer**, a stupid person. (Scand.) Lowl. Sc. *dawfuri*, formed with suffix *-art* from the adj. *dowef*, stupid, dull; lit. 'deaf.' — Icel. *dauf-r*, deaf; see **Deaf**.

**Dug**, a teat. (Scand.) Perhaps allied to Swed. *dagga*, Dan. *dagge*, to suckle. Cf. Goth. *daddjan*, O. H. G. *tān*, to suckle ¶ But cf. Skt. *dūh*, to milk.

**Dugong**, a sea-cow. (Malay.) Malay *diyong*, *diyong*, a sea-cow.

**Duke**, a leader. (F.—L.) M. E. *duk*. — O. F. *duc*, acc. formed from O. F. nom.

*dux*. — *L. dux*, a leader. — *L. ducere*, to lead. (✓DEUK.) ¶ The *L. acc. ducem* would have given O. F. *dois*, *F. doix*; like *F. noix* from *nucem*, *croix* from *crucem*. (N. E. D.) Brugm. i. § 592.

**Dulcet**, sweet. (F.—L.) M. F. *doucet* (Cot.), re-fashioned after *L. dulcis* (cf. Ital. *dolcetto*). — O. F. *dols* (*F. doux*), sweet. — *L. dulcis*, sweet.

**dulcimer**. (F.—Span.—L.) Roquefort has *F. doulcemer* (undated); cf. O. F. *doulcemele* (Godefroy). — Span. *dulcemele*, a dulcimer; named from its sweet sound. — *L. dulce melos*, sweet sound; see **Melody**.

**Dull**, stupid. (E.) M. E. *dul*; cognate with Low G. *dull*; answering to Teut. \**dul-joz*. Closely allied to A. S. *dol*, foolish, cognate with Du. *dol*, mad, G. *toll*, mad, answering to Teut. \**dul-oz*. Both are from Teut. \**dul-* < \**dwel-*, weak grade of \**dwel-an*, as seen in A. S. *dwelan*, to err, to be stupid; see **Dwell**. Cf. A. S. *gedwōl-god*, a false god, idol; Irish and W. *dall*, blind. Brugm. i. § 375 (6).

**Dulse**, an edible seaweed. (C.) Irish *duileag*, Gael. *duileag*, dulse. According to Macleod, it means 'water-leaf', from Ir. and Gael. *duille*, leaf, and *uisg-é*, water.

**Dumb**. (E.) M. E. *domb*. A. S. *dumb*, mute. — Du. *dom*, Icel. *dumbr*, Swed. *dumb*, Dan. *dum*, Goth. *dumbs*, G. *dumm*, O. H. G. *tumb*, *tump*, stupid. The orig. sense seems to have been 'stupid,' and perhaps Goth. *dumbs* is allied to Goth. *daubs*, deaf; see **Deaf**. Der. *dummy* (*dumb-y*).

**Dump** (1), an ill-shapen piece. (E.?) Prov. E. *dummy*, a clumsy lump, a bit; *dummy*, short and thick. Probably 'a thing thrown down in a mass'; see **Dump** (2).

**dumpling**, a kind of pudding. (E.?) A small solid ball of pudding; *dump-l-ing* is a double dimin. of *dump* (1).

**Dump** (2), to strike, fling down. (Scand.?) Cf. Lowl. Sc. *dump*, to beat. Dan. *dumpe*, to plump, plunge; Norw. *dumfa*; Swed. dial. *dumpa*. — Swed. dial. *dumpa*, as in *dump-id*, supine of str. vb. *dumpa*, to fall down plump.

**Dumps**, melancholy. (Scand.) Swed. dial. *dumfin*, melancholy, orig. pp. of *dimba*, to steam, reek; Dan. *dump*, dull, low. — Du. *domp*, damp, hazy, G. *dumpp*, damp, dull. Allied to **Damp**; cf. 'to damp one's spirits.'

**Dun** (1), brown. (C.) A. S. *dunn*, dark. — Irish and Gael. *donn*, brown; W. *dwn*, dun, dusky. Celtic type \**donnos*.

**Dun** (2), to urge for payment. (Scand.) Said (in 1708) to be derived from the name of *Joe Dun*, a famous bailiff in the time of Henry VII. But perhaps from the notion of noisiness. Cf. M. E. *dunning*, a loud noise. — Icel. *duna*, to thunder; *koma einum dyn fyrir dyrr*, to make a din before one's door; Swed. *däna*, to make a noise. Allied to *Din*.

**Dunce**, a stupid person. (Scotland.) From the phr. 'a *Duns* man,' i.e. a native of *Dunse*, in Berwickshire. In ridicule of the disciples of John *Duns* Scotus, schoolman, died A. D. 1308. ¶ Not to be confused with John Scotus Erigena, died A. D. 875.

**Dune**, a low sand-hill. (F. — Du. — C.) F. *dune*. — M. Du. *düne* (Du. *duin*); cognate with A. S. *din*, a down; see **Down** (2). Brugm. i. § 112.

**Dung**. (E.) A. S. *dyng* + Swed. *dynga*, dung; Dan. *dyng*, a heap, mass; G. *dyng*. Root uncertain; it answers, in form, to the pp. of *Ding*; as if it were 'what is thrown down or away.' Cf. Swed. dial. *dong* (1. heap, 2. dung).

**Dungeon, Donjon**. (F. — L.) M. E. *dougeon*. — O. F. *donjon*, the chief tower of a castle. — Late L. *dominionem*, acc. of *dominio*, a dungeon-tower, chief-tower; shortened from *dominio*, properly dominion, feudal power; see **Dominion**.

**Duniwassal**, a Highland gentleman, yeoman. (C.) In Sir W. Scott's *Ronny Dundee*. — Gael. *duine uasal*, gentleman. — Gael. *duine*, a man (W. *dyn*); *uasal*, noble, gently born (W. *uchel*), orig. 'exalted'; see Brugm. i. § 219 4).

**Duodecimo**. (L.) In *duodecimo* = with 12 leaves to the sheet. — L. *duodecimō*, abl. of *duodecimus*, twelfth; cf. L. *duodecim*, twelve; see **Dozen**.

**Duodenum**, the first of the small intestines. (L.) Late L. *duodēnum*, so called because about 12 finger-breadths long. — L. *duodēni*, twelve apiece, distributive form of *duodecim*, twelve; see **Dozen**.

**Dup**. (E.) Short for *do up*, i.e. lift up (a latch); to open a door.

**Dupe**, a person easily deceived. (F.) F. *dupe*, a dupe. The M. F. *dupe* meant a hoopoe; whence *dupe*, a dupe, because the bird was easily caught. (So also Bret. *houperik*, a hoopoe, a dupe.) Perhaps of imitative origin.

**Duplicate**, two-fold. (L.) L. *dupli-cātus*, pp. of *duplicāre*, to double. — L. *duplic-*, stem of *duplex*, two-fold (below).

**duplicity**. (F. — L.) Lit. doubleness. — F. *duplicité*. — L. acc. *duplicitatem*. — L. *duplici-*, decl. stem of *duplex*, two-fold. — L. *du-o*, two; *plie-āre*, to fold.

**Durance, Duration**; see **Dure**.

**Durbar**, a hall of audience, levee. (Pers.) Pers. *darbār*, a prince's court, levee; lit. 'door of admittance.' — Pers. *dar*, door (= E. *door*); and *bār*, admittance, court.

**Dure**, to last. (F. — L.) F. *durer*. — L. *dūrāre*, to last. — L. *dūrus*, hard, lasting. + Irish and Gael. *dur*, firm; W. *dur*, steel. Cf. Gk. *δύραμα*, force. Der. *du-ing*, orig. pres. pt. of *dure*; *dur-able*, &c.

**durance**, captivity. (F. — L.) The orig. sense was long endurance of hardship. O. F. *durance*, duration. — F. *durer*, to last; with suffix *-ance*; see above.

**duration**. (F. — L.) O. F. *duration*. — Late L. *durationem*, acc. of *duratio*. A coined word; from the pp. of L. *dūrāre*, to last.

**duress**, hardship. (F. — L.) M. E. *duresse*. — O. F. *duresse*. — L. *dūrītia*, harshness. — L. *dūrus*, hard, severe.

**Durian**, a fruit. (Malay.) Malay *durian*, a fruit with a prickly rind. — Malay *duri*, a thorn, prickle.

**Dusk**, dim. (Scand.) Properly an adj. M. E. *dusk*, dark, dim; *dece*, the same. Prob. a Northern form (as the *sk* did not become *sh*). Cf. A. S. *dox* for *doce*, translating L. *flūvus*; Vocab. 239. 36. — Swed. dial. *duska*, to drizzle; *dusking*, misty, dim; Norw. *dusk*, mist, *duskregn*, fine rain. Der. *dusk*, sh.; whence *dusk-y*, adj.

**Dust**. (E.) A. S. *dūst*. + Du. *dui t*, Icel. *dust*, dust. Dan. *dyst*, meal; G. *dunst*, vapour, fine dust. All from a Teut. base \**dunst-* for \**dhunus-t-*, the *n* being lost except in G. Cf. Skt. *dhvañs*, to fall to pieces (pp. *dhvañs-ta-*).

**Dutch**, belonging to Holland. (C.) Formerly applied to the Germans. — G. *Deutsch*, German; lit. belonging to the people; M. H. G. *diut-isk*, where the suffix *-isk* = E. *-ish*, and *diut* is cognate with A. S. *þēod*, Goth. *thiuda*, a people, nation; Ir. *tuath*, a people; cf. Oscan *touto*, a city. Brugm. i. § 218.

**Duty**. (A. F. — L.) M. E. *dute'e*. — A. F. *duetle*, duty (O. F. has only *devoir*).

A coined word; from A. F. *deu*, *du*, due, and the suffix *-té* (L. *-tātem*). See **Due**.

**Dwale**; see **Dwell**.

**Dwarf**. (E.) M. E. *dwerȝ*, *dwergh*; the *f* represents the guttural. O. Merc. *dwerȝ*, A. S. *dweorg*, a dwarf. + Du. *dwerȝ*, Icel. *dwerȝr*, Swed. Dan. *dverȝ*, G. *zwerg*. Teut. type \**dwerȝ-oz*.

**Dwell**. (E.) M. E. *dwellen*, to linger. A. S. *dwellan*, in the active sense to retard, also to seduce; also *dwelian*, to go astray, err, tarry, dwell. Causal of A. S. \**dwelan* (pt. t. \**dwel*, pp. *dwolen*), to be torpid or dull, to err. + Icel. *dwelja*, to dwell, delay. orig. to hinder; Swed. *dweljas*, to dwell (reflexive); Dan. *dwale*, to linger; M. H. G. *twellen*, to hinder, delay. Teut. type \**dweljan*, causal of the str. vb. \**dwelan* (pt. t. \**dwel*, pp. \**dwulano*), to be torpid, to cease, to err (A. S. \**dwelan*, O. H. G. *gi-twelan*). Cf. Skt. *dhru*, to bend aside, *dhūr-ta*, fraudulent. ✓DHWEI.) And see **Dull**.

**dwale**, deadly nightshade. (Scand.) Named from its soporific effects. Dan. *dwale*, stupor, *dwaledrik*, a soporific, 'dwale-drink'; Swed. *dwala*, a trance. Cf. A. S. *dwala*, an error, stupefaction, from the 2nd grade of A. S. \**dwelan* (above).

**Dwindle**. (E.) The frequent. form of M. E. *dwinen*, to dwindle, A. S. *dwīnan* (pt. t. *dwān*), to dwindle, languish. + Icel. *dwīna*; Swed. *twīna*, to dwindle, pine away; Du. *ver-dwijnēn*, to vanish.

**Dye**, to colour; a colour. (E.) M. E. *deyen*, vb.; *deh*, sb. A. S. *dægian*, vb. to dye; from *dēah*, sb. dye, colour. A. S. *dēah* gen. *dēag e*, sb. f., answers to Teut. type \**daug a*. ¶ Not allied to L. *fūcus*, which is from Gk. *phōkē*.

**Dyke**; see **Dike**.

**Dynamic**, relating to force. (Gk. Gk. *δυναμικός*, powerful. — Gk. *δύναμις*, power. — Gk. *δύναμαι*, I am strong; see **Duro**. (✓)DEU.)

**dynasty**, lordship. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *dynastie*. — Late L. *dynastia*. — Gk. *δυναστεία*, lordship. — Gk. *δυναστής*, a lord. — Gk. *δύναμαι*, I am strong.

**Dysentery**, disease of the entrails. (L. — Gk.) L. *dysenteria*. — Gk. *δυσεντερία*. — Gk. *δυσ-*, prefix, with a bad sense; *έντρεα*, pl., the inwards, bowels, from *έντρος*, within, *έν*, in; see **Interior**.

**Dyspepsy**, indigestion. (L. — Gk.) L. *dyspepsia*. — Gk. *δυσπεψία*. — Gk. *δύσπεπτος*,

hard to digest. — Gk. *δυσ-*, prefix, with a bad sense; *πέπτειν*, to cook, digest; see **Cook**. Der. *dyspeptic* (from *δύσπεπτος*).

## E.

**E-**, prefix; see **Ex-**.

**Each**, every one. (E.) M. E. *eche*, *elch*. A. S. *ēlc*, each, short for *ā-gē-līc*, i. e. aye-like 'ever-like or ever alike'. + Du. *elk*, each; O. H. G. *eogalīh*, M. H. G. *tegelīch*, G. *jeglicher*. See **Aye**.

**Eager**. (F. — L.) M. E. *egre*. — A. F. *egre* (F. *aigre*). — L. *ācerem*, acc. of *ācer*, sharp. See **Acid**. Der. *vin-egar*.

**Eagle**. (F. — L.) M. E. *egle*. — A. F. *egle*, O. F. *aigle* (F. *aigle*). — L. *aquila*. See **Aquiline**.

**Eagre**, tidal wave in a river. (F. — L.) O. F. *aiguere*, a flood (Godefroy). — Late L. *aquāria*, a conduit; cf. *aquāre*, to irrigate. — L. *aqua*, water. See **Ewer**.

**Eanling**, a lamb. (E.) *Eanling* is from the verb *ean*, which is *y-ean* without the prefix *y-* (= A. S. *ge-*). See **Yean**.

**Ear** 1, organ of hearing. (E.) M. E. *ere*. A. S. *ēare*. + Du. *oor*, Icel. *eyra*, Swed. *öra*, Dan. *øre*, G. *ohr*, Goth. *auso*. Teut. type \**auzon-*. Cf. also Russ. *ucho*, L. *auris*, Lith. *ausis*, Gk. *oūs*, O. Irish *ō*.

**earwig**, an insect. (E.) A. S. *far-wīga*, from its being supposed to creep into the ear. Cf. A. S. *wīga*, a kind of insect; prov. E. *wiggie*, to wriggle.

**Ear** 2, spike of corn. (E.) M. E. *er*. A. S. *ēar* (pl.); Northumb. *cher*. + Du. *aar*, Icel. Dan. Swed. *ar* for *ahs*, Goth. *ahs*, G. *ahre*. Teut. type \**ahoz*, \**ahis*, cognate with L. *acus* (gen. *a. eris*). Brugm. i. § 182. Allied to **Awn**. (✓)AK.)

**Ear** 3, to plough. (E.) M. E. *eren*. A. S. *erian*, to plough. + Icel. *erja*, Goth. *arjan*, L. *arāre*, Lith. *arti*, Russ. *arat e*; also Irish *araim*, I plough, Gk. *ἀρῶν*, I plough. (✓)AR.)

**Earl**. (E.) M. E. *erl*. A. S. *eorl*. + Icel. *jarl*, O. Sax. *erl*, a man. O. Norse (runic) type *erila R*.

**Early**, soon. (E.) M. E. *erly*. A. S. *ērlīc*, adv.; from \**ērlīc*, adj., not used. — A. S. *ēr*, soon; *līc*, like. See **Ere**.

**Earn**. (E.) M. E. *ernten*, A. S. *earnian*. + O. H. G. *arnōn* (cf. also G. *ernten*, to reap, from *ernte*, harvest). Teut. type \**az(a) nōjan*, to get the profit of labour; from the sb. \**az(a)nā* (Icel. *önn*), labour;



cf. O. H. G. *aran*, Goth. *asans*, a harvest. (✓AS.) ¶ Others connect it with Gk. ἀρνύμαι, I earn.

**Earnest** (1), seriousness. (E.) Properly a sb., as in 'in earnest.' M.E. *ernest*, sb. A.S. *earnost*, sb. + Du. *ernst*, sb.; G. *ernst*, O. H. G. *ernust*. Teut. type \**ernustiz*.

**Earnest** (2), a pledge. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) The *t* is added. M.E. *ernes*; also spelt *erles*, *arles*. Dimin. of O. F. *erres*, *arres* (F. *arhes*), f. pl.—L. *arrha*, *arrhabe*.—Gk. ἀρραβών, a pledge.—Heb. 'ēṣālōn, security; from 'ārāb, to give security.

**Earth**. (E.) M.E. *erthe*. A.S. *eorde*. + Du. *aarde*, Icel. *jorð*, Dan. Swed. *jord*, Goth. *airtha*, G. *erde*. Teut. types \**erthū*, \**erthōn*, f. Cf. Gk. *ēpa*, earth.

**Earwig**; see **Ear** (1).

**Ease**. (F.) M.E. *ese*.—O. F. *aïse*, ease. Cf. Ital. *agio*, ease, Port. *azo*, occasion. Orig. unknown. Der. *dis-ease*.

**Easel**. (Du.—L.) Du. *esel*, an ass; also a support, a painter's easel. [G. *esel*; Goth. *asilus*.]—L. *asellus*, dimin. of L. *asinus*, ass.

**East**, the quarter of sun-rise. (E.) M.E. *est*. A.S. *east*, adv., in the east; *ēastan*, from the east. + Du. *oost*, G. *ost*, Dan. *ost*; Swed. *östan*, G. *osten*; Du. *ooster-*, G. *oster-*, Dan. Swed. *oster*, Icel. *austr* (gen. *austr-s*). Teut. types \**aus-to-*, \**aus-to-no-*; also \**ast-ro-*, (for Idg. \**aus-ro-* see **easter**). Cf. L. *aur-ōra*, dawn, Gk. *hās*, *ēws*, *aōws*, dawn, Skt. *ushās*, dawn. Brugm. i. § 218 (4).

**easter**. (E.) M.E. *ester*. A.S. *ēastor-*, in comp.; *ēastre*, Lu. xxii. 1, Easter.—A.S. *ēastre*, a goddess whose festivities were at the vernal equinox; see Beda, De Temporum Ratione, c. 15. Cf. Lith. *auszra*, f. dawn; Skt. *usra-*, m. a ray.

**Eat**. (E.) M.E. *eten*. A.S. *etan*. + Du. *eten*, Icel. *eta*, Swed. *ata*, Dan. *æde*, Goth. *itan*, G. *essen*. Teut. type \**etan-*. Cf. L. *edere*, Gk. *ēdion*, Skt. *ad*, to eat. (✓E1).

**Eaves**, the clipped edge of a thatched roof. (E.) Also E. dial. (Essex) *oavis*. M.E. *euese*; pl *euses* (= *eaveses*); also *ouese*. A.S. *efes*, a (clipped) edge of thatch, whence *efesian*, to shear, also \**oefes*, whence *oefsung*, Corp. gl. 474. + Icel. *ups*, Swed. dial. *uffs*; Goth. *ubi:wa*, a porch, from the projection of the eaves; O. H. G. *opasa*. Teut. type \**obeswā*. Prob. allied to **Over**. Der. *eavesdropper*,

one who stands under droppings from the eaves, a secret listener.

**Ebb**. (E.) M.E. *ebbe*. A.S. *ebba*, ebb of the tide. + Du. *eb*, *ebbe*, sb. [whence Dan. *ebbe*, sb. and vb., Swed. *ebb*, sb.]. Perhaps the Teut. type is \**affon-*, with the sense of going off; see **Off**.

**Ebony**, a hard wood. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) Formerly *ebene*.—M.F. *ebene*, ebony.—L. *hebenus*, *ebenus*.—Gk. *ēβevos*, *ēβένη*.—Heb. *hovnim*, pl. ebony wood; prob. a non-Semitic word.

**Ebriety**, drunkenness. (F.—L.) F. *ēbriété*.—L. acc. *ēbrietātem*.—L. *ēbrius*, drunken. Der. *in-ebriate*, to make drunken.

**Ebullition**, a boiling over. (F.—L.) O. F. *ebullition*.—L. acc. *ēbullitiōnem*; a rare word, from *ēbullitus*, pp. of *ēbullire*, to bubble up.—L. *ē*, out; *bullire*, to bubble; see **Boil** (1).

**Écarté**, a game at cards. (F.—L. and Gk.) In this game, cards may be *discarded* and exchanged; hence the name.—F. *écarté*, discarded, pp. of *écarter*, to discard.—L. *ex*, out, away; F. *carte*, from Late L. *carta*, from Gk. *χάρτη*, a leaf of paper, hence a card.

**Eccentric**, departing from a centre, odd. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *excentrique*.—Late L. *eccentricus*.—Gk. *ἐκκεντρος*, out of the centre; with suffix *-icus*.—Gk. *ἐκ*, out; *κέντρον*, centre. See **Centre**.

**Ecclesiastic**. (L.—Gk.) Late L. *ecclesiasticus*.—Gk. *ἐκκλησιαστικός*, belonging to the *ἐκκλησία*, i. e. assembly, church.—Gk. *ἐκκλητος*, summoned.—Gk. *ἐκκαλέω*, I call forth.—Gk. *ἐκ*, out; *καλέω*, I call.

**Echelon**. (F.—L.) F. *échelon*, an arrangement of troops in parallel divisions; orig. a round of a ladder.—F. *échelle*, a ladder (O. F. *eschiele*).—L. *scāla*, a ladder; see **Scale** (3).

**Echo**. (L.—Gk.) M.F. *eco*.—L. *ēho*.—Gk. *ἠχώ*, a sound, echo; cf. *ἤχος*, *ἠχῆ*, a ringing noise. Der. *cat-ech-ise*, q. v.

**Eclat**. (F.—Teut.) F. *éclat*, splendour; lit. 'a bursting forth'.—F. *éclater*, to burst forth; O. F. *s'esclater*, to burst. Origin doubtful; perhaps from L. type \**exclappitare*, formed from Low G. *klappen*, to clap, make a noise, see **Clap**.

**Eclectic**, choosing out; hence, a philosopher who selected doctrines from various sects. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐκλεκτικός*, selecting; as sb. an Eclectic.—Gk. *ἐκ-λέγειν*, to select.—Gk. *ἐκ*, out; *λέγειν*, to choose.

**Eclipse.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *eclips*, *clips*.—O.F. *eclipse*.—L. *eclipsis*.—Gk. *ἐκλείψις*, a failure, esp. of light of the sun.—Gk. *ἐκλείπειν*, to leave out, fail, suffer eclipse.—Gk. *ἐκ*, out; *λείπειν*, to leave.

**Eclogue**, a pastoral poem. (L.—Gk.) L. *ecloga* (the F. word was *églogue*).—Gk. *ἐκλογή*, a selection, esp. of poems.—Gk. *ἐκλέγειν*, to choose out; see **Elective**.

**Economy.** (F.—L.—Gk.) Formerly *aconomy*.—M.F. *aconomie*.—L. *œconomia*.—Gk. *οἰκονομία*, management of a household.—Gk. *οἰκονόμος*, a steward.—Gk. *οἶκος*, for *οἶκος*, a house; and *νέμειν*, to deal out.

**Ecstasy.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O.F. *extasie* (H.).—Late L. *extasis*, a trance.—Gk. *ἐκστασις*, displacement; also, a trance.—Gk. *ἐκ*, out; *στάσις*, a standing, allied to *ἵσταμαι*, I stand.

**Ecumenical**, general. (L.—Gk.) Late L. *œcumenicus*; with suffix *-al*.—Gk. *οἰκουμενικός*, universal.—Gk. *οἰκουμένη* (sc. γῆ), the inhabited world, fem. of *οἰκούμενος*, pres. pt. pass. of *οἰκέω*, I inhabit.—Gk. *οἶκος*, a house. Brugm. i. § 611.

**Eczema**, a breaking-out of pustules on the skin. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐκζεμα*, a pustule.—Gk. *ἐκζέειν*, to boil over.—Gk. *ἐκ*, out; *ζέειν*, to boil. See **Yeast**.

**Eddy.** (Scand.) M.E. *yuly* (= *idy*). Icel. *íða*, an eddy, whirlpool; cf. *íða*, to whirl about; Swed. dial. *íða*, *idd*, Dan. dial. *íde*, an eddy. Perhaps formed from Icel. *íð*, A.S. *ed*, Goth. *id*- (prefix), backwards. Cf. Brugm. i. § 574.

**Edge.** (E.) M.E. *egge*. A.S. *egg*, an edge, border + Du. *egge*, Icel. Swed. *egg*, Dan. *eg*, G. *ake* Teut. type \**agjā*. Cf. L. *acies*, Gk. *ἀκίς*, a point, Skt. *ācī*, edge, corner. (✓AK.)

**Edible**, eatable. (L.) Late L. *edibilis*.—L. *edere*, to eat; see **Eat**.

**Edict.** (L.) L. *edictum*, neut. of pp. of *edicere*, to proclaim.—L. *ē*, out; *dicere*, to speak.

**Edify.** (F.—L.) O.F. *edifier*.—L. *edificāre*, to build (hence, instruct).—L. *edif-*, stem of *edēs*, a building, orig. a hearth; *-fic-*, for *facere*, to make. Der. *edifice*, F. *édifice*, L. *edificium*, a building; *edile*, L. *edilis*, a magistrate who had the care of public buildings. Brugm. i. § 202.

**Edition.** (F.—L.) O.F. *edicion* (H.).—L. *editiōnem*, acc. of *editio*, a publishing.—L. *editus*, pp. of *edere*, to give out, publish.—L. *ē*, out; *dare*, to give. Der. *edit*, a

coined word, from the sb. *editor* (L. *ēditor*).

**Educate.** (L.) From L. *educātus*, pp. of *educāre*, to educate; allied to L. *educere*, to bring out.—L. *ē*, out; *ducere*, to bring.

**educe.** (L.) L. *educere*, to bring out. Der. *education* (from pp. *educat-us*).

**Eel.** (E.) M.E. *ēl*. A.S. *ēl*. + Du. *aal*, Icel. *áll*, Dan. *aal*, Swed. *äl*, G. *aal*. Teut. type \**ēlos*.

**Eery**, timid, affected by fears, melancholy, strange. (E.) See Jamieson. M.E. *arz*, *arh*, *are3*, *arje*, *erje*, timid; spelt *eri* in *Cursor Mundi*, 17685.—A.S. *earg*, *earh*, timid, cowardly. Cf. Icel. *argr*, *ragr*; G. *arg*; Du. *erg*, bad.

**Efface.** (F.—L.) F. *effacer*.—F. *ef-* (L. *ef-*, for *ex*, out); and *face*, from Folk-L. \**facia* (for L. *faciem*, acc. of *faciēs*), face. See **Face**.

**Effect.** (F.—L.) A.F. *effect* (F. *effet*).—L. *effectum*, acc. of *effectus*, an effect.—L. *effectus*, pp. of *efficere*, to work out.—L. *ef-*, for *ex*, thoroughly; *facere*, to do.

**Effeminate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *effemināre*, to make womanish.—L. *ef-*, for *ex*, thoroughly; *femina*, a woman. See **Feminine**.

**Effendi**, sir, master. (Turkish—Gk.) Turk. *efendi*, sir.—Mod. Gk. *ἀφέντης*, for Gk. *αὐθέντης*, a despotic master, ruler; see **Authentic**.

**Effervesce.** (L.) L. *effervescere*.—L. *ef-*, for *ex*, out; *fervescere*, to begin to boil, inceptive of *fervere*, to boil.

**Effete**, exhausted. (L.) L. *effetus*, weakened by having brought forth young.—L. *ef-*, for *ex*, out; *fetis*, that has brought forth; allied to L. *fui*, I was (Augm. i. § 361; ii. § 587).

**Efficacy**, force, virtue. (L.) L. *efficacia*, effective power.—L. *efficac-*, stem of *efficax*, efficacious.—L. *efficere*, to effect (below).

**efficient.** (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of *efficere*, to effect; see **Effect**.

**Effigy.** (F.—L.) F. *effigie*.—L. *effigiem*, acc. of *effigēs*, an image.—L. *effig-*, base of *effingere*, to form.—L. *ef-*, for *ex*, out; *ingere*, to form. See **Figure**.

**Efflorescence.** (F.—L.) F. *efflorescence*, lit. 'a flowering.' From L. *efflorescere*, inceptive form of *efflorere*, to blossom out.—L. *ef-* = *ex*, out; *florere*, to blossom. See **Floral**.

**Effluence**, a flowing. (L.) From the

pres. pt. of *effluere*, to flow out. — L. *ef-*, for *ex*, out; *fluere*, to flow. See **Fluent**.

**Effort**. (F. — L.) F. *effort*, an effort; verbal sb. from F. *s'efforcer*, to endeavour. — Med. L. *exfortiare*, to use force. — L. *ex*, out; *forti-s*, strong. See **Force**.

**Effrontery**. (F. — L.) XVIII cent. — F. *effronterie*, 'impudency'; Cot. — O. F. *effronté*, shameless. — O. F. *ef-* (L. *ef-*, for *ex*), out; *front*, face, forehead (as if putting forward the forehead). Cf. F. *af-frontier*, to oppose face to face. See **Front**.

**Effulgent**, bright. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of L. *fulgēre*, to shine forth. — L. *ef-*, for *ex*, out; *fulgēre*, to shine.

**Effuse**. (L.) L. *effusus*, pp. of *effundere*, to pour out. — L. *ef-*, for *ex*, out; *fundere*, to pour.

**Egg** (1), the oval body whence chickens, &c. are hatched. (Scand.) M. E. *eg*, pl. *egges*. — Icel. *egg*, Dan. *æg*, Swed. *ägg* + A. S. *æg* (= M. E. *ey*; Du. *ei*, G. *ei*. Prob. allied to Irish *ugh*, Gael. *ubh*, W. *wy*, L. *duum*, Gk. *ᾠόν*, egg. Brugm. i. § 309 (2).

**Egg** (2), to instigate. (Scand.) M. E. *eggen*. — Icel. *eggja*, to goad on — Icel. *egg*, an edge (point). See **Edge**.

**Eglantine**. F. — L. F. *églantine*, M. F. *aiglantine*, *aiglantier*, sweet-briar. — O. F. *aiglant*, the same. — L. type \**aculent-us*, prickly (not found). — L. *acu-s*, a needle; *-lentus* (as in *uiru-lentus*). Cf. L. *aculeus*, a prickle, dimin. of *acus*. See **Aglet**. (✓AK.)

**Egotist**, **Egoist**, a self-opinionated person. (L.) Coined from L. *ego*, I; see I. Cf. F. *égoïste* (A. D. 1755).

**Egregious**, excellent. (L.) L. *égre-gi-us*, chosen out of a flock, excellent; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *ē*, out; *greg-*, stem of *grex*, a flock.

**Egress**, a going out. (L.) L. *ēgressus*. — L. *ēgressus*, pp. of *ēgredi*, to go out. — L. *ē*, out; *gradi*, to go.

**Egret**, the lesser white heron. (F. — O. H. G.) M. F. *égrette*, *aigrette*, dimin. of a form \**aigre* whence also Prov. *aigr-on*, O. F. *hair-on*, E. *her-on*. — O. H. G. *heigr*, *heiger*, a heron. See **Heron**.

**Eh!** interj. (E.) M. F. *ey*. Cf. A. S. *ea*; Du. *he!* G. *ei!* F. *eh!*

**Eider-duck**. (Swed. and E.) The E. duck is here added to the Swed. spelling of Icel. *ædr*, an eider-duck (*æ* pronounced like *i* in *time*); whence Dan. *edersfugl*

(eider-fowl), Swed. *ejder*; and cf. Swed. dial. *äd*. Der. *eider-down*, Icel. *æðardun*.

**Eight**. (E.) M. E. *eight*. A. S. *eahta*. + Du. *acht*, Icel. *átta*, Dan. *otte*, Swed. *åtta*, Goth. *ahtau*, G. *acht*; Irish *ocht*, Gael. *ochd*, W. *wyth*, L. *octo*, Gk. *ὀκτώ*, Pers. *hasht*, Zend *ashta*, Skt. *ashtau*. Idg. type \**oktō(u)*. Der. *eigh-teen*, A. S. *eahhtatēne*, *eahhtatýne*; *eigh-ty*, G. S. (*kund*); *eahhtatig*; *eigh-th*, A. S. *eahthōða*.

**Eisel**, vinegar. (F. — L.) In Shak. M. E. *eisel*, *eisil*, *aisil*. — O. F. *aisil*, *civil*, also *aisi*, vinegar (Godefroy). *Aisil* appears to be a dimin. form of *aisi*. — Late L. *acētus*, bitter; closely related to L. *acētum*, vinegar. The Goth. *akeit*, vinegar, A. S. *ecid*, G. *essig*, is due to Late L. *acētum* or L. *acētum*.

**Eisteddfod**, a congress of (Welsh) bards. (W.) W. *eisteddfod*, a sitting, congress. — W. *eistedd*, to sit.

**Either**. (E.) M. E. *either*, *aither*. A. S. *ægher*, contracted form of *æghwæþer*. Comp. of *æ-gi-hwæþer*; where *æ* aye, *gi* (for *ge*) is a prefix, and *hwæþer* = whether. + Du. *ieder*, G. *jeder*, O. H. G. *ēhwædar*.

**Ejaculate**, to jerk out an utterance. (L.) From pp. of L. *ēiaculāri*, to cast out. — L. *ē*, out; *iaculum*, a missile, from *iacer*, to cast.

**eject**. (L.) L. *ēicere*, frequentative of L. *icere*, to cast out. — L. *ē*, out; *iacer*, to cast.

**Eke** (1), to augment. (E.) M. E. *eken*. O. Merc. *ēan*, A. S. *ieian*, weak vb. Teut. type \**aukjan*, weak vb.; allied to Icel. *auka*, Goth. *aukjan* neuter, str. vb.; cf. L. *augere*. (✓AUGw. Brugm. i. § 635.

**eke** (2), also. (E.) M. E. *eeck*, *eke*. A. S. *ēac*. + Du. *ook*, Icel. *auk*, Swed. *oh* and, Dan. *og* and, G. *auch*. All from the Teut. base *auk-* above.

**Elaborate**. (L.) L. *ēlabōrātus*, pp. of *ēlabōrare*, to labour greatly. — L. *ē*, out, greatly; *labōrare*, to work, from labor-, stem of *labor*, labour.

**Eland**, a S. African antelope. (Du. — G. — Lith.) Du. *eland*, an elk — G. *elend*. — Lithuan. *elnis*, an elk. Cf. W. *elain*, a hind, Russ. *olene*, a stag. See **Elk**.

**Elapse**, to glide away. (L.) From L. *ēlapsus*, pp. of *ēlabi*, to glide away. — L. *ē*, away; *labi*, to glide.

**Elastic**. (Gk.) Formerly *elastick*. Gk. \**ἐλαστικός*, propulsive, coined from Gk. *ἐλάω* = *ἐλαύνω*, I drive (fut. *ἐλάσω*). Cf. Gk. *ἐλαστής*, also *ἐλαστήρ*, a driver.

**Elate**, lifted up, proud. (L.) *L. elātus*, lifted up.—*L. ē*, out; *lātus*, used as pp. of *ferre*, but allied to *tollere*, to lift.

**Elbow**, the bend of the arm. (E.) *M. E. elbowe*. *A. S. elboga*, also *eln-boga*.—*A. S. eln*, signifying 'ell,' orig. 'arm;' and *boga*, a bow, a bending (see **Bow**). *A. S. eln* is allied to Goth. *aleina*, a cubit, *W. elin*, Irish *uile*, *L. ulna*, *Gk. ὀλένη*, *Skt. aratni-*, the elbow. See **Ell**.+*Du. elle-boog*, *Icel. eln-bogi*, *Dan. al-bue*, *G. ellen-bogen*.

**Eld**, old age. (E.) *M. E. elde*, old age; *O. Merc. aldo*, old age; from *ald*, old. *Cf. A. S. ieldu, yldu*; from *eald*, old. +*Icel. elli*; *Dan. alde*. See **Old**.

**elder** (1), older. (E.) Both as adj. and sb. *O. Merc. aldra* (*A. S. yltra*, elder, adj.; comparative of *ald* (*A. S. eald*), old.

**eldest**. (E.) *O. Merc. aldesta* (*A. S. yldesta*, superl. of *ald*—*A. S. eald*), old.

**Elder** (2), a tree. (E.) The *d* is excrecent. *M. E. eller*. *A. S. ellen, ellern*.+*Low G. elborn*. ¶ Distinct from *aidr*.

**Elecampane**, a plant. (L.) *A. S. eolone elene*, perverted from *L. inula*; and *M. F. enule-campane* (Cot.).—*L. inula campāna*, elecampane. Here *campāna* prob. means wild, growing in the fields; from *L. campus*, a field.

**Elect**, chosen. (L.) *L. electus*, pp. of *ēligere*, to choose out.—*L. ē*, out; *legere*, to choose.

**Electric**. (L.—Gk.) Coined from *L. electrum*, amber, which has electric properties.—*Gk. ἤλεκτρον*, amber, also shining metal; allied to *ἠλέκτωρ*, gleaming.

**Electuary**, a kind of confection. (F.—L.—Gk.) *M. F. letuarie*.—*O. F. lectuare*, *M. F. electuarie*.—Late *L. electuārium, electārium*, a medicine that dissolves in the mouth. Perhaps for \**e c lict-ārium*, from *Gk. ἐλεκκτόν*, an electuary, from ἐλελεῖν, to lick out.—*Gk. ἐκ*, out; *λεῖν*, to lick.

**Eleemosynary**, relating to alms. (Late L.—Gk.) Late *L. eleemosynarius*, an almoner; from *eleēmosyna*, alms.—*Gk. ἐλεημοσύνη*, pity, alms. See **Alms**.

**Elegant**, choice, neat. (F.—L.) *M. F. elegant*.—*L. elegant-*, stem of *ēlegins*, tasteful, neat.—*L. ē*, out; *leg-*, base of *legere*, to choose.

**Elegy**, a funeral ode. (F.—L.—Gk.) *M. F. elegie*.—*L. elegia*.—*Gk. ἐλεγεία*, fem. sing., an elegy; orig. neut. pl. of

ἐλεγείον, a distich (of lament).—*Gk. ἔλεγος*, a lament. **Der. elegiac**.

**Element**. (F.—L.) *O. F. element*.—*L. elementum*, a first principle.

**Elephant**. (F.—L.—Gk.) *M. E. elyphaunt, olifaunt*.—*O. F. olifant, elephant*.—*L. elephanteum*, acc. of *elephas*.—*Gk. ἐλέφας*, an elephant. Origin unknown; some compare *Heb. eleph*, an ox.

**Elevate**. (L.) From pp. of *L. ēlevāre*, to lift up.—*L. ē*, out; *levāre*, to lighten, lift, from *levis*, light. See **Levity**.

**Eleven**. (L.) *M. E. enleuen*. *A. S. en'd'leofan, endlufon*; *O. Northumb. ellefne*.+*Du. elf*, *Icel. ellifu*, *Dan. elleve*, *Swed. elfva*, *Goth. ainlif*, *G. elf*, *O. H. G. einlif*. β. A compound of Teut. \**ain-*, one; and \**lif*=*Lithuan. -lika* (in *venolika*, eleven). *Lith. -lika* perhaps means 'remaining'; cf. *L. linquere*, to leave. *Brugm. ii § 175*.

**Elf**. (E.) *M. E. elf*. *O. Merc. elf*.+*Icel. álfir*, *Dan. alf*; also *G. alp*, a nightmare. **Der. elf-in**, adj., for \**elf-en*; but prob. suggested by the *M. I. gen. pl. elvene*, of elves (in the Southern dialect).

**Elicit**, to coax out. (L.) From pp. of *L. ēlicere*, to draw out by coaxing.—*L. ē*, out; *lacere*, to entice. And see **Lace**.

**Elide**. (L.) *L. ēlidere*, to strike out.—*L. ē*, out; *lidere*, to dash. **Der. elision** from pp. *ēlis-us*.

**Eligible**. (F.—L.) *F. eligible*.—*Med. L. eligibilis*, fit to be chosen.—*L. ēligere*, to choose out; see **Elect**.

**Eliminate**. (L.) From pp. of *L. ēlimināre*, to thrust out of.—*L. ē*, forth; *limin-*, stem of *limen*, a threshold. See **Limit**.

**Elision**; see **Elide**.

**Elixir**. (Ar.—Gk.) *Med. L. elixir*; for Arab. *el iksir*, the philosopher's stone, esp. a sort of powder (Devic); where *el* is the definite article.—*Gk. ξηρον*, dry powder, or ξηρόν, dry (residuum).

**Elk**, a kind of deer. (G.) Prob. adapted from *M. H. G. elch*, an elk; *O. H. G. elaho*. *Cf. Icel. elgr*, *Swed. elg*, an elk; *Russ. olene*, a stag; *L. alces*, *Gk. ἄλκη*. (History obscure.) Found in *A. S.* as *elch, elh*.

**Ell**. (E.) *M. E. elle, elne*. *A. S. el(e)n*, a cubit.+*Du. elle, el*; *Icel. alin*, the arm from the elbow to the tip of the middle finger; *Swed. aln*, *Dan. alen*, *Goth. aleina*, *G. elle*, ell; *L. ulna*, elbow, cubit; *Gk. ὀλένη*, elbow. **Ell-el-in-el-bow**.

**Ellipse.** (L.—Gk.) Formerly *ellipsis*. —L. *ellipsis*. —Gk. ἔλλειψις, a defect, an ellipse of a word; also, an oval figure, because its plane forms with the base of the cone a less angle than that of a parabola. —Gk. ἐλλείπειν, to leave in, leave behind. —Gk. ἐλ-, for ἐν, in; λείπειν, to leave, cognate with L. *linguere*. Der. *elliptic*, adj., Gk. ἐλλειπτικός.

**Elm**, a tree. (E.) A.S. *elm*. + O.H.G. *elm*; cf. Icel. *álmr*, Dan. *alm*, Swed. *alm*; also L. *ulmus* (whence G. *ulme*, Du. *olm*).

**Elocution.** (L.) From L. *elocutiōnem*, acc. of *elocutio*, clear utterance. —L. *elocutus*, pp. of *eloqui*, to speak out. —L. *ē*, out; *loqui*, to speak. Cf. **Eloquent**.

**Eloign, Eloin**, to remove and keep at a distance, to withdraw. (F.—L.) O.F. *esloigner*, to remove, keep away (Law L. *exlongāre*). —O.F. *es*, away; *loing* (F. *loin*), far off. —L. *ex*, away; *longē*, adv. far off. See **Long**.

**Elope.** (A.F.—Scand.) A.F. *aloper*, to run away (from a husband; see N.E.D.). —A.F. *a-* prefix (perhaps for O.F. *es-*, away, as in E. *a-bash*); and M.E. *lopen*, to run (Cath. Anglicum), from Icel. *hlaupa*, cognate with E. **Leap**. β. Or from M.E. *alop-en*, pp. of *alīfen*, to escape; from A.S. *ā-*, away, and *hīcapan*, to run, to leap.

**Eloquent.** (F.—L.) M.E. *eloquent*. —O.F. *eloquent*. —L. *eloquent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *eloqui*, to speak out or clearly. —L. *ē*, out; *loqui*, to speak.

**Else**, otherwise. (E.) A.S. *elles*, adv.; stem *\*aljo-*, signifying 'other,' as in Goth. *aljis*, other. + Swed. *eljest*; allied to L. *alias*, and to **Alien**. The suffix *-es* marks the gen. case, neuter.

**Elucidate.** (L.) From pp. of Late L. *elucidāre*, to make clear. —L. *ē*, out, very; *lucid-us*, lucid, clear. See **Lucid**.

**Elude**, to avoid slyly. (L.) L. *eludere* (pp. *elusus*), to mock, deceive. —L. *ē*, out; *ludere*, to play. Der. *elus-ory*, from the pp.

**Elysium**, a heaven. (L.—Gk.) L. *elysium*. —Gk. ἑλύσιον, short for ἑλυσίων πεδίων, the Elysian field Od. 4. 563).

**Em-**, prefix. (F.—L.) F. *em-* < L. *im-* (for *in*), in, before *b* and *p*. Hence *em-balm*, to anoint with balm; *em-bank*, to enclose with a bank, cast up a bank; *em-body*, to invest with a body, &c.

**Emaciate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *emaciāre*, to make thin. —L. *ē*, very;

*maci-*, base of *maciēs*, leanness; cf. *macer*, lean.

**Emanate.** (L.) From L. *emānātus*, pp. of *emānāre*, to flow out. —L. *ē*, out; *mānāre*, to flow.

**Emancipate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *emancipāre*, to set free. —L. *ē*, out; *man-cipāre*, to transfer property. —L. *man-cip-*, stem of *man-ceps*, lit. one who takes property in hand or receives it. —L. *man-us*, hand; *capere*, to take.

**Emasculate**, to deprive of virility. (L.) From pp. of L. *emasculāre*. —L. *ē*, away from; *masculus*, male. See **Masculine**.

**Embargo.** (Span.) Span. *embargo*, an arrest, a stoppage of ships; lit. a putting a bar in the way. —Late L. type *\*imbarriāre*, to bar in. Formed with prefix *em-* (—Lat. *in*) from Span. *barra*, a bar. See **Bar**, **Barriade**.

**Embark.** (F.—Late L.) F. *embarquer*. —Late L. *imbarcare*, to put in a bark. —L. *im-* for *in*), in; *barca*, a bark; see **Bark** (1).

**Embarrass.** (F.—Span.) F. *embarrasser*, to perplex; lit. to hinder, put a bar in one's way. —Span. *embazarar*, the same. —Span. *em-* < L. *im-*, for *in*; *barra*, a bar. Cf. **Embargo**; and **Bar**.

**Embassy**, a mission. (F.—Late L.—C.) A modification of O.F. *ambassee*; cf. M.F. *embassale*, Ital. *imbasciata*, weakened form of *ambasciata*. All from Late L. *ambasciata*, sb., orig. fem. of pp. of *ambasciāre*, to send on a mission, from *ambascia*, a mission. See **Ambassador**.

**Embattle**, to furnish with battlements. (F.) M.E. *embattelen*. —O.F. *em-* < L. *im-*, for *in*-, prefix); and O.F. *bastiller*, to fortify. See **Battlement**.

**Embellish.** (F.—L.) M.E. *embelissen*. —O.F. *embeliss-*, stem of pres. pt. of *embellir*, to beautify. —O.F. *em-* < L. *in-*); and *bel*, fair. See **Bello**.

**Ember-days.** (E.) M.E. *ymber*, as in *ymber-weke*. A.S. *ymbren-*, prob. from *ymbryne*, a circuit, or period; the ember-days are days that recur at each of the four seasons of the year. The A.S. *ymb-ryne* is lit. 'a running round.' —A.S. *ymb*, round (= G. *um*, Gk. *κύκλος*); and *ryne*, a run, course; see **Bun**. Confused with L. *quatuor tempora*, four seasons; whence G. *quaterember*.

**Embers**, ashes. (E.) M.E. *emeres*. A.S. *æmyrgean*, embers; A.S. *Leech-*

doms, iii. 30 (rare). + Icel. *eimyrja*, Dan. *emmer*, Swed. *mörja*, O. H. G. *eimurja*, sb. ember. Cf. Icel. *eim-r*, vapour; πορ. E. *ome* (- A. S. \**ām*), vapour.

**Embezzle**, to filch. (F.) A. F. *embesiler*, to make away with (A. D. 1404). — O. F. *em-* (for *L. in-*, prefix); and O. F. *besillier*, to maltreat, destroy, apparently from O. F. *bes-* (Late *L. bis-*, used as a pejorative prefix). Cf. O. F. *besil*, ill-treatment, torture; and see **Bezzle** in the N. E. D. ¶ Certainly influenced, in the 16th cent., by a supposed etymology from *imbécill*, to weaken, an obsolete verb formed from the adj. *imbécile*, q. v.

**Emblem**. (F.—*L.*—Gk.) M. F. *emblem*. — *L. emblēma*. — Gk. ἐμβλημα, a thing put on, an ornament. — Gk. ἐμ-, for ἐν, in, on; βάλλειν, to throw, to put. See **Belemnite**.

**Emblements**, the produce of sown lands, crops which a tenant may cut after the determination of his tenancy. (F.—*L.*) O. F. *emblaement*, harvest. — O. F. *emblaer*, emblader (F. *emblaer*, to sow with corn. — Late Lat. *imblādūre*, to sow. — *L. im-* (for *in*), in; Late *L. blādum* — *L. ablātum*, a crop, corn, lit. 'what is carried away' (F. *blé*).

**Embolism**. (F.—*L.*—Gk.) O. F. *embolisme* — *L. embolismus*. — Gk. ἐμβολισμός, an intercalation or insertion of days, to complete a period. — Gk. ἐμ, for ἐν, in; βάλλειν, to cast; cf. ἐμβολή, an insertion.

**Embonpoint**, plumpness of person. (F.—*L.*) F. *embonpoint*, plumpness. For *en bon point*, in good case. — *L. in*, in; *bonum*, neut. of *bonus*, good; *punctum*, point.

**Emboss** (1), to adorn with bosses or raised work. (F.—*L.* and G.) From *Em-*, prefix; and **Boss**.

**Emboss** (2), to take shelter, or drive to shelter in a wood, &c. (F.—Late *L.*) O. F. *embosquer*, to shroud in a wood. — O. F. *em-* (*L. in-*, in; O. F. *bois*, a wood; see **Bouquet**).

**Embouchure**. (F.—*L.*) F. *embouchure*, the mouth or opening (of a river). — F. *emboucher*, to put in or to the mouth. — *L. in*, in, F. *bouche*, from *bucca*, the mouth.

**Embrace**. (F.—*L.*) O. F. *embracer*, to grasp in the arms. — O. F. *em-*, for *en* (*L. in*); and *brace*, the grasp of the arms; see **Brace**.

**Embrasure**. (F.) F. *embrasure*, an aperture with slant sides. — M. F. *embraser*, to slope the sides of a window. — O. F. *em-* (*L. in*), in; M. F. *braser*, 'to skue, or chamfret'; Cot. (Of unknown origin.)

**Embrocation**, a fomenting. (F.—Late *L.*—Gk.) O. F. *embrocation*. — Med. *L. embrocātus*, pp. of *embrocāre*, to foment. — Gk. ἐμβροχή, a fomentation. — Gk. ἐμβρέχειν, to soak in. — Gk. ἐμ=ἐν, in; βρέχειν, to wet, soak.

**Embroider**. (F.) From *Em-* and *Broider*. Cf. O. F. *embroder*, to embroider.

**Embroil**. (F.) From F. *embrouiller*, to confuse. — F. *em-* (*L. im-*, for *in*); *brouiller*, to confuse. See **Broil** (2); and cf. **Imbroiglio**.

**Embryo**. (F.—Gk.) Formerly *embryon*. — M. F. *embryon*. — Gk. ἐμβρυον, the embryo, foetus — Gk. ἐμ=ἐν, within; βρύον, neut. of pres. pt. of βρύειν, to be full of, swell out.

**Emendation**. (*L.*) Coined from the pp. of *L. emendāre*, to free from fault. — *L. ē*, free from; *mendum menda*, a fault.

**Emerald**, a green gem. (F.—*L.*—Gk.) M. E. *emeraude*. — O. F. *esmeraude* (Span. *esmeralda*; also *esmeragde*. — *L. smaragdum*, acc. of *smaragdus*. — Gk. σμάραγδος, an emerald. Cf. Skt. *marakata*, an emerald.

**Emerge**, to rise from the sea, appear. (*L.*) *L. emergere*, to rise out of water. — *L. ē*, out; *mergere*, to dip; see **Merge**.

**Emerods**; see **Hemorrhoids**.

**Emery**, a hard mineral. (F.—*Ital.*—Gk.) Formerly *emeril*; XVII cent. — F. *émeri*; M. F. *emeril*, *esmeril*. — *Ital. smeriglio*. — Gk. σμῆρις, σμύρις, emery.

**Emetic**. (*L.*—Gk.) *L. emeticus*. — Gk. ἐμετικός, causing sickness. — Gk. ἐμεω, I vomit; see **Vomit**.

**Emigrate**. (*L.*) From pp. of *L. emigrāre*, to wander forth — *L. ē*, out; *migrāre*, to wander; see **Migrate**.

**Eminent**, excellent. (*L.*) *L. eminent*, stem of pres. pt. of *eminēre*, to project, excel. — *L. ē*, out; \**minēre*, to project; for which cf. *im-minent*, *pro-minent*.

**Emir**, a commander. (Arab.) Arab. *amir*, a nobleman, prince. — Arab. root *amara*, he commanded. Der. *admir-al*.

**Emit**, to send forth. (*L.*) *L. emittere*, to send forth; pp. *emissus*. — *L. ē*, out; *mittere*, to send. Der. *emission*, *emissary*, from the pp.

**Emmet**, an ant. (E.) M. E. *emete*, *amote*. A. S. *æmette*, or *æmette*, an ant. + G. *ameise*, O. H. G. *ameiza*, or *ameiza*, an ant. Doublet, *ant*.

**Emmew**; see **Enew**.

**Emollient**, softening. (F.—L.) M. F. *emollient*.—L. *emollient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *emollire*, to soften.—L. *ē*, out, very; *mollire*, to soften, from *mollis*, soft.

**Emolument**, gain. (F.—L.) O. F. *emolument*.—L. *emolumentum*, what is gained by labor.—L. *emoliri*, to work out, accomplish.—L. *ē*, out, greatly; *molliri*, to work, from *mōles*, heap, also effort. ¶ So usually explained; but the short vowels in *mōlā* suggest a derivation from *emolere*, to grind thoroughly.

**Emotion**. (L.) Coined from L. *emotus*, pp. of *emovere*, to move away or much.—L. *ē*, out, much; *movere*, to move.

**Emperor**, a ruler. (F.—L.) O. F. *empereor*.—L. *imperātorē*, acc. of *imperātor*, a ruler.—L. *imperāre*, to rule.—L. *im-* for *in-*, upon, over; *parāre*, to make ready, order. Der. *empress*.

**Emphasis**, stress of voice. (L.—Gk.) L. *emphasis*.—Gk. *ἐμφασις*, a declaration, emphasis; orig. appearance.—Gk. *ἐμφαίνωμαι*, I appear.—Gk. *ἐμ-* *ἐν*, in; *φαίνωμαι*, I appear, whence *φάσις*, an appearance; see **Phase**. Der. *emphatic*, from Gk. *ἐμφατικός*, significant.

**Empire**. (F.—L.) F. *empire*.—L. *imperium*, command.—L. *im-* *in-*, upon, over; *parāre*, to make ready, order.

**Empiric**, a quack doctor. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *empirique*.—L. *empiricus*.—Gk. *ἐμπειρικός*, experienced; also one of a certain set of physicians.—Gk. *ἐμ-* *ἐν*, in; *πείρα* (= *πειρά*), a trial, experience, allied to *πόρος*, a way, and to E. **Fare**. Brugm. i. § 293.

**Employ**. (F.—L.) M. F. *employer*, to employ.—L. *implicāre*, to implicate (in Late L., to use for, employ).—L. *im-* (for *in-*), in; *plicāre*, to fold; see **Implicate**. **Imply**.

**Emporium**, a mart. (L.—Gk.) L. *emporium*.—Gk. *ἐμπόριον*, a mart; neut. of *ἐμπόριος*, commercial.—Gk. *ἐμπορία*, commerce, *ἐμπορος*, a traveller, merchant.—Gk. *ἐμ-* *ἐν*, in; *πόρος*, a way; see **Fare**.

**Emprise**, enterprise. (F.—L.) M. F. *emprise*.—O. F. *emprise*; orig. fem. of *empris*, pp. of O. F. *emprendre*, to take in hand.—L. *im-* (*in-*), in; *prehendere*, to take. See **Comprehend**.

**Empty**, void. (E.) M. E. *empti*. A. S. *æmtig*, *æmetig*, lit. full of leisure.—A. S. *æmta*, *æmetta*, leisure, older form *æmola* (Epin. Glos. 680). Perhaps *æmetta* is for \**æmōtjon-*, from *æ-*, prefix, privative, and *mōt*, a meeting for business.

**Empyrean**, **Empyreal**, pertaining to elemental fire. (L.—Gk.) Adjectives coined from L. *empyricus*, Gk. *\*ἐμπύριος*, extended from *ἐμ-πυρος*, exposed to fire.—Gk. *ἐμ-* *ἐν*, in; *πῦρ*, fire; see **Fire**.

**Emu**, **Emeu**, a bird. (Port.) Port. *ema*, an ostrich.

**Emulate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *amulāre*, to try to equal.—L. *amulus*, striving to equal.

**Emulsion**, a milk-like mixture. (F.—L.) M. F. *emulsion*; formed from L. *emulsus*, pp. of *emulgere*, to milk out.—L. *ē*, out; *mulgere*, to milk; see **Milk**.

**En-**, prefix. (F.—L.) F. *en-*.—L. *in-*, in; sometimes used with a causal force, as *en-are*, *en-chain*, &c. See **Em-**.

**Enact**. (F.—L.) In Shak.—F. *en*, in.—L. *in*; and Act. Lat. 'to put in act.'

**Enamel**, vb. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *enmaile*, sb., *enamelon*, vb.—A. F. *enamelier*, *enamutler*, vb.—F. *en* (L. *in*), on; *amail*, for O. F. *emal*, enamel.—Ital. *smalto*, from O. Low G. *smalt* (Lubben). See **Smalt**.

**Enamour**. (F.—L.) O. F. *enamorer*, to inflame with love.—F. *en amour*, in love; where F. *en* is from L. *in*, in, and *amour* fr. m. L. acc. *amorem*, love.

**Encamp**. (F.—L.) Coined from *en-* (F. *en*, L. *in*) and *camp*; hence 'to form into a camp.' See **Camp**.

**Encase**. (F.—L.) Cf. F. *encasir*, 'to put into a case'; Cot.—F. *en*, in.—L. *in*; and M. F. *caise*, *casse*, a case; see **Case** (2).

**Encaustic**, relating to designs burnt in. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *encaustique*.—L. *encausticus*.—Gk. *ἐγκαυστικός*, relating to burning in.—Gk. *ἐν*, in; *καίω*, I burn. See **Calm**.

**Enceinte**, pregnant. (F.—L.) F. *enceinte*.—Late L. *incincta*, ungirt, said of a pregnant woman, fem. of pp. of *cingere*, to gird, with neg. prefix *in-*. ¶ Isidore explains Late L. *incincta* as meaning 'ungirt'; so also Ital. *incinta* (Florio).

**Enchant**. (F.—L.) F. *enchanter*, to charm.—L. *incantāre*, to repeat a chant.—L. *in-*, upon; and *cantāre*, to sing; see **Cant** 1.

**Enchase.** (F.—L.) M. F. *enchasser*, 'to enchase or set in gold'; Cot. Hence to emboss. = F. *en*, in (L. *in*); and *chasse* (F. *châsse*), the same as *casse*, a case; see **Case** (2).

**Encircle.** (F.—L.) From **En-** and **Circle**.

**Encline.** (F.—L.) M. F. *encliner*. — O. F. *encliner*. = L. *inclinare*; see **Incline**.

**Enclitic.** (Gk.) Gk. ἐγκλιτικός, enclining, dependent; used of a word which 'leans' its accent upon another. = Gk. ἐγκλίνειν, to lean upon, encline. = Gk. ἐν, on; κλίνειν, to lean; see **Lean** (1).

**Enclose.** (F.—L.) From **En-** and **Close** (1). Cf. A. F. *enclos*, pp. of *enclore*, to shut in.

**Encomium.** commendation. (L.—Gk.) Latinised from Gk. ἐγκώμιον, neut. of ἐγκώμιος, laudatory, full of revelry. = Gk. ἐν, in; κῶμος, revelry.

**Encore.** again. (F.—L.) F. *encore* (= Ital. *ancora*), still, again. = L. *hanc hōram*, for *in hanc hōram*, to this hour; see **Hour**. ¶ Somewhat disputed.

**Encounter.** vb. (F.—L.) O. F. *encouter*, to meet in combat. = F. *en*, in; *contre*, against. = L. *in*, in; *contrā*, against.

**Encourage.** (F.—L.) F. *encourager*; from F. *en* (L. *in*) and *courage*; see **Courage**.

**Encrinite.** the 'stone lily'; a fossil. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. ἐν, in; κρίνον, a lily; with suffix -ιτης.

**Encroach.** (F.—L. and Teut.) I it. to hook away, catch in a hook. = O. F. *encrochier*, to seize upon. = F. *en*, in; *croch*, a hook; cf. F. *accrocher*, to hook up. = L. *in*, in; and M. Du. *knoken*, Icel. *knókr*, &c.; see **Crook**.

**Encumber.** (F.—L. ?) O. F. *encumber*, to block up (a way). = Late L. *incombrare*, to obstruct. = L. *in*, in; and Late L. *combrus*, an obstacle. See **Obumber**.

**Encyclical.** circular, said of a letter sent round (ecclesiastical). From Gk. ἐγκύκλιος, circular (said of a letter); with suffix -ical. = Gk. ἐν, in; κύκλος, a circle.

**encyclopædia.** (L.—Gk.) Latinised from (a coined) Gk. \*ἐγκυκλοπαιδεία, for ἐγκύκλιος παιδεία, circular (or complete) instruction; from ἐγκύκλιος (above), and παιδεία, instruction.

**End.** sb. (E.) M. E. *ende*. A. S. *ende*, sb. + Du. *einde*, Icel. *endir*, Sw. *ände*, Dan. *ende*, Goth. *andais*, G. *ende*. Teut. type

\**and-joz*. Cf. O. Irish *ind*, Skt. *anta*, end, limit. ¶ Hence the prefixes *ante*, *anti*-, *an*- in *answer*.

**Endeavour.** to attempt. (F.—L.) Coined from the M. E. sb. *dever*, *devoir*, duty, with F. prefix *en*- (= L. *in*). Compare the old phrase 'to do his *dever*' = to do his duty (Ch. C. T. 2598); see **Devoir**.

**Endemic.** peculiar to a district. (Gk.) Gk. ἐνδημος, belonging to a people. = Gk. ἐν, in; δῆμος, a people; see **Democracy**.

**Endive.** a plant. (F.—L.) F. *endive* (Ital. *endivia*). = Lat. type \**intibea*, adj.; from L. *intibus*, *intubus*, endive.

**Endogen.** a plant that grows from within. (F.—Gk.) F. *endogène* (1813). From Gk. ἐνδο-ν, within; γεν-, base of γίνομαι, I am born, allied to γένος, race.

**Endorse.** (F.—L.) Formerly *endosse*. O. F. *endosser*, to put on the back of. = F. *en*, on; *dos*, the back, from L. *dorsum*, the back (whence the spelling with *rs*).

**Endow.** (F.—L.) A. F. *endower*. From F. *en*- and *douer*. = L. *in*-, in, and *dōtare*, to give a dowry, from *dōt*-, stem of *dōc*, a dowry; cf. *dare*, to give.

**Endue** (1), to endow. (F.—L.) Another spelling of *endow*; XV cent. = O. F. *endoeur*, later *endouer*, to endow (Burguy). = L. *in*, in; and *dōtare*, to endow; see above. ¶ Confused both with O. F. *enduire*, to introduce (from L. *inducere*), and with **Endue** (2) below.

**Endue** (2), to clothe. (L.) A corruption of *indue*; as in 'endue thy ministers with righteousness.' = L. *induere*, to clothe. See **Indue** (2); and see above.

**Endure.** (F.—L.) M. E. *enduren*. = F. *endurer*. = F. *en* (L. *in*); and *durer* (L. *durare*), to last. See **Dure**.

**Enemy.** (F.—L.) M. E. *enemi*. = O. F. *enemi*. = L. *inimicus*, unfriendly. = L. *in*, not; *amicus*, friendly, from L. *amāre*, to love.

**Energy.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *energie*. = Late L. *energía*. = Gk. ἐνέργεια, vigour, action. = Gk. ἐνεργός, at work. = Gk. ἐν, in; ἐργον, work; see **Work**.

**Enervate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *ēneruāre*, to deprive of nerve or strength. = L. *ē*, out of; *neruus*, a nerve; see **Nerve**.

**Enew.** (F.—L.) Misspelt *emmew* in Shak.; read *enew*, to drive into the water. = F. *en*, in; A. F. *ewe* (F. *eau*), water,



from L. *aqua*. Cf. O. F. *enuever*, to soak in water (Godefroy).

**Enfeoff**, to endue with a fief. (F.—L. and O. H. G.) The spelling is Norman F.; formed from F. *en* (L. *in*), in; and *fief*, a fief. See **Fief**.

**Enfilade**, a straight line or passage. (F.—L.) F. *enfilade*, a long string (of things).—F. *enfiler*, to thread.—F. *en* (L. *in*), in; *fil*, a thread, from L. *filum*, a thread. See **File** (1).

**Engage**. (F.—L.) O. F. *engager*, to bind by a pledge.—F. *en* (L. *in*), in; *gage*, a pledge; see **Gage**. Der. *disengage*.

**Engender**, to breed. (F.—L.) M. E. *engendren*.—O. F. *engendrer*.—L. *ingenere*, to produce.—L. *in*, in; *generare*, to breed, from *gener-* (for \**genes-*), stem of *genus*, a race. See **Genus**.

**Engine**. (F.—L.) O. F. *engin*, a tool.—L. *ingenium*, natural capacity, also, an invention.—L. *in*, in; *geni-*, as in *genius*; see **Genius**.

**English**, belonging to the Angles. (E.) A. S. *Englisc*, *Englisc*.—A. S. *Engle*, *Engle*, pl., the Angles; with suffix *-isc*, -ish. Cf. A. S. *Angel-cynn*, Angle kin (*gens Anglorum*).

**Engrailed**, indented with curved lines; in heraldry. (F.—L. and Teut.) O. F. *engresle*, pp. of *engresler*, to engrail (indent as with hailstones).—O. F. *en*, in; *gresle* (F. *grêle*, hail.—L. *in*, in; and (perhaps) G. *gries*, grit. See **Grail** (3).

**Engrain, Ingrain**, to dye of a fast colour. (F.—L.) M. E. *engreynen*, to dye in grain, i. e. of a fast colour. Coined from F. *en* (L. *in*); and O. F. *graine*, 'the seed of herbs, also grain, wherewith cloth is died in grain, scarlet die, scarlet in grain'; Cot. From Late L. *grāna*, the cochineal 'berry' or insect; a fem. sb. formed from the pl. *grāna*, of *grānum*, a grain.

**Engrave**. (F. and E.) From **En** and **Grave** (1); imitating O. F. *engraver* (from L. *in* and O. H. G. *graban*, Low G. *graven*, cognate with E. *grave*).

**Engross**, to write in large letters, to occupy wholly. (F.—L.) The former (legal) sense is the older. A. F. *engrosser*. From F. *en grosse*, i. e. in large characters.—L. *in*, in; Late L. *grossa*, large writing, from L. *grossus*, thick.

**Enhance**, to raise, exalt, increase. (F.—L.) A. F. *enhaucier*, a form of O. F.

*enhaucier*, *enhaucier*, to lift (Ital. *innalzare*).—L. *in*; and Late L. *altiare*, to lift, from *altus*, high.

**Enigma**. (L.—Gk.) L. *enigma*.—Gk. *aivv̄ma* (stem *aivv̄ma-*), a riddle, dark saying.—Gk. *aivv̄σμαι*, I speak in riddles.—Gk. *aiwos*, a tale, story. Der. *enigmat-ic* (from the stem).

**Enjoin**, to bid. (F.—L.) O. F. *enjoindre* (1 p. pres. *enjoin-s*).—L. *iniungere*, to bid, ordain, orig. to join into.—L. *in*, in; *iungere*, to join. See **Join**.

**Enjoy**, to joy in. (F.—L.) M. E. *enjoien* (- *enjoyen*); A. F. *enjoier*.—F. *en* (L. *in*); O. F. *ioie*, F. *joie*; see **Joy**.

**Enlighten**, vb. (E.); with F. prefix (L. *in*), from *lighten*, vb.; see **Lighten**.

**Enlist**, to enter on a list. (F.—G.; with F.—L. prefix) Coined by prefixing F. *en* (L. *in*) to **List** (2).

**Enmity**. (F.—L.) M. E. *enmite*.—A. F. *enemite*; O. F. *enamistie*.—(O. F. *en-* L. *in-*), neg. prefix; and *amistie*, *t*, amity; see **Amity**.

**Ennui**. (F.—L.) Mod. F. *ennui*, annoyance; O. F. *anoi*. See **Annoy**.

**Enormous**, great beyond measure. (F.—L.) Formed from *enorm* (obsolete; with suffix *-ous*.—M. F. *enorme*, huge.—L. *enormis*, out of rule, huge.—L. *ē*, out of; *norma*, rule. See **Normal**).

**Enough**. (E.) M. E. *inoh*, *enogh*; pl. *inohe*, *enoghe*. A. S. *genōh*, *genōg*, pl. *genōge*, sufficient; allied to A. S. *geneah*, it suffices.† Icel. *gnōgr*, Dan. *nok*, Swed. *nog*, Du. *genoeg*, G. *genug*, Goth. *ganahs*. The *ge-* is a prefix. Cf. L. *namisci*, to obtain pp. *nac-tus*; Skt. *naç*, to attain.

**Enquire**. (F.—L.) M. E. *enqueren*; altered from *enquerre* to *enquire*, and later to *inquire*, under the influence of the L. form.—O. F. *enquerre*, *enquerir*.—L. *inquirere*, to search into.—L. *in*, in; *querere*, to seek. Der. *enquiry*, often turned into *inquiry*; *enquest* (now *inquest*, from O. F. *enqueste*, L. *inquisita* (*res*), a thing enquired into).

**Ensample**. (F.—L.) M. E. *ensample*.—A. F. *ensample*, corrupt form of *essample*, *exemple*.—L. *exemplum*, a sample, pattern.—L. *eximere*, to select a sample.—L. *ex*, out; *emere*, to take. Der. *sample*.

**Ensign**. (F.—L.) O. F. *ensigne*, more correctly *enseigne*, 'a sign, ensigne, standard'; Cot.—Late L. *insignia*, pl. of L. *insigne*, a standard.—L. *insignis*,

remarkable. = L. *in*, upon; *signum*, a mark; i. e. 'with a mark on it.' See **Sign**.

**Ensilage**, the storing of grain, &c., underground. (F.—Span.—L. and Gk.) F. *ensilage*.—Span. *ensilar*, to store up underground.—Span. *en*, in; *silo*, a pit for storing grain.—L. *in*, in; *sirus*, borrowed from Gk. *σιρός*, a pit for storing grain.

**Ensue**. (F.—L.) O.F. *ensu-*, a stem of *ensuire*, to follow after.—Late L. *insequere*, for L. *insequi*, to follow upon.—L. *in*, on; *sequi*, to follow.

**Ensure**, to make sure. (F.—L.) A. F. *enseurer*.—F. *en* (L. *in*), in; and O. F. *seur*, sure; see **Sure**.

**Entablature**. (F.—L.) Obs. F. *entablature*, 'an intablature;' Cot. [Cf. Ital. *intavolatura*, 'a planking,' Torriano; from *intavolare*, 'to board,' Florio.] Properly 'something laid flat,' and, though now applied to the part of a building surmounting the columns, orig. applied to a panel or flooring.—L. *in*, upon; *\*tabulāre*, a verb formed from the sb. *tabulātum*, boardwork, a flooring, from *tabula*, a plank; see **Table**.

**Entail**, to bestow as a heritage. (F.—L.) Orig. to convert an estate into *feetail* (*feodum talliatum*, where *talliatum* means 'limited' in a certain way). From F. *en-* (L. *in*) and *tailler* (*talliāre*). In another sense we find M. E. *entailen*, to cut, carve.—O. F. *entailler*, to carve, grave.—F. *en-* (L. *in*), in; and *tailler*, to cut; see **Tailor**, **Tail** (2), **Tally**.

**Entangle**; from **En-** and **Tangle**, q. v.

**Enter**. (F.—L.) M. E. *entren*.—O. F. *entrer*.—L. *intrāre*, to go into.—L. *in*, in; and *\*trāre*, to go through (cf. *penetrāre* and *trans*); allied to Skt. *tarā-*, a passage. See Brugm. ii. § 579. Der. *entr-ance*.

**Enterprise**. (F.—L.) O. F. *entreprise*, *enterprinse*, an enterprise.—O. F. *enterpris*, pp. of *entreprendre*, to undertake.—Late L. *interprendere*.—L. *inter*, among; *prendere*, short for *prehendere*, to lay hold of. See **Prehensile**.

**Entertain**. (F.—L.) O. F. *entretenir*.—Late L. *intertēnere*, to entertain, lit. 'to hold or keep among.'—L. *inter*, among; *tēnere*, to hold.

**Enthusiasm**, inspiration. (L.—Gk.) Late L. *enthūsiasmus*.—Gk. *ἐνθουσιασμός*, inspiration.—Gk. *ἐνθουσιάζω*, I am inspired.

—Gk. *ἐνθεος*, full of the god, having a god within, inspired.—Gk. *ἐν*, in; *θεός*, a god.

**Entice**. (F.—L.) M. E. *enticen*.—O. F. *enticier*, *enticher*, to excite,—Lat. type *\*intitiāre*, to kindle, set on fire.—L. *in*; and *\*titius*, for *titio*, a firebrand. Cf. F. *attiser*, Ital. *attizzare*, to set on fire.

**Entire**. (F.—L.) O. F. *entier*, whole.—L. *integrum*, acc. of *integer*, whole. See **Integer**.

**Entity**, being. (L.) A coined word, with suffix *-ty*, from L. *enti-*, decl. stem of *\*ens*, a thing, a being; see **Essence**.

**Entomology**. (F.—Gk.) F. *entomologie* (A. D. 1764). From Gk. *ἐντομο-ν*, an insect; neut. of *ἐντομος*, cut into, so called from the very thin middle part (see **Insect**).—Gk. *ἐν*, in; *τέμνειν*, to cut; with suffix *-λογία*, discourse, from *λέγειν*, to speak.

**Entrails**, the inward parts. (F.—L.) O. F. *entraille*, intestines.—Late L. *intrālia*, also (more correctly) *intrānea*, entrails.—L. *interānea*, entrails, neut. pl. of *interāneus*, inward, adj., from *inter*, within. ¶ The O. F. *entraille* was a fem. sing. made from a neut. pl.

**Entreat**. (F.—L.) Orig. to treat; then to treat with, beseech. O. F. *entraiter*, to treat of.—F. *en* (<L. *in*), in, concerning; F. *traiter*<L. *tractāre*, to handle, treat; see **Treat**.

**Enumerate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *enumerāre*, to reckon up.—L. *ē*, out, fully; *numerāre*, vb. from *numerus*, number.

**Enunciate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *enunciāre*, better spelt *ēnuntiāre*, to utter, declare fully.—L. *ē*, fully; *nuntiāre*, to tell, from *nuntius*, a messenger.

**Envelop**. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *envolupen*. O. F. *envoluper*, later *enveloper*, to wrap in, wrap round, enfold.—F. *en* (L. *in*), in; and O. F. *voluper*, *voloper*, *vloper*, to wrap, from a base *vlopf-*, to wrap. This base resembles M. E. *wlappen*, to wrap; which, however, is not known outside English. See **Lap** (3). Note Walloon *ewalpe*, to envelop (Remacle); M. Ital. *goluppare*, to wrap (Florio). Cf. **Develop**.

**Environ**, to surround. (F.—L.) O. F. *environner*, to surround.—F. *environ*, round about.—F. *en* (L. *in*), in; O. F. *viron*, a circuit, from *virer*, to turn, veer; see **Veer**.

**Envoy**. (F.—L.) O. F. *envoy*, a sending.—O. F. *envoier*, to send.—F. *en voie*,

on the way.—L. *in viam*, on the way. Cf. Ital. *inviare*, to send.

**Envy**, sb. (F.—L.) M.E. *enuie* (*envie*).—O.F. *envie*.—L. *invidia*, envy; see **Invidious**.

**Epact**. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) O.F. (and F.) *epacte*, an addition, the epact (a term in astronomy).—Late L. *epacta*.—Gk. *ἐπακτή* (for *ἐπακτός ἡμέρα*), late fem. of *ἐπακτός*, added.—Gk. *ἐπάγειν*, to bring in, add.—Gk. *ἐπ-*, for *ἐπι*, to; and *άγειν*, to lead, bring. (✓AG.)

**Epaulet**, a shoulder-knot. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *épaulette*; dimin. from *épaule* (O.F. *espaule*), a shoulder.—Late L. *spatula*, shoulder-blade; L. *spatula*, a broad blade; see **Spatula**.

**Epergne**, an ornamental stand for the centre of a table. (F.—O. H. G.) F. *épergne*, commonly spelt *épargne*, lit. thriftiness, sparingness. So called from the method of ornamentation; the F. *taille d'épargne* is applied to a sort of ornamentation in which certain parts are cut away and filled in with enamel, leaving the design in relief, i. e. spared or left uncut. See Littre, and Cotgrave (s. v. *espargne*).—F. *éparquer*; O.F. *esparquer*, *esperigner*, to spare.—O. H. G. *spārōn*, G. *sparen*, to spare; see **Spare**.

**Ephah**, a Hebrew measure. (Heb.—Egypt.) Heb. *ēphāh*, a measure; of Egyptian origin; cf. Coptic *ēpi*, measure.

**Ephemera**, sing.; orig pl., flies that live for a day. (Gk.) XVII cent.—Gk. *ἐφήμερα*, neut. pl. of *ἐφήμερος*, lasting for a day.—Gk. *ἐφ* = *ἐπί*, for; *ἡμέρα*, a day. Der. *ephemer-al*, adj.; *ephemer-is* (Gk. *ἐφημερίς*, a diary).

**Ephod**, part of the priest's habit. (Heb.) Heb. *ēphōd*, a vestment.—Heb. *āphad*, to put on.

**Epi-**, prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐπί*, upon, to, besides; spelt *eph-* in *eph-emer-al*, *ep-* in *ep-isode*, *ep-och*. *ep-ode*.

**Epic**, narrative. (L.—Gk.) L. *epicur*.—Gk. *ἐπικός*, narrative.—Gk. *ἐπος*, word, narrative, song; see **Voicce**.

**Epicene**, of common gender. (L.—Gk.) L. *epicænus*.—Gk. *ἐπικούριος*, common.—Gk. *ἐπί*, among; *κοινός*, common.

**Epicure**, a follower of Epicurus. (L.—Gk.) L. *Epicūrus*.—Gk. *Ἐπικούρος*, a proper name; lit. 'assistant.'

**Epicycle**, a small circle, with its centre on the circumference of a larger one. (L.—Gk.) L. *epicyclus*.—Gk. *ἐπικυκλος*.

—Gk. *ἐπί*, upon; *κύκλος*, a circle; see **Cycle**.

**Epidemic**, affecting a people. (L.—Gk.) Formed from L. *epidēmus*, epidemic.—Gk. *ἐπίδημος*, among the people, general.—Gk. *ἐπί*, among; *δῆμος*, people. See **Endemic**.

**Epidermis**, cuticle. (L.—Gk.) L. *epidermis*.—Gk. *ἐπιδερμís*, upper skin.—Gk. *ἐπί*, upon; *δέρμ-a*, skin. See **Derm**.

**Epiglottis**, the cartilage forming a lid over the glottis. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐπιγλωττίς*.—Gk. *ἐπί*, upon; *γλωττίς*, glottis; see **Glottis**.

**Epigram**, a short and pithy poem or saying. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *épigramme*.—L. *epigramma*.—Gk. *ἐπίγραμμα*, an inscription, epigram.—Gk. *ἐπιγράφειν*, to inscribe.—Gk. *ἐπί*, upon; *γράφειν*, to write. See **Grammar**.

**Epilepsy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.F. *épilepsie*, 'the falling sickness'; Cot.—L. *epilepsia*.—Gk. *ἐπιληψία*, *ἐπιληψís*, a seizure.—Gk. *ἐπιλαμβάνειν*, to seize upon.—Gk. *ἐπί*, on; *λαμβάνειν*, to seize. Der. *epileptic* (Gk. *ἐπιληπτικός*).

**Epilogue**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *épilogue*.—L. *epilogus*.—Gk. *ἐπίλογος*, a concluding speech.—Gk. *ἐπί*, upon; *λόγος*, a speech.

**Epiphany**, Twelfth Day. (F.—L.—Gk.) O.F. *épiphanie*.—L. *epiphania*.—Gk. *ἐπιφάνια*, manifestation; orig. neut. pl. of *ἐπιφάνιος*, manifest, but used as equivalent to *ἐπιφάνεια*, sb.—Gk. *ἐπιφαίνειν*, to shew forth.—Gk. *ἐπί*, to, forth; *φαίνειν*, to shew. See **Phantom**.

**Episcopal**. (F.—L.—Gk.) O.F. *episcopal*.—L. *episcopālis*, belonging to a bishop.—L. *episcopus*, a bishop.—Gk. *ἐπίσκοπος*, an over-seeer, bishop.—Gk. *ἐπί*, upon; *σκοπός*, one that watches. See **Scoope**.

**Episode**, a story introduced into another. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐπεισόδιον*, orig. neut. of *ἐπεισώδιος*, coming in besides.—Gk. *ἐπ-* (*ἐπί*), besides; *εἰσώδιος*, coming in, from *εἰς*, in, *ἁδός*, a way.

**Epistle**, a letter. (F.—L.—Gk.) O.F. *épistle*, also *epistre*.—L. *epistola*.—Gk. *ἐπιστολή*, message, letter.—Gk. *ἐπιστέλλειν*, to send to.—Gk. *ἐπί*, to; *στέλλειν*, to equip, send.

**Epitaph**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *építaphe*.—L. *epitaphium*.—Gk. *ἐπιτάφιος*, upon a tomb.—Gk. *ἐπί*, on; *τάφος*, a tomb.

**Epithalamium**, a marriage-song. (L.—Gk.) L. *epithalamium*.—Gk. *ἐπι-*

**θαλάμουν**, bridal song. — Gk. *ἐπί*, upon, for; *θάλαμος*, bride-chamber.

**Epithet.** (L.—Gk.) L. *epitheton*. — Gk. *ἐπιθετος*, an epithet; neut. of *ἐπιθετος*, attributed. — Gk. *ἐπί*, besides; *θετός*, placed, from *θε-*, weak grade of *τιθημι*, I place.

**Epitome.** (L.—Gk.) L. *epitómē*. — Gk. *ἐπιτομή*, a surface-incision, also an abridgment. — Gk. *ἐπί*, upon; *τέμνειν*, to cut.

**Epoch.** (L.—Gk.) Late L. *epocha*. — Gk. *ἐποχή*, a stop, pause, fixed date. — Gk. *ἐπ-* (*ἐπί*), upon; *έχειν*, to hold, check. (✓SEGH.) Brugm. i. § 602.

**Epode.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *epode*. — L. *epōdos*. — Gk. *ἐπῶδος*, an epode, something sung after. — Gk. *ἐπ-ι*, upon, after; *αἰδεῖν*, to sing.

**Equal.** (L.) L. *aequalis*, equal. — L. *aquus*, just, exact.

**equanimity**, evenness of mind. (L.) From L. *aequanimitas*, the same. — L. *aequanimitas*, of even temper, kind. — L. *aquus*, equal; *animus*, mind.

**equation**, a statement of equality. (L.) L. acc. *aequationem*, an equalising; from pp. of *aquare*, to make equal. — L. *aquus*, equal. So also *equator* < L. *aequator*.

**equilibrium**, even balancing. (L.) L. *aequilibrium*. — L. *aequilibrium*, evenly balanced. — L. *aqui-*, for *aquus*, even; *libra*, a balance; see *Librate*.

**equinox.** (F.—L.) F. *equinoxe*. — L. *aequinotium*, time of equal day and night. — L. *aqui-*, for *aquus*; *nocti-*, decl. stem of *nox*, a night; see *Night*.

**equipollent**, equally potent. (F.—L.) O. F. *equipolent*. — L. *aequipollent*, stem of *aequipollens*, of equal power. — L. *aqui-*, for *aquus*; *pollens*, pres. pt. of *pollere*, to be strong.

**equality.** (F.—L.) O. F. *equité*. — L. *aequalitatem*, acc. of *aequalitas*, equality. — L. *aquus*, equal.

**equivalent.** (F.—L.) M. F. *equivalent*. — L. *aequivalent*, stem of pres. pt. of *aequalitare*, to be of equal force. — L. *aqui-*, for *aquus*; *valere*, to be worth; see *Value*.

**equivocal.** (L.) Formed from L. *equivoc-us*, of doubtful sense. — L. *aqui-*, *aquus*; *noc-*, stem of *nocere*, to call; see *Vocoo*. Der. *equivoc-ate*, to speak doubtfully. ¶ So also *equi-angular*, *equi-multiple*, &c.

**Equerry**, an officer who has charge of horses and stables. (F.—O. H. G.) Properly *equerry* means a stable, and mod. E. *equerry* stands for *squire of the equerry*. — F. *écurie*, O. F. *escurie*, a stable; Low L. *scūria*, a stable. — O. H. G. *skūra*, *skūra* (G. *scheuer*), a shelter, stable; allied to O. H. G. *skūr*, a shelter. Brugm. i. § 109. (✓SQU.) ¶ Altered to *equerry* by confusion with *equus*, a horse.

**Equestrian**; see *Equine*.  
**Equilibrium**; see *Equal*.

**Equine.** (L.) L. *equinus*, relating to horses. — L. *equus*, a horse. + Gk. *ἵππος*, (*ἵκκος*); Skt. *ayva*; Pers. *asp*; O. Irish *ech*; A. S. *ech*. Brugm. i. § 116.

**equestrian.** (L.) Formed from L. *equestri-*, stem of *equester*, belonging to horsemen. — L. *eques*, a horseman. — L. *equus*, a horse.

**Equinox**; see *Equal*.

**Equip**, to furnish, fit out. (F.—Scand.) M. F. *equiper*, O. North F. *esquiper*, to fit out; A. F. *eskipper*. — Icel. *skipa*, to set in order, perhaps allied to *skip*, a ship. Der. *equip-age*, *ment*.

**Equipollent, Equity**; see *Equal*.

**Equivalent, Equivocal**; see *Equal*.

**Era.** (L.) L. *era*, an era, fixed date. From a particular sense of *era*, counters (or calculation), pl. of *as*, brass, money.

**Eradicate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *eradicāre*, to root out. — L. *ē*, out; *rādīcāre*, to root, from *rādīc-*, stem of *rādīx*, root. See *Radix*.

**Erase.** (L.) L. *erāsus*, pp. of *erādere*, to scratch out. — L. *ē*, out; *rādere*, to scrape.

**Ere**, before. (E.) M. E. *er*. A. S. *ēr*, soon, before; adv. prep. and conj. + Du. *eer*, O. H. G. *ēr*, G. *cher*; Goth. *airis*, sooner, comp. of *air*, Icel. *ār*, adv., early, soon. ¶ The two last are positive, not comparative, forms. Cf. Gk. *ἤρ*, early.

**early**, soon. (E.) M. E. *erly*. A. S. *ērlīce*, adv.; from \**ērlīc*, adj., not used. — A. S. *ēr*, soon; *lic*, like.

**erst**, soonest. (E.) M. E. *erst*. A. S. *ērest*, superlative of *ēr*, soon.

**Erect**, adj. (L.) L. *erectus*, upright; pp. of *erigere*, to set up straight. — L. *ē*, out, up; *regere*, to make straight, rule.

**Ermine**, a beast. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *ermine*. — O. F. *ermine* (F. *hermine*). — O. H. G. *harmīn*, *ermine-fur* (G.

*hermelin*). — O. H. G. *harmo*, an ermine. + A. S. *hearma*; Lithuan. *szarmū*, a weasel. ¶ But Hatzfeld supports the derivation from *Armenius mūs*, an Armenian mouse; cf. *Ponticus mūs*, supposed to be an ermine.

**Erode.** (F. — L.) F. *éroder*. — L. *ērōdere*, to eat away. — L. *ē*, out; *rōdere*, to gnaw. Der. *eros-ion* (from pp. *ērōs-us*).

**Erotic.** (Gk.) Gk. *ἐρωτικός*, relating to love. — Gk. *ἐρωτι*, crude form of *ἐρως*, love; allied to *ἐραμαι*, I love.

**Err.** to stray. (F. — L.) M. E. *errēn*. — O. F. *errer*. — L. *errāre*, to wander (for \**ers-ārē*). + G. *irren*, to stray, Goth. *airzjan*, to make to stray. Brugm. i. § 878.

**erratum**, an error. (L.) L. *errātum*, neut. of pp. of *errāre*, to make a mistake.

**erroneous**, faulty. (L.) Put for L. *errōne-us*, wandering; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *errāre* (above).

**error.** (F. — L.) M. E. *errour*. — O. F. *errour*. — L. *errōrem*, acc. of *error*, a mistake — L. *errāre* (above).

**Errand.** (E.) M. E. *erende*. A. S. *ērende*, a message, business. + O. Sax. *ārundi*, O. H. G. *ārunti*, a message; cf. Icel. *eyrendi*, *orendi*, Swed. *ārende*, Dan. *ārēnde*. Usually connected with A. S. *ār*, Icel. *ār*, Goth. *airus*, a messenger; which is hardly possible.

**Errant**, wandering. (F. — L.) F. *errant*, pres. pt. of O. F. *errer*, *eirer*, to wander. — Late L. *iterāre*, to travel. — L. *iter*, a journey. ¶ It sometimes represents the pres. pt. of *errāre*, to wander. Doublet, *arrant*.

**Erratum, Erroneous, Error;** see **Err**.

**Erst;** see **Ere**.

**Erucescent.** (L.) L. *erubescēnt*, stem of pres. pt. of *erubescere*, to grow red. — L. *ē*, out, much; *rubescere*, to grow red, inceptive form of *rubēre*, to be red. See **Red**.

**Eructate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *eructāre*, to belch out. — L. *ē*, out; *ructāre*, to belch; allied to *ē-rūgere*, to belch; cf. Gk. *ἐρυγέσθαι*. Brugm. i. § 221.

**Erudite**, learned. (L.) L. *eruditus*, pp. of *erudire*, to free from rudeness, to teach. — L. *ē*, from; *rudis*, rude.

**Eruption.** (L.) From L. *eruptiōnem*, acc. of *eruptio*, a breaking out. — L. *eruptus*, pp. of *erumpere*, to break out. — L. *ē*, out; *rumpere*, to break. See **Rupture**.

**Erysipelas**, a redness on the skin.

(L. — Gk.) L. *erysipelas*. — Gk. *ἐρυσίπτελας*, redness on the skin. — Gk. *ἐρυσι*-, allied to *ἐρυθ-ros*, red; *πέλλα*, skin. Cf. *ἐρυσίβη*, red blight on corn.

**Escalade**, a scaling of walls. (F. — Span. — L.) F. *escalade*. — Span. *escalado*, *escalada*, a scaling; from *escalar*, to scale. — Span. *escala*, a ladder. — L. *scāla*, a ladder; see **Scale** (3). Cf. Ital. *scalata*, an escalade; Florio also has '*Scalada*, an escalado,' from Spanish.

**Escape.** (F. — L.) M. E. *escapen*. — O. North F. *escaper* (F. *échapper*), to escape, lit. to slip out of one's cape; Picard *escaper*. — L. *ex cappā*, out of one's cape; see **Cape** (1).

**Escarpment.** (F. — Ital. — Teut.) F. *escarpement*. Formed from F. *escarpe*, a scarp; with suffix *-ment* (L. *-mentum*); see **Scarp**.

**Escheat.** (F. — L.) M. E. *eschete* (also *chete*), a forfeit to the lord of the fee. — O. F. *eschete*, rent, that which falls to one, orig. fem. pp. of *escheoir* (F. *échoir*). — Late L. *excadere*, to fall to one's share. — L. *ex*, out; and *cadere*, to fall. Hence *cheat*.

**Eschew**, to shun. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *eschewen*. — O. F. *eschiver*, *eschever*, to shun. — O. H. G. *sciuhan*, to frighten, also to fear. — O. H. G. \**scioh*, M. H. G. *schiech*, shy, timid. See **Shy**.

**Escort**, a guide, guard. (F. — Ital. — L.) M. F. *escorte*. — Ital. *scorta*, a guide; fem. of pp. of *scorgere*, to see, perceive, guide (orig. to set right). — L. *ex*, entirely; *corrigere*, to correct; see **Correct**.

**Escrow**, a deed delivered on condition. (F. — Teut. A. F. *escrouwe*, M. E. *scroue*, *scrowe*; the orig. word of which *scro-ll* is the diminutive. — O. F. *escroie*, a slip of parchment. — M. Du. *schroode*, a shred, slip of paper (Kilian); cf. O. H. G. *scrōt*, a shred. See **Shred** and **Scroll**.

**Esuage**, a pecuniary satisfaction in lieu of feudal service. (F. — L.) O. F. *esuage* < Late L. *scūtāgium*. Formed with suffix *-age* from O. F. *escu*, a shield; because *esuage* was first paid in lieu of service in the field. — L. *scūtum*, a shield.

**Esculent**, eatable. (L.) L. *esculentus*, fit for eating. — L. *esca*, food. For \**ed-sca*. — L. *edere*, to eat. Brugm. i. § 753.

**Escutcheon, Scutcheon**, a painted shield. (F. — L.) Formerly *escachon*; XV cent.; A. F. *escuchon*. — O. North F. *escuchon*, O. F. *escusson*, the same; answer-

ing to a Late L. acc. \**scūtōnem*, extended from L. *scūtum*, a shield.

**Esophagus**, gullet. (L.—Gk.) Late L. *esophagus*.—Gk. *οισοφάγος*, the gullet, lit. conveyer of food.—Gk. *οισο-* (of doubtful origin); *φαγ-*, base of *φαγεῖν*, to eat.

**Esoteric**. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐσωτερικός*, inner; hence, secret.—Gk. *ἐσώτερος*, inner, comp. of *ἔσω*, adv., within; from *ἐς*=*els*, into, prep. Opposed to *exoteric*.

**Espalier**, frame-work for training trees. (F.—Ital.—L.—Gk.) M.F. *espallier*; Cot.—Ital. *spalliera*, back of a chair, support, espalier.—Ital. *spalla*, shoulder.—L. *spatula*; see *Epaulet*.

**Especial**. (F.—L.) O.F. *especial*.—L. *specialis*, belong to a special kind.—L. *speciēs*, a kind. Doublet, *special*.

**Espionage**; see *Espy*.

**Esplanade**, a level space. (F.—Ital.—L.) M.F. *esplanade*, 'a planing, levelling, evening of ways;' Cot. Formed from O.F. *esplaner*, to level; the suffix being due to an imitation of Ital. *spianata*, an esplanade, a levelled way; from *spianare*, to level.—L. *explanāre*, to level.—L. *ex*, out; *planāre*, to level, from *planus*, flat. See *Plain*.

**Espouse**. (F.—L.) O.F. *espouser*, to espouse, wed.—L. *sponsāre*, to betroth.—L. *sponsus*, pp. of *spondere*, to promise. See *Spouse*, *Sponsor*.

**Espy**, to spy, see. (F.—O.H.G.) M.E. *espyen*.—O.F. *espier*.—O.H.G. *spehōn* (G. *spahen*), to spy; see *Species*. Der. *espionage*, F. *espionnage*, from M.F. *espion*, a spy, borrowed from Ital. *spione*, a spy, from O.H.G. *spehōn*, to spy.

**Esquire**, a shield-bearer. (F.—L.) M.E. *squyer*.—O.F. *escuyer*, *escuier*, a squire.—Late L. *scūtārius*, a shield-bearer.—L. *scūtum*, a shield, cover (F. *écu*). (✓SQU.) Brugm. i. § 109. Doublet, *squire*.

**Essay, Assay**, an attempt, trial. (F.—L.) O.F. *essai*, a trial.—L. *exagium*, a trial of weight; cf. *exāmen*, a weighing, a swarm.—L. *ex*, out; *agere*, to drive, impel, move. (✓AG.)

**Essence**, a quality, being. (F.—L.) F. *essence*.—L. *essentia*, a being.—L. \**essent*, fictitious stem of pres. pt. of *esse*, to be. Der. *essenti-al*; and see *entity*.

**Essoin**, an excuse for not appearing in court. (F.—L. and Teut.) O.F. *essoine*, M.F. *exoine*, 'an essoine, or excuse;' Cot.—O.F. *essonier*, to excuse (Godefroy).—

O.F. *es-* (L. *ex*), away; and Low L. *sunnia*, O. H. G. *sunne* (for \**sundjā*, Braune, xiv. 9), lawful excuse. Cf. Goth. *sunjōn sik*, to excuse oneself, *ga-sunjōn*, to justify, from *sunja*, truth; Skt. *satja*, true. Brugm. i. § 287.

**Establish**. (F.—L.) M.E. *establisshen*.—O.F. *establis*, base of pres. pt. of *establis*, to establish.—L. *stabilire*, to establish.—L. *stabilis*, firm; see *Stable* (2).

**Estate**. (F.—L.) O.F. *estat*.—L. *statum*, acc. of *status*, state; see *State*.

**Esteem**, to value. (F.—L.) O.F. *estimer*.—L. *estimāre*, O.L. *estimāre*, to value. Allied to Goth. *aistan*, to regard. Brugm. ii. § 692.

**estimate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *estimāre*, to value (above).

**Estop**, to bar. (F.—L.) The same as *Stop*.

**Estovers**, supplies of various necessities. (F.—L.) A.F. *estovers*, M.E. *stovers*, pl. of *stover*; see *Stover*.

**Estrange**, to make strange. (F.—L.) O.F. *estranger*, to make strange.—O.F. *estrangle*, strange.—L. *extrāneum*, acc. of *extrāneus*, foreign, on the outside.—L. *extrā*, without; see *Extra*.

**Estreat**, a true copy, in law. (F.—L.) Lit. 'extract.' A.F. *estrete*, fem. of pp. of *estraire*, to extract.—L. *extracta*, fem. of pp. of *extrahere*; see *Extract*.

**Estuary**, mouth of a tidal river. (L.) L. *astuārium*, the same.—L. *astuāre*, to surge, foam as the tide.—L. *astus*, heat, surge, tide. Allied to *Ether*.

**Etch**, to engrave with acids. (Du.—G.) Du. *etsen*, to etch.—G. *ätzen*, to corrode, etch; orig. 'to make to eat;' causal of G. *essen*, to eat. See *Eat*.

**Eternal**. (F.—L.) M.E. *eternel*.—O.F. *eternel*.—L. *eternālis*, eternal.—L. *eternus*, lit. lasting for an age; for *aui-ternus*.—L. *aui-*, for *auium*, an age. See *Age*.

**Ether**, pure upper air. (L.—Gk.) L. *ather*.—Gk. *αἰθήρ*, upper air; from its brightness.—Gk. *αἰθεῖν*, to glow. (✓AIDH.) Brugm. i. § 202.

**Ethic**, relating to morals. (L.—Gk.) L. *ethicus*, moral.—Gk. *ἠθικός*, moral.—Gk. *ἦθος*, custom, moral nature; cf. *ἔθος*, manner, custom.—Skt. *svadhā-*, self-will, strength, from *sva*, self, *dhā*, to place; cf. Goth. *sidus*, G. *sitte*, custom.

**Ethnic**, relating to a nation. (L.—Gk.)

**L. *ethniscus*.**—Gk. ἔθνικός, national. —Gk. ἔθνος, a nation.

**Etiolate**, to blanch plants. (F.—L.) F. *etioler*; with suffix *-ale*. From a dialectal form answering to *s'eteuler*, to grow into haulm or stalk, like etiolated plants.—F. *eteule*, O. F. *esteule*, a stalk.—Late L. *stipula*, for L. *stipula*, straw. See **Stubble**.

**Etiquette**, ceremony. (F.—G.) F. *etiquette*, a label, ticket, also a form of introduction; cf. M. F. *etiquet* (O. F. *estiquet*), 'a little note, such as is stuck up on the gate of a court,' &c.; Cot.—G. *stechen*, to stick, put, set, fix; causal of G. *stechen*, to stick, pierce. See **Stick** (1). Doublet, *ticket*.

**Etymon**, the true source of a word. (L.—Gk.) L. *etymon*.—Gk. ἔτυμον; neut. of ἔτυμος, real, true.

**etymology**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *etymologie*.—L. *etymologia*.—Gk. ἔτυμολογία, etymology. —Gk. ἔτυμο-s, true; -λογία, account, from λέγειν, to speak.

**Eu-**, prefix, well. (Gk.) Gk. εὖ, well; neut. of εὖς, good. Cf. Skt. *vasu*, wealth.

**Eucalyptus**, a genus of trees, including the blue gum-tree. (Gk.) Latinised from Gk. εὖ, well; καλυπτός, covered, surrounded. The reference is to the hood protecting the stamens.

**Eucharist**, the Lord's Supper, lit. thanksgiving. (L.—Gk.) L. *eucharistia*.

—Gk. εὐχαριστία, a giving of thanks.—Gk. εὖ, well; χαρίζομαι, I show favour, from χάρις, favour. Cf. **Yearn**.

**Eulogy**, praise. (L.—Gk.) From L. *eulogium*.—Gk. εὐλογία, praise, lit. good speaking; with suffix suggested by L. *elogium*, an inscription.—Gk. εὖ, well; λέγειν, to speak.

**Eunuch**, one who is castrated. (L.—Gk.) L. *eunuchus*.—Gk. εὐνούχος, a chamberlain; one who had charge of sleeping apartments.—Gk. εὐνή, a couch; ἔχειν, to keep, have in charge.

**Euphemism**, a softened expression. (Gk.) Gk. εὐφημισμός, the same as εὐφημία, the use of words of good omen.—Gk. εὖ, well; φημί, I speak. (✓BHA.)

**Euphony**. (Gk.) Gk. εὐφωμία, a pleasing sound.—Gk. εὐφώνος, sweet-voiced.—Gk. εὖ, well; φωνή, voice. (✓BHA.)

**Euphrasy**, the plant eye-bright. (Gk.) Supposed to be beneficial to the eyes; lit. 'delight.'—Gk. εὐφρασία, delight.—Gk.

εὐφραίνειν, to delight, cheer; cf. εὐφρων, cheerful. Allied to Gk. εὖ, well; φρεν-, stem of φρήν, midriff, heart, mind.

**Euphuism**, affectation in speaking. (Gk.) So named from a book *Euphues*, by J. Lyly (1579).—Gk. εὐφύης, well-grown, excellent.—Gk. εὖ, well; φύή, growth, from φύομαι, I grow. (✓BHEU.)

**Euroclydon**, a tempestuous wind. (Gk.) Gk. ἑυροκλύδων, supposed to mean 'a storm from the east.'—Gk. ἑυρο-s, S.E. wind; κλύδων, surge, from κλύζειν, to surge, dash as waves. ¶ Only in Acts xxvii. 14; where some read εὐρακίλων, i. e. *Eur-aquilo*, from L. *Eur-us*, E. wind, and *Aquilo*, N. wind.

**Euthanasia**, easy death. (Gk.) Gk. εὐθανασία, easy death; cf. εὐθανάτος, dying well.—Gk. εὖ, well; θανείν, to die.

**Evacuate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *evacuare*, to empty.—L. ē, out; vacuus, empty.

**Evade**, to shun. (F.—L.) F. *evader*.—L. *evādere* (pp. *evāsus*), to escape.—L. ē, away; vādere, to go. Der. *evas ion* from the pp.).

**Evanescence**. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of L. *evanescere*, to vanish away.—L. ē, away; vānescere, to vanish, from vānus, empty, vain.

**Evangelist**, writer of a gospel. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *evangeliste*—L. *euangelista*.—Gk. εὐαγγελιστής.—Gk. εὐαγγελίζομαι, I bring good news.—Gk. εὖ, well; ἀγγελία, tidings, from ἀγγελος, a messenger; see **Angel**.

**Evaporate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *evaporare*, to pass off in vapour.—L. ē, out; vapor, vapour.

**Evasion**; see **Evade**.

**Eve, Even**, the latter part of the day. (E.) *Eve* is short for *even*. (For *evening*, see below.) M. F. *euē*, *euen*. A. S. *ēfen*, *ēfen*. † O. Sax. *āband*, Du. *avond*, G. *abend*. Of doubtful origin. Der. *even-tide*, A. S. *āfentid*. Brugm. i. § 980.

**evening**, even. (E.) M. F. *euening*. A. S. *ēfenung*; formed from *āfman*, to grow towards evening, with suffix *-ung*; from *āfen*, even (above).

**Even**, level. (E.) M. F. *euen* (*even*). A. S. *ēfen*, *efn*. † Du. *even*, Icel. *jafn*, Dan. *jævn*, Swed. *jäm*, Goth. *ibns*, G. *eben*.

**Event**, result. (L.) L. *eventus*, *eventum*, sb.—L. *eventus*, pp. of *evenire*, to come out, result.—L. ē, out; *uenire*, to come, allied to **Come**.

## EVER

**Ever.** (E.) M. E. *ever* (*ever*). A. S. *æfre*, *ever*. Related to A. S. *ā*, Goth. *aiw*, *ever*. Der. *ever-lasting*, *ever-more*.

**every**, each one. (E.) M. E. *euery*, *euerych*.—A. S. *æfre*, *ever*; and *ælc*, each. *Every-y* = *ever-each*; see *Each*.

**everywhere.** (E.) M. E. *eueryhuar*.—A. S. *æfre*, *ever*; *gehuār*, where. The word really stands for *ever-ywhere*, i. e. ever-where; *y-* is a prefix (= *ge-*).

**Evict.** (L.) From L. *euict-us*, pp. of *euincere*, to evince; also, to expel. See *Evince*.

**Evident.** (F.—L.) O. F. *evident*—L. *euident*, stem of *euidentis*, visible, pr. s. pt. of *euidentē*, to see clearly.—L. *ē*, out, clearly; *uidere*, to see.

**Evil.** (E.) M. E. *euil*. A. S. *yfel*, adj. and sb. + Du. *euvel*, G. *übel*, Goth. *ubils*. Teut. type \**ubilo-*. Prob. allied to *over* (G. *über*, as meaning 'excessive').

**Evince.** (L.) L. *euincere*, to conquer, to prove beyond doubt.—L. *ē*, out, extremely; *uincere*, to conquer.

**Eviscerate**, to gut. (L.) From pp. of L. *euiscerāre*, to gut.—L. *ē*, out; *uiscera*, entrails.

**Evoke.** (F.—L.) F. *évoquer*.—L. *euocare*, to call forth.—L. *ē*, forth; *uocare*, to call. See *Uocal*.

**Evolve.** (L.) L. *euoluere*, to unroll, disclose.—L. *ē*, out; *uoluere*, to roll. Der. *evolution*, from pp. *euolutus*.

**Ewe.** (E.) M. E. *ewe*. A. S. *eowe*, Laws of Ine, 55; *eowen*, a female sheep. + Du. *oot*, Icel. *œr*, M. H. G. *ouwe*; Lithuan. *avis*, a sheep, Russ. *ovsa*, I. *outs*, Gk. *ōis*, O. Irish *or*; Skt. *arī-*, a sheep. Cf. Goth. *awestr*, a sheep fold.

**Ewer.** (F.—L.) M. E. *ewer*.—A. F. *ewer*, \**eweire*; spelt *ewer*, Royal Wills, pp. 24, 27.—L. *aquarium*, a vessel for water; cf. A. F. *ewec*, water; mod. F. *eau*.—L. *aqua*, water.

**Ex-**, **E-**, prefix. (L.) L. *ex*, *ē*, out. + Gk. *ek*, *ig*, out; Russ. *iz*, Lith. *isz*.

**Exacerbate**, to embitter. (L.) From pp. of *exacerbare*, to irritate.—L. *ex*, very; *acerbus*, bitter; see *Acerbity*.

**Exact** (1), precise. (L.) From L. *exactus*, pp. of *exigere*, to drive out, weigh out.—L. *ex*, out; and *agere*, to drive.

**exact** (2), to demand. (F.—L.) From M. F. *exacter*; Cot. (obsolete).—Late L. *exactūre*.—L. *ex*, out; and *atus*, pp. of *agere* (above).

**Exaggerate.** (L.) From pp. of L.

## EXCHEQUER

*exaggerāre*, to heap up, amplify.—L. *ex*, very; *agger*, a heap, from *ag-*=*ad*, to; *gerere*, to bring.

**Exalt.** (F.—L.) F. *exalter*.—L. *exaltare*, to lift out, exalt.—L. *ex*, out; *altus*, high.

**Examine**, to test. (F.—L.) F. *examiner*.—L. *examinare*, to weigh carefully.—L. *examin-*, stem of *examen*, the tongue of a balance, for \**exāgmen*; cf. *exigere*, to weigh out.—L. *ex*, out; *agere*, to drive, move. Brugm. i. § 768.

**Example.** (F.—L.) O. F. *exemple*; F. *exemple*.—L. *exemplum*, a sample.—L. *eximere*, to take out; with suffix *-lum*; for the inserted *p* cf. the pp. *exem-p-lus*.—L. *ex*, out; *emere*, to take, procure.

**Exasperate**, to provoke. (L.) From the pp. of *exasperāre*, to roughen, provoke.—L. *ex*, very; *asper*, rough.

**Excavation.** (F.—L.) F. *excavation*.—L. acc. *excavationem*, a hollowing out.—L. *excavātus*, pp. of *excavāre*, to hollow out.—L. *ex*, out; *cauāre*, to hollow, from *cauus*, hollow.

**Exceed.** (F.—L.) O. F. *exceder*.—L. *excedere*, lit. to go out.—L. *ex*, out; *cedere*, to go.

**Excel**, to surpass. (F.—L.) O. F. *exceller*.—L. *excellere*, to rise up, surpass.—L. *ex*, out; \**cellere*, to rise, only in comp. ante-, ex-, *præ-cellere*, and in *cel-sus*, high, orig. 'raised'. Cf. Lithuan. *kelti*, to raise; see Hill. Brugm. i. § 633.

**Except**, to exclude. (F.—L.) F. *excepter*, to except; Cot. = L. *exceptare*, frequent. of *excipere*, to take out.—L. *ex*, out; *capere*, to take. Der. *except*, prep.; *exception*.

**Excerpt**, a selected passage. (L.) L. *excerptum*, an extract; neut. of pp. of *exicipere*, to select.—L. *ex*, out; *capere*, to cull. See *Harvest*.

**Excess.** (F.—L.) O. F. *exces*.—L. acc. *excessum*, lit. a going out or beyond.—L. *excess-*, as in *excessus*, pp. of *excēdere*; see *Exceed*.

**Exchange.** (F.—L.) O. F. *eschange*, sb.; *eschangier*, vb., to exchange.—O. F. *es-* (< L. *ex*); and O. F. *change*, sb., *changier*, to change. See *Change*.

**Exchequer**, a court of revenue. (F.—Pers.) M. E. *eschekere*.—O. F. *eschequier*, a chess-board; hence, a checkered cloth on which accounts were reckoned by means of counters (Low L. *scaccardium*).—O. F. *eschec*, check; see *Check*.



**Excise**, a duty, tax. (Du.—F.—L.) A misspelling of M. Du. *aksis* or *aksys*, excise. (Cf. G. *accise*, excise.) = O. F. *acceis*, a tax, given in the N. E. D.; allied to Low L. *accisia* (Ducange); also spelt *exsisa* (id.). = Late L. *accensus*, a payment, rent; cf. *accensere*, to tax. = L. *ac-* (for *ad*), to; and *census*, a tax. ¶ For the sound-change, cf. Du. *spijs*, food, from Late L. *spensa* (for *dispensa*), a larder, a spence.

**Excision**. (F.—L.) F. *excision*, 'a destroying'; Cot. = L. acc. *excisionem*, a cutting out, a destroying. = L. *excisus*, pp. of *excūdere*, to cut out. = L. *ex*, out; and *cēdere*, to cut.

**Exclaim**. (F.—L.) F. *exclamer*. = L. *exclāmāre*, to call out. = L. *ex*, out; *clāmāre*, to call. See **Claim**.

**Exclude**. (L.) L. *excludere*, to shut out. = L. *ex*, out; *claudere*, to shut. See **Clause**.

**Excommunicate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *excommūnicāre*, to put out of the community. = L. *ex*, out of; *commūnis*, common. See **Communicate**.

**Excoriate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *excoriāre*, to strip off skin. = L. *ex*, off; *corium*, hide, skin. See **Cuirass**.

**Excrement** (1). (L.) L. *excrēmētum*, refuse, ordure. = L. *excrētus*, pp. of *excernere*, to separate, sift out. = L. *ex*, out; *cernere*, to sift.

**Excrement** (2), out-growth. (L.) In Shak. From L. *excrēmētum* = L. *excrētus*, pp. of *excrecere*, to grow out 'below'.

**excrecence**. (F.—L.) O. F. *excrecence*. = L. *excrecentia*, an outgrowth. = L. *excrecent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *excrecere*, to grow out. = L. *ex*, out; *crecere*, to grow. See **Crescent**.

**Excretion**. (F.—L.) M. F. *excretion*; formed (with suffix *-ion*), from L. *excrētus*, pp. of *excernere*. see **Excrement** (1).

**Excruciate**, to torture. (L.) From pp. of L. *excruciāre*, to torment greatly. = L. *ex*, very; *cruciāre*, to torture on a gibbet, from *cruci-*, decl. stem of *crux*, a cross.

**Exculpate**. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *exculpāre*, to clear of blame. = L. *ex*, out of *culpa* blame.

**Excursion**. (L.) L. *excursionem*, acc. of *excursio*, a running out. = L. *excursus*, pp. of *excurrere*, to run out. = L. *ex*, out; *currere*, to run.

**Excuse**. (F.—L.) F. *excuser*. = L.

*excūsāre*, to release from a charge. = L. *ex*, out; and *causa*, a charge, a cause.

**Execrate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *execrārī*, for *exsecrārī*, to curse greatly. = L. *ex*, greatly; *sacrāre*, to consecrate, also to declare accurs.d. = L. *sacr-um*, neut. of *sacer*, sacred; also, accursed.

**Execute**. (F.—L.) O. F. *executer*. = L. *execūtus*, *exsecūtus*, pp. of *exsequi*, to follow out, pursue, perform. = L. *ex*, out; *sequi*, to follow.

**Exegesis**, exposition. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐξηγησις*, interpretation. = Gk. *ἐξηγησθαι*, to explain. = Gk. *ἐξ*, out; *ἡγησθαι*, to guide, perhaps allied to **Seek**. Brugm. i. § 187.

**Exemplar**. (F.—L.) M. F. *exemplaire*. = O. F. *exemplaire*. = L. *exemplārium*, late form of *exemplar*, a copy (to which the mod. E. word is now conformed). = L. *exemplāris*, adj., serving as a copy. = L. *exemplum*; see **Example**. Der. *exemplar-y*, from L. *exemplāris*.

**exemplify**, to shew by example. (F.—L.) A coined word; as if from F. *\*exemplifier*. = Late L. *exemplificāre*, properly 'to copy out'. = L. *exempli*, for *exemplum*, a copy; *fic-*, for *facere*, to make.

**Exempt**, freed. (F.—L.) O. F. *exempt*; whence *exempter*, to exempt, free. = L. *exemptus*, pp. of *eximere*, to take out, deliver, free. = L. *ex*, out; *emere*, to take. (Cf. Lith. *im-ti*, to take.)

**Exequies**. (F.—L.) O. F. *exequies*, *exequies*, 'funerals'; Cot. = L. *exequiās*, acc. pl. of *exsequia*, funeral obsequies, lit. 'followings'. = L. *exsequi*, to follow out. = L. *ex*, out; *sequi*, to follow.

**Exercise**, sb. (F.—L.) M. F. *exercice*. = O. F. *exercice*. = L. *exercitium*, exercise. = L. *exercitus*, pp. of *exercēre*, to drive out of an enclosure, drive on, set at work. = L. *ex*, out; *arcēre*, to enclose; see **Ark**. Der. *exercise*, vb.

**Exergue**, the small space left beneath the base line of a subject engraved on a coin. (F.—Gk.) The final *-ue* is not pronounced; cf. *prologue*, &c. = F. *exergue*, so called because lying 'out of the work'. = Gk. *ἐξ*, out of; *ἐργον*, work.

**Exert**. (L.) Lit. to 'put forth.' L. *exertus*, better spelt *exertus* thrust forth; pp. of *exserere*, to thrust out. = L. *ex*, out; *serere*, to join, to put.

**Exfoliate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *exfoliāre*, to strip off leaves; from *ex*, off, and *folium*, a leaf.

**Exhale**. (F.—L.) F. *exhaler*. = L. *ex-*

## EXHAUST

*hālāre*, to breathe out. — L. *ex*, out; *hālāre*, to breathe.

**Exhaust.** (L.) From L. *exhaustus*, pp. of *exhaurire*, to draw out, drink up. — L. *ex*, out; *haurire*, to draw water.

**Exhibit**, to show. (L.) From L. *exhibitus*, pp. of *exhibere*, to hold forth. — L. *ex*, out; *habere*, to have.

**Exhilarate**, to cheer. (L. — Gk.; with L. prefix.) From pp. of L. *exhilarāre*, to gladden greatly. — L. *ex*, very; *hilaris*, *hilarus*, glad, cheerful, from Gk. *harpós*, cheerful. See **Hilarity**.

**Exhort.** (F. — L.) O. F. *ex(h)orter*. — L. *exhortāri*, to encourage greatly. — L. *ex*, out, very; *hortāri*, to encourage; see **Hortatory**.

**Exhume**, to disinter. (F. — L.) F. *exhumet*. — Late L. *exhumāre*. — L. *ex*, out of; *humus*, the ground.

**Exigent**, exacting. (L.) From the stem of pres. pt. of *exigere*, to exact. — L. *ex*; and *agere*, to drive.

**Exile**, banishment. (F. — L.) O. F. *essil*; later *exil*, 'an exile, banishment'; Cot. — L. *exilium*, better *exilium*, banishment; cf. *exul*, a banished man. — L. *ex*, out of; and perhaps *sed-ere*, to sit, abide. Cf. **Consul**. Der. *exile*, verb; hence, *exile*, sb. (= one who is *exiled*).

**Exist**, to continue to be. (L.) L. *existere*, better *existere*, to stand forth, arise, be. — L. *ex*, out; *sistere*, to set, stand, from *stare*, to stand.

**Exit.** (L.) L. *exit*, i. e. 'he goes out,' used as a stage direction; 3rd pers. s. pres. of *exire*, to go out. — L. *ex*, out; *ire*, to go. ¶ *Exit*, departure, is from L. *exitus*, sb.

**Exodus**, departure. (L. — Gk.) L. *exodus*. — Gk. *ēxodos*, a going out. — Gk. *ēx*, out; *ōdós*, a way, a march. (✓SED.)

**Exogen**, a plant that increases outwardly. (F. — Gk.) F. *exogène* (1813). From Gk. *ēx-ō*, outside, from *ēx*, out; and *γεν-*, base of *γίγνεσθαι*, to be born.

**Exonerate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *exonerāre*, to free from a burden. — L. *ex*, away; *onerāre*, to burden, from *oner-* (for \**ones-*), stem of *onus*, a burden.

**Exorbitant**, extravagant. (F. — L.) F. *exorbitant*. — L. *exorbitant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *exorbitāre*, to fly out of a track. — L. *ex*, out; *orbita*, a track of a wheel, from *orb-*, stem of *orbis*, a wheel, with suffix *-ta*.

**Exorcise.** (L. — Gk.) Late L. *exor-*

## EXPERT

*cizāre*. — Gk. *ēxopkizein*, to drive away by adjuration. — Gk. *ēx*, away; *ōpkizein*, to adjure, from *ōpkos*, an oath.

**Exordium.** (L.) L. *exordium*, a beginning. — L. *exordiri*, to begin, to weave. — L. *ex*; and *ordiri*, to begin, weave.

**Exoteric**, external. (Gk.) Gk. *ēxōterikós*, external. — Gk. *ēxōtéron*, more outward, comp. of adv. *ēxō*, outward, from *ēx*, out.

**exotic**, foreign. (L. — Gk.) L. *exōticus*. — Gk. *ēxōtikós*, outward, foreign. — Gk. *ēxō*, adv., outward, from *ēx*, out.

**Expand.** (L.) L. *expandere* (pp. *expansus*), to spread out. — L. *ex*, out; *pandere*, to spread out; causal from *patere*, to lie open. Cf. Gk. *πινυμι*, I spread out.

Der. *expans-*, from the pp.

**Expatiate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *expatiāri*, better *exspatiāri*, to wander. — L. *ex*, out; *spatiāri*, to roam, from *spatium*, space.

**Expatriate.** (L.) From pp. of Late L. *expatriāre*, to banish. — L. *ex*, out of; *patria*, native country, from *pater*, father.

**Expect.** (L.) L. *expectāre*, better *expectāre*, to look for anxiously. — L. *ex*, thoroughly; *pectāre*, to look, frequentative of *pecere*, to see.

**Expectorate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *expectorāre*, to expel from the breast. — L. *ex*, out of; *pector-* (for \**pectos*), stem of *pectus*, the breast.

**Expedit.** (L.) From pp. of L. *expedire*, to extricate the foot, release, get ready. — L. *ex*, out; *ped-*, stem of *pēs*, foot. Der. *expedient*, from the stem of the pres. pt.

**Expel.** (L.) L. *expellere*, to drive out. — L. *ex*, out; *pellere*, to drive. Der. *expulsion*, O. F. *expulsion*, L. acc. *expulsionem*, from pp. *expulsus*.

**Expend**, to spend. (L.) L. *expendere*, to weigh out, lay out. — L. *ex*, out; *pendere*, to weigh. Der. *expense*, from A. F. *expense*, L. *expensa*, money spent, fem. of pp. *expensus*; *expedit-ure*, from Late L. *expeditus*, a mistaken form of the pp. *expensus*.

**Experience**, knowledge due to trial. (F. — L.) O. F. *experience*. — L. *experientia*, a proof, trial. — L. *experient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *experiri*, to make a thorough trial of (below). Der. *experiment*, M. F. *experiment*, L. *experimentum*, a trial.

**expert**, experienced. (F. — L.) O. F. *expert*. — L. *expertus*, pp. of *experiri*, to

make full trial of.—L. *ex*, thoroughly; and \**perirē*, an obs. vb. of which the pp. *peritus* is common. See *Peril*.

**Expiate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *expiāre*, to atone for fully.—L. *ex*, fully; *piāre*, to propitiate, from *pius*, devout.

**Expire.** (F.—L.) O. F. *expirer*.—L. *expirāre*, *expirāre*, to breathe out, die.—L. *ex*, out; *spirāre*, to breathe.

**Explain.** (F.—L.) M. F. *explaner*, Cot.—L. *explānāre*, to make plain.—L. *ex*, thoroughly; *plānāre*, to make plain, lit. to flatten, from *plānus*, flat. See *Plain*.

**Expletive.** (L.) L. *expletivus*, filling up.—L. *expletus*, pp. of *explere*, to fill up.—L. *ex*, fully; *plere*, to fill. See *Plenary*.

**Explicate.** to explain. (L.) From pp. of L. *explicāre*, to unfold, explain.—L. *ex*, out; *plicāre*, to fold.

**explicit.** (L.) L. *explicitus*, old pp. of *explicāre*, to unfold, make plain (above). Cf. F. *explicité*.

**Explode.** to drive away noisily, burst. (F.—L.) M. F. *exploder*, 'to explode, publicly to disgrace or drive out;' Cot.—L. *explōdere* (pp. *explōsus*), to drive off the stage by noise (the old sense in E.).—L. *ex*, away; *plōdere*, *plaudere*, to clap hands. Der. *explos-ive*, *-ion*, from the pp.

**Exploit.** (F.—L.) M. E. *exploit*, success, Gower, C. A. ii. 258.—O. F. *exploit*, revenue, profit; later, an exploit, act.—L. *explicitum*, a thing settled, ended, or displayed; neut. of *explicitus*; see *explicit*. Cf. Late L. *explicta*, revenue.

**Explore.** (F.—L.) F. *explorer*.—L. *explōrāre*, to search out, lit. to make to flow out.—L. *ex*, out; *plōrāre*, to make to flow. Cf. *de-plōre*, *im-plōre*. Brugm. i. § 154.

**Exponent.** (L.) L. *exponent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *expōnere*, to expound, indicate.—L. *ex*, out; *pōnere*, to put.

**Export.** (L.) L. *exportāre*, to carry away.—L. *ex*, away; *portāre*, to carry.

**Expose.** (F.—L. and Gk.) O. F. *exposer*, to lay out.—O. F. *ex-* L. *ex*, out; F. *poser*, to place, lay. See *Pose* '1).

**Exposition.** (F.—L.) F. *exposition*.—L. acc. *expositiōnem*.—L. *expositus*, pp. of *expōnere*, to set forth, expound. See *Expond*.

**Expostulate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *expostulāre*, to demand earnestly.—L. *ex*, fully; *postulāre*, to ask.

**Expond.** (L.) The *d* is excrement,

but was suggested by the form of the O. F. infinitive. M. E. *expounen*.—O. F. *espondre*, to explain.—L. *expōnere*, to set forth, explain.—L. *ex*, out; *pōnere*, to put. See *Exposition*.

**Express.** adj., exactly stated. (F.—L.) O. F. *expres*.—L. *expressus*, distinct; pp. of *exprimere*, to press out.—L. *ex*, out; *primere*, to press; see *Press*.

**Expulsion;** see *Expel*.

**Expunge.** (L.) L. *expungere*, to prick out, blot out. [In MSS., *expunction* of a word is denoted by dots under it.]—L. *ex*, out; *pungere*, to prick. Der. *expunct-ion*, from the pp. *expunctus*.

**Expurgate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *expurgāre*, to purify thoroughly.—L. *ex*, thoroughly; *purgāre*, to purge, purify; see *Purge*.

**Exquisite.** sought out, excellent. (L.) L. *exquisitus*, pp. of *exquirere*, to seek out.—L. *ex*, out; *querere*, to seek.

**Exsequies;** see *Exequies*.

**Extant.** existing. (L.) Late L. *extant-*, stem of *extans*, for *extans*, pres. pt. of *extāre*, to stand forth, exist.—L. *ex*, out; *stāre*, to stand.

**Extasy;** see *Ecstasy*.

**Extempore.** (L.) From L. *ex tempore*, at the moment.—L. *ex*, from, out of; *tempore*, abl. of *tempus*, time.

**Extend.** (L.) M. E. *extenden*.—L. *extendere*, to stretch out; pp. *extensus*, *extensus*.—L. *ex*, out; *tendere*, to stretch. Der. *extension-ive* (from the pp.).

**extent.** (F.—L.) O. F. *extente*, commonly *estente*, extent.—Late L. *extenta*, fem. of *extensus*, pp. of *extendere* above.

**Extenuate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *extenuāre*, to thin, reduce, palliate.—L. *ex*, out, very; *tenu-is*, thin. See *Thin*.

**Exterior.** outward. (F.—L.) Formerly *exterior*.—M. F. *exterior*.—L. *exterioriorem*, acc. of *exterior*, outward, comparative of *exterus* or *exter*, outward.—L. *ex*, out; with compar. suffix *-tero*.

**Exterminate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *extermināre*, to put or drive beyond bounds.—L. *ex*, out; *terminus*, boundary.

**External.** outward. (L.) From L. *extern-us*, outward, extended form from *exterus*, outward. See *Exterior*.

**Extinguish.** (L.) Coined, with suffix *-ish*, from L. *extinguere*, better *extinguere* (pp. *extinctus*, *extinctus*), to quench.—L. *ex*, out; \**stinguere*, to prick, also to

## EXTIRPATE

quench. **Der. extinct** (from pp. *extinctus*). Cf. **Distinguish**.

**Extirpate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *extirpare*, to root out, better spelt *exstirpare*, to pluck up by the stem. = L. *ex*, out; *stirp-s*, *stirp-es*, the stem of a tree.

**Extol.** (L.) L. *extollere*, to lift or raise up. = L. *ex*, out, up; *tollere*, to lift.

**Extort.** (L.) L. *extort-us*, pp. of *extorquere*, to twist out, wring out. = L. *ex*, out; *torquere*, to twist.

**Extra.** (L.) L. *extrā*, beyond, beyond what is necessary; O. L. *extrād*, allied to L. *exter*; see **Exterior**.

**extraneous.** (L.) L. *extrāne-us*, external, with suffix *-ous*; extended from *extrā* (above). Cf. **Strange**.

**Extract,** vb. (L.) L. *extract-us*, pp. of *extrahere*, to draw out. = L. *ex*, out; *trahere*, to draw.

**Extraordinary.** (L.) L. *extrā-ordinārius*, beyond what is ordinary, rare. = L. *extrā*, beyond; *ordinārius*, ordinary. See **Ordinary**.

**Extravagant.** (F. - L.) F. *extravagant*. = Late L. *extrāvagant*. stem of *extrāvagans*, extravagant, lit. wandering beyond = L. *extrā*, beyond; *uagans*, pres. pt. of *uagari*, to wander.

**Extravasate,** to force (blood) out of its proper vessel. (L.) Coined from *extrā*, beyond; *uās*, a vessel; with suffix *-ate*.

**Extreme.** (F. - L.) O. F. *extrema*. = L. *extrēmus*, superl. of *exterus*, outward; see **Exterior**.

**Extricate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *extricare*, to disentangle. = L. *ex*, out of; *tricare*, impediments, perplexities.

**Extrinsic.** external. (F. - L.) It should rather be *extrinsec.* = O. F. *extrinseque*, outward. = Late L. acc. *extrinsecum*, adj.; allied to L. *extrinsecus*, adv., from without. = L. *extrin* (= \**extrim*), adverbial form from *exter*, outward; and *secus*, beside; so that *extrin-secus* = on the outside; cf. *interim*. *Secus* is allied to *secundum*, according to, from *sequi*, to follow; see **Sequence**.

**Extrude.** (L.) L. *extrudere*, to thrust out. = L. *ex*, out; *trudere*, to thrust. Cf. **Intrude**.

**Exuberant.** (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of L. *exuberare*, to be fruitful or luxuriant. = L. *ex*, very; and *uberare*, to be fruitful, from *uber*, fertile, allied to *uber*, an udder, fertility; see **Udder**.

## FABRIC

**Exude.** (L.) From L. *exudare*, better *exsudare*, to sweat out, distil. = L. *ex*, out; *sudare*, to sweat. See **Sweat**.

**Exult,** to leap for joy. (F. - L.) F. *exulter*. = L. *exultare*, better spelt *exultare*, to leap up, exult. = L. *exsultans*, pp. of *exsultare*, to leap out. = L. *ex*, out; *salire*, to leap. See **Salient**.

**Exuvie,** cast skins of animals. (L.) L. *exuvie*, things stripped off. = L. *exuere*, to strip off. Cf. *induvie*, clothes.

**Eyas,** a nestling. (F. - L.) For *nias*; by substituting *an eyas* for *a nias*. = F. *niais*, a nestling; Cot. He also gives *niard*, whence *faulcon niard*, 'a nias faulcon.' Cp. Ital. *nidiace*, or *nidaso falcone*, 'an eyase-hawk, a young hawk taken out of her nest;' Torriano. Formed as if from Late L. \**nidācem*, acc. of \**nidax*, adj. from L. *nidus*, a nest. See **Nest**.

**Eye.** (E.) M. E. *eye*, *eight*; pl. *eyes*, *eyen* (whence *eyne*). O. Merc. *ēge*; A. S. *ēage*, pl. *ēagan*. + Du. *oog*, Icel. *auga*, Dan. *øie*, Swed. *öga*, Goth. *augō*, G. *auge*. Perhaps allied to Russ. *oko*, L. *oculus* (dimin. of \**ocus*); Gk. *ōōē* (dual); Lith. *akis*, Skt. *akshi*. Brugm. i. § 681. **Der.** *dais-y*, q. v.; *window*, q. v.

**Eyelet-hole.** (F. - L.; and E.) *Eyelet* is for M. E. *oilet*, from M. F. *oerillet*, 'a little eye, an oillet hole,' Cot.; dimin. of O. F. *oelil*, from L. *oculum*, acc. of *oculus*, eye.

**Eyot,** a little island. (E.) Also spelt *ail*, *eyet*, *eyght*. Late A. S. *ēget* (Kemble, Cod. Dipl. v. 17, l. 30); for A. S. *ēgōð*, *ēgeōð*, a dimin. from *īg*, *ieg*, an island; see **Island**.

**Eyre,** a circuit. (F. - L.) M. E. *eire*, circuit, esp. of a judge. = O. F. *eire*, journey, way. = O. F. *eirer*, to journey, wander about. = Late L. *iterare*, to journey (for L. *itinerare*); from L. *iter*, a journey. See **Errant**.

**Eyry,** a nest; see **Aery**.

## F.

**Fable,** a story. (F. - L.) F. *fable*. = L. *fabula*, a narrative. = L. *fab-ri*, to speak, tell. See **Fate**.

**Fabric.** (F. - L.) F. *fabrique*. = L. *fabrica*, workshop, fabric. = L. *fabri*, for *faber*, a workman. From L. base \**fab-*, to be skillful; cf. Lith. *dab-inā*, I adorn,

## FAÇADE

clean; Goth. *ga-dab-ith*, it is fit; Russ. *dob-ruii*, good. See **Deft**. Der. *fabricate*, from pp. of *L. fabricāri*, to construct; from *fabrica* (above). Brugm. i. § 563.

**Façade**, face of a building. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *facade* (Cot.).—Ital. *facciata*, face of a building.—Ital. *faccia*, face.—Folk-L. *facia*, for *L. faciēs* (below).

**face**. (F.—L.) F. *face*.—Folk-L. *facia*, for *L. faciēs*, the face, appearance.

**Facetious**. (F.—L.) F. *facétieux* (Cot.).—M. F. *facetie*, 'witty mirth,' id.—L. *facētia*, wit; common in pl.—L. *facētus*, witty, courteous; orig. 'fine.'

**Facile**, easy to do. (F.—L.) F. *facile*.—L. *facilis*, i. e. do-able.—L. *facere*, to do. Der. *facility*; *faculty*.

**fac-simile**. (L.) For *fac simile*, make thou like.—L. *fac*, imp. s. of *facere*, to make; *simile*, neut. of *similis*, like; see **Similar**. ¶ We also find *factum simile*, i. e. made like.

**fact**, a deed, reality. (L.) L. *factum*, a deed; orig. neut. of *factus*, pp. of *facere*, to make, do.

**faction**. (F.—L.) F. *faction*, a sect.—L. *factiōnem*, acc. of *factio*, a doing, taking part, faction.—L. *factus*, pp. of *facere*, to do.

**factitious**. (L.) L. *factiti-us*, artificial; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *factus*, pp. of *facere*, to make.

**factotum**. (L.) A general agent.—L. *facere totum*, to do everything.

**faculty**, facility to act. (F.—L.) M. F. *faculte*.—F. *facultē*.—L. *facultātem*, acc. of *facultas* = *facilitas*, facility.—L. *facilis*, easy; see **Facile**.

**Fad**, a folly. (F.—Prov.—L.) Apparently shortened from F. *fadaise*, fiddle-faddle; cf. *fadeses*, follies, toys, fooleries; Cot.—Prov. *fadesza*, folly (Hatzfeld).—Prov. *fat* (Gascon *fad*), foolish.—L. *fatuus*, foolish.

**Fade**, vb. (F.—L.) O. I. *fader*; from F. *fale*, adj., tasteless, weak, faint.—L. *uapidum*, acc. of *uapidus*, vapid. See **Vapid**. ¶ *Fade*, for *fide*, is from M. Du. *vadden*; from O. F. *fuder*.

**Fadge**, to fit, suit, be content with, succeed. (E.) Formed, in some unexplained way, from the Teut. base *fag-*, to suit, whence also O. Sax. *fagan*, A. S. *fegan*, to join, suit, M. F. *fēgen*, to adapt, fit, G. *fügen*, Du. *voegen* (see Kluge and Franck). Cf. Goth. *fulla-fah jan*, to satisfy, O. H. G. *gīfag*, content, Du. *vage-*

## FALCHION

*fuur*, cleansing fire, purgatory. See **Fair**.

**Fæces**. (L.) L. *facēs*, dregs; pl. of *seces*, the same. Der. *sec-ulent*, L. *sec-ulentus*, adj. from *seces*.

**Fag**, to drudge. (E.?) 'To *fag*, defecere;' Levins (1570). The orig. sense was 'to droop.' Perhaps a corruption of *flag*; see **Flag** (1); and see below.

**Fag-end**, remnant. (E.?) In Massinger, Virg. Mart. ii. 3. Perhaps for *flag-end* = loose end; see above. Cf. 'the *flagg* or the *fagg federis*' (leathers); Book of St. Albans, fol. B 1 a.

**Faggot, Fagot**. (F.—Ital.—L.?) F. *fagot*, 'a fagot, a bundle of sticks;' Cot. Of doubtful origin; perhaps borrowed from Ital. *fagotto*, 'a faggot,' Florio; or (like *fagotto*) from Norw. *fagg*, a bundle (Ross).

**Fail**. (F.—L.) F. *faillir*; cf. Ital. *fallire*.—Folk-L. \**fallire*, for L. *fallere*, to beguile, also, to be defective; *falli*, to err. Brugm. i. § 757.

**Fain**. (E.) M. E. *faȳn*. A. S. *fiegen*, glad. + O. Sax. *fagan*, Icel. *feginn*, glad. Cf. A. S. *gefeon* (pt. t. *gefeah*), to rejoice. Teut. root \**feh-*, as in A. S. *ge-feon* (for \**feh-an*); cf. Goth. *fah-ēths*, joy.

**Faint**. (F.—L.) M. E. *feint*.—O. F. *feint*, weak, pretended; orig. pp. of *feindre*, to feign.—L. *figere*, to form, feign. See **Figure**.

**Fair** (1), pleasing, beautiful. (E.) M. E. *faȳr*, A. S. *fieger*, fair. + Icel. *fagr*; Dan. Swed. *fager*, Goth. *fagr*, fit, O. H. G. *fagar*. Teut. type \**fagro-*. Cf. Gk. *πῆρ-ων*, I fasten. Brugm. i. §§ 200, 701.

**Fair** (2), a holiday. (F.—L.) M. E. *feire*.—A. F. *feire* (F. *foire*).—L. *fēria*, a holiday, later, a fair; commoner as pl. *fēria*, for \**fis-ia*, feast-days; allied to **Feast**. Brugm. ii. § 66.

**Fairy**. (F.—L.) M. E. *faerie*, *faȳrye*, enchantment. [The mod. use of the word is new; *fairy* = enchantment, the old word for 'elf' being *faȳ*.]—O. F. *faerie*, enchantment.—O. F. *fae*, a fay; see **Fay**.

**Faith**. (F.—L.) M. E. *feith*; also *sey*. Slightly altered from O. F. *feid*, *fei*, faith.—L. *fides*, acc. of *fides*, faith; allied to *fidere*, to trust. Cf. Gk. *πίστις*, faith. (BHEIDH.) Allied to **Bide**. Brugm. i. § 202.

**Falchion**, a sword. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *fauchon*.—O. F. *fauchon*.—Ital. *falcione* (cf. pron. as *ch*).—Late L. *falcio-*

*nem*, acc. of *falcio*, a bent sword. — *L. falci-*, decl. stem of *falx*, a sickle. Allied to *flectere*, to bend.

**Falcon.** (F. — L.) M. E. *faucon*. — O. F. *faucon*, *faulcon*. — Late L. *falconem*, acc. of *falko*, a falcon, so named from its hooked claws. — *L. falc-*, stem of *falx*, a sickle.

**Faldstool**, a folding-stool. (Low L. — O. H. G.) Low L. *faldistolium*. — O. H. G. *fald-an*, to fold; *stool* (G. *stuhl*), a stool. Cf. F. *fauteuil*. See **Fold**.

**Fall**, to drop down. (E.) M. E. *fallen*. (O. Merc. *fahan*; A. S. *feallan*. + Du. *val-len*, Icel. *falla*, Dan. *falle* (for *falle*), Swed. *falla*, G. *fallen*. Teut. \**fallan-*. Cf. Lith. *fallti*, to fall; and perhaps L. *fallere*, to deceive, *falli*, to err. Brugm. i. § 757. Der. *be-fall*, from A. S. *be-feallan*, to fall out, happen; *fell* (1).

**Fallacy.** (F. — L.) Formed by adding -y to M. E. *fallace*, a fallacy, deceit. — F. *fallace*. — L. *fallacia*, deceit. — L. *fallāc-*, stem of *fallax*, deceitful. — L. *fallere*, to deceive. See above.

**fallible.** (L.) L. *fallibilis*, liable to err. — L. *falli*, to err; *fallere*, to deceive.

**Fallow** (1), orig. 'harrowed,' of land. (E.) A. S. *felging*, fallow-land. — A. S. *fealh*, a harrow. Cf. E. Fries. *falgen*, to fallow land; O. H. G. *felgā*, a harrow.

**Fallow** (2), used with reference to colour. (E.) O. Merc. *fulu*; A. S. *fealu*, *fealo*, pale red, yellowish. + Du. *vaal*, Icel. *feir*, pale, G. *fahl*, pale, also *falb*; Lith. *palvas*; cf. also L. *pallidus*, Gk. *πολιός*, gray, Skt. *palita-*, gray. See **Pale**.

**False.** (F. — L.) M. E. *fals*. — O. F. *fals* (F. *faux*). — L. *falsus*, false; pp. of *fallere*, to deceive.

**Falter**, to totter, stammer. (E.?) M. E. *faltren*, to totter; frequentative from a base *falt-*. Of obscure origin. Perhaps connected with Icel. refl. vb. *faltra-sk*, to be cumbered, to be puzzled.

**Fame**, report. (F. — L.) F. *fame*. — L. *fāma*, report. — L. *fāri*, to speak; see **Fate**.

**Family.** (F. — L.) F. *famille*. — L. *familia*, a household. — L. *famulus*, a servant, Oscan *famel*; cf. Oscan *faamat*, he dwells. Der. *famili-ar* (L. *familiāris*).

**Famine.** (F. — L.) F. *famine*. — Late L. *\*famīna*, unrecorded, but plainly an extension from L. *famēs*, hunger. Der. *fam-ish*, formed (by analogy with *lan-*

*guish*, &c.) from L. *fam-ēs*, hunger; cf. O. F. *afamer*, to die of hunger.

**Fan**, an instrument for blowing. (L.) A. S. *fann*. — Late L. *vannus*, L. *uannus*, a fan (whence also F. *van*); see **Van** (2). Brugm. i. § 357.

**Fanatic**, religiously insane. (F. — L.) F. *fanatique*. — L. *fānāticus*, (1) belonging to a temple, (2) inspired by a divinity, enthusiastic. — L. *fānum*, a temple; see **Fane**.

**Fancy.** F. — L. — Gk.) Short for M. E. *fantasie*. — O. F. *fantasie*. — Late L. *phantasia*. — Gk. *φαντασία*, a making visible (hence, imagination). — Gk. *φαντάζω*, to display; see **Phantom**.

**Fandango**, a Spanish dance. (Span.) Span. *fandango*, 'a dance used in the W. Indies'; Pineda (1740).

**Fane**, a temple. (L.) L. *fānum*, a temple; shortened from an earlier form \**fasnom*; cf. Oscan *fīsnam*, a temple; allied to L. *fēstus*, *fēria*. Brugm. ii. § 66.

**Fanfare**, a flourish of trumpets. (F. — Span.?) F. *fanfare*. Prob. of imitative origin, or borrowed from Span. *fanfarria*, bluster, vaunting, which is of similar formation. Der. *fanfarr-on-ade*, bluster.

**Fang**, a talon, claw. (E.) A. S. *fang*; lit. a seizing. — A. S. \**fōhan*, to seize, only used in the contracted form *fōn*, pt. t. *fēng*, pp. *gfangen*; the pp. form having alone survived, evolving an infin. mood in dialects. + Du. *zangen*, to catch; Icel. *fā* (cf. *fang*, sb., a catch of fish), Dan. *faae*, Swed. *få*, Goth. *fāhan*, G. *fangen*, to catch, *fang*, sb., a catch, also a *fang*. Allied to L. *fangere*; Brugm. i. § 421.

**Fantastic.** (Gk.) Gk. *φανταστικός*, able to represent or shew. — Gk. *φαντάζω*, to display. See **Fancy**.

**Fantasy**, older form of **Fancy**. q. v.

**Faquir, Fakir**, an Oriental religious mendicant. (F. — Arab.) F. *faquir*, *fakir*. — Arab. *faqir*, one of a religious order of mendicant; lit. 'poor, indigent'; Richardson's Dict. p. 1096.

**Far.** (E.) M. E. *fer*. A. S. *feor*. + Du. *ter*, Icel. *fiarri*, Swed. *fierran*, adv., Dan. *fiern*, G. *fern*; Goth. *fairra*, adv. Allied to Gk. *πέραν*, beyond; Skt. *paras*, beyond, *para-*, far. (✓PER.) The comp. *further* (for M. E. *ferrer* (i. e. *far-er*)) is due to confusion with *further*, comp. of **Forth**.

**Farce.** (F. — L.) The orig. sense is 'stuffing'; hence, a jest inserted into a comedy. — F. *farce*, stuffing, a farce. — F.

*farcir*, to stuff. — *L. farcire*, to stuff. + *Gk. φράσσειν* (for \**φράκ-yeiv*), to shut in.

**Fardel**, a pack, bundle. (F. — Arab.) *M. E. fardel*. — *O. F. fardel* (F. *fardeau*). Dimin. of *O. F. farde*, a burden. Prob. from Arab. *fardah*, a package (Devic). Perhaps borrowed through Spanish; cf. Span. *fardel*, *fardo*, a bundle.

**Pare**, to travel, speed. (E.) *A. S. faran*, to go, travel. + *Du. varen*, Icel. Swed. *fara*, Dan. *fare*, G. *fahren*, Goth. *faran*, to go; Teut. \**faran-* (pt. t. \**fōr-*). Cf. *Gk. πορεύομαι*, I travel; *L. experior*, I pass through, *Skt. pr.* to bring over. (✓*PER.*) *Der. fare-well*, i.e. may you speed well; *throughfare*, a passage through; *welfare*, successful practice or journey.

**Farina**, ground corn. (L.) *L. farina*, meal. — *L. far*, a kind of grain; allied to **Barley**. *Der. farinaceous*, from *L. farinaceus*. Brugm. i. § 180.

**farraço**. (L.) *L. farraço*, mixed food for cattle, a medley. — *L. far* (gen. *far-ris*), grain (above).

**Farm**. (F. — L.) [*A. S. form*]. *A. F.* and *O. F. ferme*, a farm. — Late *L. firma*, a feast, farm, tribute; fem. of *L. firmus*, durable. (From the *fixed* rent; also food, from its *support*.) See **Firm**.

**Farrier**. (F. — L.) Formerly *ferrier*, a worker in iron. — *O. F. ferrier*, the same. — *L. ferrarius*, a blacksmith. — *L. ferum*, iron.

**Farrow**, to litter pigs. (E. From the sb. *farrow*, a litter of pigs. — *A. S. fearh*, a pig; pl. *fearas*. + *M. H. G. varch*, a pig; *G. ferk-el*; *L. porcus*; see **Pork**.)

**Farther**; see **Far**.

**Farthing**, fourth part of a penny. (E.) *M. E. ferthing*. *A. S. fērpīng*, *fēorðing*, older form *fēorþing*. — *A. S. fēorð-a*, fourth; with dimin. suffix *-ing* or *-ling*. Allied to *A. S. fower*, four.

**Farthingale**, **Fardingale**, a hooped petticoat. (F. — Span. — L.) *M. F. verd galle*, 'a vardingall'; Cot. — Span. *verdugado*, a farthingale, lit. 'provided with hoops'. — Span. *verdugo*, young shoot of a tree, rod, hoop. — Span. *verde*, green. — *L. viridis*, green. See **Verdant**.

**Fascinate**. (L.) From pp. of *L. fascinare*, to enchant. — *L. fascinum*, a spell.

**Fascine**, a bundle of rods. (F. — L.) *F. fascine*. — *L. fascina*, a bundle of twigs. — *L. fascis*, a bundle.

**Fashion**. (F. — L.) *O. F. faccion*, *fuchon*, make, shape. — *L. factiōnem*, acc. of *factio*, a making; see **Faction**.

**Fast** (1), firm. (E.) *A. S. fæst*. + *Du. vast*, Dan. Swed. *fast*, Icel. *fasti*, G. *fest*; Armen. *hast*. *Der. fast* (2), *fast* (3). Brugm. ii. § 79.

**fast** (2), to abstain from food. (E.) *A. S. fæstan*, orig. to make fast, observe, be strict; from *fæst* (above). + *Du. vasten*, Dan. *faste*, Swed. and Icel. *fasta*, G. *fasten*; Goth. *fastan*, to observe, fast.

**fast** (3), quick. (Scand.) A peculiar use of *fast* (1) above; this use is Scand. Cf. Icel. *drekka fast*, to drink hard, *sofa fast*, to be fast asleep, *fasti i verkum*, hard at work, *fylgja fast*, to follow fast, &c. It means firm, close, urgent, quick.

**fasten**. (E.) *A. S. fæstnian*, to make fast or firm. — *A. S. fæst*, firm.

**fastness**. (E.) *M. E. festnes*, *fastness*, orig. 'strength'. — *A. S. fæstnes*, the firmament, a fastness; orig. that which is firm. — *A. S. fæst*, firm.

**Fastidious**. (L.) *L. fastidiosus*, dainty — *L. fastidium*, loathing; perhaps for \**fastulidum* (Vaniček). — *L. fastus*, arrogance; *tedium*, disgust; so that *fastidium* = arrogant disgust.

**Fastness**; see **Fast**.

**Fat** (1), gross. (L.) *M. E. fatt*, *fat*, *fat*. *A. S. fætt*, orig. a pp., contr. from \**fæted*, fattened, enriched. + *O. H. G. feizit* (G. *feist*), pp. of a Teut. vb. \**faitan*, formed from Teut. adj. \**faitaz*, which is represented by Icel. *feitr* (Swed. *fet*, Dan. *fed*), *fat*. Cf. *Gk. πῖον*, *Skt. pīvan*, fat.

**Fat** 2, a vat; see **Vat**.

**Fate**, destiny. (F. — L.) *M. E. fate*. — *O. F. fat*, *fate* (not common). — *L. fatum*, what is spoken; neut. of pp. of *fāri*, to speak. + *Gk. φημί*, I say. Perhaps allied to **Boon** (1). Brugm. i. § 187 (✓*BH.*).

**Father**. (E.) *M. E. fader*. *A. S. fader*. The pron. with *th* due to dialectal influences. + Icel. *fadir*, *Du. vader*, Dan. Swed. *fader*, Goth. *fadar*, G. *vater*, *L. pater*, *Gk. πατήρ*, *O. Irish athir*, Pers. *pidar*, *Skt. pitṛ*. Idg. type \**pater*.

**Fathom**. (E.) *M. E. fadme*. *A. S. fædm*, the space reached by the extended arms, a grasp, embrace. + *Du. vadem*, Icel. *fadmr*, a fathom, Dan. *favn*, Swed. *famn*, an embrace, G. *faden*. Allied to **Patent**.

**Fatigue**, sb. (F. — L.) *O. F. fatigui*; from *fatiguer*, to weary. — *L. fatigare*, to weary.

## FATUOUS

**Fatuous.** (L.) L. *fatuus*, silly, feeble; with suffix *-ous*. Der. *in-fatuate*, from pp. of L. *infatuare*, to make a fool of.

**Fauces.** (L.) L. *faucēs*, pl., the upper part of the throat.

**Faucet**, a spigot, vent. (F. — L.?) F. *fauisset*, a faucet; *fauisset*, Cot. Origin unknown; but cf. M. F. *fautser*, to falsify, forge; also *fautser un esau*, to pierce a shield; hence, to pierce. — L. *falsare*, to falsify. — L. *falsus*, false.

**Fault.** (F. — L.) Formerly *faut*. M. E. *faute*. — O. F. *faute*. a fault. (Span. and Ital. *falla*, a defect.) — Folk-L. \**fallita*, a defect, fem. of \**fallitus*, new pp. of *fallere*, to deceive; cf. F. *faillir*. See **Fail**, **Fallible**, **False**. Hence also O. F. *fauter*, Span. *fallar*, Ital. *fallare*, to be lacking.

**Faun**, a rural (Roman) deity. (L.) L. *faunus*. — L. *faunē*, to be propitious (?)

**Fauteuil**, an arm-chair. (F. — Low L. — O. H. G.) F. *fautueil*, O. F. *fauldeuiz* (Cot.). — Low L. *faldstūlum*, a faldstool; see **Faldstool**.

**Favour**, sb. (F. — L.) O. F. *favour*. — L. *favorem*, acc. of *favor*, favour. — L. *favēre*, to befriend, orig. 'to venerate.'

**favourite**. (F. — Ital. — L.) M. F. *favorit*; cf. F. *favori*, pp. of O. F. *favorir*, to favour. But the final *t* is really due to borrowing from Ital. *favorito*, pp. and sb.; orig. pp. of *favorire*, to favour. — Ital. *favore*, favour. — L. *favorem* (above).

**Fawn** (1), to cringe to, rejoice sivilily over. (E.) A. S. *fahnian*, *fagnian*, to rejoice; variants of *fagenian*, to fawn, from *fagen*, fain, glad. + Icel. *fagna*, to rejoice, welcome one; allied to *feginn*, fain. See **Fain**.

**Fawn** (2), a young deer. (F. — L.) O. F. *fan*, *faon*, earlier *feon*, a fawn; answering to a Late L. form \**fēlonem* (not found), acc. of \**fēlō*, a young one. — L. *fētus*, *fetus*, offspring. See **Fetus**.

**Pay**, a fairy. (F. — L.) F. *fée*, O. F. *fae*, a fay. Cf. Port. *faia*, Ital. *fata*, a fay. — Late L. *fāta*, a fate, goddess of destiny, a fay. — L. *fāta*, pl. of L. *fātum*, fate. See **Fate**. Der. *fan-ry*.

**Fidelity**, true service. (F. — L.) O. F. *fealte*, *fealtit*, fidelity. — L. *fidelitatem*, acc. of *fidelitas*, fidelity. — L. *fidelis*, faithful; from *fides*, faith.

**Fear**. (E.) M. E. *feer*. A. S. *fær*, a sudden peril, danger, fear. Orig. used of

## FEEBLE

the peril of travelling. — A. S. *fær*, 3rd stem of *faran*, to go, travel. + Icel. *fær*, harm, G. *gefahr*, Du. *gevaar*, danger. Cf. L. *periculum*, danger.

**Feasible**, easy to be done. (F. — L.) [Also *feasible*.] — M. F. *faissible*, *faissable*, 'feasible, doable'; Cot. — O. F. *fais*, as in *fais-ant*, pres. pt. of *faire*, to do. — L. *facere*, to do. See **Fact**.

**Feast**. (F. — L.) M. E. *feste*. — O. F. *feste* (F. *fête*). — Late L.  *festa*, fem. sb. — L.  *festa*, lit. festivals, pl. of  *festum*. See **Festal**.

**Feat**, a deed well done. (F. — L.) M. E. *feet*, *fete*. — A. F. *fet*; O. F. *fait*. — L. *factum*, a deed; see **Fact**.

**Feather**. (L.) M. E. *fether*. A. S. *fēder*. + Du. *veder*, Dan. *fjæder*, Swed. *fjäder*, Icel. *fjóðr*, G. *feder*; L. *penna* (for \**pet-sna*), Skt. *patra-*, Gk. *πτερόν*, a wing. See **Pen**. ✓**PET**.

**Feature**, make, form. (F. — L.) M. E. *fiture*. — A. F. *fiture*; O. F. *fiture*, fashion. — L. *factura*, work, formation. — L. *factus*, pp. of *facere*, to make.

**Febrile**, relating to fever. (F. — L.) F. *fébrile*. — L. *febrilis*. — L. *febrī-s*, fever.

**February**. (L.) L. *februarius*, the month of expiation. — L. *februa*, neut. pl., a festival of expiation on Feb. 15. — L. *februum*, purification; *februare*, to expiate. Of Sabine origin.

**Feckless**, ineffective. Also *feckless*; short for *effect-less*; see **Effect**.

**Feculent**, foul. (F. — L.) F. *féculent*. — L. *feculentus*, full of dregs. — L. *fecēs*, dregs. See **Fæces**.

**Fecundity**. (F. — L.) M. F. *fecundité* (Cot.). — L. acc. *fecunditatem*, fruitfulness. — L. *fecundus*, fruitful; allied to *fētus*, offspring. See **Fetus**.

**Federal**. (F. — L.) F. *fédéral*. Formed, with suffix *-al*, from L. *fæder-* (for \**fades-*, stem of *fædus*, a treaty. Akin to *fides*, faith).

**Fee**, a lordship, a payment. (F. — O. H. G.?) A. F. *fee*, O. F. *fiu* (F. *fief*), a fee, fief. — Late L. *feum*, a fief (Du-cange). Prob. from O. H. G. *fehu*, property. + Du. *vee*, Icel. *fé*, Dan. *få*, Swed. *få*, Goth. *faihu*, L. *pecus*; Skt. *paçu-*, cattle. (✓**PEK**.) So also A. S. *feoh*, cattle, whence M. E. *fee*, cattle, property, now obsolete. ¶ We also find Late L. *feudum*; see **Feudal**.

**Feeble**. (F. — L.) M. E. *feble*. — A. F. *feble*, M. F. *foible*, O. F. *feble* (Godefroy);



cf. Ital. *fièvre* (< *fièvre*), feeble [since Ital. *fi* < *fl*]. — L. *flēbilis*, doleful; hence, weak. — L. *flēre*, to weep. Brugm. ii. § 590.

**Feed**, to take food, give food. (E.) M. E. *fedan*. A. S. *fēdan*; for \**fōdian*; with vowel-change from *ō* to *ē*. — A. S. *fōda*, food. + Du. *voeden*, Icel. *feða*, Swed. *foda*, Dan. *fode*, O. H. G. *fuotan*, Goth. *fōdjan*; Teut. type \**fōdjan*-. See **Food**.

**Feel**. (E.) M. E. *felen*. A. S. *fēlan*. + Du. *voelen*, G. *fühlen*. Teut. \**fōljan*-.; from Teut. base *fal-* (2nd grade, *fōl*-), whence also Icel. *falma*, to grope, A. S. *folm*, palm of the hand (L. *palma*). Allied to **Palm** (1).

**Feese, Feaze, Pheeze**. (E.) Properly 'to put to flight, drive away, chase away, harass, worry'; often misexplained by 'whip.' M. E. *fesen*; O. Merc. *fesian*, A. S. *fysian*, to drive away quickly, chase. Cf. Norw. *frysa* (= Icel. \**feysa*), Swed. *fösa*, to drive. From Teut. base \**fau-* (sense unknown). ¶ Distinct from A. S. *fysan*, to hurry, from *fūs*, prompt.

**Feign**. (F. — L.) M. E. *feinen*. — O. F. *feign*-, as in *feign ant*, pres. pt. of *feindre*. — L. *ingere*, to form, feign. See **Figure**. Der. *feint* (from F. pp. *feint*).

**Feldspar**, a kind of mineral. (G.) Corrupted from G. *feldspath*, lit. field-spar.

**Felicity**. (F. — L.) O. F. *felicité*. — L. acc. *felicitatem*. — L. *felici*-, decl. stem of *felix*, happy, fruitful; allied to **Feline**.

**Feline**. (L.) L. *felinus*, belonging to cats. — L. *felēs*, a cat; perhaps allied to Gk. *θηλυς*, female.

**Fell** (1), to cause to fall. (E.) O. Merc. *fallan*, A. S. *fyllan*, causal of O. Merc. *fallan*, A. S. *feallan*, to fall. So also Du. *vellen*, Dan. *fælde*, Swed. *fulla*, Icel. *fella*, G. *fallen*; all causal forms. Teut. type \**falljan*-, causal of *fallan*-, to fall. See **Fall**.

**Fell** (2), a skin. (E.) M. E. *fel*. A. S. *fel*, *fell* + Du. *vel*, Icel. *fell*, Goth. *-fill*, M. H. G. *vel*; L. *pellis*, Gk. *πέλαα*, skin. Doublet, *pell*; cf. *fil-m*.

**Fell** (3), cruel, dire. (F. — Late L. — L. ?) M. E. *fel*. — O. F. *fel*, cruel (cf. Ital. *fello*, cruel). — Late L. *fello*, *felo*, a malefactor, felon, traitor. Perhaps from L. *fel*, gall (N. E. D.); cf. Du. dial. *fel*, sharp, biting, acrid (Molema). See **Felon**.

**Fell** (4), a hill. (Scand.) M. E. *fel*. — Icel. *ffjall*, *fell*, a hill; Dan. *feld*, Swed.

*ffjall*, a fell. Allied to G. *fels*, a rock (Kluge).

**Fellah**, a peasant. (Arab.) Pl. *fellahin*.

— Arab. *fellāh*, *fallāh*, a farmer, peasant.

— Arab. root *falaha*, to plough, till.

**Felloe**; see **Felly**.

**Fellow**, a partner. (Scand.) M. E. *felaue*. — Icel. *fēlagi*, a partner in a 'fēlag.' — Icel. *fēlag*, companionship; lit. a laying together of property. — Icel. *fē*, property; *lag*, a laying together, a law; see **Law**. The Icel. *fē* is cognate with A. S. *feoh*, cattle, property. L. *pecus*, cattle.

**Felly, Felloe**, part of a wheel-rim. (E.) M. E. *felwe*. A. S. *felg*, *felge*, a felly. + Du. *velg*, Dan. *felge*, G. *felge*.

**Felon**, a wicked person. (F. — Late L. — L. ?) M. E. *felun*. — O. F. *felon*, a traitor. — Late L. *felōnem*, acc. of *felo*, *fello*, a traitor, rebel. See **Fell** (3).

**Felt**. (E.) M. E. *felt*. A. S. *felt*. + Du. *vilt*, Low G. Swed., Dan. *filt*, G. *filz*. Teut. type \**feltoz*, n.; allied to G. *falzen*, to groove, join together. Der. *filter*, *feuter*.

**Felucca**, a ship. (Ital. — Arab.) Ital. *feluca*. — Arab. *fulk*, a ship. (See **Devic**.)

**Female**. (F. — L.) For *femell*, by confusion with *maie*. M. E. *femelle*. — O. F. *femelle*. — L. *femella*, a young woman; dimin. of *femina*, a woman (below).

**feminine**. (F. — L.) O. F. *feminin*. — L. *femininus*, womanly. — L. *femina*, a woman. (F. *fēlare*, to suckle; Gk. *θηλές*, female, *θηλή*, the breast; Skt. *dhātṛi*, a nurse.

**Femoral**, belonging to the thigh. (L.) L. *femorālīs*; adj. from *femor*-, stem of *femur*, thigh.

**Fen**, a bog. (E.) M. E. *fen*. A. S. *fenn*. + Du. *veen*, Icel. *fēn*, Goth. *fani*, mud. Teut. type \**fanjom*, n.

**Fence**; short for *defence*; see **Defend**.

**Fend**; short for **Defend**, q. v.

**Fender**; short for **defender**.

**Fennel**, a plant. (L.) M. E. *fenel*. A. S. *finol*, *finugle*. — L. *faeniculum*, tennel; double dimin. of *faenum*, hay.

**Fenugreek**, a plant. (F. — L.) F. *fenugrec*. — L. *faenum Græcum*, lit. Greek hay.

**Feooff**; see **Fief**.

**Ferment**. (L.) L. *fermentum* (show. for \**ferui-mentum*), leaven. — L. *feruēre*, to boil. See **Fervent**.

**Fern**. (E.) A. S. *fearn*. + Du. *varen*; G. *farn* (kraut); Skt. *parṇa*-, a wing,

feather, leaf, plant, the orig. sense being 'feather.' Brugm. i. § 973. Cf. also lith. *papartis*, Russ. *paporot(e)*, Irish *raith*, W. *rhedyn*, fern; Gk. *πτέρις*, fern, *πτερόν*, a wing, feather.

**Ferocity**, (F.—L.) M. F. *ferocité*.—L. acc. *ferocitatem*, fierceness.—L. *ferōci*, decl. stem of *ferox*, fierce.—L. *ferus*, fierce, wild. Brugm. i. § 319.

**Ferreous**, (L.) L. *ferreus*, made of iron; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *ferrum*, iron.

**ferruginous**, (L.) L. *ferrūgin-us*, same as *ferrūgineus*, rusty; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *ferrūgin-*, stem of *ferrūgo*, rust of iron.—L. *ferrum*, iron.

**Ferret** (1), an animal. (F.—Low L.—L.?) O. F. *furt*, a ferret.—Late L. *fūrētus*, *fūrēctus*, a ferret. Also *fūrō*; said to be the same as Late L. *fūrō*, a thief, from L. *fūr*, a thief. Cf. Gk. *φάρις*, a thief; from the strong ō-grade of *φέρειν*, to bear, carry off.

**Ferret** (2), a kind of silk tape. (Ital.—L.) From Ital. *fioretti*, 'little flowers, flourishings; also foret or ferret silke,' Florio. Pl. of *fioretto*, dimin. of *fiore*, a flower.—L. *flōrem*, acc. of *flōs*, a flower; see **Flower**. Cf. F. *fleur*, ferret; from *fleur*, flower.

**Ferruginous**; see **Ferreous**.

**Ferrule**, a metal ring at the end of a stick. (F.—L.) Corrupted spelling (due to confusion with *ferum*, iron) of the older form *virrol*; XVI cent.—O. F. *virrol* (F. *virole*), a ferrule; Late L. *virola*, the same. From L. *uiriola*, a little bracelet; dimin. of *\*uiria*, an armlet, only found in pl. *uiriae*. (Dier. Doubtful.

**Ferry**, vb. (E.) M. E. *ferien*. A. S. *ferian*, to convey across; causal of A. S. *faran*, to go. + Icel. *ferja*, to carry; causal of *fara*, to go; Goth. *farjan*, to travel by ship. See **Fare**. (N. E. D.)

**Fertile**, (F.—L.) F. *fertile*.—L. *fertilis*, fertile. — L. *ferre*, to bear. See **Bear** (1).

**Ferule**, a rod or bat for punishing children. (L.) Formerly *ferula*.—L. *ferula*, a rod; orig. the plant 'giant-tennel.'

**Fervent**, hot, zealous. (F.—L.) O. F. *servent*.—L. *servent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *servire*, to boil. Allied to O. Irish *berbaim*, I boil. Der. *servour*, from O. F. *servour* < L. acc. *serviorem*, heat; *serviud*, from L. *servidus*.

**Fess**, a horizontal band in heraldry.

(F.—L.) O. F. *fesse* (Roquefort); mod. F. *fasse*, a fess.—L. *fascia*, a girth; allied to *fascis*, a bundle; see **Fascine**.

**Festal**, (F.—L.) O. F. *festal*. Formed (with F. suffix *-al* < L. *-ālis*) from L. *festum*, a feast, orig. neut. of *festus*, festive, joyful. Allied to **Fair** (2) and **Fane**.

**festival**, (F.—Late L.—L.) Properly an adj.—O. F. *festival*, festive.—Late L. *festivālis*.—L. *festivus* (below).

**festive**, (L.) L. *festivus*, belonging to a feast.—L. *festum*, a feast.

**Fester**, a sore. (F.—L.) O. F. *festre*, also spelt *fistle*, an ulcer; whence *festrir*, to fester (Godefroy).—L. *fistula*, a running sore. See **Fistula**.

**Festival, Festive**; see **Festal**.

**Festoon**, (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *feston*, a garland, festoon.—Ital. *festone*, a garland. Usually derived from L. *festum*, a feast.

**Fetch**, (E.) M. E. *fecchen*, pt. t. *fehete*, *fæhte*. A. S. *feccan*, to fetch, Gen. xviii. 4; Luke xii. 20. Prob. *fecc(e)an* is a later form of *setian*, to fetch (Anglia, vi. 177). Allied to A. S. *fat*, a pace, step, journey; Icel. *fet*, a step, foot-measure; and to L. *pēs* (gen. *ped-īs*), a foot. ¶ Cf. A. S. *gefeccan*, O. E. T., p. 178. Der. *fetch*, sb., a stratagem.

**Fête**, (F.—L.) Mod. F. *fête*, the same as O. F. *feste*; see **Feast**.

**Fetich, Fetish**, an object of superstitious dread. (F.—Port.—L.) F. *fétiche*.—Port. *fetico*, sorcery, lit. artificial; also, a name given by the Port. to the roughmade idols of Africa.—L. *factilius*, artificial.—L. *fact-us*, pp. of *facere*, to make.

**Fetid**, (F.—L.) O. F. *fetide*.—L. *fetidus*, *fetidus*, stinking.—L. *fetere*, to stink.

**Fetlock**, (Scand.) As if the 'lock' or tuft of hair behind a horse's pastern-joint. Cf. Low G. *fillock* (Lübben); M. H. G. *vi-zeloch* (Kluge). The syllable *-lock* is due to a double suffix, but was thought to refer to Icel. *lokkr*, A. S. *loc*, a lock of hair. *Fet-* is prob. allied to Icel. *fet*, a pace, step, *feti*, a pacer (used of horses); and to Icel. *fōtr*, a foot; cf. G. *fessel*, pastern; and see **Fetch, Foot**. (Kluge, s. v. *Fuss*.)

**Fetter**, a shackle. (E.) M. E. *feter*. A. S. *fetor*, a shackle for the foot; from *\*fet-*, &-grade of *fōt*, foot. + Du. *veter*, Icel. *fjóturr*; cf. L. *ped-ica* and *com-pēs*, Gk. *πέδη*, a fetter. Der. *fetter*, vb.

## FETUS

**Fetus**, offspring. (L.) L. *fetus*, a bringing forth, offspring. — L. \**fuere*, an obsolete verb, to generate, produce; allied to *fu-i*, I was; see **Future**, **Be**. Brugm. i. § 361, ii. § 387.

**Feu**, a fief; a variant of **Fee**.

**Fetid** (1), hatred, perpetual hostility. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *fed*, *feid*. Modified in spelling in some unexplained way, perhaps by the influence of *foe*. — O. F. *feide*, *fuide*, *fed*, perpetual hostility. — O. H. G. *fehida* (G. *fehde*), enmity; cognate with A. S. *fēhð*, enmity, from A. S. *fih*, hostile. See **Foe**.

**Fetid** (2), a fief. (Low L. — F. — O. H. G.) Low L. *feudum*, a Latinised form allied to O. F. *fiu*, also spelt *fief*. see **Fee**, **Fief**. (The intrusive *d* is unexplained.) Der. *feud-al*, adj.

**Feuter**, to lay spear in rest. (F. — Teut.) From M. E. *feuter*, a rest for a spear. — O. F. *feutre*, older *fellre*, a piece of felt, also a rest (prob. at first felted) for the lance. Cp. Ital. *feltro*, felt. Of Teut. origin; from Low G. *felt*, felt. See **Felt**.

**Feuterer**, a dog-keeper. (F. — Low L. — C.) In Ben Jonson, Every Man out of his Humour, ii. 1; see Nares. Older spelling *veuter*, from *ventre-r*. — O. F. *ventre*, mod. F. *vautre*, a mongrel between a hound and a mastiff. — Low Lat. acc. *veltrum*; for L. *vertagus*, *vertagra*, *vertaga*, a greyhound. Said to be Celtic. Perhaps from Celtic *ver-*, intensive prefix, and *trag-*, to run; see **Fick**, ii. 136, 283.

**Fever**, a kind of disease. (L.) M. E. *feuer* (*fever*). A. S. *sefer*, *sefor*; see **Matt**. viii. 15; A. F. *fevre*. — L. *febris*, *fever*.

**feverfew**, a plant. (L.) A. S. *seferfuge*; A. F. *severfue*. — Late L. *febrisfuga*, for L. *febrisfugia*, 'fever-dispelling.' — L. *febris*, fever; *fugare*, to put to flight.

**Few**. (E.) M. E. *fewe*. A. S. pl. *searwe*. † Icel. *fär*, Dan. *faa*, Swed. *få*; Goth. *fawai*, pl.; cf. L. *paucus*, Gk. *naûpos*, small.

**Fey**, doomed to die. (E.) A. S. *fäge*, doomed to die. † Icel. *feigr*, Du. *veeg*; G. *feige*, cowardly; Swed. *seg*, Dan. *seig*, cowardly.

**Fez**, a red Turkish cap, without a brim. (F. — Morocco.) F. and Turk. *fez*, a cap; so called because made at Fez. in Morocco.

**Fiasco**, lit. 'a bottle.' (Ital.) Ital. *far fiasco*, to make a bottle, also, to fail,

## FIELDFARE

break down. See **Flask**. (Origin of phrase unknown.)

**Fiat**, a decree. (L.) L. *fiat*, let it be done. — L. *fiō*, I become; used as pass. of *facere*, to do, but really allied to *fuī*, I was. Cf. A. S. *bēo*, I am. Brugm. i. § 282.

**Fib**. (Low G.) Allied to *soß*, *sub off*, to delude (Shak.); cf. G. *foppen*, to banter (formerly, to lie); Westphal. *fip-ken*, a small lie, fib (Woeste).

**Fibre**. (F. — L.) F. *fibre*. — L. *fibra*, a thread.

**Fickle**. (E.) M. E. *fiel*. A. S. *fiwol*; from \**fician*, to deceive, in comp. *be-fician*, to deceive; cf. *fic*, sb., fraud, *fäcne*, deceitful; *fäcen*, fraud.

**Fiction**. (F. — L.) F. *fiction*. — L. *fictionem*, acc. of *fictio*, a feigning. — L. *fictus*, pp. of *fungere*, to feign. See **Figure**.

**Fiddle**, a violin. (L.) M. E. *fiðel*; A. S. *fidela*; cf. Icel. *fiðla*, Dan. *fiddel*, Du. *vedel*, G. *fiedel*. Apparently borrowed from Late L. *uitula*, *uidula*, a viol; see **Viol**.

**Fidelity**. (F. — L.) M. F. *fideliſſe*. — L. *fideliſſimam*, acc. of *fideliſſus*, faithfulness. — L. *fideli*, stem of *fideliſ*, faithful. — L. *fidēs*, faith. See **Faith**.

**Fidget**. (Scand.) A dimin. form of *fidge*, to be continually moving up and down, like *fike* in North of England, M. E. *fiken*, to fidget, to hasten. Cf. Icel. *fika*, to climb up nimbly, as a spider; Swed. *fika*, to hunt after. Norw. *fika*, to take trouble, *fika etter*, to hasten after, pursue.

**Fiducial**, shewing trust. (L.) From Late L. *fiduciālis*, adj. — L. *fiducia*, trust. — L. *fidere*, to trust.

**Fie**. (F. — L.) M. E. *fy*. — F. *fi*. — L. *fi*. Cf. Icel. *fý*, Dan. *fy*, Swed. *fy*, G. *pfui*, Lat. *phu*, *phy*, Skt. *phut*, expressions of disgust.

**Fief**, land held of a superior. (F. — O. H. G.) O. F. *fief*, formerly spelt *fiu* (Roland). See **Fee**. Der. *seoff*, vb., to put in legal possession; from A. F. *froffer*, to endow with a *seof* or *fief*. Also *seoffice*, A. F. *seoffé*, pp. of *seoffer*.

**Field**. (E.) M. E. *feld*. A. S. *feld*. † Du. *veld*. G. *feld* (whence Dan. *felt*, Swed. *fält*). Allied to A. S. *folda*, earth, land. Teut. type \**felthas*. Cf. Russ. *polé*, a field; Skt. *prthivī*, earth. Brugm. i. § 502.

**fieldfare**, a bird. (E.) A. S. *feldfare* [miswritten *feldware*], lit. 'field-traveller;' see **Fare**.

**Fiend.** (E.) M. E. *fīnd*. A. S. *fīond*, *fīond*, lit. 'a hating one,' an enemy, the enemy; orig. pres. pt. of *fēog(e)an*, to hate. + Du. *vijand*, Dan. Swed. *fjende*; Icel. *fjāndi*, pres. pt. of *fjā*, to hate; Goth. *fjands*, from *fjan*, to hate; G. *feind*. Cf. Skt. *pīy*, to hate (Fick). See **Foe**.

**Fierce.** (F. — L.) M. E. *fers*. — O. F. *fers*, *fiers*, old nom. of O. F. *fer*, *fier*, fierce (F. *fier*, proud). — L. *ferus*, wild.

**Pife.** (F. — O. H. G. — L.) F. *fifre*. — O. H. G. *pfīsa*, G. *pfīse*, a pipe. — O. H. G. *pfīsen*, to blow whistle. — Late L. *pīpāre*, to pipe; L. *pīpāre*, to chirp (as a bird). See **Pipe**.

**Fig.** (F. — Prov. — L.) F. *figue*. — Prov. *figa*. — Folk-L. *\*fīa*, used for L. *fīus*, a fig. (Cf. O. F. *fic*, a fig; immediately from *fīca*.)

**Fight.** (E.) M. E. *fihten*, *fehthen*, vb. O. Merc. *fehthan*, to fight; *fehthe*, a fight. + Du. *vechten*. G. *fechten*, to fight (whence Dan. *fegte*, Swed. *fakta*). Teut. *\*fehthan*.

**Figment.** (L.) L. *figmentum*, an invention — L. *fig-*, base of *fingere*, to feign (pp. *fic-tus*, for *\*fig-tus*).

**figure.** (F. — L.) F. *figure*. — L. *figūra*, a thing made. — L. *fingere* (base *fig-*), to make, fashion, feign. + Goth. *deigan*, to knead, Skt. *dih*, to smear. (✓DHEIGH.) Brugm. i. § 589. Der. *dis-figure*, *pre-figure*, *trans-figure*.

**Filament.** (F. — L.) F. *filament*. — Late L. *filamentum*, thin thread. — Late L. *filāre*, to wind thread. — L. *filum*, thread; see **File** (1).

**Filbert.** fruit of hazel. (F. — O. H. G. Formerly *philiberd* (Gower); short for *Philiberd* or *Philibert nut*, from the proper name *Philibert*; (S. Philibert's day is Aug. 22); North F. *noix de filbert* (Moisy). — O. H. G. *filu-berht*, very bright; from *filu* (G. *viel*), greatly, *berht*, bright. ¶ Called in Germany *Lamberts-nuss*, i. e. nut from Lombardy (Weigand).

**Filch.** (E.) Etym. unknown; possibly related to M. E. *felen*, to conceal. Cf. Icel. *fela*, to hide, bury; Goth. *filhan*, to hide.

**File** (1), string, line, order. (F. — L.) Partly from O. F. *file*, a file, from *fīler*, to thread; from Late L. *fīlāre* (see **Filament**); partly from F. *fil*, thread, from L. *filum*, a thread.

**File** (2), a steel rasp. (E.) O. Merc. *fil*; A. S. *feol*. + Du. *vijl*, O. H. G. *fīhala*, G. *feile*; as if from a base *\*fenh-*. The Icel. form is *fel*, as if from a base *\*thenh-*.

**File** (3), to defile. (E.) A. S. *fīlan*, to make foul; for *\*fīlian*. — A. S. *fīl*, foul. See **Defile** (1) and **Foul**.

**Filial.** (L.) From L. *fīli-us*, a son, *fīlia*, daughter; orig. infant: cf. L. *fēlāre*, to suck. Cf. **Feminine**. (✓DHE.)

**Filibuster.** a freebooter. (Span. *† Du.*) Span. *filibuster*, a mere corruption of Du. *vrijbutter*, a freebooter. — Du. *vrijbuiten*, to rob, plunder. — Du. *vrij*, free; *buit*, booty, plunder. See **Booty**.

**Filigree.** (F. — Ital. — L.) Formerly *filigrane*; XVII cent. — F *filigrane*. — Ital. *filigrana*, filigree-work, fine wrought work. — Ital. *filo*, a thread or row, *filare*, to spin; *grano*, grain or texture; so called because the chief texture of it was wrought in silver wire. From L. *filum*, thread; *grānum*, grain. ¶ The Span. *filigrana* is merely borrowed from Italian (Monlau).

**Fill.** vb. (E.) A. S. *fyllan*; formed from *ful*, i. e. full, by vowel-change from *u* to *y*. + Du. *vullen*, Icel. *fylla*, Dan. *fyld*, Swed. *fylla*, Goth. *fulþjan*, G. *füllen*.

**Fillet.** (F. — L.) M. E. *filet*. — O. F. *filet*, dimin. of *fil*, a thread. — L. *filum*, a thread. See **File** (1).

**Fillibeg, Philibeg**, a kilt. (Gaelic.) Gael. *feileadh-beag*, the modern kilt. — Gael. *feileadh*, *feile*, a kilt, prob. from L. *uñlum*, a veil (Macbain); and *beag*, little, small. Cf. W. *bach*, little.

**Fillip**, to strike with the finger-nail, when jerked from the thumb. (E.) Another form of *slip*; see **Flippant**.

**Fills**, used for *thills*. (E.) See **Thill**.

**Filly**, a female foal. (Scand.) Icel. *fylla*, a filly, allied to *foli*, a foal, cf. Dan. Swed. *fol*, G. *füllen*. See **Foal**.

**Film**, a thin skin. (E.) A. S. *filmen* (*fylmen*), neut., membrane (O. Fries. *fil-mne*, f., skin). For W. Teut. *\*fi-min-jo-*, from *\*fel-men*, -mon-, as in A. S. *ægerfelma*, skin of an egg. Extended from the base *fel-* in A. S. *fel*, skin, Goth. *fil*, skin. See **Fell** (2).

**Filter**, to strain. (F. — O. Low G.) F. *filtrer*, orig. to strain through felt. — F. *filre*, a strainer, orig. felt (Litttré). — Low G. *filt*, felt; see **Felt**.

**Filth**, foul matter. (E.) A. S. *fīld*. — A. S. *fīl*, foul (by vowel-change of *ū* to *y*). So also O. Sax. *fīlitha*, filth, f. on *fīl*, foul. See **Foul**.

**Fin.** (E.) A. S. *fīnn*, a fin. + Du. *vin*, Swed. *fena*, Dan. *finne*; L. *pinna*. See **Pin**.

**Final.** (F. - L.) O.F. *final*. - L. *finalis*, final. - L. *finis*, end.

**Finance**, revenue. (F. - L.) O.F. *finance*. - Late L. *finantia*, payment. - Late L. *fināre*, to pay a fine. - Late L. *finis*, a settled payment, a *finish* or end, i. e. final arrangement; L. *finis*, end.

**Finch**, a bird. (E.) M.E. *finch*. A.S. *finc*. + Du. *vink*, Dan. *finke*, Swed. and G. *fink*. Cf. W. *pinc*, a chaffinch; Gk. *σινγος*, *σινίς*, a finch; prov. E. *spink*. Der. *chaf-finch*, q. v., *bull-finch*, &c.

**Find**. (E.) A.S. *findan*. + Du. *vinden*, Dan. *finde*, Swed. and Icel. *finna* (= *finpa*), Goth. *finthan*, G. *finden*. Teut. \**finth-an*; Idg. base \**pent-*, whence O. Irish *ét-aim*, I find. Perhaps allied to L. *petere*, to seek after; see *Petition*. Brugm. ii. § 634.

**Fine** (1), exquisite, thin. (F. - L.) O.F. *fin*, witty, perfect. - Late L. *finus*, fine; used in place of L. *finitus*, well rounded or ended, said of a sentence (Brachet), orig. pp. of *finire*, to end. - L. *finis*, end. ¶ *Finus* is a back-formation from *finire*.

**fine** (2), a tax. (Law L.) Law L. *finis*, a fine, a final arrangement; L. *finis*, end. See **Finance** (above).

**Finger**. (E.) A.S. *finger*. + Du. *vinger*, Icel. *fingr*, Dan. Swed. G. *finger*, Goth. *fingrs*. (= *fingrs*). Teut. type \**fin-groz*; orig. sense unknown.

**Finial**. (L.) A coined word; from L. *finis*, end. Cf. *final*.

**finical**. (F. - L.) A coined word; extended from **Fine** (1) above.

**finish**, vb. (F. - L.) M.E. *finischen*. - O.F. *finiss*, base of pres. pt. o' *finir*, to finish. - L. *finire*, to end. - L. *finis*, end.

**finite**, limited. (L.) L. *finitus*, pp. of *finire* (above).

**Fiord**, a sea-loch, deep inlet of the sea. (Scand.) Norw. *fjord*, Dan. *fjord*, *fjord*; Icel. *fjörðr*. See **Frith**.

**Fir**, a tree. (Scand.) M.E. *fir*; answering to a mutated form due to A.S. *furh*, which occurs in *furhwudu*, a pine-tree; but prob. of Scand. origin. Cf. Icel. *fyriskögr*, a fir-wood (written *fyriskögr*); from Icel. *fura*, a fir; cf. Dan. *fyr*, Swed. *fura*. + G. *föhre*, W. *pyr*. Cognate with L. *quercus*, an oak; and O. Lombardic *sercha*, 'æsculus.'

**Fire**. (E.) A.S. *fyr*. + Du. *vuur*, Icel. *fýri*, Dan. and Swed. *fyrr*, G. *feuer*, M.H.G.

*viur*, O.H.G. *für*. Teut. type \**fūr*-ir. Cognate with Gk. *ῥῆψ*. Cf. Skt. *pāvaki-* (from *pā*), purifying, also fire. (✓PÜ.)

**Firk**, to conduct, drive, beat. (E.) A.S. *fercian*, to conduct, support. Prob. from A.S. *fær*, a journey; allied to **Fare**.

**Firkin**, the fourth part of a barrel. (M. Du.) M.E. *ferdekin*. From Du. *vierde*, fourth; with suffix *-kin* (as in *kilder-kin*) answering to the M. Du. double dimin. suffix *-k-in* (G. *-chen* in *madchen*). *Vierde* is from Du. *vier*, four; see **Four**.

**Firm** (1), adj. (F. - L.) M.E. *ferme*. - O.F. and F. *ferme*. - L. *firmus*, steadfast. Der. *farm*.

**firm** (2), a partnership. (Span. - L.) The older sense was 'signature' of the house or (as we call it) the firm. - Span. *firma*, a signature. - Span. *firmar*, to confirm, sign. - L. *firmare*, to make firm. - L. *firmus*, firm (above).

**firmament**, celestial sphere. (F. - L.) O.F. *firmament*. - L. *firmamentum*, a support; also, expanse of the sky (Vulgate). - L. *firmare*, to strengthen; from *firmus*, firm.

**Firman**, a mandate. (Pers.) Pers. *fermān*, a mandate, order; O. Pers. *framāna* (Horn); cf. Skt. *pramāna*, a decision, from *pra*, before (Gk. *πρό*) and *mā*, to measure.

**First**. (E.) A.S. *fyrst*, the superl. of *fore*, with vowel-change of *u* (A.S. *o*) to *y* + Icel. *fyrstr*; Dan. *første*; Swed. *första*. Teut. type \**furistos*, superl. from the base \**fur-*; see **Fore**.

**Firth**; see **Frith**.

**Fiscal**, pertaining to the revenue. (F. - L.) O.F. *fiscal*. - Late L. *fiscālis*. - L. *fiscus*, a basket of rushes, also a purse.

**Fish**. (E.) A.S. *fisc*. + Du. *visch*, Icel. *fiskr*, Dan. and Swed. *fisk*, G. *fisch*; Goth. *fisks*. Teut. type \**fiskoz*. Cognate with L. *piscis*, Irish and Gael. *iasc*, O. Ir. *iasc* (with loss of initial *p*).

**Fissure**. (F. - L.) O.F. *fissure*. - L. *fissura*. - L. *fissus*, pp. of *findere*, to cleave. + Skt. *bhid*, to cleave; A.S. *bitan*, to bite. (✓BHEID.) And see **Vent** (1). Brugm. i. § 567.

**Fist**. (E.) M.E. *fist*, *fest*, *fust*. A.S. *fýst*. + Du. *vuist*, G. *faust*, O.H.G. *füst*. Teut. \**füstiz*. ¶ If the orig. Teut. form was \**funhstiz*, it may be identified with Russ. *piaste*, fist, O. Slav. *pesti*; from an Idg. base \**panksti-*, which is allied to **Five**.

## FISTULA

**Fistula**, a deep, narrow abscess. (L.) From the shape; L. *fistula*, a pipe.

**Fit** (1), to suit; as adj., apt. (Scand.) M. E. *fiten*, to arrange. — Icel. and Norw. *fitja*, to knit together; Swed. dial. *fitja*, to bind together; cf. G. *fitzen*, to bind into skeins, from *fitze*, a skein. From Icel. *fit*, a hem, also 'web' of a bird's foot; cf. M. Dan. *fidde*, to knit; Dan. *fid*, a skein. Perhaps allied to **Fit** (2). ¶ Influenced as to sense by M. E. *fete*, well done; from O. F. *sait*, Lat. *factus*; see **Feat**.

**Fit** (2), a part of a poem, attack of illness. (E.) M. E. *fit*. A. S. *fitt*, (1) a song, (2) a struggle; which perhaps are the same word. Cf. **Fit** (1).

**Fitch**, the same as **Vetch**, q. v.

**Fitchet**, **Fitchew**, a pole-cat. (F. — M. Du.) *Fitchew* is from Picard *ficheux*, M. F. *fissau*, a polecat; older form, *fissel*. — M. Du. *fisse*, a polecat; from the smell. Cf. Icel. *fisa*, to make a smell.

**Fitz**, son. (A. F. — L.) Formerly *fiz* (with *z* as *ts*). — A. F. *fiz* (with *z* as *ts*), also O. F. *filz*, *filz*. — L. *filius*, a son.

**Five**. (E.) M. E. *fiȝ*; sometimes *fiue*, as a plural. A. S. *fiȝ* (for \**fiuf* + Du. *viȝ*, Dan. Swed. *fem*, Icel. *fimm*, Goth. *fiuf*, G. *fiuf*; W. *pump*, O. Ir. *coic*, L. *quinque*, Lith. *penki*, Gk. *πέντε* (Æol. *πέμπε*), Skt. *pañca*. Idg. type \**penǵe*. Der. *fif-th*, A. S. *fitta*; *fifteen*, A. S. *fif-tene*; *fifty*, A. S. *fiftig*.

**Fix**. (F. — L.) O. F. *fix*, fixed. — L. *fixus*, fixed; pp. of *figere*, to fix.

**Fizz**. (Scand.) Imitative; cf. Icel. *fisa*, Dan. *fise*, with the sense of L. *pedere*.

**Flabby**; weakened form of *slappy*; see **Flap**. Cf. Low G. *flabbe*, a hanging lip; *flabbsig*, flabby (Danneil).

**Flaccid**. (F. — L.) F. *flaccide*. — L. *flaccidus*, limp. — L. *flaccus*, flabby.

**Flag** (1), to droop, grow weary. (E.) Weakened form of *slack*, to hang loosely; M. E. *flakken*, to flap about. From the base *flac-* of A. S. *flac-or*, flying, roving. + Icel. *flakka*, to rove; *flaka*, to flap; *flakra*, *flagra*, Dan. *flagre*, to flutter; G. *flackern*, to flutter. All from the imitative base *flak-*, allied to *slap*, *flicker*. And partly from O. F. *flaquir*, to be limp; from O. F. *flaque*, limp, L. *flaccus*.

**flag** (2), an ensign. (Scand.?) Dan. *flag*, Swed. *flagg*, a flag; from base of Icel. *flagra*, to flutter (above).

**flag** (3), a reed; the same word as *flag* (2); from its waving in the wind.

## FLAMINGO

**Flag** (4), **Flagstone**, a paving-stone. (Scand.) Icel. *flaga*, a flag or slab of stone. This might give E. dial. *flaw* (see **Flaw**), but cf. Icel. *flagna*, to flake off, Dan. dial. *flag-torr*, Sc. *flag*, a cut turf. A weakened form of **Flake**.

**Flagellate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *flagellare*, to scourge. — L. *flagellum*, dimin. of *flagrum*, a scourge. See **Flail**.

**Flageolet**, a sort of flute. (F. — Prov.) M. F. *flageolet*, dimin. of *flageol*, with the same sense. — Prov. *stajols*, *flageols*, a flageolet; which cannot represent a Late L. \**flautiolus*, a little flute, as suggested by Diez.

**Flagitious**. (L.) L. *flagitiōs-us*, shameful; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *flagitium*, a disgraceful act; cf. L. *flagitare*, to act with violence. Perhaps allied to **Flagrant**.

**Flagon**. (F. — Late L.) O. F. *flacon*, another form of *flacon*. — Late L. *flascōnem*, acc. of *flasco*, a flask. — Late L. *flasca*, a flask. See **Flask**.

**Flagrant**, glaring, as a fault. (F. — L.) O. F. *flagrant*, properly burning. — L. *flagrant*, stem of pres. pt. of *flagrare*, to burn. + Gk. φλέγειν, to burn; Sk. *bhṛāj*. (✓BHLLEG.) Brugm. i. § 539 (2).

**Flail**. (L.) M. E. *fiȝel*, *fleȝl*, *fiel*. [Later, *flayel* (from O. F. *flael* > F. *flau*).] From L. *flagellum*, a whip, in Late L., a flail; dimin. of *flagrum*, a scourge. See **Flagellate**.

**Flake**, a thin slice. (Scand.) Norw. *flak*, a slice, an ice-floe; cf. Icel. *flakna*, *flagna*, to flake off, Swed. *flaga*, a flake. Perhaps allied to **Flay**.

**Flambeau**. (F. — L.) F. *flambeau*, a torch; dimin. of O. F. *flambe* (below).

**flame**, sb. (F. — L.) O. F. *flame*, *flamme*; also *flambe*. — L. *flamma* (\**flag-ma*?), a flame; perhaps from the base *flag-*, to burn. See **Flagrant**.

**Flamen**. (L.) L. *flāmen*, a priest of Rome. Prob. for \**flag-men*, he who burns the sacrifice; cf. *flagrare*, to burn. Or else allied to Goth. *blōtan*, to sacrifice.

**Flamingo**. (Span. — Prov. — L.) Span. *flamenco*, a flamingo; but said to be a Provençal word; the Prov. form is *flamenc*, where the suffix *-enc* is supposed to be an adaptation of the Teut. suffix *-ing*. The F. form is *flamant*, lit. 'flaming,' but it seems to have been confused with F. *flamand*, a *Fleming*, whence the peculiar form of the Prov. form may have arisen; Palsgrave has 'Flemmyng. *flamant*.'

Still, the etymology is certainly from L. *flamma*, a flame; from the flame-like colour of the bird.

**Flange**, a projecting rim. (F.—Teut.) The same as prov. E. *flanch*, a projection; cf. *flanch* in heraldry, an ordinary on each side (or *flank*) of the shield.—O. F. *flanche* (A. F. *flanke*), fem. sb. allied to F. *flanc*, side. See below.

**flank**, the side. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *flanc*.—F. *flanc*, side.—O. H. G. *hlancha*, *lanka*, hip, bend, loin; cf. Mid. Du. 'de *Lancke*, the flanks'; Hexham. Allied to A. S. *hlanc*, slender; see **Lank**. (Disputed; but probable; see Kluge, s. v. *Gelenk*.)

**Flannel**. (W.) Prov. E. *flannen*, a better form.—W. *gwlanen*, flannel, from *gwlan*, wool. Allied to **Wool**.

**Flap**, to beat with the wings. (E.) M. E. *flappen*, to beat; not in A. S. E. Fries. *flappen*. Imitative; like *flack*, to beat; see **Flag** (1). + Du. *flappen*, to flap. Der. *flabby* (flappy); *flap*, sb.

**Flare**; see below.

**Flash**, to blaze. (E.) M. E. *flaschen*, to dash; cf. Swed. dial. *flasa*, to burn violently; Icel. *flasa*, to rush, *flas*, a swift rushing.

**flare**. (Scand.) Norweg. *flara*, to blaze; apparently a variant of Swed. dial. *flasa* (above).

**Flask**. (Late L.?) A. S. *flasc*, *flaxe*; we also find Icel. *flaska*, Dan. *flaske*, Swed. *flaska*, G. *flasche*; but it is hardly a Teut. word.—Late L. *flava*, a flask; cf. also W. *fflasg*, Gael. *flasg* from E. Remoter origin uncertain. See **Flagon**.

**Flat**. (Scand.) M. E. *flat*.—Icel. *flatr*, Swed. *flat*, Dan. *flad*.

**Flatter**. (F.—Teut.; or E.) M. E. *flateren*, a frequentative form. Either, with suffix *-er*, from O. F. *flat-er*, mod. F. *flatter*, to flatter; or formed from an E. base *flat-*, of imitative origin; cf. M. Du. *flatteren*, to flatter (Hexham) from O. F. *flater*, which is from Icel. *flat-r*, flat; from the notion of making smooth. Cf. the base *flak-*, seen in M. Swed. *flackra*, to flatter, Swed. dial. *flaka*, to caress; also M. E. *flakken*, to move to and fro, and G. *flach*, flat; see **Flag** (1). The sb. *flattery* is plainly adapted from O. F. *flaterie*, F. *flatterie*.

**Flatulent**, windy. (F.—L.) M. F. *flatulent*.—Late L. *flātulentus*.—L. *flātus*, breath.—L. *flāre*, to blow; see **Blow** (1).

**Flaunt**, to display ostentatiously. (Scand.) It seems to have been particularly used of the display of fluttering plumes, &c. Norw. *flanta*, to gad about; Dan. *flane*, to flit. Somewhat similar is Swed. dial. *flankt*, flutteringly, loosely, from *flanka*, to waver; perhaps allied to *flakka*, to waver, answering to M. E. *flakken*; see **Flag** (1).

**Flavour**. (F.—L.) The form seems to have been influenced by that of the word *savour*. O. Lowl. Sc. *flawoure*, *flawer*.—O. F. *fleur*, *fleur*, *flaur*, smell. Cf. Ital. *fiatore*, a bad odour; answering to Late L. acc. *\*flātozem*.—L. *flātus*, pp. of *flāre*, to blow. (Körting, § 3316.)

**Flaw**, a crack. (Scand.) M. E. *flawe*.—Swed. *flaga*, a crack, flaw, also a flake; see **Flake**. Cf. prov. E. *flaw*, a flake (as of snow); also, a gust of wind, like Du. *vlaag*.

**Flawn**, a kind of custard. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *flawn* = F. *flan*, O. F. *flaon*, a flawn; (cf. Span. *flaon*, Ital. *fiadone*).—O. H. G. *flado*, a broad flat cake; G. *fladen*. Allied to Gr. *πλατύς*, broad.

**Flax**, a plant. (E.) A. S. *flæx*. + Du. *vlax*, G. *flachs*. Perhaps allied to Goth. *flah-ta*, a plaiting, Gk. *πλέκω*, to weave.

**Flay**, to strip off skin. (E.) M. E. *flan*. A. S. *flæan*, to flay. + Icel. *flá*, pt. i. *flá*, pp. *fléinn*. Teut. type *\*flahan-*, pt. i. *\*flōh*, to strike. Cognate with Lith. *plakū*, I strike; cf. Lat. *plaga*, a stroke. See **Plague**. Brugm. i. § 669.

**Flea**. (E.) M. E. *flee*, pl. *flēn*. A. S. *flah*, a flea. + Du. *vloa*, Icel. *fló*, G. *floh*. Teut. base *\*flauh-*, or perhaps *\*flauh-*, allied to the verb to flee. See **Flee**.

**Fleam**, a kind of lancet. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *fieme*, F. *flamme*, a fleam; Hainlton.—Late L. *flētoma*, a lancet (Vocab. 405. 11); shortened from Late L. *flebotomum*, *phlebotomum*, a lancet. = Gk. *φλεβοτόμον*, a lancet. = Gk. *φλεβο-*, decl. stem of *φλέψ*, a vein; *τομή*, o-grade of *τέμνειν*, to cut. Hence also M. H. G. *fliedeme*, G. *flöte*, Du. *vlijm*, a fleam.

**Fleck**, a spot. (Scand.) M. E. *flek*.—Icel. *flekk*, a spot; *flekka*, to stain; Swed. *flack*, a spot. + Du. *vlek*, G. *fleck*.

**Flection**; see **Flexible**.

**Fledge**, to be furnished with feathers. (E.) The pp. *fledged* is now used in the place of M. E. *flegge*, adj., ready to fly. *Flegge* is a Kentish form of M. E. *flygge*, ready to fly. From A. S. *\*flyge*; found

in the compound *unflyge*, as in 'inplumes, unfligge,' Academy, 2 June, 1894 (Napier). F. Fries. *flügge*. + Du. *vlug* (M. Du. *vlugge*); O. H. G. *flucchi*. Teut. type \**flugos*, adj.; from \**flug-*, weak grade of \**fleugan-*, to fly. See **Fly**.

**Flee**, to escape. (E.) M. E. *fleen*, pt. t. *fleh*, *Reih*. [The M. E. pt. t. also appears as *fledde*, whence mod. E. *fled*, of Scand. origin.] A. S. *fleon* (pt. t. *fleah*). + O. Sax. *fliohan*, G. *fliehen*; also Icel. *flyja* (pt. t. *flá*, also *flyða*; Swed. *fly* (pt. t. *flydde*; Goth. *thliuhan*. Teut. type \**thleuhan-* (pt. t. *thlanh*); so that *fl* was orig. *thl*, and there was no orig. connexion with the verb *to fly* which has from an early date been confused with it.

**Fleece**. (E.) M. E. *flees*. A. S. *fleor*, earlier *flūs*; also *flys*. + Du. *vlies*, M. H. G. *vlūs*; cf. G. *fließ*; also G. *flaus*, a woollen coat, M. H. G. *vlūs*, a sheep-skin. Teut. stems \**fleusi-*, \**fleuso-*, *flūso-*; possibly allied to I. *plūma*. See **Plume**.

**Fleer**, to mock. (Scand.) M. E. *flerien*. = Norw. *flira*, to titter, giggle; also spelt *flira*; Dan. dial. *flire*, to jeer; Swed. *flissa*, to titter.

**Fleet** (1), a number of ships. (E.) M. E. *flete*, *fleote*. A. S. *flōt*, a ship; or (collectively) a number of ships. = A. S. *flōtan*, to float. + O. Sax. *fliotan*, Du. *vlieten*, to flow; O. H. G. *fliozan*, to float, flow, G. *fließen*, to flow; Icel. *flyta*, Swed. *flyta*, Dan. *flyde*. Teut. \**fleutan-* (pt. t. *flaut*, pp. *flutanoz*); Idg. base \**pleud*, as in Lith. *plūdis*, a float of a fishing-net. (✓PLEU.) Cf. Gk. *πλέω*, to sail, Skt. *plu*, *fru*, to swim, float, flow.

**fleet** (2), a creek. (E.) A. S. *flōt*, a creek, a place where water flows; *flōte*, a stream. = A. S. *flōtan*, to float, swim; see **Floot** (1). Cf. O. Fries. *flē*, stream.

**fleet** (3), swift. (E.) Cf. A. S. *flēotig*, swift; Icel. *fljótr*, swift. From the verb; see **Fleet** (1).

**fleet** (4), vb., to move swiftly. (E.) From A. S. *flōtan*; see **Fleet** (1).

**Flesh**. (E.) M. E. *flesh*. A. S. *flesc*, flesh. + Icel. *flesk*, bacon; Dan. *flesk*, Swed. *flask*, bacon; Du. *vleesch*; G. *fleisch*. Teut. type \**flaiskos*, n.

**Fleur-de-lis**, flower of the lily. (F. - L.) O. F. *fleur de lis*. Here *lis* = Late L. *lilium*, corrupt form of L. *lilium*, a lily; see **Flower** and **Lily**.

**Flexible**. (F. - L.) M. F. *flexible*. = L.

*flexibilis*, easily bent. = L. *flexus*, pp. of *flectere*, to bend. Der. *in-flexible*.

**flexion**, a bending. (L.) Better *flexion*; from L. acc. *flexionem*, a bending. = L. *flexus*, pp. of *flectere*. So also *flex-or*, *flex-ure*. (Cf. F. *flexion*.)

**Flick**, a light blow. (E.) Imitative; cf. *flip*. E. Fries. *flik*, a flick; *flik-flakken*, to strike lightly.

**Flicker**, to flutter. (E.) M. E. *flikeren*. = A. S. *flīcorian*, to flutter. Imitative; a weakened form of *flacker*, frequent. of M. E. *flakken*, to flap about. Cf. A. S. *flacor*, adj., flying; G. *flackern*, to flutter. See **Flag** (1).

**Flight**, act of flying. (E.) A. S. *flyht*, allied to *flyge*, flight. + Swed. *flykt*, G. *flucht*, Du. *vlucht*. Teut. \**fluhti-*; from *flug-*, weak grade of \**fleugan-*, to fly. See **Fly**.

**Flimsy**, weak, slight. (E.) Modern; first recorded in 1702 (Kersey). Prob. imitative, and suggested by *film*; note E. Fries. *flēm*, *flim*, a film; Dan. dial. *flēms*, *flims*, a skim on milk. 'For the ending, cf. *tipsy*, *bumpy*; also *limpsy*, given by Webster as a U. S. synonym of *flimsy*'; N. F. D.

**Flinch**. F. - Teut. ? XVI cent. = O. F. *flēchir*, *flāinchir*, *flēchir*, to turn aside, lend. Of unknown origin; perhaps from O. H. G. \**hlencan*, answering to G. *lenken*, to turn, bend. The G. *lenken* is from O. H. G. *hlanca*, the side (Kluge); see **Flank**, **Flange**. ¶ The initial *fl* would then be accounted for precisely as in the case of *flank*, viz. from O. H. G. *hl*. Cf. **Link** (1).

**Fling**. (Scand.) Cf. Swed. *flanga*, to use violent action, romp, race about; *flang*, at full speed (taking one's fling); M. Swed. *flenga*, to strike; Icel. *flengja*, to whip; Dan. *flenge*, to slash; *i fleng*, indiscriminately. These forms presuppose a strong verb \**flinga*, which the E. form perhaps represents.

**Flint**. (E.) A. S. *flint*. + Dan. *flint*; Swed. *flinta*. Perhaps cognate with Gk. *πλίνθος*, a brick. Brugm. i. §§ 575, 704.

**Flip** (1), vb., to fillip, jerk lightly. (E.) Of imitative origin, like *stick*. Cf. **Flap**.

**Flip** (2), a mixture of beer and spirit with sugar, heated. (E.) Prob. from *flip*, to beat up. Moisy (Dict. of Norman patois) spells it *phlippe*, as if from F. *Philippe*; but wrongly.

**Flippant**. (Scand.) *Flippant* is for



*flippant*, the North. M. E. pres. pt.; *flippant* = prattling, saucy. Or else, the suffix *-ant* imitates the French (heraldic) suffix in *rampant*, &c. Cf. prov. F. *flip*, nimble, flippant; from the base *flip*, as in Icel. *flépa*, to prattle; Swed. dial. *flépa*, to talk nonsense; cf. Swed. dial. *flíp*, the lip.

**Flirt.** (E.) Often written *flurt*, meaning to mock, gibe, scorn; the oldest sense of *flirt* was to jerk lightly away. Of imitative origin; cf. *flíp*, *flíck*. So also E. Fries. *flírr*, *flirt*, a light blow; *flirtje*, a giddy girl.

**Flit**, to remove from place to place. (Scand.) M. E. *flitten*.—Icel. *flýta*, to cause to flit; Swed. *flýtta*, to flit, remove; Dan. *flýtte*; causal of Icel. *flýta*, Swed. *flyta*, Dan. *flyde*, to float. See **Fleet** (1), **Float**.

**Flitch**, side of bacon. (E.) M. E. *flische*. A. S. *flíce*.+Icel. *flíkki*, a flitch; *flík*, a flap, tatter. Perhaps allied to G. *flíck*, a patch; and to E. **Fleck**.

**Float**, to swim on a liquid surface. (E.) M. E. *floten*, *flotien*. A. S. *flotian*.+Icel. *flota*, Du. *vlootten*. Teut. \**flutojan-*, wk. vb.; from \**flut-*, weak grade of \**fleutan-*, to float, whence mod. E. *fleet*. See **Fleet** (1). ¶ Confused with F. *flotter* (O. F. *floter*), to float, from the same Teut. base \**flut-*.

**Flock** (1), a company of sheep, &c. (E.) M. E. *flok*. A. S. *floc*.+Icel. *flokkr*, Dan. *flok*, Swed. *flock*.

**Flock** (2), a lock of wool. (F.—L.) O. F. *floc*.—L. *flocus*, a lock of wool.

**Floe**, a flake of ice. (Dan.) Dan. *flage*; as in *iis-flage*, an ice-floe, lit. 'ice flake.' Cf. Norw. *isflak*, *isflök*, the same. See **Flake**.

**Flog**, to beat. (L.?) A late word; and (in 1676, a cant term. Cf. *flack*; or probably suggested by *flagellate*, q. v. Cf. Low G. *flogger*, a flail, variant of G. *felgel*, a flail, from Late L. *flagellum*, a flail; see **Flail**.

**Flood**. (E.) A. S. *flōd*, a flood; from *flōwan*, to flow.+Du. *vloed*, Icel. *flōð*, Swed. Dan. *flod*, Goth. *flodus*, a river, G. *fluth*. Teut. \**flō-θuz*, act of flowing, also a flood; from Teut. base \**flō-*; see **Flow**.

**Floor**. (E.) A. S. *flōr*.+Du. *vloer*, G. *flur*. Teut. \**flōrus*; cognate with W. *llaur*, Bret. *leur*, Irish *lár*. Idg. \**plārus*, a floor: from \**plā-*, to sprad out, whence also L. *plā-nus*, plain. See **Plain**.

**Floral**, pertaining to flowers. (L.) L.

*flōrālis*, belonging to *Flōra*, goddess of flowers.—L. *flōr*, as the stem of *flōs*, a flower; cf. *flōrēre*, to flourish, allied to **Blow** (2) and **Bloom**.

**florid**. (L.) L. *flōridus*, lit. abounding with flowers; hence, rosy.—L. *flōri-*, decl. stem of *flōs*, a flower (above).

**florin**, a coin. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. E. *floren* (about A. D. 1303).—O. F. *florin*, a florin.—Ital. *florino* (= *florino*), a coin of Florence, so called because it bore a lily, the symbol of that town.—Ital. *fiore*, a flower.—L. *flōrem*, acc. of *flōs*, a flower.

**floscule**. (L.) L. *flosculus*, a little flower; double dimin. of *flōs*.

**Floss**, rough silk; as in *floss-silk*. (F.—L.) From M. F. *flosche*; Cot. has: 'soye flosche, sleeve silke.' [So also Ital. *floscio*, Venetian *fosso*, soft, weak; *floscia seta*, floss-silk.] An adj. formation from O. F. *flocher*, to form into 'flocks' or tufts.—F. *floc*; see **Flook** (2).

**Flotilla**. (Span.—Teut.) Span. *flotilla*, a little fleet; dimin. of *flota*, a fleet, cognate with O. F. *flote*, a fleet of ships, a crowd of people. This O. F. *flote* (fem.), F. *flotte* (whence G. *flotte* is from a Teut. source; cf. Du. *vloot*, Icel. *floti*, a fleet, A. S. *flota*, a ship. From the base \**flut-*; see **Float**. Cf. M. E. *flote*, a fleet. (Körting, § 3349.)

**flotsam**, goods lost in shipwreck, and floating on the waves. (Law F.—E.) An A. F. law-term, formerly *flotson* (Blount). A. F. *floteson*; O. F. *flotaison*, a flooding of fields (Godefroy).—Low L. type \**flot-tationem*, from \**flottāre*, to float, to flood (F. *flotter*). From the Teut. base \**flut-* (as above). Cf. **Jetsam**.

**Flounce** (1), to plunge about. (E.) Cf. Swed. dial. and M. Swed. *flunsa*, to plunge. Of imitative origin.

**Flounce** (2), a plaited border on a dress. (F.—L.?) Changed from M. E. *frounce*, a plait—O. F. *fronser*, *fronser*, to gather, plait, wrinkle; *fronser le front*, to knit or wrinkle the forehead. Prob. from Late L. \**frontiāre*, not found, but regularly formed from *fronti*, decl. stem of *frons* forehead; see **Front**. (Körting, § 3477.)

**Flounder** (1), to flounce about. (F. or Scand.) XVI cent. Imitative. Perhaps from Norw. *flundra*, to sprawl. Cf. Du. *flodderen*, to dangle, flap, splash through mire; Swed. *fladdra*, to flutter.

**Flounder** (2), a fish (F.—Scand.)

A. F. *floundre*. = O. F. *flondre* (in Normandy). = Swed. *flundra*, Dan. *flynder*, Icel. *flydra*; E. Fries. *flunder*.

**Flour**, finer part of meal. (F. — L.) Short for 'flower of wheat.' = F. *fleur*, short for *fleur de farine*, flour; see **Flower** below (which is a doublet).

**flourish**, vb. (F. — L.) M. E. *florishen* = O. F. *floriss-*, stem of pres. pt. of *florir*, to flourish. = Folk-L. *flörere*, for L. *flörere*, to blossom; cf. L. *flōrescere*, inceptive form of *flörere*. See **Floral**.

**Flout**, to mock. (F.) Prob. from M. E. *flouten*, to play the flute. Similarly, M. Du. *fluyten* (Du. *fluiten*), to play the flute, also had once the meaning 'to mock, jeer'; Oudemans. See **Flute**.

**Flow**, to stream. (L.) M. E. *flouwen*; A. S. *flōwan*, pt. t. *flōow*; cf. Du. *vloeijen*, to flow; Icel. *flōa*, to flood. Teut. base \**flō-*; cognate with Gk. *πλῶειν*, to float. See **Flood**.

**Flower**, sb. (F. — L.) M. E. *flour*. = O. F. *flour* (F. *fleur* = L. *flōrem*, acc. of *flōs*, a flower. See **Floral**.

**Fluctuate**, to waver. (L.) From pp. of *fluctuāre*, to float about. = L. *fluctus*, a wave. = L. *fluctus*, old pp. of *fluere*, to flow.

**Flue** (1), a chimney-pipe. (F. — L.?) Of doubtful origin. [*Flue*, in Phae's Virgil, x. 209, is prob. a misprint for *flute*.] Prob. from M. E. *fluen*, to flow, as the pipe conducts the flow of the smoke; To flue, *fluere*, Cath. Angl. = F. *fluer*, 'to flow, glide'; Cot. = L. *fluere*, to flow.

**Flue** (2), light, floating down. (E.?) Cf. prov. E. *fluff*, flue. Perhaps a derivative of the verb **Fly** (cf. A. S. pt. t. pl. *flug-on*). We find Low G. *flog*, E. Fries. *flug*, *flog*, flue; cf. G. *flug*, flight.

**Fluent**. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of L. *fluere*, to flow.

**fluid**. (F. — L.) O. F. *fluide*. = L. *fluidus*, flowing. = L. *fluere*, to flow.

**Fluke** (1), a fish. (E.) M. E. *floke*, *fluke*. A. S. *flōc*, a kind of plaice + Icel. *flōki*, a kind of halibut. Lit. 'flat' fish. The base \**flōc-* is the strong grade of Teut. \**flac-*, as seen in G. *flach*, flat.

**Fluke** (2), part of an anchor. (E.?) Also spelt *flook*. Perhaps 'the flat' end; and the same word as *fluke* (1). Apparently distinct from G. *flunke*, the hook of an anchor.

**Flummery**, a light food. (W.) W. *llymru*, *llymruwd*, flummery, sour oat-

meal boiled and jellied. Cf. W. *llymys*, sharp, tart.

**Flunkie**, a footman. (F. — O. H. G.) Modern. Lowl. Sc. *flunkie*, a servant in livery. Apparently from F. *flanqueur*, a scout (see *Flanker* in N. E. D.). = F. *flanquer*, 'to flank, to be at one's elbow for a help at need'; Cot. = F. *flanc*, side; see **Flank**.

**Fluor, Fluor-spar**, a mineral. (L.) The L. *fluor* (lit. a 'flowing') was formerly in use as a term in alchemy and chemistry. = L. *fluere*, to flow.

**Flurry**, hurry. (E.) Swift has *flurry*, a gust of wind. From *flurr*, to whirl (N. E. D.). Imitative; cf. Swed. dial. *flurig*, disordered (as hair); *flur*, disordered hair, whim; Norweg. *flurrutt*, shaggy, disordered. And cf. E. *flutter*.

**Flush** (1), to inundate. (E.) Apparently of imitative origin; cf. *flush*, to fly up quickly (N. E. D.). Perhaps influenced by F. *flux*, 'a flowing, a flux; also, a flush at cards'; Cot. See **Flux**. Cf. *flusch*, a pool of water (G. Douglas); M. Du. *fluyzen*, to gush or break out violently (Hexham); Dan. dial. *fluse*, to gush out.

**Flush** (2), to blush, to redden. (E.) XVIII cent. Perhaps the same as **Flush** (1), but much influenced by **Flash**. Cf. Swed. dial. *flossa*, to burn, flare; Norweg. *flosa*, passion, vehemence. And see **Fluster**.

**Flush** (3), level. (E.?) This is a derived sense; it meant in full flow, abundantly full; hence, level. From **Flush** (1).

**Fluster**, to heat with drinking, confuse. (Scand.) Icel. *flaustra*, to be flustered; *flaustr*, fluster, hurry; cf. E. Fries. *flostern*, *flustern*, to rustle (as wind). Cf. **Flush** (2) and **Flash**.

**Flute**, a musical pipe. (F.) M. E. *floute*, *flöite*. = O. F. *flaute*, *flaute*, *flaute*, *flaute*, a flute (mod. F. *flüte*). Prov. *flaute*. Of uncertain origin. The *f* may have been suggested by L. *flāre*, to blow.

**Flutter**, to flap the wings. (E.) M. E. *floter*, to fluctuate. A. S. *flotorian*, to float about; cf. A. S. *flot*, the sea; *floti*, a ship. = A. S. *flot*, stem of *flot-en*, pp. of *flotan*, to float. Cf. E. Fries. *fluttern*.

**Flux**. (F. — L.) O. F. *flux*, a flux. = L. *fluxum*, acc. of *fluxus*, a flowing; from the pp. of *fluere*, to flow.

**Fly** (1), to float in air. (E.) M. E. *flizen*, *flizen*. A. S. *flōgan*; pt. t. *flēah*; pp. *flōgen*. + Du. *vliegen*, Icel. *flýga*, Dan.

*flye*, Swed. *flyga*, G. *fliegen*. Teut. type \**fleugan*-. Cf. L. *pluma*, a feather. (✓PLEUGH.) Not allied to **Flee**. **Der.** *fly*, an insect, A.S. *flȳge*, *flȳge*; G. *fliege*.

**Fly** (2), a vehicle. (E.) A name given to a kind of four-wheeled vehicle drawn by men at Brighton, in 1816. Called *fly-coach* in 1818 (Scott, *Heart Midl.* ch. 1). From *fly*, vb. See above.

**Foal**. (E.) M.E. *fole*. A.S. *fola*. +Du. *veulen*, Icel. *foli*, Dan. *fole*, Swed. *fåle*, Goth. *fula*, G. *fohlen*. Teut. \**fulon*-. Cognate with L. *pullus*, young of an animal; Gk. *πῶλος*.

**Foam**. (E.) M.E. *some*. A.S. *fām*. +Prov. G. *faim*; O.H.G. *feim*. Teut. \**faimo*-. Cognate with Russ. *piena*, foam; Skt. *phēna*, foam; and prob. with Lat. *spūma* (for \**spōim*), foam, and Lat. *pūmex*, pumice. Allied to **Spume**.

**Fob**, watch-pocket. (O. Low G.) An O. Low G. word, only preserved in the cognate H.G. (Prussian) *fuppe*, a pocket; for which see Bremen Wort. i. 437.

**Focus**, a point where light-rays meet. (L.) L. *focus*, a hearth; hence, a centre of fire.

**Fodder**, food for cattle. (E.) M.E. *fodder*. A.S. *fōdor*, *fōldor*; extended form of *fōda*, food. +Du. *voeder*, Icel. *fōdr*, Dan. Swed. *foder*, G. *futter*. Teut. type \**fōdrom*, neut. Allied to **Food**, q.v.

**Foe**. (E.) M.E. *foo*. A.S. *fāh*, adj. hostile. Teut. type \**fahoz*; Idg. \**poigos*, whence Irish *oech*, a foe, with loss of *p*. From the weak grade \**piq*- we have Gk. *πικρός*, bitter, Lith. *piktas*, unkind. Brugm. i. § 646.

**Fœtus**: see **Fetus**.

**Fog**. (E.) In several senses; M.E. *fogge* is 'coarse grass'; hence *foggy*, mossy, boggy, murky (whence perhaps the sb. *fog*, a mist). Cf. Norw. *foggi*, long-strawed, weak, scattered grass in a moist hollow (Ross). Perhaps allied to A.S. *fūht*, damp, moist.

**Foible**, a weak point in character. (F.-L.) O.F. *foible*, F. *faible*, weak, feeble; see **Feeble**.

**Foil** (1), to defeat. (F.-L.) M.E. *foylen*, to trample under foot. = O.F. *fouler*, to trample on, also to oppress, foil, over-charge extremely (Cot.). = Late L. *fullāre*, *folāre*, to full cloth; see **Full** (3). **Der.** *foil*, a blunt sword, for practice in *foiling*, i.e. parrying; *foil*, a defeat.

**Foil** (2), a set-off, as in setting a gem.

(F.-L.) M.F. *feuille*, a leaf, 'also the foyle of precious stones,' Cot.; Norman *foille*, fem.; cf. Ital. *foglia*, Span. *hoja*, a leaf. = L. *folia*, pl. of *folium*, a leaf; afterwards used as a fem. sing. See **Foliage**. Also O.F. *fuell*, *foil*, m.; from L. *folium*.

**Foin**, to thrust with a sword. (F.-L.) Obsolete. Lit. 'to thrust with an eel-spear or trident.' = O.F. *foine*, *foisne*, an eel-spear. = L. *fuscina*, a trident, the weapon used by a *retiarius*, or gladiator with a net.

**Foison**, plenty. (F.-L.) O.F. *foison*, abundance. = Folk-L. *fūsionem*, for L. *fūsionem*, acc. of *fusio*, a pouring out, hence profusion. = L. *fusus*, pp. of *fundere*, to pour. See **Fuse**.

**Foist**, to palm or put off, to intrude surreptitiously. (Du.) XVI cent. = Du. *vuisten*, to take in the fist or hand; see N.E.D. (Low G. *vūsten*, to take in the hand); hence, to 'palm' a die, to cheat. = Du. *vuist*, fist; see **Fist**.

**Fold** (1), to double together. (E.) M.E. *folden*, O. Merc. *faldan*, A.S. *fældan* (pt. t. *fæld*), to fold. +Dan. *folde*, Swed. *fälla* (= *falda*), Icel. *falka*, Goth. *falthan*, G. *falten*. Teut. type \**falthan*-. Allied to Gk. *διπλασιος*, doubled; *πλασσειν*, to form, mould. See **Plaster**. **Der.** *fold*, sb., a plait; *-fold*, suffix, as in *two-fold*, &c.

**Fold** (2), a pen for sheep. (E.) A.S. *fald*, also *fald*, *faldul*. Not connected with *fold* (1), but with Dan. *fold*, a sheep-pen; Du. *vaalt*, a dung-pit. Low G. *fald*.

**Foliage**, a cluster of leaves. (F.-L.) Modified from M.F. *fuellage*, from M.F. *fuille*, a leaf. = L. *folia*, pl. of *folium*, a leaf; used as fem. sing. + Gk. *φύλλον*, leaf. Cf. **Foil** (2).

**folio**. (L.) From the L. plur. *in folio*, where *folio* is the abl. of *folium*, a leaf, sheet.

**Folk**, a crowd of people. (E.) A.S. *folc*. +Icel. *folk*, Dan. Swed. *folk*; Du. G. *volk*. Teut. type \**folkom*, neut. ¶ Lithuan. *pulkas*, a crowd, Russ. *polk*, an army, were probably borrowed (at an early date) from Teutonic.

**Follicle**, seed-vessel. (F.-L.) F. *follicule*, little bag. = L. *folliculus*, double dimin. of *foliis*, a bag.

**Follow**. (E.) M.E. *folwen*. A.S. *folgian*, also *fylgan*, weak verb, to follow. +O. Fries. *folgja*, *fulia*, O.Sax. *folgōn*, Du. *volgen*; Icel. *fylgja*, Dan. *følge*, Swed.

## FOLLY

*folja*; G. *folgen*. We also find A. S. *ful-gangan*, (pt. t. *ful-ðode*), with the same sense, but derived from A. S. *ful*, full, and *gangan*, to go; and, in like manner, O. H. G. *follegân*. Hence the orig. sense was, perhaps, 'to go in full numbers,' to go in a crowd, to accompany; and it is a derivative of Teut. \**fulloz*, full. See **Full**. Cf. A. S. *fylstan*, to assist, *fullum*, assistance; also from A. S. *full*.

**Folly**. (F.—L.) M. E. *folye*.—O. F. *folie*, folly.—O. F. *fol*, foolish. See **Fool** (1).

**Foment**. (F.—L.) M. F. *fomentier*.—L. *fōmentāre*.—L. *fōmentum*, short for \**fōimentum*, a warm application, lotion.—L. *fouēre*, to warm.

**Fond**, foolish. (E.) M. E. *fond*, more commonly *fonn-ed*, pp. of *fennen*, to be weak, to act as a fool; from the M. E. sb. *fon*, *fonne*, a fool. The sb. answers to O. Fries. *famne*, *fomne*, Fries. *fone* (see Hettema), E. Fries. *fone*, *fôn*, a maid, girl, weakening, simpleton (see Koolman). All allied to A. S. *fāmne*, a virgin. Der. *fond-le*. vb.

**Font** (1), basin of water. (L.) A. S. *fōnt*.—L. *fontem*, acc. of *fons*, a fount. See **Fount**.

**Font** (2), **Fount**, an assortment of types. (F.—L.) F. *fonte*, a casting of metals.—F. *fondre*, to melt. See **Found** (2).

**Food**. (E.) M. E. *fode*. A. S. *fōda*, what one eats. The A. S. *fōd-* is the strong grade of the base \**fad*, corresponding to Gk. *pat-* in *pat-esthai*, to feed. From the Idg. root *pā-*, to teed, whence L. *pānis*, bread, *pā-bulum*, food, and *pā-scere*, to feed. See **Pasturo**. Der. *fodder*; *feed*.

**Fool** (1), a jester (F.—L.) M. E. *fōl*, sb. and adj. O. F. *fōl* (F. *fou*), a fool.—L. *follem*, acc. of *follis*, a wind-bag; pl. *folles*, puffed cheeks, whence the term was easily transferred to a vain or foolish person; as in Late L. *follis*, a fool. Der. *be-fool*.

**fool** (2), a dish of crushed fruit, &c. (F.—L.) From **Fool** (1); named like *trifle*. Florio has: '*Mantiglia*, a kind of clouted cream, called a *foole* or a *trifle* in English.'

**fools-cap**, paper so called from the water-mark on it.

**Foot**. (E.) M. E. *fol*, *foot*, pl. *fet*, *feet*. A. S. *fōt*, pl. *fēt*. + Du. *voet*, Icel. *fōtr*, Dan. *føt*, Swed. *fol*, Goth. *fōtus*, G. *fuss*. Teut. type \**fōt* (consonant-stem), corresponding to Idg. type \**pād*, with the variants \**ped*, \**pod*. Cf. L. *pēs*, foot (gen.

## FORBEAR

*ped-is*); Gk. *πούς* (Æolic *πῶς*), foot (gen. *ποδ-ός*), *πέζος* (= *πῆδος*), on foot; Skt. *pād*, a foot (gen. *pad-as*). Cf. **Fetter**, **Fetlock**, **Fetch**. Brugm. i. § 578.

**Footy**, paltry, mean. (E.) A variant of *foughty*, musty (N. E. D.). Orig. 'damp;' from A. S. *fūht*, damp, with suffix *-y*. + Du. *vochtig*, damp; Swed. *fuktig*, Dan. *fugtig*. Cf. G. *feucht*, O. H. G. *fūhti*, *fūht*. From a Teut. type \**fūhtuz*, damp; from Teut. base \**seuk*, as in Icel. *sfjúka*, to drift as snow or dust, whence also Norw. *fuk*, vapour (Franck).

**Pop**, a coxcomb. (E.) M. E. *fop*, a fool. Cf. Du. *foppen*, to prate, cheat; *fopper*, a wag; *fopperij*, cheating (= E. *foppery*). Cf. *fob off*, to delude (Johnson).

**For** (1), prep. and conj. (E.) Orig. a prep. A. S. *for*, *fore*, before, for; see **Fore**. + Du. *voor*, Icel. *fyrir*, Dan. *for*, Swed. *for*, G. *für*. Cf. L. *prō*, for; Gk. *πρό*, before, *παρά*, near.

**For-** (2), *prefix*. (E.) *For-* has usually an intensive force, or preserves something of the sense of *from*, to which it is related. (Quite distinct from *fore-*, though ultimately allied to it.) A. S. *for-*; Icel. *for-*, Dan. *for-*, Swed. *for-*, Du. *ver-*, G. *ver-*, Goth. *fra-*, *fair-*, Skt. *parā-*. The Skt. *parā* is an old instrumental sing. of *para-*, far; perhaps the orig. sense was 'away' or 'forth.' Der. *for-bear*, *for-bid*, *for-fend*, *for-go* (misspelt *fore-go*), *for-get*, *for-give*, *for-lost*, *for-sake*, *for-swear*; see **Bear**, **Bid**, &c.

**For-** (3), *prefix*. (F.—L.) Only in *for-close* (misspelt *foreclose*), *for-feit*, which see.

**Forage**, fodder, chiefly obtained by pillage. (F.—Low L.—Teut.) M. E. *forage*, *fourage*.—O. F. *fourage*.—O. F. *forrer*, to forage.—O. F. *forre* (F. *feurre*), fodder.—Low L. *fōdrum*, fodder.—Teut. type \**fōdrom*, fodder; see **Fodder**.

**Foraminated**, perforated. (L.) From L. *forāmin-*, stem of *forāmen*, a small hole.—L. *forāre*, to bore; see **Bore**.

**Foray**, **Forray**, a raid for foraging. (F.—Low L.—Teut.) *Foray*, *forray* are old Lowl. Scotch spellings, with the sense of 'foraging expedition.' Apparently coined from the M. E. *forrier*, *forreyer*, a forager.—O. F. *forrier*, a forager; from O. F. *forrer*, to forage; see **Forage**.

**Forbear** (1), vb. (E.) From **For-** (2) and **Bear**. A. S. *forberan*.

**Forbear** (2), sb., an ancestor. (E.)

**M. E. forbear** (Wallace). For *fore-be-er*, one who is before. See **Fore** and **Be**.

**Forbid** (E.) From **For-** (2) and **Bid** (2). A. S. *forbēdan*. + Du. *verbieden*, Goth. *faurbiudan*, G. *verbieten*.

**Force** (1), strength. (F. - L.) M. E. *force*, *fors*. - O. F. *force*. - Late L. *fortia*, strength. - L. *forti-*, decl. stem of *fortis*, strong; O. L. *fortis*. Allied to **Borough**. Brugm. i. §§ 566, 756. Cf. **Fort**.

**Force** (2), to stuff fowls; see **Farce**.

**Force** (3), **Foss**, waterfall. (Scand.) Dan. *fos*, Swed. *fors*, Icel. *fors*, *foss*, a waterfall.

**Forceps**, pincers. (L.) L. *forceps*, orig. used for holding hot iron; for *\*formiceps* (Vaníček). - L. *formus*, hot; *capere*, to hold.

**Ford** (E.) M. E. *ford*; also *forth*. A. S. *ford*, a ford, passage. + G. *furt*. Teut. type *\*furdus*. From Idg. *\*fwr*, weak grade of *\*PER*, to go; see **Fare**. Allied to L. *portus*, a harbour, O. Welsh (*pyrit*, Welsh *rhyd*, a ford, and to *frith*; see **Frith** and **Pore**. Brugm. ii. § 108.

**Fore**, in front, coming first. (E.) A. S. *fore*, for, before, prep.; *fore*, *foran*, before, adv. + Du. *voor*, G. *vor*, Goth. *faura*; cf. Icel. *fyrir*, Dan. *for*, Swed. *for*. Allied to Gk. *ῥᾶpos*, before; Skt. *puras*, before, in front, Skt. *purā*, formerly. Also to **For-** (1), prefix, q. v. Der. *fore-arm*, *-bode*, *-cast*, *-castle*, *-date*, *-father*, *-finger*, *-foot*, *-front*, *-go* (in the sense 'to go before only'), *-ground*, *-hand*, *-head*, *-judge*, *-know*, *-land*, *-lock*, *-man*, *-noon*, *-ordain*, *-part*, *-rank*, *-run*, *-see*, *-ship*, *-shorten*, *-show*, *-sight*, *-stall* (A. S. *fore-steall*, sb. lit. 'a position in front'), *-taste*, *-tell*, *-thought*, *-token*, *-tooth*, *-top*, *-warn*; all easily understood.

**Foreclose**, to preclude, exclude. (F. - L.) Better spelt *forclose*. - O. F. *forclos*, pp. of *forclorre*, to exclude, shut out. - O. F. *for-*, from L. *foris*, outside; and *clorre*, to shut, from L. *claudere*. See **Forfeit** and **Close**.

**Forego**, to relinquish; see **Forgo**.

**Foreign**. (F. - L.) The *g* is wrongly inserted. M. E. *foraine*, *foreyne*. - O. F. *forain*, alien, strange. - Folk-L. *\*forānus*; for Late L. *forāneus*, adj., from L. *forās*, out of doors, adv. with acc. pl. form, allied to L. *foris*, doors; cf. L. *forum*, a market-place, and E. *door*.

**Forejudge** (1), to prejudice. From **Fore** and **Judge**.

**Forejudge** (2); see **Forjudge**.

**Foremost**, most in front. (E.) A double superl., the old superl. form being misunderstood. For M. E. *formest*, through secondary influence of *most*. - A. S. *formest*, by-form of the regular *fyrmost* (< *\*furmistoz*), through the influence of A. S. *forma*, which is cognate with Goth. *fruma*, first, Gk. *πρῶτος*, *πρόμος*, first. Further allied to Gk. *πρῶ*, before. Brugm. i. § 518.

**Forensic**, belonging to law-courts. (L.) Coined from L. *forens-is*, belonging to the forum. - L. *forum*, market-place, meeting-place; orig. a vestibule or doorway. Allied to L. *forēs*, doors, and E. *door*.

**forest**. (F. - L.) O. F. *forest*. - Late L. *forestis*, free space of hunting-ground; *foresta*, a wood (medieval writers oppose the *forestis*, open hunting-ground, to the *parcus*, enclosed park). - L. *foris*, out of doors; adv. allied to L. *forēs*, doors. Der. *forest-er*, also *forster*, *foster*.

**Forfeit**, a thing forfeited or lost by misdeed. (F. - L.) M. E. *forfete*; whence *forfeten*, vb. - A. F. *forfeit*, O. F. *forfait*, a crime punishable by fine, a fine; also a pp. of O. F. *forfaire*, *forfaire*, to trespass. - Late L. *forisfactum*, a trespass, fine; orig. pp. neut. of *forisfacere*, to trespass, lit. 'to do beyond.' - L. *foris facere*, to do or act beyond or abroad; from *foris*, out of doors; and *facere*, to do. See **Foreclose**.

**Forfend**, **Forefend**, to avert. (Hybrid; E. and F.) M. E. *forfenden*. An extraordinary compound of F. *for-*, prefix, with *fend*, a familiar abbreviation of *defend*. See **For-** (2) and **Defend**; also **Fend**, **Fence**.

**Forge**. (F. - L.) O. F. *forge*, a workshop. - Folk-L. *\*fauḡa*, for *\*fauḡa* (Schwan); for L. *fabrua*, a workshop. See **Fabrio**. Der. *forge*, vb.

**Forget**. (E.) From **For-** (2) and **Get**. A. S. *forgetan* (F. E. T.), *forgitan*. + Du. *vergeten*, G. *vergessen*.

**Forgive**. (E.) From **For** (2) and **Give**. A. S. *forḡesan*. + Du. *vergeven*, G. *vergeben*; Goth. *fraḡiban*, to grant.

**Forgo**, **Forego**, to give up. (E.) Better *forḡo*. A. S. *forḡān*, to pass over. From **For-** (2) and **Go**.

**Forjudge**, to deprive of by a judgment. (F. - L.) O. F. *forjugier*. - Low L. *forisjudicare* - L. *foris*, outside; and *iūdi-*

*cāre*, to judge. See **Forfeit** and **Judge**.

**Fork**. (L.) A. S. *forca*. = L. *furca*, a fork. Der. *bi-furcated*.

**Forlorn**, quite lost. (E.) M. E. *forlorn*. A. S. *forloren*, pp. of *forlēosan*, to lose utterly; from *for-*, prefix, and *lēosan*, to lose; see **For-** (2) and **Lose**. So also Dan. *forloren*, Du. and G. *verloren*, similarly derived.

**Form**. (F. - L.) O. F. *forme*. = L. *forma*, shape. Brugm. ii. § 72. (✓DIHER.) ¶ O. F. *forme* also means 'a bench,' like L. *form*. Der. *form-ula*.

**Former**, more in front. (E.) Not early; XII cent.; a false formation, to suit M. E. *formest*, i. e. foremost; see **Foremost**. Formed by adding *-er* to the base *form-* of A. S. *form-a*, first, really a superl. form, where *-m-* is an Idg. superl. suffix. Cf. L. *prī-mus*, first.

**Formic**, pertaining to ants. (L.) For *formic-ic*; from L. *formica*, an ant.

**Formidable**, causing fear. (F. - L.) F. *formidable*. = L. *formidabilis*, terrible. - L. *formidāre*, to dread; *formido*, fear.

**Formula**, a prescribed form. (L.) L. *formula*, dimin. of *forma*, a form. See **Form**.

**Fornicate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *fornicāre*, to commit lewdness, seek a brothel. - L. *fornic-*, base of *fornix*, a vault, arch, brothel. Hardly allied to **Furnace**; cf. rather L. *for-tis*, strong, and Skt. *dhr*, to bear, carry, support.

**Forsake**. (E.) M. E. *forsaken*. A. S. *forsacan*, to neglect, ong. to contend against, or oppose; from *for-*, prefix, and *sacan*, to contend, whence the E. sb. *sake*. See **For-** (2) and **Sake**. So also Swed. *forvaka*, Dan. *forvage*, Du. *verzaken*.

**Forsooth**. (F.) M. E. *for sothe*, for a truth. A. S. *for sōðe*; where *for-* = *for*, and *sōðe* is dat. of *sōð*, truth; see **Sooth**.

**Forswear**. (E.) From **For-** (2) and **Swear**. A. S. *forswerian*.

**Fort**. (F. - L.) O. F. *fort*, sb., a fort; a peculiar use of F. *fort*, adj., strong. = L. acc. *fort-em*, from nom. *fortis*, strong. See **Force**.

**fortalice**, small fort. (F. - L.) O. F. *fortesce*; Late L. *fortalitia*; see **Fortress** (below).

**forte**, loud. (Ital. - L.) Ital. *forte*. = L. acc. *fort-em*, strong (above).

**fortify**. (F. - L.) O. F. *fortifier*, to make strong. = L. *fortificāre*. = L. *forti-*,

decl. stem of *fortis*, strong; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**fortitude**. (F. - L.) F. *fortitudo*. = L. *fortitudo*, strength. = L. *forti-s*, strong; with suffix *-tudo*.

**Forth**, forward. (E.) M. E. *forth*. A. S. *forþ*, adv.; related to *fore*, before; see **Fore**. + Du. *voort*, from *voor*; G. *fort*, M. H. G. *vort*, from *vor*; cf. Goth. *faurthis*, further, from *faur-a*, before. Teut. type \**fur-po-*; Idg. type \**por-to-*. See **Further**.

**Fortify, Fortitude**; see **Fort**.

**Fortnight**, two weeks. (E.) M. E. *fourtenight*; also *fourten night*. = M. E. *fourten*, i. e. fourteen; *night*, old pl., i. e. nights. A. S. *fiowertyne niht*. So also *sennight* = seven night.

**Fortress**. (F. - L.) M. E. *fortresse*. = O. F. *forteresce*, *fortesce*. = Late L. *fortalitia*, a small fort. = Late L. *fortis* (*domus*), a fort; L. *fortis*, strong. See **Fort, Fortalice**.

**Fortune**. (F. - L.) O. F. *fortune*. = L. *fortūna*, chance. = L. *fortū-*, allied to *forti-*, decl. stem of *fors*, chance; orig. 'that which is brought,' or 'an event'; from *ferre*, to bring; see **Fertile**.

**fortuitous**. (L.) L. *fortuit-us*, casual; with suffix *-ous*. = L. *fortū-* (as above).

**Forty**; see **Four**.

**Forward**. (E.) M. E. *forward*. A. S. *forweard*, adj. = A. S. *fore*, before; *weard*, suffix; see **Toward**. Der. *forward-s*, M. E. *forwarde*, where *-es* is the suffix of gen. case, used adverbially. And see **Further**.

**Fosse**. (F. - L.) F. *fosse*. = L. *fossa*, a ditch. = L. *fōssa*, fem. of *fossus*, pp. of *fodere*, to dig. Brugm. i. § 166.

**fossil**, petrified remains obtained by digging. (F. - L.) M. F. *fossile*, 'that may be digged'; Cot. = L. *fossilis*, dug up. = L. *foss-us*, pp. of *fodere* (above).

**Fosset**, a spigot; see **Fauost**.

**Foster**, to nourish. (E.) A. S. *fōstrian*, vb. = A. S. *fōstor*, nourishment; Teut. type \**fōstion*, for \**fōd-trom*, neut.; allied to *fōda*, food. + Icel. *fōstr*, nursing, whence *fōstra*, to nurse; Swed. *fōstra*, Dan. *fōstre*, to rear, bring up.

**Fother**, a load, heavy mass. (E.) A. S. *fōðer*. + M. Du. *voeder*, Du. *voer*; O. H. G. *fuodar*, G. *fuder*. Teut. type \**fōð-rom*, n. From \**fōð-*, strong grade of \**fōþ-*; see **Fathom**.

**Foul.** (E.) M. E. *foul*. A. S. *fūl*. + Du. *vuil*, Icel. *fúll*, Dan. *fuul*, Swed. *ful*, Goth. *fuls*, G. *faul*. Teut. type \**fū-loz*; cf. Icel. *fū-inn*, rotten. Akin to Putrid. (✓PÜ.) Brugm. i. § 113.

**foumart**, a polecat. (E.) M. E. *fulmart*, *fulmari*; comp. of M. E. *ful*, foul (as above), and A. S. *meorð*, a marten. See **Marten**.

**Found** (1), to lay the foundation of. (F.—L.) M. E. *founden*.—O. F. *fonder*.—L. *fundāre*, to found.—L. *fundus*, a bottom, foundation. See **Fund**. Der. *found-ation*.

**Found** (2), to cast metals. (F.—L.) O. F. *fondre*.—L. *fundere*, to pour, cast metals. (✓GHEU.) See **Fuse** (1). Der. *found-ry*, F. *fond-erie*.

**Founder**, to go to the bottom. (F.—L.) M. E. *foundren*, said of a horse falling.—O. F. *fondrer*, chiefly in comp. *afondrer* (obsolete), *effondrer*, to fall in (still in use); orig. to sink in.—F. *fond*, bottom.—L. *fundus*, bottom. See **Found** (1).

**Foundling**, a deserted child. (E.) M. E. *fundling*; formed with suffix *-ling* from A. S. *fund*, weak grade of *findan*, to find. + Du. *vondeling*. See **Find**.

**Fount** (1), a spring. (F.—L.) Formed, by analogy with *mount*, from F. *font*.—L. *fontem*, acc. of *fons*, a fountain. Der. *fount-ain*, O. F. *fontaine*, Late L. *fontāna*.

**Fount** (2), **Font**, an assortment of types. (F.—L.) O. F. *fonte*, a casting of metals.—O. F. *fondre*, to cast.—L. *fundere*, to pour, cast metals. See **Found** (2).

**Four.** (E.) M. E. *feowur*, *fower*, *four*. A. S. *feower*. + Icel. *fjörir*, Dan. *fire*, Swed. *fyra*, Du. *vier*, Goth. *fidwor*, G. *vier*; also W. *pedwar*, Gael. *ceithir*, O. Irish *cethir*, L. *quatuor*, Gk. *tétrapes*, *tétrapes*, *néwpes*, Russ. *chetvero*, Lith. *keturī*, Pers. *chahār*, Skt. *chatvāras*. Idg. type, \**getwer-*. Der. *four-ty*, A. S. *feorþa*; *four-teen*, A. S. *feowertene*; *for-ty*, A. S. *feowertig*.

**Fowl.** (E.) M. E. *foul*, A. S. *fugol*, a bird. + Du. *vogel*, Icel. *fugl*, Dan. *fugl*, Swed. *fogel*, Goth. *fugls*, G. *vogel*. Teut. type \**fugloz*, masc.; prob. for \**fugloz*, by dissimilation; the form *fugas*, pl. occurs in Matt. xiii. 32 (Rushworth gloss), and cf. the adj. *fugol*, flying. From \**fleg-*, weak grade of Teut. \**fleg-an-*, to fly. See **Fugleman** and **Fly**. Brugm. i. § 491.

**Fox.** (E.) A. S. *fox*. + Du. *vos*, G. *fuchs*. Teut. type \**fuh-s-*, masc. We also find Icel. *foa*, Goth. *fauhō*, fem. a vixen; Teut. type \**fuhā*. A connexion with Skt. *puchchha-*, 'tail,' is doubtful. Der. *vix-en*. q. v.

**foxglove.** (E.) A. S. *foxes glōfa*, i. e. fox's glove; a fanciful name. Cf. Norw. *revbjolla*, a foxglove; lit. 'fox-bell.'

**Foy**, a parting entertainment, by or to a wayfarer. (Du.—F.) From Du. *fooi* (in Hexham, *foy*, 'a banquet given by one at parting from his friends').—F. *foi*, lit. faith, from L. acc. *fidem*; cf. Late L. *fidēs*, in the sense of 'payment.' (So Franck.) But rather from F. *voie*, a way; L. *uia*. Cf. **Voyage**.

**Fracas.** (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *fracas*, a crash.—F. *fracasser*, to shatter.—Ital. *fraccassare*, to break in pieces.—Ital. *fra*, prep., among, and *assāre*, to break: imitated from L. *interrumpere*. Ital. *fra* is from L. *infra*, below. *Cassare* = L. *quassāre*, to shatter; see **Quash**.

**Fraction.** (F.—L.) F. *fraction*.—L. acc. *fractionem*, a breaking.—L. *fractus*, pp. of *frangere*, to break. Cognate with *break*; see **Break**.

**fracture.** (F.—L.) O. F. *fracture*.—L. *fractūra*, a breach.—L. *fractus*, pp. of *frangere*, to break.

**Fractionous**, peevish. (E.; and F.—L.) A prov. E. word, as if from North. E. *fratch*, to squabble, chide; the same as M. E. *fracchen*, to creak as a cart. But it also occurs (in 1705) in the sense of *refractory*, being formed from *fraction*, in the sense of 'dissension,' a sense now obsolete; see N. E. D. See **Fraction**.

**Fragile.** (F.—L.) F. *fragile*.—L. *fragilis*, easily broken.—L. *frag-*, base of *frangere*, to break. See **Fraction**. Doublet, *frail*.

**fragment.** (F.—L.) F. *fragment*.—L. *fragmentum*, a broken piece.—L. *frag-*, base of *frangere*; with suffix *-mentum*.

**Fragrant.** (F.—L.) F. *fragrant*.—L. *frāgrāntem*, acc. of *frāgrans*, pres. pt. of *frāgrāre*, to emit an odour.

**Frail.** (F.—L.) M. E. *freel*, *freyl*.—O. F. *fraile*, brittle.—L. *fragilem*, acc. of *fragilis*; see **Fragile**.

**Frame.** to construct. (E.) M. E. *framien*; also *fremien*. A. S. *framian*, to be profitable, avail; cf. also *fremien*, *fremman*, to promote, effect, do, lit. to further.—A. S. *fram*, strong, good, lit.

forward; cf. *fram*, prep., from, away; see **From**. + Icel. *frama*, *fremja*, to further, from *framr*, adj., forward, *fram*, adv., forward, allied to *frā*, from. Cf. G. *fromm*, good. **Der.** *frame*, sb.

**Frampold**, quarrelsome. (Low G.) Obsolete. Also *frampald*, *frampall*. Allied to prov. E. *rantipole*, a romping child. Cf. E. Fries. *frante-pot*, *wrante-pot*, a peevish man; M. Du. *wranten*, to chide, Dan. *wrante*, to be peevish, *wranten*, peevish. Cf. also Dan. *wrampel*, warped; Low G. *wrampachtigh*, morose (Lubben); E. Fries *franten*, *wranten*, to be cross. Note also Sc. *frampie*, to disorder, and E. *frump*. The second element is prob. from E. *poll*, head.

**Franc**, a French coin. (F. - G.) M. E. *frank*. - O. F. *franc*; said to be short for *Francorum Rex* (on a coin of 1360). See **Frank**.

**franchise**. (F. - G.) M. E. *franchise*. - O. F. *franchise*, privileged liberty. - O. F. *franchis*, stem of pres. pt. of *franchir*, to free. - O. F. *franc*, free; see **Frank**. **Der.** *dis-fran-hise*, *en-franchise*.

**Frangible**. (L. Late L. *frangibilis*, breakable; a coined word. - L. *frangere*, to break. See **Fraction**.

**Franton**, a dissolute person. (F. - L.) O. F. *fraignant*, one who infringes (law); pres. pt. of *fraindre*, to break, hence to infringe. - L. *frangere*, to break. See **Fragile**.

**Frank**, free. (F. - Low L. - O. H. G.) O. F. *franc*. - Low L. *francus*, free; orig. a Frank. - O. H. G. *franko*, a Frank; perhaps named from a weapon; cf. A. S. *franca*, a javelin. The *Franks* were a Germanic people.

**frankalmoign**, the name of the tenure by which most church-lands are held. (F. - O. H. G. and L. - Gk.) Lit. 'free alms.' - F. *franc*, free; Anglo-F. *almoine* = O. F. *almoine*, alms. See **Frank** and **Almoner**.

**frankincense**. (F. - G. and L.) O. F. *franc encens*, pure incense; see **Frank** (above) and **Incenso**.

**franklin**, a freeholder. (F. - G.) M. E. *frankelein*. - A. F. *fraunkelajn*, Langtoft, li. 212; Low L. *framalānus*, *franchilānus*. - Low L. *franchis*, free; see **Frank** (above). The suffix is possibly from O. H. G. *-linc* (= E. *-ling* as in *dar-ling*); precisely as in *chamberlain*.

**Frantio**. (F. - L. - Gk.) M. E. *frene-*

*tik*, shorter form *frentik*. - O. F. *frenatique*. - L. *phreneticus*, *phreniticus*, mad. - Gk. *φρενικός*, mad, suffering from *φρενίτις*, frenzy. See **Frenzy**.

**Fraternal**. (F. - L. O. F. *fraternel*. - Late L. *fraternālis*, the same as L. *frāternus*, brotherly. - L. *frāter*, cognate with E. **Brother**.

**fraternity**. (F. - L.) O. F. *fraternitee*. - L. acc. *fraternitātem*, brotherhood. - L. *frāternus*, brotherly. - L. *frāter*, brother. **Der.** *con-fraternity*.

**fratricide** (1), murderer of a brother. (F. - L.) O. F. *fratricide*. - L. *frātrīcida*, a brother-slayer. - L. *frātrī-*, stem of *frāter*, brother; *-cida*, a slayer, from *cadere*, to kill; see **Cæsura**.

**fratricide** (2), murder of a brother. (F. - L. O. F. *fratrecide* (Littre). - L. *frātrīcidium*, the killing of a brother - L. *frātrī-*, stem of *frāter*, brother; *-cidium*, a slaying, from *cadere*, to kill.

**Fraud**. (F. - L. O. F. *fraude*. - L. *fraudem*, acc. of *frans*, deceit, guile.

**Fraught**, to lade a ship. (Low G. or Friesic.) We now use *fraught* only as a pp. M. E. *frahten*, *fragten*, only in the pp. *fraught*. Cf. Swed. *frakta*, to freight or freight, from *fiakt*, a cargo; Dan. *fragte*, from *fragt*, a cargo; E. Fries. *fracht*, *fragt*, (1) a cargo, (2) charge for transport; also Du. *benachten*, from *vacht*; G. *frachten*, from *fracht*. See further under **Freight**.

**Fray** (1), an affray. (F. - L.) Short for *affray*, or *effray*, orig. 'terror,' as shewn by the use of *fray* in the sense of terror. Bruce, xv. 255. See **Affray**.

**fray** (2), to terrify. (F. - L.) Short for *affray*; see **Affray**.

**Fray** (3), to wear away by rubbing. (F. - L.) O. F. *freier* (also *froier*), to rub (Godefroy). - L. *frīcare*, to rub.

**Freak** (1), a whim, caprice. (E.) A quick movement; from M. E. *frek*, quick, vigorous. - A. S. *frec*, bold, rash; whence *frician*, to move briskly. + Icel. *frekr*, voracious; Swed. *fräck*, impudent, Dan. *fræk*, audacious; G. *frsch*, saucy, O. H. G. *frsch*, greedy; Goth. *faihu-friks*, covetous.

**Freak** (2), to streak. (E.) A coined word; to streak capriciously (Milton); from **Freak** (1).

**Freckle**, a small spot. (Scand.) We find both *freckell* and *frecken* or *frakin*. - Icel. *fræknur*, pl., freckles; Swed. *frakne*, Dan. *fregne*, a freckle. Cf. **Fleck**.



**Free.** (E.) M. E. *frē*. A. S. *frēo*. + Du. *vrij*; Goth. *freis*; G. *frei*. Teut. type \**frijos*; allied to Skt. *priya*-, beloved, agreeable; also to E. **Friend**. Orig. sense 'dear, beloved'; hence applied to those of the household who were children, not slaves; cf. L. *liberī*, free, also 'children.' Dér. *freedom*. A. S. *frēdom*; *free-stone*, transl. of F. *pietre franche*.

**Free-booter**, a rover, pirate. (Du.) Borrowed from Du. *vrijbuitter*, a free-booter, robber. = Du. *vrijbuiten*, to rob; *vrijbuit*, plunder, lit. 'free booty.' Du. *vrij* = E. *free*. And see **Booty**. p. 56.

**Freeze.** (E.) M. E. *fresen*. A. S. *frēosan*; pp. *frōven* + Icel. *frýða*, Swed. *frysa*, Dan. *fryse*, Du. *vriesen*, G. *frieren*. Teut. type \**freusan*-. L. *prūrīre*, to itch, originally to burn (cf. *pruina*, hoarfrost), Skt. *plōṣha*-, a burning. Brugm. i. § 562; ii. § 657. (✓PREU.)

**Freight**, a cargo. (F. = O. H. G.) M. E. *freyte*; later *freight*; an altered spelling of F. *fret*, the freight of a ship, the *gh* being inserted by a true connexion with *fraught*, q. v. = F. *fret*, 'the freight or freight of a ship, also, the hire that's paid for a ship'; Cot. = O. H. G. *frēht*, 'earnings,' hire. This O. H. G. *frēht* is thought to be the same as G. *fracht*, a cargo; and *frēht* has been supposed to represent a Teut. type \**fra-aihtis*; from *fra*-, prefix (see **Fret**), and \**aihtis* > A. S. *āht*, acquisition (from *āgan*, to own). See **Own**.

**Frenzy.** (F. = L. = Gk.) M. E. *frenesye*. = O. F. *frenisie*. = L. *phrenēsis*. = Late Gk. *φρενῖος*, for Gk. *φρενῖς*, inflammation of the brain. = Gk. *φρεν*-, base of *φρεν*-, midriff, heart, senses. See **Frantic**.

**Frequent.** (F. = L.) M. F. *frequent*. = L. *frequentem*, acc. of *frequens*, crowded, frequent; pres. part. of a lost verb \**frequēre*, to cram, allied to *farcire*, to cram; see **Farce**. Brugm. ii. § 713.

**Fresco.** (Ital. = O. H. G.) A painting on fresh plaster. = Ital. *fresco*, cool, fresh. = O. H. G. *frisc* (G. *frisch*). See below.

**fresh.** (E.; and F. = Teut.) M. E. *fresh*; also *fersh*, representing A. S. *fersc*. The form *fresh* is from O. F. *fres*, *freis* (lem. *fresche*); cf. mod. F. *fraîs*, *fresh*. = O. H. G. *frisc* (G. *frisch*), *fresh*. Teut. type \**friskos*. Allied to Lith. *prėskas*, sweet, unsoured, i. e. unleavened (applied to bread); Russ. *priestnui*, *fresh*.

**Fret** (1), to eat away. (E.) A. S. *frētan*, for Teut. \**fra-elan*, to devour

entirely. + Goth. *fra-itan*, to devour entirely, from *fra*-, entirely, and *itan*, to eat; Du. *vreten*, G. *fressen* (= *ver-essen*). See **For**-(2) and **Eat**.

**Fret** (2), to ornament, variegate. (F. = L.; and E.) M. E. *fretten*, to adorn with interlaced work. = O. F. *freter*, to strengthen (as with iron), also to adorn; also spelt *ferter* = O. F. *frete*, a ferrule (Cot.), also a *fret* (in heraldry); see **Fret** (3). ¶ Not influenced by M. E. *frétien*, A. S. *frētwan*, to adorn; from *frētwæ*, ornament.

**Fret** (3), a kind of grating. (F. = L.) Common in heraldry. = O. F. *frete*, a ferrule; *frettes*, pl., an iron grating (Diez); *fretter*, to hoop; *fretté*, *fretty* (in heraldry). [Cf. Span. *fretes*, *frets* (in heraldry); allied to Ital. *ferrata*, an iron grating.] = F. *fer*, iron. = L. *ferrum*, iron.

**fret** (4), a stop on a musical instrument. (F. = L.) *Frets* are bars across the neck of the instrument; probably the same word as *fret* (3). See **N. E. D.**

**Friable**, easily crumbled. (F. = L.) M. F. *friable*. = L. *friabilis* = L. *friare*, to rub, crumble.

**Friar.** (F. = L.) M. E. *freve*. = O. F. *frere*, *freire*, lit. a brother. = L. *frāterem*, acc. of *frāter*, a brother. See **Brother**.

**Fribble**, to trifle. (W. Flem. = Du.) From W. Flem. *fribbelen*, *wribbelen*, to rub (as a thread) between finger and thumb. = Du. *wrijven*, to rub, rub away.

**Fricassee**, a dish of fowls cut up. (F.) F. *fricassée*, a *fricassee*; fem. of pp. of *fricasser*, to *fricassee*, also, to squander money. A *fricassee* is made of chickens, &c. cut up into small pieces. Of unknown origin. Some have suggested L. *frigere*, to roast, or L. *fricare*, to rub (Korting).

**Friction.** (F. = L.) F. *friction*. = L. acc. *frictionem*, a rubbing. = L. *frictus*, contr. pp. of *fricare*, to rub; allied to *frāre*, to rub; see **Friable**.

**Friday.** (E.) A. S. *frige-dæg*, translating L. *diēs Veneris*; where *frige* is gen. of *Frīg*, the wife of Woden. Teut. type \**frijā*, fem. of \**frijos*, dear, beloved, also 'free'; Skt. *priyā*, wife, loved one. See **Free**, **Friend**.

**Friend.** (E.) M. E. *frend*. A. S. *frēond*, orig. 'loving,' pres. pt. of *fragan*, to love. + Icel. *frundi*, Dan. *frænde*, Swed. *frände*, only in the sense of 'kinsman'; also Du. *vriend*, G. *freund*; Goth. *frjōnds*, a friend, pres. pt. of *frjōn*, to love. Cf.

Skt. *prī*, to love. Allied to **Free**. Brugm. i. § 567. Der. *friend-ship*, A. S. *frēond-scipe*.

**Frieze** (1), a coarse woollen cloth. (F. — Du.?) M. F. *frize*, *frise*, 'frise'; Cot. Perhaps due to *drap de frise*, i. e. cloth of Friesland; with which Cotgrave identifies it. — Du. *Vriesland*, Friesland, *Vries*, a Frieslander, belonging to Friesland. So also *cheval de Frise*, a horse of Friesland; whence *chevaux de Frise*, spikes to resist cavalry, a jesting term. ¶ Hence O. F. *friser*, to cover with a nap, to curl hair, to *frizza*. See Korting.

**Frieze** (2), part of the entablature of a column. (F.) M. F. *frize*, 'the broad and flat band that's next below the cornish [cornice], or between it and the architrave'; Cot. Span. *friso*, a frieze; allied to Ital. *fregio*, a fringe, lace, border, ornament. The Ital. *fregio* represents L. *Phrygium* (*opus*), Phrygian work.

**Frigate**. (F. — Ital.) M. F. *fregate*, 'a frigate'; Cot. — Ital. *fregata*, a frigate. Origin uncertain.

**Fright**. (F.) M. F. *fryght*. O. Northumb. *fryhto*, A. S. *fyrhto*, *fyrhtu*, fright, allied to *forht*, timid. + O. Sax. *forhta*, Dan. *frygt*, Swed. *fruktan*, G. *furcht*, Goth. *faurhte*, fright; allied to O. Sax. *forht*, O. H. G. *foracht*, Goth. *faurhte*, fearful.

**Frigid**. (L.) L. *frigidus*, cold, adj. — L. *frigere*, to be cold. — L. *frigus*, cold, sb. + Gk. *ψῡς*, cold. Brugm. i. § 875.

**Frill**, a ruffle on a skirt. (Low G.) [*Frill*, vb., was a term in hawking; a hawk that shivered, from feeling chilly, was said to *frill*. — O. F. *priller*, to shiver with cold. Hence some have deduced the sense of a hawk ruffling his feathers; but for this there is no authority.] The sb. answers to W. Flem. *frul*, *frulle*, a wrinkled plait; De Ho cites *frullen* as being round the bottom of a dress. Cf. also Swed. dial. *frull*, a wrinkled or curled strip, as on a woman's cap, whence *fryllig*, wrinkled. De Ho also gives W. Flem. *frullen*, vb., to hang in pleats; *nullen en frullen*, ribbons and trimmings. Hence perhaps a verbal form \**fryllan*.

**Fringe**, a border of loose threads. (F. — L.) M. F. *fringe*. — O. F. *frange* (Palsgrave), oldest form of F. *frange*, fringe; the Wallachian form is *frimbria*, for \**frimbria* (by metathesis). — L. *frimbria*, fringe; allied to *fibra*, a fibre; see **Fibro**.

**Frippery**, worn-out clothes, trash.

(F. — L.) Stuff sold by a *fripier*. — M. F. *fripier*, 'a fripier, or broker, trimmer up of old garments, and a seller of them so mended'; Cot. — O. F. *serpe* (also *serpe*, *felpe*), frayed out fringe, old clothes. Prob. from L. *fibra*, fibre (Körting).

**Frisk**, to skip about. (F. — Teut.) From the adj. *frisk*, brisk. — M. F. *frisque*, 'friske, blithe, brisk'; Cot.; O. F. *frigue*. — O. H. G. *frisc*, G. *frisch*, fresh, brisk, lively; see **Fresh**. Cf. Norm. dial. *frisquet*, frisky.

**Frith** (1), an enclosure, forest, wood. (E.) Obsolete; M. E. *frith*, peace, also enclosure, park. Cf. W. *frida*, park, forest, which is borrowed from M. E. — A. S. *frith*, peace; *fridu*, peace, security, asylum. Cf. Icel. *frithr*, Dan. Swed. *fred*, Du. *vrede*, G. *friede*, peace. Teut. type \**frithuz*; from \**fri*, base of \**fri-joz*, free. See **Free**. ¶ The M. E. *frith* is also 'wooded country.' This is prob. a different word; A. S. *gefrýrðe* (Birch, iii. 120).

**Frith** (2), **Firth**, an estuary. (Scand.) M. E. *firth*. — Icel. *fiörðr*, a firth, bay; Dan. *fiord*, Swed. *fiard*, the same. Allied to Ford Brugm. ii. 108.

**Fritillary**, a plant. (L.) So named because the chequered markings on the corolla were in some way associated with a *fritillus*. — L. *fritillus*, a dice-box.

**Fritter** 1, a kind of pancake. F. — L. M. E. *fryttore*, *fritoure*. (Cf. F. *frileau*, 'a fritter,' Cot.) — O. F. *friture*, a frying, dish of fried fish. — O. F. *frut*, fried. — L. *fritus*, pp. of *frigere*, to fry.

**Fritter** 2, a fragment; Shak. (F. — L.) O. F. *fricture* — L. *fractura*, a fracture. See **Fracture**.

**fritter away**, to diminish, waste. (F. — L.) A derivative from *fritter* (2), a fragment; whence *fritter*, vb., to cut up into fragments. See above.

**Frivolous**, trifling. (L.) From L. *frivolus*, silly; with suffix *-ous*. The orig. sense seems to have been 'rubbed away'; hence *frivola* meant broken potsherds, &c. — L. *fricare*, *fricare*, to rub; see **Frizable**.

**Friz**, **Frizz**, to curl, render rough. (F. — Du.?) M. F. *frizer*, 'to frizzle, crisp, curl'; Cot. {Cf. Span. *frisar*, to frizzle, raise the nap on frize, from *frisa*, frize.} Similarly the F. *friser* is from *frise*, *frice*, *frizere*; see **Frieze** (1). Der. *frizzle*, frequent. form, in common use; cf. O. Fries. *friste*, *friske*, a lock of hair.

**Fro.** (Scand.) The Scand. form of *from*.—Icel. *frā*, Dan. *fra*, from. See **From**.

**Frock.** (F.—Low L.) M. E. *frok*.—O. F. *froc*; Low L. *froccus*, a monk's frock, also spelt *flocus* (Ducange). Prob. so called because woollen; see **Flock** (2). Cf. Port. *froca*, a snow-flake, from L. *flocus*. ¶ So Diez; but Brachet derives it from O. H. G. *hroch* (G. *rock*), a coat, in which the initial *h* is unoriginal.

**Frog** (1), an animal. (E.) M. E. *frogge*. A. S. *frogga*, *froga*. Also A. S. *frox*, a frog. + Icel. *froskr*, Du. *vorsch*, G. *frosch*.

**Frog** (2), a substance in a horse's foot. (L. ?) It is shaped like a fork; perhaps a corruption of *fork*, q. v.; the F. name is *fourette*. In any case, it has been conformed to **Frog** (1).

**Frolic**, adj., sportive. (Du.) XVI cent. Orig. an adj.—Du. *vrolijk*, frolic, merry. + G. *fröhlich*, merry. Formed with suffix *-lijk* (= E. *like*, *-ly*) from the O. Sax. *frō* (as in *frō-liko*, adv.), O. Fries. *frō* (= G. *froh*), merry. Der. *frolic*, sb. and verb.

**From**, away, forth. (E.) A. S. *from*, *fram*. + Icel. *frā*, from; O. H. G. *fram*, forth; Goth. *fram*, from. Cf. also Icel. *fram*, adv. forward (Swed. *fram*, Dan. *frem*); Goth. *framis*, adv., further. Allied to **Frame**.

**Fronde**, a branch. (L.) I. *frond*-, stem of *frōns*, a leafy branch.

**Front.** (F.—L.) M. E. *front*, forehead.—O. F. *front*, forehead, brow.—L. *frontem*, acc. of *frōns*, forehead, brow.

**frontal**, a band worn on the forehead. (F.—L.) O. F. *frontel*.—L. *frontāle*, an ornament for a horse's forehead.—L. *front-*, stem of *frōns*, forehead.

**frontier.** (F.—L.) O. F. *frontiere*, fem.—Late L. *frontēria*, *frontāria*, borderland.—L. *front-*, stem of *frōns*, front (hence, border).

**frontispiece.** (F.—L.) For *frontispice*; through the influence of *piece*.—F. *frontispice*, 'the frontispiece or fore-front of a house'; Cot.—Late L. *frontispicium*, a front view.—L. *fronti-*, decl. stem of *frōns*; *specere*, to see; see **Species**.

**frontlet.** (F.—L.) O. F. *frontel-et*, dimin. of O. F. *frontel*; see **frontal** (above).

**Frore**, frozen. (E.) A. S. *froren*, pp. of *frēosan*, to freeze. See **Freeze**.

**frost.** (E.) M. E. *frost*, *forst*; A. S. *forst* (for *frost*). + Du. *vorst*, Icel. Dan. Swed. G. *frost*. Teut. types *\*frustoz*, m.; *\*frustom*, n. From *\*frus-*, weak grade of *\*freusan-*, to freeze. See **Freeze**.

**Froth.** (Scand.) M. E. *frothe*.—Icel. *fröða*, *frauð*, Dan. *fraade* (Swed. *fradga*), froth, foam on liquids. From the Teut. verb *\*freuthan-*, to froth up; as in A. S. *ā-frōðan*.

**Frounce**, to wrinkle, curl, plait. (F.—L.) The older form of *founce*; see **Flounce** (2).

**Froward**, perverse. (Scand. and E.) M. E. *froward*, commonly *fraward* (Northern). From Icel. *frā*, fro; and *ward*. Cf. A. S. *fromward*, only in the sense 'about to depart'; but we still keep the orig. sense of from-ward, i. e. averse, perverse. (Cf. *wayward*, i. e. away-ward.) And see **Toward**.

**Frown.** (F.—Teut.) M. E. *frounen*.—O. F. *frongnier*, whence F. *refrogner*, to frown, look sullen. Cf. Ital. *infrigno*, frowning, Ital. dial. (Lombardic) *frignare*, to whimper, make a wry face. Of Teut. origin. From Teut. *\*frunjan-*, as in Swed. dial. *fryna*, Norw. *fröyna*, to make a wry face. (Körting, § 3324.)

**Fructify.** (F.—L.) F. *fructifier*.—I. *fructificāre*, to make fruitful.—L. *fructi-*, for *fructus*, fruit; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make. See **fruit**.

**frugal**, thrifty. (F.—L.) F. *frugal*.—L. *frūgālis*, economical; lit. belonging to fruits.—L. *frūg-i*, frugal; orig. dat. of *frux* (pl. *frūgēs*), fruit of the earth. Allied to **fruit**.

**fruit.** (F.—L.) M. E. *fruit*.—O. F. *fruit*.—L. *fructum*, acc. of *fructus*, fruit.—L. *fructus*, pp. of *frui*, to enjoy; allied to **Brook** (1). (✓BIHREUG.) Brugm. i. § 111; ii. § 532.

**fruition.** (F.—L.) O. F. *fruition*, enjoyment.—Late L. *fruitionem*, acc. of *fruitio*, enjoyment.—L. *fruit-us*, the same as *fructus*, pp. of *frui*, to enjoy.

**frumenty, furmety**, wheat boiled in milk. (F.—L.) O. F. *fromentee*, f.; 'furmenty, sodden wheat'; Cot. Lit. made with wheat; the suffix *-le* = L. *-āta*, made with.—O. F. *froment*, wheat.—Late L. *frumentum*; I. *frumentum*, corn; allied to L. *frūgēs*, fruit.

**Frump**, an ill-tempered person. (E.) Of doubtful origin; but cf. *frampold*. A *frump* formerly meant a 'sneer,' or

expression of contempt. Cf. Low. Sc. *frample*, to disorder; *frumple*, to crease; *frump*, an unseemly fold; Dan. *vramplet*, warped.

**Frustrate**, to render vain. (L.) From pp. of L. *frustrārī*, to render vain. = L. *frustrā*, in vain; orig. abl. fem. of obsolete adj. *frūstros* (= *\*frūd-tros*), deceitful. Allied to **Fraud**.

**Frustum**, a piece of a cone or cylinder. (L.) L. *frustum*, a piece cut off. Cf. Gk. *θραύσμα*, a fragment, from *θραύειν*, to break in pieces. Prellwitz; Brugm. i. § 853.

**Fry** (1), to dress food. (F.—L.) M. E. *frien*. — O. F. *frīre*. — L. *frigere*, to roast. Cf. Gk. *φρύγειν*, to parch; Skt. *bhraj*, to fry.

**Fry** (2), spawn of fishes. (F.—L.) A. F. *fry*; M. E. *fri*, also used in the sense of 'offspring'. — O. F. *\*fri*, variant of *froi* (F. *fray*), spawn; see Supp. to Godefroy; cf. O. F. *frier*, *froier*, to spawn. — L. *fricāre*, to rub.

**Fuchsia**, a flower. (G.) Named after L. *Fuchs*, German botanist, ab. 1542.

**Fudge**. (F.) Picard *fuche*! *feuche*! an interjection of contempt (Corblet).

**Fuel**. (F.—L.) M. E. *fewell* (Barbour). A. F. *fewaille*, O. F. *fouaille* (Low L. *foallia*), fuel. — Late L. *focālia*, pl. of *focāle*, fuel. — L. *focus*, a hearth. See **Focus**.

**Fugitive**. (F.—L.) O. F. *fugitif*. — L. *fugilius*, fleeing away. — L. *fugit-um*, supine of *fugere*, to flee. + Gk. *φεύγειν*, to flee; Skt. *bhuj*, to bend, turn aside. Allied to Bow (1). Der. *centri-fugal*, q. v.; *febrī-fuge*, *fever-few*.

**Fugleman**, the leader of a file. (G.) For *flugleman*. — G. *flügelmann*, the leader of a wing or file of men. — G. *flügel*, a wing, from *flug*, flight, from *fliegen*, to fly; *mann*, a man. See **Fly**.

**Fugue**, a musical composition. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *fugue*. — Ital. *fuga*, a fugue, lit. a flight. — L. *fuga*, flight. See **Fugitive**.

**Fulcrum**, a point of support. (L.) L. *fulcrum*, a support. — L. *fulcīre*, to prop.

**Fulfil**. (E.) M. E. *fulfillen*. A. S. *fulfyllan*, to fill full, fulfil. — A. S. *ful*, full; *fyllan*, to fill. See **Full**, **Fill**.

**Fulgent**, shining. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of L. *fulgēre*, to shine. + Gk. *φλέγειν*, to burn; Skt. *bhraj*, to shine. Der. *ef-fulgent* (cf. — L. *ex*); *re-fulgent*.

**Fuliginous**, sooty. (L.) L. *fuliginō-*

*sus*, sooty. — L. *fuligin-*, stem of *fuligo*, soot. Cf. Skt. *dhū-li-*, dust. Allied to **Fume**. Brugm. i. § 481.

**Full** (1), complete. (E.) A. S. *ful*. + Du. *vol*, Icel. *fullr*, Dan. *fuld* (for *full*), Swed. *full*, Goth. *fulls*, G. *voll*. Teut. type *\*fullōz*; Idg. type *\*palnos*. Cf. Lith. *pilnas*, full, filled; Russ. *polnuii*, full; O. Irish *lān* (< *\*plān*), full; W. *llawn*; Skt. *pūrna-*, Pers. *pur*; cf. Gk. *πλήρης*, L. *plēnus*. Idg. root *\*pal*, *\*plē*, to fill. Brugm. i. §§ 393, 461. Der. *fill*, *fulfil*, *fulsome*.

**Full** (2), to full cloth, felt. (F.—L.) O. F. *fuler*, F. *fouler*, 'to full, or thicken cloth in a mill'; Cot. Also 'to trample on'. — Late L. *fullāre*, (1) to cleanse clothes, (2) to full. — L. *fullo*, a fuller.

**fuller**, a bleacher of cloth. (L.) A. S. *fullere*, a bleacher. — L. *fullo*, a fuller, bleacher. (See above.)

**Fulminate**, to thunder, hurl lightning. (L.) From pp. of L. *fulmināre*, to thunder. — L. *fulmin-*, for *fulmen*, a thunderbolt (= *\*fulg-men*). — L. *fulgēre*, to shine.

**Fulsome**, cloying. (E.) M. E. *fulsum*, from M. E. *ful*, full; with suffix *-sum* (= E. *-some* as in *winsome*). See **Full** (1).

**Fulvous**, **Fulvid**, tawny. (L.) From L. *fulvus*, tawny; Late L. *fulvidus*, somewhat tawny. Cf. **Yellow**; Brugm. i. § 363.

**Fumble**, to grope about. (Du.) XVI cent. — Du. *fommelen*, to fumble. + Swed. *fumla* (also *famla*); Dan. *famle*. Apparently *ml* is for *lm*; cf. Icel. *fālma*, to grope about, from the sb. appearing as A. S. *folm*, the palm of the hand, allied to L. *palma*; see **Palm**.

**Fume**. (F.—L.) O. F. *fum*. — L. *fūmum*, acc. of *fūmus*, smoke. + Skt. *dhūma-*, smoke; Gk. *θυμός*, spirit, anger. (✓DHEU.) Allied to **Fuliginous**.

**fumigate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *fūmigāre*, to fumigate. — L. *fūm-*, for *fūmus*, vapour; *-igāre*, for *agere*, to drive about.

**fumitory**, a plant. (F.—L.) Formerly *fumiter*. = F. *fumeterre*, fumitory (for *fume de terre*). — Late L. *fūmus terre*, smoke of the earth; so named from its abundance (and perhaps its curly appearance). Cf. G. *erdrauch*, fumitory, lit. 'earth-smoke'; W. *cwd y mwg*, lit. 'bag of smoke.'

**Fun**, merriment. (E.) XVIII cent. It orig. meant 'a trick'; from an obs. vb. *fun*, to cheat, hoax; prob. from M. E.

*fon, fonne*, a foolish person. See **Fond**. Cf. Irish *fonn*, delight, pleasure, song; Gael. *fonn*; prob. borrowed from E.

**Funambulist**, a rope-dancer. (Span. -L.) Formerly *funambulo*. - Span. *funambulo*, a funambulist. - L. *fun-is*, a rope; *ambul-äre*, to walk; see **Amble**.

**Function**, performance, office. (F. - L.) M. F. *function* (F. *fonction*). - L. acc. *functionem*, performance. - L. *functus*, pp. of *fungi*, to perform, orig. to use. + Skt. *bhuñj*, to enjoy. Brugm. ii. § 628.

**Fund**, a store. (F. - L.) M. F. *fond*, 'a bottom, a merchant's stock'; Cot. - L. *fundus*, bottom; cognate with E. **Bottom**.

**fundament**, base. (F. - L.) M. E. *fundement*. - O. F. *fondement*, foundation. - L. *fundamentum*, foundation. - L. *fund-äre*; see **Found** (1).

**Funeral**, relating to a burial. (F. - L.) O. F. *funeral*. - Late L. *fünērālis*, adj., from L. *fünēr-* (for *fünēs-*), stem of *fünus*, a burial. Der. *funere-al*, from L. *fünere-us*, funereal.

**Fungus**, a spongy plant. (L.) L. *fungus*. + Gk. σπόγγος, a sponge; see **Sponge**.

**Funnel**. (Prov. - L.) M. F. *fonel*. Due to the Bourdeaux wine-trade. - Prov. *founil*, *enfounilh*. - Late L. *fundibulum* (Lewis and Short); L. *infundibulum*, a funnel. - L. *infundere*, to pour in. - I. *in*, in; *fundere*, to pour. Hence also Span. *fonil*, Port. *funit*, and even Bret. *founil*.

**Fur**. (F. - O. Low G.) M. E. *forre*. - O. F. *forre*, *fuerre*, a sheath, case, whence the vb. *forrer*, to line with fur; Chaucer translates *forree* by 'furred,' R. R. 408. [Cf. Span. *forro*, lining for clothes, Ital. *fodero*, lining, fur, scabbard.] - Goth. *fodr*, scabbard, orig. 'protection'; Icel. *födr*, lining; allied to G. *futter*, a case, lining, fur. + Skt. *pātra(m)*, a receptacle; cf. Gk. *πάτρα*, a cover. Brugm. i. § 174.

**Furbelow**, a flounce. (F.) Prov. F. *farbala*, a flounce, in the dialect of Hainault (Diez); the usual form is F. Span. Ital. Port. *fulbala*, a flounce. Origin unknown.

**Furbish**, to polish, trim. (F. - O. H. G.) O. F. *forbiss-*, inceptive stem of *forbir*, to furbish, polish. - O. H. G. *\*furbjan*, M. H. G. *fürban*, to purify, clean, rub bright.

**Furl**, to roll up a sail. (F. - Arab.) Formerly spelt *furdle*, *farthel*, to roll up

in a bundle. From *fardel*, a bundle; see **Fardel**. Cf. F. *fardeler*, 'to truss, to make into fardles'; Cot. [F. *ferler*, to furl, is from E.]

**Furlong**,  $\frac{1}{4}$ th of a mile. (E.) A. S. *furlang*, orig. a furrow-long, or the length of a furrow. - A. S. *furh*, a furrow; *lang*, long.

**Furlough**, leave of absence. (Du. - Scand.) Orig. *vorloffe*. - Du. *verlof*, leave, furlough; the same as Dan. *forlov*, Swed. *forlof*, leave. Cf. G. *urlaub*, furlough; Dan. *orlov*. β. As to the prefix, Du. *ver-*, Dan. *for-*, Swed. *för-*, are the same as E. *for-*; whilst Dan. *or-*, G. *ur-* = Goth. *us*, out. The syllable *lof*, leave, is shortened from *-löf*, the equivalent of G. *-laub*, as seen in G. *er-laub-en*, to permit, and in A. S. *læf*, permission. See **Leave** (2); also **Believe**, **Lief**.

**Furmety**; see **Frumenty**.

**Furnace**, an oven. (F. - L.) M. E. *forneis*. - O. F. *fornaise*. - L. *fornacem*, acc. of *fornax*, an oven. - L. *fornus*, an oven; allied to *formus*, warm. Cf. Skt. *gharma*, warmth, glow. See **Warm**. Brugm. i. § 146.

**Furnish**, to fit up, equip. (F. - O. H. G.) O. F. *fourniss-*, inceptive stem of *fournir*, to furnish, of which an older spelling is *forfir*, the same word as Prov. *formir*, *fromir*. - O. H. G. *frumjan*, to provide, furnish; cf. O. H. G. *fruma*, utility, profit, gain; G. *fromm*, good. Allied to **Former**, **Frame**. And see **Veneer**.

**Furrow**. (E.) M. E. *forwe*. A. S. *furh*, a furrow. + Du. *voor*, Icel. *for*, Dan. *fure*, Swed. *fåre*; G. *furche*, a furrow. Teut. type *\*furh-*, f. Cf. W. *rhych*, a furrow; L. *porca*, a ridge between two furrows. Der. *fur-long*.

**Further**. (E.) Probably the comp. of *fore*, but also explained as comp. of *forth*. M. E. *furðer*. A. S. *fyrðra*, adj. m.; *furðor*, further, adv. + Du. *vorder*, adv., further; O. Fries. *fordera*, adj.; O. Sax. *forthora*, adj.; O. H. G. *fordar*, G. *vorder*, adj. Teut. type *\*furthero-* (i. e. *\*fur-ther-o-*) answering to Gk. *πρό-τερος*, comp. of *πρό*. ¶ In this view the comp. suffix is *-ther* (Gk. *-τερ*). Der. *further*, vb., A. S. *fyrðran*, formed from *furðor* by vowel-change of *u* to *y*.

**furthest**, a late form, made as the superl. of *forth*, and due to regarding *further* as the comp. of the same. The true superl. of *fore* is *first*.

**Furtive.** (F.—L.) M. F. *furtif*, fem. *furtive*.—L. *furtivus*, stolen, secret.—L. *furtum*, theft.—L. *fūrāri*, to steal.—L. *fūr*, a thief. †Gk. *φῶρ*, a thief, allied to *φῆρεν*, to bear, carry (away). (✓BHER.) Brugm. ii. § 160 (3).

**Fury.** (F.—L.) F. *furie*.—L. *furia*, rage.—L. *furere*, to rage.

**Furze.** (E.) M. E. *firse*. A. S. *fyr*s; older form *fyr*es.

**Fuscous,** brown. (L.) L. *fuscus*, brown; with suffix *-ous*.

**Fuse** (1), to melt by heat. (L.) A late word. Due to *fus-ible* (in Chaucer), *fus-ion*, in Sir T. Browne.—L. *fūsus*, pp. of *fundere*, to pour, melt. Allied to Gk. *χεῖν* (for \**χῆν*-ειν), Goth. *giutan*, to pour. (✓GHEU.) Der. *fus-ible* (from O. F. *fusible*); *fus-ion*. See Gush.

**Fuse** (2); see **Fusee** (1).

**Fusee** (1) **Fuse.** (F.—L.; or Ital.—L.) '*Fuse, fusee*, a pipe filled with wild-fire, and put into the touch-hole of a bomb;' Kersey (1715). 1. *Fuse* is from Ital. *fuso*, a spindle, a shaft (of a column); also, a fuse.—L. *fūsus*, a spindle. 2. *Fusee* is from F. *fusée*, a fusee, i. e. a spindle-shaped pipe; see below.

**fusee** (2), a spindle in a watch. (F.—L.) O. F. *fusée*, orig. a spindleful of thread.—Late L. *fūsāta*, the same; fem. of pp. of *fūsāre*, to use a spindle.—L. *fūsus*, a spindle.

**Fusil** (1), a light musket. (F.—L.) Orig. not the musket itself, but the steel against which the flint struck. From F. *fusil*, 'a fire-steel for a tinder-box;' Cot. Also in mod. F., a fusil. [Cf. Span. *fusil*, a fusil.]—L. *foçile*, a steel for kindling fire.—L. *focus*, a hearth; see **Focus**. Der. *fusil-er*, *fusillade*.

**Fusil** (2), a spindle, in heraldry. (L.) A. F. *fusel* (see O. F. *fuisel* in Godefroy). Dimin. of L. *fūsus*, a spindle.

**Fusil** (3), easily molten. (L.) L. *fūsilis*, easily molten.—L. *fūsus*, pp. of *fundere*, to pour. See **Fuse** (1).

**Fuss**, haste, flurry. (E.) Probably of imitative origin, descriptive of spluttering and puffing. Cf. *fuff*, i. e. to puff, and *hiss*. ¶ It cannot be connected with M. E. *fūs*, adj., eager; A. S. *fūs*, eager, prompt.

**Fust** (1), to become mouldy. (F.—L.) In Hamlet, iv. 4. 39. Coined from *fusty* (A. D. 1398), answering to O. F. *fusté*. 'fusty, tasting of the cask,' Cot.—O. F.

*fust*, a cask; orig. a stock, trunk, log.—L. *fustem*, acc. of *fustis*, a cudgel.

**fust** (2), the shaft of a column. (F.—L.) In Kersey (1715).—O. F. *fust*, a trunk.—L. *fustem*, acc. of *fustis*, a cudgel, thick stick.

**Fustian**, a kind of coarse cloth. (F.—Ital.—Low L.—Egypt.) M. E. *fustane*; also *fustian*; A. F. *fustiane*, *fustain*; O. F. *fustaine*.—Ital. *fustagno*; Low L. *fustāneum*.—Arab. *fustāt*, a suburb of Cairo, in Egypt, whence the stuff first came. ¶ Introduced through Genoese commerce.

**Fustigate**, to cudgel. (L.) From pp. of L. *fustigare*, to cudgel.—L. *fust-*, stem of *fustis*, a cudgel; *-igare*, for *agere*, to drive, wield.

**Fusty**; see **Fust** (1).

**Futile**, vain. (F.—L.) F. *futile*.—L. *fūtilis*, *futtilis*, that which easily pours forth, also vain, empty, futile. From L. *\*fū-*, allied to *fundere*, to pour; cf. Gk. *χεῖν*. See **Fuse** (1).

**Futtocks**, certain timbers in a ship. (E.) '*Futtocks*, the compassing timbers in a ship, that make the breadth of it;' Kersey (1715). Called *foot-stocks* in Florio, s. v. *stamine*. The first syllable is for *foot*; *futtocks* is thought to be for *foot-hooks*, and was so explained in 1644; *hook* referring to the bent shape of the timbers. Bailey gives the form *foot-hooks*.

**Future**, about to be. (F.—L.) O. F. *futur*, fem. *future*.—L. *futūrus*, about to be; fut. part. from *fu-ī*, I was; allied to Be. (✓BHEU.)

**Fuzzball**, a spongy fungus. (E.) Cf. prov. E. *fuzzy*, *fozy*, light and spongy; Low G. *fussig*, loose, weak; Du. *voos*, spongy.

**Fylfot**, a peculiarly formed cross. (E.) Modern; and due to a mistake. MS. Lansd. 874, leaf 190, has *fylfot*, meaning a space in a painted window at the bottom, that fills the foot. Erroneously connected with the 'gammadion.'

## G.

**Gabardine, Gaberdine.** (Span.—Teut.) Span. *gabardina*, a coarse frock. We also find M. E. *garobardyne*; which is from O. F. *gabardine*, *gualdardine*, a loose frock. Perhaps a 'pilgrim's frock,' from M. H. G. *walfart* (G. *wallfahrt*),

pilgrimage. — M. H. G. *wallen*, to wander; *fart*, travel, from *faran*, to go (E. *fare*).

**Gabble**, to prattle. (E.) Frequent. of *gab*, to prattle. Of imitative origin; cf. *jabber*. ¶ The M. E. *gabben*, to mock, is from O. F. *gaber*, to mock, which is also perhaps of imitative origin, or is allied to *gape*.

**Gabion**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *gabion*, a gabion, large basket filled with earth. — Ital. *gabbione*, a gabion; augment. of *gabbia*, a cage, also spelt *gaggia*, and allied to Span. *gavia*, a cage (for madmen). — L. *cauea*, a hollow place, cage, den, coop; see **Cage**.

**Gable**, a peak of a house-top. (F.—Scand.) M. E. *gable*. — O. F. *gable*. — Icel. *gaf*, Dan. *gavl*, Swed. *gafvel*, a gable. + A. S. *geafel*, a foik; Du. *gaffel*, a fork; G. *gabel*, a fork. Further allied to O. Irish *gabul*, a fork, gallows; W. *gaf*, the fork of the thighs. With a different gradation, we find Goth. *gibla*, pinnacle, G. *giebel*, Du. *gevel*, gable; O. H. G. *gebal*, head, Gk. κεφαλή, head (root-form \**gheblh*). See **Gaff**.

**Gaby**, a simpleton. (Scand.) M. Dan. *gabe*, a fool; Dan. dial. *gabonar*, a simpleton, allied to Dan. *gabe*, to gape (Dan. *nar* means 'fool'). Cf. Icel. *gapi*, a heedless man; *gapanudr* lit. gape-mouthed), the same; Icel. *gafa*, to gape; Norw. *gapa*, stupid.

**Gad** (1), a wedge of steel, goad. (Scand.) M. E. *gad*, a goad. — Icel. *gaddr*, a goad, spike, sting; cognate with Goth. *gazds*, a rod, Irish *gath*, L. *hasta*, a spear.

**Gad** (2), to ramble idly. (Scand.) In Levins. The orig. sense was to run about. — Icel. *gadla*, to goad. — Icel. *gaddr* (above). Cf. *on the gad*, on the move.

**Gaff**, a light fishing-spear, a sort of boom. (F.—Teut.) A ship's *gaff* is named from the forked end against the mast; the fishing-spear is hooked. — O. F. *gaffe*, a gaff, iron hook. — Low G. *gaffel*, a two-pronged hay-fork; E. Fries. *gaffel*, a fork, a ship's gaff; Du. *gaffel*, a pitchfork, ship's gaff. Allied to G. *gabel*, a fork. See **Gable**.

**Gaffer**, an old man, grandfather. (F.—L.; and E.) From *granifer*, West E. form of *grand-father*. See **Gammer**.

**Gag**. (E.) M. E. *gaggen*, to suffocate. Apparently of imitative origin; cf. *gaggle*, *guggle*. Also, W. *cegio*, to choke; *ceg*, the mouth.

**Gage** (1), a pledge. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *gage*. — F. *gage*, a pledge (Low L. *uadium*). — Teut. \**wadjom*, n., a pledge; as in Goth. *wadi*, A. S. *wed*, a pledge. See **Wed**; and see **Wage**. From the same source are Ital. *gaggio*, Span. and Port. *gage*, a pledge.

**Gage** (2), to gauge; see **Gauge**. **Gaggle**, to cackle as geese. (E.) A frequent. form from the imitative base *gay*. Cf. *cackle*, *gabble*; also Icel. *gag*, a wild goose; *gags*, the cry of a fox; Lith. *gageti*, to gaggle.

**Gaiety**. (F.—Teut.) F. *gaieté*. — F. *gai*, gay. See **Gay**.

**Gain** (1), profit. (F.—Teut.) O. F. *gain*, F. *gagne*, from the verb below. [It partly displaced the M. E. *gain*, advantage, which was of Scand. origin; from Icel. *gagn*, gain, advantage; Swed. *gagn*, profit, Dan. *gavn*.]

**gain** (2), to win. (F.—Teut.) 'Yea, though he *gaine* and cram his purse with crunes;' and again, 'To get a *gain*e by any trade or kinde;' Gascoigne, Fruits of War, st. 69 and st. 66. — O. F. *gaigner*, F. *gagner*, to gain. This F. *gagner*, O. F. *gaagnier* (Ital. *guadagnare*), is from O. H. G. *weidenon* > *weidenen*, to pasture, which was the orig. sense of the F. word; from O. H. G. *weida* (G. *weide*), pasture-ground. Cognate with G. *weide* are A. S. *wād*, Icel. *veidr*, hunting, the chase. Cf. L. *uē-nāri*, to hunt. Der. *regain*.

**Gainly**; see **Ungainly**.

**Gainsay**, to speak against. (Scand. and E.) The prefix is Icel. *gegn*, against; cf. A. S. *gegn*, *gēan*; see **Against**.

**Gait**, manner of walking. (Scand.) A particular use of M. E. *gate*, a way; see **Gate** (2). See also **Gantlet** (2).

**Gaiter**, a covering for the ankle. (F.—Teut.) F. *guêtre*, formerly *güestre* (Cot.). The spelling with *gu* shews the word to be Teutonic (*gu* < G. *w*). Origin doubtful; possibly allied to M. H. G. *wester*, a child's chrisom-cloth, lit. a covering; Goth. *wasti*, clothing; see **Vest**.

**Gala**. (F.—Ital.—M. H. G.) F. *gala*, borrowed from Ital. *gala*, festive attire; whence *di gala*, merrily; cf. *galante*, gay, lively. See **Gallant**.

**Galaxy**, the milky way. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *galaxie*. — O. F. *galaxie*. — L. *galaxiam*, acc. of *galaxias*. — Gk. γαλαξίας, milky way. — Gk. γαλακς-, for γαλακτ-, stem of γάλα, milk. See **Lactéal**.

**Gale** (1), a strong wind. (Scand.) XVI cent. Of doubtful origin; but cf. Dan. *gal*, furious; Norweg. *ein galen storm*, a furious storm, *ei galet veer*, stormy weather. Cf. Icel. *galinn*, furious, from *gala*, to cry out. See **Yell**. Note *F. gallerne*, a north-west wind.

**Gale** (2), the bog-myrtle. (E.) A. S. *gugel*. + Du. *gagel*.

**Galeated**, helmeted. (L.) L. *galeatus*. — L. *galea*, a helmet.

**Galingale**, the pungent root of a plant. (F.—Span.—Arab.—Pers.) M. E. *galingale*. — O. F. *galingal*, *garingal*. — Span. *galanga*, *galingale*. — Arab. *khālanjān*, *galingale*. — Pers. *khālanjān*, *galingale*: said to be of Chinese origin.

**Galiot**; see **Galliot**.

**Gall** (1), bile. (E.) M. E. *galle*. O. Merc. *galla*. + Du. *gal*, Icel. *gall*, Swed. *galla*, Dan. *galde* (for *galle*), G. *galle*; L. *fel*, Gk. *χολή*. Allied to **Yellow**. Cf. Russ. *jelch(e)*, gall (*j = ch*); *jeltui*, yellow.

**Gall** (2), to rub a sore place. (F.—L.) M. F. *galler*; M. F. *galle*, a galling, itching. Cf. Ital. *galla*, *gala*, 'a disease called a windgall'; Florio. Also Late L. *galla*, a soft tumour; app. the same word as L. *galla*, a gall-nut; see below. ¶ But also partly E.; cf. A. S. *gealla*, (1) gall, bile, (2) a gall on a horse. So also Du. *gal*. See above.

**Gall** (3), a gall-nut. (F.—L.) O. F. *galle*. — L. *galla*, a gall-nut, oak-apple.

**Gallant**, gay, splendid, brave. (F.—M. H. G.) O. F. *gallant*, better *galant*, with one *l*. Orig. pres. part. of O. F. *galer*, to rejoice. — O. F. *gale*, shows, mirth, festivity. (Cf. Ital. Span. Port. *gala*, festive attire.) Perhaps from M. H. G. *wallen*, O. H. G. *wallon*, to go on pilgrimage.

**Galleon**, a large galley. (Span.) Span. *galeon*, a galleon. — Late L. *galea*, a galley. See **Galley**.

**Gallery**. (F.) M. F. *gallerie*, *galerie*, a gallery to walk in. — Late L. *galeria*, a long portico, gallery. Of unknown origin; possibly from Gk. *κάλον*, wood, timber (Körting). See below.

**Galley**, a low-built ship. (F.—Late L. — Gk.?) M. E. *galeie*. — O. F. *galie*; Late L. *galea*, a galley; Late Gk. *γαλέα*, *γαλαῖα*. Orig. unknown. Körting suggests Gk. *κάλον*, wood, also sometimes a ship.

**Galliard**, a lively dance. (Span.—C.?) Span. *gallarda* (with *ll* as *ly*), a kind of

lively Spanish dance; perhaps through F.; cf. *galop gaillard*, 'the galliard'; Cot.—Span. *gallardo*, gay, lively. M. F. *gaillard* meant valiant or bold; perhaps of Celtic origin; cf. Bret. *galloud*, power, W. *gallad*, able, *gallu*, to be able; O. Irish *gal*, boldness (Thurneysen).

**Gallias**, a sort of galley. (F.—Ital.—Late L.) O. F. *galeace*. — Ital. *galeazza*, a heavy galley. — Ital. and Late L. *galea*; see **Galley**.

**Galligaskins**, large hose or trousers. (F.—Ital.—L.) Corruption of F. *garguesques*, *greguesques*, 'slops, gregs, gallogascons, Venitians'; Cot.—Ital. *Grechesco*, Greekish. — Ital. *Greco*, a Greek. — L. *Græcus*, Greek. The name was given to a particular kind of hose worn at Venice.

**Gallinaceous**. (L.) L. *gallinæus*, belonging to poultry; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *gallina*, a hen. — L. *gallus*, a cock.

**Galliot**, small galley. (F.—Late L.) O. F. *galiole*; Late L. *galeota*, small galley; dimin. of *galca*; see **Galley**.

**Gallipot**, a small glazed earthen pot. (F.) From *galley* and *pot*, as being brought over in *galleys*. So also *galley-tile*; cf. *galy-halfpeny*, a galley-halfpenny, coin brought over by *galley-men*, who landed wines at a place called *Galley-key* (Thames Street).

**Gallon**. (F.) M. E. *galon*, *galun*. — O. F. *gallon*, *jalon*, a gallon; orig. 'a large bowl'; augmentative form of the word which appears as mod. F. *jale*, a bowl. Orig. unknown.

**Galloon**. (F.—M. H. G.) F. *galon*, 'galoon-lace,' Cot.; cf. O. F. *galoner*, to adorn the head (with ribbons, &c.). [Also Span. *galon*, *galloon*.] — O. F. *gale*, Span. *gala*, festivity; see **Gallant**.

**Gallop**. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *galopen*; also spelt *walopen*. — O. F. *galoper*, vb.; *galop*, *walop* (Hartsch), sb. [Hence was borrowed O. H. G. *walopieren*, to gallop; so that it is not of O. H. G. origin.] The sb. seems to have been due to Low G. elements; and meant 'Celtic running.' — O. Sax. *Walh*, a Celt; and *hlōpan*, to run, to leap. See further under **Walnut** and **Leap**. ¶ The Norw. *vallhopp*, a gallop, is only a modern adaptation; as if 'field-hop.'

**Gallow**, to terrify. (E.) King Lear, iii. 2. 44. M. E. *galwen*. A. S. *galwan*, to terrify; in comp. *āgalwan*.



**Galloway**, a nag, pony. (Scotland.) Named from *Galloway*, Scotland.

**Gallowglas, Galloglas**, a heavy-armed foot-soldier. (Irish.) Irish *galloglach*, a servant, a galloglas. — Irish *gall*, a foreigner, an Englishman; *oglach*, a youth, servant, soldier (from *óg*, young, O. Ir. *ōac*, *ōc*, cognate with E. Young). It meant 'an English servitor,' as explained by Spenser, View of the State of Ireland, Globe ed. p. 640. (See N. and Q. 6 S. x. 145.)

**Gallows**. (E.) M. E. *galwes*, pl. A. S. *galga*, *gealga*, cross, gibbet; whence mod. E. *gallow*, the *s* being the pl. termination. + Icel. *gálgi*, Dan. Swed. *galge*, Du. *galg*, Goth. *galga*, a cross, G. *galgen*. Teut. type *\*galgon-*; cf. Lith. *žalga*, a pole (*ž* = *zh*).

**Galoche**, a kind of shoe. (F. — Late L. — Gk.) F. *galoche*, answering to a Romance type *\*galopia*, *\*calopia*; formed from *\*calopiūs*, sing. of Late L. *calopodes*, wooden shoes; we also find Late L. *calopedia* (see Brachet), a clog, wooden shoe, and *calopodium*. — Gk. *καλοπόδιον*, dimin. of *καλόπους*, *καλάπους*, a shoemaker's last. — Gk. *κᾰλο-ν*, wood; *πούς*, a foot.

**Galore**, in plenty. (C.) Irish *goleor*, Gael. *gu leor*, *gu leoir*, sufficiently. Formed from Irish and Gael. *leor*, sufficient, by prefixing *go* or *gu*, lit. 'to,' but used to turn an adj. into an adverb.

**Galt** (1), **Gault**, clay and marl. (Scand.) Norweg. *gald*, hard ground, a place where ground is trodden hard; Icel. *gald*, hard-trodden snow.

**Galt** (2), a boar-pig. (Scand.) M. E. *galt*. — Icel. *göltr*, *galti*; Swed. Dan. *galt*, a hog. Cf. O. H. G. *galza*, a sow.

**Galvanism**. (Ital.) Named from *Galvani* of Bologna, Italy; about A. D. 1792.

**Gambado**, an E. substitution for F. *gambade*; see **Gambol**.

**Gambit**, an opening at chess. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *gambit*. — Ital. *gambetto*, a tripping up. — Ital. *gamba*, the leg; see **Gambol**.

**Gamble**. (E.) A late word, put for *gamm-le* or *gam-le*, a frequent form which has taken the place of M. E. *gamenen*, to play at games. — A. S. *gamenian*, to play at games; from *gamen*, a game. See **Game**.

**Gamboge**. (Asiatic.) A corruption of *Cambodia*, in the Annamese territory, whence it was brought after A. D. 1600.

**Gambol**, a frisk, caper. (F. — Ital. — L.) Formerly *gambold*, *gambauld*, *gambaut*. — M. F. *gambade*, 'a gamboll'; Cot. — Ital. *gambata*, a kick. — Ital. *gamba*, the leg; the same as F. *jambe*, O. F. *gambe*, Late L. *gamba*, a joint of the leg. Cf. Gael. and W. *cam*, crooked, answering to O. Celt. *\*kambos* (fem. *\*kambā*), crooked; Stokes-Fick, 78.

**Game**. (E.) M. E. *game*, also *gamen*. A. S. *gamen*, sport. + Icel. *gaman*, Dan. *gammen*, M. Swed. *gamman*, O. H. G. *gaman*, joy, mirth. See **Gammon** (2).

**Gammer**, an old lady, grandmother. (F. — L.; and E.) For *grammer*, West. F. form of *grand-mother*.

**Gammon** (1), the preserved thigh of a hog. (F. — L.) M. E. *gambon*. A. F. *gambon* (F. *jambon*), a gammon; from O. F. *gambe*, leg. See **Gambol**.

**Gammon** (2), nonsense; orig. a jest. (E.) M. E. *gamen*, a game; see **Game**. And see **Backgammon**.

**Gamut**. (F. — Gk.; and L.) Comp. of O. F. *game*, *gamme*, and *ut*. Here *gamme* represents the Gk. γάμμα (γ), because the musical scale was represented by *a, b, c, d, e, f, g*, the last being *g* = *γ*. *Ut* is the old name for *do*, the 1st note in singing, because it began an old hymn to St. John, 'Ut queant laxis,' &c., used in learning singing. *Gamut* is the scale, from γ (*e*) to ut (*a*).

**Gander**. (E.) M. F. *gandra*. A. S. *gandra*, also spelt *ganra* (the *d* being, in fact, excrement). + Du. *gander*. Cf. also Low G. *gante*, a gander (see *ganta* in Pliny). Teut. type *\*ganron-*, m. Allied to **Gannet** and **Goose**.

**Gang** (1), a crew of persons. (E.) A. S. *gang*, a going, progression; but the sense was affected by the related word *genge*, a gang.

**gang** (2), to go. (Scand.) Icel. *ganga*, to go; cf. A. S. *gang*, a going, path, course (whence E. *gang-way*); see **Go**.

**Ganglion**, a tumour on a tendon. (L. — Gk.) L. *ganglion*. — Gk. γάγγλιον.

**Gangrene**, a mortification of the flesh. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *gangrene*. — L. *gangræna*. — Gk. γάγγραινα, an eating sore. Allied to γέρω, an old man, from γέρω, to grow old; cf. Skt. *jaras*, old age, *jaraya*, to consume (see Prellwitz).

**Gannet**, solan goose, a sea-fowl. (E.) A. S. *ganot*. + Low G. *gante*, Du. *gent*, a gander; M. H. G. *ganze*, O. H. G. *ganazo*,

## GANTLET

a gander. From a base *gan-*; see **Gander**.

**Gantlet** (1); see **Gauntlet**.

**Gantlet** (2), **Gantlope**, a military punishment. (Swed.) Formerly *gantlope*; corrupted by confusion with *gauntlet*. Again, *gantlope* is a corruption of Swed. *gailopp*, lit. 'a running down a lane'; to 'run the gantlope' is to run between two files of soldiers, who strike the offender as he passes. — Swed. *gata*, a lane, street (see **Gate** (2)); and *lopp*, a running, from *lopa*, to run, cognate with E. **Leap**.

**Gaol**, **Jail**, a cage, prison. (F. — L.) A. F. *gaole*, *geiole* (F. *geôle*), a prison, birdcage. — Late L. *gabiola*, *caveola*, a cage, dimin. of L. *cauea*, a den, cave, cage. — L. *cauus*, hollow; see **Cage**.

**Gap**. (Scand.) M. E. *gappe*. — Icel. and Swed. *gap*, a gap, abyss. — Icel. and Swed. *gapa*, to gape (below).

**gape**. (Scand.) M. E. *gapen*. — Icel. and Swed. *gapa*, Dan. *gabe*. — E. Fries. and Du. *gapen*, G. *gaffen*. Cf. Skt. *jabh*, *jambh*, to gape.

**Gar** (1), **Garfish**, a fish. (E.) A fish with slender body and pointed head. From A. S. *gār*, a spear; cf. **Garlic**. So also *pike*, *ged*.

**Gar** (2), to cause. (Scand.) Icel. *göra* (Noreen), Swed. *göra*, Dan. *gjøre*, to make, cause; lit. to make ready. — Icel. *görr*, *görr*, ready; see **Yare**.

**garb** (1), dress. (F. — O. H. G.) In Shak. — O. F. *garbe*, a garb, good fashion. — O. H. G. *garawi*, *garwi*, dress, preparation; cf. O. H. G. *garawen*, M. H. G. *garwen*, to get ready. — O. H. G. *garo*, ready; cognate with E. *yare*; see **Gear**.

**Garb** (2), a sheaf, in heraldry. (F. — O. H. G.) A. F. and Picard *garbe*, F. *gerbe*, a sheaf. — O. H. G. *garba* (G. *garbe*), a sheaf. Lit. 'what is grabbed' or caught up into a bundle by grasping. Cf. E. *grab*, Swed. *grabba*, to grasp; Skt. *grah*, Vedic *grabh*, to seize. Brugm. i. § 531.

**garbage**, refuse. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *garbage*, entrails of fowls. This agrees in form with O. F. *garbage*, *gerbage*, a tax paid in garbs or sheaves. Prob. similarly formed from O. F. *garbe*, in the sense of 'handful', small bundle, a sense which occurs for Low L. *garba*.

**Garble**, to select for a purpose; hence, to corrupt an account. (F. — Span. — Arab.) Orig. to pick out, sort, sift out. — O. F. *gar-*

## GARNER

*beller* (see N. E. D.), the same as *grabeller*, to garble or sort out spices, orig. to sift. The same as Span. *garbillar*, Ital. *garbellare*, to garble or sift wares. — Span. *garbillo*, a coarse sieve. — Pers. *gharbīl*, Arab. *ghirbāl*, a sieve; Arab. *gharbalat*, sifting, searching. Rich. Dict. p. 1046.

**Garboil**, a commotion. (F.) M. F. *garbouil*, 'a garboil, hurliburly'; Cot. Cf. Span. *garbulla*, a crowd; Ital. *garbuglio*, a garboil, disorder. Of unknown origin. Prob. imitative. Florio has Ital. *garabullare*, to rave.

**Garden**. (F. — O. Frankish.) M. E. *gardin*. — A. F., O. North F. and Picard *gardin*, F. *jardin*. — O. Frank. *gardin* (O. H. G. *gartin*), gen. and dat. of *gardo*, a yard, cognate with E. **Yard**, q. v. Cf. O. H. G. *gartin-āri*, a gardener.

**Garfish**; see **Gar** (1).

**Gargle**. (F. — Late L. — Gk.) Modified from F. *gargouiller*, 'to gargle'; Cot. — F. *gargouille*, the weasand of the throat, also a gargoyle, or mouth of a spout. So also Span. *gargola*, a gargoyle; Ital. *gargozza*, the gullet. From an imitative base *garg-*, as seen in L. *garg-arizāre*, to gargle, from Gk. *γάργ-απί(ε)ν*, to gargle; cf. Gk. *γάργασέων*, the uvula. Hence also Ital. *gargagliare*, to murmur, *gargatta*, the throat. The parallel L. base is *gurg-*; see **Gorge**, **Gurgle**.

**gargoyle**, a spout. (F. — L.) F. *gargouille* (above).

**Garish**, staring, showy. (E.) Also formerly spelt *gaurish*. Allied to M. E. *gauren*, to stare (Chaucer). Cf. M. E. *gawen*, to stare; Icel. *gā*, to heed, mark.

**Garland**. (F. — Teut.?) M. E. *gerlond*. — O. F. *garlande*. Cf. Span. *guirnalda*, Ital. *ghirlanda* (whence Mod. F. *guirlande*), a garland. Prob. formed, with suffix *-ande*, from M. H. G. *\*wierelen*, frequentative of *wieren*, to adorn, from O. H. G. *wiara*, M. H. G. *wiere*, refined gold, fine ornament, crown. Cf. **Wire**.

**Garlic**, a plant. (E.) A. S. *gārlic*, lit. 'spear-leek'. — A. S. *gār*, a spear; *lēac*, a leek, plant. See **Gore** (3) and **Leek**.

**Garment**. (F. — O. Low G.) M. E. *garnement*. — O. F. *garnement*, *garniment*, a robe (defence). — O. F. *garnir*, to protect; see **Garnish**.

**Garner**. (F. — L.) M. E. *garner*. — O. F. *gerner*, variant of *grenier*, a granary. — L. *grānārium*, a granary. — L. *grānum*, corn; see **Grain**.

**garnet.** (F.—L.) M. E. *garnet*, also spelt *granat*. — O. F. *granate*; M. F. *grenat*, 'a precious stone called a granat or garnet,' Cot.; Late L. *grānātus*. So called from its resemblance to the seeds of the pomegranate, or *mālum grānātum*, lit. seeded apple. — L. *grānum*, a grain, seed.

**Garnish.** (F.—O. Low G.) Also *warnish*. — O. F. *garnis-*, *warnis-*, stem of pres. pt. of *garnir*, *warnir*, to defend oneself, fortify, garnish. — O. Frank. \**warnjan*; cf. O. H. G. *warnōn*, M. H. G. *warnen*, to guard against, provide oneself with; cf. O. H. G. *warna*, foresight, care. See **Warn**.

**garniture.** (F.—O. Low G.) F. *garniture*, garnishment. — Low L. *garnitūra*. — Low L. *garnītus*, orig. pp. of *garnire*, to adorn, which is merely a Latinised form of O. F. *garnir* (above).

**Garret.** (F.—G.) M. E. *garite*. — O. F. *garite* (F. *guérite*), place of refuge, watch-tower. — O. F. *garir*, *warir*, to preserve. — O. H. G. *warjan*, to defend. Allied to **Weir**.

**Garrison.** (F.—O. Low G.) Confused with M. E. *garisoun*, *warisoun*, a reward; but the true form is M. E. *garrison*, *warnison*, defence, stores, supply. — O. F. *garnison*, store, supply. — O. F. *garnis-ant*, pres. pt. of *garnir*, to supply, garnish; see **Garnish**. And see **Warison**.

**Garrote, Garrotte.** (Span.—C.) Span. *garrote*, a cudgel, tying a rope tight, strangling by means of an iron collar. Formed, with dimin. suffix *-ote*, from Span. *garra*, a claw, talon, clutch, grasp. — Bret., W., and Corn. *gar*, the shank of the leg (Diez). See **Garter**.

**Garrulous.** (L.) L. *garrulus*, talkative. — L. *garrire*, to chatter. Brugm. i. § 638.

**Garter.** (F.—C.) A. F. *garter*; O. F. *gartier* (North of France, Hécart), spelt *gartier* in Cotgrave (F. *jarretière*). — O. F. and Norm. *garet* (F. *jarret*), the ham of the leg; a dimin. form. — Bret. *gar*, W. *gar*, shank of the leg; Celt. type \**garris*.

**Gas.** (Du.) The Belgian chemist Van Helmont (died A. D. 1644) invented two terms, *gas* and *blas*; the latter did not come into use. He tells us that *gas* was suggested by the Gk. *χάος*. See N. E. D. **Gasconade**, boasting. (Gascony.) F. *gasconnade*, boasting; said to be a vice of Gascons; at any rate named from them.

**Gash**, to hack, cut deeply. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) Formerly *garsh*, *garse*. — O. F. *garser*, to scarify, pierce with a lancet. — Late L. *caraxāre*, short for *incaraxāre*, *incharaxāre*, to pierce, incise. Cf. Late L. *garsa*, scarification, by making incisions in the skin, called in Gk. *ἐγχαράξαις*; whence the Late L. vb. was formed. See **Character**.

**Gasp.** (E.) M. E. *gaspen*, *gaispēn*. The latter answers to Icel. *geispa*, Swed. *gäspa*, to yawn (cf. Dan. *gispe*). The former represents the cognate A. S. \**gāispan* (not found). Icel. *geispa* is for \**geisp-sa*; cf. Du. *gippen*, to gasp; A. S. *gipung*, a gaping.

**Gastric**, belonging to the belly. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. *γαστρό-*, from *γαστήρ*, the belly.

**Gate** (1), a door, hole, opening. (E.) M. E. *gate*, *yate*. A. S. *gat*, *geat*, a gate, opening (whence M. E. *yate*); pl. *gatu* (whence M. E. *gate*). + Du. *gat*, a hole, opening, gap; O. Fries., O. Sax., Icel. *gat*, an opening.

**Gate** (2), a street. (Scand.) Common in the North; it also means 'a way.' — Icel. *gata*, Swed. *gata*, a way, path, street, lane; Dan. *gade*; cf. Goth. *gatrō*, G. *gasse*. Perhaps allied to **Gate** (1), and also to the vb. **Go**. β. **Gate** (1) answers to Teut. type \**gatom*, n., but *gate* (2) to Teut. type \**gatrōn-*, f. See **Gait** and **Gantlet** (2).

**Gather.** (E.) M. E. *gaderen*. A. S. *gaderian*, *gædrian*, to collect, get together. — A. S. *gader-*, together; also *gador*, *geador*. + Du. *gaderen*, to collect, from (te) *gader*, together. Cf. A. S. *gæd*, a company, society (whence also A. S. *gædeling*, a comrade; *ge-gada*, a companion); Du. *gade*, a spouse, G. *gatte*, a husband; Goth. *gadiliggs*, a cousin. Perhaps allied to **Good**.

**Gaud**, a show, ornament. (L.) M. E. *gaude*. — L. *gaudium*, gladness, joy; hence, an ornament. — L. *gaudēre*, to rejoice (base *gāuid*, as in *gāuisus sum*, used as pt. t.). + Gk. *γηθεῖν*, to rejoice; allied to *γαῖος* (= *γᾰf-ἔω*), to rejoice; *γαῖος*, proud. Brugm. i. § 589; ii. § 604. Der. *gaud-y*, adj.

**Gauge, Gage**, to measure the content of a vessel. (F.—Low L.) Spelt *guge* in Shak. — O. North F. *gauger*, F. *jauger*, 'to gage,' Cot. — O. North F. *gauge*, F. *jaugé*, 'a gage, instrument wherewith a

## GAUNT

cash is measured,' Cot.; Low L. *gaugia* (A. D. 1446). Of unknown origin.

**Gaunt**, thin, lean. (Scand.?) An East-Englian word; perhaps Scand. Also spelt *gant* (1691). Cf. Norweg. *gand*, a thin stick, a tall and thin man, an overgrown stripling (Aasen); Swed. dial. *gank*, a lean, half-starved horse (Rietz). Doubtful.

**Gauntlet**. (F.—Scand.) O. F. *ganteliet*, a double dimin. of *gant*, a glove.—O. Swed. *wante*, a glove; Dan. *vante*, a mitten, Icel. *vötr* (stem *vantu-*), a glove. Cf. Du. *want*, a mitten (prob. borrowed from Scand.). Prob. from Wind, verb (Noreen); cf. G. *gewand*, a garment; Low G. *want*, cloth (Lubben).

**Gauntlet**; see **Gantlet** (2).

**Gauze**, a thin silken fabric. (F.—Palestine.) M. F. *gaze*; Span. *gasa*. Cf. Low L. *gazātum*, gauze; *gazētum*, wine from Gaza. Said to be from *Gaza*, in Palestine, whence it was first brought.

**Gavelkind**, a sort of tenure. (E.) M. E. *gavelkynde*; answering to an A. S. form *\*gafol-cynd*.—A. S. *gafol*, tribute, payment; and *cynd*, kind, sort, condition. The A. S. *gaf-al* (whence Low L. *gabulum*) is from Teut. *\*gab*, 2nd grade of **Give**, q. v.

**Gavial**, the crocodile of the Ganges. (F.—Hind.) F. *gavial* (a corrupt form).—Hind. *ghariyāl*, a crocodile.

**Gavotte**, a dance. (F.) M. F. *gavotte*, orig. a dance of the *Gavots*. *Gavot* is a sobriquet, in Provence, of the mountaineers of the Alps (see Hatzfeld).

**Gawk**, **Gawky**, awkward. (F.—Scand.) From E. dial. *gawk-handed*, *gaulick-handed*, left-handed; *gawck*, clumsy. Here *gawck* is short for *gaul-ick*, where *-ick* is a suffix. Of F. origin; cf. Burgund. *gôle*, numb with cold, said of the fingers.—Swed. Dan. *valen*, benumbed; whence Swed. dial. *val-håndt*, Norw. *val-hendt*, having numbed hands. ¶ Prob. not from F. *gauche* (N. E. D.).

**Gay**. (F.—O. H. G.) O. F. *gai*.—O. H. G. *wāhi*, fine, beautiful.

**Gaze**. (Scand.) M. E. *gusen*.—Swed. dial. *gasa*, to gaze, stare at.

**Gazelle**, an animal. (F.—Span.—Arab.) Formerly *gazel*.—O. F. *gazel*, *gazelle*.—Span. *gacela*.—Arab. *ghazāl*, a wild goat, gazelle.

**Gazette**. (F.—Ital.) O. F. *gazette*, an abstract of news, issued at Venice.—Ital. *gazetta*, a gazette; the orig. sense is either (1) a magpie, from Ital. *gazetta*,

## GENEALOGY

a magpie, dimin. of *gazza*, a magpie, whence it may have meant 'tittle-tattle'; or (2) a very small coin (perhaps paid for the privilege of reading the news), from Ital. *gazetta*, a coin less than a farthing, probably from Gk. *γάλα*, a treasury.

**Gear**, dress, harness, tackle. (Scand.) M. E. *gere*.—Icel. *gervi*, *görv*, gear, apparel. Cf. *görr*, *geyrr*, skilled, dressed, pp. of *gora*, to make.—A. S. *gearwe*, fem. pl., preparation, dress, ornament; A. S. *gearo*, ready; see **Yare**. And see **Gar** (2), **Garb** (1).

**Geck**, a dupe. (Du.) In Tw. Nt. v. 351.—Du. *gek*, formerly *geck*, a fool, sot; cf. G. *geck*, the same; Dan. *gjek*, fool; Icel. *gikk*, a pert, rude person. ¶ Not to be confused with A. S. *gēac*, cuckoo; nor with *goruk*; nor with *gawky*.

**Gecko**, a nocturnal lizard. (Malay.) Also F. *gecko*.—Malay *gēkoq*, a gecko; so named from an imitation of its cry.

**Ged**, the fish called a pike. (Scand.) Icel. *gedda*, Swed. *gadda*, Dan. *giedde*, a ged; allied to *gaddr*, a goad; see **Gad** (1). Named from the sharp, thin head; hence also called *pike*.

**Gelatine**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *gélatine*, kind of jelly.—Ital. *gelatina*.—L. *gelātus*, pp. of *gelāre*, to freeze.—L. *gelu*, frost; see **Gelid**.

**Geld**, to emasculate. (Scand.) M. E. *gelden*.—Icel. *gelda*, Dan. *gilde*, Swed. *galla* (for *gailda*); cf. Icel. *geldr*, Swed. *gall*, barren. Perhaps related to Goth. *giltha*, a sickle. Cf. **Galt** (2). **Der. geld-ing**, from Icel. *gelding*, the same.

**Gelid**, cool. (L.) L. *gelidus*.—L. *gelu*, frost. Allied to **Cool**. Brugm. i. § 481.

**Gem**. (F.—L.) M. E. *gemme*.—F. *gemme*.—L. *gemma*, a bud; also a gem, jewel. Brugm. i. § 413 (4).

**Gemini**. (L.) L. *geminī*, twins; pl. of *geminus*, double.

**Gender** (1), kind. (F.—L.) M. E. *gendre* (with excrescent *d*).—O. F. *genre*, kind.—L. *genere*, abl. case of *genus*, kind, kin. ¶ The unusual deriv. from the abl. case is due to the common phrases *genere nātus*, *hoc genere*, *omni genere*; so also Ital. *genere*, kind.

**gender** (2), to produce. (F.—L.) M. E. *gendren*.—O. F. *gendrer* (Godefroy).—L. *generāre*, to beget.—L. *gener-*, for *\*genes*, stem of *genus* (above). And see **Engender**.

**Genealogy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E.

## GENERAL

**genealogie.** — O. F. *genealogie*. — L. *genealogia*. — Gk. *γενεαλογία*, an account of a family, pedigree (1 Tim. i. 4). — Gk. *γενεά*, birth (allied to *γένος*, see **genus**); and *λογία*, an account, allied to *λόγος* (see **Logic**).

**General**, relating to a genus, common. (F.—L.) O. F. *general*. — L. *generālis*, belonging to a *genus* (stem *gener-*, for \**genes*); see **genus**. Hence *general*, sb., a leader; *general-issimo*, from Ital. *general-issimo*, a supreme commander, with superl. suffix *-issimo*.

**generate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *generāre*, to produce. — L. *gener-*, decl. stem of *genus*.

**generic**, pertaining to a genus. (L.) Coined from L. *gener-*, decl. stem of *genus*.

**generous.** (F.—L.) O. F. *genereux*, later *généreux*. — L. *generōsus*, (properly) of noble birth. — L. *gener-*, as above.

**Genesis**, creation. (L.—Gk.) L. *genesis*. — Gk. *γένεσις*, origin, source; related to *γένος*, race; see **genus**.

**Genet**, an animal. (F.—Span.—Arab.) F. *genette*, 'a kind of weasel'; Cot. — Span. *gineta*. — Arab. *jarneit* (Dozy).

**Genial.** (F.—L.) O. F. *genial*. — L. *geniālis*, pleasant; adj. from *genius*; see **genius**.

**Geniculate**, jointed. (L.) In botany. From L. *geniculum*, a little knee, joint in a plant; double dimin. of *genū*, a knee. Allied to **Knee**.

**Genie**, a demon; see **Jinn**.

**Genital.** (F.—L.) O. F. *genital*. — L. *genitālis*, generative. — L. *genit-um*, supine of *gignere*, to beget.

**genitive.** (F.—L.) O. F. *genitif*. — L. *genitiuus*, belonging to birth, applied in grammar to a certain case of nouns. — L. *genitum* (above).

**genius**, inborn faculty. (L.) L. *genius*, the tutelary spirit of any one; also wit, lit. 'inborn nature.' Allied to **genus**.

**Gennet**; see **Jennet**.

**Genteel.** (F.—L.) XVI cent.; F. *gentil*. — L. *gentilis*, belonging to the same clan, a gentile (afterwards applied to mean well-bred, &c.). — L. *genti-*, decl. stem of *gens*, a clan, tribe. Allied to **genus**.

**Gentian**, a plant. (F.—L.) O. F. *gentiane*. — L. *gentiāna*; named after *Gentius*, an Illyrian king, abt. B.C. 180.

**Gentile.** (F.—L.) O. F. *gentil*. — L. *gentilis*, gentile; see **Genteel**.

## GERUND

**gentile.** (F.—L.) O. F. *gentil* (above). **gentry.** (F.—L.) M. E. *gentrie*, high birth; shortened from M. E. *gentrise*, the same. — O. F. *genterise*, another form of *gentilise*, rank (= Late L. \**gentilitia*). — L. *gentilis*; see **Genteel**.

**Genuflection, Genuflexion**, a bending of the knee. (F.—L.) M. F. *genuflexion*. — Late L. acc. *genūflexionem*. — L. *genū*, knee; *flex-us*, pp. of *flectere*, to bend.

**Genuine.** (L.) L. *genuinus*, of the true *genus* or stock; allied to L. *genus* (below).

**genus**, kin. (L.) L. *genus* (gen. *generis*, for \**geneses*), kin, race. + Gk. *γένος*, race; A. S. *cyn*, kin. See **Kin**. (✓GEN.) Brugm. i. § 604.

**Geography.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *geographie*. — L. *geōgraphia*. — Gk. *γεωγραφία*, lit. earth-description. — Gk. *γεω-* = *γη-*, a combining form of *γῆ*, earth; *-γραφία*, description, from *γραφειν*, to write.

**geometry.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *geometrie*. — L. *geōmetria*. — Gk. *γεωμετρία*, land-measurement. — Gk. *γεω-* (as above); *-μετρία*, measurement, from *μετρέω*, I measure, *μέτρον*, a measure; see **Metro**.

**georgic.** (L.—Gk.) L. *geōrgicus*, relating to husbandry. — Gk. *γεωργικός*, the same. — Gk. *γεωργία*, tillage. — Gk. *γεω-* (as above); \**ἐργειν* > *ἔρδειν*, to work. See **Work**.

**Geranium**, a plant. (L.—Gk.) L. *geranium*, Latinised from Gk. *γεράνιον*, a geranium or crane's bill (from the shape of the seed-pod). — Gk. *γέρανος*, a crane; allied to **Crane**.

**Gerfalcon**; see **Gyrfalcon**.

**Germ**, a seed. (F.—L.) F. *germe*. — L. *germen* (stem *germin-*), a sprout, germ. Der. *germin-ate* (from the stem).

**german, germane**, akin. (F.—L.) *Cousins-german* are cousins having the same grandfather. Formerly spelt *germain*. — M. F. *germain*. — L. *germānum*, acc. of *germānus*, closely akin. Allied to **Germ**.

**Germander.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *germandrée*, germander; O. F. *germandree*, *gemandree* (Godefroy, Supp.); cf. G. *gamander*. — Late L. *gamandria*, a popular alteration of Late Gk. *χαμαίνδρῶν*, germander. — Gk. *χαμαίδρως*, germander; lit. 'ground-tree,' i. e. low tree. — Gk. *χαμαί*, on the ground; *δρῦς*, tree.

**Gerund**, a part of a Latin verb. (L.)

*L. gerundium*, a gerund. — *L. gerundus*, that which is to be done or carried on; a verbal adj. from *gerere* (pp. *ges-tus*), to carry on, perform, bring. (✓GES.)

**gestation**, the carrying of the young in the womb. (F.—L.) *M. F. gestation*. — *L. acc. gestationem*, a carrying. — *L. gestatus*, pp. of *gestare*, to carry, frequent. form of *gerere* (pp. *gest-us*), to bring.

**gesticulate**, to make gestures. (L.) From pp. of *gesticulāri*, to make mimic gestures. — *L. gesticulus*, a gesture, double dimin. of *gestus*, a gesture. — *L. gestus*, pp. of *gerere*.

**gesture**. (L.) Late *L. gestūra*, a mode of action. — *L. gestus*, pp. of *gerere*.

**Get**. (Scand.) *M. E. geten*, pt. t. *gat*, pp. *geten*. — Icel. *geta*, pt. t. *gat*, pp. *getinn*. + *A. S. -getan*, pt. t. *-gat*, pp. *-geten*, to get, obtain; Goth. *-gilan*; cognate with *L. -hendere* (base *hed*), in *prehendere*, to seize; Gk. *χαράσσειν* (base *χαβ*), to seize; Russ. *gadate*, to conjecture. (✓GHwED.)

**Der. be-get, for-get**. Brugm. i. § 632.

**Gewgaw**, a plaything, specious trifle. (F.) Formerly *gugaw*, (perhaps) answering to *M. E. giuegoue*, Ancrer Riwle, p. 196. The pron. of *M. E. giuegoue* is uncertain. Origin unknown; prob. F. One sense of *E. gewgaw* is a Jew's harp; cf. Burgundian *gawe*, a Jew's harp (Mignard). Cf. Swed. dial. *guva*, to blow; Norw. *guva*, *gyva* (pt. t. *gauv*).

**Geysir**. (Icel.) Icel. *geysir*, lit. 'gusher.' — Icel. *geysa*, to gush; allied to *gjōsa* (pt. t. *gaus*), to gush. See **Gush**.

**Ghastly**, terrible. (E.) *M. E. gastly*. Formed from *M. E. gasten*, *A. S. gēstan*, to terrify; allied to Goth. *usgaisjan*, to terrify. See **Aghast**. Allied words are *gasted*, terrified, *K. Lear*, ii. i. 57; *gastness*, Oth v. i. 106. See **Ghost**.

**Ghaut**, a landing-place, quay, way down to a river; mountain-pass. (Hind.) Hind. *ghāt*, Bengālī *ghāt*. See **Wilson**.

**Ghee**, boiled or clarified butter. (Hind. — Skt.) Hind. *ghī*. — Skt. *ghṛta*, clarified butter; orig. pp. of *ghṛ*, to sprinkle.

**Gherkin**, small cucumber. (Du. — Slav. — Low L. — Gk. — Pers.) Short for *\*agherkin*. — Du. *agurkje*, a gherkin (of which an older form was doubtless *\*agurken* (= *agurk-ken*), because *M. Du.* used the dimin. suffix *-ken* where mod. *Du.* uses *-je*; in fact, the form *angurken* is preserved in *E. Friesic*). Without the final *n*, we have *Du. agorka* (Sewel). —

*Pol. ogurek, ogorek, ogorka*, a cucumber; Bohem. *okurka*. — *M. Ital. anguria*, a cucumber (Florio); Low L. *angūrius*, a water-melon. — Byzantine Gk. *ἀγγούριον*, a water-melon. — Pers. *angārah*, a melon, a cucumber; Rich. Dict., p. 194.

**Ghost**, a spirit. (E.) *M. E. gōst, goost*. *A. S. gāst*. + *Du. geest*, *G. geist*. Teut. type *\*gaisioz*. Of uncertain origin; perhaps allied to Icel. *geisa*, to rage (like fire), and to Goth. *us-gais-jan*, to terrify. Brugm. i. § 816 (2).

**Ghoul**, a kind of demon. (Arab.) Pers. *ghōl*, an imaginary sylvan demon; Arab. *ghuwal*, a demon of the woods; from Arab. *ghawl*, attacking suddenly.

**Giant**. (F.—L.—Gk.) *M. E. giant, geant, gaunt*. — *A. F. and O. F. giant, geant*. — *L. gigantem*, acc. of *gigas*. — Gk. *γίγας* (stem *γίγαντ-*), a giant. **Der. gigant-ic**, from *L. gigant-*, stem of *gigas*.

**Giaour**, an infidel. (Pers.) *Giaour* is an Ital. spelling usual among the Franks of the Levant (Byron). Pers. *gawr*, an infidel, a fire-worshipper; variant of Pers. *gabr*, a Gueber; see **Gueber**.

**Gibberish**, unmeaning talk. (E.) The hard *g* separates it from the verb *gibber*, to gabble, which is the frequentative of *jibe*, and allied to *jabber*. Fuller has *Geberish*, and Camden *Gebrish*; apparently in allusion to *Gebir*, an Arabian alchemist of the 8th century, and to the jargon of alchemy. But the word is imitative; like *gibble-gabble*. See **N. E. D.**

**Gibbet**. (F.) *M. E. gibbet, gibet*. — *O. F. gibbet (F. gibet)*, a gibbet. Prob. allied to *O. F. gibet*, a large stick, perhaps a dimin. of *O. F. gibe, gibbe*, a sort of stick shod with iron, an implement for stirring up earth. Or is *gib-et* a dimin. from *M. Du. wippe*, 'a gibbet,' in Hexham?

**Gibbon**, a kind of ape. (F.) *F. gibbon*, in Buffon; of unknown origin.

**Gibbous**, humped, swelling. (L.) From *L. gibbosus*, humped (whence also *gibbose*). — *L. gibbus, gibba*, a hump, hunch; cf. *gibbus*, bent.

**Gibe, Jibe**, to mock. (E.) Of imitative origin; cf. *E. Fries. gibeln*, to mock, *Du. gijbelen*, to sneer. Note also Icel. *geipa*, to talk nonsense, Icel. *geip*, idle talk; Norw. *geipa*, to make grimaces.

**Giblets**, the internal eatable parts of a fowl, removed before cooking. (F.) *M. E. gibelet*. — *O. F. gibelet*, which, according to Littré, answers to mod. *F.*

*gibelotte*, stewed rabbit. Of unknown origin; perhaps related to F. *gibier*, game.

**Giddy.** (E.) M. E. *gidi*, *gedy*, adj.; late A. S. *gidig*, insane, answering to earlier \**gydig*, which would mean 'possessed by a god'; cf. A. S. *gyden*, a goddess. From A. S. *god*.

**Gier-eagle**, a kind of eagle. (Du. and F.) The first syllable is from Du. *gier*, a vulture; cf. G. *geier*, M. H. G. *gir*, a vulture. Allied to G. *gier-ig*, greedy, and to E. **Yearn**.

**Gift.** (E.) M. E. *gift*, *yift*. — A. S. *gift*, a gift (rare); common in the pl. *gifla*, nuptials; E. Fries. *gift*. — A. S. *gifan*, to give. †Icel. *gift*, Du. *gift*, G. *-gift* (in *mitgift*, a dowry). ¶ The hard *g* is due to Scand. influence. See **Give**. Der. *gift-ed*.

**Gig**, a light carriage, light boat. (Scand.) In Shak., a *gig* is a boy's top. M. E. *gigge*, apparently a whirling thing, Ch. Ho. Fame, iii. 852 (whence E. *whirligig*). Prob. of Scand. origin; cf. Icel. *geiga*, to take a wrong direction, to rove at random. Cf. **Jig**. Prob. of imitative origin.

**Gigantic**; see **Giant**.

**Giggle**, to titter. (E.) Of imitative origin; cf. *gaggle*. Cf. E. Fries. *gicheln*, Low G. *giggeln* (Danneil), G. *ki. hern*, to giggle.

**Giglet, Giglot**, a wanton woman. (E.?) Dimin. of *gigle*, a flirt, used by Cotgrave (s. v. *gadrouillette*); from M. E. *gigge*, the same, Plowm. Tale, 759. Perhaps allied to **Gig** or **Giggle**.

**Gild**, to overlay with gold. (E.) M. E. *gilden*. A. S. *gyltan*, to gild; cf. A. S. *gylten*, golden. Formed (with vowel-mutation from Teut. *u* (> A. S. *o*) to *y*) from *gold*, gold. See **Gold**.

**Gill** (1), organ of respiration in fishes. (Scand.) M. E. *gille*. — Dan. *gialle*, Swed. *gul*, a gill; M. Dan. *gelle*, M. Swed. *gel*.

**Gill** (2), a ravine, chasm. (Scand.) Also *ghyll* — Icel. *gil*, ravine; Norw. *gil*.

**Gill** (3), with *g* soft, a quarter of a pint. (F. — Late L.) M. E. *gille*. — O. F. *gelle*, a sort of wine-measure, Late L. *gella*; cf. Late L. *gillo*, a wine-vessel.

**Gill** (4), with *g* soft, a woman's name, a pitcher, ground-ivy. (L.) Short for *Giltian*, from L. *Iuliāna*, a fem. name due to L. *Iulius*; see **July**. Der. *flirt-gill* or *gill-flirt*, *jilt*.

**Gillie**, a boy, page. (C.) Gael. *gille*, *giolla*, Irish *giolla*, boy, lad; O. Irish *gilla*, a servant.

**Gillyflower**, a flower. (F. — L. — Gk.) Formerly *gilofer*, *geraflour*. Formed (by confusion with *flower*) from M. F. *giroflée*, 'a gilloflower'; Cot. From F. *clon de girofle*, the same. — Late L. *caryophyllum*, Latinised from Gk. *καρύφυλλον*, a clove tree, lit. 'nut-leaf'. — Gk. *κάρυον*, a nut; *φύλλον*, leaf.

**Gimbals**, a contrivance for suspending a ship's compass, to keep it horizontal. (F. — L.) Formerly *gimmals*; also called *gemmorv* or *gemmow-ring*, a double ring, with two or more links. The forms *gemmow* and *gimmel* correspond to M. F. *gemeau*, and O. F. *gemel*, a twin. — L. *gemellus*, a twin, a dimin. form of L. *geminus*, double.

**Gimlet, Gimblet.** (F. — Teut.) M. F. *gimbelet*, 'a gimlet or piercer'; Cot.; *guimbelet*, Godefroy (F. *gibelet*); Norman dial. *guinblet*. Of M. H. G. origin; formed from a base *wind-*, to turn or wind; cf. mod. G. *wendel-bohrer*, a wimble. Note also Icel. *vindla*, to wind up, *vindill*, a wisp. See **Wimble**, of which *gimlet* is the dimin.

**Gimmel-ring**; see **Gimbals**.

**Gimp**, a kind of trimming, made of twisted silk, cotton, or wool. (F. — O. H. G.) See Bailey's Dict. vol. ii., ed. 1731. Named from a resemblance to some kind of wimple. — M. F. *guimpe*, a nun's wimple; also *guimpe* (see index to Cotgrave, s. v. *wimple*). — O. H. G. *wimpal*, a light robe, a fillet for the head; G. *wimpel*, a streamer; see **Wimple**. ¶ Prob. confused with F. *guipure*, a thread or silk lace. See **Guipure**.

**Gin** (1), to begin. (E.) Obsolete; often needlessly written *'gin*, as though *be-* were omitted. M. E. *ginnen*. A. S. *ginnan*, to begin, commonly *on-ginnan* (pt. t. *ongann*, pp. *ongunnen*). †Goth. *ginnan*, in the comp. *du-ginnan*, to begin. Brugm. i. § 376.

**Gin** (2), a trap, snare. (F. — L.) M. E. *gin*, short for M. E. *engin*, a contrivance. See **Engine**.

**Gin** (3), a kind of spirit. (F. — L.) Short for *geneva*, corruption of M. F. *genevve*, juniper. — L. acc. *iūniperum*; see **Juniper**.

**Ginger**, the root of a certain plant. (F. — L. — Gk. — Skt.) M. E. *ginger*, *gingeure* (= *gingevere*). — O. F. *gengibre* (F. *gingembre*). — Late L. *gingiber*; L. *zingiber*. — Gk. *ζιγγίβρις*. — Skt. *gr̥h̥gavera*, ginger;

lit. 'horn-shaped,' from the horns on it. — Skt. *gr̥ṣga*, a horn; *vera*, a body.

**Gingerly**, with soft steps. (F.—L.) From the adj. *\*ginger*, soft, delicate (with soft *g*). Apparently adapted from O. F. *gensor*, *gensor*, more delicate, comp. of *gent*, fine, delicate, noble; orig. 'well-born.' — Folk-L. *\*gentum*, *L. genitum*, acc. of *genitus*, born (well-born), pp. of *gignere*, to beget. (N.E.D.)

**Gingham**, a kind of cotton cloth. (F.—Malay.) F. *guingan*. — Malay *ginggang*, striped cloth, gingham. — Malay and Javanese *ginggang*, striped (C. P. G. Scott).

**Gingle**; the same as **Jingle**.

**Gipsy**; the same as **Gypsy**.

**Giraffe**, a long-legged animal. (F.—Span. — Arab.) M. F. *giraffe* (F. *girafe*). — Span. *girafa*. — Arab. *zarāf*, *zarāfa*(t).

**Gird** (1), to enclose, bind round. (E.) M. E. *gurden*, *girden*. A. S. *gyrdan*, to gird. + O. Sax. *gurdian*, Du. *gorden*, Icel. *gyrða*, to gird, Dan. *giørde*, G. *gürten*. Teut. type *\*gurdjan-*; from *\*gurd-*, weak grade of Teut. *\*gerdan-* (pt. t. *\*gard*), to enclose; cf. Goth. *bigairdan*, to begird. Allied to **Garth**, **Garden**, and **Yard**.

**Gird** (2), to jest at, jibe. (F.) A peculiar use of M. E. *girden*, *gurden*, to strike, cut. To *gird at* = to strike at, jest at; a *gird* is a cut, sarcasm; Tam. Shrew, v. 2. 58.

**Girdle**. (E.) A. S. *gyrdel*, that which girds. — A. S. *gyrdan*, to gird; see **Gird** (1). + Du. *gordel*, Icel. *gyrdill*, Swed. *gördel*, G. *gürtel*.

**Girl**. (E.) M. E. *gírle*, *gerle*, *gurle*, often used to mean 'a boy'; a child. Answering to an A. S. form *\*gyrel-*, Teut. *\*gírle-*, a dimin. form from Teut. base *\*gur-*. Allied to N. Fries. *gør*, a girl; Low G. *gør*, *göre*, a child. Cf. Swiss *gurre*, *gurrli*, a depreciatory term for a girl (Sanders, Ger. Dict.).

**Giron, Gyron**, in heraldry, the eighth part of a shield, made by drawing a diagonal line from the top corner to the centre, and from the centre horizontally towards the same side; a right-angled triangle. (F.—O. H. G.) F. *giron*, a giron (Littré). — O. H. G. *gërun*, acc. of *gëro*, a lance, spear; M. H. G. *gëre*, a gore or gusset in a garment, a triangular piece. — O. H. G. *gër*, a spear, cognate with A. S. *gār*, a spear. See **Gore** (2). (Diez, Schade.)

**Girth**. (Scand.) M. E. *gerth*. — Icel. *gjörð*, a girdle, girth; *gerð*, girth round

the waist; Dan. *giord*. + Goth. *gairda*, a girdle. Teut. type *\*gerdā*. See **Gird** (1).

**Gist**, the pith of a matter. (F.—L.) The *gist* is the point wherein the matter lies. — O. F. *gist* (mod. F. *gît*), it lies; whence the proverb 'c'est là que *gît* le lièvre,' that is where the difficulty is, lit. 'that's where the hare lies.' From the F. verb *gesir* (now *gésir*), to lie. — L. *iacere*, to lie. (O. F. *gist* = L. *iacet*.) See **Jet** (1).

**Gittern**; see **Cithern**.

**Give**. (Scand.) M. E. *giff* (Northern), *geuen*, *yeuen* (Southern); pt. t. *gaf* (N.), *yaf* (S.), pp. *gifen* (N.), *yiuen*, *youden* (S.). — Icel. *gefa*, Dan. *give*, Swed. *gifva*. + A. S. *gifan*, pt. t. *geaf*, pp. *gifen*; Du. *geven*; Goth. *giban*, G. *geben*. Teut. type *\*geban-*, pt. t. *\*gab*. Cf. O. Irish *gab-im*, I give, I take.

**Gizzard**. (F.—L.) M. E. *giser* (the *d* being added). — O. F. *gezier*, *jugier*, *juisier* (F. *gésier*). — L. *gigērium*, only in pl. *gigēria* (Late L. *gizēria*), cooked entrails of poultry.

**Glabrous**, smooth. (L.) From L. *glaber*, smooth. Idg. stem *\*gladh-ro-*; see **Glad**. Brugm. i. § 589.

**Glacial**, icy. (F.—L.) F. *glacial*. — L. *glaciālis*, icy. — L. *glaciēs*, ice.

**glacier**, a mountain ice-field. (F.—L.) F. *glacier* (a Savoy word). — F. *glace*, ice. — Folk-L. *glacia*, for L. *glaciēs*, ice.

**glacis**, smooth slope. (F.—L.) F. *glacis*. — M. F. *glacer*, to cover with ice. — F. *glace* (above).

**Glad**. (E.) A. S. *glæd*, shining, bright, cheerful, glad. + Du. *glad*, smooth, bright, Icel. *gladr*, bright, glad, Dan. Swed. *glad*, G. *glatt*, smooth, polished. Cf. Russ. *gladkii*, even, smooth; L. *glaber*, smooth; see **Glabrous**.

**Gladden, Gladen**, a plant; *Iris pseudacorus*. (L.) A. S. *glædene*; altered from L. *gladiolus*, a sword-lily. Dimin. of L. *gladius*, a sword; see **Gladiator**.

**Glade**, an open space in a wood. (E.) The orig. sense was prob. an opening for light, passage through a wood; from A. S. *glæd*, bright, shining. Cf. Swed. dial. *glad-yppen*, completely open, said of a lake whence the ice has all melted away.

**Gladiator**, a swordsman. (L.) L. *gladiātor*. — L. *gladius*, a sword.

**Glair**, the white of an egg. (F.—L.) M. E. *gleyre*. — O. F. *glaire*. — L. *clāra*, fem. of *clārus*, bright; Late L. *clāra ōui*, the white of an egg.



**Glaive**, a sword. (F.—L.) A. F. *glaiue*, a sword; O. F. *glaiue*, a sword, lance.—L. *gladium*, acc. of *gladius*, a sword.

**Glamour**; see **Gramarye**.

**Glance**, a swift dart of light, quick look; as a verb, to glide off or from, to graze, to flash. (F.—L.) The sb. is from the verb. A nasalised form (influenced by M. E. *glenten*, to glance) of O. F. *glacer*, *glacier*, to glide, slip, glance.—F. *glace*, ice; see **Glacial**. 2. M. E. *glenten* answers to the causal form of the strong verb *glinta*, to shine, still found in Swed. dialects (Rietz). See **Glint**.

**Gland**, a fleshy organ in the body, secreting fluid. (F.—L.) M. F. and F. *glande*, a gland; O. F. *glandre*.—L. *glandula*, a gland; dimin. of *glans* (stem *gland-*), an acorn.† Gk. *βάλανος*, an acorn. Brugm. i. § 665.

**glanders**, glandular swellings. (F.—L.) M. F. *glandres*, pl. = Lat. pl. acc. *glandulās*, swollen glands; from L. *glans* (above).

**Glare**, to shine brightly. (E.) M. E. *glaren*; cf. A. S. *glær*, amber.† Low G. *glaren*, to glow. Perhaps allied to **Glass**. Cf. Dan. *glar*, Icel. *glar*, glass (below).

**Glass**. (E.) A. S. *glas*.† Du. *glas*, G. *glas*; cf. Dan. *glar*, M. Swed. *glar*, Icel. *glar*, glass. Orig. sense prob. 'shining.' See above.

**Glaucous**, grayish blue. (L.—Gk.) L. *glaucus*; with suffix *-ous*.—Gk. *γλαυκός*, gleaming, bluish.

**Glaze**, to furnish with glass. (E.) M. E. *glasen*.—M. E. *glas*, glass; see **Glass**.

**Gleam**, a beam of light. (E.) A. S. *glēm*; Teut. type \**glaimiz*.† O. Sax. *glimo*, brightness; O. H. G. *glimo*, *gleimo*, a glow-worm (from base \**gleim-*). Allied to Gk. *χά-αρός*, warm. See **Glimmer**.

**Glean**. (F.) M. E. *glenen*.—O. F. *glener*, *glaner* (F. *glaner*), to glean; Low L. *glenāre* (A. D. 561); cf. Low L. *glēna*, *gelina*, *gelima*, a handful. Of unknown origin. The A. S. *gilm*, a handful, whence prov. E. *yelm*, to provide handfuls of straw ready for a thatcher, will not account for the O. F. form. ¶ We also find the form to *gleame* (Levins), also spelt *gleme*.

**Glebe**, soil. (F.—L.) M. F. *glebe*, 'glebe, land belonging to a parsonage'; Cot.—L. *glēba*, soil, a clod of earth.

**Glede** (1), a kite, a bird so called. (E.)

M. E. *glede*. A. S. *glida*, a kite, lit. 'glider', from its smooth flight.—A. S. *glid*, weak grade of *glidan*, to glide; see **Glide**. Cf. Icel. *glēða* (the same).

**Glede** (2), **Gleed**, a glowing coal. (E.) A. S. *glēd* (where *ē* is from *ō*, by vowel-change).—A. S. *glōwan*, to glow; see **Glow**. Cf. Dan. Swed. *glöd*, the same.

**Glee**, joy, singing. (E.) A. S. *glēo*, earlier *gliu*, joy, mirth, music.† Icel. *glý*, glee, gladness; Swed. dial. *glý*, mockery. Cf. Gk. *χλεύη*, a jest. Brugm. i. § 633.

**Gleek** (1), a scoff, jest. See **Nares**. Prob. a particular use of **Gleek** (2).

**Gleek** (2), a game at cards; in which a *gleek* meant three cards *alike* (as three kings). (F.—Du.) See **Nares**.—O. F. *glic*, a game at cards; also spelt *ghelique* (Godefroy).—M. Du. *gelijck*, alike.—M. Du. *ge-*, *ghe-*, Du. *ge-*, prefix (= A. S. *ge-*, Goth *ga-*); M. Du. *-lijck*, Du. *-lijk*, cognate with E. *like*; see **Like**. ¶ Hexham has *gelijk ofte ongelijk spelen*, to play at even or odds.

**Glen**, a narrow valley. (C.) Gael. and Irish *gleann*, O. Irish *glenn*; W. *glyn*, a valley, *glen*. Celtic type \**glennos*.

**Glib** (1), smooth, voluble. (E.) Cf. E. Fries. *glibberig*, slippery; *glippen*, to slip.† Du. *glibberig*, slippery, *glibberen*, to slide; Du. and Low G. *glippen*, to slip away.

**Glib** (2), a lock of hair. (C.) Irish and Gael. *glib*, also Ir. *clib*, a lock of hair.

**Glib** (3), to castrate. (E.) The same as *lib*, with prefixed *g-* = A. S. *ge-*, a common prefix. Cognate with Du. *lubben*, to castrate, M. Du. *lubben*. See **Left**.

**Glide**. (E.) M. E. *gliden*, pt. t. *glood*. A. S. *glīdan*.† Du. *glijden*, Dan. *glide*, Swed. *glida*, G. *gleiten*. Teut. type \**glei-dan*, pt. t. \**glaid*, pp. \**glīdanos*.

**Glimmer**, verb. (E.) M. E. *glimeren*.† Low G. *glimmern*, frequent. of *glimmen*, to shine; Dan. *glimre*, vb., cf. *glimmer*, sb., glitter; Swed. dial. *glimmer*, vb., *glimmer*, sb., glitter. Frequent. of Dan. *glimme*, Swed. *glimma*, to shine. Cf. Swed. dial. *glim*, a glance, A. S. *gleomu* (for \**glimu*), splendour; from \**glim-*, weak grade of \**gleim-*; see **Gleam**.

**glimpse**, a slight gleam. (E.) Formerly *glimse*; M. E. *glimsen*, to glimpse; formed with suffix *-s-* from \**glim* (above).

**Glint**, to shine, glance. (Scand.) M. E. *glenten*.—Swed. dial. *glánta*, *glintia*, to shine; nasalised from Icel. *glíta*, to shine.

+M.H.G. *glinæen*, to glint, Swed. *glindra*. See Glitter.

**Glisten, Glisten**, to glitter. (E.) Extended from base *glis-* of M. E. *glisien*, to shine. A. S. *glisian*; whence also *glisnian*, to shine. We also find M. E. *glisteren*, *glistren*, to glitter. Cf. Du. *glinsteren*, to glitter; Swed. dial. *glisa*.

**Glitter**. (E.) M. E. *gliteren*, to shine. A. S. *glitnian*, to shine; extended from A. S. *glitian*, to shine. +Icel. *glitra*, to glitter, frequent. of *glita*, to shine; Swed. *glittra*, to glitter; *glitter*, sb., a sparkle. Cf. Goth. *glit-munjan*, to glitter. From \**glit-*, weak grade of \**gleit-*, as in O. Sax. *glitan*, G. *gleissen*, to shine.

**Gloaming**, twilight. (E.) A Scot. word for even-glow, the time of becoming dusk; A. S. *æfen-gloμμung*, glow of eve, Hymn. Surtees, 16. 16. See Glow.

**Gloat**, to stare, gaze with admiration. (E.) Formerly *glote* (XVI cent.). +Icel. *glotta*, to grin, smile scornfully; Swed. dial. *glotta*, *glutta*, to peep; G. *glotzen*, to stare. Cf. Russ. *gliadiet(e)*, to look at.

**Globe**. (F.-L.) O. F. *globe*. = L. *globum*, acc. of *globus*, a ball; cf. *glomus*, a ball, clue.

**Glomerate**. (L.) From pp. of *glomerare*, to collect into a ball. = L. *glomer-*, for \**glomes*, stem of *glomus*, a ball or clow of yarn. See Globe.

**Gloom**. (E.) M. E. *gloumen*, to lower, as if from A. S. \**glūmian*; cf. *room* from A. S. *rūm*; and prov. E. *glum*, overcast. +Norw. *glyma*, an overcast sky; Low G. *glum*, turbid. See Glum.

**Glorify**. (F.-L.) M. E. *glorie*. = A. F. and O. F. *glorie* (F. *gloire*). = L. *glōria*.

**Gloss** (1), lustre. (Scand.) Icel. *glossi*, a blaze, *glys*, finery; Swed. dial. *glossa*, to glow; Norw. *glosa*, to glow. +M. H. G. *glosen*, to glow, *glos*, lustre; Du. *glören* (Frank), F. Fries. *glören*.

**Gloss** (2), a commentary, explanation. (F.-L.-Gk.) M. E. *glose*. = O. F. *glose*, 'a glosse'; Cot. = L. *glōssa*, a difficult word requiring explanation. = Gk. γλῶσσα, the tongue, a language, word needing explanation. Der. *gloss*, vb., *glose*.

**glossary**. (L.-Gk.) L. *glossarium*, a glossary; formed with suffix *-arium* from L. *glōss-a* (above).

**glossographer**. (Gk.) Coined from *glōssō-*, from Gk. γλῶσσα, a hard word; γραφειν, to write.

**glottis**. (Gk.) Gk. γλωττίς, the

mouth of the windpipe. = Gk. γλῶττα, Attic form of γλῶσσα, the tongue. Der. *epi-glottis*.

**Glove**. (E.) A. S. *glōf*, a glove; cf. Icel. *glöf*, prob. borrowed from A. S. *glōf*. Possibly from *g-* (for *ge-*), prefix; and Icel. *löf*, Goth. *lōfa*, the palm of the hand. Der. *fox-glove*.

**Glow**. (E.) M. E. *glowen*. A. S. *glōwan*, to be ardent, to shine brightly. +Icel. *glōa*, Dan. *gloe*, to glow, stare, Swed. *glo*, to stare, Du. *gloeijen*, G. *glühen*. Brugm. i. § 156. Der. *glede* (2).

**Glower**, to look frowningly. (E.) E. Fries. *glūren*. Cf. Low G. *gluren*, M. Du. *glœien*, 'to look awry, to leare,' Hexham; Du. *gluren*. ¶ M. E. *glören*, to stare, is allied to *glare*.

**Gloze**, to interpret, flatter. (F.-L.-Gk.) M. E. *glosen*, to make glosses. = M. E. *glose*, a gloss; see Gloss (2).

**Glue**. (F.-L.) O. F. *glu*. = Late L. *glūtem*, acc. of *glūs* (gen. *glūtis*), glue; allied to L. *glūten*, glue, *glūtus*, tenacious. +Gk. γλοιός, mud, gum. Allied to Clay. Brugm. i. § 639.

**Glum**, sullen. (E.) M. E. *glommen*, *glomben*, *gloumen*, to look gloomy. E. Fries. *glumen*, *glūmen*, to look sullen. +Low G. *gluum*, a sullen look, *glummen*, to make turbid; Norw. *glyme*, a sullen look, *glyma*, *gloma*, to look sullen. See Gloom.

**Glume**, a bracteal covering, in grasses. (L.) L. *glūma*, a husk, hull. = L. *glūbere*, to peel, take off the husk. See Cleave (1).

**Glut**, to swallow greedily. (F.-L.) M. E. *glotien*. = O. F. *glotir*, *gloutir*. = L. *glūtīre*, *gluttīre*, to swallow; cf. *gula*, the throat. Der. *glutton*.

**Glutinous**, gluey. (L.) L. *glūtīnōsus*, sticky. = L. *glūtīn-*, for *glūten*, glue.

**Glutton**. (F.-L.) M. E. *gloton*. = O. F. *gloton*. = L. *gluttōnem*, *glūtōnem*, acc., a glutton. = L. *glūtīre*, to devour.

**Glycerine**, a viscid fluid, of sweet taste. (F.-Gk.) F. *glycérine*; from Gk. γλυκερός, sweet; from Gk. γλυκός, sweet.

**Glyptic**, relating to carving in stone. (Gk.) Gk. γλυπτικός, carving. = Gk. γλυπτός, carved. = Gk. γλόφειν, to hollow out, engrave. See Cleave (1).

**Gnarl**, to snarl, growl. (E.) Frequentative of *gnar*, to snarl, an imitative word. Cf. A. S. *gnyrran*, to creak; E. Fries. *gnarren*, to creak, snarl. +Du. *knorren*, Dan. *knurre*, to growl, Dan. *knarre*, to

creak; Swed. *knorra*, G. *knurren*, to growl, G. *knarren*, to creak.

**Gnarled**, knotty, twisted. (E.) *Gnarled* is full of gnarls, where *gnar-l* is a dimin. of *gnar* or *knar*, M. E. *knarre*, a knot in wood. See **Knurr**.

**Gnash**. (E.) M. E. *gnasten*, to gnash the teeth. E. Fries. *gnastern*, *gnästern*, to gnash. + Swed. *knastra*, to crash (between the teeth); Dan. *knaske*, to gnash; Icel. *gnastan*, sb., a gnashing, *gnesta* (pt. t. *gnást*), to crack; G. *knastern*, to crackle. Imitative; so also Dan. *knase*, to crackle; Icel. *gnista*, to gnash, E. Fries. *gnisen*.

**Gnat**. (E.) A. S. *gnætt*. Said to be named from the whirring of the wings; cf: Icel. *gnata*, to clash, *gnat*, clash of weapons.

**Gnaw**. (E.) M. E. *gnawen*, pt. t. *gnew*, *gnow*. A. S. *gnagan*, to gnaw, pt. t. *gnōh*, pp. *gnagen*. + Du. *knagen*, Low G. *gnauen*, O. Icel. *knaga*, mod. Icel. *naga*, Dan. *gnave*, Swed. *gnaga*. Without the *g*, we have G. *nagen*; also Dan. *nage*, to gnaw, Swed. *nagga*, whence prov. E. *nag*, to worry.

**Gneiss**, a rock. (G.) G. *gneiss*; from its sparkling. — O. H. G. *gneistan*, to sparkle; *gneista*, a spark. + A. S. *gnāst*, Icel. *gneisti*, a spark.

**Gnome**, a kind of sprite. (F.—Gk.) F. *gnome*, a gnome; a word due to Paracelsus; from the notion that gnomes could reveal secret treasures. — Gk. γνῶμη, intelligence. — Gk. γνῶναι, to know. (✓GEN.) **gnomon**, index of a dial. (L.—Gk.) L. *gnōmōn*. — Gk. γνῶμων, an interpreter (one who knows); the index of a dial. — Gk. γνῶναι, to know.

**gnostic**, one of a certain sect. (Gk.) Gk. γνωστικός, wise, good at knowing. — Gk. γνωστός, from γνῶναι, known. — Gk. γνῶναι, to know.

**Gnu**, a kind of antelope. (Hottentot.) Found in S. Africa. Said to belong to the Hottentot language. See Supplement.

**Go**, to move about, proceed, advance. (E.) M. E. *gon*, *goon*. A. S. *gān*. + Du. *gaan*, Dan. *gaae*, Swed. *gå*; G. *gehen*; O. H. G. *gān*, *gēn*. ¶ 'The Teut. *gai-* (= A. S. *gā-*, O. H. G. *gē-*) supplanted the Idg. ✓I, to go, in Lat. *ire*, Gk. *lévai*, Skt. *i*. Since Teut. *gai-* has no old primitive noun-derivatives in Teut., and takes the place of Idg. ✓I (the Goth. aorist *iddja* = A. S. *ēode* still remains), and as it is inflected after the *-mi-* conjugation, the

supposition arises that Teut. *\*gain*, *\*gais*, *\*gaith* are contracted from the verbal particle *ga-* and the inherited *im*, *iz*, *ith* = Skt. *emi*, *ēshi*, *ēti*; cf. Gk. εἶμι. — Kluge. But this is mere conjecture.

**Goat**. (E.) M. E. *gode*. A. S. *gād*. Teut. type *\*gaidā*, f. + Lombardic *gaüda*, a gore (Duc.); from the base *\*gai-*, Idg. *\*ghai-*, whence also A. S. *gā-r*, Icel. *gei-rr*, O. Irish *gai*, a spear; see **Gore** (2).

**Goal**, the winning-post in a race. (E.) M. E. *gōl*, Shoreham, p. 145. Answering to A. S. *\*gāl*, prob. 'an impediment'; whence A. S. *gēlan*, to impede. *Goal* may have meant 'stopping-place.'

**Goat**. (E.) M. E. *goat*. A. S. *gāt*. + Du. *geit*, Dan. *ged*, Swed. *get*, Icel. *geit*, G. *geiss*, *geisse*; Goth. *gaits*. Teut. base *\*gait-*; allied to L. *hædus*.

**Gobbet**, a mouthful, a small piece. (F.—C.) M. E. *gobet*, a small piece. — O. F. *gobet*, a morsel of food (see Littré); allied to M. F. *gob*, a gulp (in swallowing). — O. F. *gober*, to devour. — Gael. *gob*, beak, bill, mouth; Irish *gob*, mouth, beak.

**gobble** (1), to devour. (F.—C.) Frequentative, with suffix *-le*, from O. F. *gob-er*, to devour; see **Gobbet**.

**Gobble** (2), to make a gabbling noise. (E.) Imitative; a variant of *gabble*.

**Gobelin**, a French tapestry. (F.) Named from Giles *Gobelin*, wool-dyer of Paris, in the 16th cent.

**Goblet**. (F.—L.) F. *gobelet*, 'a goblet'; Cot. Dimin. of O. F. *gobel*, a cup. — Late L. *cūpellum*, acc. of *cūpellus*, a cup; dimin. of L. *cūpa*, a vat; see **Coop**. Cf. Picard *gobe*, a great cup.

**Goblin**. (F.—L.—G.) O. F. *gobelin*. — Low L. *gobelinus*, a goblin; properly 'a household-god'; cf. A. S. *cof-godas*, 'penates.' — M. H. G. *kobel*, a hut; dimin. of M. H. G. *kobe*, a stall, cognate with Icel. *kofi*, a hut, A. S. *cofa*, a chamber (Kluge). See **Cove**.

**Goby**, a fish. (L.—Gk.) For L. *gōbius*, orig. applied to the gudgeon. — Gk. κωβίος, a kind of fish, gudgeon, tench. Der. *gudgeon*.

**God**. (E.) A. S. *god*. + Du. *god*, Icel. *goð*, *guð*, Dan. *gud*, Swed. *gud*, Goth. *guth*, G. *gott*. Teut. type *\*guthom*; Idg. type *\*ghutom*, perhaps 'the being worshipped,' a pp. form; from Idg. root *\*ghu-*, to worship, as in Skt. *hu*, to sacrifice (to), whence *huta-*, one to whom sacrifice is offered. ¶ Not allied to *good*, adj.

## GODDESS

**goddess.** (E.; with F. suffix.) M. E. *goddesse* (*godesse*). Made from *god* by adding the O. F. suffix *-esse* (= L. *-issa* = Gk. *-ισσα*).

**godfather.** (E.) M. E. *godfader*, father in baptism; from *god* and *fader*.

**godhead.** (E.) M. E. *godhed*, also *godhod*; the suffix answers to A. S. *hād*, office, state, dignity; see *-hood* (suffix).

**Godwit**, a bird. (E.) Origin unknown. Can it mean 'good creature'? A. S. *gōd wīht*, a good wight, good creature (*wīht* being often applied to animals and birds). See **Wight**.

**Goffer, Gauffer**, to plait or crimp lace, &c. (F.—O. Low G.) M. F. *gaufferer*, to goffer; orig. to mark like the edges of wafers.—M. F. *gauffre*, *goffre*, a wafer; see **Wafer**.

**Goggle-eyed**, having rolling and staring eyes. (E.) M. E. *gogil-eyid*. 'They gogle with their eyes hither and thither'; Holinshed, Descr. of Ireland, c. 1. Cf. Irish and Gael. *gogshuileach*, goggle-eyed, having wandering eyes, from *gog*, to move slightly, and *suil*, eye. But *gog* seems to be from E., and of imitative origin. Cf. prov. E. *coggle*, Bavar. *gageln*, to be unsteady.

**Goitre.** (F.—I.) F. *goître*, a swelled throat; from O. F. *goitron*, the same, esp. in Savoy.—Late L. acc. type *\*guttriōnem*, from L. *guttur*, throat.

**Gold.** (E.) A. S. *gold*. + Du. *goud* (for *gold*), Icel. *gull*, Swed. Dan. *guld*, G. *gold*, Goth. *gulth*. Teut. type *\*gul-thom*, n.; Idg. type *\*ghal-tom*; cf. Russ. *zoloto*, Skt. *hātaka-*, gold; also Pers. *zar*, gold, Zend *zaranya*, Skt. *hiranya*. Named from its colour. Allied to **Yellow**. (✓GHEL.)

**Der. mari-gold, gild.**

**Golf**, a game. (Du.) Mentioned A. D. 1457 (Jam.). The name is from that of a Du. game played with club and ball.—Du. *kolf*, a club used to strike balls with. + Low G. *kulf*, hockey-stick; Icel. *kölfr*, clapper of a bell, *kyfla*, a club; Dan. *kolbe*, butt-end of a weapon, *kolv*, bolt, shaft, arrow, Swed. *kolf*, butt-end, G. *kolbe*, club, mace, knob.

**Golosh**; the same as **Galoche**.

**Gondola.** (Ital.—Gk.—Pers.?) Ital. *gondola*, dimin. of *gonda*, a boat.—Gk. *κόνδον*, a drinking-vessel; from the shape (Diez). Said to be of Pers. origin; cf. Pers. *bandū*, an earthen vessel.

**Gonfanon, Gonfalon**, a kind of

## GOOSEBERRY

**banner.** (F.—M. H. G.) M. E. *gonfanon*. —O. F. *gonfanon*. —M. H. G. *gundfano*, lit. 'battle-flag'. —M. H. G. *gund*, *gunt*, battle; *fano* (G. *fahne*), a banner, flag. Here *gunt* is cognate with A. S. *grið* (for *\*gunth*), battle, war; cf. Skt. *han*, to kill. *Fano* is allied to **Vane**.

**Gong.** (Malay.) Malay *agōng* or *gōng*, the gong, a sonorous instrument.

**Good.** (E.) M. E. *good*. A. S. *gōd*. + Du. *goed*, Icel. *gōðr*, Dan. Swed. *god*, Goth. *gōds*, G. *gut*. Teut. type *\*gōdaz*; from *\*gōd-*, strong grade of *\*gad-*, 'fit'; see **Gather**. Allied to Russ. *godnuii*, suitable, O. Slav. *godŭ*, fit season. **Der.** *good-s*, sb. pl., i. e. good things, property; *good-will*, &c. Also *good-man*, i. e. master of the house, *good-wife*, mistress of the house.

**Goodbye**, farewell. (E.) A familiar, but meaningless, contraction of *God be with you*, the old form of farewell; very common; often written *God b'w'y*. ¶ *Not for God be by you*: the form *God buy you* = *God be-with-you you* (*you* repeated).

**Goodman**; see **Good**.

**Goose**, a bird. (E.) A. S. *gōs*, pl. *gēs* (lengthened *o* caused loss of *n*, and *gōs* = *\*gons* < *\*gans*). + Du. *gans*, Dan. *gaas*, Swed. *gas*, Icel. *gās*, G. *gans*. Teut. type *\*gans*; Idg. type *\*ghans-*; cf. L. *anser*, Gk. *χην*; Skt. *hamsa*, a swan; O. Irish *geis*, a swan; Lith. *žasis*, a goose.

**Gooseberry.** (E.; cf. F.—M. H. G.) In Levins. From *goose* and *berry*; cf. *goose-grass*, &c. **a.** We also find North E. *groser*s, gooseberries; Burns has *grozel*, a gooseberry. Apparently from O. F. *\*grose*, *\*groise*, a gooseberry, not recorded, but occurring not only in the O. F. dimin. form *groisele*, *grosele*, a gooseberry, but also in Irish *grois-aid*, Gael. *grois-aid*, W. *gruys*, a gooseberry, all borrowed from M. E. The spelling *groisele* is as old as the 13th century (Bartsch); and answers to the form *croisela* in the dialect of Como (Monti). **β.** The orig. O. F. *\*groise* or *\*grose* was borrowed from M. H. G. *krūs*, curling, crisped, whence G. *krausbeere*, a cranberry, a rough gooseberry. Cf. Swed. *krushär*, a gooseberry, from *krus*, crisp, curled, frizzled. The name was first given to the rougher kinds of the fruit, from the curling hairs on it; similarly, Levins gives the Lat. name as *uva crispa* (frizzled grape).

**Gopher**, a kind of wood. (Heb.) Heb. *gopher*, a wood.

**Gorbellied**, having a fat belly. (E.) Compounded of E. *gore*, lit. filth, dirt (also the intestines); and *belly*. So also Swed. dial. *gärbäl*, a fat paunch, from *gär*, dirt, contents of the intestines, and *bäl*, belly. See *Gore* (1).

**gorcrow**, carrion-crow. (E.) I. e. *gore-crow*; see above.

**Gordian**. (L.—Gk.) Only in the phr. 'Gordian knot,' i. e. intricate knot. Named from the Phrygian king *Gordius* (Γόρδιος), who tied it. An oracle declared that whoever undid it should reign over Asia. Alexander cut the knot, and applied the oracle to himself.

**Gore** (1), clotted blood. (E.) It formerly meant filth. A. S. *gor*, filth, dirt. † Icel. *gor*, gore; Swed. *gor*, dirt; M. Du. *goor*; O. H. G. *gor*, filth. Origin uncertain.

**Gore** (2), a triangular piece let into a garment, a triangular slip of land. (E.) M. E. *gore*. A. S. *gāra*, a gore, projecting piece of land; from *gār*, a dart, a spear-point. Named from the shape. [So also Icel. *geiri*, a triangular slip of land, from *geirr*, a spear; G. *gehre*, a wedge, gusset, gore; Du. *geer*, a gusset, gore.] β. The A. S. *gār* (Icel. *geirr*, O. H. G. *gēr*) is from Teut. type *\*gairaz*, m.; allied to Gaulish L. *gaesum*, a javelin, O. Irish *gai*, a spear.

**Gore** (3), to pierce. (E.) From A. S. *gār*, a spear-point (with the usual change from *ā* to long *o*).

**Gorge**, the throat, a narrow pass. (F.—L.) O. F. *gorge*, throat. = Late L. *gorga*, variant of L. *gurgēs*, a whirlpool, hence (in Late L.) the gullet, from its voracity. Cf. L. *gurgulio*, gullet. † Skt. *gargara*, a whirlpool.

**gorgeous**, showy, splendid. (F.—L.) O. F. and M. F. *gorgias*, 'gorgeous'; Cot. The O. F. *gorgias* also meant a gorget; the sense of 'gorgeous' was orig. proud, from the swelling of the throat in pride. Cotgrave gives F. *se rengorger*, 'to hold down the head, or thrust the chin into the neck, as some do in pride, or to make their faces look the fuller; we say, to bridle it.' Hence the derivation is from F. *gorge*, throat (above).

**gorget**, armour for the throat. (F.—L.) From *gorge*, i. e. throat.

**Gorgon**, a monster. (L.—Gk.) L. *Gorgon*, *Gorgō*. = Gk. Γοργώ, the Gorgon.

= Gk. γοργός, fearful. † O. Ir. *garg*, fierce.

**Gorilla**, a kind of large ape. (O. African.) An old word revived. In the Periplus of Hanno, near the end, some creatures are described 'which the interpreters called *Gorillas*'—in Greek, γορίλλας.

**Gormandise**; see *Gourmand*.

**Gorse**. (E.) Formerly *gorst*. = A. S. *gorst*, gorse. Cf. Skt. *hr̥sh*, to bristle.

**Goshawk**. (E.) Lit. 'goose-hawk.' A. S. *gōshafuc*. = A. S. *gōs*, goose; *hafuc*, hawk.

**gosling**. (E.) Formed from A. S. *gōs*, goose (M. F. *gos*), with double dimin. suffix *-ling*.

**Gospel**, the life of Christ. (E.) M. E. *gospel*. A. S. *godspell*. = A. S. *god*, God, i. e. Christ; *spell*, a story. Lit. 'narrative of God,' i. e. life of Christ. ¶ Orig. *gōd spell*, i. e. *good spell*, a translation of Gk. εὐαγγέλιον; but soon altered to *godspell*; for the E. word was early introduced into Iceland in the form *guðspjall* (where *guð* = god, as distinguished from *gōð* = good), and into Germany as O. H. G. *gotspell* (where *got* = god, as distinguished from *guot*, good).

**Gossamer**. (E.) M. E. *gossomer*, *gosesomer*, lit. 'goose-summer.' The prov. E. name (in Craven) is *summer-goose*. Named from the time of year when it is most seen, viz. during St. Martin's summer (early November); geese were eaten on Nov. 11 formerly. Cf. Lowl. Sc. *go-summer* (popular variant), Martinmas. ¶ Also called *summer-colt* (Whitby); also *summer-gause*. Cf. G. *sommerfaden* (lit. summer-threads), *gossamer*; Du. *zomerdraden*, Swed. *sommertråd*, the same. [But in G. it is also called *mädchensommer*, lit. Maiden-summer, *der altweibersommer*, the old women's summer; which also means St. Martin's summer.] It would appear that *summer* is here used in the sense of 'summer-film,' so that *gossamer* = goose-summer-film. (Better spelt *gossomer* or *gossummer*.)

**Gossip**. (E.) Now a crony; formerly a sponsor in baptism. M. E. *gossib*, also *godsib*, lit. 'related in god.' = M. E. *god*, god; *sib*, related, from O. Northumb. *sibbo*, pl. relatives, allied to Goth. *sibja*, relationship, G. *sippe*, affinity, *sippen*, kinsmen. Cf. Skt. *sabhya*, fit for an assembly, trusty, from *sabhā*, an assembly. Brugm. i. §§ 124 (4), 567.

**Gouge**, a hollow-bladed chisel. (F. — Low L.) F. *gouge*. — Low L. \**gobia*, \**gubia*, only recorded in the form *guvia* (Span. *gubia*). Cf. Ital. *sgorbia*, gouge; Gascon *goujo*.

**Gourd**. (F. — L.) F. *gourde*, formerly *gouhourde* and *cougourde* (Cot.). — L. *curcubita*, a gourd.

**Gourmand**, a glutton. (F.) F. *gourmand*, 'a glutton, gormand, belly-god'; Cot. Etym. unknown. Der. *gormandise* (for *gourmand-ise*).

**Gout** (1), a drop, disease. (F. — L.) M. E. *goute*, a disease supposed to be due to defluxion of humours. — O. F. *goute*, *goutte*, a drop. — L. *gutta*, a drop.

**Gout** (2), taste. (F. — L.) F. *goût*, taste. — L. *gustus*, taste; see **Gust** (2).

**Govern**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *gouvernen*. — O. F. *gouverner*. — L. *gubernare*, to steer a ship, rule. — Gk. *κυβερνᾶν*, to steer. Cf. Lith. *kumbriti*, to steer.

**Gowan**, a daisy. (Scand.) North. E. *gowlan*, Sc. *yellow gowan*, corn marigold. Named from the colour. — Icel. *gulr*, Swed. *gul*, Dan. *gul*, Norw. *gul*, *gaul*, yellow. See **Yellow**.

**Gowk**, a simpleton. (Scand.) Icel. *gaukr*, a cuckoo, Swed. *gök*. + G. *gauch*, a cuckoo, simpleton.

**Gown**, a loose robe. (C.) M. E. *gounne*. — W. *gun*, a loose robe. [Irish *gunn*, Gael. and Corn. *gun*, Manx *goon*, are from E. O. F. *gounne* is Gaulish.] Stokes-Fick, p. 281.

**Grab**, to seize. (E.) Cf. E. Fries. *grabbig*, greedy; *grabbelen*, to grab at; Du. *grabbel*, a scramble, *grabbelen*, to scramble for; Low G. *grabbeln*, to grab at; Swed. *grabba*, to grasp. + Skt. *grah*, O. Skt. *grabh*, O. Pers. and Zend *grab*, to seize. See **Garb** (2). Cf. **Grasp**.

**Grace**. (F. — L.) O. F. *grace*. — L. *gratia*, favour. — L. *grātus*, dear, pleasing. Brugm. i. § 524, 632.

**Grade**, a degree. (F. — L.) F. *grade*, a degree. — L. *gradum*, acc. of *gradus*, a degree, step. — L. *gradī* (pp. *gressus*), to step, walk, go. (✓GHREDH.) Brugm. i. § 635; ii. § 707.

**gradient**, a gradually rising slope. (L.) L. *gradient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *gradi*, to walk, advance.

**gradual**, advancing by steps. (L.) Orig. *gradual*, sb., a service-book called in Lat. *graduale*, and in E. *gradual* or *grayl*. — Late L. *graduālis*, only in neut.

*graduāle*, a service-book of portions sung in *gradibus*, i. e. on the steps (of the choir). — L. *gradu-s*, a step.

**graduate**. (L.) Late L. *graduātus*, one who has taken a degree; pp. of Late L. *graduāre*. — L. *gradu-s*, degree.

**Graft, Graff**, to insert buds on a stem. (F. — L. — Gk.) *Graft* is a later form of *graff*, and due to confusion with *graffed*, pp. Shak. has pp. *graft*, Rich. III. iii. 7. 127. M. E. *graffen*, to graft, from *graffe*, sb. — O. F. *graffe*, a sort of pencil, also a slip for grafting, because it resembled a pointed pencil in shape. — L. *graphium*, a style to write with. — Gk. *γραφίον*, *γραφειον*, the same. — Gk. *γράφειν*, to write.

**Grail** (1), a gradual, a service-book. (F. — L.) M. E. *graille*, *grayle*. — O. F. *grail*. — Late L. *gradāle*, also called *graduāle*; see **gradual**.

**Grail** (2), the Holy Dish at the Last Supper. (F. — L. — Gk.) The etymology was very early falsified by an easy change from *San Greal* (Holy Dish) to *Sang Real* (Royal Blood, strangely taken to mean Real Blood). — O. F. *graal*, *greal*, *grasal*, a flat dish; with numerous other forms, both in O. F. and Late L. It would appear that the word was corrupted in various ways from Late L. type \**crātālis* (cf. Late L. *grādāle*, a bowl); from Late L. *crāt-us*, a bowl, equivalent to L. *crāter*, a bowl; see **Crater**. (Diez.)

**Grail** (3), fine sand. (F. — L.) In Spenser, F. Q. i. 7. 6; Vis. Bellay, st. 12. — O. F. *graisle*, *graille* (F. *grêle*), thin, small. — L. *gracilem*, acc. of *gracilis*, slender.

**Grain**. (F. — L.) M. E. *grein*. — O. F. *grain*. — L. *grānum*, a grain, corn. + Irish *grān*, W. *gronyn*. Cognate with E. **Corn**.

**Grallatory**. (L.) A term applied to wading birds. — L. *grallātor*, a walker on stilts. — L. *gralle* (for \**gradlæ*), stilts. — L. *gradus*, a step; *gradi*, to walk.

**Gramarye**, magic. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *gramery*, skill in grammar, and hence skill in magic. — O. F. *gramaire*, grammar; see **Grammar**. Cf. O. F. *gramaire*, (1) a grammarian, (2) a magician. ¶ The word *glamour* is a mere corruption of *gramarye* or *grammar*, meaning (1) grammar, (2) magic.

**Gramercy**, thanks. (F. — L.) Formerly *graund mercy*, Chaucer, C. T. 8964. — F. *grand merci*, great thanks; see **Grand** and **Meroy**.

**Gramineous.** (L.) From L. *grāmin-*, for *grāmen*, grass; with suffix *-e-ous*.

**Grammar.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *grammere*. — O. F. *gramaire* (XIII cent.).

— Late L. *grammatica*, grammar (Schwan). — Gk. *γραμματική*, grammar. — Gk. *γραμματικός*, knowing one's letters; see below.

**grammatical.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *grammatical*; from L. *grammaticus*, grammatical. — Gk. *γραμματικός*, versed in one's letters. — Gk. *γραμματ-*, stem of *γράμμα*, a letter. — Gk. *γράφειν*, to write. See **Graphic**.

**Grampus**, a large fish. (F. — L.) Spelt *grampasse*, A. D. 1655. — A. F. *grampais*; Blk. Bk. Adm. i. 152. — L. *grandem piscem*, acc. of *grandis piscis*, great fish.

**Granary**, store-house for grain. (L.) L. *grānāria*, pl. — L. *grānum*, corn. See **Garner**.

**Grand**, great. (F. — L.) O. F. *grand*. — L. *grandem*, acc. of *grandis*, great.

**grandee**, a Spanish nobleman. (Span. — L.) Span. *grande*, great; also, a nobleman. — L. *grandem*, acc. of *grandis*, great.

**grandeur**, greatness. (F. — L.) F. *grandeur*; formed with suffix *-eur* (L. *-orem*), from *grand*, great.

**grandiloquent**, pompous in speech. (L.) Coined from L. *grandi-*, decl. stem of *grandis*, great; and *loquent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *loqui*, to speak; see **Loquacious**. The true L. form is *grandiloquus*.

**Grange**, a farm-house. (F. — L.) O. F. *grange*, a barn, a farm-house. — Late L. *grānea*, a barn. — L. *grānum*, corn.

**granite**, a hard stone. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *granito*, granite, speckled stone. — Ital. *granito*, pp. of *granire*, to reduce to grains (hence, to speckle). — Ital. *grano*, a grain. — L. *grānum*, a grain; see **Grain**.

**Grant.** (F. — L.) M. E. *graunten*. — O. F. *graanter*, *graunter*, later spelling of *crānter*, *crāntier*, for caution, assure, guarantee; whence the later senses, to promise, yield; Late L. *crēantāre*, for *\*crēdentiāre*. — L. *crēdēt-*, stem of pres. pt. of *crēdere*, to trust. See **Creed**.

**Granule**, a little grain. (L.) L. *grānulum*, dimin. of *grānum*, a grain.

**Grape.** (F. — M. H. G.) A. F. *grape*, M. F. *grappe*, 'bunch, or cluster of grapes'; Cot. [In E., the sense has changed, from cluster to single berry.] The orig. sense of *grappe* was 'a hook,' then clustered

fruit. — M. H. G. *krappe*, O. H. G. *krappfo*, a hook. Allied to **Cramp**. The senses of 'hook' and 'cluster' result from that of 'clutching.'

**Graphic**, descriptive, pertaining to writing. (L. — Gk.) L. *graphicus*, belonging to painting or drawing. — Gk. *γραφικός*, the same. — Gk. *γράφειν*, to write. Allied to **Carve**.

**Grapnel**, a grappling-iron. (F. — M. H. G.) M. E. *grapnel*. Dimin. of M. F. *grappin*, a grapnel. — O. F. *grappe*, a hook. — O. H. G. *krappfo*, a hook; see **Grape**.

**grapple**, to clutch. (F. — M. H. G.) Properly to seize with a grapnel. — M. F. *grappil*, sb., 'the grapple of a ship'; Cot. — O. F. *grappe*, a hook (above).

**Grasp.** (E.) M. E. *graspen*, used in the sense 'to grope.' Also *grapsen*, in Hoccleve. Prob. for *\*grab-sen*, closely allied to **Grab**, q. v. Cf. E. Fries. *grapsen*, to clutch; Low G. *grapsen*; E. Fries. *graps*, a handful; also Lith. *gróp-ti*, to grab (Kluge).

**Grass.** (E.) M. E. *gras*, *gres*, also *gers*. A. S. *gers*, *gras*. + Du. Icel. Goth. G. *gras*; Swed. *gräs*, Dan. *gras*. Teut. type *\*gra-som*, n.; from *\*gra-*, the sense of which is doubtful; cf. *grow*.

**Grate** (1), a framework of iron bars. (Late L. — L.) M. E. *grate*. — Late L. *grāta*, *crāta*, a grating. — L. *crātēs*, hurdles. See **Crate**.

**Grate** (2), to rub, scrape. (F. — Teut.) O. F. *grater* (F. *gratter*). — Swed. *kratta*. Dan. *kratte*, to scrape; O. H. G. *chrassōn* (< *\*krattōn*), to scrape.

**Grateful**, pleasant. (Hybrid; F. — L. and E.) The first syllable is from O. F. *grat*, pleasing, from L. *grātus*; with E. suffix *-ful*.

**gratify.** (F. — L.) M. F. *gratifier*. — L. *gratificāre*, *gratificāri*, to please. — L. *grāti-*, for *grātus*, pleasing; and *-ficiāre*, for *facere*, to make. Der. *gratific-at-ion*.

**gratis**, freely. (L.) L. *grātis*, adv., freely; for *grātis*, abl. pl. of *grātia*, grace; see **Grace**.

**gratitude.** (F. — L.) F. *gratitude*. — Late L. *gratitūdinem*, acc. of *gratitūdo*, thankfulness. — L. *grātus*, pleasing.

**gratuitous**, freely given. (L.) L. *gratuit-us*, freely given; with suffix *-ous*. From *grātus*.

**gratuity**, a present. (F. — L.) O. F. *gratuitū*, 'a free gift'; Cot. — Late L.

## GRATULATE

*grātūtātēm*, acc. of *grātūtās*.—L. *grātūtus* (above).

**gratulate**, to congratulate. (L.) From pp. of L. *grātulāri*, to wish a person joy. As if for *\*grāti-tulāri*; from L. *grātus*, pleasing. Brugm. i. § 986.

**Grave** (1), to cut, engrave. (E.) M. E. *grauen*. A. S. *grafan*, pt. t. *grōf*.+Du. *graven*, Dan. *grave*, Icel. *grafa*, M. Swed. *grafva*, Goth. *graban*, G. *graben*. Teut. type *\*graban-*, pt. t. *\*grōb*. Cf. Russ. *grōb*, a tomb, grave. Der. *grave*, sb., a thing cut or dug out; A. S. *græf*.

**Grave** (2), sad. (F.—L.) F. *grave*.—L. *grauem*, acc. of *gravis*, heavy.+Goth. *kaurus*; Gk. *βᾱρύς*, Skt. *guru-*, heavy. Brugm. i. § 665.

**Gravel**. (F.—C.) M. E. *grauel*.—O. F. *gravele*, dimin. of O. F. *grave*, gravel. Of Celtic origin; from Celt. base *\*grawo-*, as in Bret. *grouan*, gravel, Corn. *grow*, gravel, W. *gro*, pebbles.

**Gravy**. (F.—L.) M. E. *graud*, mistaken form of O. F. *grand*, a broth with powdered almonds (like grains).—L. *grānātum*, full of grains.—L. *grānum*, a grain.

**Gray**. (E.) M. E. *gray*, *grey*. O. Merc. *græg*, A. S. *græg*.+Du. *grauw*, Icel. *grár*, Dan. *graa*, Swed. *grå*, G. *grau*, O. H. G. *grā* (gen. *grāw-es*). Teut. stems *\*græg-*, *\*grāw-*, <*\*grægwoz*.

**Graze** (1), to scrape slightly. (E.?) Formerly *grase*. Apparently a peculiar use of *graze*, to crop grass; used of cannon-balls that rebounded from grass. So also G. *grasen*.

**Graze** (2), to feed as cattle. (E.) M. E. *grasen*, vb. A. S. *grasian*.—A. S. *græs*, grass; see **Grass**. Der. *graz-i-er* (cf. *bow-y-er*, *law-y-er*).

**Grease**. (F.—L.) M. E. *grese*, *grece*.—A. F. *greisse*, *craisse*, fatness, Ps. xvi. 10.—Late L. type *\*crassia*.—L. *crassus*, thick, fat. See **Crass**.

**Greet**. (E.) M. E. *gret*, *greet*. A. S. *grēat*.+Du. *groot*, G. *gross*. Teut. type *\*grautoz*.

**Greaves** (1), **Graves**, sediment of melted tallow. (E.) E. Fries. *grāfe*; pl. *grāfen*, greaves.+M. Swed. *grefwar*, dirt; *ljus-grefwar*, lit. 'light-dirt', refuse of tallow in candle-making; Swed. dial. *grevar*, pl., greaves; Low G. *greven*, greaves; G. *griebe*, O. H. G. *griubo*, *griupo*.

**Greaves** (2), leg-armour. (F.) O. F. *greues*, 'boots, also greaves'; Cot. Cf. Span. *grebas*, greaves, pl. of *greba*.—O. F.

## GRIDDLE

*greve*, Picard *greve*, the shank, shin. Origin unknown.

**Grebe**, a bird. (F.) F. *grèbe*. Cot. gives *griaibe*, 'a sea-mew,' as a Savoyard word. Of unknown origin.

**Greedy**. (E.) A. S. *grêdig*, *grêdig*.+Du. *grêtig*, Icel. *græður*, Dan. *grædig*, Goth. *grêdags*; cf. Skt. *grāhra-*, greedy, from *grdh*, to be greedy. The sb. *greed*, hunger, answers to Icel. *græðr*, Goth. *grêdus*, hunger; Teut. type *\*grêduz*.

**Green**. (E.) M. E. *green*. A. S. *grēne*.+Du. *groen*, Icel. *grœnn*, Dan. Swed. *grön*, G. *grün*. Teut. type *\*grōnjōz*, earlier type *\*grō-niz* (Sievers). Cf. A. S. *grō-wan*, to grow. Allied to **Grow**. **Green** is the colour of growing herbs. Der. *greens*, pl. sb. See **Sward**.

**Greengage**, a green plum. Named from Sir W. Gage, of Hengrave Hall, near Bury, before A. D. 1725. There is also a *blue Gage*, a *yellow Gage*, and a *purple Gage*.

**Greet** (1), to salute. (E.) M. E. *greten*. A. S. *grētan*, to visit, address.+Du. *groeten*, G. *grüssen*; O. Sax. *grōtīan*. Teut. type *\*grōt-jan-*; from the sb. *\*grōt-*, as in Du. *groet*, G. *gruss*, a salutation.

**Greet** (2), to cry, weep. (E.) M. E. *greten*. A. S. *grētan*, *grēlan*.+Icel. *grāta*, Dan. *græde*, Swed. *gråta*, Goth. *grēlan*.

**Gregarious**. (L.) L. *gregārius*, belonging to a flock.—L. *greg-*, stem of *grex*, a flock.+O. Irish *graiḡ*, a herd of horses.

**Grenade**, a war-missile. (F.—Span.—L.) Formerly also *granado*, which is like the Span. form. Named from its likeness to a pomegranate, being filled with combustibles as that is with seeds.—F. *grenade*, 'a pomegranate, a ball of wild-fire'; Cot.—Span. *granada*, the same; *granado*, full of seeds.—L. *grānātus*, full of seeds.—L. *grānum*, a grain; see **Grain**. Der. *grenad-ier*.

**Grey**; the same as **Gray**.

**Greyhound**. (E.) M. E. *greihound*, *greihound*. A. S. *grīghund*; where *grīg-* = *grieg-* (Icel. *grey-*), for Teut. *\*graujo-*. Cf. Icel. *greyhundr*, a greyhound, from Icel. *grey*, a dog, *hundr*, a hound; *greybaka*, a bitch. ¶ Not allied to *gray*, which is represented in Icelandic by *grár*.

**Griddle**, a pan for baking cakes. (F.—L.) Also *girle*. M. E. *gredil*.—O. F. *gredil* (Moisy, Dict. of Norman patois), *grēil* (Godefroy); cf. *grediller*, vb., to grill (same).—Late L. *\*crātīculum*,



for L. *crāticula*, a gridiron, dimin. of *crātis*, a hurdle. Der. Hence M. E. *gredire*, a griddle, afterwards turned into *gridiron*, by confusion with M. E. *ire* = E. *iron*. See **Grill** and **Creel**.

**Gride**, to pierce, cut through. (E.) See Spenser, F. Q. ii. 8. 36. A metathesis of *gird*, M. E. *girden*, to strike, pierce; see **Gird** (2).

**Gridiron**; see **Griddle**.

**Grief**. (F. — L.) M. E. *grief*, *gref*. — O. F. *grief*, *gref*, burdensome, sad, heavy. — L. *gravis*, heavy; see **Grave** (2). Der. *grieve*, vb., O. F. *greuer*, L. *grauāre*, to burden; from *gravis*.

**Griffin**, **griffon**. (F. — L. — Gk.) Better *griffon*. M. E. *griffon*. — F. *griffon*; formed from Late L. *griffus*, a griffon. — L. *gryphus*, extended form of *gryps*, a griffon. — Gk. γρύψ (stem γρυρ-), a griffon, a fabulous animal supposed to have a hooked beak. — Gk. γρυρός, curved, hook-beaked. ¶ Confused with Gk. γύψ, a vulture.

**Grig**, a small eel, a cricket. (E.) App. of imitative origin. Cf. *crick*, still preserved in *crick-et*; Lowl. Sc. *crick*, a tick, louse; Du. *kriek*, a cricket. ¶ In phr. 'as merry as a *grig*', *grig* is for *Greek* (Troil. i. 2. 118); *Merygreek* is a character in Udall's *Roister Doister*; from L. *grēcārī*, to live like Greeks, i. e. luxuriously.

**Grill**, to broil on a gridiron. (F. — L.) F. *griller*, to broil. — F. *gril*, 'a gridiron,' Cot.; O. F. *greil*, *grail*. — Late L. \**crāticulum*, for *crāticula*, a small gridiron (whence F. *grille*, a grating). — L. *crātis*, a hurdle. See **Crate**, **Creel**, and **Griddle**.

**Grilse**, the young salmon on its first return from the sea to fresh water. (F. — Teut.) Orig. *grills*, pl. — O. F. *grisle*, *grille*, grayish. — O. F. *gris*, gray. See **Grizzly**.

**Grim**, fierce. (E.) A. S. *grim*; allied to *gram*, fierce, angry, furious. + Icel. *grimmur*, grim, *gramr*, angry; Dan. *grim*, grim, *gram*, angry; G. *grimm*, fury, *gram*, hostile. From Teut. root \**grem-* (2nd grade, \**gram-*). Allied to Gk. χρεμετίειν, to neigh, χρόμη, χρόμος, noise. Brugm. i. § 572.

**Grimace**. (F. — Teut.) F. *grimace*, 'a crabd looke'; Cot. Of uncertain origin. Perhaps from Icel. *grimmr*, Dan. *grim*, grim, angry (above); cf. E. Fries. and Low G. *grimlachen*, to laugh maliciously. Derived by Diez from Icel. *grima*, a mask.

**Grimalkin**, a cat. (E.; partly O. H. G.) Prob. for *gray Malkin*, the latter being a cat's name. *Malkin* = *Mald-kin*, dimin. of A. F. *Mald* = *Maud*, i. e. Matilda; from O. H. G. *Mahtilt*. Here *maht* = might; *hilt* means battle. Cf. Macb. i. 1. 8.

**Grime**. (Scand.) Swed. dial. *grima*, a smut on the face; Dan. *grim*, *grüm*, lamp-black, soot, grime. Cf. Low G. *grimmeln*, to become smutty; E. Fries. *gremen*, to begrime.

**Grim**, to snarl, grimace. (E.) M. E. *grennen*. A. S. *grennian*, to grin. + Icel. *grenja*, to howl. Perhaps cf. Du. *grijnen*, to weep, fret; Dan. *grine*, to grin, simper, Swed. *grina*, G. *greinen* (Noreen, § 149). See **Groan**.

**Grind**. (E.) A. S. *grindan*, pt. t. *grand*, pp. *grunden*. Allied to L. *frendere*, to gnash.

**Grip**, sb. (E.) M. E. *gripe*. A. S. *gripe*, a grip; from the weak grade of *gripan* (below).

**gripe**. (E.) A. S. *grīpan*, pt. t. *grūp*, pp. *grīpen*, to seize. + Du. *gripen*, Icel. *grīpa*, Swed. *grīpa*, Dan. *grībe*, Goth. *greīpan*, G. *greifen*. Teut. type \**greipan-*, pt. t. \**grāip*, pp. \**grīpanoz*. Cf. Lith. *graibyti*, to grasp at.

**Grise**, **Grize**, a step. (F. — L.) Also spelt *greece*, *greese*, &c. The proper spelling is *grees*, and the proper sense is 'a flight of steps,' though often used as meaning a single step. *Grees* is the pl. of M. E. *gree*, *gre*, a step. — O. F. *gre*, a step (Roquefort); cf. F. *de-gré*, E. *de-gree*. — L. *gradus*, a step. Der. Prov. E. (Norf.) *grissens*, steps = *gree-s-en-s*, a treble plural.

**Grisette**, a gay young Frenchwoman of the lower class. (F. — M. H. G.) F. *grisette*; named from the cheap gray dress which they used to wear. — F. *gris*, gray; see **Grizzly**.

**Griskin**. (Scand.) The lit. sense is 'little pig,' now spine of a hog. Dimin. from M. E. *gris*, a pig. — Icel. *griss*, a young pig; Dan. *gris*, Swed. *gris*, pig. ¶ Or is it for \**gris-skin*, where *skin* represents Dan. *skinne*, a splint? Cf. **Grizzly**.

**Grisled**; see **Grizzly**.

**Grisly**, terrible. (E.) A. S. *grislīc*, terrible. Formed with suffix *-līc* (like) from *gris-an* (pt. t. *grās*), to shudder. E. Fries. *griselīk*, terrible, from *grisen*, to shudder. + Du. *af-grijsselijk*, horrible; *af-grijzen*, horror.

**Grist**, a supply of corn to be ground. (E.) A. S. *grist*. From the base of **Grind**.

**gristle**. (E.) A. S. *gristel*, cartilage; allied to *grist*, and A. S. *gristbitian*, to gnash the teeth. From the base of *grind*, with reference to the necessity of crunching it if eaten. So also Du. *knarsbeen*, gristle, from *knarsen*, to crunch.

**Grit**, coarse sand. (E.) Formerly *greet*, A. S. *grēot*, grit. + O. Fries. *grēt*, Icel. *grjót*, G. *gries*. Allied to **Grout**, **Groat** (1).

**Grizzly**, **Grizzled**, grayish. (F. — M. H. G.) From M. E. *grisel*, a gray-haired man. — F. *gris*, gray. — M. H. G. *gris*, gray; cf. G. *greis*, a gray-haired man. + Du. *grijs*, O. Sax. *gris*, gray.

**Groan**. (E.) M. E. *gronen*. A. S. *grānian*, to groan. Teut. type *\*grainōjan-*, from *\*grain*, 2nd grade of *\*greinan-*, as in O. H. G. *grīnan*, G. *greinen*, to weep, grin; Du. *grienen*, to weep. Perhaps allied to **Grin**.

**Groat** (1), a particle, atom. (E.) M. E. *grot*. A. S. *grot*. From *\*grut-*, weak grade of *\*greut-* (as in A. S. *grēot*). See **Grit**, **Grout**.

**Groat** (2), a coin worth 4d. (Du. — Low G.) M. E. *grote*. — M. Du. *groote*. — O. Low G. *grote*, a coin of Bremen; meaning 'great,' because large in comparison with the copper coins (*Schwaren*) formerly in use there; cf. Du. *groot*, great, cognate with E. *great*.

**Groats**, grain of oats. (E.) M. E. *grotes*, lit. bits. — A. S. *grot*, an atom. — A. S. *\*grut-*; see **Groat** (1) above.

**Grocer**. (F. — L.) Formerly *grasser* or *engrosser*, a wholesale dealer. — O. F. *grossier*, a wholesale dealer. — O. F. *gros*, great; see **Gross**. Der. *grocer-y*, formerly *grossery*.

**grog**, spirits and water. (F. — L.) Short for *grogam*; it had its name from Admiral Vernon, nicknamed *Old Grog*, from his *grogam* breeches (ab. A. D. 1745); he ordered the sailors to dilute their rum with water.

**grogram**, a stuff. (F. — L.) Formerly *grogam*, so called from its coarse grain. — M. F. *grosgrain*, *grogram*. — O. F. *gros*, coarse; *grain*, grain.

**Groin**, the depression of the human body in front, at the junction of the thigh with the trunk. (E.) [Confused with F. Cot. gives '*groin de port*, the head or

upper part of the shoulder-blade,' and *groin*, 'snowt of a hog.' The O. F. *groin* also means 'extremity, headland.' — Late L. type *\*grunnum*, from L. *grunnire*, to grunt.] But *groin* is a variant of *grine* (in Cotg., s. v. *Aines*); fuller form *grinde* (*grynde* in Palsgrave). — A. S. *grynde*, abyss; hence, depression. Allied to **Ground**. Der. *groin-ed*, having angular curves that fork off.

**Gromwell**, a plant. (F. — L.) Formerly *gromelle*, *grumelle*, *gromel*, *grumel*. — O. F. *gremil*, *grenil*, 'the herb gromil, or graymil'; Cot. Prob. from L. *grānum*, a grain; from its hard seeds.

**Groom**. (Low G. or F. — Low G.) M. E. *grome*. Either from M. Du. *grom*, Icel. *gromr*, a boy, lad (Egilsson); or from O. F. *\*grome*, in the dimin. *gromet*, a lad, boy, servant, valet (whence F. *gourmet*), which is prob. from the same M. Du. *grom*. And see **Bridegroom**. Der. *grummel*.

**Groove**. (Du.) Du. *groef*, *groeve*, a trench, a channel, a groove. — Du. *graven* (pt. t. *groef*), to dig; see **Grave** (1). + M. E. *grōfe*, a cave.

**Grope**. (E.) A. S. *grāpian*, to seize, handle; hence, to feel one's way. — A. S. *grāp*, 2nd grade of *grīpan*, to seize. See **Gripe**.

**Gross**. (F. — L.) O. F. *gros* (fem. *grosse*), gross, great. — L. *grossus*, fat, thick.

**Grot**. (F. — Ital. — L. — Gk.) F. *grotte*, a cave. — Ital. *grotta*. — L. *crypta*. — Gk. *κρυπτή*, a vault; see **Crypt**.

**grotesque**. (F. — Ital. — L. — Gk.) F. *grotesque*, ludicrous. — Ital. *grotesca*, curious painted work, such as was employed on the walls of grottoes. — Ital. *grotta* (above).

**grotto**. (Ital. — L. — Gk.) Better *grotta*. — Ital. *grotta* (above).

**Ground**. (E.) A. S. *grund*. + Du. *grond*, G. *grund*; Goth. *grundu*. Teut. type *\*grunduz*; also *\*grunthuz*, whence Icel. *grunnr*, Dan. Swed. *grund*.

**groundling**, a spectator in the pit of a theatre. (E.) From *ground*, with double dimin. suffix *-ling*, with a contemptuous force.

**grounds**, dregs. (E.) So called from being at the bottom. Cf. Gael. *grunnadas*, lees, from *grunnad*, bottom, ground; Irish *gruntas*, dregs, from *grunnt*, the bottom.

**groundsei**, a small plant. (E.) Also **groundswell** (Holland's tr. of Pliny). A. S. **grundeswelge**, as if 'ground-swallower,' but really from the older form **gundeswelge**, lit. 'swallower of pus,' from its supposed healing qualities; from A. S. **gund**, pus.

**groundsill**, threshold. (E.) From **ground** and **sill**, q. v. Also spelt **grunsel** (Milton).

**Group**. (F.—Ital.—G.) F. *groupe*. — Ital. *groppo*, a knot, heap, group. — O. H. G. *kroppf*, a crop, wen on the throat, orig. a bunch; Low G. *kropp*; see **Crop**.

**Grouse**, a bird. (F.—Celtic?) *Grouse* appears to be a false form, evolved from an old pl. *grows* (1531). In 1547, the pl. was *grewes*. Of unknown origin, though the form seems to be French. Giraldus Cambrensis, Topographia Hibernica (Rolls Series, v. 47) has: 'gallinæ campestris, quas vulgariter *grutas* vocant.' ¶ Cotgrave, s. v. *griesche*, has 'the hen of the *grice* or moorgame.' This must be a mistake, as the word *grice* is otherwise unknown. Perhaps *gruta* represents a Celtic word, allied to E. *crow*.

**Grout**, coarse meal; **Grouts**, dregs. (E.) M. E. *grut*. — A. S. *grūt*, coarse meal. Cf. Du. *grut*; Icel. *grautr*, porridge, Dan. *grød*, Swed. *gröt*, boiled groats; G. *grütze*, groats; allied to Lithuan. *gridas*, corn; L. *rūdus*, rubble. Cf. **Grit**.

**Grove**, a collection of trees. (E.) M. E. *groue* (with *u=v*). — A. S. *gräf*, a grove.

**Grovel**, to fall flat on the ground. (Scand.) Due to M. E. *groveling*, properly an adv., signifying flat on the ground; also spelt *grofing*, *grofinges*, where the suffixes *-ling*, *-linges* are adverbial; cf. *head-long*, *dark-ling*. — Icel. *grüfa*, in phr. *liggja á grüfu*, to lie grovelling, *symja á grüfu*, to swim on the belly; cf. also *grüfa*, *grufla*, to grovel; Swed. dial. *gruva*, flat on one's face, *ligga á gruve*, to lie on one's face.

**Grow**. (E.) A. S. *grōwan*, pt. t. *grēow*, pp. *grōwen*. + Du. *groesjen*, Icel. *grōa*, Dan. *groe*, Swed. *gro*. Esp. to produce shoots, as herbs; allied to **Green**. Der. *grow-th*; from Icel. *grōr*, growth.

**Growl**, to grumble. (F.—Low G.) Picard *grouler*. — E. Fries. *grullen*; cf. Du. *grollen*, to grumble; G. *grollen*, to rumble; Norw. *gryla*, to growl. (See **grol** in Franck.)

**Grub**, to grope in dirt. (E.) M. E.

*gröbben*. Cf. E. Fries. *grubbeln*, to grope about. + Low G. *grubbeln*, the same; G. *grübeln*, O. H. G. *grubilōn*, to rake, dig, grub. Allied to **Grave** (1).

**Grudge**, to grumble. (F.) M. E. *grochen*, *gruchen*, to murmur. — O. F. *groucier*, *groucher*, to murmur; Low L. *groussäre*, A. D. 1358. Probably *gru-dge*, *gru-ni*, *grow-l* are all from the same imitative base; cf. Gk. *γρῦ*, a grunt.

**Gruel**. (F.—O. Low G.) O. F. *gruel* (F. *gruau*). — Low L. \**grütellum*, dimin. of *grūtum*, meal. — O. Low G. *grūt*, Du. *gruit*, grout, coarse meal; see **Grout**.

**Gruesome**, horrible. (Scand.) Dan. *grusom*, cruel. — Dan. *gru*, horror; with suffix *-som*, as in *virksom*, active. Cf. Dan. *grue*, to dread, *gruelig*, horrid. + Du. *gruwzaam*, G. *grausam*; M. H. G. *grüsam*, *grüwesam*, from M. H. G. *grüwe*, horror. Allied to O. Sax. *gruri*, A. S. *gryre*, horror, A. S. *be-grȳosan*, to overwhelm with terror. **Gruff**, rough, surly. (Du.) Du. *grof*, big, coarse, loud, blunt. + G. *grob*, coarse (whence Swed. *grof*, Dan. *grov*); O. H. G. *gerob*; E. Fries. *gruffig*.

**Grumble**, to murmur. (F.—G.) F. *grommeler* (Cot.). — Low and prov. G. *grummelen*, to grumble, frequent. of *grummen*, *grommen*, to grumble; M. Du. *grommelen*, frequent. of *grommen*. From \**grumm-*, weak grade of Teut. \**gremman-*, to rage, as in M. H. G. and A. S. *grimman*, to rage. Cf. G. *gram*, anger, and E. **Grim**. **Grume**, a clot of blood. (F.—L.) Rare. M. F. *grume*, a cluster. — L. *grūmus*, a little heap.

**Grummet**, **Gromet**, a ship-boy, a cabin-boy. (F.—Teut.) O. F. *gromet*, a serving-boy; cf. Span. *grumete*, a ship-boy. — M. Du. *grom*, a boy; see **Groom**.

**Grunsel**; see **Groundsill**.

**Grunt**. (E.) M. E. *grunten*. A. S. *grunnellan*, extension of A. S. *grunian*, to grunt. + Dan. *grynte*, Swed. *grymta*, G. *grunzen*; so also L. *grunnire*, Gk. *γρῦζεν*. All imitative; cf. Gk. *γρῦ*, the noise made by a pig.

**Guaiacum**, a kind of resin, from *lignum vitae*. (Span.—Hayti.) Span. *guayaco*, *guayacan*, *lignum vitae*. From the language of Hayti.

**Guanaco**, a kind of Peruvian sheep. (Span.—Peruv.) Span. *guanaco* (Pineda). — Peruv. *huanacu*, a wild sheep.

**Guano**. (Span.—Peruv.) Span. *guano*, *huano*. — Peruv. *huanu*, dung.

**Guarantee**, sb. (F.—O. H. G.) Formerly *guaranty* or *garanty*, which are better spellings.—O. F. *garantie*, *garrantie*, a warranty; fem. of pp. of *garantir*, to warrant.—O. F. *garant*, *warant*, a warrant; see **Warrant**. Der. *guarantee*, vb.; cf. F. *garantir*.

**Guard**, vb. (F.—O. Low G.) O. F. *garder*, earliest form *warder*, to guard.—O. Sax. *wardōn*, to watch; cognate with A. S. *weardian*, to watch, from *weard*, sb.; see **Ward**. Der. *guard-ian*; see **Warden**.

**Guava**. (Span.—W. Ind.) Span. *guayaba*; borrowed from the native name in Guiana.

**Gudgeon**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *gouione*.—F. *goujon*.—L. *gōbionem*, acc. of *gōbio*, a by-form of *gōbius*.—Gk. *κωβίος*, a gudgeon, a tench.

**Gueber, Gheber**, a fire-worshipper. (F.—Pers.) F. *Guebze*.—Pers. *gabr*, a priest of fire-worshippers; Rich., Dict., p. 1228.

**Guelder-rose**. (Du.) Here *guelder* stands for *Geldre*, the F. spelling of the province of *Gelderland* in Holland.

**Guerdon**, recompense. (F.—O. H. G. and L.) O. F. *guerdon* (Ital. *guidardone*).—Low L. *widerdōnum*, a singular compound of O. H. G. *widar*, back, again, and L. *dōnum*, a gift. The word is really a half-translation of the true form O. H. G. *widarlōn*, a recompense. Here *widar*—G. *wieder*, back again; and *lōn* (G. *lohn*) is cognate with A. S. *lān*, Du. *loon*, a reward, allied to L. *lu-crum*, gain; Brugm. i. § 490. So also A. S. *wider-lān*, a recompense.

**Guerilla, Guerrilla**, irregular warfare. (Span.—O. H. G.) Span. *guerrilla*, a skirmish, lit. 'little war;' dimin. of *guerra*, war.—O. H. G. *werria*, war; see **War**.

**Guess**. (Scand.) M. E. *gessen*.—Dan. *gisse*, Swed. *gissa*, to guess.†E. Fries. and Du. *gissen*, Icel. *giska*; N. Fries. *geaze*, *gedse*. Allied to Dan. *gjette*, to guess; the Icel. *giska* may be for \**git-ska*, a denominative vb. from a base \**git-isko*, ingenious, acute, from *geta*, to get, also, to guess. See **Get**.

**Guest**. (Scand.) M. E. *gest*.—Icel. *gestr*, Dan. *giest*, Swed. *gäst*.†A. S. *gæst*, *giest*; Du. *gast*, Goth. *gasts*, G. *gast*. Teut. type \**gastiz*; Idg. type \**ghostis*; cf. Russ. *gost*(e), a guest, alien; L. *hostis*,

a stranger, also an enemy. Allied to **Hostile**.

**Guide**. (F.—Ital.—Teut.) M. E. *gyden* (also *gyen*).—F. *guider*, to guide.—Ital. *guidare*; cf. O. F. *guier*, Span. *guiar*. The *gu* (for *w*) shows the word to be of Teut. origin.—O. Sax. *wītan* (A. S. *wītan*), to pay heed to; O. H. G. *wīzan*. Allied to **Wit**. Cf. **Guy-rope**.

**Guild, Gild**. (Scand.) The spelling *guild* indicates the hard *g*. M. E. *gilde*.—Icel. *gildi*, a payment, a guild; Dan. *gilde*.—Icel. *gjalda* (pres. t. *geld*), to pay; cognate with A. S. *geldan*, to pay, yield; see **Yield**.†Du. *gild*; whence G. *gilde*.

**Guilder**, an old Dutch coin. (Du.) Adaptation of M. Du. *gulden*, 'a gilder,' Hexham. From Teut. adj. type \**gulthinoz*, golden, from Teut. \**gulth-om*, gold. See **Gold**.

**Guile**, a wile. (F.—O. Low G.) O. F. *guile*. From a Low G. form; see further under **Wile**. Der. *beguile*, vb., with E. prefix *be-* (= *by*).

**Guillotine**. (F.) Named after a French physician, *J. I. Guillotin*, died A. D. 1814. First used, 1792.

**Guilt**, crime. (E.) M. E. *gilt*. A. S. *gylt*, a trespass; also, a fine for a trespass. Teut. type \**gultiz*, m.; perhaps related to A. S. *geidan*, to pay, yield; see **Yield**.

**Guinea**. (African.) First coined of African gold from the *Guinea* coast, A. D. 1663. Der. *guinea-fowl* (from *Guinea*). ¶ The *guinea-pig* is from S. America; so that it may mean *Guiana pig*.

**Guipure**, a lace of cords, kind of gimp. (F.—Teut.) F. *guipure*.—Teut. \**wip-an*, to wind, weave; as in Goth. *weiþan*, to crown (whence *waips*, a wreath); G. *weifen*, to reel, wind.

**Guise**, way, wise. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *gise*, *guise*.—O. F. *guise*, way, wise, manner.—O. H. G. *wīsa* (G. *weise*), a wise; cognate with **Wise** (2).

**Guitar**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *guitare*.—L. *cithara*.—Gk. *κithāra*, a lyre; see **Cithern**.

**Gules**, red. (F.—L.) M. E. *goules*.—F. *gueules*, *gules*, red; answering to Late L. *gula* (pl. of *gula*), meaning (1) mouth, (2) reddened skin, (3) *gules*. (See **Gula** in Ducange).—L. *gula*, the throat.

**Gulf**. (F.—Ital.—Gk.) Formerly *goulfe*.—F. *golfe*.—Ital. *golfo*.—Late Gk. *κόλπος*, a variant of Gk. *κόλπος*, the bosom,

also, a deep hollow, bay, creek. **Der.** *en-gulf*.

(1), a bird. (C.) Corn. *gullan*, a gull; W. *gwylan*; Bret. *gwelan*; O. Irish *foilenn*, 'alcedo.'

**Gull** (2), a dupe. (C.) The same; from the notion that a gull was a stupid bird. ¶ But cf. Du. *gul*, soft, good-natured; M. Du. *gulle*, 'a great wench without wit,' Hexham.

**Gullet**, the throat. (F.—L.) M. E. *golet*.—M. F. *goulet* (Cot.); dimin. of O. F. *gole*, *goule* (F. *gueule*), the throat.—L. *gula*, the throat. Brugm. i. § 499.

**gully**, a channel worn by water. (F.—L.) Formerly *gullet*.—M. F. *goulet*, 'a gullet, a deep gutter of water;' Cot. The same word as **Gullet** (above).

**Gulp**. (E.) M. E. *gulpen*, *gloppen*, *gubben*. Cf. E. Fries. and Du. *gulpen*, to swallow eagerly; Du. *gulp*, a great billow, draught, gulp. Prob. of imitative origin. Cf. Swed. *glupa*, to devour.

**Gum** (1), flesh of the jaws. (E.) M. E. *gōme*. A. S. *gōma*, jaws, palate. + Icel. *gōmr*, Swed. *gom*; cf. G. *gaumen*, Lith. *gomurys*, the palate. Brugm. i. § 196.

**Gum** (2), resin of certain trees. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *gomme*.—F. *gomme*.—L. *gummi*.—Gk. *κόμμη*, gum. (Prob. of Egyptian origin; Coptic *komē*, gum.)

**Gun**. (Scand.) M. E. *gonne*; from an engine of war named *Gunilda* in 1330—1. From Icel. *Gunnhildr*, a female name.

**Gunny**, a coarse kind of sacking. (Hind.—Skt.) Hind. and Mahratti *goni*, *gonī*, a sack, sacking.—Skt. *gonī*, a sack (Yule).

**Gunwale**, upper edge of a ship's side. (E.) See *gunwale* or *gunnel* in Kersey (1715). A *wale* is an outer timber on a ship's side; and the *gun-wale* is a *wale* from which *guns* were pointed. A *wale* is a 'beam'; see **Wale**.

**Gurgle**, to purl. (Ital.—L.) In Spenser, *Thestylis*, 3. Imitated from Ital. *gorgogliare*, to purl, bubble, boil; *gorgoglio*, gurgling of a stream.—Ital. *gorgo*, a whirlpool.—L. *gurgus*, whirlpool; cf. *gurgulio*, gullet. See **Gorge**. So also Du. *gorgel*, G. *gurgel*, throat; from L. *gurgulio*. Brugm. i. § 499.

**Gurnard**, **Gurnet**, a fish. (F.—L.; with Teut. suffix.) *Gurnard* is the better and fuller form. The word means 'a grunter,' from the sound which the fish makes when taken out of the water.—

M. F. *grongnard* (F. *grognard*), grunting, grunter, whence M. F. *gournauld*, *grougnant*, gurnard (Cot.).—M. F. *grogner*, to grunt; with suffix *-ard* (= G. *hart*).—L. *grunnire*, to grunt; see **Grunt**.

**Gush**. (E.) M. E. *guschen*. E. Fries. *güsen*, to gush out. + M. Du. *guysen*, to gush out (Kilian); Icel. *gusa*, allied to *gjösa* (pt. t. *gauss*), Norw. *gjosa*, to gush. Allied to Icel. *gjöla*, to pour, Goth. *giutan*, L. *fundere*. Cf. Du. *gudsen*, to gush. (✓GHEU.) See **Gut**, **Geysir**.

**Gusset**. (F.) F. *gousset*, 'a gusset,' Cot. Also 'the piece of armour by which the arm-hole is covered,' id. Named from its supposed resemblance to a husk of a bean or pea; dimin. of F. *gousse*, husk of bean or pea; cf. Ital. *guscio*, a shell, husk; of unknown origin.

**Gust** (1), a sudden blast, gush of wind. (Scand.) Icel. *gustr*, a gust.—Icel. *gus*, weak grade of *gjösa*, to gush; see **Gush**. So also Swed. dial. *gust*, stream of air from an oven, Norw. *gust*, a gust.

**Gust** (2), relish, taste. (L.) L. *gustus*, a tasting; cf. *gustare*, to taste. (✓GEUS.) Allied to **Choose**. **Der.** *dis-gust*.

**Gut**, the intestinal canal. (E.) (The word is allied to M. E. *gote*, prov. E. *gut*, a channel.) M. E. *gutte*. A. S. *gut*; pl. *guttas*; orig. 'a channel.' Mone, Quellen, p. 333, l. 198.—A. S. *gut*, weak grade of Teut. \**gutjan*-, A. S. *gēotan*, to pour. (✓GHEU.) + Dan. *gyde*, a lane, M. Du. *gote*, a channel, G. *gosse*, a drain. See **Gush**.

**Gutta-percha**. (Malay.) The spelling *gutta* is due to confusion with L. *gutta*, a drop, with which it has nothing to do.—Malay *gatah*, *gutah*, gum, balsam; *percha*, the name of the tree producing it.

**Gutter**. (F.—L.) M. E. *gotere*.—A. F. *gultere*; O. F. *gutiere*, *goutiere* (Littré, s. v. *gouttière*, a gutter). Esp. used for catching drops from the eaves of a roof.—F. *goutte*.—I. *gutta*, a drop.

**Guttural**. (F.—L.) F. *guttural*.—L. *gutturālis*, belonging to the throat.—L. *guttur*, the throat.

**Guy**, a hideous creature, fright. (F.—Ital.—Teut.) Orig. used of an effigy of *Guy* Fawkes.—F. *Guy*.—Ital. *Guido*; of Teut. origin. Cf. **Guide**.

**Guy-rope**, **Guy**, a guide-rope, used to steady a weight in heaving. (F.—Teut.) O. F. *guie*, a guide.—O. F. *guier*, to guide; see **Guide**. Cf. Span. *guia*, a guy-rope.

## GUZZLE

**Guzzle.** (F.) Apparently suggested by O. F. *gosiller*, *gosillier*, to vomit (Godefroy), understood to mean 'to swallow greedily.' The O. F. *desgosiller* had both senses (Godefroy). Cf. O. F. *gosillier*, the throat, allied to F. *gosier*, the throat. Remoter source unknown.

**Gymnasium.** (L.—Gk.) L. *gymnasium*.—Gk. *γυμνάσιον*, an athletic school, where men practised naked.—Gk. *γυμνάειν*, to train naked, exercise.—Gk. *γυμνός*, naked. Der. *gymnast* = *γυμναστής*, a trainer of athletes; *gymnast-ic*.

**Gypsum.** (L.—Gk.—Arab.) L. *gypsum*, chalk.—Gk. *γύψος*, chalk. Prob. from Pers. *jābsin*, lime, Arab. *jib̄s*, plaster, mortar; Rich. Dict., p. 494.

**Gypsy.** (F.—L.—Gk.—Egypt.) Spelt *gipsen*, Spenser, M. Hubbard, 86. Short for M. E. *Egyptien*.—O. F. *Egyptien*.—Late L. *Ægyptianus*; from L. *Ægyptius*, an Egyptian.—Gk. *Αἰγύπτιος*.—Gk. *Αἰγύπτιος*, Egypt. ¶ The supposition that they came from Egypt was false; their original home was India.

**Gyre**, circular course. (L.—Gk.) L. *gyrus*.—Gk. *γύρος*, ring, circle. Der. *gyr-ate*, from pp. of L. *gyrāre*.

**Gyr-falcon, Ger-falcon**, bird of prey. (F.—Teut. and L.) Formerly *ger-faulcon*; also *girefaucun* (used by Trevisa to translate L. *gyrofalco*).—O. F. *gerfaucun*.—M. H. G. *girvalke*.—O. H. G. *gir-*, for *giri*, greedy (whence also G. *geier*, a vulture); and L. *falco*, a falcon. ¶ L. *gyrofalco* is a mistaken form.

**Gyron**; see **Giron**.

**Gyves**, fetters. (F.) M. E. *giues*, *gyues*.—A. F. *gives*, fetters (Godefroy). Cf. O. H. G. *be-wiften*, to fetter.

## H.

**Ha**, interj. (E.) An exclamatory sound. Cf. O. Fries. *haha*, to denote laughter; G. *he*; O. F. *ha*!

**Haberdasher**, a seller of small wares. (F.) So named from his selling a stuff called *hapertas* in A. F.; see **Liber Albus**, ed. Riley, pp. 225, 231. The name of this stuff is of unknown origin.

**Habergeon**, armour for neck and breast. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *habergeon*, *haubergeoun*.—O. F. *haubergeon*, *hauberjon*, a hauberk; deriv. (treated as dimin.) of O. F. *hauberc*; see **Hauberk**.

## HACKNEY

**Habiliment**, dress. (F.—L.) F. *habillement*, clothing.—F. *habiller*, to clothe, orig. 'to get ready.'—F. *habile*, ready, fit.—L. *habilis*, easy to handle, active.—L. *habere*, to have; see **Able**.

**Habit**, practice, custom, dress. (F.—L.) O. F. *habit*, a dress, a custom.—L. *habitus*, acc. of *habitus*, a condition, dress.—L. *habitus*, pp. of *habere*, to have, keep. See Brugm. i. § 638.

**habitable.** (F.—L.) F. *habitable*.—L. *habitabilis*, that can be dwelt in.—L. *habitāre*, to dwell, frequent. of *habere*, to have.

**habitant.** (F.—L.) F. *habitant*, pres. pt. of *habiter*, to dwell.—L. *habitāre*, frequent. of *habere* (above).

**habitat**, the natural abode of a plant. (L.) L. *habitat*, it dwells (there); 3 pres. s. of *habitāre*, to dwell (above).

**habitation**, abode. (F.—L.) F. *habitation*.—L. acc. *habitātiōnem*.—L. *habitatus*, pp. of *habitāre*, to dwell, frequent. of *habere*, to have.

**habitude.** (F.—L.) F. *habitude*, custom.—L. *habitudo*, condition.—L. *habit-*, as in *habitus*, pp. of *habere*, to have.

**Hacienda**, a farm, estate, farm-house. (Span.—L.) Span. *hacienda*, an estate, orig. employment. [The *c* is pronounced as *th* in *thin*.] O. Span. *facienda*.—L. *facienda*, things to be done; gerundive neut. pl. of *facere*, to do.

**Hack** (1), to cut, mangle. (E.) M. E. *hakken*. A. S. *haccian*, to cut, in the comp. *tō-haccian*.+Du. *hakken*, Dan. *hakke*, Swed. *hacka*, G. *hacken*, to chop, hack. Teut. types \**hakkōn-*, \**hakkōjan-*.

**Hack** (2); see **Hackney**.

**Hackbut.** (F.—Low G.) Also *hagbut*.—M. F. *haquebute*, 'a haquebut, a caliver' (i. e. a sort of musket); Cot. A corruption of Low G. *hakebusse* (Du. *haakbus*), an arquebus; due, apparently, to some confusion with O. F. *buter*, to thrust. Lit. 'hook-gun,' so called from the hook on the gun, by which it was hung on to a support.—Low G. *hake*, (Du. *haak*), hook; *busse* (Du. *bus*), a gun. See **Arquebus**; and see **Hook**.

**Hackle** (1), **Hatchel**, an instrument for dressing flax; see **Heckle**.

**Hackle** (2), long shining feathers on the neck of a cock. (E.) Probably allied to **Hackle** (1).

**Hackney, Hack**, a horse let out for hire. (E.) M. E. *hakerey*. O. F. *haquenee*,

which was merely borrowed from the A. F. *hakenei* (1340), *hakenei* (1307), Low I. *hakeneius* (1292); all from M. E. *Ilakeney*, i. e. Hackney in Middlesex, spelt *Ilakenia* in 1199; from A. S. *Haccanieg*, Hacca's island. ¶ *Ilack* is short for *hackney*, and quite a late form; hence *hack*, verb, i. e. to use as a hack or hackney.

**Haddock**, a fish. (E.) M. E. *haddok* (XIV cent.). Orig. doubtful; the Irish for 'haddock' is *codog*.

**Hades**, the abode of the dead. (Gk.) Gk. *ᾠδης*, *αἰδης* (Attic), *αἰδης* (Homeric), the nether world; in Homer, the god of the nether world. Of unknown origin.

**Hadji, Hajji**, one who has performed the pilgrimage to Mecca. (Arab.) Arab. *ḥajjī*, 'a Christian who has performed the pilgrimage to Jerusalem, or a Muhammedan [who has performed] that to Mecca;' Rich. Dict., p. 549. Orig. the latter.

**Hæmatite, Hæmorrhage**; see Hematite, Hemorrhage.

**Haft**, handle. (E.) A. S. *heft*, a handle. — A. S. *haf*, base of *hebban*, to lift; see **Heave**. + Du. *heft*, Icel. *hefti* (pron. *hefti*), G. *heft*, a handle. Lit. 'that which is caught up.'

**Hag**. (E.) M. E. *hagge*; with same sense as A. S. *hægtis*, a fury, a witch, a hag. + G. *hexe*, M. H. G. *heesse*, a witch, O. H. G. *hasissa*, also *hagazussa*, a fury. Perhaps connected with A. S. *haga*, a hedge, enclosure; but this is uncertain.

**Haggard** (1), wild, said of a hawk. (F.—G.) M. F. *hagard*, wild; esp. used of a wild falcon; see Cotgrave. Perhaps the orig. sense was hedge-falcon; formed, with suffix *-ard* (< O. H. G. *hart*), from M. H. G. *hag* (G. *hag*), a hedge; see **Haw**.

**Haggard** (2), lean, meagre. (F.—G.) Really the same as the word above (Cot.). We also find *hagg-ed*, i. e. hag-like, from *hag*. 'The ghostly prudes with *hagg-ed* face,' Gray, A Long Story, near end. ¶ Mod. G. *hager* may be from M. F. *hagard*; for G. *hagerfalk* means a haggard hawk.

**Haggis**, a dish of sheep's entrails, chopped up, seasoned, and boiled in the sheep's maw. (F.) M. E. *hagas*, *hageis*. A. F. *hagiz*, *hageis*; from the verb *hag*, to cut up, chop up. Of Scand. origin; cf. Swed. dial. *hagga*, to hew, Icel. *höggva*.

**Haggle** (1), to hack awkwardly, mangle.

(Scand.) Frequent. of North E. *hag*, to cut; as *hackle* is of *hack*, to cut. The form *hag* is from Icel. *höggva*, to hew, cognate with E. *hew*; see **Hew**. Cf. Norman dial. *haguer*, to hack.

**Haggle** (2), to be slow in making a bargain. (E.) In Cotgrave, s. v. *harceler*. Cf. Du. *hakkelen*, 'to hackle, mangle, fault', i. e. stammer (Sewel); *hakketeren*, to wrangle, cavil. It is probably the same word as **Haggle** (1). Cf. also *higgle*, to bargain.

**Hagiographa**, holy writings. (Gk.) Gk. *ἁγιογραφία* (*βιβλία*), books written by inspiration. — Gk. *ἅγιος*, holy; *γράφειν*, to write.

**Ha-ha, Haw-haw**, a sunk fence. (F.) From F. *haha*, an interjection of laughter; hence a surprise in the form of an unexpected obstacle (that laughs at one). The F. word also means an old woman of surprising ugliness, a 'caution.'

**Hail** (1), frozen rain. (E.) M. F. *haghel*, *hayl*. A. S. *hægl*, *hagol*. + Icel. *hagl*, Du. Dan. Swed. G. *hagel*. Teut. types \**hag(a)los*, m., \**hag(a)lom*, n. Cf. Gk. *καχλη*, a round pebble.

**Hail** (2), to salute, greet. (Scand.) M. E. *heilen*; a verb coined from M. E. *heil*, *hail*, sb.; which is an adaptation of Icel. *heill*, prosperity, good luck, a sb. formed from the adj. *heill*, hale, sound, fortunate. Cf. A. S. *hæl*, safety, luck. See **Hale** (1).

**hail** (3), an exclamation. (Scand.) Icel. *heill*, hale, sound; used in greeting. This word is common in greeting persons, as *far heill* = farewell, *kom heill*, welcome, hail! The Scand. verb is Icel. *heilsa*, Swed. *helsa*, Dan. *hilsa*, to greet. See **Hale** (1).

**Hair**. (E.; influenced by F.) The true E. form was M. E. *heer*. From A. S. *hær*, *hær*. + Du. *haar*, Icel. *här*, Dan. *haar*, Swed. *hår*; G. *haar*, O. H. G. *här*. Teut. type \**hârom*, neut. Further related to Icel. *haddr*, hair, Teut. type \**hazdoz*; and to Lith. *kassa*, plaited hair; also to Russ. *chesat(e)*, to comb out, L. *carere*, to card wool. β. But the mod. E. form is due to confusion with A. S. *hære*, hair-cloth, which was replaced by M. E. *haire*, borrowed from O. F. *haire*, with the same sense; and this O. F. *haire* was from O. H. G. *härri* (for \**härjä*), haircloth, a derivative of O. H. G. *här*, hair.

**Hake**, a fish. (Scand.) Cf. Norw.

*hakefisk*, lit. 'hook-fish'; from the hooked underjaw. See **Hatch** (1).

**Hakim**, a physician, doctor. (Arab.) Arab. *hakīm*, wise; also, a doctor, physician.—Arab. root *hakama*, he exercised authority.

**Halberd, Halbert**, a kind of pole-axe. (F.—M. H. G.) O. F. *halebarde*.—M. H. G. *helmbarte*, mod. G. *hellebarte*; sometimes explained as an axe with a long handle; cf. M. H. G. *halm* (?), a helve (helm), or handle. But it has been better interpreted as an axe for splitting a *helm*, i. e. helmet. β. The O. H. G. *barta*, G. *barte*, a broad axe, or axe with a broad blade, is from G. *bart*, a beard. [Similarly the Icel. *skeggja*, an axe, is from *skegg*, a beard; and see **Barb** (1).] Cf. Icel. *barða*, halberd.

**Halcyon**, a kingfisher; as adj. serene. (L.—Gk.) *Halcyon* days = calm days; it was supposed that the weather was calm when kingfishers were breeding.—L. *halcyon*, *alcyon*, a kingfisher.—Gk. ἀλκυών, ἀλκυών, a kingfisher. Allied to L. *alcido*, the true L. name. ¶ The incorrect aspirate in Gk. was due to a fanciful etymology from ἄλ-*s*, sea, and κύων, conceiving.

**Hale** (1), whole. (E.) M. E. *hale*, *hal*. O. Northumb. *hāl*, which became *hale*, while the A. S. (Wessex) *hāl* became M. E. *hool*, now spelt *whole*. Cognate with Goth. *hails*. See **Whole**.

**Hale** (2), **Haul**, to drag, draw violently. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *halien*, *halen*.—F. *haler*, to haul a boat, &c. (Littre).—O. H. G. *halōn*, *holōn* (whence G. *hōlen*). + O. Sax. *halōn*, Du. *halen*, O. Fries. *halia*, E. Fries. *halen*, Low G. *halen*, to pull, haul; cf. also A. S. *geholian*, to acquire, get; L. *calāre*, to summon; Gk. καλεῖν, to summon. (✓KAL). ¶ *Hale* dates from the XIV cent.; *haul* is later, appearing as *hall* in 1581.

**Half**, adj. (E.) M. E. *half*. O. Merc. *half*, O. Fries. *half*; A. S. *healf*. + Du. *half*, Icel. *hálfr*, Swed. *half*, Dan. *halv*, Goth. *halbs*, G. *halb*. 2. Allied to *half*, sb., from O. Merc. *half*, A. S. *healf*, sb. + Icel. *hálfa*, Goth. *halba*, G. *halb*; in all these languages the oldest sense of the sb. is 'side.' Der. *halve*, vb.; *be-half*.

**Halibut, Holibut**, a fish. (E.) So called because excellent eating for holidays; the lit. sense is 'holy (i. e. holiday) plaice.' From M. E. *halī*, holy (see **Holy**), and *butte*, a plaice (Havelok, l.

759). So also Du. *heibot*, halibut, from *heilīg*, holy, *bot*, a plaice; Swed. *helgestundra*, a halibut, from *heilīg*, holy, *fyndra*, a flounder; Dan. *helleflynder*, a halibut, from *heilīg*, holy, *flynder*, flounder. See **Butt** (4).

**Halidom**, a holy relic. (E.) M. E. *halidom*, *halidam*. A. S. *hāligdōm*, holiness, a sanctuary, a holy relic.—A. S. *hālig*, holy; -*dōm*, suffix, orig. the same as *dōm*, doom. See **Holy** and **Doom**. + Du. *heilīgdōm*; Icel. *helgisdōmr*, Dan. *heilīgdōm*, G. *heilīgthum*. ¶ By my *halidam* (with -*dam* for -*dōm*) was imagined to refer to Our Lady (*dame*).

**Hall**. (E.) M. E. *halle*. O. Merc. *hall*; A. S. *heall*, *heal*, a hall, orig. a shelter. + Du. *hal*, Icel. *hall*, *holl*, Swed. *hall*, Dan. *hal*. Teut. type \**hallū*, for \**halnā*, fem.; from \**hal*, 2nd grade of \**helan-*, to cover (A. S. *helan*). Allied to **Helm** (2), **Hell**.

**Hallelujah, Alleluia**, an expression of praise. (Heb.) Heb. *halelū jāh*, praise ye Jehovah.—Heb. *halelū*, praise ye (from *hālāl*, to shine, praise); *jāh*, Jah, Jehovah.

**Halliard**; see **Halyard**.

**Halloo, Hallow**, to shout. (F.) M. E. *halowen*.—O. F. *halloer*, to pursue with shouts. Of imitative origin.

**Hallow**, to sanctify. (E.) M. E. *halwen*, *halewen*, *halowen*. A. S. *hālgian*, to make holy, from *hālig*, holy; see **Holy**. So also Icel. *helga*, G. *heilīgen*.

**hallowmass**, feast of *All Hallows*, i. e. All Saints. (Hybrid; E. and L.) Short for *All Hallows' Mass*, mass (or feast) of All Saints. Here *hallows* is the gen. of *hallows*, pl. due to M. E. *halowe* or *halwe*, a saint=A. S. *hālgā*, a saint, def. form of the adj. *hālig*, holy; see **Holy** and **Mass**.

**Hallucination**, wandering of mind. (L.) From L. *hallucinatio*, a wandering of the mind.—L. *hallucināri*, better *allucināri*, *ālucināri*, to wander in mind, dream, rave. + Gk. ἀλύνειν, ἀλύνειν, to wander in mind; cf. ἡλεός, distraught.

**Halm**; see **Haulm**.

**Halo**, a luminous ring. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *halo*.—L. acc. *halō*, from nom. *halōs*.—Gk. ἅλως, a round threshing-floor, in which the oxen trod out a circular path.

**Halser**; see **Hawser**.

**Halt**, lame. (E.) M. E. *halt*. O. Merc. *halt*; A. S. *healt*. + Icel. *halt*, Dan. Swed. *halt*, Goth. *halts*, O. H. G. *halz*. Teut.



type *\*haltos*. Cf. *L. claudus*, lame. **Der.** *halt*, vb., A. S. *healtian*.

**Halt!** (F.—G.) F. *halte*.—G. *halt*, hold! See **Hold** (1).

**Halter.** (E.) M. E. *halter* (an *f* has been lost). A. S. *hælfire*, a halter. + M. Du. and G. *halfter*, O. H. G. *halfira*; O. Low G. *halifira* (Schade). Teut. types *\*halfir-*, *\*halifir-* (Franck). From the base *\*halt-*, app. signifying 'to hold'; see **Helve**. I. e. 'something to hold by'; cf. *L. capistrum*, a halter.

**Halyard, Halliard**, a rope for hoisting sails. (F.—O. H. G.) As if for *hale-* or *haul-yard*, because it *hales* or *hauls* the yards into their places; but really a perversion of M. E. *halier*, meaning simply 'that which *hales*.' See **Hale** (2).

**Ham.** (E.) M. E. *hamme*. A. S. *hamm*. + Du. *ham*, M. Du. *hame*, Icel. *höm* (gen. *hamar*); prov. G. *hamme*; O. H. G. *hamma*. Brugmann (i. § 421) connects these with Gk. *κνήμη*, the lower part of the leg.

**Hamadryad**, a wood-nymph. (L.—Gk.) L. *hamadryad*, stem of *hamadryas*. —Gk. *ἡμαδρύα*, a wood-nymph; the life of each nymph depended on that of the tree to which she was attached. —Gk. *ἄμα*, together with; *δρύς*, tree.

**Hame; Hames**, pl., the bent sticks round a horse-collar. (E.) M. E. *hame*. + Du. *haam*. Cf. Mid. Du. *hamme*, 'a cratch of wood to tie beasts to, or a yoke'; Hexham. See **Hem** (1).

**Hamlet.** (F.—Teut.) M. E. *hamelet*, dimin. of O. F. *hamel* (F. *hameau*), a hamlet. Formed, with dimin. suffix *-el*, from O. Fries. *hām*, *hēm*, O. Sax. *hēm*, a home, dwelling; see **Home**.

**Hammer.** (E.) A. S. *hamor*. + Icel. *hamarr*, Dan. *hammer*, Swed. *hammare*, Du. *hamer*, G. *hammer*. Thought to be allied to Russ. *kamen(e)*, a stone; as if orig. 'a stone implement'; Icel. *hamarr* also means 'a rock.'

**Hammercloth.** (Du. and E.?) Formerly *hamer-cloth* (1465). The cloth which covers a coach-box. Origin unknown. Perhaps orig. a cover-cloth; adapted from Du. *hemel*, heaven, also a cover, tester, canopy. 'Den *hemel* van een koetse, the seating of a coach;' Hexham. Cf. M. Du. *hemelen*, 'to hide, cover, adorn'; Hexham.

**Hammock**, a slung net for a bed. (W. Ind.) Formerly *hamaca*; Span.

*hamaca*. A West Indian (Caribbean) word.

**Hamper** (1), to impede. (E.) M. E. *hampren*; from the same root as Icel. *hamla*, to stop, hinder, Norw. *hamla*, to strive against; cf. Swed. dial. *hamla*, to be awkward, to grope about. Perhaps further allied to Icel. *hénja*, to restrain, G. *hemmen*, to check. See **Hem** (1). 2. Or a nasalised form allied to Low G. *hapern*, E. Fries. *haperen*, to stop short; cf. Swed. dial. *happla*, to stammer, *happa*, to back a horse; Dan. *happe*, to stutter. See **Hopple**.

**Hamper** (2), a kind of basket. (F.—G.) Formerly spelt *hanaper*. — O. F. *hanapier*, Low L. *hanapertum*, orig. a vessel to keep cups in. — O. F. *hanap* (Low L. *hanapus*), a drinking-cup. — O. Frankish *\*hnapp-*, Du. *nap*, O. H. G. *hnappf*, M. H. G. *napf*, a cup. + A. S. *hnapf*, a cup, bowl.

**hanaper**, old form of **Hamper** (above). Hence *Hanaper office*, named from the basket in which writs were deposited.

**Hand.** (E.) A. S. *hand*, *hond*. + Du. *hand*, Icel. *hönd*, Dan. *haand*, Swed. *hand*, Goth. *handus*, G. *hand*. Teut. type *\*handuz*, fem. Root unknown.

**handcuff.** (E.) A *cuff* for the *hand*. ¶ XVIII cent.; too late for connexion with A. S. *handcops*, a handcuff.

**handicap**, a race for horses of all ages. (E.) From *hand i' cap*, hand in the cap, a method of drawing lots; hence, a mode of settlement by arbitration, &c.

**handicraft.** (E.) A. S. *handcreft*, a trade; the *i* being inserted in imitation of *handiwork* (below).

**handiwork.** (E.) M. E. *handiwerk*. A. S. *handgeweorc*. — A. S. *hand*, hand; *geweorc*, from *worc*, O. Merc. *werc*, work. The *i* is due to A. S. *ge*.

**handle**, vb. (E.) A. S. *handlian*; formed from *handle*, a handle (below). Cf. Du. *handelen*, Icel. *höndla*, Dan. *handle*, Sw. *handla*, G. *handeln*, to handle, or to trade.

**handle**, sb. (E.) A. S. *handle*; Cp. Glos. 1904. — A. S. *hand*, hand.

**handsel, hansom**, first instalment of a bargain. (Scand.) Icel. *handsal*, the conclusion of a bargain by shaking hands; lit. 'handgiving,' expressed by 'hand-sale'; so also Dan. *handsel*, Swed. *handsöl*, a handsel. See **Sale**. ¶ The late A. S.

## HANDSOME

*handselen*, glossed 'mancipatio,' occurs but once; but cf. O. E. Texts, Charter 44, l. 8.

**handsome.** (E.) M. E. *handsum*, orig. tractable, or dexterous. — A. S. *hand*, hand; -*sum*, suffix, as in *wyn-sum*, winsome. † Du. *handsaam*, E. Fries. *handsām*, tractable, serviceable.

**handy** (1), dexterous. (E.) From *hand*, with suffix -*y*. ¶ The M. E. form was *hendi* (never *handi*); A. S. *hendig*, skilful; formed from *hand*, hand, with suffix -*ig* and vowel change. † Du. *handig*, Dan. *handig*, *behandig*, Swed. *händig*, dexterous.

**handy** (2), near. (E.) From *hand*, with suffix -*y*. ¶ The M. E. form was *hende*; A. S. *gehende*, near, at hand. — A. S. *hand*, hand.

**Hang**, to suspend, to be suspended. (E.) The history of this vb. involves that of two A. S. and one O. Norse vb.; viz. (1) the A. S. *hōn* (for \**hanhan*-), pt. t. *hēng*, pp. *hangen*; (2) the A. S. weak vb., *hangian*, pt. t. *hangode*; and (3) the Icel. causal vb. *hengja*, from *hanga* (pt. t. *hēkk*, for \**hēnk*, pp. *hanginn*). Cf. G. *hängen*, weak vb., from G. *hangen* (pt. t. *hing*, pp. *gehangen*). Allied to L. *cunctārī*, to delay. Skt. *ṣaṅk*, to hesitate. Brugm. i. § 420.

**Hanger**, a short sword. (E.) So called because *hung* from the belt.

**Hangnail**; for *ang-nail*, a form of *Agnail*, q. v.

**Hank**, a parcel of skeins of yarn. (Scand.) Icel. *honk*, a hank, coil; *hanki*, a hasp, clasp; Swed. *hank*, a string, Dan. *hank*, a handle, ear of a vessel. Cf. also Low G. *hank*, a handle (Lübben), G. *henkel*, a handle, ear of a vessel. Prob. allied to G. *haken*, a hook, A. S. *haca*, fastening of a door. See Hatoh (1).

**Hanker**, to long after. (E.) Cf. prov. E. *hank*, to hanker after, of which it is a frequent. form; cf. the phr. 'to *hang* about.' From the verb to *hang*. Verified by M. Du. *hængelen*, to hanker after (from *hangen*), *honkeren* (Du. *hunkeren*), to hanker after (Sewel); also Dan. *hang*, bias, inclination, E. Fries. *hang*, *hank*, bias.

**Hanseatic**, pertaining to the Hanse towns in Germany. (F. — O. H. G.) O. F. *hanse*, the hanse, i. e. society of merchants; with L. suffix -*aticus*. — O. H. G. *hansa* (G. *hanse*), an association; cf. Goth. *hansa*, A. S. *hōs*, a band of men. (From about A. D. 1140.)

## HARDOCK

**Hansel**; see *Handsel*.

**Hansom**, a kind of cab. (E.) From the name of the inventor (no doubt the same word as *handsome*). A. D. 1834.

**Hap.** (Scand.) M. E. *hap*. — Icel. *happ*, hap, chance, good luck; cf. A. S. *gehap*, fit. [The W. *hap* must be borrowed from E.] Der. *happ-y*, i. e. lucky; *hap-less*, i. e. luckless; *hap-ly*, by luck (*happily* is used in the same sense); *mis-hap*; *per-haps*.

**happen.** (Scand.) M. E. *happenen*, *hapnen*, extended from *happen*, i. e. to hap. From the sb. above.

**Hara-kiri**, suicide by disembowelment. (Japanese.) From Japan. *hara*, belly; *kiri*, to cut (Yule).

**Harangue.** (F. — O. H. G.) O. F. *harangue*, an oration; Low L. *harenga*. The same as Span. *arenga*, Ital. *aringa*. Orig. a speech made in the midst of a ring of people; as shown by Ital. *aringa*, an arena, lists, also a pulpit. — O. H. G. *hrinc* (G. *ring*), a ring, ring of people, an arena, circus, lists. Cognate with A. S. *hring*, a ring. See *Ring*.

**Harass.** (F.) F. *harasser*, to tire out, vex, disquiet; Cot. Perhaps from O. F. *harer*, to set a dog at a beast. — O. H. G. *haren*, to call out, cry out (hence cry to a dog).

**Harbinger**, a forerunner. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *herbergour*, one who provided lodgings for a man of rank. — O. F. *herberg-er*, to lodge, to harbour; with suffix -*our* (L. -*ātorem*). — O. F. *herberge*, a lodging, harbour. — O. H. G. *heriberga* (below).

**harbour** (1), shelter. (Scand.) M. E. *hereberge*, *herberwe*. — Icel. *herbergi*, a harbour, lit. 'army-shelter.' — Icel. *herr*, an army; *barg*, 2nd grade of *bjarga*, to shelter. So likewise O. H. G. *heriberga*, a camp, lodging, from O. H. G. *heri* (G. *heer*), an army, *bergan*, to shelter (whence F. *auberge*, Ital. *albergo*). Cf. **Harry** and **Borough**. Der. *harbour*, vb.

**Harbour** (2), see *Arbour*.

**Hard.** (E.) A. S. *heard*; O. Fries. *herd*. † Du. *hard*; Icel. *harðr*, Dan. *haard*, Swed. *hård*, Goth. *hardus*, G. *hart*. Teut. type \**harduz*, Idg. type \**kartús*; cf. Gk. *κάρυς*, strong. Brugm. i. § 792.

**Hardock, Hordock**, the corn-blue-bottle; *Centaurea cyanus*. (E.) *Hardokes*, pl., is the reading in K. Lear, iv. 4. 4, ed.

1623; the quartos have *hordocks*. The same as *haudod*, used in Fitzherbert's Husbandry to mean the corn-bluebottle; see Glossary, and pref. p. xxx. Mr. Wright (note to K. Lear) shows that *hardhake* meant the *Centaurea nigra*. Both plants were called, indifferently, *knobweed*, *knotweed*, and *loggerheads*. Named from the hardness of the head of the *Centaurea nigra*; for which reason it was also called *iron-weed*, *iron-heads*, &c. See Plant-names, by Britten and Holland.

**Hards**, fibres of flax. (E.) M. E. *herdes*. A. S. *heordan*. pl. + M. Du. *heerde*, *herde*, hards (Kilian), later *hēde* (Hexham); E. Fries. *hēde*. Teut. type *\*hizdōn-* or *\*hezdōn-*; cf. **Meed**. ¶ Distinct from *hard*.

**Hardy**, stout, brave. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *hardi*. — O. F. *hardi*, brave; orig. pp. of *hardir*, lit. to harden. — Teut. *\*hartjan*, as in O. H. G. *hertan*, to harden, make strong. — O. H. G. *harti* (G. *hart*), hard; see **Hard**.

**Hare**. (E.) A. S. *hara*. + Dan. Swed. *hare*, Icel. *hæri* (formerly *here*); Du. *haas*, G. *hase*. Teut. types *\*hason-*, *\*hason-*, Idg. type *\*hason-*; cf. O. Pruss. *sasins* (for *\*kasins*), W. *cein-ach*, fem. (Rhys), Skt. *çaça*, for *çasa*, a hare. The Skt. word means 'jumper,' from *çaç* (Idg. *kas-*), to jump, leap along.

**harebell**. (E.) From *hare* and *bell*.

**Harem**, set of apartments for females. (Arab.) Also *haram*. — Arab. *haram*, women's apartments, lit. 'sacred,' or 'prohibited.' — Arab. root *harama*, he prohibited (because men were prohibited from entering). The initial is the 6th letter of the Arab. alphabet. Rich. Dict., p. 563.

**Haricot** (1), a stew of mutton, (2) kidney bean. (F.) F. *haricot*, 'mutton sod with little turneps,' &c.; Cot. The sense of 'bean' is late; that of 'minced mutton with herbs,' O. F. *hericot*, is old. Origin unknown.

**Hark, Harken**. (E.) M. E. *herken*, also *herknen*. *Herknen* is from A. S. *hercnian*, *heorcnian*, to listen to. *Herken* corresponds to a shorter type, A. S. *\*heorcian* (not found), O. Fries. *herkia*; also O. Fries. *harkia* (from the 2nd grade), E. Fries. *harken*. Teut. type *\*herkan-*, pt. t. *\*hark-*, pp. *\*hurkanos*. The O. H. G. *hōrechen*, M. H. G. *hōrchen*, with long *ō*, must have been associated with O. H. G. *hōrjan*, G. *hören*, to hear; cf. G. *hōrchen*. But the

Teut. type *\*herkan-* can hardly be related to *Hear*.

**Harlequin**. (F. — Ital.) F. *arlequin*, *harlequin*, a harlequin. — Ital. *arlecchino*, a buffoon, jester. The Ital. word seems to correspond to the O. F. *Hellequin*, *Herlekin*, *Hierlekin*; the usual O. F. phrase was *la maisnie hierlekin* (Low L. *harlequini familias*), a troop of demons that haunted lonely places at night. A popular etymology connected the word with *Charles Quint*; Max Müller, Lect. ii. 581. Prob. of Teut. origin; cf. O. H. G. *hella cunni*, the kindred of hell; which may have been confused with O. F. *herle*, *hierle*, tumult.

**Harlot**. (F.) Orig. used of either sex, and not always in a very bad sense; equiv. to mod. E. 'fellow;' Ch. C. T. 649. — O. F. *herlot*, *arlot*, a vagabond; Prov. *arlot*, a vagabond; Ital. *arlotto* (Baretti), Low L. *arlotus*, a glutton. Of disputed origin. ¶ W. *herlod* is from E.

**Harm**, sb. (E.) M. E. *harm*. A. S. *hearm*, grief, also *harm*. + Icel. *harmr*, grief, Dan. *harme*, wrath, Swed. *harm*, anger, grief, G. *harm*, grief; Teut. type *\*harmoz*. Cf. Russ. *srame*, shame. Brug. ii. § 72. Der. *harm*, vb.

**Harmony**, concord. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *harmonie*. — F. *harmonie*. — L. *harmonia*. — Gk. *ἀρμονία*, a joint, proportion, harmony. — Gk. *ἀρμός*, a joining. — Gk. *\*ἀρμω* (*ἀρμωσκειν*), to fit. (✓AR.)

**Harness**. (F.) The old sense was 'armour.' O. F. *harneis*, *harnois*, armour; whence Bret. *harnes*, old iron, armour (Thurmeysen). Of unknown origin; the G. *harnisch* is from F.

**Harp**. (E.) M. E. *harpe*. A. S. *hearpe*. + Du. *harp*, Icel. *harpa*, Swed. *harpa*, Dan. *harpe*, G. *harfe*. Teut. type *\*harpōn-*, fem.; whence F. *harpe*.

**Harpoon**. (F. — L. — Gk.) Formerly also *harpon*, which is the F. spelling. — F. *harpon*, a cramp-iron, a grappling-iron; whence also Du. *harpoen*. — O. F. *harpe*, a dog's claw or paw, a clamp, cramp-iron; cf. *se harper*, to grapple. — Late L. *harpē*, a sickle-shaped sword. — Gk. *ἀρπη*, a sickle. Cf. also Span. *arpon*, a harpoon, *arpar*, to claw, rend.

**Harpsichord**. (F. — Teut. and Gk.) Also *harpschord*; with intrusive *s*. — F. *harpechorde*, 'a harpsichord;' Cot. From Teutonic and Greek; see **Harp** and **Chord**. Cf. Ital. *arpicordo* (Florio).

**Harpy**. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *harpie*.

## HARQUEBUS

— L. *harpyia*, usually in pl. *harpyia*. — Gk. pl. *ἀρπυιαί*, lit. 'spoilers' or 'snatchers'. — Gk. *ἀρπ-*, base of *ἀρπάσσειν*, to seize; allied to L. *rapere*. See **Rapacious**.

**Harquebus**; see **Arquebus**.

**Harridan**, a jade, a worn-out woman. (F.) A variant of M. F. *haridelle*, 'a poor tit, leane ill-favored jade,' Cot.; i.e. a worn-out horse; also used in the sense of a gaunt, ugly woman (Littre). The form remains unexplained.

**Harrier** (1), a hare-hound. (E.) Formerly *harier*; from *hare*. Cf. *bow-yer* from *bow*.

**Harrier** (2), a kind of buzzard. (E.) I.e. *harry-er*, because it destroys small birds; see **Harry**.

**Harrow**, sb. (E.) M. E. *harwe*. North Fries. *harwe*. Not found in A. S. + Icel. *herfi*, Dan. *harv*, a harrow; Swed. *harf*, a harrow. Apparently allied to M. Dan. *harge*, Du. *hark*, Swed. *harka*. G. *harke*, a rake. Base *har-*? Cf. L. *carr-ere*, to cart wool.

**Harry**, to ravage. (E.) M. E. *harwen*, *herien*, *herzien*. A. S. *hergian*, to lay waste, as is done by an army. + Icel. *herja*, to ravage, Dan. *hærgæ*, O. H. G. *harjôn*. Teut. type \**harjôn-*, to harry; from \**harjōz*, an army (A. S. *here*, Icel. *herr*, Dan. *hær*, O. H. G. *hari*, G. *heer*, Goth. *harjis*). Allied to O. Pruss. *karjis*, an army; Lith. *karas*, war.

**Harsh**. (Scand.) M. E. *harsk*. — Dan. *harsk*, rancid; Swed. *hårsk*, rank, rancid, rusty. + G. *harsch*, harsh, rough. Cf. Lithuan. *kartūs*, harsh, bitter (of taste); see **Hard**.

**Hart**. (E.) M. E. *hert*. A. S. *heort*, *heorot*, *herut*. + Du. *hert*, Icel. *hjort*, Dan. *hiort*, Swed. *hjort*, G. *hirsch*, O. H. G. *hirus*; Teut. stem \**herut-*. Allied to L. *ceruus*, W. *caru*, a hart, horned animal; Russ. *serna*, a chamois; cf. Gk. *κέρας*, a horn. See **Horn**.

**Harvest**. (E.) A. S. *harfest*, autumn; orig. 'crop.' + Du. *herfst*, G. *herbst*, autumn; Icel. *haust*, Dan. Swed. *höst* (contracted forms). Allied to Gk. *καρπός*, fruit; L. *carpere*, to gather, Lith. *kerpu*, I shear. Brugm. i. § 631. And cf. Gk. *κείπειν*, to shear.

**Hash**, a dish of meat cut into slices, &c. (F.—G.) [O. F. *hachis*, hash.] — F. *hacher*, to hack. — F. *hache*, an ax. — O. H. G. \**happjā*, whence O. H. G. *heppa*, M. H. G. *hepe*, a bill, a sickle.

## HATCHET

**Hashish**, **Hasheesh**, an intoxicating drink. (Arab.) See **Assassin**.

**Haslets**, **Hastelets**, **Harslets**, the inwards of a pig, &c., for roasting. (F.—L.) From O. F. *hastelot*, meat roasted on a spit. — O. F. *haste*, a spit. — L. *hasta*, a spit; see **Hastate**.

**Hasp**. (E.) A. S. *hapse*, a fastening, clasp, catch of a door. + Icel. *hespa*, a hasp, a skein (of wool), Dan. Swed. G. *haspe*, hasp; cf. M. Du. *hasp*, *haps*, a skein of wool. Cf. Low G. *happen*, *hapsen*, to snatch, clutch; F. *happer*, to lay hold of.

**Hassock**. (E.) M. E. *hassok*, orig. coarse grass or sedge; of which the old hassocks were made. A. S. *hassuc*, a tuft of coarse grass. ¶ Not from W. *hesg*, sb. pl., sedges.

**Hastate**, spear-shaped. (L.) L. *hastātus*, spear-like. — L. *hasta*, a spear. Allied to **Gad**.

**Haste**, sb. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *hast*, *haste*. — O. F. *haste*, *haste* (F. *hâte*). — W. Germanic \**hai(f)sti-*, violence; as in O. Fries. *haest* (Richtofen, s. v. *hast*), O. H. G. *heisti*, adj., violent; A. S. *hūst*, violence. Cf. Goth. *haifst*, fem., strife. ¶ Du. *haast*, G. Dan. Swed. *hast*, *haste*, are all borrowed from F. Der. *haste*, vb.; *hast-en*, XVI cent.

**Hat**. (E.) A. S. *hæt*. + Icel. *hött*, a hood, later *hatt*, Swed. *hatt*, Dan. *hat*. Teut. type \**hattuz*, m. If it is related to *hood*, it stands for an earlier form \**hadnuz*. See **Hood**.

**Hatch** (1), a half-door. (E.) M. E. *hacche*; a *hatch* also corresponds to North E. *heck*. A. S. *hæc* (gen. *hæcce*), a hurdle (?). + Du. *hek*, fence, rail, gate, Swed. *häck*, coop, rack. Teut. \**hakja*, f. Prob. so named as being lightly fastened with a hook. Cf. A. S. *hac-a*, a fastening of a door; see **Hake**, **Hook**. Der. *hatch-es*, pl. sb., a frame of cross-bars over an opening in a ship's deck; *hatch-way*.

**Hatch** (2), to produce a brood by incubation. (E.) M. E. *hachen*. + Swed. *hacka*, to hatch; Dan. *hækkebuur*, a breeding-cage. Origin unknown.

**Hatch** (3), to shade by minute lines, crossing each other. (F.—G.) F. *hacher*, to hack, also to hatch or engrave; see **Hash**.

**Hatches**; see **Hatch** (1).

**Hatchet**, a small ax. (F.—G.) F. *hachette*, dimin. of *hache*, an ax. See **Hash**.

**Hatchment**, escutcheon. (F. — L.) Shortened from *achievement*, an escutcheon; which was contracted to *ditcheament* (Ferrie, 1586), *hachement* (Hall, 1548); &c.

**Hate**, sb. (E.) M. E. *hate*. A. S. *hete*, hate; the mod. E. sb. takes the vowel from the verb *hation*, to hate. + Du. *haat*, Icel. *hatr*, Swed. *hat*, Dan. *had*, Goth. *hatis*, G. *hass*, hate. Cf. Gk. *κῆδεν*, to vex; W. *carodd*, displeasure. Der. *hate*, vb.

**hatred**. (E.) M. E. *hatred*, *hatreden*. The suffix is A. S. *rāden*, law, mode, condition, state, as in *hīw-rāden*, a household; and see *kindred*.

**Hauberk**, a coat of ringed mail. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *hauberk*. — O. F. *hauberc*. — O. H. G. *halsberc*, lit. neck-defence. — O. H. G. *hals*, neck; *bergan*, to protect. See *Collar* and *Bury*.

**Haughty**. (F. — L.) For M. E. *hau-tein*, arrogant; 'Hawty, *haultain*;' Palsgrave. Cf. *booty*, from *butin*. — O. F. *hautain*, 'haughty;' Cot. — O. F. *haut*; oldest form *halt*, high. — L. *altus*, high; see *Altitude*.

**Haul**; see *Hale* (2).

**Haulm**, **Halm**, stalk. (E.) A. S. *healm*. + Du. *halm*, Icel. *hálmr*, Dan. Swed. *halm*; Russ. *soloma*, straw; L. *culmus*, stalk, Gk. *κάλamos*, reed; W. *calaf*, stalk. Brugm. ii. § 72.

**Haunch**, hip, bend of the thigh. (F. — O. H. G.) F. *hanche*; O. F. *hanche*, *hanke*; Low L. *hancha* (1275). Of Teut. origin; from Frankish \**hankū*, represented by M. Du. *hancke*, 'haunch or hip;' Hexham. See Körtling, § 3872.

**Haunt**, to frequent. (F.) M. E. *hanten*, *haunten*. — O. F. *hanter*, to haunt, frequent. Origin disputed.

**Hautboy**, a musical instrument. (F. — L.) F. *hautbois*. — F. *haut*, high; *bois*, wood. — L. *altus*, high; Late L. *boscus*, *buscus*, L. *buxus*, box-tree; see *Box* (1). It is a wooden instrument with a high tone. Hence Ital. *oboe*, E. *oboe*, borrowed from F. *hautbois*.

**Have**. (E.) M. E. *hauen*, pt. t. *hadde*, pp. *had*. A. S. *habban*, pt. t. *hafde*, pp. *gehafd*. + Du. *hebben*, Icel. *hafa*, Swed. *hafva*, Dan. *have*, Goth. *haban*, G. *haben*. Teut. stem \**habē-*. If cognate, as usually supposed, with L. *habere*, to have, the Idg. base must be \**khabh-*.

**Haven**, harbour. (Scand.) A. S. *hæfen*, *hæfene*. — Icel. *hofn*, Dan. *havn*,

Swed. *hamn*. + Du. *haven*, G. *hafen*, a harbour. Cf. also M. H. G. *habe*, haven; which seems to be allied to M. H. G. *hab*, Icel. Swed. *haf*, Dan. *hav*, A. S. *heaf*, sea.

**Haversack**, soldier's provision-bag. (F. — G.) F. *havresac*. — G. *habersack*, *haversack*, lit. 'oat-bag.' — G. *haber*, *hafer*, oats; *sack*, a sack.

**Havoc**, destruction. (F.) Cf. A. F. *crier havok*; where *havok* is for O. F. *havot*. — O. F. *havot*, plunder; whence *crier havot*, E. 'cry havoc' (Godefroy). Cf. O. F. *haver*, to grapple with a hook (Cot.); and G. *haft*, seizure. Prob. from G. *heben*, to lift. ¶ The W. *hafoc*, destruction, is borrowed from E.

**Haw**, a hedge; also, berry of hawthorn. (E.) M. E. *have*, a yard. A. S. *haga*, an enclosure, yard. + Icel. *hagi*, Swed. *hage*, enclosure; Dan. *have*, garden; Du. *haag*, G. *hag*, hedge. Teut. base \**hag-*; Idg. base \**kagh-*, as in W. *cae*, an enclosure; see *Quay*. Der. *haw-thorn*. See *Hedge*.

**Hawk** (1), a bird of prey. (E.) M. E. *hawk*, *hanek* (= *havek*). A. S. *hafoc*, *heafoc*, a hawk. + Du. *havik*, Icel. *haukr*, Swed. *hök*, Dan. *kög*, G. *habicht*, O. H. G. *hapuh*. Prob. 'a seizer;' allied to E. *heave*, L. *capere*; see *Heave*. So also Low L. *capus*, a falcon, from *capere*; and L. *accipiter*, a hawk.

**Hawk** (2), to carry about for sale. (O. Low G.) A verb formed from the sb. *hawker*; see *Hawker*.

**Hawk** (3), to clear the throat. (E.) Imitative. Cf. Dan. *harke*, Swed. *harska*, to hawk; W. *hochi*, to hawk, *hoch*, the throwing up of phlegm.

**Hawker**, pedlar. (O. Low G.) Introduced from abroad; Du. *heuker*, a hawker, M. Du. *hoecker*, *hucker*; cf. *heukeren*, to hawk, sell by retail. So also Dan. *höker*, a chandler, huckster, *hökre*, to hawk; Swed. *hökare*, a chandler, huckster. See further under *Huckster*.

**Hawse**, **Hawse-hole**. (Scand.) *Hawse* is a round hole through which a ship's cable passes, so called because made in the 'neck' of the ship. — Icel. *håls*, *hals*, the neck; also, part of a ship's bows. + O. Merc. *hals*, A. S. *heals*; Du. G. *hals*; allied to L. *collum*, neck.

**Hawser**, a tow-rope. (F. — L.) Cf. F. *haussière*, a hawser. But *hawse-r* is from M. E. *hawse*, to lift. — O. F. *halcier*, F. *hausser*, to lift, raise. — Late L. *altière*, to elevate. — L. *altus*, high. See *Altitude*.

Cf. M.Ital. *alsaniere*, 'a halsier [hawser] in a ship' (Florio); from *alsare*, to raise. ¶ Not allied to **Hoi**st.

**Hawthorn**; see **Haw**.

**Hay** (1). (E.) M. E. *hey*. O. Merc. *hæg*; A. S. *hig*. + Du. *hooi*, Icel. *hey*, Dan. Swed. *hö*, Goth. *hawī*, grass; G. *heu*. Teut. type *\*hau-jon*, n. Properly 'cut grass'; from the verb to *hew*; see **Hew**.

**Hay** (2), a hedge. (E.) A. S. *hege*, m. Teut. type *\*hagiz*. Allied to **Haw** and **Hedge**. Der. *hay-ward*, i. e. hedge-warden.

**Hazard**. (F. — Span. — Arab.?) F. *hasard*. — Span. *azar*, a hazard; orig. an unlucky throw (at dice); cf. M. Ital. *zara*, a game at dice. — Arab. *al zahr*, lit. the die (Devic); *al* being the Arab. def. art. But Arab. *zahr* is of doubtful authority.

**Haze**, a mist. (E.?) Ray has: 'it *hazes*, it misles.' Etym. unknown. We may perhaps compare the Lowl. Sc. *haar*, a sea-fog, a mist.

**Hazel**. (E.) M. E. *hasel*. A. S. *hæsel*. + Du. *hazelaar*, Icel. *hasl*, *hesli*, Dan. Swed. *hassel*, G. *hasel*; Teut. type *\*haselo-*; from the Idg. type *\*koselo-* we have L. *corulus* (for *\*cosulus*), W. and O. Irish *coll* (for *\*cosl*), a hazel.

**He**. (E.) A. S. *hē*; gen. *his*, dat. *him*, acc. *hine*. Fem. sing. nom. *hēo*, gen. dat. *hire*, acc. *hie*, *hī*; neut. sing. nom. *hit*, gen. *his*, dat. *him*, acc. *hit*. Pl. (all genders), nom. acc. *hie*, *hī*, gen. *hira*, *heora*, dat. *him*, *heom*. + Du. *hij*, O. Sax. *he*, *hi*; Goth. neut. *hita*. Allied to Lith. *szis*, this, L. *ci-trā*, on this side, Gk. *ἐ-κεῖ*, there, *κεῖνος*, that one. Brugm. i. §§ 83, 604. Der. *hence*, *her*, *here*, *hither*.

**Head**. (E.) M. E. *hed*, *heed*, *heued* (= *heved*). A. S. *hēafod*. + Du. *hoofd*, Goth. *haubith*, G. *haupt*, O. H. G. *houbit*; also O. Icel. *haufod*, later *höfuð*, Dan. *hoved*, Swed. *hufvud*, M. Swed. *havud*. Teut. types *\*haubud-*, *\*haubid-*, neut.; answering to Idg. types *\*koupt-*, *\*koupet-*, which are not exactly represented. The L. *caput* (with short *a*) does not correspond in the vowel-sound, but is allied to A. S. *hafela*, *heafola*, head. (The difficulties as to this word are not yet cleared up.)

**headlong**, rashly, rash. (E.) M. E. *hedling*, *heuedling*, *hedlinges*. Thus the suffix is adverbial, answering to A. S. suffix *-ling*, really a double suffix. Cf. A. S. *bæc-ling*, backwards, *fīr-inga*, suddenly.

**Heal**. (E.) M. E. *helen*. A. S. *hǣlan*, to

make whole; formed from *hāl*, whole, with *i*-mutation of *ā* to *ē*; see **Whole**. So also G. *heilen*, from *heil*; Goth. *hailjan*, from *hails*.

**health**. (E.) A. S. *hǣlð*, health (Teut. type *\*hailithā*, f.), from *hāl*, whole; see **Heal** (above).

**Heap**, sb. (E.) M. E. *heep*. A. S. *hēap*, a heap, crowd. + Du. *hoop* (whence Icel. *höpr*, Dan. *hob*, Swed. *hop*, O. H. G. *houf*); cf. also G. *haufe*, O. H. G. *hiüfo*. + Lith. *kaupas*, O. Slav. *kupŭ*, a heap. Brugm. i. § 421 (7). Der. *heap*, vb.

**Hear**. (E.) M. E. *hēren*, pt. t. *herde*, pp. *herd*. O. Merc. *hēran*; A. S. *hýran*, pt. t. *hýrde*, pp. *gehýred*. + Du. *hooren*, Icel. *heyra*, Dan. *høre*, Swed. *höra*, Goth. *hausjan*, G. *hören*. Cf. Gk. *ἀ-κούειν*, to hear. (Not allied to **Ear**.)

**Hearken**; see **Harken**.

**Hearsay**. (E.) From *hear* and *say*, the latter being in the infin. mood. Cf. A. S. *ic secgan hýrde* = I heard say (Beowulf, 1346).

**Hearse**. (F. — L.) M. E. *herse*, *hearse*. The orig. sense was a triangular harrow, then a triangular frame for supporting lights at a church service. esp. at a funeral, then a bier, a carriage for a dead body. All these senses are found. — M. F. *herce*, a harrow, a frame with pins on it. (Mod. F. *herse*, Ital. *erpicce*, a harrow.) — L. *hirpicem*, acc. of *hīrfex*, a harrow. Der. *rehearse*.

**Heart**. (E.) M. E. *herte*. A. S. *heorte*. + Du. *hart*, Icel. *hjarta*, Swed. *hjerita*, Dan. *hierte*, Goth. *hairtō*, G. *herz*; Teut. type *\*herton-*. Further allied to Lith. *szirdis*, Irish *cridhe*, W. *craidd*, Russ. *serdise*, L. *cor* gen. *cordis*, Gk. *καρδία*, *κῆρ*.

**Hearth**. (E.) M. E. *herth*, *herthe*. A. S. *heorð*. + Du. *haard*; Swed. *hård*, a hearth, a forge, G. *herd*; Teut. type *\*herthoz*, m. Cf. Goth. *haurja*, pl, Icel. *hyrr*, embers, burning coals. Idg. base *\*ker-*; cf. L. *cremāre*, to burn.

**Heart's-case**, a pansy. (E.) Lit. *ease of heart*, i. e. giving pleasure.

**hearty**. (E.) M. E. *herty*; also *hertly*; from M. E. *herte*; see **Heart**.

**Heat**. (E.) M. E. *hete*. A. S. *hǣtu*, *hǣto*, from *\*haitiu*, for *\*haitjō*, f.; formed from *hāt*, hot, with the usual vowel-change. + Du. *hitte*, Dan. *hede*, Swed. *hetta*, Icel. *hitit*, G. *hitze*; all from the weak grade *hit-*; see **Hot**. We also find A. S. *hǣtan*, verb, to heat.

## HEATH

**Heath.** (E.) M. E. *heth*. A. S. *hæð*. +Du. G. *heide*, Icel. *heiðr*, Dan. *hede*, Swed. *hed*, Goth. *haiði*, a waste; Teut. type \**haiði*, fem. Cf. W. *coel*, O. W. *coit*, a wood.

**heathen**, a pagan. (E.) A. S. *hæðen*, adj. So also Icel. *heiðenn*, G. *heiden*, a heathen; Goth. *haiðinō*, a heathen woman. Lit. a dweller on a heath, orig. 'wild'; cf. Goth. *haiðinwisks*, wild (Mk. i. 6); A. S. *hæðen* a wild creature (Beow. 986). From A. S. *hæð*, a heath (above). [Similarly L. *pagānus* meant (1) a villager, (2) a pagan.]

**Heather.** (E.) Usually associated with *heath*; but the Nthumb. form *hadder* points to some different origin.

**Heave.** (E.) M. E. *heuen* (= *hēven*). From A. S. *hef*, a pres. stem of A. S. *hebban*, pt. t. *hōf*, pp. *hafen*. +Du. *heffen*, Icel. *hefja*, Swed. *hafva*, Dan. *hæve*, Goth. *haffjan*, G. *heben*. Teut. type \**haffjan*, pt. t. \**hōf*; corresponding to L. *capio*, I seize; cf. Gk. *κῶπη*, handle. (Distinct from *have*.)

**Heaven.** (E.) M. E. *heuen* (= *heven*). A. S. *heofon*, *hefon*. +O. Sax. *heban*. [Icel. *himinn*, Goth. *himins*, G. *himmel*, O. H. G. *himil*, O. Sax. *himil*, Du. *hemel*, heaven, may be from a different source.] Cf. A. S. *hūs-heofon*, a ceiling, so that the sense may have been 'canopy.'

**Heavy.** (E.) Hard to heave, weighty. M. E. *heui* (= *hevi*). A. S. *hefig*, heavy, hard to heave. — A. S. *haf*, stem of *hebban* (pt. t. *hōf*), to heave; with *i*-mutation of *a*. +Icel. *höfugr*, *höfgr*, heavy, from *hefja*, to heave; Low G. *hevig*; O. H. G. *hebig*. See **Heave**.

**Hebdomadal**, weekly. (L. — Gk.) L. *hebdomadalis*. — Gk. *ἑβδομαδ-*, stem of *ἑβδομάς*, a week. — Gk. *ἑπτά*, seven; see **Seven**.

**Hebrew.** (F. — L. — Gk. — Heb.) F. *hébreu* (*hébreu* in Cotgr.). — L. *Hebraeus*. Gk. *Ἑβραῖος*. — Heb. *ivri*, a Hebrew (Gen. xiv. 13), a name given to Israelites as coming from E. of the Euphrates — Heb. *avur*, he crossed over.

**Hecatomb.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *hecatombe*. — L. *hecatombē*. — Gk. *ἑκατόμβη*, a sacrifice of a hundred oxen. — Gk. *ἑκατόν*, a hundred; *βοῦς*, ox. See **Hundred** and **Cow**.

**Heckle, Hackle, Hatchel**, an instrument for dressing flax or hemp. (E.) M. E. *hechele*, *hekele*, E. Fries. *hākel*, *hekel*.

## HEIFER

+Du. *hekel*, a heckle; Dan. *hegle*; Swed. *häckla*; G. *heckel*, a heckle. Teut. type \**hakilā*; from a base *hak-*, to pierce, bite, as in O. H. G. *hecchen*, M. H. G. *hecken* (for \**hakjan*), to pierce, bite as a snake; cf. A. S. *hacod*, a pike (fish), from its sharp teeth. Cf. **Hack** (1).

**Hectic**, continual, as a fever. (F. — Gk.) F. *hectique* (as if from Late L. \**hecticus*). — Gk. *ἡκτικός*, hectic, consumptive. — Gk. *ἔξis*, a possession; also, a habit of body. — Gk. *ἔξ-ω*, fut. of *ἔχειν*, to have, hold. (✓SEGH.)

**Hector**, a bully. (L. — Gk.) From L. *Hector*. — Gk. *Ἠέκτωρ*, the celebrated hero of Troy. Lit. 'holding fast'; from *ἔχειν*, to hold (above).

**Hedge.** (E.) A. S. *hecg*, f. (dat. *hegge*); Teut. type \**hag-jū*, allied to *haga*, a haw. +Du. *hegge*, *heg*, allied to *haag*, a haw; G. *hecke*, f., a hedge. See **Haw**.

**Heed**, vb. (E.) M. E. *heden*. A. S. *hēdan*, pt. t. *hēdde*. Formed as if from sb. \**hōd*, care (not found); though we find the corresponding O. Fries. sb. *hōde*, *hūde*, and the G. sb. *hut*, O. H. G. *huota*, care. +Du. *hoeden*, from *hoede*, care; G. *huten*, from *hut* (O. H. G. *huota*), care, guard. Brugm. i. § 754. Prob. allied to **Hood**.

**Heel** (1), part of the foot. (E.) A. S. and O. Fries. *hēla*, heel (whence Du. *hiel*). +Icel. *hæll*, Dan. *hæl*, Swed. *hæl*. The A. S. *hēla* is prob. contracted from \**hōh-ila*, dimin. of A. S. *hōh*, heel. See **Hough**.

**Heel** (2), to lean over, incline. (E.) Modified from M. E. *helden*, *hilden*, to incline on one side. A. S. *hieldan*, *hyldan*, to tilt, incline; cf. *nider-heald*, bent downwards. +Du. *hellen* (for \**heldan*, O. Sax. *af-heldian*), to heel over; Icel. *halla* (for \**halða*), to heel over (as a ship), from *hallr* (< \**halth-*), sloping; Dan. *helde*, to tilt, cf. *held*, a slope; Swed. *hulla*, to tilt. The adj. is A. S. *-heald*, O. Fries. *hald*, Icel. *hallr*, O. H. G. *hald*, inclined, bent forward; Teut. type \**halthoz*. Allied to A. S. *hold*, G. *hold*, faithful, true (to a heathen), Goth. *hulths*, gracious.

**Heft**, a heaving. (E.) In Wint. Tale, ii. 1. 45. Formed from *heave*, just as *haft* is from *have*.

**Hegira.** (Arab.) Arab. *hijrah* separation; esp. used of the flight of Mohammed from Mecca; the era of the Hegira begins on July 16, A. D. 622. Cf. Arab. *hajr* separation.

**Heifer.** (E.) M. E. *hayfare*, *hekfere*.

A. S. *heahfore*, a heifer; also spelt *heahfre*, *heahfru*. The form is still unexplained.

**Heigh-ho.** (E.) An exclamation; *heigh*, a cry to call attention; *ho*, an exclamation.

**Height.** (E.) A variant of *highth* (Milton); we find M. E. *highte* as well as *heȝte* (*heghthe*). A. S. *hiehðu*, *hēahðu*, height. — A. S. *hēah*, *hēh*, high. + Du. *hoogte*, Icel. *hæð*, Swed. *höjd*, Dan. *høide*, Goth. *hauhitha*. See **High**.

**Heinous.** (F.—O. Low G.) M. E. *heinous*, *hainous*. — O. F. *hainos*, odious; formed with suffix *-os* (L. *-ōsus*) from O. F. *haine* (F. *haine*), hatred. — F. *hair*, to hate. From an O. Teut. form, such as Goth. *hatjan*, O. Fries. *hatia*, to hate; see **Hate**.

**Heir.** (F.—L.) M. E. *heire*, *heir*, also *cyr*. — O. F. *heir*, *cir*. — Late L. *hērem*, for L. *hērēdem*, acc. of *hērēs*, an heir. Cf. Gk. *χῆρα*, a widow (relict). Der. *heir-loom*, where *loom* signifies 'a piece of property,' but is the same word as E. *loom*. See **Loom** (1).

**Heliacal**, relating to the sun. (L.—Gk.) From Late L. *hēliacus*. — Gk. *ἡλιακός*, belonging to the sun. — Gk. *ἥλιος*, sun; see **Solar**.

**heliotrope**, a flower. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *héliotrope*. — L. *hēliotropium*. — Gk. *ἡλιότροπον*, a heliotrope, lit. 'sun-turner;' from its turning to the sun. — Gk. *ἥλιος*, sun; *τροπ-*, 2nd grade of *τρέπειν*, to turn; see **Trope**.

**Helix**, a spiral figure. (L.—Gk.) L. *helix*, a spiral. — Gk. *ἑλιξ*, a spiral, a twist. — Gk. *ἐλίσσειν*, to turn round. Allied to **Volute**.

**Hell.** (E.) M. E. *helle*. A. S. *hel*, gen. *helle*; orig. 'that which hides,' from Teut. *\*helan-*, A. S. *helan*, (pt. t. *hel*), to hide. + Du. *hel*, Icel. *hel*, G. *hülle*, Goth. *halja*. Teut. type *\*halfjā*, fem. Allied to **Cell**, **Conceal**.

**Hellebore.** (F.—L.—Gk.) Also *ellebore*. — O. F. *ellebore*. — L. *helleborus*. — Gk. *ἐλλέβορος*, the name of the plant.

**Helm** (1), an implement for steering a ship. (E.) Orig. the tiller or handle. A. S. *helma*. + Icel. *hjalm* (for *\*helm-*), a rudder; E. Fries. *helm*. The prov. E. *helm* means 'handle'; so also M. E. *halun* (Gawain, 330). Prob. allied to **Helve**.

**Helm** (2), armour for the head. (E.) M. E. *helm*. A. S. *helm*. + Du. *helm*; Icel. *hjälmr*, Dan. *hielm*, Swed. *hjelm*, G. *helm*,

Goth. *hilms*. Teut. type *\*hel-moz*, m.; lit. 'a covering;' from *\*helan-*, to cover. Allied to Skt. *garman-*, shelter, protection. Lith. *szalmas*, a helmet, O. Slav. *shlēmū*, are prob. borrowed from Teut. Brugm. i. § 420. Der. *helm-et*, dimin. form. Allied to **Hell**.

**Helminthology**, history of worms. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. *ἐλμινθο-*, decl. stem of *ἐλμυς*, a worm; *-λογία*, a discourse, from *λέγειν*, to speak. The sb. *ἐλμυς*, also *ἐλμυς*, means 'that which curls about'; allied to **Helix**.

**Helot**, a (Spartan) slave. (L.—Gk.) L. pl. *ἑλῶτες*, from Gk. *ἐλῶτες*, pl. of *ἐλῶς*, a helot, bondsman; fabled to have meant an inhabitant of *Helos* (a town of Laconia), enslaved by the Spartans.

**Help**, vb. (E.) M. E. *helpen*, pt. t. *halp*, pp. *holpen*. A. S. *helpan*, pt. t. *healp*, pp. *holfen*. + Du. *helpen*, Icel. *hjálpa*, Dan. *hjelpe*, Swed. *hjelpa*. Goth. *hilpan*, G. *helfen*. Teut. type *\*helpan-*. Allied to Lithuan. *szelpiti*, to help. Der. *help*, sb., A. S. *help*, *helpe*; *help-mate*, suggested by *help meet* (Gen. ii. 18).

**Helve**, a handle. (E.) M. E. *helue* (= *helve*). A. S. *hielf*, also *helfe*, a handle. + M. Du. *helve*, handle, Low G. *helft*, M. H. G. *halp*, handle; allied to **Halter** and **Helm** (1).

**Hem** (1), border. (E.) A. S. *hem*. Orig. 'an enclosure;' cf. O. Fries. *ham*, *hem* (dat. *hemme*), North Fries. *ham*, an enclosure (Outzen); prov. G. *hamme*, a fence, hedge (Flügel, 1861). Der. *hem*, vb., to enclose within a border, hem in; cf. G. *hemmen*, Swed. *hamma*.

**Hem** (2), a slight cough to call attention. (E.) An imitative word; allied to **Hum**. + M. Du. *hinnen*, *hemmen*, 'to call one with a hem,' Hexham.

**Hematite**, an ore of iron. (L.—Gk.) Named from the red colour of the powder. — L. *hæmatitēs*. — Gk. *αἷματις*, blood-like. — Gk. *αἷμα-*, stem of *αἷμα*, blood.

**Hemi-**, half. (Gk.) From a Lat. transcription of Gk. *ἡμι-*, half, cognate with L. *sem-*, half; see **Semi-**. Der. *hemisphere*, &c.

**hemistich**, a half-line, in poetry. (L.—Gk.) L. *hēmistichium*. — Gk. *ἡμιστίχιον*, a half-verse. — Gk. *ἡμι-*, half; *στίχος*, a row, verse.

**Hemlock.** (E.) M. E. *hemlok*, *humlok*. A. S. *hemic*, *hymlice*; also *hymblicæ* (Fp. Gl.). The origin of *hym-* is unknown;



the second syllable is perhaps an unstressed form of A. S. *lic*, like.

**Hemorrhage**, a great flow of blood. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *hemorrhagie*. — L. *hemorrhagia*. — Gk. *αιμορραγία*, a violent bleeding. — Gk. *αιμο-*, for *αιμα*, blood; *ρρυγ-*, a stem of *ρρηνυμι*, I burst, break; the lit. sense being a bursting out of blood.

**Hemorrhoids, Emerods**, painful bleeding tubercles on the anus. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *hemorrhoids*, sing., a flowing of blood. — L. *hemorrhoida*, pl. of *hemorrhoida*. — Gk. *αιμορροειδης*, pl. of *αιμορροειδης*, adj., liable to a flow of blood. — Gk. *αιμο-*, for *αιμα*, blood; *ρρ-* (as in *ρρ-os*, a stream), allied to *ρρηνυμι*, to flow, cognate with Skt. *sru*, to flow; see **Stream**.

**Hemp**, a plant. (L. — Gk.) M. E. *hemp* (short for *henep*). A. S. *henep*, *henep*. Borrowed at a very early period from some Eastern language, whence also L. *cannabis*, Gk. *κανναβις*, Pers. *kanab*, hemp, so that the word suffered consonantal letter-change. Cf. Skt. *çana*, hemp (prob. not an Idg. word). So also Du. *hennep*, Icel. *hampr*, Dan. *hamp*, Swed. *hampa*, G. *hanf*; all of foreign origin.

**Hen**. (E.) A. S. *henn*, *hen*, *hæn*; a fem. form (Teut. type \**han-jā*) from A. S. *hana*, a cock, lit. 'a singer,' from his crowing; cf. L. *canere*, to sing. + Du. *hen*, fem. of *haan*, a cock; G. *henne*, f. of *hahn*; Icel. *hana*, f. of *hani*; Dan. *hone*, f. of *hane*; Swed. *hona*, f. of *hane*. (✓KAN.) See **Chant**.

**Hence**. (E.) M. E. *hennes*, older form *henne* (whence *henne-s* by adding adv. suffix -s). A. S. *heonan*, for \**hinan*, adv., closely allied to A. S. *hine*, masc. acc. of *hē*, he. See **He**.

**Henchman**, a page, servant. (E.) Formerly *hengestman*, *hensemán*, *henshman*; cf. *Hinxman* as a proper name. For *hengestman*, i. e. groom; from M. E. *hengest*, A. S. *hengest*, a horse. Cf. Du. and G. *hengst*, Dan. *hingst*, a horse, Icel. *hest*, a horse.

**Hendecagon**, a plane figure having eleven sides. (Gk.) Named from its eleven angles. — Gk. *ἐνδεκα*, eleven; *γωνία*, an angle; see **Decagon**.

**Henna**, a paste used for dyeing the nails, &c., of an orange hue. (Arab.) Arab. *hinna*-a, *hinā*, or *hinna-at*, the dyeing or colouring shrub (*Lawsonia inermis*); Rich. Dict., p. 582.

**Hent**, a seizure; see **Hint**.

**Hep**, hip; see **Hip** (2).

**Hepatic**, relating to the liver. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *hepatique*. — L. *hepaticus*. — Gk. *ἡπατικός*, belonging to the liver. — Gk. *ἡπαρ*, stem of *ἡπαρ*, the liver. + L. *iecur*, Skt. *yakrt*, the liver. See **Liver**. Der. *hepatica*, liver-wort, a flower.

**Heptagon**, a plane seven-sided figure. (Gk.) Lit. 'seven-angled.' — Gk. *ἑπτά*, seven; *γωνία*, an angle, allied to *γωνν*, knee. See **Seven** and **Knee**.

**heptahedron**, a solid seven-sided figure. (Gk.) From Gk. *ἑπτά*, seven; *ἕδρα*, a base, seat (allied to E. **Sit**).

**heptarchy**, a government by seven persons. (Gk.) XVII cent. — Gk. *ἑπτάρ*, for *ἑπτά*, seven; and *-αρχία*, from *ἀρχ-ειν*, to rule.

**Her**. (E.) M. E. *hire*; from A. S. *hire*, gen. and dat. of *hēr*, she, fem. of *hē*, he; see **He**. Der. *her-s*, M. E. *hirs*, *hires* (XIV cent.); *her-self*.

**Herald**. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *heraud*. — O. F. *heralt* (Low L. *heraldus*); O. H. G. *herolt* (G. *herold*), a herald; note also O. H. G. *Heriold*, *Hariold*, as a proper name, Harold. β. The proper name is for \**hari-wald*, i. e. army-rule. — O. H. G. *hari*, an army (G. *heer*); *wald*, *walt*, rule, power (G. *gewalt*). ¶ The precise history of the word is very uncertain.

**Herb**. (F. — L.) M. E. *herbe*. — F. *herbe*. — L. *herba*, grass, fodder, herb; prob. allied to O. L. *forbea*, Gk. *φορβή*, pasture.

**Herd** (1), a flock. (E.) M. E. *herde*. A. S. *heord*, *hiord*, a flock. + Icel. *hjórd*, Dan. *hiord*, Swed. *hjörd*, G. *heerde*, Goth. *hairda*. Teut. type *herdā*, f. Cf. Skt. *çardha's*, a herd, troop. Brugm. i. § 797.

**herd** (2), one who tends a herd. (E.) Usually in comp. *shep-herd*, *cow-herd*, &c. M. E. *herde*. A. S. *hierde*, *hirde*, keeper of a herd; from A. S. *heord*, a flock. + Icel. *hiðir*, Dan. *hyrde*, Swed. *herde*, G. *hirte*, Goth. *hairdeis*; all similarly derived. Cf. Lith. *kerdisus*, shepherd.

**Here**. (E.) M. E. *her*, *heer*. A. S. *hēr*, adv.; related to *hē*, he. + Du. *hier*, Icel. *hēr*, Dan. *her*, Swed. *här*, G. *hier*, Goth. *hēr*. Cf. L. *cis*, on this side.

**Hereditary**, adj. (L.) L. *hereditarius*. — L. *hereditare*, to inherit. — L. *heredi-*, decl. stem of *hērēs*, an heir. See **Heir**.

**Heresy**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *heresy*. — O. F. *heresie*. — L. type \**haeresia*; for L. *haeresis*. — Gk. *αἵρεσις*, a taking,

choice, sect, heresy. — Gk. *alpeîn*, to take. **Der.** *heretic*, L. *hereticus*, Gk. *alperinós*, able to choose, heretical (from the same verb).

**Heriot**, a tribute paid to the lord of a manor on the decease of a tenant. (E.) A. S. *heregeatu*, lit. military apparel; hence, equipments which, after the death of a vassal, escheated to his lord; afterwards extended to include horses, &c. — A. S. *here*, an army; *geatu*, *geatwe*, apparel, adornment. See **Harry**.

**Heritage**. (F.—L.) O. F. *heritage*. Formed, with suffix *-age* (= L. *-aticum*), from O. F. *heriter*, to inherit. — L. *hērēditāre*, to inherit. See **Heir**.

**Hermaphrodite**, an animal or plant of both sexes. (L.—Gk.) L. *hermaphroditus*. — Gk. *ἐρμαφρόδιτος*; coined from *Ἑρμῆς*, Mercury (representing the male) and *Ἀφροδίτη*, Venus (representing the female principle).

**Hermeneutic**, explanatory. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐρμηνευτικός*, skilled in interpreting. — Gk. *ἐρμηνεύτης*, an interpreter; also *ἐρμηνεύς*, the same. Allied to L. *sermo* (stem *sermōn-*); see **Sermon**.

**Hermetic**. (Gk.) Low L. *hermēticus*, relating to alchemy; coined from *Hermēs*, from the notion that the great secrets of alchemy were discovered by *Hermēs Trismegistus*. — Gk. *Ἑρμῆς*, Mercury. ¶ *Hermetically* was a term in alchemy; a glass bottle was *hermetically* sealed when the orifice was fused and then closed against any admission of air.

**Hermit**. (F.—L.—Gk.) [M. F. *heremite*, directly from L. *herēmita*.] — F. *hermite*. — Late L. *herēmita*, more commonly *erēmita*. — Gk. *ἐρημίτης*, a dweller in a desert. — Gk. *ἐρημία*, a desert. — Gk. *ἐρήμος*, deserted, desolate. **Der.** *hermitage*.

**Hern**; see **Heron**.

**Hernia**. (L.) L. *hernia*, a kind of rupture.

**Hero**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *heroë*. — L. *hērōēm*, acc. of *hērōs*, a hero. — Gk. *ἥρως*, a hero, demi-god. **Der.** *heroic*, M. F. *heroïque*, L. *hērōicus*.

**heroine**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *heroïne*. L. *hērōinē*. — Gk. *ἡρώνη*, fem. of *ἥρως*, a hero.

**Heron, Hern**, a bird. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *heroun*, *heiron*, *hern*. — O. F. *hairon* (F. *héron*, Span. *aíron*, Ital. *aghirone*). — O. H. G. *heigir*, M. H. G. *heiger*, a heron;

with suffixed *-on* (Ital. *-one*). + Swed. *häger*, Icel. *hegri*, Dan. *heire*, a heron. ¶ Distinct from G. *käher*, a jackdaw.

**heronshaw, hernshaw**, a young heron; also (by confusion) a heronry. (F.—O. H. G.) 1. Spenser has *hermesshaw*, a heron; M. E. *heronsewe*, a young heron (still called *heronsew* in the North). From O. F. *herounceau*, later form of *herouncel*, a young heron (Liber Customarum, p. 304), dim. of *hairon* (above); cf. *lionceau*, *lioncel*, a young lion. The usual form is F. *héronneau*, O. F. *haironneau*. 2. But *heronshaw*, a heronry, is due to a (false) popular etymology from *heron*, a heron, and *shaw*, a wood; Cotgrave has '*hairon niere*, a heron's nest, a hernesshaw, or shaw of wood wherein herons breed.'

**Herring**, a fish. (E.) M. E. *heering*. A. S. *hæring*. [Sometimes said to be connected with A. S. *here*, a host, army; which seems impossible.] + Du. *haring*, G. *haring*; O. H. G. *hāring* (Kluge).

**Hesitate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *hasitāre*, to stick fast; intensive form of *herēre*, to stick. + Lithuan. *gaissti*, to tarry. (✓GIAIS.) Brugm. i. § 627.

**Hest**, a command. (E) M. E. *hest*, the final *t* being excrement, as in *whils-t*, *amongst*, &c. A. S. *hæs*, a command; Teut. type *\*haittiz*, f (> *\*haissiz*, with *ss* for *tt*). — A. S. *hātan*, to command; Teut. type *\*haitan-*. Cf. Icel. *heit*, a vow, from *heita*, to call, promise; O. H. G. *heiz* (G. *geheiss*), a command, from *heizan* (G. *heissen*), to call, bid, command. Cf. Goth. *haitan*, to call, name. **Der.** *be-hest*. See **Hight**.

**Heteroclite**, irregularly inflected. (L.—Gk.) L. *heteroclitus*. — Gk. *ἐτερόκλιτος*, otherwise (i. e. irregularly) inflected. — Gk. *ἕτερο-*, another; *-κλιτος*, formed from *κλίνειν*, to lean (hence, to vary as a case does); see **Lean** (r).

**heterodox**, of strange opinion, heretical. (Gk.) Gk. *ἕτερο-*, another; *δόξ-*, opinion, from *δοκεῖν*, to think.

**heterogeneous**, dissimilar in kind. (Gk.) Gk. *ἕτερο-*, another; *γέν-*, kind, kin, sort; see **Kin**.

**Hetman**, a captain. (Pol.—G.) Polish *hetman* (Russ. *ataman'*), a captain (of Cossacks). — G. *hauptmann*, a captain. — G. *haupt*, head; *mann*, man.

**Hew**. (E.) M. E. *heuen*. A. S. *hēawan*, to cut. + Du. *houwen*, Icel. *höggva*, Swed. *hugga*, Dan. *hugge*, G. *hauen*;

## HEXAGON

Russ. *kovate*, to hammer, forge; Lith. *kauti*, to fight; cf. Lith. *kovà*, battle. Brugm. i. § 639. Allied to L. *cudere*, to beat. Der. *hay*, q. v.

**Hexagon**, a plane six-sided figure. (L.—Gk.) L. *hexagonum*.—Gk. ἑξάγωνος, six-cornered.—Gk. ἕξ, six; γωνία, an angle, from γώνυ, a knee; see **Knee**.

**hexameter**. (L.—Gk.) L. *hexameter*.—Gk. ἑξαμετρος, orig. an adj., i. e. having six measures or feet.—Gk. ἕξ, six; μέτρον, a measure, metre.

**Hey**, interj. (E.) M. E. *hei*, *hay*; a natural exclamation. + G. and Du. *hei*.

**heyday** (1), interj. (G. or Du.) Also *heyda* (Ben Jonson). Borrowed either from G. *heida*, hey there! hallo! or from Du. *hei daar*, hey there! The G. *da* and Du. *daar* both mean 'there.'

**Heyday** (2), frolicsome wildness. (E.) The 'heyday of youth' means the 'high day of youth.' The spelling *hey* is a preservation of M. E. *hey*, the usual spelling of *high* in the 14th century.

**Hiatus**, a gap. (L.) L. *hiatus*, a gap; from pp. of *hiare*, to gape. Allied to Yawn and Chasm.

**Hibernal**, wintry. (F.—L.) F. *hibernal*.—L. *hibernalis*, wintry (Vulg.).—L. *hibernus*, wintry; allied to *hiems*, winter. Also to Gk. χειμερινός, wintry, Gk. χι-ών, snow, Skt. *hi-ma*-, frost. Der. *hibernate*.

**Hiccough**, **Hiccup**, **Hicket**, a spasmodic inspiration, with closing of the glottis, causing a slight sound. (E.) The spelling *hiccough* seems to be due to a popular etymology from *cough*, certainly wrong; no one ever so pronounces the word. Properly *hiccup*, or, in old books *hicket* and *hickock*, which are still better forms. *Hick-et*, *hick-ock*, are diminutives of *hick* or *hik*, a catch in the voice, imitative of the sound. Cf. 'a *hacking* cough;' and see **Hitch**. + M. Du. *huck-up*, 'the hick, or hock,' Hexham; M. Du. *hick*, 'the hick-hock,' Hexham; Du. *hik*, the hiccup, *hikken*, to hiccup; Dan. *hikke*, sb. and vb.; Swed. *hicka*, sb. and vb.; Bret. *hik*, *hak*, a hiccough; W. *ig*, a sob, *igio*, to sob. And cf. **Chincough**.

**Hickory**, a N. American tree. (Americ. Indian.) Formerly *poickery*; from the American-Indian (Virginian) name.

**Hidalgo**, a Span. nobleman of the lowest class. (Span.—L.) Span. *hidalgo*; O. Span. *fidalgo*, Port. *fidalgo*, a nobleman; sometimes written *hijodalgo* (Min-

## HIEROPHANT

shen). Lit. 'son of something,' a son to whom a father has left an estate.—Span. *hijo*, son; *de*, of; *algo*, something.—L. *filium*, acc. of *filius*, son (whence O. Span. *figo*, later *hijo*); *dē*, of; *aliquō*, something. (So Körting. The explanation from *filius Italicus* is baseless.)

**Hide** (1), to cover. (E.) M. E. *hiden*, *hūden*. A. S. *hȳdan*. + Gk. κεύθειν, to hide; cf. W. *cuddio* (base \**koud-*), to hide. (✓KEUDH.)

**Hide** (2), a skin. (E.) M. E. *hide*, *hude*. A. S. *hȳd*, the skin. + Du. *huid*, Icel. *húð*, Dan. Swed. *hud*, O. H. G. *hūt*, G. *haut*; L. *cutis*, Gk. *kúros*, *skúros*, skin, hide. (✓SKEU.) ¶ The roots of *hide* (1) and *hide* (2) are prob. connected.

**hide** (3), to flog. (E.) Colloquial; to 'skin' by flogging. So also Icel. *hýða*, to flog, from *húð*, skin.

**Hide** (4), a measure of land. (E.) Estimated at 120 to 100 acres, and less. (Low I. *hida*.) A. S. *hid*, a contracted form; the full form is *higid*. *Higid* and *hīwisc* were used in the same sense, to mean enough land for one family or household. They are probably closely allied words, and therefore allied to *hind* (2); for *hīwisc* is merely the adj. formed from *hīw-a*, a domestic, one of a household; see **Hind** (2). ¶ Not connected with **Hide** (1).

**Hideous**, ugly. (F.—L.?) M. E. *hidous*.—O. F. *hidos*, *hidus*, later *hideux*, hideous; the earliest form is *hisdos*. Supposed by some to be from L. *hispidōsus*, roughish; from *hispidus*, rough, shaggy. (See Körting, § 3363.)

**Hie**, to hasten. (E.) M. E. *hien*, *hyen*, *hizen*. A. S. *higian* (*higian*?), to strive after, be intent on. Cf. Du. *hijgen*, to pant; and (perhaps) Skt. *çigh-ra-*, quick.

**Hierarchy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *hierarchie*; Cot.—Late L. *hierarchia*.—Gk. *hierarchia*, power of a *hierarchēs*, a steward or president of sacred rites.—Gk. *iep-*, for *iepós*, sacred; and *árchein*, to rule. ¶ Milton has *hierarch* = Gk. *hierarchēs*.

**hieroglyphic**. (L.—Gk.) L. *hieroglyphicus*, symbolical.—Gk. *hieroglyphikós*, relating to sacred writings.—Gk. *iepó-s*, sacred; *glúph-ein*, to hollow out, engrave, incise. See **Glyptic**.

**hierophant**, a priest. (Gk.) Gk. *hieropántēs*, teaching the rites of worship.—Gk. *iepó-s*, sacred; *pháinein*, to shew, explain. See **Phase**.

**Higgle**, to bargain. (E.) Merely a weakened form of **Haggle**.

**High**. (E.) M. E. *heigh*, *hey*, *hy*. A. S. *hēah*, *hēh*. + Du. *hoog*, Icel. *hār*, Swed. *kög*, Dan. *höt*, Goth. *hauhs*, G. *hoch*. Teut. type *\*hauhoz*. See **How** (2); and cf. G. *hügel*, a bunch, knob, hillock; also Lith. *kaukaras*, a hill; *kaukas*, a boil, swelling; Skt. *kucha*, the female breast. (✓KEUK.)

**highland**. (E.) From *high* and *land*; cf. *up-land*, *low-land*.

**Hight**, was or is called. (E.) The only passive vb. found in E.; *he hight* = he was named. M. E. *highte*; also *hatte*, *hette*. A. S. *hätte*, I am called, I was called; pr. and pt. t. passive of A. S. *hātan*, to call. So also Icel. *heiti*, I am named, from *heita*, to call; G. *ich heisse*, I am named, from *heissen*, to call, bid. β. Best illustrated by Goth. *haitan*, to call, 3 p. pres. tense (passive) *haitada*; as in 'Thomas, saei *haitada* Didymus' = Thomas, who is called Didymus, John vi. 16.

**Hilarity**, mirth. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *hilarité*. — L. acc. *hilaritatem*; from *hilaris*, adj., cheerful; also *hilarus*. — Gk. *ἰάρος*, cheerful. ¶ *Hilary* Term is so called from the festival of St. Hilary (L. *Hilarius*), who died Jan. 13, 367.

**Hilding**, a base wretch. (E.) Also *holding*; XVI cent. Prob. from M. E. *helden*, to incline, bend down. Cf. M. E. *heldinge*, a bending aside; Dan. *helding*, bias; A. S. *hylding*, a bending; see **Heel** (2).

**Hill**. (E.) M. E. *hil*, *hul*. A. S. *hyll*. + M. Du. *hil*; L. *collis*, a hill; Lithuan. *kainas*, a hill, *kelti*, to raise; Gk. *κορώνος*, a hill. Brugm. i. § 633. Allied to **Holm** and **Culminate**. Der. *down-hill*, *up-hill*.

**Hilt**, sword-handle. (E.) A. S. *helt*, *hilt*. + Icel. *hjalt*, Dan. *hialte*, N. Fries. *heelt*, O. H. G. *helsa*. Cf. O. F. *helt*, from Teut. ¶ Not allied to *hold*; rather, to *helve*. Cf. Low G. *helft*, ax-handle.

**Him**; see **Hø**.

**Hin**, a liquid measure. (Heb.) Heb. *hin*, a hin; said to be of Egyptian origin.

**Hind** (1), female of the stag. (E.) A. S. *hind*. + Du. *hinde*; Icel. Dan. and Swed. *hind*. M. H. G. *hinde*, O. H. G. *hinta*, a doe. Perhaps allied to Gk. *κρη-ās*, young deer.

**Hind** (2), a peasant. (E.) The final *d* is excrement. M. E. *hine*, a domestic.

A. S. *\*hina*, a domestic, unauthenticated as a nominative, and really a gen. pl., so that *hina* stands for *hina man* = a man of the domestics; cf. *hina ealdor* = chief of the domestics, a master of a household. *Hina* = *higna*, gen. pl. of *hiwan*, domestics; cf. *hiwen*, a family, *hiwraeden*, a household; also G. *heirath*, marriage, Goth. *heirwa-frauja*, master of a household. Cf. L. *ciuis*, a citizen. Brugm. i. § 609.

**Hind** (3), adj., in the rear. (E.) We now say 'hind feet'; but the older form is 'hinder feet.' We even find M. E. *hynderere* (as if hinder-er). — A. S. *hindan*, adv., at the back of, *hinder*, adv., backwards. + Goth. *hindar*, prep., behind; *hindana*, beyond; G. *hinter*, prep., behind, *hinten*, adv., behind; O. H. G. *hintaro*, comp. adj., hinder. We also find Goth. *hindumists*, hindmost. In O. H. G. *hintaro*, the comp. suffix is like the Gk. *-επο-*; and in Goth. *hin-dum-ists*, the superl. suffix is like the L. *-tim-(us)* in *op-timus*, followed by *-ists* = E. *-est*. Extended from A. S. *hin-*, as in *hin-*, *heon-an*, hence; from *hi-*, base of *he*; see **Hence**.

**hinder**, vb. (E.) M. E. *hindren*. A. S. *hindrian*, to put behind, keep back. — A. S. *hinder* (above). + Icel. *hindra*, G. *hindern*; similarly formed. Der. *hinder-ance* (for *hinder-ance*).

**hindmost**. (E.) From *hind* and *most*; a late formation. The M. E. form was *hinderest*; cf. A. S. *hin-dema*, hindmost, a superl. form with suffix *-dema* (cf. L. *op-timus*). + Goth. *hindumists*, hindmost (= *hin-dum-ists*, with double superl. suffix).

**Hinge**. (E.) M. E. *heng*, that on which the door hangs; from M. E. *hengen*, to hang, a later variant of M. E. *hangien* (A. S. *hangian*), to hang; suggested by A. S. *hengen*, a hanging, or by Icel. *hengja*, to hang. Cf. A. S. *henge-clif*, a steep cliff; and *Stone-henge*; Dan. dial. *hinge*, *hænge*, a hinge (Dan. *hængsel*). For the sound, cf. *singe*, *swinge*. See **Hang**. + M. Du. *henge*, *hengene*, a hinge.

**Hint**, a slight allusion. (E.) *Hint* is apparently 'a thing taken' or caught up; cf. Lowl. Sc. *hint*, an opportunity; in a *hint*, in a moment; *hint*, to lay hold of. From M. E. *henten*, to seize. — A. S. *hentan*, to seize. Allied to **Hunt**, and to Goth. *fra-hinthan*, to seize.

**Hip** (1), the haunch. (E.) M. E. *hipe*, *hupe*. A. S. *hype*. + Du. *heup*, Icel. *huppr*,

Dan. *høfte*, Swed. *köft*, Goth. *hups*, G. *hüfte*, O. H. G. *huf*. Perhaps allied to Gk. *κύβος*, the hollow near the hips of cattle.

**Hip** (2), **Hep**, fruit of the dog-rose. (E.) M. E. *hepe*. A. S. *hæpe*, a hip; *hæpbræmel*, a hip-bramble. † O. Sax. *hiopo*, M. H. G. *hiefe*, O. H. G. *hiufo*, a bramble-bush.

**Hippish**. (Gk.) Equivalent to *hypochondriacal*, adj. of *Hypochondria*, q. v. Hence *hippish* = *hyp-ish*. The contraction *hipped* (= *hyp'd*) was prob. suggested by *hipped*, lamed in the hip (an older word).

**Hippopotamus**. (L. - Gk.) L. *hippopotamus*. - Gk. *ἵπποπόταμος*, the river-horse of Egypt. - Gk. *ἵππος*, horse; *ποταμός*, river. Gk. *ἵππος* is cognate with L. *equus*; see **Equine**.

**Hire**, sb. (E.) M. E. *hire*. A. S. *hȳr*, hire, wages. † Du. *huur*, Swed. *hyra*, Dan. *hyre*, prov. G. *heuer*, hire, rent; Low G. *hüren*, to hire. Teut. type *hūr-jā*, f.

**Hirsute**. (L.) L. *hirsūtus*, bristly, rough. Cf. L. *horreū*, to bristle; see **Horrid**.

**His**; see **He**.

**Hiss**. (E.) M. E. *hissen*, *hisshen*. † M. Du. *hisschen*; Low G. *hissen*, to say *hiss!* in setting on dogs; Gascon *hissa*, to hiss (Moncaut). An imitative word; like G. *zischen*, to hiss.

**hist**, an interjection enjoining silence. (E.) Also *ist*, 'st. Cf. Dan. *hys*, silence! *hysse*, to hush. Milton has *hist* = summon silently, II Pens. 55.

**Histology**, the science treating of the minute structure of tissues of plants, &c. (Gk.) Gk. *ἱστός*, a web (hence, tissue); -λογία, discourse, from *λέγειν*, to speak. Gk. *ἱστός* (also a mast) is allied to *ἵστημι*, to set, place. (✓STA.)

**History**. (L. - Gk.) M. E. *historie*. - L. *historia*. - Gk. *ἱστορία*, a learning by enquiry, information. - Gk. *ἵστωρ*, stem of *ἵστωρ*, *ἵστωρ*, knowing; for *\*id-wap*. - Gk. *ἴδω*, base of *εἰδέναι*, to know. (✓WEID.) Allied to Wit. Doublet, *story*, q. v.

**Histrionical**, relating to the stage. (L.) From L. *histrionicus*, relating to an actor. - L. *histrion*, stem of *histrion*, an actor.

**Hit**, to light upon, strike, attain to. (Scand.) M. E. *hitten*. - Icel. *hitta*, to hit upon; Dan. *hitte*; Swed. *hitta*, to find.

**Hitch**, to move by jerks, catch slightly. (E.) M. E. *hicchen*, to move, remove. Cf. Lowl. Sc. *hatch*, *kotch*, to move by jerks; *hitch*, a motion by a jerk; prov. E. *hike*, to toss, *hikey*, a swing. It describes a jerky movement; cf. Low G. and E. Fries. *hikken*, to peck. ¶ Not allied to *hook*.

**Hithe**, **Hythe**, a small haven. (E.) M. E. *hithe*. A. S. *hȳð*, a haven.

**Hither**. (E.) M. E. *hider*, *hither*. A. S. *hider*. From the base of *he*, with Idg. suffix *-t(e)r*. - So also Icel. *hðra*, O. Icel. *hðra*, Goth. *hīdrē*, L. *citra*.

**Hive**, a house for bees. (E.) A. S. *hȳf*, fem.; Teut. type *\*hūfiz*. † Du. *huif*, a hive (see Franck); Dan. dial. *hyve*; cf. L. *cūpa*, a tub, cup. Allied to **Cupola**.

**Ho**, **Hoā**, a call to excite attention. (E.) A natural exclamation. Cf. Icel. *hō!* ho! *hōā*, to shout out ho!

**Hoar**, white. (E.) M. E. *hoor*. A. S. *hār*. † Icel. *hār*, hoar; G. *hehr*, exalted, O. H. G. *hēr*, proud, lofty, orig. 'reverend.' Teut. type *\*hairōz*; lit. 'shining,' hence, white; = *\*hai-roz*. The base *\*hai-* occurs in Goth. *hai-s*, a torch, G. *hei-ter*, orig. 'bright,' Icel. *hei-ð*, brightness; cf. Skt. *kṛtu(s)*, a sign, a meteor (Kluge).

**Hoard**, a store. (E.) A. S. *hord*. † Icel. *hodd*, G. *hort*, Goth. *hurd*. Teut. type *\*huzdo-*, due to Idg. *\*kudh-dho-*, 'a thing hidden;' from the weak grade of ✓KEUDH, as in Gk. *κεῖθ-ειν*, A. S. *hȳð-an*; see **Hide** (1). Brugm. i. § 699.

**Hoarding**, a kind of fence. (F. - Du.; or Du.) Not old. Either from Du. *horde*, a hurdle, or from M. F. *hourd*, a scaffold (Cot., index), which is the same word (borrowed). See **Hurdle**.

**Hoarhound**, **Horehound**, a plant. (E.) The true *hoarhound* is the white, *Marrubium vulgare*. The final *d* is excrement. M. E. *hor(e)houne*. A. S. *hār-hūne*, also called simply *hūne*. - A. S. *hār*, hoar; *hūne*, hoarhound, the origin of which is unknown.

**Hoarse**, having a rough, harsh voice. (E.) The *r* is intrusive, but sometimes occurs in M. E. *hors*, also spelt *hoos*, hoarse. A. S. *hās*, hoarse † Dan. *hæs*, Swed. *hes*, Du. *heesch*, G. *heiser*. ¶ Icel. *hæss* seems distinct (Noreen).

**Hoary**; see **Hoar**.

**Hoax**. (Low L.) Short for *hocus*, i. e. to juggle, cheat. See **Hocus-pocus**.

**Hob** (1), **Hub**, the nave of a wheel,

part of a grate. (E.) The true sense is 'projection'; the *hob* of a fire-place was orig. 'a boss or mass of clay behind the fire-place'; N. E. D. E. Fries. *hobbe*, a rough tump of grassy land rising out of water; *hubbel*, a projection. † Du. *hobbel*, a knob; G. *hubel*, O. H. G. *hubel*, a hillock. Cf. Lith. *hup-s/as*, a tump of grass; Du. *heuvel*, a hill; A. S. *hofer*, a hump. Der. *hob-nail*, a nail with a projecting head.

**Hob** (2), a clown, rustic, a fairy. (F. — O. II. G.) 'Elves, *hobs*, and fairies'; Beaumont and Fletcher, Mons. Thomas, iv. 6. *Hob* was a common personal name, a corruption of *Robin* (like *Hodge* from *Roger*). The name *Robin* is F., and is a form of *Robert*, a name of O. H. G. origin. Der. *hob-goblin*; see **Goblin**.

**Hobble**, to limp. (E.) M. E. *hobelen*. Equivalent to *hopp-le*; frequentative of *hop*. † Du. *hobbelen*; prov. G. *hoppeln*.

**Hobbledehoy**, a lad approaching manhood. (E.) Of unknown origin. Prob. an invention, perhaps for *hobbledy*, founded on *hobble* (above), with the addition of *hoy*, an unmeaning suffix. The Scottish *hoy* means 'shout,' both as sb. and vb.

**Hobby** (1), **Hobby-horse**, a toy like a horse, ambling nag, a favourite pursuit. (F. — O. H. G.) Corruption of M. E. *hobin*, a nag [whence F. *hobin*, 'a hobby'; Cot.]. *Hobin* is a variant of *Robin*; see **Hob** (2). Cf. *Dobbin*, a name for a horse.

**Hobby** (2), a small falcon. (F. — O. Low G.) M. E. *hobi*, *hoby*. From O. F. *hobet*, a hobby; allied to F. *hobreau* (= *hob-er-el*), 'the hawke teamed a hobby'; Cot. — F. *hober*, to stir, move about. — M. Du. *hobben*, to toss, move up and down. Cf. **Hop** (1).

**Hobgoblin**; see **Hob** (2).

**Hobnail**; see **Hob** (1).

**Hobnob**, **Habnab**, with free leave, at random. (E.) Compounded of *hab* and *nab*, to have or not to have, hence applied to taking a thing or leaving it, implying free choice, and hence a familiar invitation to drink, as in 'to *hob-nob* together.' *Hab* is from A. S. *habban*, to have; *nab* is from A. S. *nabban*, for *ne habban*, not to have; see **Have**. Cf. *willy-nilly*.

**Hock** (1); see **Hough**.

**Hock** (2), a wine. (G.) From *Hochheim*, the name of a place in Germany, on the

river Main, whence the wine comes. It means 'high home.'

**Hockey**, a game. (E.) Also called *hawkey*; because played with a *hooked* stick so called. See N. E. D.

**Hocus-pocus**, a juggler's trick, a juggler. (Low L.) As far as it can be said to belong to any language, it is a sort of Latin, having the L. termination *-us*. But it is merely an invented term, used by a juggler (temp. James I) in performing tricks; see Todd's Johnson and N. E. D. Cf. L. *iocus*, a game. Der. *hocus*, a juggler, a trick; *hocus*, vb., to trick, to *hoax*.

**Hod**, a kind of trough for carrying bricks. (F.) Modified from M. E. *hotte*, F. *hotte*, a basket, dosser; influenced by *hod*, a prov. E. form of *hold*; see **Hold**. In Linc. and York. *hod* means 'hold' or 'receptacle'; as in (Whitby) *powder-hod*, powder-flask; *cannle-hod*, candlestick.

**Hodge-podge**; see **Hothpot**.

**Hoe**. (F. — G.) Formerly *houe*. — F. *houe*, a hoe; Norman dial. *hoe*. — O. H. G. *houwa* (G. *haue*), a hoe, lit. a hewer. — O. H. G. *houwan*, to hew; see **Hew**.

**Hog**. (E.) M. E. *hogge*, 'maialis, est enim porcus carens testiculis'; Cathol. Anglic. p. 187. Cf. *hog-sheep*, one clipped the last year. A. S. *hogg*, Cambridge Phil. Soc., 1902, p. 13, l. 2; cf. also *Hogges-tun*, Cod. Dipl. Moisy gives Norman dial. *hogge*, a six-months' lamb, a pig; and *hogastre*, a two-year-old sheep; but these are prob. from E. ¶ Not borrowed from Corn. *hoch*, W. *huch*, a sow; for which see **Sow**.

**Hogshead**. (E.) Of E. origin; for *hog's head*; but the reason for the name is uncertain. Hence M. Du. *hockshoot*, *okshoofd*, *oxhoofd*, a hogshead; M. Dan. *hogshoved*; also Dan. *oxhoved*, Swed. *oxhufvud*, a hogshead, but made to seem to mean 'ox-head.'

**Hoiden**, **Hoyden**, a romping girl. (M. Du.) Formerly applied to males, and meaning a rustic. — M. Du. *heyden* (Du. *heiden*), a heathen; also, a gipsy. See **Heathen**. ¶ The W. *hoeden* is borrowed from English.

**Hoist**, to heave. (M. Du.) The final *t* is due to the pp. *hoist*, used for *hoised*. The verb is really *hoise*; spelt *hyce* in Palsgrave. (Cf. *graft* for *graft*). — M. Du. *hyssen*, Du. *hijsschen*, to hoise (γ sounded as E. long *i*); cf. Dan. *heise*, *hisse*; Swed.

*hissa*, to hoist (cf. F. *hisser*, from Teut.).

¶ Not allied to F. *hausser*, to elevate.

**Hold** (1), to keep. (E.) O. Merc. *haldan*; A. S. *healdan* + Du. *houden*, Icel. *halda*, Swed. *hålla*, Dan. *holde*, Goth. *haldan*, G. *halten*. Teut. type \**haldan*-; pt. t. \**he-hald*. Der. *hold*, sb.; also *be-hold*, with prefix *be-* (E. *by*); *up-hold*.

**Hold** (2), the cavity of a ship. (Du.) For *hole*, with excrescent *d*, due to confusion with the verb to *hold*. — Du. *hol*, a hole, cave, esp. used of the hold of a ship (Sewel). See below.

**Hole**. (E) M. E. *hole*, *hol*. A. S. *hol*, a cave. + Du. *hol*, Icel. *hol*, Dan. *hul*, Swed. *hål*. Teut. type \**hulom*, n.; orig. neut. of \**huloz*, adj., hollow, as in A. S. *hol*, Du. *hol*, Icel. *holr*, Dan. *huul*, G. *hohl*. Cf. Goth. *us-hulōn*, to hollow out, *hul-undi*, a cave. β. Prob. A. S. *hol* is from *hol*-, weak grade of str. vb. *helan*, to cover; see **Heil**. Not allied to Gk. *κοῖλος*, hollow.

**Holibut**; see **Halibut**.

**Holiday**, a festival. (E.) For *holy day*. See **Holy**.

**Holla, Hallo**, stop! wait! (F.) Not the same word as *halloo*, to shout; but differently used in old authors. See Oth. i. 2. 56; As You Like It, iii. 2. 257. — F. *hold*, 'an interjection, hoe there'; Cot. — F. *ho*, interj.; and *là*, there (= L. *illūc*). ¶ The form *hallo* is due to a confusion with *halloo*.

**Holland**, Dutch linen. (Du.) From *Holland*, the name of the province. So also *hollands*, spirits from Holland.

**Hollow**. (E.) M. E. *holwe*, adj. A. S. *holh*, sb., a hollow place, also spelt *holg*. Cf. O. H. G. *huliwa*, a pool, puddle. Perhaps extended from A. S. *hol*, hollow; see **Hole**.

**Holly**. (E.) M. E. *holin*; so that an *n* has been dropped. A. S. *hōlen*, *hōlegn*, holly. + W. *celyn*, Corn. *celin*, Bret. *kelen*, Gael. *cuillionn*, Irish *cuileann*, holly; Idg. type \**kolennō*-. Cf. also Du. *hulst*, G. *hulst*, holly, O. H. G. *hulis* (whence F. *houx*).

**Hollyhock**, a kind of mallow. (E.) M. E. *holihoc*, i. e. holy hock. Compounded of *holy*, and A. S. *hoc*, 'mallow.' [We also find W. *hocys*, mallows, *hocys bendigaidd*, hollyhock, lit. 'blessed mallow,' where *bendigaidd* = L. *benedictus*. W. *hocys* is from A. S. *hoccas*, pl. of *hoc*.] In A. S. the mallow is also called *hoclēaf*.

**Holm**, an islet in a river, flat land by a river. (Scand.) M. E. *holm*. — Icel. *hólmr*, *hólmi*, *holmr*, an islet, flat meadow; Dan. *holm*, Swed. *holme*; whence G. *holm*, island. Cf. A. S. *holm*, billow, sea; L. *culmen*, hill-top. Allied to **Hill** and **Culminate**.

**Holm-oak**, the evergreen oak. (E.) Here *holm* is a corruption of M. E. *holtn*, a holly. 'Holme, or holy [holly];' Prompt. Parv.; and see Way's note. The *Quercus ilex*, an evergreen plant; the leaves of which resemble those of holly.

**Holocaust**. (L. — Gk.) L. *holocaustum*, Gen. xxii. 8. — Gk. *ὁλόκαυστος*, a sacrifice burnt whole; neut. of *ὁλόκαυστος*, burnt whole. — Gk. *ὅλο-s*, whole; and *καίειν*, to burn. See **Caustic**.

**Holster**, a leathern case for a pistol. (Du. — O. H. G.) Du. *holster*; Low G. *holster*, a pistol-case. — G. *hölfter*, a pistol-case (with change of *ft* to *st*); M. H. G. *hulfter*, a quiver; from O. H. G. *hulft*, a cover, case (Kluge). Cf. M. Dan. *holfte*, a gun-case. ¶ So Franck; who rejects the connection with Icel. *hulstr*, A. S. *heolster*.

**Holt**, a wood. (E.) M. E. and A. S. *holt*. + Du. *hout*, M. Du. *holt*; Icel. *holt*, G. *holz*. Teut. stem \**hulto*-, Idg. stem \**koldo*-. Allied to O. Irish *caill*, *coill* (for \**caild*), a wood; W. *celli*, a grove, Russ. *kolbda*, a log, Gk. *κλάδος*, a twig.

**Holy**, sacred. (E.) [This word is equivalent to the M. E. *hool*, whole, with suffix *-y*; and therefore closely allied to *whole*.] M. E. *holi*, *holy*. A. S. *hālig*, holly. + Du. *heilig*, holy, Icel. *heilagr*, *helgr*, Dan. *hellig*, Swed. *helig*, G. *heilig*; Goth. *hailag*, neut. (in an inscription). Teut. type \**hailagōz*, a deriv. of \**hailōz* (A. S. *hāl*), whole, or of \**hailōz* or \**hailiz*-, sb., good omen. Cf. Irish *cel*, W. *coel*, an omen. See **Whole**.

**Homage**. (F. — L.) M. E. *homage*. — O. F. *homage*, the service of a vassal to his lord. — Late L. *homātium*, *hominātium*, the service of a vassal or man. — L. *hom-o* (stem *homin*-), a man. See **Human**.

**Home**. (E.) M. E. *hoom*. A. S. *hām*. + Du. *heim*, *heem*; Icel. *heimr*, an abode; Dan. *hiem*, Swed. *hem*, G. *heim*; Goth. *haims*, a village. Teut. base \**haimo*-, \**haimi*-; cf. Lithuan. *kemas*, a village; and perhaps Skt. *kshēma*-, safety, from *kshī*, to dwell.

**Homer**, a large measure. (Heb.) Heb.

*khōmer*, a homer, also a heap (with initial *cheth*). — Heb. root *khāmar*, to surge up.

**Homicide**, man-slaughter, also a man-slayer. (F.—L.) F. *homicide*, meaning (1) manslaughter, from L. *homicidium*; (2) a man-killer, from L. *homicida*. — L. *hom-o*, a man; —*-cidium*, a killing, or —*-cida*, a slayer, from *cadere*, to kill.

**Homily**. (L.—Gk.) L. *homilia*. — Gk. *ὁμιλία*, a living together; also converse, instruction, homily. — Gk. *ὁμιλος*, a throng, concourse. — Gk. *ὁμο-ός*, like, same, together, cognate with E. **Same**; and (possibly) *ἄλη*, *εἴλη*, a crowd, from *εἰλεῖν*, to compress, shut in.

**Hominy**, maize prepared for food. (W. Indian.) W. Indian *auhūmīnea*, parched corn (Webster); Trumbull gives *appumīnconash*, with the same sense.

**Hommock**; see Hummock.

**Homœopathy**. (Gk.) Englished from Gk. *ὁμοιοπάθεια*, likeness in feeling or condition. — Gk. *ὁμοιο-ς*, like; *παθ-εῖν*, aorist infin. of *πάσχειν*, to suffer. See **Same** and **Pathos**.

**Homogeneous**, of the same kind throughout. (Gk.) Englished from Gk. *ὁμογεν-ής*, of the same race. — Gk. *ὁμό-ς*, same (cognate with E. **Same**), and *γέν-ος*, a race (cognate with E. **Kin**). So also *homo-logous*, corresponding, from *λόγος*, a saying, *λέγειν*, to say.

**Homonymous**, like in sound, but differing in sense. (L.—Gk.) L. *homonymus*; with suffix *-ous*. — Gk. *ὁμώνυμος*, having the same name. — Gk. *ὁμό-ς*, same; *ὄνομα*, *ὄνομα*, name. See **Same** and **Name**. Der. *homonym*, F. *homonyme*.

**Hone**. (E.) A.S. *hān*, a stone (with change from *ā* to long *o*, as in *bān*, bone); Birch, ii. 458. + Icel. *hein*, Swed. *hen*. Teut. stem \**hainā*, f. Cf. Skt. *çi*, to sharpen. Brugm. i. § 200.

**Honest**. (F.—L.) O.F. *honeste* (F. *honnête*). — L. *honestus*, honourable; for *hones-tus*, related to *honos*, honour. See **Honour**.

**Honey**. (E.) M.E. *huni*. A.S. *hunig*. + Du. *honig*, Icel. *hunang*, Dan. *honning*, Swed. *honing*, G. *honig*.

**honeycomb**. (E.) A.S. *hunigcamb*, a honey-comb; where *comb* is the usual E. word, though the likeness to a *comb* is rather fanciful.

**honeymoon**. (E.) Wedded love was compared to the full moon, that soon wanes; Huloet, 1522. See N.E.D.

**honeysuckle**. (E.) Lye gives A.S. *hunigsucle*, unauthorised; but we find A.S. *hunigsūce*, *hunigsūge*, privet, similarly named. From A.S. *sūcan*, to suck.

**Honour**. (F.—L.) A.F. *honur*. — L. *honōrem*, acc. of *honor*, *honos* honour.

**Hood**, covering. (E.) A.S. *hōd*. + Du. *hoed*, G. *hut*, O.H.G. *huot*, *hōt*, a hat. Allied to **Heed** and **Hat**.

**-hood, -head**, suffix. (E.) A.S. *hād*, state, quality; cognate with Goth. *haidus*, manner, way. Cf. Skt. *kṛtu(s)*, a sign by which a thing may be recognised; from *kṛt*, to perceive. Brugm. ii. § 104.

**Hoodwink**. (E.) To make one *wink* or close his eyes, by covering him with a *hood*.

**Hoof**. (E.) M.E. *hoof*, *huf*; pl. *hoves*. A.S. *hōf*. + Du. *hoef*, Icel. *hōfr*, Dan. *hov*, Swed. *hof*, G. *huf*. Teut. type \**hōfos*, m. Allied to Russ. *kopuito*, Skt. *çapha*, hoof.

**Hook**. (E.) M.E. *hok*. A.S. *hōc*. + Du. *hoek*; also (with *a*-grade) Du. *haak*, Icel. *haki*, Dan. *hage*, Swed. *hake*, A.S. *haca*, a hook. Allied to **Hake**.

**Hookah, Hooka**. (Arab.) Arab. *huqqa(t)*, a vase, water-pipe for smoking.

**Hoop** (1), a pliant strip of wood or other material bent into a band. (E.) M.E. *hoop*, *hope*. A.S. *hōp*. + Du. *hoep*; E. and N. Fries. and O. Fries. *hōp*.

**Hoop** (2), **Whoop**, to call out, shout. (F.) M.E. *houpen*, to shout. — O.F. *houper*, 'to hoop unto'; Cot. Of imitative origin; from *houp*! interj.; cf. Goth. *hwōpan*, to boast.

**hooping-cough**, a cough accompanied by a *hoop* or convulsive noisy catch in the breath. (Formerly called *chin-cough*.)

**Hoopoe**, the name of a bird. (F.—L.) Formerly *houpe*, *hoope*. — F. *huppe*, apparently confused with O.F. *pupu*, another form of the same word. — L. *urupa*, a hoopoe; the E. initial *h* is due to the F. *huppe*. + Gk. *ἥρως*, a hoopoe. Of imitative origin. ¶ The F. *huppe*, a tuft of feathers, is from *huppe*, a hoopoe (from its tufted head); not vice versâ.

**Hoot**. (Scand.) M.E. *houten*. — O. Swed. *huta*, to hoot. — Swed. *hut*! interj. begone! of onomatopoeic origin. So also Norm. dial. *houter*, to hoot; W. *hut*! Irish *ut*! expressions of dislike. See **Hue** (2).

**Hop** (1), to leap on one leg. (E.) M.E. *hoppēn*, *huppen*. A.S. *hoppian*, to leap,



dance. + Du. *hoppen*, Icel. *hoppa*, Swed. *hoppa*, Dan. *hoppe*, G. *hüpfen*. Brugm. i. § 421 (7). Der. *hopp-er* (of a mill); *hopp-le*, a fetter for horses; *hop-scotch*, a game in which children *hop* over *scotches*, i.e. lines scored on the ground. Cf. Hobbles.

**Hop** (2), a plant. (Du.) Introduced from the Netherlands; XV cent. = M. Du. *hoppe* (Du. *hop*), hop. + G. *hopfen*, hop. We also find A.S. *hymele*, Icel. *humull*, Swed. Dan. *humle*, M. Du. *hommel* (whence Late L. *humulus*); also F. *houblon*, which can hardly be allied words.

**Hope** (1), expectation. (E.) M. E. *hope*. A.S. *hopa*, hope; whence *hopian*, to hope. + Du. *hoop*, Dan. *haab*, Swed. *hopp*, M. H. G. *hoffe*, sb.; whence Du. *hopen*, Dan. *haabe*, Swed. *hoppas*, G. *hoffen*, to hope.

**Hope** (2), a troop. (Du.) Only in the phr. 'a forlorn hope', i.e. troop. = Du. *verloren hoop* = lost band, where *hoop* = E. *heap*; see **Heap**. 'Een *hoop* krijgs-volck', a troupe or band of souldiers, Hexham; *verloren hoop* (Kilian). (Now obsolete in Dutch.)

**Horde**, a wandering tribe. (F. — Turk. — Tatar.) F. *horde*. — Turk. *ordü*, a camp. — Tatar *ürdü*, a royal camp, horde of Tatars (Tartars); see Pavet de Courteille, p. 54.

**Hordock**; see **Haddock**.

**Hoarhound**; see **Hoarhound**.

**Horizon**. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *horizon*. — L. *horizōn* (stem *horizont-*). — Gk. *ὁρίζων*, the bounding or limiting circle; orig. pres. pt. of *ὁρίζω*, to limit. — Gk. *ὄρος*, a boundary. Der. *horizont-al*.

**Horn**. (E.) A.S. *horn*. + Icel. Dan. Swed. G. *horn*; Du. *horen*, Goth. *hauru*; W. Gael. Irish *corn*, L. *cornu*. Allied to Gk. *κέρας*, a horn, and to **Hart**.

**Hornblende**, a mineral. (G.) A *blende* named from its horn-like cleavage. G. *hornblende*. = G. *horn*, horn; *blende*, a 'deceitful' mineral, yielding little ore; from *blenden*, to deceive, blind, dazzle; from *blind*, blind.

**Hornet**, a kind of large wasp. (E.) So called from its resounding hum. A.S. *hyrnet*, a hornet. = A.S. *horn*, a horn, to which the word was later conformed. Cf. O. Sax. *horno-bero*, a hornet, lit. 'horn-bearer.' A.S. *horn-bora*, a trumpeter. Hexham has M. Du. *horener*, *hornle*, a hornet, *horentoren*, a wasp, from *horen*, a

horn. ¶ It is strange that G. *hornisse*, O. H. G. *hornaz* (without vowel-change) is referred to a Teut. type \**hura-natos* (cf. Du. *horz-elen*, to buzz), allied to L. *crābro* (for \**cras-ro*), a hornet, Lith. *szirsziū* (gen. *szirszi-ens*), a hornet; see Brugm. i. § 626.

**Horologe**, a clock. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *horologe* (later *horloge*). = L. *hōrologium*. — Gk. *ὥρολόγιον*, a sun-dial, water-clock. — Gk. *ὥρο-*, for *ώρα*, hour; *-λογιον*, teller, from *λέγειν*, to tell.

**horoscope**. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *horoscope*. = L. *hōroscopus*, a horoscope, from *hōroscopus*, adj., observing the hour. — Gk. *ὥροσκόπος*, observing the hour (also as sb.). — Gk. *ὥρο-*, for *ώρα*, hour; *σκοπεῖν*, to consider, allied to *σκέπτομαι*, I consider; see **Sceptio**.

**Horrible**. (F. — L.) O. F. *horrible*. = L. *horribilis*, dreadful. = L. *horrere*, to dread (below).

**horrid**. (L.) Spenser has it in the sense of 'rough'; F. Q. i. 7. 31. = L. *horridus*, rough, bristly. = L. *horrere* (for \**hors-ere*), to bristle; also to dread, with reference to the bristling of the hair through terror. Cf. Skt. *hr̥sh*, to bristle, esp. as a token of fear or of pleasure.

**horrify**. (L.) Coined, by analogy with F. words in *-fy*, from L. *horrificāre*, to cause terror. = L. *horri-*, for *horrere*, to dread; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**horror**, dread. (L.) L. *horrer*. = L. *horrere*, to dread (above).

**Horse**. (E.) M. E. *hors*. = A.S. *hors*, pl. *hors*, it being a neut. sb. + Icel. *hross*, *hors*, Du. *ros*, G. *ross*, O. H. G. *hros*. Prob. 'a runner'; cf. L. *currere* (sup. *curs-um*), to run. Brugm. i. § 516, ii. § 662.

**Hortatory**, full of encouragement. (L.) As if from L. \**hortiātorius*, coined from *hortiātor*, an encourager. = L. *hortiāri*, to encourage; prob. allied to L. *hortior*, I urge, and to E. **Yearn**.

**Horticulture**, gardening. (L.) Coined from L. *horti*, gen. case of *hortus*, a garden; *cultūra*, cultivation; see **Culture**. L. *hortus* is allied to E. *yard* (†).

**Hosanna**, an expression of praise. (Gk. — Heb.) Gk. *ὡσαννά*. = Heb. *hōshī' āh nnā*, save, we pray. = Heb. *hōshī' ā*, save (from *yīshā'*); and *nā*, a particle signifying entreaty.

**Hose**. (E.) M. E. *hose*, pl. *hosen*. A.S. *hosa*, pl. *hosan*, hose, stockings. + Du. *hoos*, Icel. *hosa*, Dan. *hose*, G. *hose* (whence

## HOSPICE

O. F. *hose*. Der. *hos-i-er* (cf. *bow-yer*, *law-yer*).

**Hospice.** (F.—L.) F. *hospice*.—L. *hospitium*, a house for guests. —L. *hospiti-*, decl. stem of *hospes*, a host; see **host** (1).

**hospitable.** (F.—L.) M. F. *hospitable*. From Late L. *hospitāre*, to receive as a guest. —L. *hospit-*, stem of *hospes*, a host.

**hospital.** (F.—L.) M. E. *hospital*.—O. F. *hospital*.—Late L. *hospitāle*, a large house, a sing. formed from L. pl. *hospitālia*, apartments for strangers. —L. *hospit-*, stem of *hospes* (below).

**host** (1), one who entertains guests. (F.—L.) M. E. *host*, *hoste*.—O. F. *hoste*. Cf. Port. *hospede*, a host, guest. —L. *hospitem*, acc. of *hospes*, (1) a host, (2) a guest. ¶ Some make L. *hospit-* short for *\*hostipot-*, where *hosti-* is the decl. stem of *hostis*, a stranger, enemy, see **Host** (2); and *-pot-* means 'lord,' being allied to L. *potens*, powerful; cf. Skt. *pāti-*, a master, governor, lord; see **Possible**. Thus *hospes* = *\*hostipolis*, guest-master, a master of a house who receives guests. Cf. Russ. *gospode*, the Lord, *gospodare*, a governor, master, from *goste*, a guest, and *-pode* (=Skt. *pāti-*), lord. Brugm. i. §§ 158, 240. Der. *host-ess*, from M. F. *hostesse*, 'an hostesse,' Cot.; F. *hôtesse*.

**Host** (2), an army. (F.—L.) The orig. sense is 'enemy' or 'foreigner.' M. E. *host*, *ost*.—O. F. *host*, a host, army. —L. *hostem*, acc. of *hostis*, an enemy (orig. a stranger, a guest); hence, a hostile army, a host. + Russ. *goste*, a guest, stranger; A. S. *gast*; see **Guest**. Doublet, *guest*.

**Host** (3), the consecrated bread of the eucharist. (L.) L. *hostia*, a victim in a sacrifice; O. Lat. *foſtia*, lit. 'that which is slain.'—I. *hostire*, O. Lat. *\*foſtire*, to strike.

**Hostage.** (F.—L.) O. F. *hostage*, a hostage (F. *otage*, Ital. *ostaggio*, O. Prov. *ostatje*). We also find Ital. *statico*, a hostage; and (according to Diez), both *ostaggio* and *statico* answer to a Late L. form *\*obsidāticus*, from Late L. *obsidātus*, the condition of a hostage. —L. *obsid-*, stem of *obses*, a hostage, one who remains behind with the enemy. —L. *obsidēre*, to stay. —L. *ob*, at, on, near; *sedēre*, to sit. ¶ Another explanation is from Late L. *\*hospitāticum*, a receiving as a guest; from L. *hospit-*, for *hospes*, a host; see

## HOUND

**host** (1). So Körtling. The words may have been confused.

**Hostel**, an inn. (F.—L.) O. F. *hostel*. —Late L. *hospitāle*; see **hospital**.

**hostler, ostler.** (F.—L.) Orig. the innkeeper himself, and so named from his *hostel* (above).

**Hot.** (E.) M. E. *hoot* (with long o). A. S. *hāt*, hot. + Du. *heet*, Icel. *heitr*, Swed. *het*, Dan. *hed*, G. *heiss*. Teut. type *\*haitoz*. Allied to Icel. *hiti*, G. *hitze*, heat, Goth. *heito*, fever; and cf. Goth. *hais*, a torch, Lithuan. *kaitra*, heat. Der. *heat*.

**Hotch-pot, Hodgepodge.** (F.—Du.) *Hodgepodge* is a corruption of *hotchpot*, a confused medley. —F. *hochepot*, a medley. —F. *hocher*, to shake; and *pot*, pot (see Cot.). Imitated or borrowed from M. Du. *hutsfot* (lit. shake-pot), hodgepodge, beef or mutton cut into small pieces. —M. Du. *hutsen*, *holsen*, to shake; *pot*, a pot. Cf. E. Fries. *hotjen*, to shake. See **Hustle** and **Pot**.

**Hotel**, an inn. (F.—L.) Mod. F. *hôtel*, the same as O. F. *hostel*; see **Hostel**.

**Hottentot**, a native of the Cape of Good Hope. (Du.) A name given them by the Dutch, in derision of their speech, which sounded like stammering, or a repetition of the syllables *hot* and *tot*. *En* is Dutch for 'and'; hence Du. *hot en tot* = 'hot' and 'tot.' Cf. M. Du. *hateren*, to stammer. Du. *tateren*, to stammer.

**Houdah, Howdah**, a seat fixed on an elephant's back. (Hind.—Arab.) Hind. *haudah*.—Arab. *hawdaj*, a litter carried by a camel, a seat placed on an elephant's back.

**Hough, Hock**, the joint in the hind-leg of an animal, between knee and fetlock; in man, the back part of the knee-joint. (E.) Now usually *hock*; formerly *hough*. M. E. *hough*. A. S. *hōh*, the heel; Teut. type *\*hanhōz*. + Icel. *hā-*, the hock, in *hā-sin*, hock-sinew. See **Heel**. *Hock* is a later form; and prob. arose from the comp. 'hough-sinew,' spelt *hōhsinu* in A. S., and *hōxene*, *hōxne* in O. Fries. (A. S. *hs* > *x*). See G. *hechse* (in Kluge); and see **Hox**. Der. *hough*, vb.; *hox*, q. v.

**Hound**, a dog. (E.) A. S. *hund*. + Du. *hond*, Icel. *hundr*, Dan. Swed. G. *hund*, Goth. *hunds*. Teut. type *\*hun-doz*, m. Allied to L. *canis*, Gk. *κύων* (gen. *κύως*), Skt. *çvan-*, a dog; also to Irish *cu*,

**W. ci**, a dog, Russ. *suka*, a bitch, Lith. *szū* (stem *szun-*), a dog. Brugm. i. § 609. The final *-d* may have been suggested by confusion with Teut. \**henthan-*, to catch. See **Hunt**.

**Hoor**. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *hore* (F. *heure*). — L. *hōra*. — Gk. *ōpa*, a season, hour. Allied to **Year**.

**Houri**, a nymph of Paradise. (Pers. — Arab.) Pers. *hūrī*, one virgin of Paradise, *hūrā*, *hūr*, a virgin of Paradise, black-eyed nymph. From Arab. *hawrā*, fem. of *aḥwar*, having fine black eyes.

**House**. (E.) M. E. *hous*. A. S. *hūs*. + Du. *huis*, Icel. *hūs*, Dan. *huus*, Swed. *hus*, Goth. *hūs*, G. *haus*. Teut. type \**hūsom*, n. Possibly allied to **Hut**, **Hoard**; from ✓**KEUDII**, to hide. See **Hoard**, **Hide** (1). Brugm. i. § 796.

**Housel**, the eucharist. (E.) The orig. sense is 'sacrifice.' M. E. *housel*. A. S. *hūsel*. + Goth. *hunsl*, sacrifice. Allied to Lith. *szewentas*, holy, consecrated; Zend *spənta-*, holy. Brugm. i. § 377.

**Housings**, trappings of a horse. (F. — Teut.) The old form was *hous*; *-ings* has been added. — F. *housse*, a coverlet, 'a foot-cloth for a horse'; Cot. (Low L. *hucia*, *husia*, *hussia*, the same). Low L. type \**hulstia*. — O. H. G. *hulst*, a cover. + Icel. *hulstr*, a case, sheath; A. S. *heolstor*, Goth. *hulistr*, a covering. From \**hul-*, weak grade of Teut. \**helan-* (A. S. *helan*), to cover, hide; cf. O. H. G. and Du. *hullen*, to cover.

**Hovel**, a small hut. (F. — Teut.?) M. E. *hovel*, *hovil*, a shed. Perhaps from O. F. \**huvel*, as in *huvelet*, a penthouse. — O. H. G. *hūba* (G. *haube*), a hood; M. Du. *huyve*, a tilt of a cart.

**Hover**. (E.) A frequentative of M. E. *hōuen* (= *hōven*), to be poised, to stay, tarry, wait. Origin uncertain; cf. *heave*. ¶ The W. *hoso*, to hover, is borrowed from M. E. *hōuen*.

**How** (1). (E.) M. E. *hou*, *hu*; A. S. *hū*. Closely related to A. S. *hwā*, who; see **Who**. + O. Fries. *hū*, O. Sax. *hwō*, Du. *hoe*. Cf. Goth. *hwaīwa*, how; Gk. *hōs*.

**How** (2), a hill. (Scand.) M. E. *hogh*. Icel. *haugr*, a hill; Swed. *hög*, a mound; Dan. *høj*, a hill. Allied to Icel. *hār*, Swed. *hög*, Dan. *høj*, high; see **High**.

**Howdah**; see **Houdah**.

**Howitzer**, a short cannon. (G. — Bohemian.) Borrowed from G. *haubitze*, a howitzer; formerly spelt *hauffnitz*. —

Bohemian *haufnice*, orig. a sling for casting a stone; Jungmann, Bohem. Dict. i. 662. Cf. F. *obus*, from the same.

**Howl**. (E.) M. E. *houlen*. + M. Du. *huylen*; Dan. *hyle*; G. *heulen*, to howl. Of imitative origin; cf. L. *ululāre*, to howl, whence O. F. *huller*.

**Hox**, to hamstring. (E.) For *hocks*, which is from *hock-sinew*, sb., O. Fries. *hōxcne*, *hōxcne*, A. S. *hōh-sinnu*, hough-sinew. — A. S. *hōh*, hough; *sinnu*, sinew; see **Hough**. Cf. E. Fries. *haksene*, lit. 'heel-sinew,' but also the hamstring (of a horse).

**Hoy** (1), a kind of sloop. (Du.) Du. *heu*, *heude*, a flat-bottomed merchant-ship; M. Du. *hode*, *heude*; Flemish *hui*, a hoy.

**Hoy** (2), stop! (E.) M. E. *hoy*. Cf. Du. *hui*! hoy! come! well! Allied to **Ho**.

**Hoyden**; see **Hoiden**.

**Hub**, a projection; the same as **Hob** (1).

**Hubbub**. (E.) Imitative. Cf. Gael. *ub*, interj. of aversion. Formerly also *whoobub*, a confused noise. *Hubbub* was confused with *hoop-hoop*, reduplication of *hoop*; and *whoobub* with *whoop-hoop*. See **Hoop** (2), **Whoop**.

**Huckaback**, a sort of linen cloth. (Low G.?) The orig. sense was prob. 'pedlar's ware'; cf. Low G. *hukkebak*, G. *huckebak*, pick-a-back. See **Huckster**.

**Huckle-berry**. (E.) The same as *hurtle*, *whortle*, *hurt*, *hart-berry*. A. S. *heorot-berge*, i. e. hart-berry.

**Huckle-bone**, the hip-bone. (E.) A *huckle* is a 'small joint.' Cf. E. Fries. *hukken*, to bend, stoop, crouch; see below.

**Huckster**. (O. Low G.) M. E. *hukstere*, *hucster*. Formed with the fem. suffix *-ster* (for which see **Spinster**), from M. Du. *hucker*, Low G. *hoker*, a hawk, also a stooper, bender, one who stoops. β. The *hawker* or *huckster* was so named from his bowed back, bent under his burden; from M. Du. *hucken*, to stoop under a burden. Cf. Icel. *hokinn*, bent, pp. of a lost strong verb (Teut. \**heukan-*); also Icel. *hūka*, to sit on one's hams, Low G. *hūken*, to crouch. See Du. *heuker*, *huiken* in Franck.

**Huddle**. (E.) M. E. *hoderen*, *hodren*, which is an equivalent form, meaning to huddle together, as under a covert or shelter. Frequentative related to M. E. *hūden*, to hide; see **Hide** (1). ¶ But the mod. E. sense of *huddle* seems to be due to Du. *hoetelen*, 'to do a thing unskilly,' Haxham; cf. G. *hudeln*, to bungle.

**Hue** (1), show, appearance, colour. (E.) M. E. *hewe*. A. S. *hiw*, *heow*, *heō*, appearance. + Swed. *hy*, skin, complexion; Goth. *hiwi*, form, show.

**Hue** (2), clamour, outcry. (F.—Teut.) In the phr. ‘hue and cry;’ A. F. *hu et cri*. M. E. *hue*, a loud cry.—O. F. *hu*, a cry; *huer*, to hoot.—M. H. G. *hū*, interj.; *hūzen*, to hoot; M. Swed. *huta*, to hoot; see **Hoot**.

**Huff**, to puff, bluster, bully. (E.) The old sense is to puff, blow hard; hence to bluster, vapour. An imitative word, like *puff*. Cf. Lowl. Sc. *hauch*, a forcible puff, *hech*, to breathe hard; G. *hauchen*, to breathe. ¶ To *huff*, at draughts, simply means ‘to blow’; it was customary to *blow upon* the piece removed; cf. Lowl. Sc. *blaw*, to blow, also to huff at draughts; Dan. *blæse en brikke*, to huff (lit. blow) a man at draughts.

**Hug**, to embrace closely. (Scand.?) XVI cent. Uncertain. Perhaps of Scand. origin; cf. Icel. *hugga*, to soothe, comfort; *hugga barnið*, to soothe a child, *huga*, to mind; *hugna*, to please; M. Du. *heuge*, joy.

**Huge**, vast. (F.—Teut.?) M. E. *huge*, *houge*. An initial *a* has dropped.—A. F. *ahoge*; O. F. *ahuge*, *ahugue*, huge, vast (12th cent.). Of unknown origin; perhaps allied to Icel. *haugr*, a hill, whence O. F. *hoge*, *hogue*, a hill; see **How** (1).

**Huguenot**, a French protestant. (F.—G.) F. *huguenot*; as if from the personal name *Huguenot*. This name was in use two centuries at least before the Reformation, and is a dimin. of F. *Hugon*, acc. case from the nom. *Hugues*, Hugh.—M. H. G. *Hūg*, Hugh. 2. But this form was due to popular etymology. The orig. form was G. *eidgenoss*, a confederate, appearing as Swiss Romance *eingenet*, *higueno*, a protestant (Wedgwood). From G. *eid*, an oath (see **Oath**), and *genoss* = A. S. *genāt*, a companion. ¶ 15 false etymologies of this word are noted by Scheler.

**Hulk**, a heavy ship. (Late L.—Gk.) M. E. *hulke*. A. S. *hulc*.—Late L. *hulka*, also *hulcum*, *holcas*, a kind of ship.—Gk. *ὄλκας*, a ship which is towed, also a heavy ship, merchantman.—Gk. *ἐλκεῖν*, to draw, drag. Cf. L. *sulcus*, a furrow. Der. *hulking*, i. e. bulky, unwieldy. ¶ Distinct from M. E. *hulke*, A. S. *hulc*, a hovel.

**Hull** (1), husk. (E.) M. E. *hule*. A. S.

*hulu*, a husk, lit. ‘covering;’ from the same root as G. *hülse*, a husk, viz. Teut. \**hul-*, weak grade of Teut. \**helan-* (A. S. *helan*), to cover. See **Hell**.

**Hull** (2), body of a ship. (Du.) From Du. *hol*, hold. ‘*Het hol van een schip*, the ship’s hold or hull;’ Sewel. See **Hold** (2). Or the same as *hull* (1).

**Hum** (1), to buzz. (E.) M. E. *hummen*; an imitative word. + G. *hummen*, Du. *hommelen*, to hum. Cf. **Hem** (2).

**hum** (2), to trick, cajole. (E.) A particular use of *hum*, to buzz; it also meant to utter a sound expressive of contempt (Cor. v. 1. 49); also to applaud; see Richardson, and Todd’s Johnson. Hence it meant to flatter, cajole, trick. So also Port. *zumbir*, to buzz, *zombar*, to jest; Span. *zumar*, to hum, also to jest. Der. *hum*, sb., a hoax.

**Human**. (F.—L.) Formerly *humaine*.—F. *humain*, ‘humane, manly;’ Cot.—L. acc. *humānum*, human.—L. *homo*, a man; lit. ‘a creature of earth,’ from *humus*, ground; see **humble**. + A. S. *guma*, a man.

**humane**. (L.) Directly from L. *humānus*, (1) human, (2) kind (above).

**humble**. (F.—L.) F. *humble*.—L. *humilē*, acc. of *humilis*, humble, lowly, near the ground.—L. *humus*, the ground. Cf. Gk. *χαμαί*, on the ground, Russ. *zemlia*, earth, land. Brugm. i. § 604.

**Humble-bee**, a humming-bee. (E.) From the verb *humble*, for *hummmle*, frequentative of *hum*. Cf. Du. *hommel*, a humble-bee, from *hommelen*, to hum; G. *hummel*, a humble-bee, from *hummen*, to hum; Swed. *humla*, a humble-bee.

**Humbug**, a hoax, piece of trickery. (E.) ‘*Humbug*, a false alarm, a bugbear,’ Dean Milles MS. (cited in Halliwell). ‘Drolleries, bonmots, and *humbugs*,’ about A. D. 1740. Compounded of *hum*, hoax, and *bug*, a spectre, ghost, bugbear; the orig. sense being ‘sham bugbear’; see *hum* (2) and **Bug**. Der. *humbug*, vb.

**humdrum**, dull, droning. (E.) Compounded of *hum*, a buzzing noise, and *drum*, a droning sound; see **Drum**.

**Humeral**, belonging to the shoulder. (L.) Late L. *humeralis*, belonging to the shoulder.—L. *humerus*, the shoulder; better *umerus*. + Gk. *ὄμος*, Goth. *amsa*, Skt. *aṁsa*, the shoulder. Brugm. i. § 163.

**Humid**, moist. (F.—L.) F. *humide*.—L. *humidus*, better *umidus*, moist.—L.

*hümēre, ümēre*, to be moist; cf. *äuens, üuidus, üdus*, moist; Gk. *ὕγρός*, moist.

**Humiliate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *humiliāre*, to humble. = L. *humilis*, humble; see **Humble**.

**humility.** (F.-L.) M.E. *humilītes*. = O.F. *humilīteit*, humility. = L. *humilītatem*, acc. of *humilītas*, humility. = L. *humilis*, humble.

**Hummock, Hommock**, a mound, hillock, rounded mass. (E.) It appears to be a variant of *hump* or *hunch*.

**Humour**, orig. moisture. (F.-L.) See Trench, Select Glossary, and Study of Words. The four *humours*, according to Galen, caused the four temperaments of mind, viz. choleric, melancholy, phlegmatic, and sanguine. = O.F. *humor* (F. *humeur*). = L. *ümōrem*, acc. of *ümor*, moisture. = L. *ümēre*, to be moist; see **Humid**.

**Hump**, a lump, bunch, esp. on the back. (E.) '*Hump*, a hunch, or lump,' *Westmoreland*; Halliwell. Not found in M.E. Cf. E. Fries. *hunfe*, *hump*, a bit, lump. + Du. *homp*, a lump, bunch; Low G. *hümpel*, a heap. Cf. Lithuan. *kumpas*, bunched. Parallel to *hunch*, q. v.

**Hunch**, a hump, round mass. (E.) A palatalised form of prov. E. *hunk*, a lump. Apparently a parallel form of *hump*; with *nk* for *mp*. Cf. W. Flem. *hünke brood*, a hunk of bread (De Bo); and perhaps Du. *honk*, a starting-post, orig. 'a stump;' see Franck.

**Hundred.** (E.) M.E. *hundred*. A.S. *hundred*; a compound word. = A.S. *hund*, a hundred; and -*red*, with the sense of 'reckoning' or rate, to denote the rate of counting. Cf. Icel. *hund-rað*, orig. 120; G. *hund-ert*. This suffix is allied to Goth. *raþjo*, number, L. *ratio*; see **Rate** (1). β. The A.S. *hund* is cognate with L. *centum*, answering to an Idg. form *\*kəntōm*, perhaps for *\*dekəntōm*, a decad, allied to Goth. *taihunte-hund*, a hundred, which Brugmann explains as *δεκάδων δεκάς*. Cf. also Gk. *ἐκατόν*, Skt. *catam*, Pe's. *sad*, Lith. *szimtas*, Russ. *sto*, Irish *cead*, W. *cant*, a hundred. Brugm. i. § 431, ii. § 179. See **Ten**.

**Hunger.** (E.) A.S. *hungor*. + Icel. *hungr*, Swed. *Dan. hunger*, Du. *honger*, G. *hunger*; Goth. *hūhrus*, hunger. Teut. types *\*hungruz*, *\*hunhruz*, m. Allied to Lith. *kanka*, suffering. Brugm. i. § 639.

**Hunt**, to chase wild animals. (E.) M.E. *huntten*. A.S. *huntian*, to capture;

cf. *hunt*, sb., a hunting. Related to Teut. *\*hunth-*, weak grade of *\*henth-*, to seize; see **Hent**. Cf. Brugm. i. § 701.

**Hurdle.** (E.) M.E. *hurdel*. A.S. *hyrdel*; a dimin. from a Teut. base *\*hurth-*; also early A.S. *hyrþil*. + Du. *horde*, Icel. *hurð*, G. *hürde*, M.H.G. *huri*, a hurdle; Goth. *haurds*, a door. Allied to L. *crātēs*, a hurdle, Gk. *κάρταλος*, a (woven) basket. Cf. Skt. *kṛt*, to spin. The sense is a 'plaited' thing. Brugm. i. §§ 529, 633. (✓QERT.)

**Hardygurdy**, a kind of violin, played by turning a handle. (E.) From Lowl. Sc. *hirdygirdy*, a confused noise; also *hirdum-dirdum*, the same. Cf. Lowl. Sc. *hurr*, to snarl, *gurr*, to growl. 'Som vsep strange wlaifyng, chytyng, *harryng* and *garryng*' = some people use a strange babbling, chattering, snarling and growling; Spec. of English, ed. Morris and Skeat, p. 241, l. 163. Formed on the model of *hurlyburly*. See **Hurry**.

**Hurl.** (E.) M.E. *hurlen*, *horlen*. Not in A.S.; perhaps of Scand. origin. Cf. E. *hurleblast*, a hurricane, *hurlepool*, whirlpool, *hurlewind*, whirlwind. Also E. Fries. *hurrel*, a gust of wind; *hurreln*, to blow in gusts; *hurrel-wind*, a whirlwind. Explained by Swed. dial. *hurra*, to whirl, whirl round; whence *hurrel*, a whirl, *hurrel-wind*, a whirlwind. Of imitative origin; cf. Dan. *hurra*, to buzz, Icel. *hurr*, a noise. So also M.H.G. *hurren*, to move quickly; from the sound. Cf. **Hurly-burly**, **Hurry**.

**Hurlyburly**, a tumult. (F.-L.) A reduplicated word, the second syllable being an echo of the first. [Cf. M.F. *hurluberlu*, tumult, in Rabelais (v. prol.).] The short form *hurly* also occurs; see K. John, iii. 4. 169. = O.F. *hurlee*, a howling, outcry, great noise; orig. fem. pp. of *hurler*, to howl. = L. *ululāre*, to howl. Prob. confused with **Hurl**.

**Hurrah.** (G.) From G. *hurra*, M.H.G. *hurra*. Of imitative origin; see **Hurl**.

**Hurricane**, whirlwind. (Span. - Caribbean.) Span. *huracan*. = Carib. *huracan* (Oviedo).

**Hurry.** (E.) Not allied to *harry*. Formed from an older base *hurr-*; like *scurr-y* from *skir*. M.E. *horien*, to hurry (Allit. Poems, ed. Morris, B. 883). + M. Swed. *hurra*, to swing, whirl round; Swed. dial. *hurra*, to whirl, *hurr*, sb.,

hurry, haste. Cf. Dan. *hurte*, to hum, whirl; Icel. *hurr*, a noise; M. H. G. *hurren*, to move swiftly. See *Hurl*; and cf. *whir*, *whiz*, of similar imitative origin; whence *whurrry*, to hurry (Nares).

**Hurst**, a wood. (E.) M. E. *hurst*; A. S. *hyrst*. + M. H. G. *hurst*, a shrub, thicket; G. *horst*; E. Fries. *horst*.

**Hurt**, to dash against, to harm. (F.) M. E. *hurten*, *hirlen*, (1) to push, dash against; (2) to injure. — O. F. *hurter* (F. *heurter*), to strike or dash against. Of unknown origin. Hardly from Celtic (Thurneysen, p. 81). The Ital. form is *urtare*, possibly from L. \**urtum*, unused supine of *urgere*, to press on (Körting).

**hurtle**, to dash. (F.) M. E. *hurtlen*, frequent. of *hurten* (above).

**Husband**. (Scand.) Icel. *húsbóndi*, the master of a house, the Goodman; short for *húsbíandi*. — Icel. *hús*, house; *búandi*, dwelling in, pres. pt. of *búa*, to dwell; see *Boor*. So also Swed. *husbonde*, Dan. *husbond*. Der. *husband-man*, *husband-ry*.

**Hush**. (E.) M. E. *husht*, whist, silent; prob. taken to be a pp. Cf. Swed. *hyssja*, Dan. *hysse*, to hush; Dan. *hys*, hush! A purely imitative word, allied to *hiss*.

**Husk**, shell. (E.) M. E. *huske*. The -k is a dimin. suffix; from A. S. *hūs*, a house. Cf. Low G. *húske*, a little house; E. Fries. *húske*, a little house, core of an apple, small case; M. Du. *huysken*, a little house, a case, a husk of fruit (Kilian). See *House*.

**Husky**, hoarse. (E.) Apparently allied to prov. E. *husk*, dry, parched; with reference to the dryness of *husks*.

**Hussar**. (G. — Hungarian. — Servian. — Gk. — L.) '*Hussars*, *Husares*,' Coles (1684). — G. *Husar*. — Hung. *Huszar*. — Serv. *xusar*, hussar, robber, sea-robber (Popovic). — Late Gk. *κουρσάριος*, a corsair, pirate (Ducange). — Late L. *cursarius*, a corsair. — L. *cursus*, a course; see *Corsair*. ¶ The word is older than the story about Mathius Corvinus (1458); see N. and Q. 8 S. ii. 156; Miklosich, p. 148.

**Hussif**, **Hussy**. (E.) Short for *huswife*, i. e. *house-wife*; cf. *hus* in *husband*; see *Husband* and *House*. ¶ In the sense of 'case for needles, thread, &c.,' it must mean 'house-wife's companion'; it is, however, remarkable that Icel. *húsi* means 'a case.'

**Hustings**. (Scand.) The mod. use is incorrect; it is properly *husting*, sing., and means a council, an assembly for the choice of a candidate. M. E. *husting*. A. S. *hūsting*. — Icel. *húsping*, a council, meeting. — Icel. *hūs*, a house; *ping*, a thing, also an assembly; see *House* and *Thing*. Cf. Swed. Norw. and Dan. *ting*, the same as Icel. *ping*.

**Hustle**, to jostle. (Du.) For *hutsle*. — Du. *hutselen*, to shake up and down, huddle together; frequent. of M. Du. *hutsen*, Du. *hotsen*, to shake. See *Hotchpot*. Cf. Du. *hotten*, to curdle; *hot*, curds; prov. G. *hotze*, a cradle, a swing; Lowl. Sc. *hott*, to move by jerks, *hotter*, to jolt.

**Hut**. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *hotte*. — F. *hutte*, a cottage; Cotgrave. — O. H. G. *hutta* (G. *hütte*), a hut. + Swed. *hydda*, a hut. Perhaps related to *Hide* (1).

**Hutch**, a box. (F. — Low L.) M. E. *huche*, *hucche*. — F. *huche*, a hutch, bin. — Late L. *hūtica*, a hutch, box; of unknown origin. Perhaps Teutonic; cf. O. H. G. *huolan* (G. *huten*), to take care of. See *Heed*.

**Huzzah**, **Hurrah**. (E.) *Huzzah* is also written *huzza*. Cf. G. *hussa*, huzzah! M. H. G. *hurīā*, hurrah! So also Swed. and Dan. *hurra*, hurrah! Cf. M. H. G. *hurren*, to move quickly; Dan. *hurte*, to hum, buzz. See *Hurry*.

**Hyacinth**, a flower. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *hyacinthe*. — L. *hyacinthus*. — Gk. *ῥάκινθος*, an iris, larkspur (not our hyacinth). Doublet, *jacinth*.

**Hyæna**; see *Hyena*.

**Hybrid**, mongrel. (L.) L. *hibrida*, *hybrida*, a mongrel, a hybrid. Some connect it with Gk. *ὑβρις*, stem of *ὑβρίω*, insult, wantonness, violation; but it may be Latin.

**Hydra**, a water-snake. (L. — Gk.) L. *hydra*. — Gk. *ὕδρα*, water-snake. — Gk. *ὕδωρ*, water. Cf. Skt. *udra-s*, a water-animal, otter, A. S. *oter*. Doublet, *otter*. And see *Water*. Brugm. i. § 572.

**hydrangea**, a flower. (Gk.) A coined name, referring to the cup-form of the capsule, or seed-vessel. From Gk. *ὕδρ*, for *ὕδωρ*, water; *ἀγγεῖον*, a vessel.

**hydraulic**, relating to water in motion. (F. — I. — Gk.) F. *hydraulique*. — L. *hydraulicus*. — Gk. *ὕδραυλικός*, belonging to a water-organ. — Gk. *ὕδραυλις*, an organ worked by water. — Gk. *ὕδρ*, for

*ὑδωρ*, water; *αὐλός*, a pipe, tube (allied to *ἀημι*, I blow; see **Air**).

**hydrodynamics**, the science relating to the force of water in motion. (Gk.) Gk. *ὑδρο-*, for *ὑδωρ*, water; and *E. dynamics*, a word of Gk. origin; see **Dynamics**.

**hydrogen**, a very light gas. (Gk.) The name means 'generator of water.'—Gk. *ὑδρο-*, for *ὑδωρ*, water; and the base *γέν-*, to produce; see **Genesis**.

**hydropathy**, the water-cure. (Gk.) Gk. *ὑδρο-*, for *ὑδωρ*, water; *πάθ-ος*, suffering, endurance of treatment; see **Pathos**.

**hydrophobia**, fear of water. (L.—Gk.) Late L. *hydrophobia*. Coined from Gk. *ὑδρο-*, for *ὑδωρ*, water; *φόβος*, fear, fright, allied to *φέβομαι*, I flee. (✓BHEG.)

**hydropsy, dropsy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) Formerly *dropsie* or *ydropsie*; the form *dropsie* being due to loss of *y-*.—M. F. *hydropisie*.—L. *hydrōpsis*, *hydrōpsia*.—Late Gk. *\*ιδρώπισις*, not found, from Gk. *ὑδραψ*, dropsy, extended from *ὑδρο-*, for *ὑδωρ*, water. Der. *dropsi-c-al*.

**hydrostatics**, the science which treats of fluids at rest. (Gk.) Gk. *ὑδρο-*, for *ὑδωρ*, water; and **Statics**, q. v.

**Hyena, Hyæna**, a hog-like quadruped. (L.—Gk.) [M. F. *hyene*; from O. F. *hyene*.] L. *hyæna*.—Gk. *ὑαίνα*, a hyena; lit. 'sow-like.'—Gk. *ὑ-*, a sow, cognate with **E. Sow**; with fem. adj. suffix *-ανα*.

**Hymen**. (L.—Gk.) L. *hymen*.—Gk. *ὑμῆν*, the god of marriage. Cf. Skt. *siv*, to connect, lit. to sew; see **Sew**.

**Hymn**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *ymþne* (with excrescent *p*).—O. F. *ymne* (later *hymne*).—L. *hymnum*, acc. of L. *hymnus*.—Gk. *ὑμνος*, a song, festive song, hymn.

**Hypallage**, an interchange. (L.—Gk.) L. *hypallagē*.—Gk. *ὑπαλλαγή*, an interchange, exchange. —Gk. *ὑπό-*, under; *ἀλλαγή*, change, from *ἀλλάσσειν*, to change; from *ἄλλος*, another. See **Alien**.

**Hyper-**, prefix, denoting excess. (L.—Gk.) L. *hyper-*, for Gk. *ὑπέρ*, above, beyond, allied to L. *super*. Hence *hyperbaton*, a transposition of words from natural order, lit. 'a going beyond' (from *βαίνειν*, to go); *hyperbole*, exaggeration, Gk. *ὑπερβολή* (from *βάλλειν*, to throw, cast); *hyper-borean*, extreme northern (from *βορέας*, north wind).

**Hyphen**, a short stroke (·) joining two parts of a compound word. (L.—Gk.)

L. *hyphen*, for Gk. *ὑφέν*, lit. 'under one.'—Gk. *ὑφ-*, for *ὑπό*, under; *ἔν*, neut. of *εἷς*, one (allied to L. *sim-* in *simplex*; see **Simple**).

**Hypo-**, prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *ὑπό*, under; cognate with L. *sub*.

**Hypochondria**, a mental disorder inducing melancholy. (L.—Gk.) Named from the spleen (which was supposed to cause it), situate under the cartilage of the breast-bone.—Late L. *hypochondria*, fem. sb.; for L. *hypochondria*, s. pl.—Gk. *ὑποχόνδρια*, sb. pl., the parts beneath the breast-bone.—Gk. *ὑπό*, under; *χόνδρος*, a corn, grain, gristle, cartilage of the breast-bone (cognate with G. *grand*, gravel, and allied to E. *grind*). Der. *hipp-ish*, q. v.

**Hypocrisy**, pretence to virtue. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *hypocrisie*.—L. *hypocrisis*, 1 Tim. iv. 2. —Gk. *ὑπόκρισις*, a reply, answer, playing a part on a stage, acting of a part.—Gk. *ὑποκρίνομαι*, I reply, play a part.—Gk. *ὑπό*, under; *κρίνομαι*, I contend, middle voice of *κρίνω*, I judge. See **Critic**. Der. *hypocrite*, F. *hypocrite*, L. *hypocrita*, Gk. *ὑποκριτής*, a dissembler, Matt. vi. 2.

**Hypogastric**, belonging to the lower part of the abdomen. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *hypogastrique*.—Late L. *hypogastricus*, belonging to the lower part of the belly.—Gk. *ὑπογάστριον*, lower part of the belly; see **Hypo-** and **Gastric**.

**Hypostasis**. (L.—Gk.) L. *hypostasis*.—Gk. *ὑπόστασις*, a standing under, groundwork, subsistence, substance, a Person of the Trinity.—Gk. *ὑπό*, under; *στάσις*, a standing, from ✓*STÁ*, to stand. See **Statics**.

**Hypotenuse**. (F.—L.—Gk.) Also *hypothénuse* (badly).—F. *hypoténuse*.—L. *hypotēnūsa*.—Gk. *ὑποτείνουσα*, the subtending (line); fem. of pres. part. of *ὑποτείνειν*, to subtend, lit. to stretch under. (✓TEN.)

**Hypothec**, a legal lien on property. (F.—L.—Gk.) Englished from M. F. *hypothèque*, a mortgage.—L. *hypothēca* (the same).—Gk. *ὑποθήκη*, lit. 'support'; a pledge, mortgage.—Gk. *ὑπό*, under; *θη-*, as in *τί-θη-μι*, I place. (✓DHĒ.)

**hypothesis**, a supposition. (L.—Gk.) L. *hypothesis*.—Gk. *ὑπόθεσις*, a placing under, supposition.—Gk. *ὑπό*, under; *θεσις*, a placing; from the same root as the above. See **Thesis**.

**Hyson**, a kind of tea. (Chinese.) In

the Amoy dialect called *chhun-tē*, lit. 'spring tea,' from *chhun*, spring, and *tē*, tea. Said to have been orig. from *hi chhun*, lit. 'blooming spring,' i. e. early crop. From Chin. *hī*, blooming; *chhun*, spring.

**Hyssop**, a plant. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) M. E. *ysope*.—O. F. *hyssope*.—L. *hyssōpus*.—Gk. *ὑσσωπος*, an aromatic plant (not our hyssop).—Heb. *ēzōbh*, a plant (it is not exactly known what plant).

**Hysterie**, convulsive, said of fits. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *hysterique*.—L. *hystericus*.—Gk. *ὑστερικός*, suffering in the womb; hysterical.—Gk. *ὑστέρα*, the womb. Prob. from Gk. *ὑστερος*, latter, lower, comparative from the Idg. base *ud-*, out; see **Uterine** and **Out**.

## I.

**I**, nom. case of first pers. pronoun. (E.) M. E. (Northern) *ik*, *i*; (Southern) *ich*, *uch*, *i*. A. S. *ic*.+Du. *ik*, Icel. *ek*, Dan. *jeg*, Swed. *jag*, Goth. *ik*, G. *ich*, Lith. *asz*, Russ. *ia*, L. *ego*, Gk. *ἐγώ*, *ἐγών*, Skt. *aham*. Idg. base, EGH- and EG-; Brugm. ii. § 434. ¶ *Me* is from a different base.

**I-**, neg. prefix; see **In-** (3).

**Iambic**, a certain metre, a short and a long syllable (◡ -). (L.—Gk.) L. *iambicus*.—Gk. *ιαμβικός*.—Gk. *ἱαμβος*, an iambic foot, iambic verse, lampoon. (Origin doubtful.)

**Ibex**, a genus of goats. (L.) L. *ibex*.

**Ibis**, a bird. (L.—Gk.—Egypt.) L. *ibis*.—Gk. *ἰβίς*, an Egyptian bird. Of Egypt. origin; cf. Coptic *hippen* (Peyron).

**Ice**. (E.) M. E. *ys*, *iis*. A. S. *is*.+Du. *ijs*, Icel. *íss*, Dan. *iis*, Swed. *is*, G. *eis*. Teut. type *\*isom*, neut. Der. *ice-berg*, quite a modern word; the latter element is the Du., Norw., Swed., and G. *berg*, a mountain; cf. Du. *ijsberg*, Norw. and Swed. *isbjerg*, Dan. *iishjerg*, G. *eisberg*, an iceberg; (prob. a Norw. word). Also *ice-blink*, Dan. *iis-blink*, a field of ice, from Dan. *blink*, to gleam.

**icicle**. (E.) M. E. *isikel*, *iseyokel*; from M. E. *ys*, ice, and *ikel*, a point of ice.—A. S. *is-gicel*, an icicle; also written *ises gicel*, where *ises* is the gen. case. *Gicel*, O. Merc. *gecile* (Sweet, O. E. T.), means 'a small piece of ice.'+Icel. *íss-jökull*; though *jökull* is gen. used by itself in the sense of icicle; Low G. *is-*

*hekel*, *isjækell*. 2. Icel. *jökull* is the dimin. of Icel. *jaki*, a piece of ice, cognate with Irish *aig*, W. *ia*, ice. Brugm. i. § 305.

**Ichneumon**. (L.—Gk.) L. *ichneumon*.—Gk. *ἰχνεύμων*, an ichneumon (lizard); lit. 'a tracker,' because it tracks out (and devours) crocodiles' eggs.—Gk. *ἰχνεύω*, to track.—Gk. *ἰχνος*, a footstep.

**Ichor**, the juice in the veins of gods. (Gk.) Gk. *ἰχώρ*, juice.

**Ichthyography**, description of fishes. (Gk.) Gk. *ἰχθύο-*, from *ἰχθύς*, a fish; *-γραφία*, from *γράφειν*, to describe. So also *ichthyology*, from *λόγος*, a discourse, *λέγειν*, to speak.

**Iceicle**; see **Ice**.

**Iconoclast**, a breaker of images. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. *εἰκόνο-*, from *εἰκών*, an image; *κλάστης*, a vine-pruner (but lit. a breaker), from *κλάειν*, to break.

**Icosahedron**, a solid figure with twenty equal faces. (Gk.) From Gk. *είκοσι*, twenty; *ἔδρα*, a base, lit. a seat, from the base *ἐδ-*, to sit; see **Sit**.

**Idea**. (L.—Gk.) L. *idea*.—Gk. *ἰδέα*, the look or semblance of a thing, species (hence, notion).—Gk. *ιδεῖν*, to see. (✓ WEID.) See **Wit**.

**Identical**, the very same. (L.) Formerly *identick*, *identick*. Formed as if from Med. (scholastic) L. *identicus*, adj. suggested by *identi-tās*; see below.

**identity**, sameness. (F.—Late L.—L.) F. *identité*.—Late L. acc. *identitatem*, sameness.—L. *identi-*, occurring in *identidem*, repeatedly; with suffix *-tas*.—L. *idem*, the same.—L. *i-*, and *-dem*; from Idg. pronominal bases I and DE.

**Ides**, the 15th day of March, May, July, October; 13th of other months. (F.—L.) F. *ides*.—L. *īdūs*, *ides*.

**Idiom**, peculiar mode of expression. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *idiome*.—L. *idiōma*.—Gk. *ιδίωμα*, an idiom, peculiarity of language.—Gk. *ἰδῶω*, I make my own.—Gk. *ἴδιος*, own.

**idiosyncrasy**, peculiarity of temperament. (Gk.) Cf. F. *idiosyncrasie*. From Gk. *ἴδιος*, own; *σύν-κρασις*, a blending together, from *σύν-* (= *σύν*), together, *κράσις*, a mingling. See **Crasis**.

**Idiot**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *idiot*.—L. *idiōta*, an ignorant, uneducated person.—Gk. *ἰδιώτης*, a private person; hence, one who is inexperienced (1 Cor. xiv. 16).—Gk. *ἰδῶω*, I make my own.—Gk. *ἴδιος*, own.



**Idle.** (E.) M. E. *idel*. A. S. *īdel*, vain, empty, useless. + Du. *īdel*, vain; Dan. *idel*, Swed. *idel*, mere; G. *eitel*, vain, trifling. Origin doubtful.

**Idol.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *idole*. — L. *idolum*. — Gk. *εἰδωλον*, an image, likeness. — Gk. *εἰδομαι*, I appear, seem; *ἰδεῖν*, to see. (✓WEID.) Der. *idolatry*, O. F. *idolatrie*, Late L. *idolatria*, shortened form of *idōlōlatrīa*, from Gk. *εἰδωλο-λατρεία*, service to idols (where *λατρεία*, service, is from *λατρίς*, a hired servant, *λάτρον*, hire). Hence *idolater*, &c.

**idyl, idyll**, a pastoral poem. (L.—Gk.) L. *idyllium*. — Gk. *εἰδύλλιον*, a short descriptive poem. — Gk. *εἶδος*, form, shape, figure. — Gk. *εἰδομαι*, I appear (see above).

**If**, conj. (E.) M. E. *if*, A. S. *gif*. + Icel. *ef*, *if*, O. Fries. *ief*, *gef*, *ef*, O. Sax. *ef*; Goth. *ibai*, interrog. particle. *jabai*, if; with which cf. Du. *of*, if, whether, G. *ob*, whether; also O. H. G. *ibu*, if, lit. 'on the condition,' dat. of *iba*, condition, doubt. Cf. also Icel. *if*, *ef*, sb., doubt. See Kluge, s. v. *ob*.

**Ignition**, a setting on fire. (L.) F. *ignition*. As if from L. *\*ignitio*. — L. *ignitus*, pp. of *ignire*, to set on fire. — L. *ignis*, fire. + Skt. *agni*, fire, base *\*egni*; cf. Russ. *ogone*, Lith. *ugnis*, fire, base *\*ogni*. Brugm. i. § 148. Hence also *ignis fatuus*, a vain fire; *igne-ous*, adj.

**Ignoble.** (F.—L.) F. *ignoble*, not noble. — L. *i-gnōbilis*, where *i-* = *in*, not; see Noble.

**Ignominy**, disgrace. (F.—L.) F. *ignominie*. — L. *ignōminia*. — L. *i-* (for *in*), not; *gnōmin-*, for *gnōmen*, old form of *nōmen*, name, fame; see Noun.

**Ignore**, to disregard. (F.—L.) F. *ignorer*. — L. *ignōrāre*, not to know. — L. *i-* (for *in*), not; and base *gnō*, as in *gnōscere* = *nōscere*, to know; see Know. Der. *ignor-ant*, *-ance*; also *ignōrāmus*, lit. 'we ignore' that, an old law-term.

**Iguana**, a kind of American lizard. (Span.—W. Indian.) Span. *iguana*. Of West Indian origin. — Hayti *iuanna*, *yuana* (Eden.).

— a fossil dinosaur, with teeth like an iguana. From *iguan-a*, and Gk. *ὀδον-τ-*, stem of *ὀδούς*, tooth.

**Il-** (1), for *in-*, prefix, from L. *in*, prep., when *l* follows. Exx.: *il-lapse*, *il-lusion*, &c.

**Il-** (2), for *in-*, negative prefix when *l* follows. Exx. *il-legal*, *il-legible*, *il-legitimate*, *il-liberal*, *il-limitable*, *il-literate*, *il-*

*logical*; for which see *legal*, *legible*, &c. And see *illicit*.

**Iliac**, pertaining to the smaller intestines. (F.—L.) F. *iliaque*, belonging to the flanks. Formed from L. *ilia*, sb. pl., flanks, groin. See also Jade (2).

**Iliad**, an epic poem. (L.—Gk.) L. *Iliad-*, stem of *Ilias*, the Iliad. — Gk. *Ἰλιάδ-*, stem of *Ἰλιάς*, the Iliad. — Gk. *Ἴλιος*, Ilios, commonly known as Troy; said to have had its name from (a mythical) *Ilus*, grandfather of Priam, and son of *Tros* (whence *Troy*).

**Ill**, bad. (Scand.) M. E. *ille*. — Icel. *illr* (later *illr*), ill, adj.; Swed. *illa*, Dan. *ilde*, ill, adv. ¶ Not allied to Evil.

**Illapse**, a gliding in, a sudden entrance. (L.) L. *illapsus*, sb., a gliding in. — L. *il-* (for *in-*), in; *lapsus*, a gliding, from pp. of *lābi*, to glide. See Lapse.

**Illation**, an inference. (F.—L.) F. *illation*. — L. acc *illationem*, a bringing in, inference. — L. *il-* (for *in*), in; *lātus* (= *tlātus*), borne, brought (= Gk. *τλητός*). See Tolerate.

**Illicit**, unlawful. (F.—L.) F. *illicite*, 'illicitous', Cot. — L. *illicitus*, not allowed. — L. *il-* (for *in-*), not; *licitus*, pp. of *licere*, to be allowed. See Licence.

**Illision**, a striking against. (L.) From L. *illisio*, a striking against. — L. *illisus*, pp. of *illidere*, to strike against. — L. *il-* (for *in*), upon; *ludere*, to strike. See Lesion.

**Illude**, to deceive. (F.—L.) F. *illuder*, 'to illude'; Cot. — L. *illudere*, to mock at. — L. *il-* (for *in*), upon, at; *ludere*, to jest, play. See Ludicrous.

**Illuminate**, to enlighten. (L.) From pp. of L. *illumināre* to throw light upon. — L. *il-* (for *in*), upon; *lūmin-*, for *lumen*, light; see Luminary. ¶ We also use *illumine*, *illumine*, from F. *illuminer* < L. *illumināre*.

**Illusion.** (F.—L.) F. *illusion*. — L. acc. *illusionem*. — L. *illūsus*, pp. of *illudere*; see Illude (above).

**Illustrate**. (L.) From the pp. of *illustrāre*, to throw light upon. — L. *il-* (for *in*), upon; *lustrāre*, to shine (below).

**illustrious.** (F.—L.; or L.) A badly coined word; either from F. *illustre*, or from the L. *illūstri-s*, bright, renowned. (Imitation of *industrious*.) β. In L. *illūstris*, the prefix *il-* (= *in*), upon; *-lūstris* stands for *\*lou-c-stris*, from the base *luc-*, as in Luoid, q. v. See Brugm. i. § 760.

**Im-** (1), prefix. (F.—L.) In some words, *im-* stands for *em-*, the O. F. form of L. *im-*, prefix. Or for L. *in*, in, before *b*, *m*, or *p*.

**Im-** (2), prefix. (E.) For E. *in*; as in *im-bed*, for *in-bed*.

**Im-** (3), prefix. (L.) L. *im-* (for *in*), in, when *b*, *m*, or *p* follows.

**Im-** (4), prefix. (F.—L.; or L.) Negative prefix; for L. *in-*, not. Exx.: *im-material*, *im-mature*, *im-measurable*, *im-memorial*, *im-moderate*, *im-modest*, *im-moral*, *im-mortal*, *im-movable*, *im-mutable*, *im-palpable*, *im-parity*, *im-partial*, *im-passable*, *im-passive*, *im-patient*, *im-peccable*, *im-penetrable*, *im-penitent*, *im-perceptible*, *im-perfect*, *im-perishable*, *im-personal*, *im-pertinent*, *im-perturbable*, *im-piety*, *im-pious*, *im-placable*, *im-polite*, *im-politic*, *im-ponderable*, *im-possible*, *im-potent*, *im-practicable*, *im-probable*, *im-proper*, *im-provident*, *im-prudent*, *im-pure*; for which see *material*, *mature*, &c.

**Image**, a likeness, statue. (F.—L.) F. *image*.—L. *imāginem*, acc. of *imāgo*, a likeness. Formed, with suffix *-āgo*, from the base *im-* in *im-itāri*, to imitate; see **Imitate**.

**imagine**. (F.—L.) F. *imaginer*, to think.—L. *imāgināri*, to picture to oneself, imagine.—L. *imāgin-*, stem of *imāgo*, an image, picture; see above. Der. *imaginary*, *imagination*.

**Imam, Imaum**, a Muhammedan priest. (Arab.) Arab. *imām*, a leader, chief, prelate, priest.—Arab. root *amma*, 'he tended towards.' Rich. Dict., p. 163.

**Imbecile**, feeble. (F.—L.) Formerly rare as an adj.; but the verb *imbécil*, to enfeeble, is found, and was confused with *embezzle*.—F. *imbécile*; M. F. *imbécille*, 'feeble'; Cotgrave.—L. *imbécillum*, acc. of *imbécillus* (also *imbécillis*), feeble. (Root unknown.)

**Imbibe**, to drink in. (F.—L.; or L.) F. *imbiber* (16th cent.).—L. *imbibere*, to drink in.—L. *im-* (for *in-*), in; *bibere*, to drink.

**Imbricated**, bent and hollowed like a gutter-tile. (L.) Botanical. From pp. of L. *imbricare*, to cover with gutter-tiles.—L. *imbric-*, stem of *imbrex*, a gutter-tile.—L. *imbrī-*, decl. stem of *imber*, a shower of rain.† Gk. *āppós*, foam; Skt. *abhra-*, a rain-cloud; Brugm. i. § 466.

**Imbroglia**, intrigue, perplexity. (Ital.)

Ital. *imbroglia*, perplexity.—Ital. *imbrogliare*, to entangle.—Ital. *im-* (for *in*), in; *broglia*, a broil, confusion; see **Broil** (2).

**Imbrue, Embrue**, to moisten, drench. (F.—L.) M. F. *embruer*; *s'embruer*, 'to imbrue or bedabble himself with'; Cot. Variant of O. F. *embeverer*, *embreuver*, to moisten.—F. *em-* (L. *in*, in); and a causal verb *-bever*, to give to drink, turned into *-brever* in the 16th cent., and then into *-bruer*; see F. *abreuver* in Hatzfeld. O. F. *beverer* answers to a L. type *\*hiberāre*, to give to drink; from L. *bibere*, to drink. See **Beverage**.

**Imbue**, to cause to drink in, tinge deeply. (F.—L.) O. F. *imbuer*.—L. *imbuere*, to cause to drink in; where *-buere* is a causal form, apparently allied to *bibere*, to drink.

**Imitate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *imitāri*, to imitate; frequentative of *\*imāre*, not found; cf. L. *imā-go*. See **Imago**.

**Immaculate**. (L.) L. *immaculātus*, unspotted.—L. *im-* (for *in-*), not; *maculātus*, spotted. See **Maculate**.

**Immediate**, without intervention or means. (F.—L.) M. F. *immediat*.—L. *im-* (for *in-*), not; *mediātus*, pp. of L. *mediāre*, to be in the middle.—L. *medius*, middle. See **Medium**.

**Immense**. (F.—L.) F. *immense*.—L. *immensus*, immeasurable.—L. *im-* (for *in-*), not; *ensus*, pp. of *metiri*, to measure. See **Measure**.

**Immerge**, to plunge into. (L.) L. *immergere* (pp. *im-mersus*), to plunge into.—L. *im-* (for *in*), in; *mergere*, to plunge. See **Merge**. Der. *immers-ion*.

**Immigrate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *immigrāre*, to migrate to. (*Im-* = *in*, in.) See **Migrate**.

**Imminent**, near at hand. (L.) L. *imminent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *im-minēre*, to project over.—L. *im-* (for *in*), upon; *-minēre*, to project, as in *ē-minēre*.

**Immit**, to inject. (L.) In Kersey (1715). L. *im-mittere*, to send into (pp. *immissus*).—L. *im-* (= *in*), in; *mittere*, to send. See **Missile**. Der. *immiss-ion*.

**Immolate**, to offer in sacrifice. (L.) From pp. of L. *immolāre*, to sacrifice, lit. to throw meal upon a victim.—L. *im-* (for *in*), upon; *mola*, meal, cognate with E. **Meal** (1).

**Immunity**, freedom from obligation. (F.—L.) F. *immunité*, immunity.—L. *immunitātem*, acc. of *immunitās*, exemp-

## IMMURE

tion.—L. *immūnis*, exempt from public services.—L. *im-* (for *in*), not; *mūnis*, serving, obliging (whence also *communis*, common). See **Common**.

**Immure.** (F.—L.) For *emmure*.—M. F. *emmurer*, to shut up in prison, lit. to enclose with a wall.—L. *im-* (= *in*), in; *mūrus*, a wall.

**Imp**, a graft, offspring, demon. (Late L.—Gk.) Formerly in a good sense, meaning a scion, offspring. M. E. *imp*, a graft on a tree (A. S. *impe*); *impen*, to graft.—Late L. *impotus*, a graft (Lex Salica); [whence also Dan. *ymp*, Swed. *ympa*, G. *impfen*, O. H. G. *impilōn*, to graft].—Gk. ἐμψυτος, engrafted; James i. 21.—Gk. ἐμψύειν, to implant.—Gk. ἐμ- (for ἐν), in; φύειν, to produce, from √BHEU, to be; see **Be**.

**Impact**, a striking against. (L.) L. *impact-us*, pp. of *impingere*, to impinge. See **Impinge**.

**Impair**, to make worse, injure, weaken. (F.—L.) M. E. *empeiren*.—O. F. *empeïrer*, later *empirer*, 'to impair'; Cot.—Late L. *impēiorāre*, to make worse.—L. *im-* (for *in*), prep., with intensive force; and *pēior*, worse, a comparative form from a lost positive. Cf **Pessimist**.

**Impale**, to fix on a stake. (L.) Late L. *impālāre* (whence F. *empaler*).—L. *im-* (for *in*), on; *pālus*, a stake. See **Pale** (1).

**Impart**. (F.—L.) M. F. *impartir*.—L. *impartire*, *impartire*, to give a share to.—L. *im-* (= *in*), to, upon; *partire*, to part, from *parti-*, decl. stem of *pars*, a part. See **Part**.

**Impassive**. From **Im-** (4) and **Passive**.

**Impawn**. From **Im-** (3) and **Pawn** (1).

**Impeach**, to charge with a crime. (F.—L.) The original sense was 'to hinder'; as, 'to impeach and stop their breath,' Holland, tr. of Pliny, b. xi. c. 3.—O. F. *empescher*, 'to hinder, stop, bar, impeach'; Cot. Older spelling *empescher*, where the *s* is adventitious. [Littre and Scheler connect the mod. F. *empêcher* with Prov. *empedegar*, from Late L. *impedicāre*, to fetter.—L. *im-* (for *in*), on, upon; *pedica*, a fetter, from *ped-*, stem of *pes*, a foot.] β. At the same time the usual sense of E. *impeach* and some (at least) of the senses of O. F. *empescher* above are due to O. F. *empacher*, Span. *empachar*, Ital. *impacciare*, to delay; from a Late L. frequent. form (\**impacticāre*, in Körtling, § 4110) of L.

## IMPORT

*impingere* (pp. *impactus*), to bind, fasten; see **Pact**. See **Dispatch**.

**Impede**, to obstruct. (L.) From L. *impedire*, to entangle the feet, obstruct.—L. *im-* (= *in*), in; *ped-*, stem of *pes*, foot. Der. *impedi-ment*.

**Impel**. (L.) L. *im-pellere*, to urge on.—L. *im-* (for *in*), on; *pellere*, to drive; see **Pulsate**. Der. *impulse*, L. *impulsus*, sb., from the pp. *impulsus*.

**Impend**, to hang over. (L.) L. *impendere*, to hang over.—L. *im-* (for *in*), on, over; *pendere*, to hang. See **Pendant**.

**Imperative**. (F.—L.) F. *impératif*, imperious.—L. *imperātīvus*, due to a command.—L. *imperātum*, a command; neut. of *imperātus*, pp. of *imperāre*, to command. See **Emperor**.

**imperial**. (F.—L.) O. F. *emperial*, later *impérial*.—L. *imperialis*, belonging to an empire.—L. *imperium*, an empire. See **Empire**.

**Impertinent**. From **Im-** (4) and **Pertinent**.

**Impervious**. From **Im-** (4) and **Pervious**.

**Impetus**. (L.) L. *impetus*, lit. 'a falling on'; a rush, attack.—L. *im-* (in), on; *petere*, to fall, fly, seek. See **Petition**.

**Impinge**, to strike against. (L.) L. *impingere*, to strike against.—L. *im-* (in), on, upon; *pangere*, to fasten, also to strike. See **Pact**.

**Implement**, a tool. (Late L.—L.) Late L. *implēmentum*, an accomplishing; hence, means for accomplishing.—L. *implere*, to fill in, execute.—L. *im-* (for *in*), in; *plere*, to fill. See **Plenary**.

**Implicate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *implicare*, to involve.—L. *im-* (in), in; *plicare*, to fold. See **Ply**.

**implicit**. (F.—L.) F. *implicite*.—L. *implicitus*, old pp. of *implicare* (above).

**Implore**. (F.—L.) F. *implorer*.—L. *implōrāre*, to implore.—L. *im-* (= *in*), on, upon; *plōrāre*, to wail. Cf *de-plore*.

**Imply**. (F.—L.) Coined from L. *im-* (in), and *ply*; as if from a F. \**implier*; but the F. form was *impliquer*, still earlier *emploier* (whence E. *employ*). See **Ply**.

**Import**. (F.—L.; or L.) In two senses: (1) to signify.—M. F. *importer*, to signify.—L. *importāre*, to import, bring in, introduce, cause: (2) to bring in from abroad; directly from the same L. *im-*

*portāre*.—L. *im-* (*in*), in; *portāre*, to bring. Der. *import-ant*, i.e. importing much. See **Port** (1).

**importable**, intolerable; *obsolete*. (F.—L.) M. F. *importable*.—L. *importābilis*, that cannot be borne.—L. *im-* (*in-*), not; *portāre*, to bear.

**Importune**, to molest. (F.—L.) From M. E. *importune*, adj., troublesome.—F. *importun*, 'importunate'; Cot.—L. *importūnus*, unfit, unsuitable, troublesome. Orig. 'hard of access'; from L. *im-* (*in-*), not; *portus*, access, a harbour. See **Port** (2). Der. *importun-ate*, from pp. of Late L. *importūnārī*, to vex, dep. vb.

**Impose**. (F.—L. and Gk.) F. *imposer*, to lay upon.—F. *im-* (L. *in*), upon; F. *poser*, to lay. See **Pose** (1).

**Imposition**. (F.—L.) F. *imposition*.—L. acc. *impositionem*, a laying on.—L. *impositus*, pp. of *impōnere*, to lay on.—L. *im-* (*in*), on; *pōnere*, to lay.

**impost**. (F.—L.) O. F. *impost*, a tax.—L. pp. neut. *impositum* (above), a thing imposed.

**Imposthume**, an abscess. (F.—L.—Gk.) Better *apostume*, as in Cotgrave.—M. F. *apostume*, 'an apostume, an inward swelling full of corrupt matter.' A still better spelling is M. F. *aposteme*, also in Cotgrave.—L. *apostēma*.—Gk. ἀπόστημα, a standing away from; hence, a separation of corrupt matter.—Gk. ἀπό, away; στήν, base of στήνη, I set, place, stand. (✓STĀ.)

**Impostor**. (L.) L. *impostor*, a deceiver; from L. *impōnere*, to impose, also, to impose upon, cheat. See **Imposition**.

**Impotence**. (F.—L.) F. (and O. F.) *impotence*.—L. *impotentia*, inability.—L. *impotent-*, stem of *impotens*, powerless. See **Im-** (4) and **Potent**.

**Impoverish**. (F.—L.) From O. F. *empovris*, stem of pres. pt. of *empovrir*, to impoverish.—F. *em-* (= L. *in*), extremely; O. F. *povre*, poor, from Lat. *pauperem*, acc. of *pauper*, poor. See **Poverty** and **Poor**.

**Imprecate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *imprecārī*, to call down upon by prayer.—L. *im-* (*in*), upon; *precārī*, to pray. See **Precarious** and **Pray**.

**Impregnable**. (F.—L.) The *gn* orig. represented the sound of *n* followed by a slight glide; cf. M. E. *regne*, pron. (ren'ya), whence E. *reign*.—F. *imprenable*, 'impregnable'; Cot.—F. *im-* (= L. *in*),

not; F. *prendre*, from L. *prehendere*, to take, seize. See **Prehensile**.

**Impregnate**, to render pregnant. (L.) From pp. of L. *impregnāre*, to impregnate.—L. *im-* (for *in*), in; \**pragnāre*, only used in the pres. pt. *pragnans*; see **Pregnant**.

**Imprese**, an heraldic device, with a motto. (F.—Ital.—L.) In Rich. II. iii. 1. 25. Also spelt *impresa* (Nares).—O. F. *impresse*.—Ital. *impresa*, 'an imprese, an emblem; also, an enterprise'; Florio. Fem. of *impreso*, undertaken (hence, adopted), pp. of *impredere*, to undertake.—L. *in*, in; *prehendere*, to lay hold of. Doublet, *emprise*, an enterprise, Spenser, F. Q. ii. 4. 12; from F. *emprise*, fem. pp. of *empredre*, to undertake (Cotgrave)= Ital. *impredere*. Der. *impresario*, an undertaker, stage-manager; from *impresa* an undertaking.

**Impress**. (L.) L. *impressare*, frequent. of *imprimere*, to press upon.—L. *im-* (*in*), on; *primere*, to press. See **Press**.

**imprint**. (F.—L.) The verb, in Sir T. More, is formed as if from *im-* and *print*; but we also find M. E. *empreinten*.—O. F. *empreinte*, 'a stamp, print'; Cot. Orig. fem. of pp. of *empreindre*, 'to print, stamp'; id.—L. *imprimere*, to impress, press upon (above). See **Print**.

**Imprison**. (F.—L.) For *emprison*.—O. F. *emprisonner*, to imprison.—O. F. *em-* (for L. *in*), in; *prison*, a prison. See **Prison**.

**Impromptu**, a thing said off hand. (F.—L.) F. *impromptu*.—L. *in promptū*, in readiness; where *promptū* is abl. of *promptus*, a sb. formed from *promere*, to bring forward; see **Prompt**.

**Impropriate**, to appropriate to private use. (L.) Coined from L. *im-* (*in*), in; *propriare*, to appropriate, from *proprius*, one's own. See **Proper**.

**Improve**. (F.—L.) Formerly *emprove*, for late M. E. *emproven* (Skelton), which was itself an alteration of M. E. *approwen*, to benefit.—O. F. *aproer*, *apprower*, to benefit.—O. F. *a* (for L. *ad*, to), and *prou*, sb., profit, answering to Ital. *prode*, sb., benefit. Cf. Ital. *prode*, adj., good, valiant; see **Frowess**. ¶ The O. F. sb. *emprovement*, improvement, occurs in Godefroy.

**Improvise**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *improviser*.—Ital. *improvvisare*, to sing ex-

## IMPUDENT

temporaneous verses.—Ital. *improvviso*, sudden, unprovided for.—L. *imprōvisus*, unforeseen.—L. *im-* (for *in-*), not; *prō*, before; *uisus*, pp. of *uidēre*, to see. See Vision.

**Impudent**, shameless. (F.—L.) F. *impudent*.—L. *impudent*.—L. *impudent*, stem of *impudens*, shameless.—L. *im-* (for *in*), not; *prudens*, modest, pres. pt. of *prudēre*, to feel shame.

**Impugn**. (F.—L.) F. *impugner*.—L. *impugnāre*, to fight against.—L. *im-* (for *in*), against; *pugnāre*, to fight, from *pugna*, a battle; cf. *pugnus*, a fist.

**Impulse**; see *Impel*.

**Impunity**. (F.—L.) F. *impunité*.—L. acc. *impunitātem*, acc. of *impunitās*, impunity.—L. *impūni*-s, without punishment.—L. *im-* (= *in-*), not; *pāna*, punishment. See *Pain*.

**Impute**. (F.—L.) F. *imputer*.—L. *imputāre*, to ascribe.—L. *im-* (*in*), towards; *putāre*, to reckon. See *Putative*.

**In**, prep. (E.) A. S. *in*.+Du. *in*, Icel. *i*, Swed. Dan. *i*, Goth. *in*, G. *in*, W. *yn*, O. Irish *in*, L. *in*, Gk. *ἐν*, *ἐνί*. L. *in* is for O. L. *en* (as in *en-do*)=Gk. *ἐν*. Der. *inn-er*, A. S. *innera*; *in-most*, A. S. *innemest* (i.e. *inne-m-est*, a double superl. form). The form *innermost* is also a corruption of A. S. *innemest*. Also *in-ward*, *there-in*, *where-in*, *with-in*, *in-as-much*, *in-so-much*, *in-ter-*, *in-tro-*. And see *Inn*.

**In-** (1), prefix. (E.) In some words, it is only the prep. *in* in composition. Exx.: *in-born*, *in-breathe*, *in-bred*, *in-land*, &c. And see *Im-* (1).

**In-** (2), prefix. (L.) In some words, it is the L. prep. *in* in composition. Exx.: *in-augurate*, *in-carcerate*, &c. Sometimes, it has passed through French; as *in-dication*, &c. ¶ It becomes *il-* before *l*, *im-* before *b*, *m*, and *p*, *ir-* before *r*.

**In-** (3), negative prefix. (L.; or F.—L.) From L. neg. prefix *in-*, cognate with E. neg. prefix *un-*; see *Un-* (1), *An-*, *A-* (9). ¶ It becomes *i-* before *gn*, as in *i-gnable*; *il-* before *l*; *im-* before *b*, *m*, and *p*; *ir-* before *r*. Der. *in-ability*, *in-accessible*, &c., &c.; for which see *able*, *access*, &c.

**Inane**, empty, silly, useless. (L.) L. *inānis*, void, empty. Root unknown. Der. *inan-i-ty*.

**inanition**, exhaustion from lack of food. (F.—L.) F. *inanition*, 'an emptying'; Cot. From the pp. of *inānīre*, to empty; from *inānis* (above).

## INCESSANT

**Inaugurate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *in-augurāre*, to practise augury, to consecrate, begin formally.—L. *in*, in, upon; *augur*, an augur; see *Augur*.

**Inca**, a royal title. (Peruv.) Peruv. *inca*, a title. Cf. Peruv. *çapay kapac Inca*, king of Peru (*çapay* = only; *kapac* = lord). *Inca* was orig. the chief of a tribe (Oviedo).

**Incandescent**, glowing hot. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of *in-candescere*, to glow; where *candescere* is the inceptive form of *candēre*, to glow. See *Candid*.

**Incantation**. (F.—L.) F. *incantation*.—L. *incantātiōnem*, acc. of *incantātiō*, an enchanting.—L. *incantāre*, to enchant.—L. *in*, on, upon; *cantāre*, to sing, frequent. of *canere*, to sing. See *Enchant* and *Cant* (1).

**Incarcerate**, to imprison. (L.) L. *in*, in; and *carcerātus*, pp. of *carcerāre*, to imprison, from *carcer*, a prison.

**Incarnadine**, to dye of a red colour. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *incarnadin*, carnation colour (Cot.).—Ital. *incarnadino*, carnation colour (Florio); also spelt *incarnatino*.—Ital. *incarnato*, incarnate; also, of flesh colour.—L. *incarnātus*, pp. of *incarnāre*, to clothe with flesh (below).

**Incarnation**. (F.—L.) F. *incarnation*.—L. acc. *incarnātiōnem*, embodiment in flesh.—L. *incarnātus*, pp. of *incarnāre*, to clothe with flesh.—L. *in*, on; and *car-*, decl. base of *caro*, flesh. See *Carnal*.

**Incendiary**. (L.) L. *incendiārius*, setting on fire.—L. *incendium*, a burning.—L. *incendere*, to set on fire.—L. *in*, upon; and *\*candēre*, to burn (not found), allied to Skt. *chand*, to shine.

**incense** (1), to inflame. (L.) From L. *incensus*, pp. of *incendere*, to set on fire; see above.

**incense** (2), smell of burnt spices. (F.—L.) F. *encens*, incense, burnt spices.—L. *incensum*, that which is burnt; neut. of pp. of *incendere*, to set on fire (above).

**Incentive**. (L.) L. *incentivus*, striking up a tune, inciting.—L. *\*incentus*, unused pp. of *incinere*, to sound an instrument.—L. *in*, into; and *canere*, to sound, sing. See *Ohant*.

**Inceptive**. (F.—L.) O. F. *inceptif*, adj., beginning (Godefroy).—Late L. *\*inceptivus* (not found).—L. *incept-us*, pp. of *incipere*, to begin; see *Incipient*.

**Incessant**, ceaseless. (F.—L.) F. *incessant*.—L. *incessant*- stem of *incessans*,

unceasing. — L. *in-*, not; *cessans*, ceasing, pres. pt. of *cessare*, to cease, frequent. of *cedere*, to yield. See **Cease** and **Cede**.

**Incest**, impurity. (F. — L.) M. E. *incest*. — F. *inceste*, sb. m. — L. *incestus* (gen. -ūs), incest. — L. *incestus*, unchaste. — L. *in-*, not; *castus*, chaste. See **Chaste**.

**Inch** (1), the twelfth part of a foot. (L. — Gk.) M. E. *inche*. A. S. *ynce*. — L. *uncia*, an inch; also an ounce, one-twelfth of a pound. — Sicilian *ovvicia*, the same. — Gk. *ōykos*, bulk, weight. **Doublet**, *ounce* (1). And see **Uncial**.

**Inch** (2), an island. (Gael.) Gael. *innis*, an island. + Irish *inis*; W. *ynys*; Bret. *enez*; Corn. *enys*.

**Incident**. (F. — L.) F. *incident*, 'an incident'; Cot. — L. *incident-*, stem of pres. pt. of *incidere*, to fall upon. — L. *in*, on; and *cadere*, to fall. See **Cadence**.

**Incipient**. (L.) L. *incipient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *incipere*, to begin. — L. *in*, upon; *capere*, to lay hold of. See **Capacious**.

**Incise**, to cut into. (F. — L.) F. *inciser*. — L. *incisus*, pp. of *in-cidere*, to cut into. — L. *in*, in; *cadere*, to cut. See **Cæsura**.

**Incite**. (F. — L.) F. *inciter*. — L. *incitare*, to urge on. — L. *in*, on; *citare*, to urge. See **Cite**.

**Incline**, to lean towards. (F. — L.) F. *incliner*. — L. *inclinare*. — L. *in*, towards; \**clinare*, to lean, cognate with E. **Lean** (1), q. v. **Doublet**, *encline*.

**Inclose**. (F. — L.) For *enclose*. — O. F. *enclos*, pp. of *enclore*, to include. — L. *includere*, to shut in. — L. *in*, in; *cludere*, to shut. See **Clause**.

**include**. (L.) From L. *includere* (above).

**Incognito**, lit. unknown. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *incognito*, unknown. — L. *in-cognitus*, not known. — L. *in-*, not; *cognitus*, known. See **Cognition**.

**Income**, gain, revenue. (E.) Properly that which *comes in*; from *in* and *come*. So also *out-come*, i. e. result.

**Inconmode**. (F. — L.) F. *inconmoder*, to inconvenience. — L. *inconmodare*, to inconvenience. — L. *in*, not; *commodus*, fit; see **Commodious**.

**Incony**, fine, delicate, very dear. (E.) In Shak. For *in-conny*; where *in-* is intensive, as in M. E. *in-ly*, very; and *conny* (also *canny*) is North E., meaning skilful, gentle, pleasant, &c. From E.

*can*, I know (how); cf. Icel. *kunnigr*, knowing, wise.

**Incorporate**. (L.) L. *incorporatus*, pp. of *incorporare*, to furnish with a body; hence to form into a body. — L. *in*, in; *corpor-*, stem of *corpus*, a body. See **Corporal** (2).

**Increase**. (F. — L.) M. E. *incresen*, *encreesen*. — F. *en* (L. *in*); and A. F. *creiss-*, stem of pres. pt. of A. F. *creistre*, O. F. *croistre* (F. *croître*), to grow, from L. *creocere*, to grow. See **Crescent**. Der. *increase*, sb.; A. F. *encrees*.

**increment**. (L.) L. *incrēmentum*, an increase. L. *in*, in, used intensively; *crē-*, as in *crētum*, supine of *crecere*, to grow, with suffix *-mentum*. Cf. *de-cement*.

**Incubate**. (L.) From pp. of Lat. *incubare*, to sit on eggs to hatch them. — L. *in*, upon; *cubare*, to lie down, to sit.

**incubus**. (L.) L. *incubus*, a nightmare. — L. *in-cubare*, to lie upon (above).

**Inculcate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *inculcare*, lit. to tread in, hence, to enforce by admonition. — L. *in*, in; *calcare*, to tread. See **Calk**.

**Inculpate**. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *inculpare*, to bring blame upon. — L. *in*, upon; *culpāre*, to blame. See **Culpable**.

**Incumbent**. (L.) L. *incumbent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *incumbere*, to recline on, rest on or in (remain in); where \**cumbere* is a nasalised form allied to *cubare*, to lie down. So also *pro-cumbent*, prostrate; *re-cumbent*, lying back upon; *suc-cumb*, to lie under, yield to.

**Incur**. (L.) L. *incurrere*, to run into, run upon. — L. *in*, upon; *currere*, to run. See **Current**.

**incursion**. (F. — L.) M. F. *incursion*. — L. *incursionem*, acc. of *incurso*, an inroad. — L. *incursum*, pp. of *incurrere*, to run into, attack (above).

**Incurvate**, to crook. (L.) From pp. of L. *incurvare*, to bend into a curve. — L. *in*, in; *curvare*, to bend. See **Curve**.

**Indeed**, truly. (E.) For *in deed*, i. e. in fact; see **Deed**.

**Indelible**. (F. — L.) For *indeleble*. — M. F. *indelebile*, 'indelible'; Cot. — L. *indelēibilis*, indelible. — L. *in-*, not; *dēlēibilis*, destructible, from *dēlere*, to destroy. See **Delete**.

**Indemnify**, to make damage good. (L.) Ill coined; from L. *indemni-*, un-

harméd, free from loss; and F. *-fier*, for L. *-fic-äre*, for *facere*, to make (as in *magni-fy*). L. *indemnüs* is from L. *in-*, not; and *dammum*, loss. See *Damn*.

**Indemnity.** (F.—L.) F. *indemnité*. —L. acc. *indemnitätē*. —L. *in-demni-s*, unharmed, free from loss (*dammum*).

**Indent** (1), to cut into points like teeth. (Law L.) A law term.—Law L. *indentäre*, to notch.—L. *in*, in; *dent-*, stem of *dens*, a tooth. Der. *indenture* (F. *indenture*); so called because duplicate deeds were cut with notched edges to fit one another.

**Indent** (2), to make a dint in. (E.) From E. *in*, prep.; and *dent*, a dint. See *Dint*. Suggested by *indent* (1), but quite a distinct word.

**Index.** (L.) L. *index* (stem *indic-*), a discloser, something that indicates.—L. *indicäre*, to point out.—L. *in*, in, to; *dicäre*, to appoint, declare, allied to *dicere*, to say; see *Diction*.

**Indicate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *indicäre*, to point at, point out (above).

**indict.** (F.—L.) For *indite* (which is the French spelling), and so pronounced. See *Indite*.

**indiction**, a cycle of fifteen years. (L.) O. F. *indiction*, an appointment of tributes arranged for fifteen years; the lit. sense is merely 'appointment'.—L. *indictionem*, acc. of *indictio*, an appointment, esp. of a tax.—L. *indictus*, pp. of *indicare*, to appoint, impose a tax.—L. *in*, upon; *dicere*, to say. See *Diction*.

**Indigenous**, native. (L.) Late L. *indigen-us*, native; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *indi-* = O. Lat. *indu*, within (cf. Gk. *ἐνδον*); and *gen-*, as in *gen-i-tus*, born, pp. of *gignere*, to beget; see *Genus*.

**Indigent**, destitute. (F.—L.) M. F. *indigent*. —L. *indigent-*, stem of pres. part. of *indigere*, to be in want.—L. *ind-*, for *indu*, an O. Lat. extension from *in*, in (cf. Gk. *ἐνδον*, within); *egere*, to want, be in need; cf. L. *indigus*, needy. Cf. Gk. *ἀχρήν*, poor, needy (Theocritus).

**Indigo**, a blue dye. (F.—Span.—L.—Gk.—Pers.—Skt.) F. *indigo*. —Span. *indigo*. —L. *indicum*, indigo; neut. of *Indicus*, Indian (hence Indian dye). —Gk. *ἰνδικόν*, indigo; neut. of *Ἰνδικός*, Indian. —Pers. *Hind*, India; a name due to the river Indus. —Skt. *sindhu-*, the river Indus; a large river. —Skt. *syand*, to flow. ¶ The Persian changes initial *s* into *k*.

**Indite.** (F.—L.) For *endite*. M. F. *endicter*, O. F. *enditer*, to indict, accuse; also spelt *inditer*. —Late L. *indictäre*, to point out, frequent. of *indicare*, to appoint. See *Indicate*. Doubtless confused with the closely related L. *indicäre*, to point out.

**Indolence.** (F.—L.) F. *indolence*. —L. *indolentia*, freedom from pain; hence, ease, idleness.—L. *in-*, not; *dolent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *dolere*, to grieve. See *Doleful*.

**Indomitable.** (L.) Coined from *in-*, not; *domitäre*, to subdue, frequent. of *domäre*, to tame. See *Daunt*.

**Indubitable.** (F.—L.) M. F. *indubitable*. —L. *indubitabilis*, not to be doubted. —L. *in-*, not; *dubitabilis*, doubtful, from *dubitäre*, to doubt; see *Doubt*.

**Induce.** (L.) L. *inducere*, to lead to. —L. *in*, in, to; *ducere*, to lead; see *Duke*.

**induct.** (L.) From L. *induct-us*, pp. of *inducere*, to bring in (above).

**Indue** (1), to invest or clothe with, supply with. (L.) In Spenser, F. Q. iii. 6. 35.—L. *induere*, to put into, put on, clothe with. The prefix is *ind-*, not *in-* (for this prefix see *Indigent*); cf. *ex-unia*, spoils, *ind-unia*, clothes. See *Exuviae*.

**Indue** (2), a corruption of *Endue*, q. v.

**Indulgence.** (F.—L.) F. *indulgence*. —L. *indulgentia*. —L. *indulgent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *indulgere*, to be courteous to, indulge. (Of unknown origin.)

**Indurate**, to harden. (L.) From pp. of L. *indurare*, to harden.—L. *in*, intensive; *durare*, to harden, from *durus*, hard. See *Dure*.

**Industry.** (F.—L.) F. *industrie*. —L. *industria*. —L. *industrius*, diligent. Origin uncertain.

**Inebriate.** (L.) From I. *inēbriātus*, pp. of *inēbriäre*, to make drunk.—L. *in*, in, very; *ēbriäre*, to make drunk, from *ēbrius*, drunk. See *Ebriety*.

**Ineffable.** (F.—L.) F. *ineffable*. —L. *ineffabilis*, unspeakable.—L. *in-*, not; *ef-* (for *ex*), out; *fā-rī*, to speak; with suffix *-bilis*. See *Fate*.

**Inept**, foolish. (F.—L.) XVII cent. —M. F. *inepte*. —L. *ineptus*, improper, foolish.—L. *in-*, not; and *aptus*, fit. (Also *inapt*, from *in-*, not, and *apt*.) See *Apt*.

**Inert.** (L.) L. *inert-*, stem of *iners*, unskillful, inactive.—L. *in-*, not; *ars*, skill. See *Art* (2).

**Inexorable.** (F.—L.) F. *inexorable*. —L. *inexorābilis*, that cannot be moved by intreaty. —L. *in-*, not; *exorāre*, to gain by intreaty, from L. *ex*, out, greatly, and *orāre*, to pray. See **Oration**.

**Infamy.** (F.—L.) F. *infamie*. —L. *infāmia*, ill fame. —L. *infāmi-s*, adj., of ill fame. —L. *in-*, not, bad; *fāma*, fame. See **Fame**.

**Infant.** (I.) L. *infant-*, stem of *infans*, not speaking, hence, a very young babe. —L. *in-*, not; *fans*, pres. pt. of *fārī*, to speak.

**infantry.** (F.—Ital.—I.) F. *infanterie*. —Ital. *infanteria*, foot-soldiers; orig. a band of 'infants,' as young men were called. —Ital. *infante*, an infant. —L. *infantem*, acc. of *infans* (above).

**Infatuate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *infatuāre*, to make a fool of. —L. *in*, in, greatly; *fatuus*, foolish. See **Fatuous**.

**Infect,** to taint. (F.—L.) M. E. *infect*, as pp.; also *infecten*, vb. —O. F. *infect*, infected. —L. *infectus*, pp. of *inficere*, to put in, dye, stain. —L. *in*, in; *facere*, to put. See **Fact**.

**Infer,** to imply. (F.—L.) M. F. *inferer*; F. *inferer*. —L. *inferre*, to bring in, introduce. —L. *in*, in; *ferre*, to bring. See **Fertile**.

**Inferior.** (F.—L.) M. F. *inferieur*. —L. *inferiōrem*, acc. of *inferior*, lower, comp. of *inferus*, low, nether. Strictly, *inferus* is itself a compar. form, which some connect with Skt. *adhara*, lower; which is doubtful. See Brugm. i. § 589 (note).

**infernal.** (F.—L.) F. *infernal*. —L. *infernālis*, belonging to the lower regions. —L. *infernus*, lower; extended from *inferus* (above).

**Infest,** to harass. (F.—L.) F. *infester*. —L. *infestāre*, to attack. —L. *infestus*, attacking, hostile; orig. unsafe. Origin doubtful.

**Infidel.** (F.—L.) M. F. *infidèle*, 'infidell'; Cot. —L. *infidēlis*, faithless. —L. *in-*, not; *fidēlis*, faithful, from *fidē-s*, faith. See **Faith**.

**Infinite.** (F.—L.) O. F. *infini* (F. *infini*). —L. *infinītus*, unended. —L. *in-*, not; *finītus*, pp. of *finīre*, to end, from *finis*, end. See **Final**.

**Infirm.** (L.) L. *infirmus*, not strong, weak. —L. *in-*, not; *firmus*, firm. See **Firm**. Der. *infirm-ar-y*, *infirm-i-ty*.

**Inflate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *inflāre*,

to blow into, puff up. —L. *in*, in; *flāre*, to blow. See **Flatulent**.

**Infect,** to modulate the voice, &c. (L.) L. *inflectere*, lit. to bend in. —L. *in*, in; *flectere*, to bend. See **Flexible**.

**Inflict.** (L.) From L. *inflictus*, pp. of *infligere*, to inflict, lit. to strike upon. —L. *in*, upon; and *figere*, to strike. See **Afflict**.

**Inflorescence,** mode of flowering. (F.—L.) F. *inflorescence*. From the pres. pt. of L. *inflorescere*, to burst into blossom. —L. *in*, into; and *florescere*, inceptive form of *florēre*, to bloom. See **Flourish**.

**Influence.** (F.—L.) O. F. *influence*, a flowing in, esp. used of the influence of planets. —Late L. *influentia*. —L. *influent*, stem of pres. pt. of *influerē*, to flow into. —L. *in*, into; *fluere*, to flow. See **Fluent**.

**influenza.** (Ital.—L.) Ital. *influenza*, influence, also used of a severe catarrh. A doublet of **Influence** (above).

**influx.** (F.—L.) O. F. *influx*. —L. *influxus*, a flowing in. —L. *in*, in; *fluxus*, pp. of *fluere*, to flow.

**Inform,** to impart knowledge to. (F.—L.) F. *informer*. —L. *informāre*, to put into form, mould; also, to tell, inform. —L. *in*, into; *forma*, form. See **Form**.

**Infraction,** violation of law. (F.—L.) F. *infraction*. —L. acc. *infractiōnem*, a weakening, breaking into. —L. *infractus*, pp. of *infringere* (below).

**infringe.** (L.) L. *infringere*, to break into, violate law. —L. *in*, into; *frangere*, to break. See **Fragile**.

**Infuriate.** (Ital.—L.) Ital. *infuriato*, pp. of *infuriare*, to fly into a rage. —Ital. *in furia*, 'in a fury, ragingly'; Florio. —L. *in*, in; *furia*, rage. See **Fury**. ¶ Or from Late L. pp. *infuriātus* (Ducange).

**Infuse.** (F.—L.) F. *infuser*. —L. *infusus*, pp. of *infundere*, to pour in. —L. *in*, in; *fundere*, to pour. See **Fuse** (1).

**Ingenious.** (F.—I.) M. F. *ingenieux* (Cot.). —L. *ingeniōsus*, clever. —L. *ingenium*, natural capacity; see **Engine**.

**ingenuous.** (L.) L. *ingenu-us*, in-born, free-born, frank; with suffix *-ous*. —L. *in*, in; *gen-*, as in *gen-i-tus*, born, pp. of *gignere*, to beget. See **Genus**.

**Ingle** (1), fire. (C.) Lowl. Sc. *ingle*, fire. Perhaps from Gael and Irish *aingeal*, fire. Allied to Irish *ong*, Russ. *ogone*, fire. See **Ignition**.



**Ingle** (2), a darling, paramour. (Du. or Fries. — L. — Gk.) Also *engle* (Nares). M. Du. *ingel*, *engel*, an angel (hence, a term of endearment). Koolman notes E. Fries. *engel*, an angel, as being commonly used as a term of endearment and as a female name. — L. *angelus*. — Gk. ἀγγελος. See **Angel**.

**Ingot**, a mass of unwrought metal. (F.) M. E. *ingot*, Chaucer, C. T. 16677, &c., where it means a mould for molten metal. But the true sense is 'that which is poured in,' a mass of metal. — A. S. *in*, in; and *got-en*, poured, pp. of *gōtan*, to pour, fuse metals. Cf. Du. *ingieten*, Swed. *ingjuta*, to pour in. Also Du. *gieten*, G. *giessen*, Icel. *gjóta* (pp. *gotinn*), Dan. *gyde*, Swed. *gjuta*, Goth. *giutan*, to pour, shed, fuse; cognate with L. *funderē* (✓GHEU.). Hence F. *lingot*, for *l'ingot*. + G. *einguss*, a pouring in, also an ingot; Swed. *ingöte*, the neck of a mould for metals.

**Ingrain**, to dye of a fast colour. (F. — L.) M. E. *engreynen*. — M. F. *engrainer* (Palsg.). — F. *en grain*, in grain, with a fast colour. — F. *en*, in (L. *in*); Late L. *grāna*, cochineal dye, from *grānum*, a grain. See **Grain** and **Cochineal**.

**Ingrate**, ungrateful. (F. — L.) F. *ingrat*. — L. *ingrātus*, not pleasing. — L. *in*, not; *grātus*, pleasing. See **Grateful**.

**Ingratiate**, to commend to the favour of. (L.) Coined from L. *in*, in; *grātia*, favour, grace. See **Grace**.

**Ingredient**, that which enters into a compound. (F. — L.) F. *ingrédient* (the same). — L. *ingrédient*, stem of pres. pt. of *ingredi*, to enter upon, begin (hence to enter into). — L. *in*, in; *gradi*, to go. See **Grade**.

**ingress**. (L.) L. *ingressus*, an entering. — L. *ingressus*, pp. of *ingredi* (above).

**Inguinal**, relating to the groin. (L.) L. *inguinālis* (the same). — L. *inguin*, stem of *inguen*, the groin.

**Inhabit**. (F. — L.) M. F. *inhabiter*. — L. *inhabitāre*, to dwell in. — L. *in*, in; *habitāre*, to dwell. See **Habitation**.

**Inhale**. (L.) L. *inhālāre*, to breathe in, draw in breath. — L. *in*, in; *hālāre*, to breathe. Cf. **Exhale**.

**Inherent**. (L.) L. *inhārent*, stem of pres. pt. of *in-hārēre*, to stick in. Hence *inhere*, as a verb. See **Hesitate**.

**Inherit**. (F. — L.) O. F. *enheriter*. — Late L. *inhērēditāre*. — L. *in*, in; *hērēd-em*, acc. of *hērēs*, an heir. See **Heir**.

**Inhibit**, to check. (L.) From L. *inhibitus*, pp. of *inhibēre*, to keep in, hold in. — L. *in*, in; *habēre*, to have, keep. See **Habit**.

**Inimical**. (L.) L. *inimicālis*, extended from *inimicus*, hostile. — L. *in*, not; and *amicus*, friendly. See **Enemy** and **Amiable**.

**Iniquity**, vice. (F. — L.) M. E. *iniquitee*. — F. *iniquité*. — L. *iniquitātem*, acc. of *inīquitās*, injustice. — L. *in*, not; *equitas*, equity. See **Equity**.

**Initial**, pertaining to the beginning. (F. — L.) F. *initial*. — L. *iniitiālis*, adj. from *initium*, a beginning. — L. *initum*, supine of *in-ire*, to go in, to enter into or upon. — L. *in*, in; *ire*, to go.

**initiate**, to begin. (L.) From pp. of L. *iniitiāre*, to begin. — L. *initium* (above).

**Inject**. (L.) From *iniec-tus*, pp. of L. *in-icere*, to cast in, throw into. — L. *in*, in; *iacere*, to throw. See **Jet** (1).

**Injunction**, command. (L.) From L. *in-iunctio*, an order. — L. *in-iunctus*, pp. of *in-iungere*, to bid. See **Enjoin**.

**Injure**. (F. — L.) F. *injurier*. — Late L. *iniuriāre*; for L. *iniuriāri*, to harm. — L. *iniūria*, harm. — L. *iniūrius*, wrong. — L. *in*, not; *iūr*, for *ius*, law, right. See **Just**.

**Ink**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *enke*. — O. F. *engue* (F. *encre*). — Late L. *incaustum*; L. *encaustum*, the purple-red ink used by the later Roman emperors; neut. of *encaustus*, burnt in. — Gk. ἐκανστος, burnt in. — Gk. ἐν, in; καίω, I burn. (Cf. Ital. *inchio-stro*, ink.) See **Encaustic**.

**Inkle**, a kind of tape. (Origin unknown.) Perhaps from M. Du. *enckel*, Du. *enkel*, single, as opposed to double; but there is no obvious connexion.

**Inkling**, a hint, intimation. (Scand.?) M. E. *inkling*, a whisper, murmur, low speaking. Alexander, when in disguise, feared he was discovered, because he 'herd a *nyngkiling* of his name'; Allit. romance of Alexander, 2968; where a *nyngkiling* stands for an *ynkiling*. 'To inle the truthe' = to hint at the truth, Alisaunder (in app. to Wm. of Palerne), 616. Origin unknown; perhaps allied to Swed. *enkel*, single; cf. et *enkel* ord. a single word; M. Du. *enckelinge*, 'a falling or a diminishing of notes'; Hevham.

**Inn**, sb. (E.) M. E. *in*, *inn*. — A. S. *inn*, in, sb., room, dwelling. — A. S. *in*,

*inn*, adv., within, indoors. — A.S. *in*, prep., in. † Icel. *inni*, an inn; *inni*, adv., indoors. See **In**.

**inning**. (E.) Properly the securing or housing of grain, from *inn*, vb., due to *inn*, sb. (above). Also *innings*, at cricket, invariably used in the plural, because the side which is *in* consists of several players.

**Innate**, in-born. (L.) L. *innātus*, in-born. — L. *in*, in; *nātus*, born; see **Natal**.

**Innocent**. (F.—L.) F. *innocent*. — L. *innocent*-, stem of *innocens*, harmless. — L. *in*-, not; *nocens*, pres. pt. of *nocēre*, to hurt. See **Noxious**.

**innocuous**. (L.) L. *innocu-us*, harmless; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *in*-, not; *nocēre*, to hurt.

**Innovate**, to introduce something new. (L.) From pp. of L. *innouāre*, to renew, make new. — L. *in*, in; *nouus*, new. See **Novel**.

**Innuendo**, an indirect hint. (L.) Not to be spelt *inuendo*. From L. *innuendo*, by intimating; gerund of *innuere*, to nod towards, intimate. — L. *in*, in, at; *nuere*, to nod. See **Nutation**.

**Inoculate**. (L.) In old authors it means 'to engraft.' — L. *inoculātus*, pp. of *inoculāre*, to engraft, insert a graft. — L. *in*, in; *oculus*, an eye, also a bud of a plant. See **Ocular**.

**Inordinate**. (L.) L. *inordinātus*. — L. *in*-, not; *ordinātus*, ordered, controlled, pp. of *ordināre*; see **Ordain**. And see **Order**.

**Inquest**. (F.—L.) Later spelling of M. E. *enqueste*. O. F. *enqueste*. — Late L. *inquesta*, sb., from *inquesta*, fem. of Late L. *inquestus*. — L. *inquisitus*, pp. of *inquirere*, to search into. — L. *in*, into; *quaerere*, to search. See **Query**.

**inquire**, late spelling of **Enquire**, q. v.

**inquisition**. (F.—L.) F. *inquisition*. — L. acc. *inquisitionem*, a search into. — L. *inquisitus*, pp. of *inquirere*; see **Inquest** (above).

**Inscribe**. (L.) L. *inscribere*, to write in or upon; pp. *inscriptus* (whence *inscription*). — L. *in*, upon; *scribere*, to write. See **Scribe**.

**Inscrutable**, that cannot be scrutinised. (F.—L.) F. *inscrutable*. — L. *inscrutābilis*. — L. *in*-, not; *scrutāri*, to scrutinise. See **Scrutiny**.

**Insect**. (F.—L.) F. *insecte*. — L. *in-*

*sectum*, lit. 'a thing cut into,' i. e. nearly divided, from the shape. — L. *insectus*, pp. of *insecāre*, to cut into. — L. *in*, into; *secāre*, to cut. See **Secant**.

**Insert**. (L.) From L. *insertus*, pp. of *inserere*, to introduce, put in. — L. *in*, in; *serere*, to join, put. See **Series**.

**Insidious**. (F.—L.) F. *insidieux*, deceitful. — L. *insidiōsus*, treacherous. — L. *insidiæ*, pl. troops of men who lie in wait, also cunning wiles. — L. *insidēre*, to lie in wait, lit. 'to sit in.' — L. *in*, in; *sedēre*, to sit. See **Sedentary**.

**Insignia**. (L.) L. *insignia*, marks of office; pl. of *insigne*, which is the neuter of *insignis*, remarkable. — L. *in*, upon; *signum*, a mark. See **Sign**.

**Insinuate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *insinuāre*, to introduce by bending. — L. *in*, into; *sinus* (gen. *sinūs*), a bend. See **Sinus**.

**Insipid**. (L.) L. *insipidus*. — L. *in*-, not; *sapidus*, savoury. See **Sapid**.

**Insist**. (F.—L.) F. *insister*. — L. *insistere*, to set foot on, persist. — L. *in*, in; *sistere*, to set, stand, from *stāre*, to stand. See **State**.

**Insolent**. (F.—L.) M. E. *insolent*. — F. *insolent*, saucy. — L. *insolent*-, stem of *insolens*, insolent; of doubtful origin. Perhaps 'swelling against;' from L. *in*-, against, and *sol*-, weak grade of vb. *to swell*.

**Inspect**. (L.) L. *inspectāre*, to observe; frequent. of *inspicere*, to look into. — L. *in*, into; *specere*, to look. See **Species**.

**Inspire**. (F.—L.) O. F. *enspirer*, M. F. *inspirer* (Cot.). — L. *inspirāre*, to breathe into. — L. *in*, into; *spīrāre*, to breathe. See **Spirit**.

**Inspissate**, to make thick. (L.) From pp. of L. *inspissāre*, to thicken. — L. *in*, in; *spissus*, thick, dense.

**Instance**. (F.—L.) F. *instance*, 'instance, urgency;' Cot. — L. *instantia*, a being near, urgency. — L. *instant*-, stem of pres. pt. of *instāre*, to be at hand, to urge. — L. *in*, upon, near; *stāre*, to stand. See **State**.

**Instead**. (E.) For *in stead*, i. e. in the place. See **Stead**.

**Instep**, the upper part of the foot, where it rises to the front of the leg. (E.) Formerly *instup* and *instop* (Minshen). These forms may be related to A. S. *stōp*-, as seen in *stōp-el*, a footprint, O. Sax. *stōp-o*, a step (cf. Du. *stoep*, a set of steps,

## INSTIGATE

*G. stufe*, a step, stair); from *stōp*, strong grade of *stapan*, to advance (whence the secondary verb *steppan*, to step). The reference seems to be to the movement of the foot in walking. See *Step*.

**Instigate**, to urge on. (L.) From pp. of *instigare*, to goad on.—L. *in*, on; and base *\*stig-*, to prick, allied to L. *stinguere*, to prick; see *Distinguish*. See Brugm. i. § 633.

**Instil**. (F.—L.) F. *instiller*.—L. *instillāre*, to pour in by drops.—L. *in*, in; *stillāre*, to drop, from *stilla*, a drop. See *Still* (2).

**Instinct**. (F.—L.; or L.) F. *instinct*, sb.—L. *instinctum*, acc. of *instinctus*, an impulse.—L. *instinctus*, pp. of *instinguere*, to goad on.—L. *in*, on; *stinguere*, to prick. See *Distinguish*.

**Institute**. (L.) From L. *institutus*, pp. of *instituere*, to set, establish.—L. *in*, in; *statuere*, to place, from *status*, verbal sb. from *stāre*, to stand. See *State*.

**Instruct**. (L.) From L. *instructus*, pp. of *instruere*, to build into, instruct.—L. *in*, in; *struere*, to pile up, build. See *Structure*.

**instrument**. (F.—L.) F. *instrument*.—L. *instrumentum*, an implement, tool.—L. *instruere* (above); with suffix *-mentum*.

**Insular**. (L.) L. *insulāris*, insular.—L. *insula*, an island. Cf. *Isle*.

**Insult**, vb. (F.—L.) F. *insulter*.—L. *insultāre*, to leap upon, scoff at, insult; frequent. of *insilire*, to leap upon.—L. *in*, on; *salire*, to leap. See *Salient*.

**Insurgent**. (L.) L. *insurgent*, stem of pres. pt. of *insurgere*, to rise up or on, to rebel.—L. *in*, on; *surgere*, to rise. See *Surge*.

**insurrection**. (F.—L.) F. *insurrection*.—L. acc. *insurrectionem*, from nom. *insurrectio*.—L. *insurrectus*, pp. of *insurgere*, to rebel (above).

**Intaglio**, a kind of carved work. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *intaglio*, a sculpture, carving.—Ital. *intagliare*, to cut into.—Ital. *in* (= L. *in*), in; *tagliare* = Late L. *taliāre*, *taleāre*, to cut twigs, to cut, allied to *tālia*, *tālea*, a slip, twig.

**Integer**, a whole number. (L.) L. *integer*, whole, entire; lit. untouched, i. e. unharmed.—L. *in*, not; *\*tag-*, base of *tangere*, to touch. See *Tangent*. Brugm. i. 244 (3); ii. § 632.

**Integument**. (L.) L. *integumentum*,

## INTERCOURSE

a covering, skin.—L. *in*, upon; *tegere*, to cover; see *Tegument*.

**Intellect**. (F.—L.) M.F. *intellect*.—L. *intellectus*, perception, discernment.—L. *intellectus*, pp. of *intelligere*, to discern.—L. *intel-*, for *inter*, between; *legere*, to choose. See *Legend*.

**intelligence**. (F.—L.) F. *intelligence*.—L. *intelligentia*, perception.—L. *intelligent*, stem of pres. pt. of *intelligere*, to discern, understand (above).

**intelligible**. (F.—L.) F. *intelligible*.—L. *intelligibilis*, perceptible to the senses.—L. *intelligere*, to discern (above); with suffix *-bilis*.

**Intend**. (F.—L.) M.E. *entenden*.—F. *entendre*.—L. *intendere*, to stretch to, bend or apply the mind to, design.—L. *in*, to; *tendere*, to stretch. See *Tend* (1).

**intense**. (F.—L.) O.F. *intense*.—L. *intens-us*, stretched out, pp. of *intendere* (above).

**intent**, design. (F.—L.) M.E. *entente*.—F. *entente*, intention; participial sb. from F. *entendre*, to intend; see *Intend*. And see below.

**intent**, adj. (L.) L. *intentus*, bent on; pp. of *intendere*; see *Intend*.

**Inter**. (F.—L.) M.E. *enterren*.—F. *enterrer*, to bury.—Late L. *interrāre*, to put into the ground.—L. *in*, in; *terra*, ground. See *Terrace*. Der. *interment*, F. *enterrement*.

**Inter-**, prefix, amongst. (L.) L. *inter*, among; a comparative form, answering to Skt. *antar*, within; closely allied to *Interior*, q. v. Also *Intel-* (before *i*).

**Intercalate**, to insert. (L.) From pp. of L. *intercalāre*, to proclaim that a day has been inserted in the calendar, to insert.—L. *inter*, amongst; *calāre*, to proclaim. See *Calends*.

**Intercede**. (F.—L.) F. *intercéder*.—L. *intercédere*, lit. to go between; hence, to mediate.—L. *inter*, between; *cédere*, to go. See *Cede*. Der. *intercession*, from the pp. *intercess-us*.

**Intercept**. (F.—L.) F. *intercepter*.—L. *intercept-us*, pp. of *intercipere*, lit. to catch between.—L. *inter*, between; *capere*, to take. See *Capacious*.

**Intercourse**. (F.—L.) Formerly *entercourse*.—F. *entrecours*, intercourse, commerce.—Late L. *intercursus*, commerce; lit. a running amongst.—L. *inter*, amongst; *cursus*, a running, course, from the pp. of *currere*, to run. See *Course*.

## INTERDICT

**Interdict**, sb. (L.) Law *L. interdictum*, a kind of excommunication; in Latin, a decree.—*L. interdictus*, pp. of *interdicere*, to pronounce a judgment between two parties.—*L. inter*, between; *dicere*, to say. See **Diction**.

**Interest** (1), profit, advantage. (F.—*L.*) *M. F. interest* (*F. intérêt*), an interest in a thing, interest for money (*Cot.*).—*L. interest*, it is profitable; 3 pers. sing. of *interesse*, to concern, lit. 'be among'.—*L. inter*, among; *esse*, to be. See **Inter** and **Essence**.

**interest** (2), to engage the attention of another. (F.—*L.*) A curious word; formed (by partial confusion with the verb above) from the pp. *interess'd* of the obsolete verb *to interest*, used by Massinger and Ben Jonson.—*M. F. interessé*, 'interested, or touched in'; *Cot.*—*L. interesse*, to concern (as above). **Der.** Hence *dis-interested*, from the verb *dis-interest*, orig. a pp. and spelt *disinteress'd*.

**Interfere**. (F.—*L.*) Formerly *enterfeir*, to dash one heel against the other (Blount). *O. F. s'entreferir*, to exchange blows.—*F. entre*, between; *ferir*, to strike.—*L. inter*, between; *ferire*, to strike. See **Ferule**.

**Interior**. (F.—*L.*) *O. F. interior*.—*L. interiorem*, acc. of *interior*, comp. of *interus*, within. *In-terus* itself was orig. a comparative form, answering to *Skt. antara-*, interior. The positive is the *L. in*; in; see **In**. *Brugm. i. § 466*.

**Interjacent**. (*L.*) From pres. pt. of *L. interiacere*, to lie between.—*L. inter*, between; *iacere*, to lie. See **Jet** (1).

**interjection**. (F.—*L.*) *F. interjection*, an interjection, a word thrown in to express emotion.—*L. acc. interiectionem*, a throwing between, insertion, interjection.—*L. interiectus*, pp. of *L. intericere*, to cast between; (*-icere = iacere*, to cast).

**Interloper**, an intruder. (*Du.*—*F.*—*L.* and *Du.*) Low *G.* and *Du. enterloper* (*Brem. Wört.*). Lit. 'a runner between'; coined from *F. entre* (< *L. inter*), between; and *Du. looper*, a runner, from *loopen*, to run, cognate with *E. leap*; see **Leap**.

**Intermit**, to interrupt, cease awhile. (*L.*) *L. intermittere*, to send apart, interrupt; pp. *intermissus*.—*L. inter*, between; *mittere*, to send. See **Missile**. **Der. intermission**, *F. intermission*, *L. acc. intermissionem*; from the pp.

**Intern**, to confine within limits. (F.—

## INTERPERSE

*L.*) *F. interner*.—*F. interne*, internal, kept within.—*L. internus*, inward; from *inter*, within, and suffix *-nus*. See **Inter**.  
**internal**. (*L.*) Cf. *O. F. internal*. From *L. internus* (above); with suffix *-al* (*L.-ālis*).

**Internecine**, thoroughly destructive. (*L.*) *L. internecinus*, thoroughly destructive.—*L. internecio*, utter slaughter.—*L. inter*, thoroughly (see **Lewis**); and *necare*, to kill, from *nec*, stem of *nex*, death. Cf. *Gk. νέκω*, a corpse. *Brugm. i. § 375*.

**Interpellation**. (F.—*L.*) *F. interpellation*.—*L. acc. interpellationem*.—*L. interpellatus*, pp. of *interpellare*, to drive between, to hinder, interrupt.—*L. inter*, between; *pellere*, to drive. See **Pulsate**.

**Interpolate**. (*L.*) From pp. of *L. interpolare*, to furnish up, patch, interpolate.—*L. interpolus*, *interfolis*, polished up.—*L. inter*, in, between; *polire*, to polish. See **Polish**.

**Interpose**. (F.—*L.* and *Gk.*) *F. interposer*, to put between.—*L. inter*, between; *F. posere*, to put; see **Pose** (1).

**Interposition**. (F.—*L.*) *F. interposition*.—*L. acc. interpositionem*, a putting between.—*L. interpositus*, pp. of *interpōnere*, to put between.—*L. inter*, between; *pōnere*, to put. See **Position**.

**Interpret**, to explain. (F.—*L.*) *M. E. interpreten*.—*M. F. interpreter*.—*L. interpretārī*, to expound.—*L. interpret*, stem of *interpēs*, an interpreter, properly an agent, broker. The latter part of the word is perhaps allied to *L. pret-ium*, price; see **Price**.

**Interregnum**. (*L.*) From *L. inter*, between; *regnum*, a reign, rule, from *regere*, to rule. See **Regent**.

**Interrogate**. (*L.*) From pp. of *L. interrogare*, to question.—*L. inter*, thoroughly; *rogare*, to ask. See **Rogation**.

**Interruption**. (F.—*L.*) *F. interruption*.—*L. acc. interruptionem*, a breaking into.—*L. interruptus*, pp. of *interrumpere*, to break into.—*L. inter*, amongst; *rumpere*, to break. See **Rupture**.

**Intersect**. (*L.*) From *L. intersectus*, pp. of *intersecare*, to cut between or apart.—*L. inter*, between; *secare*, to cut. See **Secant**.

**Intersperse**. (*L.*) From *L. interspersus*, pp. of *interspergere*, to sprinkle amongst.—*L. inter*, among; *spargere*, to scatter. See **Sparse**.

**Interstice.** (F.—L.) F. *interstice*.—L. *interstitium*, an interval of space.—L. *inter*, between; *stātus*, pp. of *sistere*, to place, from *stāre*, to stand. See **State**.

**Interval.** (F.—L.) M.F. *intervalle*, interval.—L. *intervallum*, lit. the space between the rampart of a camp and the soldiers' tents.—L. *inter*, between; *uallum*, rampart. See **Wall**.

**Intervene**, to come between. (F.—L.) F. *intervenir*; Cot.—L. *intervenire*, to come between.—L. *inter*, between; *venire*, to come. See **Venture**.

**Intestate**, without a will. (F.—L.) M.F. *intestat*.—L. *intestātus*, that has made no will.—L. *in-*, not; *testātus*, pp. of *testāri*, to make a will. See **Testament**.

**Intestine.** (F.—L.) F. *intestin*, adj., 'intestine, inward'; Cot.—L. *intestinus*, inward. Formed from L. *intus*, within, cognate with Gk. *ētrōs*, within; extended from L. *in*, in. Cf. **Entrails**.

**Intimate** (1), to announce, hint. (L.) From pp. of L. *intimāre*, to bring within, to announce.—L. *intimus*, inmost, superl. corresponding to comp. *interior*; see **Interior**.

**intimate** (2), familiar. (L.) This form is due to confusion with the word above. It is really founded on M.F. *intime*, inward, 'secret, deer, entirely affected'; Cot.; from L. *intimus* (above).

**Intimidate.** (L.) From pp. of Late L. *intimidāre*, to frighten.—L. *in*, intensive prefix; *timidus*, timid. See **Timid**.

**Into**, prep. (E.) M.E. *into*; orig. two words. A.S. *in tō*, in to, where *in* is used adverbially, and *tō* is a preposition; see **In** and **To**.

**Intone**, to chant. (Late L.—L. and Gk.) Late L. *intonāre*, to sing according to tone.—L. *in tonum*, according to tone; where *tonum* is acc. of *tonus*, borrowed from Gk. *τόνος*; see **Tone**.

**Intoxicate.** (Late L.—L. and Gk.) From pp. of Late L. *intoxicāre*, to make drunk.—L. *in*, into; *toxicum*, poison, borrowed from Gk. *τοξικόν*, poison for arrows. Gk. *τοξικόν* is der. from *τόξον*, a bow, of which the pl. *τόξα* is used to mean arrows. With Gk. *τόξον* cf. Gk. *τέχ-νη*, art, or perhaps L. *taxus*, a yew-tree. See **Technical**.

**Intrepid.** (L.) L. *intrepidus*, fearless, not alarmed.—L. *in-*, not; *trepidus*, alarmed. See **Trepidation**.

**Intricate**, perplexed, obscure. (L.) From the pp. of L. *intricāre*, to perplex.—L. *in*, in; *trīca*, pl. sb., hindrances, vexations, wiles. See **Extricate**.

**Intrigue**, to form secret plots. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *intriguer*, (also M.F. *intriquer*, 'to intricate, perplex, insnare'; Cot.)—Ital. *intrigare* (also *intricare*), 'to intricate, entrap'; Florio.—L. *intricāre* (above).

**Intrinsic**, inherent. (F.—L.) For \**intrinsec*. M.F. *intrinseque*, 'inward'; Cot.—L. *intrinsecus*, lit. 'following inwards'.—L. \**intrin*, allied to *intrā*, within (cf. *interim*); *sec-us*, lit. following, from *sequi*, to follow. See **Sequence**.

**Intro-**, prefix, within. (L.) L. *intrō*; an adv. closely allied to L. *intrā*; from *interus*, inner. See **Interior**.

**Introduce.** (L.) L. *intrōducere*, to bring in.—L. *intrō*, within; *ducere*, to bring. See **Duke**. Der. *introduction* (from the pp. *introduc-tus*).

**Introit**, an antiphon sung as the priest approaches the altar. (F.—L.) F. *introit*.—L. acc. *introitum*, from *introitus*, lit. 'entrance'.—L. *introitus*, pp. of *introire*, to enter.—L. *intrō*, within; *ire*, to go.

**Introspection.** (L.) Coined from L. *introspect-us*, pp. of *introspicere*, to look into (with suffix *-ion*).—L. *intrō*, within; *specere*, to look. See **Species**.

**Intrude**, to thrust oneself into. (L.) L. *intrūdere*, to thrust into.—L. *in*, in, into; *trūdere* (pp. *trūsus*), to thrust. Allied to **Threaten**. Der. *intrus-ion*, from the pp.

**Intuition.** (F.—L.) F. *intuition*. Formed, by analogy with *tuition*, from L. *intuitus*, pp. of *intuērī*, to look upon.—L. *in*, upon; *tuērī*, to watch. See **Tuition**.

**Intumescence**, a swelling. (F.—L.) F. *intumescence*. From stem of pres. pt. of L. *intumescere*, to begin to swell.—L. *in*, very; *tumescere*, inceptive form of *tumēre*, to swell. See **Tumid**.

**Inundation.** (F.—L.) Limited from F. *inondation*.—L. *inundationem*, acc. of *inundatio*, an overflowing.—L. *inundāre*, to overflow.—L. *in*, upon, over; *unda*, a wave. See **Undulate**.

**Inure**, to habituate. (F.—L.) Also spelt *enure*, i. e. *en ure*; the word arose from the phrase *in* (F. *en*) *ure*, i. e. in operation, in work, in employment, for-

merly common. Here *in* is the E. prep. *in*; *ure* is from O. F. *eure*, also spelt *uevre*, *ovre*, work, action; from L. *opera*, work. (Cf. *man-ure* = *man-œuvre*.) See also *manure*, *manœuvre*. See **Operate**.

**Invade.** (F.—L.) M. F. *invader*.—L. *inuādere* (pp. *inuāsus*), to enter, invade.—L. *in*, in; *uādere*, to go. Der. *invas-ion*, from the pp.

**Invecked, Invecked**, in heraldry, indented with successive cusps, with the points projecting inwards. (L.) Lit. 'carried in.'—L. *innectus*, pp. of *innuehere*, to carry inwards.—L. *in*, in; *uehere*, to carry. See **Vehicle**.

**Inveigh**, to attack with words, rail. (F.—L.) From F. *envahir*, O. F. *envair*, *enveir*, to invade, from L. *inuādere* (see **Invade**); but popularly connected with L. *innuehere*, to carry into or to, to introduce, attack, inveigh against.—L. *in*, against; *uehere*, to bring. β. The latter etymology was suggested by the use of F. *invektive*, borrowed from F. *invektive*, 'an invective;' Cot.; from L. *innectivus*, adj., scolding, due to *innectus*, pp. of *innuehere*. Hence Cot. has '*invektiver*, to inveigh.'

**Inveigle.** (F.—L.) In Spenser, F. Q. i. 12. 32. [Indirectly from F. *aveugler*, to blind; cf. E. *aveugle*, to cajole, seduce, A. D. 1547, in Froude's Hist. v. 132; and A. D. 1543, State Papers, ix. 287.] It precisely answers to Anglo-F. *envocoglier*, to blind, in Will. of Waddington's Manuel des Peches, l. 10639; spelt also *enveogler* in N. Bozon. These are mere (ignorant) variants of F. *aveugler*, to blind (like *imposthume* for *aposthume*), from F. *aveugle* (A. F. *enveogles* in Bozon), blind.—Late L. *\*aboculum*, acc. of *\*aboculus*, blind (Ducange has *avoculus*, also *aboculus*, adj.).—L. *ab*, without; *oculus*, eye. ¶ Baret (1580) has: '*inveigle* ones minde, *occæcare animum*.'

**Invent.** (F.—L.) F. *inventer*, to devise. Formed, with suffix *-er* (L. *-āre*), from L. *invenit-us*, pp. of *invenire*, to come upon, find out.—L. *in*, upon; *uenire*, to come. See **Venture**. Der. *invention*, &c.

**Inverse**, opposite. (F.—L.) M. E. *invers*.—M. F. *invers*.—L. *inversus*, pp. of *invertere* (below).

**invert.** (L.) L. *invertere*, to turn towards or up, to invert.—L. *in*, towards; *vertere*, to turn. See **Verse**.

**Invest.** (F.—L.) F. *investir*.—L.

*investire*, to clothe in or with.—L. *in*, in; *vestire*, to clothe. See **Vest**.

**Investigate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *investigāre*, to track out.—L. *in*, in, upon; *vestigāre*, to trace, allied to *vestigium*, a foot-track. See **Vestige**.

**Inveterate.** (L.) L. *inveterātus*, pp. of *inveterāre*, to retain for a long time.—L. *in*, in; *vetere-*, for *\*vetes-*, stem of *vetus*, old. See **Veteran**.

**Invidious.** (L.) From L. *invidiōsus*, causing odium or envy.—L. *invidia*, envy.—L. *invidere*, to envy, lit. to look upon (in a bad sense).—L. *in*, upon; *videre*, to look. See **Vision**.

**Invigorate**, to give vigour to. (L.) As if from pp. of Late L. *\*invigorāre*, to give vigour to.—L. *in*, towards; *uigor*, vigour; see **Vigour**. Cf. Ital. *invigorire*.

**Invincible.** (F.—L.) F. *invincible*.—L. *invincibilis*.—L. *in-*, not; *vincibilis*, easily overcome, from *vincere*, to conquer; see **Vanquish**.

**Invite.** (F.—L.) F. *inviter*.—L. *inītilāre*, to ask, request, invite. Allied to *\*uitus*, willing, in *in-uitus*, unwilling. Brugm. i. § 343. Doublet, *vie*, q. v.

**Invocation.** (F.—L.) F. *invocation*.—L. *inuocātiōnem*, acc. of *inuocātiō*, a calling upon.—L. *inuocātus*, pp. of *inuocāre*, to call upon.—L. *in*, upon; *uocāre*, to call. See **Vocation**.

**invoke.** (F.—L.) F. *invoker*.—L. *inuocāre*, to call upon (above).

**Invoice**, a particular account of goods sent out. (F.—L.) A corruption of *envois*, pl. of F. *envoi*, O. F. *envoy*, a sending; see **Envoy**. Cf. E. *voice*, from O. F. *vois*.

**Involve.** (F.—L.) F. *involver*, 'to involve;' Cot.—L. *involuere*, to roll in, roll up.—L. *in*, in; *voluere*, to roll. See **Voluble**. Der. *involut-ion*, *involute*, from the pp. *involūtus*; also *involucre*, from L. *involūcrum*, an envelope.

**Iodine**, an elementary body. (Gk.) Named from the violet colour of its vapour. [Cf. F. *iode*, iodine.]—Gk. *ἰώδης*, contr. form of *ιοειδής*, violet-like; with suffix *-ine*.—Gk. *io-v*, a violet; *ἰδω-ος*, appearance. See **Violet**.

**Iota.** (Gk.—Heb.) Gk. *ἰῶτα*, a letter of the Gk. alphabet.—Heb. *yōd*, the smallest letter of the Heb. alphabet, with the power of *y*. (Of Phœnician origin.) See **Jot**.

**Ipecacuanha**, a medical root. (Port.—Brazilian.) Port. *ipecacuanha* (Span.

*ipeacuana*). From the Brazilian name of the plant; Guarani *ipé-kaa-guaña*. *Ipé* = *peb*, small; *kaa*, plant; *guaña*, causing sickness.

**Ir-** (1), *prefix*. (L.; or F.—L.) For L. *in*, in, prep., when *r* follows.

**Ir-** (2), *prefix*. (L.; or F.—L.) For L. neg. prefix *in-*, when *r* follows.

**Ire.** (F.—L.) F. *ire*. — L. *ira*, anger.

**irascible.** (F.—L.) F. *irascible*. — L. *irascibilis*, choleric; from *irasci*, to become angry; with suffix *-bilis*. — L. *ira*, anger.

**Iris**, a rainbow. (L.—Gk.) L. *iris*. — Gk. *īps*, a rainbow. Der. *irid-esc-ent*, *irid-ium*; from *irid-*, stem of *iris*. And see **Orris**.

**Irk**, to weary. (E.) M. E. *irken*, *erken*, to tire; also *irk*, *erk*, adj. weary. A back formation from M. E. *\*irkth*, for *\*irgth*, later form of A. S. sb. *iergþ*, sluggishness; from *earg*, sluggish.

**Iron**, a metal. (E.) M. E. *iren*, also *ire*. A. S. *īren*, older forms *isern*, *isaern*, adj. and sb. + Du. *ijzer*; O. Icel. *isarn*; O. H. G. *isarn*, G. *eisen*; Goth. *cisarn*, sb. (whence *cisarneins*, adj.). And cf. W. *haiarn*, Corn. *hoern*, Irish *iarrann*, O. Ir. *iarn*, Bret. *houarn*, iron. β. The Celtic forms answer to an O. Celt. form *\*isarno-* (*\*eisarno-*, Stokes, in Fick, ii. 25); from which the Germanic forms may have been borrowed. At any rate, Icel. *járn* and Dan. Swed. *jern* are from O. Ir. *iarn*. Remoter origin unknown.

**ironmonger**, a dealer in iron goods. (E.) From *iron* and *monger*; see **Monger**.

**iron-mould.** (E.) See **Mould** (3).

**Irony.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *ironie* (Minsheu). — L. *ironia*. — Gk. *είρωνεία*, dissimulation, irony. — Gk. *είρων*, a dissembler, one who says less than he thinks or means. Allied to Ionic *είρωμαι*, Attic *έρωμαι*, I ask, enquire, seek out (cf. *είρωτέω*, Ion. for *έρωτάω*, I ask), *έρευνάω*, enquiry, search (base *\*reu*; Prellwitz).

**Irradiate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *irradiāre*, to shine upon. — L. *ir-*, for *in*, on; *radiāre*, to shine, from *radius*, a ray. See **Radius**.

**Irrefragable**, not to be refuted. (F.—L.) F. *irréfragable*. — L. *irrefragābilis*, not to be withstood. — L. *ir-* (= *in-*, not); *refragāri*, to oppose, thwart, from *re-*, back, and (probably) L. *frag-*, base of *frag-or*, a noise. (For the long *a*, cf. L. *suffragium*, prob. from the same root.)

**Irrigate**, to water. (L.) From pp. of L. *irrigāre*, to flood. — L. *in*, upon; *rigāre*, to wet, moisten.

**Irritate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *irritāre*, to incite, excite, provoke, tease. App. related to *irrire*, *hirrire*, to snarl as a dog; which is prob. an imitative word.

**Irruption.** (F.—L.) F. *irruption*, 'a forcible entry'; Cot. — L. acc. *irruptionem*, a breaking into. — L. *ir-* (for *in*), into; *rupt-us*, pp. of *rumpere*, to break. See **Rupture**.

**Is.** A. S. *is*; from ✓ES. to be. The general Idg. form is ES-TI, as in Skt. *as-ti*, Gk. *έσ-τι*, L. *es-t*, G. *is-t*; also O. Icel. *es*, E. *is*. See also **Be**, **Was**.

**Isinglass**, a glutinous substance made from a fish. (Du.) A corruption of M. Du. *huyzenblas* (mod. Du. *huisblad*), isinglass, lit. 'sturgeon-bladder,' whence isinglass is obtained; see Sewel. — M. Du. *huys*, sturgeon; *blaese*, bladder (Kilian). Cf. G. *hausenblase*, sturgeon-bladder, isinglass; from G. *hausen*, a sturgeon, *blase*, a bladder, from *blasen*, to blow. Cf. O. H. G. *hūso*, a sturgeon.

**Islam**, the religious system of Muhammed. (Arab.) Arab. *islām*, lit. 'submission.' — Arab. root *salama*, he was resigned. See **Moslem**.

**Island.** (E.) The *s* is inserted by confusion with F. *isle*. M. E. *iland*. A. S. *īgland*. — A. S. *īg*, an island; *land*, land; perhaps by confusion of A. S. *īg*, island, with A. S. *ēa-land*, island, lit. 'water-land.' The A. S. *īg* is also *īeg*, O. Merc. *ēg* (cf. *Angles-ey*); cognate with Icel. *ey*, Dan. Swed. *ö*, island; G. *au*, meadow near water. The orig. Teut. form was *\*agwiā*, fem. of *\*agwios*, belonging to water, an adj. formed from *\*ahwa*, water, represented by A. S. *ēa*, O. H. G. *aha*, Goth. *ahwa*, a stream, cognate with L. *aqua*, water.

**Isle**, an island. (F.—L.) O. F. *isle* (F. *île*). — L. *insula*, an island. See **Insular**.

**Isochronous**, performed in equal times. (Gk.) Gk. *iso-s*, equal; *χρόνος*, time (see **Chronicle**). Brugm. i. § 345 c.

**isosceles**, having two equal legs or sides as a triangle. (L.—Gk.) L. *isosceles*. — Gk. *ισοσκελής*, isosceles. — Gk. *iso-s*, equal; *σκελ-ος*, a leg, side of a triangle.

**Isolate**, to insulate. (Ital.—L.) Suggested by Ital. *isolato*, detached, used as a term in architecture (whence also F.

*isola*). — Ital. *isola*, an island. — L. *insula*, an island. See **Insular**.

**Issue**, progeny, result. (F. — L.) M. E. *issue*, sb. — F. *issue*, O. F. *issuë* (*eissuë*), 'the issue, end, event'; Cot. Fem. of *issu*, pp. of *issir*, to depart, go out. — L. *exire*, to go out. — L. *ex*, out; *ire*, to go.

**Isthmus**, a neck of land connecting a peninsula with the mainland. (L. — Gk.) L. *isthmus*. — Gk. *ισθμός*, a narrow passage; allied to *istma*, a step. (✓EI, to go.)

**It.** (E.) M. E. *hit*. A. S. *hit*, neut. of *hit*, he. + Icel. *hit*, neut. of *hin*; Du. *het*, neut. of *hij*; Goth. *hita*. The old gen. case was *his*, afterwards *it*, and finally *its* (XVII cent.). See **He**.

**Italics**, a name for letters printed thus — *in sloping type*. (L.) Named from Aldo Manuzio, an *Italian*, about A. D. 1501. — L. *Italicus*. — L. *Italia*, Italy.

**Itch**. (E.) North E. *yuke*. M. E. *iken*, *icchen*, fuller form *ziken*, *zichen*. A. S. *giccan*, to itch, for \**gyccan*; cf. A. S. *gyhða*, an itching. + E. Fries. *joken*, Du. *jeuken*, G. *jucken*, to itch; O. H. G. *jucchan*. Teut. type \**jukjan*.

**Item**, a separate article or particular. (L.) L. *item*, likewise; in common use for enumerating particulars; closely allied to *ita*, so. Cf. Skt. *ittham*, thus, *iti*, thus.

**iterate**, to repeat. (L.) From pp. of L. *iterare*, to repeat. — L. *iterum*, again; a compar. form (with suffix *-ter*) from the pronominal base *I*, as in *i-tem*, *i-ta*. Cf. Skt. *i-tara*(s), another.

**Itinerant**, travelling. (L.) From pres. part. of O. Lat. *itinerare*, to travel. — L. *itiner*, stem of *iter*, a journey. — L. *it-um*, supine of *ire*, to go. (✓EI, to go.)

**Ivory**. (F. — L.) M. E. *ivorie* (= *ivorie*). — O. F. *ivourie*, later *ivoire*. — L. *eboreus*, adj., made of ivory. — L. *ebor*, stem of *ebur*, ivory. Perhaps allied to Skt. *ibha*, an elephant.

**Ivy**, an evergreen. (E.) A. S. *ifig*; also *ifegn*. + O. H. G. *ebahewi* (G. *ephew*); Kluge. The A. S. *if-ig* seems to be a compound word. The syllable *if-* is equivalent to Du. *ei-* in *ei-loof*, ivy (where *loof* = E. *leaf*); and to *eba(h)-* in O. H. G. *ebah-*; but the sense is unknown.

**Iwis**, certainly. (E.) M. E. *ywis*, *iwis*. A. S. *gewis*, adj., certain (whence *gewislice*, adv., certainly). + Du. *gewis*, adj. and adv.; G. *gewiss*, adv. Cf. Icel. *wiss*, certain, sure. From Teut. type \**wissor* (for \**wit-tor*, Idg. \**wit-tor*), pp. from the base *wit-*

in *wit-an*, to know; see **Wit**. (✓WEID.) ¶ The M. E. prefix *i-* (A. S. *ge-*) is sometimes written apart from the rest of the word, and with a capital letter. Hence, by the mistake of editors, it has been printed *I wis*, and explained as 'I know.' This is the origin of the fictitious word *wis*, to know, given in some dictionaries.

## J.

**Jabber**, to chatter. (F.?) Formerly *jaber* and *jable*, of imitative origin; similar to *gabber* and *gabble*. Godefroy gives O. F. *jaber* as a variant of *gaber*, to mock. Cf. Du. *gabberen*, to jabber; Sewel. See **Gabble**.

**Jacinth**, a precious stone. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *jacinthe*. — L. *hyacinthus*, a jacinth. — Gk. *ῥάκινθος*, a jacinth; Rev. xxi. 20. See **Hyacinth**.

**Jack** (1), a saucy fellow, sailor. (F. — L. — Gk. — Heb.) M. E. *Jacke*, *Jakke*, often used as a term of reproach, as in 'Jakke fool,' Chaucer, C. T. 3708. Generally used formerly (as now) as a pet substitute for *John*, and perhaps due to the dimin. form *Jankin*. *John* is from A. F. *Johan*. — L. *Iohannes*. — Gk. *Ἰωάννης*. — Heb. *Yehōkhanān*, *Yōkhānān*, lit. 'God is gracious.' β. Apparently confused with F. *Jacques*, a common name in France. *Jacques* is from L. *Iacobus*. — Gk. *Ἰάκωβος*. — Heb. *Ya'aqōb*, Jacob; lit. one who seizes by the heel. — Heb. root 'aqab, to seize by the heel, supplant. ¶ The name was extended to denote various implements, such as a *smoke-jack*, a *boot-jack*; so also *Jack-o'-lent*, *Jack-o'-lantern*, *Jack-pudding*, *Jack-an-apes* (= *Jack on apes*, with *on* = *of*).

**jack** (2), a coat of mail. (F. — L. — Gk. — Heb.) O. F. *Jaque*, 'James, also a Jack, or coat of mail'; Cot. Cf. Ital. *giaco*, a coat of mail, Span. *jaco*, a soldier's jacket, G. *jacke*, a jacket. Of obscure origin; but prob. due to the *Jacquerie*, or revolt of the peasantry nicknamed *Jacques Bonhommes*, A. D. 1358; and hence due to F. *Jacques*, James; see above.

**Jackal**, a kind of wild animal (Turk. — Pers.) Turk. *chakāl*. — Pers. *shaghāl*. Cf. Skt. *çrgāla*, a jackal, a fox.

**Jackanapes**. For *Jack on apes*, i. e. Jack of apes. See **Jaok** (1).

**Jacket**, a short coat. (F. — L. — Gk. — Heb.) O. F. *jaquette*, a jacket; dimin. of O. F. *jaque*, a jack of mail; see **Jaok** (2).



**jacobin.** (F. — L. — Gk. — Heb.) M.E. *jacobin.* — F. *jacobin.* — Late Lat. *Jacobinus*, adj., formed from *Jacobus*, and applied to a friar of the order of St. Dominick. See **Jack** (1). **β.** Hence one of the *Jacobin* club in the French Revolution, which first met in the hall of the *Jacobin* friars in Paris, Oct. 1789. Also the name of a hooded (friar-like) pigeon.

**jacobite**, an adherent of James II. (L. — Gk. — Heb.) From L. *Iacōb-us*, James (above).

**Jade** (1), a sorry nag, an old woman. (Scand.) M. E. *iade* (Ch.) The initial *j* is perhaps from *y*. Cf. Lowland Sc. *yaid*, *yawd*, a jade; Dunbar has *yald*. Of Scand. origin; borrowed from Icel. *jalda*, a mare; prov. Swed. *jäldü*, a mare (Rietz).

**Jade** (2), a hard dark-green stone. F. — Span. — L.) F. *jade*. The jade brought from America by the Spaniards was called *pedra de ijada*, because it was believed to cure pain in the side; for a similar reason it was called *nephritis* (from Gk. *νεφρός*, kidneys). — Span. *ijada*, also *ijar*, the flank; cf. Port. *ilha*, *ilharga*, the flank, side. — L. *ilia*, pl., the flanks.

**Jag**, a notch, tooth. (Scand.) Hardly a variant of *dag*. 'Jagge, or dagge of a garment;' Palsg. 'I jagge, or cut a garment;' ib. From Norw. *jak*, a notch; *jaka*, to notch (Ross).

**Jaggery**, a coarse brown sugar. (Canarese — Skt.) A corruption of Canarese *sharkare*, unrefined sugar; H. II. Wilson. — Skt. *çarkarā*, see **Sugar**.

**Jaguar**, a beast of prey. (F. — Brazil.) 'Jagua in the Guarani [Brazilian] language is the common name for tygers and dogs; the generic name for tygers is *jaguaréte*;' Clavigero, Hist. of Mexico, tr. by Cullen, ii. 318. It should be written *yaguar*; for there is no *j* in Tupi-Guarani (Cavalcanti). The spelling *jaguar* is F. (in Buffon). The Dict. of Trévoux has *janouare* (error for *jauouare*); for Brazil. *yãuãra*, a dog. Spelt *jaguara*, Hist. Nat. Brasilie, p. 235.

**Jail**; see **Gaol**.

**Jalap**, the root of a plant. (Mexican.) Named from *Jalapa* or *Xalapa*, in Mexico. Orig. *Xalapán*, 'sand by the water.' — Mex. *xal(lí)*, sand; *a(tl)*, water; *pan*, on, near; where *-li*, *-tl* are suppressed.

**Jam** (1), to press, squeeze. (E.) Prob. a variant of *cham*, to chew, to champ;

prov. E. *champ*, to mash, crush, also to chew; so also *champ*, hard, firm, i. e. *chammed* or pressed down. See **Champ**. ¶ But Ashe (1775) has: 'Jamb, to confine as between two posts;' as if from *Jamb* q. v.

**jamb** (2), a conserve of fruit. (E.) A soft substance, like that which is chewed. 'And if we have anye stronger meate, it must be *chammed* afore by the nurse, and so put into the babes mouthe;' Sir T. More, Works, p. 241 h. See above.

**Jamb**, side-post of a door. (F. — L.) F. *jambe*, a leg, also a jamb (see Cotgrave). — Folk-L. *gamba*, a leg. See **Gambol**. Der. (perhaps) *jamb*, vb.; see **Jam** (1).

**Jane, Jean**, a twilled cloth. (F. — Ital.) Also 'gene fustian,' 1580; cf. M. E. *Gene*, Genoa. — M. F. *Genes*. — Ital. *Genova*, Genoa.

**Jangle**, to sound discordantly. (F. — Scand.) M. E. *janglen*. — O. F. *jangler*, to jangle, prattle. Of Scand. origin. — Swed. dial. and Norw. *jangla*, to quarrel; cf. Du. *jangelen*, to importune, frequent. of *janken*, to howl, yelp. An imitative word; cf. L. *gannire*, to yelp.

**Janizary**. (F. — Ital. — Turk.) F. *janissaires*, 'the Janizaries;' Cot. — M. Ital. *ianisseri*, 'the Turkes gard,' Florio. Of Turk. origin; it means 'new soldiery'; from Turk. *yeñi*, new; and *cheri*, soldiery (Devic). And *cheri* is from Pers. *charik*, auxiliary forces (Zenger).

**January**. (L.) Englished from L. *Januarius*, a month named from the god *Ianus*, who was supposed to have doors under his protection; cf. L. *iānuā*, a door.

**Japan**, a name given to certain kinds of lacquered work. (Japan.) Named from the country. Der. *japan*, vb., to polish.

**Jape**, to mock, jest, befool. (F.) Obsolete. M. E. *japen*. Apparently from O. F. *japer* (F. *japper*), to yap (as a dog). Imitative; cf. E. *yap*.

**Jar** (1), to make a harsh noise. (E.) Imitative; cf. M. E. *garren*, to chide, M. E. *jirren*, A. S. *georran*, to creak; Du. *gieren*, to cry; Bavar. *garren*, to jar. Parallel to prov. E. *char*, to chide, M. E. *charken*, to creak (Prompt. Parv.); cf. A. S. *ceorian*, *cerian*, to murmur; M. Du. *karren*, *kerrren*, 'to crake [creak] like a cart,' Hexham; O. H. G. *kerran*, to give a loud harsh sound. Cf. *Jargon* and *Garrulous*.

**Jar** (2), an earthen pot. (F. — Arab.)

M. F. *jare*, 'a jarre,' Cot.; F. *jarre*. [Cf. Span. *jarra*, *jarro*, Ital. *giara*.]—Arab. *jarra*, a jar (Devic).

**Jargon**, a confused talk. (F.—L.?) F. *jargon*, orig. the chattering of birds, jargon; O. F. *gargon*, *gergon*. Cf. Span. *gerigonza*, jargon; Ital. *gergone*. Prob. from an imitative base *garg* (cf. *garg-le*, *gurg-le*); cf. L. *garrire*, to prate, croak. Cf. M. E. *charken*, to creak. See **Jar** (1).

**Jargonelle**, a kind of pear. (F.—Ital.—Pers.?) F. *jargonelle*, a kind of pear, very stony (Littre); formed (acc. to Littre) from F. *jargon*, a yellow diamond, small stone.—Ital. *giargone*, a sort of yellow diamond. Perhaps from Pers. *zargūn*, gold-coloured (Zend *zairi-guona*); from *zar*, gold, and *gūn*, colour (Devic).

**Jasmine**, **Jessamine**, a plant. (F.—Arab.—Pers.) F. *jasmin*. (So also Span. *jazmin*.)—Arab. *yāsemin* (Devic).—Pers. *yāsmīn*, jasmine; *yāsamīn*, jessamine.

**Jasper**, a precious stone. (F.—L.—Gk.—Arab.) O. F. *jaspre* (Littre), an occasional spelling of *jaspe*, a jasper.—L. *iaspidem*, acc. of *iaspis*.—Gk. *iasmus*.—Arab. *yashb*, *yasf*, *yashb*, jasper; whence Pers. *yashp*, *yashf*, jasper. Cf. Heb. *yāshp'heh*, a jasper.

**Jaundice**. (F.—L.) M. E. *iaunis*; the *d* being excrement.—F. *jaunisse*, yellowness; hence, the jaundice.—F. *jaune* (oldest spelling *jaine*), yellow.—L. *galbinus*, greenish yellow.—L. *galbus*, yellow; (perhaps of Teut. origin; cf. G. *gelb*, yellow).

**Jaunt**, a ramble. (F.) From *jaunts*, pl., for *jaunce*, 'toil.' Cf. M. F. *jaucer un cheval*, 'to stirre a horse in the stable till he swart [sweat] withall; or (as our) to jaunt (an old word);' Cot.

**Jaunty**, **Janty**, fantastical. (F.—L.) Also *janty*, *jantee*, variants of *jantyl*, old spelling of *gentle* or *genteel*. Cf. Burgundy *jantais*, 'gentil'; Mignard.

**Javelin**. (F.—C.?) M. F. *javelin*, 'a javeling,' Cot.; allied to *javelot*, 'a gleave, dart,' id. Perhaps Celtic. Cf. O. Irish *gabul*, a fork; *gablach*, pointed, Irish *gabhlá*, a spear, *gabhlán*, a fork of a tree; Gael. *gobhlán*, a prong; W. *gaff*, a fork, *gaflach*, a dart. See **Gaff**.

**Jaw**. (F.—L.) M. E. *iowe* (*jowe*).—O. F. (and F.) *joue*, 'the cheek, the jowle;' Cot. (Cf. Prov. *gauta*, Ital. *gota*, cheek, jaw.)—Late L. *gabata*, *gavata*, a bowl; from the rounding of the jaw. (Diez,

Körting.) ¶ Perhaps influenced by *chaw*, *chew*; Palsgrave has *chawe-bone* for *jaw-bone*.

**Jay**, a bird. (F.) O. F. *jay*, a jay (F. *geai*). Cf. Span. *gayo*, a jay. Of doubtful origin; perhaps from O. H. G. *wāhi*, fine, beautiful, whence F. *gai*. See **Gay**.

**Jealous**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *jalous*, *gelus*.—O. F. *jalous* (later *jaloux*).—Late L. *zēlōsus*, full of zeal.—L. *zēlus*, zeal.—Gk. *ζῆλος*, zeal. See **Zeal**. Der. *jealous-y*, F. *jalousie*.

**Jeer**. (Du.) Doubtful; perhaps from M. Du. phrase *den gek scheeren*, lit. to shear the fool, hence to jeer at one; whence the word *gekscheeren*, or simply *scheeren*, to jeer. Now spelt *scheren*. Cf. G. *scheren*, 'to shear, fleece, cheat, plague, tease;' Flügel; E. Fries. *scheren*, the same.

**Jehovah**. (Heb.) Heb. *yahōvāh*, or, more correctly, *yahweh*, a proper name, rendered in the A.V. by 'the Lord.'

**Jejune**, hungry, meagre. (L.) L. *īciūnus*, fasting, hungry, dry.

**Jelly**. (F.—L.) Formerly *gelly*.—F. *gelée*, 'gelly;' Cot. Orig. fem. of pp. of *geler*, to freeze.—L. *gelāre*, to freeze. See **Gelid**.

**Jennet**, **Gennet**, a small Spanish horse. (F.—Span.—Arab.) M. F. *genette*, 'a genet, or Spanish horse;' Cot.—Span. *ginete*, a nag; but orig. 'a horse-soldier.' Of Moorish origin; traced by Dozy to Arab. *zenāta*, a tribe of Barbary celebrated for its cavalry.

**Jenneting**, a kind of early apple. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) Prob. for *jeanneton*; a dimin. from F. *pomme de S. Jean*, an early apple, called in Italian *melo de San Giovanni*, i. e. St. John's apple. So called because, in France and Italy, it ripened about June 24, St. John's day. So also, there is an early pear, called *Amire Joannet* or *jeanette*, or *petit St. Jean*; G. *Johannisbirne*. F. *Jean* < Lat. acc. *Iohannem*; from Gk. *Ἰωάννης*, John.—Heb. *Yōkhānān*, the Lord is gracious.

**Jeopardy**, hazard. (F.—L.) M. E. *jupartie*, later *jopardye*, *jeopardie*.—O. F. *jeu parti*, lit. a divided game; a game in which the chances were equal, hence, a risk, hazard.—Late L. *iocus partitus*, the same; also an alternative.—L. *iocus*, a game; *partitus*, pp. of *partiri*, to part, divide, from *parti*, decl. stem of *pars*, a part. ¶ The diphthong *eo*=F. *eu*; cf. *people* (=F. *peuple*). See **Joke**.

**Jerboa**, a rodent quadruped. (Arab.) Arab. *yarbū*, (1) the flesh of the back or loins, an oblique descending muscle; (2) the jerboa, from the use it makes of the strong muscles in its hind legs, in taking long leaps.

**Jereed**, a wooden javelin used in mock fights. (Arab.) Arab. *jarid*, a palm-branch stripped of its leaves, a lance.

**Jerk**. (E.) We find  *jerk*,  *jert*, and  *yerke* all used in much the same sense, orig. to strike with a lash, whip or rod. Of these,  *jert* was regarded as equivalent to  *gird* (Index to Cot.); see **Gird** (2).

**Jerked beef**. (Peruvian.) A singular corruption of  *ccharqui*, the S. American name for 'jerked' beef, or beef dried in a particular way; see Prescott, Conquest of Peru, ch. v. From Peruv. *ccharqui*, a slice of dried beef. Also called  *jerkin beef*; from Peruv. *ccharquini*, vb., to make dried beef.

**Jerkin**, a jacket, short coat. (Du.) Dimin. of Du. *jurk*, a frock (Sewel), by help of the once common Du. dimin. suffix *-ken*, now supplanted by *-je* or *-tje*. Cf. Westphal. *jurken*, a sort of overcoat; E. Fries. *jurken*, a child's frock. Cf.  *fir-kin*,  *hilder-kin*.

**Jersey**, fine wool, a woollen jacket. (Jersey.) From *Jersey*, one of the Channel Islands.

**Jessamine**; see **Jasmine**.

**Jesses**, straps round a hawk's legs. (F.—L.) Double pl.; from M. E. *ges*, *jesses*.—O. F. *ges*, *gias*, pl. of *get*, *giat*, a short thong, for throwing off the hawk; orig. 'a cast.' Cf. M. F. *ject*, a cast;  *les jects d'un oyseau*, 'a hawk's jesses,' Cot.—O. F. *geter*, to cast.—L. *iactāre*, to cast; see **Jet** (1).

**Jest**, a joke. (F.—L.) Orig. a story, merry tale. M. E. *geste*, a story.—O. F. *geste*, an exploit, romance, tale of exploits.—L. *gesta*, for *res gesta*, a thing done, an exploit.—L. *gestus*, pp. of *gerere*, to carry, carry on. See **Gesture**, **Gerund**.

**Jesuit**; see below.

**Jesus**, the Saviour. (L.—Gk.—Heb.) L. *Iesus*.—Gk. Ἰησοῦς.—Heb. *Yēshū'a*, *Jeshua* (Nehem. viii. 17); contr. form of *Yēhōshū'a*, *Jehoshua* (Numb. xiii. 16) signifying saviour, lit. 'help of Jehovah.'—Heb. root *yāsha'*, to be large, to save. Der. *jesu-it*, one of the society of Jesus.

**Jet** (1), to throw out, fling about, spout. (F.—L.) Formerly, to  *jet* was to strut

about. M. E. *iellen*, to strut.—O. F. *jetter*, *geter*, *getter*, to throw, fling, push forth.—L. *iactāre*, to fling; frequent. of *iacere*, to throw. Der. *jet*, sb., formerly in the sense of guise or fashion, &c.

**Jet** (2), a black mineral. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *jet*, *jaet*, also *jayet*, *gaiete*, *jet* (F. *jais*).—L. *gagātem*, acc. of *gagātes*, *jet*.—Gk. *γάργας*, *jet*; so called from *Γάγαι*, a town in Lycia, in the S. of Asia Minor.

**Jetsam**. (F.—L.) Also *jettison*. An old term in Law F. for things thrown overboard from a wrecked vessel.—A. F. *getteson*, a casting; O. F. *getaison*.—L. acc. *iactationem*.—L. *iactāre*, to cast; see **Jet** (1).

**jetty**, a kind of pier. (F.—L.) M. F. *jettée* (F. *jette*), a cast, throw, 'also a jetty or jutting,' Cot. Orig. fem. of pp. of M. F. *jetter* (F. *jeter*), to throw; see **Jet** (1).

**Jew**. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) M. E. *Iewe*, a Jew.—A. F. *Ieu*, *Geu* (F. *juif*).—L. *Iūdæus*, a Jew.—Gk. Ἰουδαῖος, an inhabitant of Ἰουδαία, Judæa.—Heb. *Yehūdāh*, Judah, son of Jacob, lit. 'illustrious.'—Heb. root *yādāh*, to throw, praise, celebrate. Der. *jew-ry*, M. E. *Iewerie*, O. F. *Iuerie*, lit. a Jews' district; also *Jews'-harp*, a name given in derision; cf. 'the harp of David.'

**Jewel**, a valuable ornament. (F.—L.) M. E. *iowel*, *iuel*.—O. F. *joel*, *joiel*, *jouel*, *juel* (later *joyau*).—Late L. *iocāle*, usually in pl. *iocālia*, jewels (lit. trinkets).—L. *iocāri*, to play (O. F. *joer*, *jouer*).—L. *iocus*, play. See **Joke**. (Toynbee, §§ 76, 143)

**Jib** (1), the foremost sail in a ship. (Dan.) So called because easily shifted from side to side; see **jib** (2) below.

**jib** (2), to shift a sail from side to side. (Dan.) '*Jib*, to shift the boom-sail from one side of the mast to another;' Ash (1775). Also spelt *jibe*, *gybe*.—Dan. *gibbe*, to jibe, jib; Swed. dial. *gippa*, to jerk up. Allied to Swed. *guppa*, to rock; see **Jump**. ¶ The form *gibe* answers to Du. *gippen*, E. Fries. *gipen*, to turn suddenly, said of a sail.

**jib** (3), to move restively, as a horse. (F.—Scand.) O. F. *giber*, to struggle with the hands and feet (Roquefort); whence O. F. *regiber* (F. *regimber*), to kick as a horse. Cf. also O. F. *giper*, to jib, as a horse (Godefroy).—Swed. dial. *gippa*, to jerk up (above).

**Jibe**, the same as Gibe, q. v.

**Jig**, a lively tune or dance. (F.—M. H. G.) O. F. *giga, gigue*, a fiddle, dance.—M. H. G. *gige* (G. *geige*), a fiddle.

**Jilt**, a flirt. (L.) Formerly *jillet*, dimin. of *jill*, a flirt, orig. *Jill* or *Gillian*, a personal name.—L. *Juliāna*. See Gill (4).

**Jingle**, to clink. (E.) M. E. *ginglan*; a frequentative verb from the base *jink*, allied to *chink*; see **Chink** (a). Also allied to **Jangle**.

**Jinn**, a demon. (Arab.) Formed from Arab. *jinna(t)*, demons, pl.; the sing. form being *jinniy*, Englished as *jinnce* or *genie*.

**Job** (1), to peck with the beak. (E.?) Perhaps imitative. M. E. *iobben*. Cf. Gael. and Irish *gob*, mouth, beak.

**Job** (2), a small piece of work. (F.?) M. E. *iob*, a piece, lump. 'Gob, a lump; also, to work by the gob;' Halliwell.—O. F. *gob*, a mouthful; *gobet*, a morsel. Perhaps of Celtic origin. See Job (1).

**Jockey**. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) A North E. pron. of *Jackey*, dimin. of *Jack* as a personal name. See **Jack** (1).

**Jocose**, merry. (L.) L. *iocōsus*, sportive.—L. *iocus*, sport. See **Joke**.

**jocular**. (L.) L. *ioculāris*.—L. *ioculus*, a little jest, dimin. of *iocus*, a jest.

**Jocund**. (F.—L.) M. E. *joconda*.—O. F. *jocond*, pleasant, agreeable (Godefroy).—L. *iocundus, iucundus*, pleasant; orig. helpful.—L. *iuvare* (supine *iū-tum*), to help; see **Adjutant**.

**Jog**, to push slightly, jolt. (F.—Teut.?) M. E. *ioggen*. Cf. W. *ysgogi*, to wag, stir, shake, E. *shog*, M. E. *schoggen*, to shake up and down; Kentish *jock*, to jolt. All apparently from M. E. *schokken*; see **Shook**. ¶ We also find Norw. and Swed. dial. *jukha*, to jump up and down, as in riding.

**John Dory**, the name of a fish. (F.—L.) *John dory* is the vulgar name of the fish called the *dory*. *John* appears to be a mere sailor's prefix, like the *jack* in *jack-ass*; it can hardly be from an alleged F. *jaune dorée*, which would be tautological nonsense. *Dory* is borrowed from F. *dorée*, a dory; lit. 'gilded,' *dorée* being the fem. of the pp. of *dorer*, to gild.—L. *dēaurāre*, to gild.—L. *dē aurō*, of gold; see **Aureate**.

**Join**. (F.—L.) O. F. and F. *joign*, a stem of *joindre*.—L. *iungere* (pp. *iunctus*), to join. + Gk. *ζευγνύω*; Skt. *yuj*, to join. Allied to **Yoke**.

**joint**. (F.—L.) O. F. *joinct, joint*, a

joint, sb.—O. F. *joinct, joint*, pp. of *joindre*, to join; see **Join** (above).

**Joist**, one of a set of timbers to support the boards of a floor. (F.—L.) Sometimes pronounced *jist* (with *i* as in *mica*). M. E. *giste*.—O. F. *giste*, a bed, couch, place to lie on, a joist; because these timbers support the floor.—O. F. *gesir* (F. *gésir*), to lie, lie on.—L. *iacere*, to lie. Cf. **Gist**.

**Joke**, a jest. (L.) From L. *iocus*, a jest, game. Brugm. i. § 302.

**Jole**; see **Jowl**.

**Jolly**. (F.—Scand.) M. E. *ioly*, earliest form *iolif*.—O. F. *jolif*, later *joli*, 'jolly, gay, trim, fine;' Cot. Orig. sense 'festive.'—Icel. *jöl*, a great feast in the heathen time; cognate with A. S. *geōla*, yule. See **Yule**.

**Jolly-boat**. (Port. and E.) We find 'grete bote and *jolywat*' in 1495; but it was also spelt *gallevat* and *galleywat* (Yule).—Port. *galeota*, a galliot; see **Galliot**. Perhaps the form of the word has been influenced by F. *joli*. See **Jolly**.

**Jolt**, to jerk. (E.) From *joll*, vb., to knock the *jols* or head; cf. All's Well, i. 3. 59. Cf. *jolt-head*, a stupid fellow; one whose head has been *jolt'd* or knocked about. See **Jowl**.

**Jonquil**, a flower. (F.—Span.—L.) F. *jonquille*.—Span. *junquillo*; named from its rush-like leaves.—Span. *junco*, a rush.—L. *iuncus*, a rush. See **Junk** (2).

**Jordan**, a pot. (Unknown.) M. E. *iordan, iurlian, tordeyne*; Late L. *iurdānus* (Prompt. Parv. and Vocab.). It was orig. an alchemist's bottle (Halliwell, Way); perhaps once used for keeping water from the Jordan.

**Joss**, a Chinese idol. (Port.—L.) Not Chinese, but corrupted from Port. *Deos*, God. Cognate with Span. *Dios*, God; O. F. *deus*.—L. *Deus*, nom., God.

**Jostle, Justle**, to push against. (F.—L.; with E. suffix.) A frequent. form, with suffix *-le*, from M. E. *jousten*, to tilt, push against. See **Joust**.

**Jot**. (L.—Gk.—Heb.) Englished from L. *iota*, Matt. v. 18 (Vulgate).—Gk. *iōta*, a letter of the Gk. alphabet.—Heb. *yōd*, the smallest letter of th. Heb. alphabet, with the power of *y*. See **Iota**.

**Journal**. (F.—L.) Properly an adj., signifying 'daily.'—F. *journal*, daily.—L. *diurnālis*, daily; see **Diurnal**.

**journey**. (F.—L.) M. E. *iournee*. a

day's travel.—F. *ournée*, a day, orig. a day's work.—Late L. \**diurnāta*, orig. the fem. pp. of Late L. *diurnāre*, to sojourn.—L. *diurnus*, daily.—L. *diēs*, a day.

**Joust, Just**, to tilt. (F.—L.) O. F. *jouster* (f. *jouter*), to tilt.—Late L. *iuxtāre*, to approach (hence, to approach with hostile intent, as in tilting).—L. *iuxtā*, close to, hard by (whence O. F. *jouste*, close to). β The form *iuxtā* is short for \**iūg-is-tā*, fem. abl. of the superlative form of L. *iūg-is*, continual. From the base *iūg-* of *iungere*, to join. (✓YEU.) Brugm. i. § 760. Der. *jostle*.

**Jovial**. (F.—L.) O. F. *jovial*, sanguine, lit. born under the lucky planet Jupiter.—L. *iouialis*, pertaining to Jupiter.—L. *ioui-*, decl. stem. of O. Lat. *iouis*, Jove, whence L. *Iū-piter* (= Jove-father). *Iouis* represents *Diouis* (cf. Oscan dat. *Diuv-ei*), allied to *diēs*, day, and to *deus*, god; cf. Gk. *Διός*, gen. case of *Ζεύς*. See **Deity**, **Tuesday**. Brugm. i. §§ 120, 223.

**Jowl, Jole**, the jaw or cheek. (E.) M. E. *jolle*; all the forms are corruptions of M. E. *chol*, *chau*, which is a contraction of M. E. *chanel* (*chavel*), the jowl.—A. S. *ceafst*, the jaw; pl. *ceafstas*, the jaws, chaps. Cf. O. Sax. *kastōs*, pl., the jaws; Du. *kevels*, pl. the gums; G. *kiefer*, jaw, jawbone; also Icel. *kjaptir*, Swed. *käft*, Dan. *kjæft*, jaw. ¶ The successive spellings are A. S. *ceafst*, *chæfte* (Layamon), *chanel*, *chau*, *chol*, *jole*, *jowl* (all found).

**Joy**. (F.—L.) M. E. *ioye*.—O. F. *ioye*, *joye*; oldest form *goye* (F. *joie*); cf. Ital. *gioja*, joy, also a gaud, jewel, Span. *joya*, a gaud.—L. *gaudiu*, pl. of *gaudium*, joy; afterwards turned into a fem. sing.—L. *gaudere*, to rejoice. See **Gaud**.

**Jubilation**, a shouting for joy. (L.) From L. *iubilatio*, sb.—L. *iubilatus*, pp. of *iubilāre*, to shout for joy.—L. *iubilum*, a shout of joy. ¶ Quite distinct from *jubilee*.

**Jubilee**, a season of great joy. (F.—L.—Heb.) M. E. *jubilee*.—M. F. *jubil*, 'a jubilee'; Cot.—L. *iubilæus*, the jubilee (Levit. xxv. 11); masc. of adj. *iubilæus*, belonging to the jubilee (Levit. xxv. 28).—Heb. *yōbēl*, a blast of a trumpet, shout of joy. ¶ Distinct from the word above.

**Judge**. (F.—L.) F. *juge*.—L. *iudicem*, acc. of *iudex*, a judge, lit. 'one who points out law'.—L. *iū-s*, law; *iū-āre*, to point out. See **Jury** and **Diction**.

**judicature**. (F.—L.) F. *judicature*.—Late L. *iudicātūra*, office of a judge, judgment.—L. *iudicātus*, pp. of *iudicāre*, to judge.—L. *iudic-*, stem of *iudex*, a judge.

**judicial**. (F.—L.) M. F. *judiciel*.—L. *iudiciālis*, pertaining to courts of law.—L. *iudicium*, a trial.—L. *iudic*, stem of *iudex*, a judge (above).

**judicious**. (F.—L.) F. *judicieux*; as if from a L. form \**iudiciōsus*.—L. *iudic*, stem of *iudex*, a judge.

**Jug**, a kind of pitcher. (Heb.) Drinking-vessels were formerly called *jacks*, *jills*, and *jugs*, all of which represent Christian names. *Jug* and *Judge* were usual as pet female names, and equivalent to *Jenny* or *Joan*; see *Jannette*, *Jehannette* in Cotgrave. Cf. *Jock* for *John*; fem. form *Jacquetta*. Of Heb. origin; see **Jenniting**.

**Juggernaut**, the name of an Indian idol. (Skt.) Skt. *jagannātha*, lord of the universe, monarch of the world (Benfey, p. 465).—Skt. *jagat*, world; *nātha*, protector, lord.

**Juggler**. (F.—L.) M. E. *iogelour*.—O. F. *jogleur*, *jougleur*; later *jongleur*.—L. *ioculātorem*, acc. of *ioculātor*, a jester.—L. *ioculāri*, to jest.—L. *ioculus*, a little jest, dimin. of *iocus*, joke. See **Joke**.

**Jugular**, pertaining to the side of the neck. (L.) From L. *iugul-um*, or *iugul-us*, the collar-bone, which joins the neck and shoulders; dimin. of *iugum*, a yoke. See **Yoke**.

**Juice**. (F.—L.) M. E. *ince*, *iuse*.—O. F. *jus*, juice, broth.—L. *iūs*, broth; lit. 'mixture'.+Skt. *yūsha*, soup. (✓YU.) Brugm. i. §§ 911, 922.

**Jujube**, a fruit. (F.—L.—Gk.—Pers.) M. F. *jujubes*, pl. (Cot.).—L. *zīzaphum*, a jujube; fruit of the tree called *zīzaphus*.—Gk. *ζίζυφον*, fruit of the tree *ζίζυφος*.—Pers. *zayzafūn*, *zīzafūn*, *zīzafūn*, the jujube-tree.

**Julep**, a drink. (F.—Span.—Pers.) F. *julep*.—Span. *julepe*.—Pers. *julāb*, julep, a sweet drink; also *gulāb*, rose-water, also julep.—Pers. *gul*, a rose; *āb*, water. For Pers. *gul*, see **Rose**. Pers. *āb* is cognate with Skt. *ap-*, water.

**July**. (F.—L.) O. F. *Julie*.—L. *Iūlius*, a month (formerly called *Quintilis*) named after Julius Cæsar, who was born in July.

**Jump** (1), to leap, spring, skip. (Scand.) Swed. dial. *gumpa*, to spring, jump, *gimpa*, to wag about; allied to Swed. *guppa*, to

## JUMBLE

move up and down; Dan. *gumpe*, to jolt; Icel. *goppa*, to skip. + M. H. G. *gumpen*, *gampen*, to jump, *gumpeln*, to play the buffoon; prov. G. *gampen*, to jump, hop, sport (Schmeller); M. Du. *gumpen*, to dance, leap. From a Teut. str. vb. \**gimpan-* (for \**gempan-*); whence Dan. dial. *gimpe*, to swing, wag, Lowl. Sc. *jimp*, to jump.

**jumble**, to mix together confusedly. (Scand.) We also find M. E. *jombren*, Ch. Troil. ii. 1037; and *junper*, to mix harmoniously (More). In fact, *jumb-le*, *jombren*, *jump-er* are all frequentative forms of the verb to *jump*, used transitively. Thus *jump-le* = to make to jump, jolt together, make a discord; or, otherwise, to shake together, make to agree. See **Jump** (1).

**jump** (2), exactly, pat; also, as a verb. (Scand.) From the verb above; cf. Hamlet, i. 1. 65. Also used in the sense to agree or tally, esp. in the phr. to *jump with*. 'They *jump* not;' Oth. i. 3. 5; cf. Tam. Shrew, i. 1. 195.

**Junction**, a joining. (L.) From L. *iunctio*, a joining. — L. *iunctus*, pp. of *iungere*, to join. See **Join**.

**juncture**, a union, a critical moment. (L.) The sense 'critical moment' is astrological, from the 'union' of planets. — L. *iunctura*, a joining. — L. *iunctus* (above).

**June**. (F. — L.) O. F. and F. *juin*. — L. *Iunius*, the name of the month and of a Roman gens or clan.

**Jungle**. (Hind. — Skt.) Hind. *jangal*, wasteland. — Skt. *jaṅgala*, adj., dry, desert; hence *jungle* = waste land. ¶ The Hind. short *a* sounds like *u* in *mud*.

**Junior**, younger. (L.) L. *iunior*, comp. of *iuuenis*, young; short for \**iuuenior*. See **Juvenile**.

**Juniper**, an evergreen shrub. (L.) L. *iuniperus*, *iunipirus*, a juniper. Of doubtful origin.

**Junk** (1), a Chinese vessel. (Port. — Malay. — Chin. ?) Port. (and Span.) *junco*, a junk. — Malay *jōng*; also *ajōng*. Said to be borrowed from Chinese *chūan*, a ship, boat, bark, junk; Williams, Chinese Dict. p. 120; but this is from Malay.

**Junk** (2), pieces of old cordage. (Port. — L.) Port. *junco*, a rush; also junk, as a nautical term; i. e. rush-made ropes. — L. *iuncum*, acc. of *iuncus*, a rush. ¶ *Junk* also means salt meat, tough as old ropes. (But *junk*, a lump, is for *chunk*.)

**junket**, a kind of sweetmeat. (F. — Ital.

## JUSTIFY

— L.) F. *joncade* (Cot.). Orig. a kind of cream-cheese, served up on rushes, whence its name. — Ital. *giuncata*, a kind of cream-cheese on rushes, also a junket (Florio). — Ital. *giunco*, a rush. — L. *iuncum*, acc. of *iuncus*, a rush.

**Junta**, a council. (Span. — L.) Span. *junta*, a congress; a fem. form of *junto* (below).

**junto**, a knot of men, a faction. (Span. — L.) Span. *junto*, united, conjoined. — L. *iunctus*, pp. of *iungere*, to join. See **Join**.

**Juridical, Jurisdiction, Jurist, Juror**; see **Jury**.

**Jury**, a body of sworn men. (F. — L.) O. F. *jurée*, a jury, a company of sworn men; orig. the fem. pp. of *jurere*, to swear. — L. *iūrāre*, to swear, bind by an oath. — L. *iūr-*, for *iūs*, law. + Skt. *yu*, to bind.

**juridical**, pertaining to courts of law or to a judge. (L.) From L. *iuridic-us*, relating to the administration of justice; with suffix *-ālis*. — L. *iūri-*, decl. stem of *iūs*, law; *dicāre*, to proclaim. See **Just** (1) below.

**jurisdiction**. (F. — L.) M. F. *jurisdiction* (F. *juridiction*). — L. *iūrisdictiōnem*, acc. of *iūrisdictiō*, administration of justice. — L. *iūris*, gen. of *iūs*, law (see **Just** (1) below); and see **Diction**. ¶ So also *juris-prudence*.

**jurist**, a lawyer. (F. — L.) F. *juriste* (Cot.). — Late L. *iūrista*, a lawyer. — L. *iūr-*, for *iūs*, law; with suffix *-ista* (= Gk. *-ιστής*).

**juror**, one of a jury. (F. — L.) Imitated from F. *jureur*, a swearer, a juror. — L. *iūrātōrem*, acc. of *iūrātor*, one who swears. — L. *iūrāre*, to swear; see **Jury** (above).

**Jury-mast**, a temporary mast. (F. — L.) Short for *ajury-mast*; where *ajury* = O. F. *ajuirie*, aid, succour (Godefroy). From L. *adiūtāre*, to aid; see **Aid**. Cf. M. E. *iuwere*, assistance; Prompt. Parv.

**Just** (1), upright. (F. — L.) M. E. *iust*. — F. *juste*. — L. *iustum*, acc. of *iustus*, just, according to right; with suffix *-tus*. — L. *iūs*, right, that which is fitting; cf. Skt *yu*, to join.

**justice**. (F. — L.) F. *justice*. — L. *iūstitia*, justice; Late L. *iūstitia*, a tribunal, a judge. — L. *iūsti-*, for *iustus*, just; see **Just** (1) above.

**justify**. (F. — L.) F. *justifier*. — L. *iūstificāre* to shew to be just. — L. *iusti-*

for *instus*, just; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**Just** (2), to joust; see **Joust**.

**Justle**; see **Jostle**.

**Jut**, to project. (F.—L.) Merely a corruption of *jet*; in the same way a *jetty* or pier was formerly called a *jutty*; see **Jetty**.

**Jutty**, a projection. (F.—L.) For *jetty*; see above. **Der.** *jutty*, vb., to project beyond.

**Jute**, a substance resembling hemp. (Bengali.) Bengali *jūt*, the fibres of the bark of the *Corchorus olitorius* (Wilson). From *jhōto*, vulgarly *jhuto*, the native name in Orissa (Yule).

**Juvenile**, young. (F.—L.) M. F. *juvenile*; F. *juvenil*.—L. *iuuēnilis*, youthful.—L. *iuuenis*, young. See **Young**.

**Juxtaposition**. (L. and F.—L.) Coined from L. *iuxtā*, near; and *position*. See **Joust** and **Position**.

## K.

**Kail, Kale**, cabbage. (L.) Northern E. form of *cole*; see **Cole**.

**Kails**, ninepins. (Du.) Formerly also *keyles*; see *quille* in **Cotgrave**. These *kails* were cone-shaped.—Du. *kegel*, a pin, kail; *met kegels spelen*, to play at ninepins. † Dan. *kegle*, a cone, *kegler*, nine-pins; Swed. *kägla*, a pin, cone; G. *kegel* (whence F. *quille*). Apparently a dimin. of Du. *keg*, a wedge.

**Kaleidoscope**, an optical toy. (Gk.) From Gk. *καλ-ός*, beautiful; *εἶδος*, form; *σκοπεῖν*, to behold; because it enables one to behold beautiful forms.

**Kalendar**; see **Calends**.

**Kangaroo**, a quadruped. (Australian.) Said to be *not* the native Australian name, but to have arisen from some mistake; but even this is doubtful (see **Morris**).

**Kayles**; see **Kails**.

**Kecksies**, hemlocks. (C.) For *kecksies*; and *kecks* is also written *kex*. See **Kex**.

**Kedge** (1), to warp a ship. (F.—L.?) To *kedge* is to drag a ship slowly forward, by help of a kedge-anchor, against tide. A *kedge-anchor* was formerly called a *catch-anchor* or *catch* (N. E. D.). Hence *kedge* may represent *ketch*; for *catch*.

**Kedge** (2), **Kidge**, brisk, lively. (E.) An East-Anglian word. M. E. *kygge*,

*kydge*. Cf. prov. E. *cadgy*, cheerful; and perhaps Dan. *kaad*, frolicsome; M. Dan. *kæde*, joy; Swed. *kätja*, to be wanton.

**Keel** (1), the bottom of a ship. (Scand.) Icel. *kjölr*, Dan. *kiöl*, Swed. *köl*, the keel of a ship (whence G. Du. *kiel*, a keel). Teut. type *\*kilus*. Cf. A. S. *celae*, the beak of a ship (O. E. T.). Distinct from A. S. *cēol*, O. H. G. *kiol*, M. H. G. *kiel*, a ship.

**keelhaul**. (Scand. and E.) Also *keel-hale*, 'to punish in the seaman's way, by dragging the criminal under water on one side of the ship and up again on the other;' Johnson. From *keel* and *haul* or *hale*. Cf. Du. *kiel-halen*, G. *kielholen*.

**keelson, kelson**, a set of timbers next a ship's keel. (Scand.) Formerly *kelsine* (Chapman).—Swed. *kölsvin*, Dan. *kiölsviin* (Norweg. *kjölsvill*), a keelson; E. Fries. *kolswin*. † G. *kielschwein*. Lit. 'keel-swine;' but this can hardly have been the orig. sense. A better sense is given by Norw. *kjölsvill*, where *svill* answers to G. *schwelle*, E. *sill*; see **Sill**. This suffix, not being understood, may easily have been corrupted to *swine*, and afterwards, in English, to *-son*.

**Keel** (2), to cool. (E.) 'To *keel* a pot is to keep it from boiling over, lit. to cool it.—A. S. *cēlan*, to cool; for *\*cōljan*.—A. S. *cōl*, cool. See **Cool**.

**Keelson**; see **Keel** (1).

**Keen**, sharp. (E.) M. E. *kene*. A. S. *cēne*, where *ē* is due to an older *ō*; O. Merc. *cōene*. The orig. sense is 'skilful, experienced.' † Du. *koen*, bold, daring; Icel. *kænn* (for *kann*), wise, also able; G. *kühn*, bold, O. H. G. *chuoni*. Teut. type *\*kōnjoz*, able; from Teut. root *\*ken* (√*GEN*), to know; see **Can** (1).

**Keep**. (E.) M. E. *kepen*. A. S. *cēpan*, to observe, notice, attend to, keep. † M. Du. *kepen*, to keep, retain (Hexham). Teut. type *\*kōpjan*—; cf. A. S. *ge-cōp*, fit, suitable.

**Keg**, a small cask. (Scand.) Formerly also *cag*.—Icel. *kaggi*, a keg; Swed. *kagge*, Norweg. *kagge*, a keg, a round mass or heap. **Der.** *kails*.

**Kelp**, calcined ashes of sea-weed. Origin unknown. Also spelt *kiip*.

**Ken**, to know. (Scand.) M. E. *kennen*.—Icel. *kenna*, Swed. *känna*, Dan. *kiende*, to know; so also G. *kennen*; A. S. *cennan* (to declare), Goth. *kannjan*. Teut. type *\*hannjan*-. Causal form of *cunnan*, to

know, derived from Teut. base \**kann* (cf. *can*) by vowel-change of *a* to *e*. See **Can** (1).

**Kennel** (1), a house for dogs. (F.—L.) M. E. *kenel*. A Norman form of O. F. *chenil*, a kennel. — Late L. '*canile*, domus canis' in Wrt. Vocab. 198. 29. — L. *can-is*, a dog, with suffix *-ile*, as in *ou-ile*, a sheep-fold. Cf. Norn. an F. *ken*, O. F. *chen* (F. *chien*), a dog, from L. acc. *canem*, a dog.

**Kennel** (2), a gutter. (F.—L.) A corruption of M. E. *canel*, a channel. — A. F. *canel*, Charlemagne, ed. Michel, l. 556; O. F. *chanel*; see **Channel**.

**Kerbstone**. (F.—L.; and E.) Here *kerb* is for *curb*; so called because the stone was sometimes placed, as round a well, on a curved edge. See **Curb**.

**Kerchief**. (F.—L.) M. E. *curchief*, *courchef* (*coverchef*). — O. F. *covrechef*, lit. a head-covering. — O. F. *covrir*, to cover; *chef*, the head; see **Cover** and **Chief**.

**Kermes**, the dried bodies of insects used in dyeing crimson. (Arab.—Skt.) See **Crimson**.

**Kern** (1), **Kerne**, an Irish soldier. (Irish.) Irish *ceatharnach*, a soldier. — O. Irish *cethern*, a troop. See **Cateran**.

**Kern** (2); see **Quern**.

**Kernel**. (E.) A. S. *cyrnel*, a grain: dimin. of A. S. *corn*, a grain (with the usual change from Teut. *u* (A. S. *o*) to *y*). Teut. stem \**kurnilo-*. See **Corn**.

**Kersey**, coarse woollen cloth. (E.) Named from *Kersey* (of A. S. origin), a village three miles from Hadleigh, in Suffolk, where a woollen trade was once carried on. ¶ Not from *Jersey*, which is also used as the name of a material.

**Kerseymere**, a twilled cloth of fine wool. (Cashmere.) A corruption of *Cashmere* or *Cassimere*, by confusion with *kersey* above.

**Kestrel**, a base kind of hawk. (F.—L.) For *kesrel*; the *t* is excrescent, as in *whils-t*, &c. — M. F. *querccerelle*, 'a kastrell'; Cotgrave; F. *crécerelle*. Extended from O. F. *crecele*, *cercelle*, M. F. *querccelle*, a kestrel. Of imitative origin; cf. O. F. *cercelle*, F. *sarcelle*, a teal, from L. *querquedula*, a kind of teal.

**Ketch**, a small yacht or hoy. (E.) M. E. *cache*. Prob. from the verb *to catch*; see N. E. D.; s. v. *Catch*. ¶ The Du. *kits*, F. *quaiche*, a ketch, are borrowed from E. ¶ Distinct from *caïque*, q. v.

**Ketchup**, a sauce. (Malay.) Malay *kéchap*, *kichap*, a sauce; soy. (In Dutch spelling, *ketjap*.) — C. P. G. Scott.

**Kettle**. (Scand.—L.) M. E. *ketel*. Icel. *ketill*; borrowed from L. *catillus*, a small bowl (whence also Goth. *katils*, A. S. *cetel*, Du. *ketel*, G. *kessel*, &c.). Dimin. of *calinus*, a bowl, deep vessel for cooking food. Perhaps allied to Gk. *κότυλος*, a cup (Prellwitz); see **Cotyledon**.

**Kex**, hemlock, a hollow stem. (W.—L.) M. E. *kex*; W. *cecsys*, pl., hollow stalks. Of Celtic origin; cf. W. *cegid*, hemlock; Corn. *cegas*, hemlock; prob. borrowed from L. *cicuta*, hemlock. ¶ *Kex* = *kecks*, and is properly a plural form.

**Key**. (E.) M. E. *keye*. A. S. *cæg*, a key; O. Fries. *käi*, *kî*, a key.

**Khan**, a prince. (Pers.—Tatar.) Pers. *khân*, lord, prince; of Tatar origin. Cf. *Chingis Khan*, i. e. great lord, a Tatar title (Chaucer's *Cambuscan*).

**Khedive**, a prince. (F.—Pers.) F. *khédive*. — Pers. *khadiw*, *khidiw*, a great prince, sovereign; *khidiwî*, the khedive, viceroy of Egypt (Palmer). Cf. Pers. *khodâ*, God.

**Kibe**, a chilblain. (C.?) W. *cilwst*, chilblains; explained by Pugh as standing for *cib-gwst*. — W. *cib*, a cup; *gwst*, a humour, malady, disease; hence 'a cup-like malady,' from the rounded form. The E. word has preserved only the syllable *cib*, rejecting the latter syllable. (Doubtful.)

**Kick**. (Scand.) M. E. *kiken* (whence W. *cicio*, to kick, colloquially). Cf. prov. E. *kink*, to kick. — Norw. *kikk*, a straining of a sinew; *kikla*, to jerk. Cf. **Kink**.

**Kickshaws**, a dainty dish. (F.—L.) A sing. sb.; the pl. is *kickshawes* (Shak.). A curious corruption of F. *quelque chose*, something, hence, a trifle, a delicacy. Spelt *quelquechose* by Dryden. — F. *quelque chose*. — L. *quâ-is*, of what sort, with suffix *-quam*; *caussa*, a cause, a thing. ¶ Moisy gives Norman F. *quiquechose*.

**Kid**, a young goat. (Scand.) M. E. *hid*. — Dan. *kid*, Swed. *kid*, Icel. *kid*, a kid. + G. *kitze*.

**Kidnap**, to steal young children. (Scand.) *Kid*, in Tudor E. slang, means a child; *nab* is our *nab*. — Dan. *kid*, a kid; *nappe*, to nab; see **Nab**.

**Kiddle**, a kind of weir formed of basket-work placed in a river to catch fish. (A. F.) Anglo-F. *hidel*, pl. *kideux*; O. F. *cuidel*



(Godefrey); later form *guideau*, 'a wicker engine whereby fish is caught'; Cotgrave. Late L. *kidellus*; Breton *kidel*.

**Kidney.** (E.) M. E. *kiden-ei*, pl. *kiden-eiren*; confused with M. E. *neris*, kidneys (Icel. *nýra*). 1. Here *kid* answers to A. S. \**cyd-*, perhaps related to A. S. *codd*, a bag, pod, husk, M. E. *cod*, belly. 2. M. E. *ei*, pl. *eiren*, answers to A. S. *æg*, an egg, pl. *āgru*. See **Egg**. 3. M. E. *ner* is a Scand. word. — Icel. *nýra*, Dan. *nyre*, Swed. *njure*, Du. *nier*, G. *niere*, a kidney.

**Kilderkin.** (Du.) A corruption of M. Du. *kindeken*, also *kinneken*, the eighth part of a vat. Apparently 'a little child,' because the measure is a small one as compared with a tun, vat, or barrel. But it has been ascertained to be a derivative, with the same suffix *-ken*, from a Du. spelling of O. F. *quintal*, 'a quintal or hundredweight.' See further under **Quintal**.

**Kill.** (E.) M. E. *killen*, more commonly *cullen*. The M. E. *cullen* prob. answers to an A. S. type \**cyllan*, from the weak grade *c(w)ul-* of *cwel-an*, to die. Cf. E. Fries. *kiillen*, to vex, strike, beat, a parallel form; O. H. G. *chollen*, by-form of *quellan*, to vex, kill, martyr. Thus *kill* is closely related to **Quell**, q. v. For the loss of *w*, cf. *dull*, which is related to *duell*.

**Kiln.** (L.) A. S. *cyln*, also *cylen*; merely borrowed from L. *culina*, a kitchen (hence, a drying-house); whence also W. *cylyn*, a kiln, a furnace. See **Culinary**.

**Kilt.** (Scand.) The sb. is derived from the verb *kilt*, to tuck up. — Dan. *kille*, to truss, tuck up; Swed. dial. *kilta*, to saddle. Cf. Icel. *kíltung*, a skirt. Perhaps related to Swed. dial. *kilta*, the lap, Icel. *kjalta*, lap.

**Kimbo**; see **Akimbo**.

**Kin**, genus, race. (E.) M. E. *kin*, *kun*. A. S. *cynn*, orig. a tribe. † Icel. *kyn*, kin; O. Sax. *kunni*, O. H. G. *chunni*; Goth. *kuni*, tribe. Teut. type \**kunjom*, neut. From the weak grade of Teut. root \**ken-*, Idg. *gen-*. Allied to **Genus**. (✓GEN.)

**kind** (1), sb., nature, sort. (E.) M. E. *kund*, *kind*. A. S. *cynd*, *ge-cynd*, nature; whence the adj. below. Der. *kind-ly*, natural.

**kind** (2), adj., natural, loving. (E.) M. E. *kunde*, *kinde*. A. S. *cynde*, *ge-cynde*

natural, in-born; allied to Goth. *-kunds*, of such a nature. Allied to **Kin**.

**kindle** (1), to bring forth young. (E.) M. E. *kindlen*, *kundlen*; from M. E. *kindel*, *kundel*, sb., a progeny; from the A. S. *cynd*, nature, or from the adj. *cynde*, natural.

**Kindle** (2), to inflame. (Scand.) M. E. *kindlen*, *kundlen*, resembling **Kindle** (1); see Anc. Riwle. But it can hardly be separated from Icel. *kynda*, to inflame, kindle, Swed. dial. *kynda*, *kinda*, a sense which seems to have been suggested by Icel. *kyndill*, a torch. And Icel. *kyndill* is a mere borrowing from A. S. *candel*; from L. *candēla*, a candle. See **Candle**.

**Kindred.** (E.) The former *d* is ex-crescent. M. E. *kinrede*. — A. S. *cyn*, kin; *-rāden*, signifying law, state, condition (so also *hat-red* from *hate*). *Rāden* is allied to the adj. *ready*; cf. Goth. *ga-raideins* an ordinance.

**Kine**, cows; see **Cow**.

**King**, a chief ruler. (E.) A. S. *cyning*, a king; lit. 'a man of good birth'; (cf. A. S. *cyne-*, royal, Icel. *kour*, one of gentle birth); — A. S. *cyn*, a tribe, kin, race; with suffix *-ing*, as in *Ælfred Æþelwulfing* — Ælfred the son of Æthelwulf. † O. Sax. *kuning*, from *kuni*, tribe; O. Fries. *kinig*; Icel. *konungr*; Swed. *konung*; Dan. *konge*; Du. *koning*; G. *konig*, O. H. G. *chuning* (from O. H. G. *chunni*, a kin, race). Teut. type \**kuningoz*, m.

**kingdom.** (E.) Late M. E. *kingdom*; not really a compound of *king* and suffix *-dom*, but a substitution for early M. E. *kinedom*, A. S. *cynedōm*, a kingdom. The A. S. *cyne-* signifies 'royal,' very common in composition, and is allied to A. S. *cyn*, a tribe.

**Kink**, a twist in a rope. (Scand.) A Northern word. — Swed. *kink*, Norweg. *kink*, a twist in a rope. (So also Du. *kink*.) Allied to Norweg. *kika*, *kinka*, to writhe, Icel. *kikna*, to sink at the knees under a burden, Icel. *keikr*, bent back; Norw. *keika*, to bend aside, to twist. (Teut. base \**keik-*, to bend.)

**Kiosk**, a small pavilion. (Turk. — Pers.) F. *kiosque*. — Turk. *kushk*, *koshk* (pronounced with *k* as *kz*), a kiosk. — Pers. *kūshk*, a palace, villa, portico.

**Kipper**, to cure salmon. (E.) This meaning is an accidental one, arising from a habit of curing *kipper-salmon*, i. e. salmon during the spawning season, which were

cured because of inferior quality. A salmon, after spawning, was called a *kipper* (Pennant). A.S. *cypera*, a kipper-salmon.

**Kirk**, a church. (Scand.—E.—Gk.) M. E. *kirke*.—Icel. *kirja*; borrowed from A. S. *cirice*, *circe*, a church. See **Church**.

**Kirtle**, a sort of gown or petticoat. (L.; with E. suffix.) M. E. *kirtel*. A. S. *cyrtel*, a tunic; Icel. *kyrtill*, Dan. *kiortel*, Swed. *kjortel*; evidently dimin. forms. All from L. *curtus*, short, which appears also in Du. *kort*, G. *kurz*, short. See **Curt**.

**Kiss**, a salute with the lips. (E.) The vowel *i* is due to the *verb*, which is formed from the *sb.* by vowel-change. M. E. *coss*, sb., a kiss; whence *kissen*, verb. A. S. *coss*, sb.; whence *cyssan*, verb. + Du. *kus*, Icel. *koss*, Dan. *kys*, Swed. *kys*, G. *kuss*, a kiss. Teut. type \**kussuz*, sb. Cf. Goth. *kukjan*, to kiss; E. Fries. *küek*, a kiss.

**Kit** (1), a milk-pail, tub; also, an outfit. (O. Low G.) M. E. *kit*.—M. Du. *kittle*, a wooden bowl, a tub; Du. *kit*. Cf. Norweg. *kittle*, a corn-bin.

**Kit** (2), a small violin. (F.—L.—Gk.) Shortened from Norman F. *quiterne* (Moisy); answering to O. F. *quiterne* (Godefroy). From L. *cithara*.—Gk. *κithāra*, a kind of lyre. See **Cithern**.

**Kit** (3), a brood, family, quantity. (E.) A variant of *kith*. 'The whole *kit*' = the whole kith. See **Kith**.

**Kit-cat**, **Kit-kat**, the name given to portraits of a particular size. (Personal name.) The size adopted by Sir G. Kneller for painting members of the *Kit-Kat* club, which used to meet at a house kept by *Christopher Kat* (Haydn). *Kit* is for *Christopher* (Gk. *Χριστο-φόρος*, lit. 'Christ-bearing').

**Kitchen**. (L.) M. E. *kichene*. A. S. *cycene*, f.—L. *coquina*, a kitchen. — L. *coquere*, to cook; see **Cook**.

**Kite**, a bird, a toy for flying. (E.) M. E. *kite*. A. S. *cýta*, a kite.

**Kith**, kindred, acquaintance. (E.) M. E. *cūðe*, kith. A. S. *cýð*, native land, relationship.—A. S. *cūð*, known, pp. of *kunnan*, to know. See **Can** (1).

**Kitten**. (F.—L.) M. E. *kitoun*, from an A. F. \**kitoun*; cf. O. F. (Central F.) *chitoun*, a kitten (Gower). Variant of North F. *caton*, O. F. *chatton*, a kitten. Cf. M. F. *chatton*, 'a kitling or young cat'; Cot.; augmentative of F. *chat*, a cat.—Late L. *cattum*, acc. of *cattus*, L. *cattus*, a cat. See **Cat**.

**Knack**, a snap, dexterity, trick. (E.)

Imitative, like **Knap**. Cf. Du. *knakken*, G. *knacken*, to crack. [The Gael. *cnac*, Irish *cnag*, a crack, W. *cnec*, a snap, are borrowed from E. *crack*.] It meant (1) a snap, (2) a snap with the finger or nail, (3) a jester's trick, piece of dexterity, (4) a joke, trifle, toy, &c. Cf. **Knock**.

**Knacker**, a dealer in old horses. (Scand.) It formerly meant a saddler and harness-maker (Ray).—Icel. *hnakkr*, a saddle.

**Knag**, a knot in wood, peg. (E.) M. E. *knagge*, a peg, a knot in wood. Not in A. S. Low G. *knagge*, a kind of peg; Swed. *knagg*, a knag, knot; Dan. *knag*, a peg, cog. We find also Irish *cnag*, a knob, peg, *cnaig*, a knot in wood, Gael. *cnag*, knob, pin, peg (all from E.).

**Knap**, to snap. (Du.) Du. *knappen*, to snap, crack, crush, eat (whence *knapper*, hard gingerbread, a lie). Cf. Dan. *kneppe*, to snap; Swed. *knapp*, a snap, *knep*, a trick. A parallel word to *knack*, and of imitative origin. Cf. Gael. *cnap*, to strike, beat, thump, Irish *cnapaim*, I strike; from E. See **Knop**.

**knapsack**. (Du.) Du. *knapsak*, a knapsack, lit. a provision-bag.—Du. *knaf*, eating, *knappen*, to crush, eat; *zak*, a sack (a word of Hebrew origin); see **Sack**.

**Knapweed**, **Knopweed**, a weed with a hard head or *knop*; see **Knop**.

**Knar**; see **Gnarled**.

**Knave**, a boy, servant, sly fellow. (E.) M. E. *knaue* (*knave*), a boy, servant. A. S. *cnafa*, older form *cnafa*, a boy. + So also Du. *knaaf*, a lad, servant; Icel. *knapi*, servant-boy; G. *knabe*, a boy. It is probable that the initial *kn-* represents the weak grade of Teut. \**ken-* (Idg. \**gen-*), to produce; cf. **Knight**. But the rest of the word remains unexplained.

**Knead**, to mould by pressure. (E.) M. E. *kneden*. A. S. *cnedan* (pt. t. \**cnæd*, pp. *cneden*), a strong verb, to knead. + Du. *kneden*, Icel. *knöða*, Swed. *knäda*, G. *kneten*; (all from Teut. base \**kned-*). Allied to Russ. *gnetate*, *gnesti*, to press, squeeze; from the corresponding Idg. root \**gnēt*.

**Knee**. (E.) M. E. *kne*, pl. *knees*; also *cnæ*, pl. *cnæon*. A. S. *cnæo*. + Du. *knie*, Icel. *kné*, Dan. *knæ*, Swed. *knä*, G. *knie*, O. H. G. *chniu*, Goth. *knīu*. Teut. type \**knerwom*, n. Cf. L. *genu*; Gk. *γόνυ*; Skt. *jānu*. The Idg. related bases are \**genu-* (as in L.), \**gonu-* (as in Gk.), \**gneu-* (whence Teut. \**kneu-*). Cf. Gk.

γυ-περείν, to fall on the knees. See **Genuflection**, **Pentagon**, &c.

**Knēel**, to fall on the knees. (E.) M. E. *cnēolien*, *knēlen*; A. S. *cnēowlian*. + Du. *knēlen*; Low G. *knēlen* (Lübben); Dan. *knæle* (formed from *knæ*, knee).

**Knell**, **Knoll**, to sound as a bell, toll. (E.) M. E. *knēllen*, *knollen*. A. S. *cnyllan*, to knock, beat noisily. Cf. Du. *knallen*, to give a loud report, Dan. *knalde*, to explode; Swed. *knalla*, to resound, G. *knallen*, to make a loud noise; Icel. *gnella*, to scream; M. H. G. *knüllen*, to beat. Perhaps of imitative origin, to denote a loud noise; cf. Du. *knal*, Dan. *knald*, Swed. *knall*, G. *knall*, a loud noise. From Teut. base \**knel-* (\**knal-*, \**knul-*).

**Knickerbockers**, loose-knee-breeches. (Du.) Named from **Diedrich Knickerbocker**, the pretended author of W. Irving's Hist. of New York; taken as the type of a New York Dutchman.

**Knick-knack**, a trick, trifle, toy. (E.) A reduplication of *knack*, in the sense of trifle, toy. Cf. Du. *knikken*, to snap, weakened form of *knakken*, to crack. See **Knack**.

**Knife**. (E.) M. E. *knif*, pl. *knives* (with *u=v*). A. S. *cnif*, a knife. + Du. *knijf*, Icel. *knifr*, Dan. *kniv*, Swed. *knif*, prov. G. *knifeif*; Low G. *knif*, *knip*, a knife (Lübben). (Cf. F. *canif*, from G.) Possibly related to **Nip** and **Nibble**.

**Knight**, a youth, servant, man-at-arms. (E.) M. E. *knicht*. A. S. *cnicht*, O. Merc. *cnēht*, a boy, servant. + Du. *knecht*, a servant; Dan. *knegt*, man-servant, knave (at cards); Swed. *knckt*, soldier, knave (at cards); G. *knecht*. β. Perhaps *cnēht* = \**cn-ēht*, belonging to the kin or tribe; cf. Gk. γν-ῆσιος, legitimate, from γέν-ος, kin (where γν- is the weak grade of γέν-); see **Kin**. The suffix *-ēht*, *-iht* is adjectival; as in *þorn-iht*, thorny, from *þorn*, a thorn.

**Knit**. (E.) A. S. *cnyttan*, to form into a knot, to knot; formed (by vowel-change) from Teut. \**knut-*, the base of *cnotta*, a knot (Teut. type \**knut-ton-*). Allied to Icel. *knýta*, Dan. *knytte*, Swed. *knýta*, to knit; and to Icel. *knútr*, Dan. *knude*, Swed. *knut*, a knot. See **Knot**.

**Knob**, a form of *knop*. M. E. *knobbe*. Cf. Low G. *knobbe*, Du. *knobbel*, a knob. See **Knop**.

**Knock**, to strike, rap. (E.) M. E. *knocken*. A. S. *cnucian*; Icel. *knoka*. Cf. Irish *cnagaim*, I knock; W. *cnocio*, to

knock; Com. *cnoucye*, to knock. An imitative word, from Teut. \**knuk-*, weak grade of **Knack**.

**Knoll** (1), a hillock. (E.) M. E. *knol*. A. S. *cnol*. + Du. *knol*, a turnip, from its roundness, Dan. *knold*, a knoll, Swed. *knöl*, a bump, G. *knollen*, a knoll, clod, lump. Cf. W. *cnol*, a knoll, hillock; Swed. dial. *knall*, a knoll.

**Knoll** (2); see **Knell**.

**Knop**, **Knob**, a bump, protuberance, boss. (E.) M. E. *knop*, a rose-bud. O. Fries. *ersknop*, the rump-bone. + Du. and Dan. *knop*, a knob, bud; Swed. *knopp*, a bud, *knop*, a knot, G. *knopfs*, knob, button, knot. Apparently allied to M. E. *knap*, a knob; A. S. *cnap*, a hill-top, Icel. *knappr*, a knob; whence Gael. *cnap*, a knob, button, boss, stud, hillock, also a slight blow; also the verb *cnap*, to thump, beat (hence, to raise a bump); W. *cnap*, a knob; Irish *cnap*, knob, bunch, hillock, *cnapaim*, I strike. See **Knop**.

**Knot**. (E.) M. E. *knotte*. A. S. *cnotta*, a knot. + Du. *knót*. Cf. also O. H. G. *chnodo*, G. *knoten*, a knot (with a different dental sound). Also (with a long vowel) Icel. *knútr*, a knot, Dan. *knude*, Swed. *knút*. And (with orig. *a*) Icel. *knöttur* (Teut. \**knattuz*), a ball.

**Knout**, a scourge. (Russ. — Scand.) Russ. *knute*, a whip, scourge. — Swed. *knut*, Icel. *knútr*, a knot.

**Know**, to be assured of. (E.) M. E. *knownen*. A. S. *cnāwan* (pt. t. *cnōw*, pp. *cnāwen*). + Icel. *knā*, O. H. G. *chnāan*. Further allied to Russ. *znate*, to know; L. *noscere* (for *gnoscere*); Gk. γν-ῶσκειν; Pers. *far-zān*, knowledge; O. Irish *gnāth*, known, accustomed, W. *gnawd*, a custom; Skt. *jñā*, to know. All from a base \**gnō*, a secondary form of √*GEN*, to know.

**knowledge**. (E.) M. E. *knowlege*, *knawliche*; from *knowlechen*, vb., to acknowledge. Here *-lēchen* = A. S. *-lēcan* (as in M. E. *nēhlēchen*, A. S. *nēahlēcan*, to approach). And *-lēcan* is from the A. S. *-lāc*, the same word as A. S. *lāc*, a game, sport, play. See **Wedlock**.

**Knuckle**, the projecting joint of the fingers. (E.) M. E. *knokil*; O. Fries. *knokete*. + M. Du. *knokel*, Du. *kneukel*, Dan. *knokkel*, G. *knöchel*, a knuckle. A dimin. form; the shorter form appears in M. Du. *knoke*, a bone, knuckle, G. *knochen*, a bone, Swed. *knoge*, a knuckle.

**Knurr**, **Knur**, a knot in wood,

wooden ball. (O. Low G.) M. E. *knor*. Not in A. S. — M. Du. *knorre*, a hard swelling, knot in wood. † Dan. *knort*, a knot; G. *knorren*, a lump. Allied to M. E. *knarre*, a knot. See **Gnarled**.

**Koran**, sacred book of the Mohammedans. (Arab.) Arab *qurān*, reading aloud, recitation; also, the Koran. — Arab. root *qara-a*, he read. (The *a* is long.)

**alcoran**; the same word, with the Arab. def. art. *al* (the) prefixed.

**Kraal**, an enclosure, a collection of huts, an African village. (Du. — Port. — L.) Du. *kraal*, an African village. — Port. *curral*, an enclosure; the same word as Span. *corral*. See **Corral**.

**Kythe**, to make known. (F.) A. S. *cýðan*, to make known. — A. S. *cūð*, known, pp. of *cunnan*, to know. See **Can** (1), and **Uncouth**.

## L.

**Label**, a small slip of paper, &c. (F.) M. E. *label*. — O. F. *label*, *lambel*, a label (in heraldry), a shred; mod. F. *lambeau*. Of uncertain origin; cf. O. Lat. *lambarēre*, to tear in pieces (Ascoli).

**Labial**. (L.) Late L. *labiālis*, pertaining to the lips. — L. *labium*, the lip. See **Lip**.

**labellum**, a pendulous petal. (L.) L. *labellum*, dimin. of *labium*, a lip.

**labiate**. (L.) A botanical term. — L. *labi-um*, a lip; with suffix *-ate* (L. *-ātus*).

**Laboratory**. (L.) Formerly *elaboratory* (Blount). — M. F. *elaboratoire* (Cot.). Formed from L. *elaborātus*, pp. of *ēlaborāre*, to elaborate, work out. — L. *ē*, out; *laborāre*, to work, from *labor*, labour.

**laborious**. (F. — L.) M. E. *laborious*. — F. *laborieux*. — L. *laboriōsus*, toil-some. — L. *labōr*, for *labor*, labour; with suffix *-ōsus*.

**labour**, toil. (F. — L.) M. E. *labour*. — O. F. *labour* (later *labour*). — L. *labōrem*, acc. of *labor*, *labōs*, toil.

**Laburnum**, a tree. (L.) L. *laburnum*, in Pliny, xvi. 18.

**Labyrinth**, a maze. (F. — L. — Gk. — Egypt.) F. *labyrinthe*. — L. *labyrinthus*. — Gk. *λαβύρινθος*, a maze, a place full of lanes or alleys. Of Egyptian origin (Maspero).

**Lac** (1), a resinous substance. (Pers. —

Skt.) Pers. *lak*, gum-lac. whence crimson lake is obtained for dyeing. — Skt. *lakshā*, lac; also *laktaka*, *raktaka*, lac; *rañj*, to dye. Der. *gum-lac*, *shel-lac*.

**Lac** (2), a hundred thousand. (Hind. — Skt.) A *lac* of rupees = 100,000 rupees. — Hindustani *lak* (also *lakh*), a lac. — Skt. *laksha*, a hundred thousand; originally, 'a mark.'

**Lace**, a cord, tie. (F. — L.) M. F. *las*, *laas*. — O. F. *las*, *lags* (F. *lacs*), a snare, noose. — L. *laquens*, a noose, snare, knot. Allied to L. *lacere*, to allure; cf. E. *elicit*, *delight*. See **Lasso**, **Latchet**.

**Lacerate**, to tear. (L.) From pp. of L. *lacerare*, to tear. — L. *lacer*, mangled, torn. † Gk. *λακερός*, torn; *lakis*, a rent.

**Lachrymal**, **Lacrimonial**, pertaining to tears. (L.) The spelling *lachrymal* is bad. — L. *lacryma*, better *lacruma*, *lacrima*, a tear; O. L. *dacrima*, a tear. Cognate with Gk. *δάκρυ*, a tear, and E. *tear*; see **Tear** (1). Der. (from L. *lacrima*) *lachrymose*, tearful; *lachrymatory*, a tear-bottle.

**Lack** (1), want. (E.) The old sense is often 'failure' or 'fault.' M. E. *lak*, *lac*. Not in A. S., but cf. O. Fries. *lek*, damage, harm, *lakia*, to attack. † Du. *lak*, blemish, stain, *laken*, to blame; Low G. *lak*, defect, blame; Icel. *laker*, defective, lacking.

**lack** (2), to be destitute of. (F.) M. E. *lakken*; weak verb; from *lak*, sb. See above.

**Lacker**; see **Lacquer**.

**Lackey**, **Lacquey**, a footman, menial attendant. (F. — Span. ? — Arab. ?) From M. F. *laquay*, 'a lackey, footboy;' Cot. (F. *laquais*). There was also an O. F. form *alacay*; Littré shews that, in the 15th cent., a certain class of soldiers (esp. crossbow-men), were called *alagues*, *alacays*, or *lacays*. (The prefix *a-* is prob. due to Arab. *al*, the def. article.) Prob. from Span. *lacayo*, Port. *lacaio*, a lackey; Port. *lacaia*, a woman-servant in dramatic performances. — Arab. *lakā*, worthless, servile; as a sb., a slave; *lakā*, fem., mean, servile. Cf. *lakā*, *lakī*, servile, *lakā'i*, slovenly. ¶ This is a guess; it is much disputed; Diez connects it with Ital. *leccare*, G. *lecken*, to lick.

**Laconic**, brief and pithy. (L. — Gk.) L. *Laconicus*, Laconian. — Gk. *λακωνικός*, Laconian. — Gk. *Λάκων*, a Laconian, Spartan. These men were celebrated for their brief and pithy locution.

**Lacquer**, **Lacker**, a sort of varnish.

(F. — Port. — Pers. — Skt.) M. F. *lacre* (Cot.). — Port. *lacre*, sealing-wax. — Port. *laca*, gum-lac. — Pers. *lak*, gum-lac; see **Lac** (1).

**Lacteal**, relating to milk. (L.) From L. *lacte-us*, milky. — L. *lact-*, stem of *lac*, milk. + Gk. γαλακτ-, stem of γάλα, milk. Allied to *lettuce*.

**Lad**, a youth. (E.) M. E. *ladde*. Prob. the sense was 'one led,' i. e. a follower, dependant. From M. E. *lad*, led, pp. of *læden*, to lead. See **Lead** (1). (H. Bradley, in *Athenæum*, June 1, 1894.)

**Ladanum**; see **Laudanum**.

**Ladder**. (E.) M. E. *laddre*. A. S. *hlæder*, *hlædder*, a ladder. + Du. *ladder*, ladder, rails of a cart; O. H. G. *hleitra*, G. *leiter*, a ladder. Cognate with Gk. κλίμαξ, a ladder; see **Climax**. Named from sloping; see **Lean** (1). (✓KLEI.)

**Lade** (1), to load. (E.) Formerly a strong verb; we still use the pp. *laden*. M. E. *laden*. A. S. *hladan* (pt. t. *hlōd*, pp. *hladen*), meaning (1) to load, heap up, heap together, (2) to draw out water, lade out, drain. + Du. *laden*, Icel. *hláða*, Dan. *lade*, Swed. *ladda*, Goth. *-hlathan* (in *afhlathan*), G. *laden*, to lade. Teut. base \**hlad* (not \**hlath*), to lade (Kluge). Allied to Russ. *klade*, a lading.

**Lade** (2), to draw out water, drain. (E.) The same word as **Lade** (1).

**ladle**, a large spoon. (E.) M. E. *ladel*; A. S. *hlædel*; so named from being used for dipping out or *lading* water from a vessel; from M. E. *laden*, A. S. *hladan*, to lade out; see above.

**Lady**. (E.) Perhaps 'loaf-kneader.' A. S. *hlæfðige*, a lady. — A. S. *hlāf*, a loaf; and (perhaps) A. S. \**dige*, a kneader, from the root seen in Goth. *deigan*, to knead; see **Dike**, and see **Dairy**. ¶ *Lady* was specially used to mean the Virgin Mary; hence *lady-bird*, *lady's-slipper*, &c.

**Lag**, late, sluggish. (C.) W. *llag*, slack, loose, sluggish; Corn. *lac*, loose, remiss; Gael. and Ir. *lag*, weak, feeble, faint; O. Irish *lac*, weak. + L. *laxus*, lax; see **Lax**, **Languid**, **Slack**.

**Lagan**, goods cast out in a shipwreck. (F.) A law-term; usually explained so as to force a false connexion with L. *ligare*, to tie. — O. F. *lagan*, *lagand*, wreckage cast ashore (Godefroy). Low L. *laganum*. Origin unknown. Perhaps from O. Icel. *laginn*, 'positus,' old pp. pass. of *leggja*, to lay, place (Egilsson),

also, to be driven (Vigf.). Cf. also O. F. *alagane* (Godefroy).

**Lagoon**. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *lagone*, a pool; also *laguna*. [Or from Span. *laguna*.] The former is an augmentative of L. *lacus*; the latter is from L. *lacūna*, extended from *lacus*. See **Lake** (1).

**Laic**. (L. — Gk.) L. *laicus*, belonging to the laity. — Gk. λαϊκός (the same). See **Lay** (3).

**Lair**, den or retreat of a wild beast. (E.) M. E. *leir*. A. S. *leger*, a lair, couch, bed. — A. S. stem \**leg-*, as in A. S. *leg-*, base of *licgan*, to lie down, rest. See **Lie** (1). + Du. *leger*, a bed, lair, from *liggen*; G. *lager*, O. H. G. *legar*, a couch, from O. H. G. *liggan*, to lie; Goth. *ligrs*, a couch. Doublet, *leagner*.

**Laity**, the lay people. (F. — L. — Gk.; with F. suffix.) A coined word; from *lay*, adj.; cf. *gaie-ty* from *gay*, &c. See **Lay** (3).

**Lake** (1), a pool. (L.) A. F. *lac*. — L. *lacus*, a lake. + Gk. λάκκος, a hollow, hole, pit, pond; O. Irish *loch*, A. S. *lagu*.

**Lake** (2), a crimson colour. (F. — Pers. — Skt.) F. *laque* (Cot.). — Pers. *lāk*, lake. — Pers. *lak*, gum-lac; see **Lac** (1).

**Lakh**; the same as **Lac** (2).

**Lama** (1), a high priest. (Thibetan.) We speak of the *grand lama* of Thibet, i. e. chief or high priest (Webster).

**Lama** (2); see **Llama**.

**Lamb**. (E.) M. E. *lamb*, *lomb*. A. S. *lamb*, pl. *lambru*. + Du. *lam*, Icel. *lamb*, Dan. *lam*, Swed. *lam*, G. *lahm*, *lamb*, a young sheep. Teut. type \**lambōz*, neut.

**Lambent**, flickering. (L.) 'A *lambent* flame.' — L. *lambent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *lambere*, to lick, sometimes applied to flames. Allied to **Lap** (1).

**Lame**, disabled, esp. in the legs. (E.) M. E. *lame*. A. S. *lama*. + Du. *lam*, Icel. *lami*, Dan. *lam*, Swed. *lam*, G. *lahm*. The orig. sense is bruised, maimed; from a base \**lam-*, to break. Cf. Russ. *lomate*, to break; Icel. *lama*, to bruise; prov. F. *lam*, to bruise.

**Lament**, vb. (F. — L.) F. *lamentar*. — L. *lamentāri*, to wail. — L. *lamentum*, a mournful cry; from the base *lā-*, to utter a cry; cf. *lā-trāre*, to bark. Cf. also Russ. *laiate*, to bark, scold.

**Lamina**. (L.) L. *lāmina*, a thin plate of metal. Cf. **Omelette**.

**Lammas**, a name for Aug. 1. (E.)

## LAMP

A. S. *hlāf-mæsse*, lit. 'loaf-mass;' later spellings *hlammæsse*, *lammasse*. A loaf was on this day offered as a first-fruits of harvest. See **Mass** (2).

**Lamp.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *lampe*.—I. *lampas*.—Gk. *λαμπάς*, a torch, light.—Gk. *λαμπειν*, to shine. Cf. **Lantern**.

**Lampon.** (F.—Teut.) F. *lampon*, orig. a drinking-song; from the exclamation *lampons!* let us drink (Littre).—F. *lamper*, nasalised form of O. F. *lapper*, to lap up; of Teut. origin.—M. Du. *lappen*, 'to lap or lick like a dogge;' Hexham. See **Lap** (1).

**Lamprey**, an eel-like fish. (F.—L.) A. F. *lampreie*, O. F. *lamproie* (Ital. *lampreda*).—Late L. *lampreda*; once spelt *lampetra*, as if 'licker of rocks,' because the fish cleaves to them, from L. *lambere*, to lick, *petra*, a rock; but this is doubtful. Cf. **Limpet**.

**Lance.** (F.—I.) F. *lance*.—L. *lancea*.+ Gk. *λάνχη*, a lance. Der. *lance*, vb., to pierce; *lanc-er*.

**lancegay**, a kind of spear. (F.—L.; and F.—Span.—Moorish.) Obsolete. A corruption of *lance-zagaye*, compounded of *lance* (as above), and F. *zagaye*, a kind of Moorish pike. The latter word answers to Span. *azagaya* (= *al zagnya*), where *al* is the Arab. def. article, and *zagnya* is an O. Span. word for 'dart,' of Moorish origin. So Port. *azagaia*, whence F. *assegai*.

**lanceolate**, lance-shaped. (L.) L. *lanceolatus*, furnished with a spike.—L. *lanceola*, a spike; dimin. of *lancea* (above).

**lancet.** (F.—L.) M. F. *lancet*.—F. *lancette*, dimin. of *lance*, a lance (above).

**lanch**, another spelling of *lame*, vb., to pierce; also of *launch* (below).

**launch, lanch**, to hurl a spear, send (a ship) into the water. (F.—L.) M. E. *lanchen*, *lanchen*, to hurl.—O. F. *lanchier*, *lancier*, Picard *lancher*, F. *lancer*, to hurl, fling, dart, also to prick, pierce.—L. *lanceāre*, to wield a lance.—L. *lancea*, a lance.

**Land.** (E.) M. E. *land*, *lond*. A. S. *land*.+ Du. Icel. Dan. Swed. Goth. G. *land*. Teut. type *\*landom*, neut. Allied to Celtic type *\*landā*, fem., whence Ir. *lann*, land, W. *llan*, a yard, churchyard, Corn. *lan*, Bret. *lann* (whence F. *lande*, a plain). See **Lawn**. Der. *up-land*, *out-land-ish*.

## LANTERN

**landau**, a kind of coach. (G.) Said to be named from *Landau*, a town in Bavaria. *Land* is cognate with E. *land*; G. *an* is allied to *i-* in M. E. *i-land*; see **Island**.

**landgrave**, a count of a province. (Du.) Du. *landgraaf*.—Du. *land*, land; *graaf*, a count. Der. *landgrav-ine*, from Du. *landgravin*, fem. of *landgraaf*; see **Margrave**.

**landrail**, a bird; see **Rail** (3).

**landscape.** (Du.) Formerly *land-skip*; borrowed from Dutch painters.—Du. *landschap*, a landscape, a province.—Du. *land*, land; and *-schap*, a suffix corresponding to E. *-ship* in *friend-ship*, allied to the E. verb *shape*. ¶ The Du. *sch* sounds to us more like *sk* than *sh*; hence our spelling with *sc*.

**Lane.** (E.) M. E. *lane*, *lone*. A. S. *lane*, *lone*, a lane; O. Fries *lana*, *lona*.+ Du. *laan*, a lane, narrow passage.

**Language.** (F.—L.) M. E. *langage*.—M. F. *language* (Cot.), now *langage*.—F. *langue*, the tongue.—L. *lingua*, tongue. See **Lingual**.

**Languish.** (F.—L.) M. E. *languishen*.—F. *languiss-*, stem of pres. part. of *languir*, to languish.—L. *languēre*, to be weak. Allied to Gk. *λαγρός*, slack; Icel. *lakra*, to lag; and to **Lag**. See Brugm. ii. § 632. (✓SLEG.)

**languid.** (L.) L. *languidus*, feeble.—L. *languēre*, to be languid or weak.

**languor**, dullness. (F.—L.) M. F. *languor*.—F. *langueur*.—L. *languōrem*, acc. of *languor*.—L. *languēre* (above).

**Laniard**; see **Lanyard**.

**Laniferous**, wool-bearing. (L.) From L. *lana*, wool; *ferre*, to bear. L. *lana* is allied to **Wool**.

**Lank**, slender, thin. (E.) M. E. *lank*. A. S. *hlanc*, slender.

**Lanner, Lanneret**, a kind of falcon. (F.—L.) F. *lanier*, 'a lanner;' Cotg.—L. *laniarius*, a butcher, one that tears and rends.—L. *laniāre*, to rend. (So Diez.) Der. Hence perhaps *lanyard*.

**Lansquenet**, a German foot-soldier, a game at cards. (F.—G.) F. *lansquenet*, 'a lance-knight [a mistaken form] or German footman;' Cot — G. *landsknecht*, a foot-soldier.—G. *lands*, for *landes*, gen. of *land*, country; *knecht*, a soldier (F. *knight*). Thus *lansquenet* = *land's-knight*; orig. a soldier from Germany.

**Lantern.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *lan-*

*terne*. — F. *lanterne*. — L. *lanterna*, *lāterna*, a lantern (not a true L. word). *Lanterna* < \**lanterna* < \**lampterna*, borrowed from Gk. *λαμπτήρ*, a light, torch. — Gk. *λάμπειν*, to shine. ¶ Sometimes spelt *lanthorn*, because *horn* was used for the sides of lanterns.

**Lanyard, Laniard**, a certain small rope in a ship. (F.—L.) Formerly spelt *lannier*, M. E. *lainere*; the final *d* being excrement, or due to *yard*. — M. F. *laniere*. 'a long and narrow band or thong of leather'; also *lanieres*, pl. 'hawks' lures'; Cot. Perhaps from F. *lanier*, a kind of hawk. See **Lanner**.

**Lap** (1), to lick up with the tongue. (E.) M. E. *lappen*. A. S. *lapan*, to lap. + M. Du. *lappen* (Hexham); Icel. *leþja*, Dan. *labe*; O. H. G. *laffan*, to lap up. + L. *lambere*, to lap with the tongue. (✓LAB; Brug. ii. § 632.) Allied to *lambent*.

**Lap** (2), the loose part of a coat, an apron, part of the body covered by an apron, a fold. (E.) M. E. *lappe*. A. S. *leppa*, a loosely hanging portion. + Du. *lap*, Dan. *lap*, Swed. *lapp*, G. *lappen*, a patch, shred, rag. Cf. Icel. *lafa*, to hang down; Lith. *lōpas*, a patch, rag. ¶ Hence *lap-el*, a flap of a coat, dimin. of E. *lap*; *lapp-et*, also dimin. of E. *lap*; also the verb to *lap over*. Cf. **Limp** (1).

**Lap** (3), to wrap. (E.) M. E. *lappen*, also *wlappen*, another form of *wrappen*; see **Wrap**. Quite distinct from *lap* (2).

**Lapidary**, one who sets precious stones. (L.) Englished from L. *lapidarius*, a stonemason. — L. *lapid*, stem of *lapis*, a stone. Allied to Gk. *λέπας*, a bare rock, *λεπίς*, a flake, *λέπειν*, to peel (Prellwitz). See **Leper**.

**Lapse**, vb. (L.) From L. *lapsare*, to slip, frequent. of *labi* (pp. *lapsus*), to glide, slip, trip. Der. *col*-, *e*-, *il*-, *re-lapse*.

**Lapwing**, a bird. (E.) M. E. *lappewinke*. A. S. *hlæpewince*, as if 'one who turns about in running'; from A. S. *hlæpan*, to run; \**wince*, one who turns; see **Winch**. ¶ But the older form is *laepaeuincæ* (O. E. T., p. 504); the sense of which is unknown.

**Larboard**. (E.?) Cotgrave has: '*Babot*, the larboard side of a ship.' Hakluyt (Voyages, i. 4) has the spelling *leereboord*; where *leere* answers to prov. E. *leer*, empty. But the M. E. form is *laddebord*, of uncertain meaning. This

form resembles Swed. *ladda*, to lade; see **Lade** (1). (The word still remains unexplained.)

**Larceny**, robbery. (F.—L.) The -y is an E. addition. — O. F. *larrecin* (F. *larcin*), larceny. — L. *latrocinium*, robbery; formed with suffix -*cinium* (as in *tirocinium*) from *latro*, a robber. Allied to Gk. *λάτρεω*, a hireling, used in a bad sense; and to *λάτρον*, hire.

**Larch**, a tree. (G.—F.) From G. *larche*, a larch (N. E. D.). Cf. O. F. *larice* (Godefroy). — L. *laricem*, acc. of *larix*, a larch. For \**darix*, and allied to E. *tree*.

**Lard**. (F.—L.) O. F. *lard*. — L. *lardum*, also *lārīda*, lard, fat of bacon. Cf. Gk. *λᾱρός*, nice, *λᾱρινός*, fat. Der. *lard-er*, from O. F. *lardier*, a tub to keep bacon in (Cot.), hence a room in which to keep bacon and meat. Also *inter-lard*.

**Large**. (F.—L.) F. *large*. — L. *larga*, fem. of *largus*, great. Cf. O. F. *larc*, m.

**largess**, a liberal gift. (F.—L.) F. *largesse*, bounty. — Late L. \**largitia*, not found, for L. *largitio*, a bestowing. — L. *largitus*, pp. of *largiri*, to bestow. — L. *largus*, large, liberal.

**Lark** (1), a bird, (E.) Another form is *lavrock* (Burns). M. E. *larke*, also *loverock*. — A. S. *lāwerce*, later *lāuerce*, *liferce*. + Icel. *laevirki*, a lark; Low G. *lewerke*, O. H. G. *lērēha*, G. *lerche*, Du. *leuwrik*, E. Fries. *lewerke*, Swed. *lārka*, Dan. *larke*. A compound word, of unknown origin.

**Lark** (2), a game, fun. (E.) The same word as the above; from the cheerful note of the bird. The fuller form *lavrock* (whence *larrick*) produced the form *larrikin'* for *larking*, now used as a slang adj., in the sense of rollicking or rowdy. See N. and Q. 7 S. vii. 345.

**Larum**; short for **Alarum**.

**Larva**. (E.) L. *larua*, a ghost, a mask; used as a scientific name for a caterpillar or grub.

**Larynx**. (L.—Gk.) L. *larynx*. — Gk. *λάρυγξ* (gen. *λάρυγγος*), throat, gullet, larynx. Der. *laryng-itis*.

**Lascar**, a native E. Indian soldier. (Pers.) Pers. *lashkari*, a soldier; from *lashkar*, an army.

**Lascivious**. (L.) Corruptly formed from L. *lascivus*, lustful. Cf. Skt. *lash*, to desire.

**Lash** (1), a thong, stripe. (F.—L.) M. E. *lasshe*, the flexible part of a whip;

## LASH

cf. O. F. *lace*, a snare, a noose; O. F. *lache*, a lace (Godefroy). = Folk L. \**lacium*, for L. *laqueum*, acc. of *laqueus*, a snare; see **Lace**. The relationship of this to Du. *lasschen*, to join, to scarf together, is very obscure. *Lash* in the sense of thong is from its use in lashing or binding things together. The verb *lash*, to scourge, is to use a *lash*. See below.

**Lash** (2), to bind firmly together. (F. — L.) O. F. *lachie*, variant of *lacer*, to lace. We also find the (perhaps unrelated) Du. *lasschen*, to join, scarf together; *lasch*, a piece, joint, seam. So also Swed. *laska*, Dan. *laske*, to scarf; Swed. Dan. *lask*, a scarf, joint. The verb is from the sb.; see above.

**Lass**, a girl. (Scand. ?) M. E. *lasse*, *lasse* (Mätzner). Cf. Icel. *loskr*, weak; M. Swed. *losk*, a person having no fixed abode. Vigfusson cites O. Swed. *loska kona*, a spinster. (H. Bradley; in *Ath.* June 16, 1894.) Cf. Bavarian *lasch*, a woman (a term of contempt); Schmeller.

**Lassitude**, weariness. (F. — L.) F. *lassitude*. — L. *lassitudo*, weariness. — I. *lassus*, wearied; for \**lad-tus*, and allied to E. **Late**.

**Lasso**, a rope with a noose. (Span. — L.) From Mexican Span. *lazo*; O. Span. *lazo*, Minshew. — L. *laqueus* (Folk L. *laucus*), a noose, snare, knot. See **Lace**. ¶ The mod. Span. has *lazo* (with *z* sounded as E. voiceless *th*).

**Last** (1), latest; see **Late**.

**Last** (2), a wooden mould of the foot for a shoemaker. (E.) M. E. *last*, *lest*. A. S. *lāst*, *lēst*, a foot-track, path, trace of feet (whence the mod. sense follows). + Du. *leest*, a last, form; Icel. *leistr*, the foot below the ankle; Swed. *läst*, Dan. *læst*, G. *leisten*, a shoemaker's last; Goth. *laists*, a foot-track. The Teut. base appears in Goth. *laist*, with orig. sense 'foot-track'; from *lais*, 2nd grade of Teut. \**leisan*—; cf. Goth. *lais*, I know (find or trace out). Cf. L. *lira*, a track; see **Delirious**. Akin to **Learn**.

**Last** (3), to endure. (E.) M. E. *lasten*, *lest*; A. S. *lēstan*, to observe, perform, last; orig. 'to follow in the track of;' from *lāst*, a foot-track (above). + Goth. *laistjan*, to follow after; G. *leisten*, to follow out. Cf. Goth. *laists*, G. *leisten*, sb.

**Last** (4), a load, large weight, ship's cargo. (E.) M. E. *last*. A. S. *hlást*, a burden. Formed from A. S. *hladan*, to lade, load. + Dan. *last*, cargo; Swed. Du.

## LATHER

and G. *last*, a burden. See **Lade**. ¶ A. S. *hlást* is for \**hlad-sto* (> \**hlasto*—); from *hlad*—, with suffix *-sto*—. Cf. Icel. *hláss* (< \**hlad-to*—), a cart-load.

**Latch** (1), a catch, fastening. (E.) M. E. *lacche*, a latch, from *lacchen*, to catch. — A. S. *laccan*, to seize, catch hold of.

**Latch** (2), vb., to moisten. (E.) In Snak. M. N. D. iii. 2. 36. Cf. M. Du. *laken*, to flow (Oudemans); Swed. *laka*, to distil, fall by drops, *laka på*, to pour on to; from *lak*, 2nd grade of Icel. *leka*, to drip; see **Leak**. Also prov. E. *letch*, a vessel for making lye; A. S. *leccan*, to moisten; Low G. *lake*, brine.

**Latchet**, a little lace, thong. (F. — L.) M. E. *latchet*. — O. F. *lacet*, Norman and Picard form of O. F. *lacet*, a lace; dimin. of O. F. *lags*, F. *lacs*; see **Lace**.

**Late**. (E.) M. E. *lat*; comp. *later*, *latter*, superl. *latest*, *latst* (Ormulum, 4168), *last*. A. S. *læt*, slow, late. + Du. *laat*, Icel. *latr*, Dan. *lad*, Swed. *lat*; Goth. *lats*, slothful, G. *lass*, weary. Allied to L. *lassus* (for \**lad-tus*), weary. From the weak grade of the verb to *let*, i. e. let go; *late* orig. meant slothful, slow. See **Let** (1). Brugm. i. § 197.

**Latter**, another form of *later* (above).

**Last** (1), latest; contracted form of *latest*.

**Lateen**; see **Latin**.

**Latent**, hidden. (L.) L. *latens*, stem of pres. pt. of *latēre*, to lie hid.

**Lateral**. (L.) L. *lateralis*, belonging to the side. — L. *later*—, for \**lates*—, stem of *latus*, side.

**Lath**. (E.) North E. *lat*. M. E. *latte*. A. S. *lætt*, a lath; pl. *latta*. + Du. *lat*; G. *latte* (whence F. *latte*); allied to G. *laden*, a board, plank, shutter. The mod. form *lath* seems to have been influenced by W. *llath*, a rod, staff, Ir. *slat*, a rod; which is cognate.

**Lathe** (1), a machine for turning wood, &c. (Scand.) Cf. Dan. *dreie-lad*, a turning-lathe; *vever-lad*, a loom, lit. a weaving-lathe.

**Lathe** (2), a division of a county. (E.) A. S. *læð*, M. E. *lēð*, a lathe, province; Thorpe, Ancient Laws, i. 184, 455. Perhaps allied to Icel. *læð*, land.

**Lather**. (E.) M. E. *lather*. A. S. *læðor*, lather; whence *fyðran*, to anoint. + Icel. *laundr*, froth, foam, soap; Swed. *löder*, lather. For the form, cf. Gk.



λουρόν, a bath. Allied to **Lye** and **Lave**.

**Latin.** (F.—L.) F. *Latin*.—L. *Latīnus*, belonging to *Latium*. Der. *latin-er*, an interpreter; for *Latīner*.

**lateen**, triangular, applied to sails. (F.—L.) F. *latine*, as in *voile latine*, a lateen sail; *latine* is the fem. of *Latin*, Latin (i. e. Roman).

**Latitude**, breadth. (F.—L.) M. E. *latitude*.—F. *latitude*.—L. *latitūdo* (stem *latitūdīn-*), breadth.—L. *lātus*, broad; short for O. L. *stlātus*. Brugm. i. § 529.

**Latten**, a mixed metal, like pinchbeck. (F.) M. E. *latoun*.—O. F. *laton* (F. *laiton*). latten. Origin unknown. Cf. Low L. *lato*, *latōnus*; Span. *laton*; Port. *latão*; Ital. *ottone*, latten.

**Latter**; see **Late**.

**Lattice**. (F.—G.) Formerly *lattis*. M. E. *latis*.—F. *lattis*, lath-work, lattice-work.—F. *latte*, a lath.—G. *latte*, a lath; see **Lath**.

**Laud**, to praise. (L.) M. E. *lauden*.—L. *laudāre*, to praise.—L. *laud-*, stem of *laus*, praise.

**Laudanum**. (L.—Gk.—Pers.) Now a preparation of opium, but formerly applied to a different drug. Thus Minshen's Span. Dict. (1623) has: '*Laudano*, the gum labdanum vsed in pomanders.' '*Laudanum*, *Ladanum*, *Labdanum*. a sweet-smelling transparent gum gathered from the leaves of *Cistus Ledon*, a shrub, of which they make pomander, it smells like wine mingled with spices;' Blount. 1674. (Laudanum has a like strong smell.)—L. *lōdanum*, *lēdanum*, resin from the shrub *laia* (Pliny).—Gk. *λήδανον*, *λάδανον* (same).—Gk. *λήδον*, a certain shrub.—Pers. *lādan*, the gum-herb lada (Richardson).

**Laugh**. (E.) M. E. *laughen*, *lehghen*. O. Merc. *hleahhan*, A. S. *hlīhan* (pt. t. *hlōh*), to laugh. + Du. *lagchen*, Icel. *hlæja*, Dan. *lee*, Swed. *le*, G. *lachen*, Goth. *hlahjan* (pt. t. *hlōh*). (Base \**hlah* = Idg. \**k/ak*: cf. Lith. *kleg-eti*, to laugh, Gk. *κλώσσειν*, to cluck.) Of imitative origin. Der. *laughter*, A. S. *hleahhtor*.

**Launch** (1); see **Lanch**.

**Launch** (2), a large ship's boat. (Span.) Span. *lancha*, 'the pinnacle of a ship;' Pineda (1740). Port. *lancha*, the same. Cf. Port. *lanchara*, a kind of ship; perhaps of Malay origin (Yule).

**Laundress**, a washerwoman. (F.—

L.) Formed by adding F. suffix *-ess* to M. E. *launder* or *lavander*, a washerwoman.—O. F. *lavandière*, 'a laundress or washing-woman;' Cot.—Late L. *lauandāria*, *-dēria*, (same).—L. *lauand-*, gerundial stem of *lauāre*, to wash. See **Lave**. Der. *laundr-y* = *laundery*.

**Laurel**. (F.—L.) M. E. *lorel*, *lorer*, *lauer*.—O. F. *lorier* (F. *laurier*), a laurel-tree.—O. F. *lor* (the same); with suffix *-ier* (L. *-ārius*).—L. *laurum*, acc. of *laurus*, a laurel-tree.

**laureate**. (L.) L. *laureātus*, crowned with laurel.—L. *laurea*, a laurel; orig. fem. of *laureus*, adj. from *laurus* (above).

**Lava**. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *lava*, a stream (esp. of molten rock).—L. *lauāre*, to wash, *lave*. See **Lave**.

**Lave**, to wash. (F.—L.) F. *laver*.—L. *lauāre*. + Gk. *λούειν*, to wash. Der. *lav-er*, M. F. *lavoir*, a washing-pool (Cot.); *lav-at-or-y*, F. *lavatoire*, L. *lauātōrium*, neut. of *lauātōrius*, adj., belonging to a washer. And cf. **Lather**.

**Laveer**, to tack. (Du.—F.—Du.) In Dryden.—Du. *laveeren*; M. Du. *laveren*, *loeveren*, 'to saile up and downe,' Hexham.—M. F. *loveer* (Littre); F. *louvoyer*.—F. *lof*, luff, weather-side.—Du. *loef*. See **Luff**.

**Lavender**, a plant. (F.—Late L.) M. E. *lavendre*. A. F. *lavendre*; Voc. 557. 9.—Late L. *lavendula*. id.; also *lavandula*, *livendula*; see N. E. D. The form *livendula* points to L. *livēre*, to be livid; from its blueish colour. See **Livid**.

**Lavish**, profuse, prodigal. (E.) Formerly spelt *lavish*, *laves*; also *lavy*. Formed with suffix *-ish* (A. S. *-isc*) from the obsolete verb *lave*, to pour out, lade out water; M. E. *laue*, to bale out water, whence the metaphorical use of *laue*, to give bountifully. 'He *lauez* hys gyftez' = God *lavishes* His gifts; Allit. Poems, A. 607. It answers to A. S. *lafian*, to lave, wash, pour. Cf. Du. *laven*, G. *laben*, to refresh. ¶ The Teut. verb was perhaps early borrowed from L. *lauāre*; see **Lave**. Cf. Norman dial. *laver*, to spend lavishly. Der. *lavish*, vb.

**Law**, a rule of action, edict. (Scand.) M. E. *lawð*. A. S. *lagu* (not common; the usual A. S. word is *ǣ*); borrowed from Scand. Cf. O. Sax. *lag*, law.—Icel. *lög*, pl., but in sing. sense, a law, from *lag*, a stratum, order; Swed. *lag*; Dan. *lov*.

From Teut. *lag*, 2nd stem of \**ligjan*, to lie; see *Lie* (1). The sense is 'that which lies,' or is fixed (cf. Gk. *κείραι νόμος*, the law is fixed, from *κείμαι*, I lie). Der. *law-y-er* (cf. *saw-y-er*). See *Lie* (1).

**Lawn** (1), a space of grass-covered ground, a glade. (F.—C.) M. E. *laund* (the *d* has been dropped).—O. F. *lande*, 'a land or laund, a wild, untilled, shrubby, or grassy plain;' Cot. Cf. Ital. and Span. *landa*, a heath. β. Of disputed origin; referred by Littré to G. *land* (= E. *land*), open country; but by Diez (rightly) to Bret. *lann*, a bushy shrub, of which the pl. *lannou*, like F. *landes*, means 'waste lands.' It comes to the same thing; for E. and G. *land* are cognate with Irish *lann*, a piece of land. Cf. W. *llan*, Gael. *lann*, an enclosure, piece of land. See *Land*.

**Lawn** (2), fine linen. (F. place-name.) Palsgrave has *Laune linnen*, prob. for *Lan linnen*, where *Lan* is the 16th cent. spelling of *Laon*, to the N. W. of Rheims. *Laun* was also called 'cloth of Remes,' i. e. Rheims; see Baret's *Alvearie*.

**Lax**, slack. (L.) L. *laxus*, slack, loose. Allied to **Slack**. Brugm. i. § 193.

**laxative**, loosening. (F.—L.) F. *laxatif*.—L. *laxātivus*, loosening.—L. *laxātus*, pp. of *laxāre*, to loosen.—L. *laxus*, lax.

**Lay** (1), to cause to lie down, set. (E.) M. E. *leien*, *leggen*, pt. t. *leide*, pp. *leid*. A. S. *leggan*, pt. t. *legde*, pp. *gelegd*; causal of *ligan*, to lie. † Du. *leggen*, Icel. *leggja*, Dan. *lægge*, Swed. *lägga*, G. *legen*, Goth. *lagjan*. Teut. type \**lag-jan-*, causal verb; from \**lag*, 2nd grade of \**ligjan-*, to lie; see *Lie* (1). For the modern forms, see Sweet, E. Gr. § 1293.

**layer**, a stratum, tier, bed. (E.) The same as *lay-er*, he who lays; see N. E. D. ¶ Not M. E. *leir*, a lair, couch, place for lying down in; hence a bed, stratum, &c.

**Lay** (2), a song, poem. (F.—G.) M. E. *lai*.—O. F. *lai*, said to be a Breton word. But only an O. F. name for a Breton poem; and prob. from O. H. G. *leih*, *leich*, a game, sport, song (see Schade). Cf. A. S. *læc*, sport.

**Lay** (3), pertaining to the laity. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *lay*.—O. F. *lai*, secular.—L. *laicus*.—Gk. *λαϊκός*, belonging to the people.—Gk. *λαός* (Attic *λαῶς*), the people. See *Laio*, *Laity*.

**Lay** (4), as in *Lay-figure*. (Du.) The old word was *lay-man* (Richardson). Lit. 'joint-man,' i. e. man made with joints.—Du. *leeman*, a lay-man. Here *lee-* is for *led-*, in compounds (Sewel); and Du. *leden* is the pl. of *lid*, a joint, cognate with A. S. *lið*, Goth. *lithus*, G. *g-lid*, a joint. Prob. allied to **Limb** (Kluge).

**Layer**; see **Lay** (1).

**Lazar**, a leper. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) M. E. *lazar*.—F. *lazare*.—L. *Lazarus*.—Gk. *Λάζαρος*, the name of the beggar in Luke, xvi. 20; contracted from Heb. name *Eleazar*.—Heb. *El' āzār*, he whom God helps. Der. *lazar-etto*, a plague-hospital, Ital. *lazzaretto*.

**Lazy**. (Low G.) *Laazie* (Spenser).—Low G. *lasich*, variant of *losich*, languid, idle (Lubben); *laosig*, lazy (Danneil); Pomeran. *laisig*, cf. *laassam*, lazy (Bremen); Du. *leuzig*, lazy. Allied to **Loose**.

**Lea, Lay, Ley**, a meadow. (E.) M. E. *lay*, *ley*, untitled land. A. S. *lēah*, *lēa* (gen. *lēage*), a lea; cf. *Head-lēah*, i. e. Hadleigh. Cognate with prov. G. *loh*, a morass, low plain, Low G. *loge*, Flem. *loo* as in *Water-loo*; also with Lithuan. *laukas*, an open field, L. *lūcus*, a glade, open space in a wood. Orig. 'a clearing.' Allied to **Lucid**. Brugm. i. § 221.

**Lead** (1), to conduct. (E.) M. E. *leden*, pt. t. *ladde*, pp. *lad*.—A. S. *lēdan*, to lead. † Icel. *leiða*; Swed. *leda*; G. *leiten*; Du. *leiden*. Teut. type \**leidjan-*; from \**leith* (by Verner's Law), 2nd grade of \**leithan-* (A. S. *liðan*), to travel. See **Lode**.

**Lead** (2), a metal. (E.) M. E. *leed*. A. S. *lēad*. † Du. *lood*, Swed. *lod*, Dan. *lod*, G. *loth*, M. H. G. *lōt*. Teut. type \**laudom*, neut. Cf. O. Irish *luaidhe*, lead.

**Leaf**. (E.) M. E. *leef*, pl. *leues* (= *leves*). A. S. *lēaf*, neut., pl. *lēaf*. † Du. *loof*, foliage; Icel. *lauf*, Swed. *lōf*, Dan. *lov*, Goth. *laufs*, G. *laub*. Teut. stem \**laubo-*.

**League** (1), a bond, alliance. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *lega*, 'a league'; Florio.—Late L. *liga*, a league.—L. *ligāre*, to bind. See **Ligament**.

**League** (2), about three miles. (Prov.—L.—C.) O. F. *legue* (Roquefort); Prov. *legua* (Gascon *legā*).—Late L. *lēga*, *leuca*; L. *leuga*, *leuca*, a Gallic mile; a word of Celtic origin. Cf. Bret. *leō*, *lev*, a league; also *leu* (in Vannes).

## LEAGUER

**uer**, a camp. (Du.) In All's Well, fil. 6. 27. — Du. *leger*, a lair, a camp. See **Lair**, **Lie** (1). Der. *be-leaguer*.

**Leak**. (Scand.) M. E. *leken*. — Icel. *leka*, to drip, dribble, leak as a ship, str. vb. (pt. t. *lak*); cf. the causal forms seen in Swed. *läcka*, Dan. *lække*, Du. *lecken*, G. *lecken*, to leak, drop; A. S. *leccan*, to wet. ¶ The mod. E. word is *Scand.*; not from A. S. *leccan*. [We also find A. S. *hlecc*, leaky.] Der. *leak*, sb., from Icel. *leki*, a leak. Prob. allied to **Laock** (Franck).

**Leal**, loyal, true. (F. — L.) M. E. *lél*. — A. F. *leal*, O. F. *leial*, legal, hence just, loyal. — L. *légālis*, legal. Doublets, *legal*, *loyal*. See **Legal**.

**Lean** (1), to incline, stoop. (E.) M. E. *lenen*. A. S. *hlēnan*, to make to lean, weak verb; (cf. A. S. *hlinian*, to lean, weak verb). + Dan. *læne*, Swed. *läna*, causal forms; G. *lehnen*, intrans. Allied to L. *-clināre*, in *inclināre*, to incline; Gk. *κλίνω*, to cause to lean, make to bend. (✓KLEI.)

**lean** (2), slender, frail. (E.) M. E. *lene*. A. S. *hlēne*, lean; orig. bending, stooping, hence thin; cf. L. *dēclinis*, declining. Teut. type \**hlainjoz*. Cf. O. Irish *cléan*, sloping, bad. Allied to A. S. *hlēnan*, to lean (above).

**Leap**. (E.) M. E. *lepen*, pt. t. *leep*, pp. *lopen*. A. S. *hlēapan*, pt. t. *hlēop*, to run, jump. + Du. *loopen*, Icel. *hlaupa*, Dan. *løbe*, Swed. *lopa*, Goth. *hlaupan*, G. *laufen*, chiefly in the sense 'to run.' Teut. type \**hlaupan*.

**Learn**. (E.) M. E. *lernen*. A. S. *leornian*. + G. *lernen*, to learn. Teut. type \**lizonōn*; from \**liz(a)noz*, pp. of \**leisan*-, to trace out, of which the pt. t. *lais* occurs in Goth. with the sense 'I know,' i.e. have found out. Hence also Teut. \**laisjan*-, to teach, as in A. S. *lēran* (G. *lehren*), to teach. Brugm. i. § 903 (c). And see **Last** (2), **Lore**.

**Lease** (1), to let a tenement. (F. — L.) F. *laisser*, to let go. — L. *laxāre*, to slacken, let go. — L. *laxus*, loose. See **Lax**.

**Lease** (2), to glean. (E.) M. E. *lesen*. A. S. *lesan*, to gather. + Du. *lezen*, to gather, to read; G. *lesen*; Goth. *lisan*, pt. t. *las*, to gather; Lith. *lėsti*, to snap up.

**Leash**, a thong to hold in a dog. (F. — L.) M. E. *lees*. — O. F. *lesse* (F. *laisse*), a leash. — Late L. *laxa*, a thong, a loose rope. — L. *laxus*, slack. See **Lax**. ¶ The number usually leashed together was three.

## LECTERN

**Leasing**, falsehood. (E.) M. E. *lesing*. A. S. *lēasung*, falsehood; from *lēas*, false. Cf. Icel. *lausung*, falsehood; Du. *loos*, false. See **Loose**.

**Least**; see **Less**.

**Leat**, a conduit for water. (E.) A. S. *ge-læte*, a course, direction. From *létan*, to let, permit. Cf. *in-let*, *out-let*. See **Let** (1).

**Leather**. (E.) M. E. *lether*. A. S. *leðer*. + Du. *leder*, Icel. *leðr*, Dan. *læder*, Swed. *läder*, G. *leder*, leather. Teut. type \**lethrom*, neut.; Idg. type \**letrom*, as in O. Irish *lethar*, W. *leadr*. Der. *leather-n*.

**Leave** (1), to forsake, quit. (E.) M. E. *leuen* (*leven*). A. S. *lēfan*, to leave a heritage, leave behind one. + Icel. *leifa*, to leave. Teut. type \**laibjan*-, to leave; from \**laib*-, as seen in A. S. *lāf*, a remainder, Icel. *leif*, a heritage. And \**laib* is the 2nd stem of Teut. \**leiban*-, to remain, as in A. S. *be-lifan*, O. H. G. *bi-liban* (whence G. *bleiben*). Idg. root \**leip*, as in Gk. *λίπαρος*, persistent; the weak grade \**lip* appears in Skt. *lip*, to smear, Gk. *λίπος*, grease, Russ. *lipkii*, sticky, Lith. *lipti*, to adhere to. See **Live**. Brugm. i. § 87.

**Leave** (2), permission, farewell. (E.) 'To take leave' = to take permission to go. 'By your leave' = by your permission. M. E. *leue* (*leve*). A. S. *lēaf*, permission. From the same root as A. S. *lēof*, dear, pleasing. The orig. sense was pleasure; hence a grant, permission. + Du. *-lof*, as in *oor-lof*, permission, *ver-lof*, leave; Icel. *leyfi*, leave, *lofan*, permission, *lob* (1) praise, (2) permission; Dan. *lov*, Swed. *lof*, praise, leave; G. *ur-laub*, *ver-laub*, leave, *er-lauben*, to permit, *lob*, praise. From Teut. base \**laub*- (whence A. S. *lēof*), 2nd grade \**laub*- (> A. S. *lēaf*), weak grade \**lub*- (> A. S. *luf-u*, love). See **Lief**, **Love**, **Furlough**. (✓LEUBH.)

**Leaven**, ferment. (F. — L.) M. E. *leuain* (*levain*). — F. *levain*. — L. *leuāmen*, an alleviation; here used in the orig. sense of 'that which raises.' — L. *leuāre*, to raise. — L. *leuis*, light. See **Levity**.

**Lecher**. (F. — G.) M. E. *lechur*, *lechour*. — O. F. *lecheor*, *lecheur*, lit. one who licks up, a man addicted to gluttony and lewdness. — O. F. *lecher* (F. *lécher*), to lick. — O. H. G. *leccihōn* (G. *lecken*), to lick. See **Lick**.

**Lectern**, **Lecturn**, a reading-desk. (F. — Late L.) M. E. *leterone*, *lectorne*, *lectrone*, *lecturn* (Prompt. Parv.).

— O. F. *letrun* (Godefroy); *lectrum, letrun* (Littre, s. v. *lutrū*).—Late L. *lectrinum*, a reading-desk, pulpit.—Late L. *lectrum*, a pulpit. *Not* from Gk. *λέκτρον*, a couch, support; akin to Gk. *λέχος*, a couch, bed; cf. L. *lectus*, a couch. For other forms, like Late L. *lectōrinum*, *lectōrium*, shew that it was popularly connected with L. *lectio* (below).

**Lection**, a reading, portion to be read. (L.) From L. *lectio*, a reading.—L. *lectus*, pp. of *legere*, to read. See **Legend**.

**lecture**, a discourse. (F.—L.) F. *lecture*, a reading.—Late L. *lectūra*, a commentary.—L. *lectus*, pp. of *legere*, to read.

**Ledge**, a slight shelf, ridge. (E.) Palsgrave has *ledge* (i. e. support) of a shelf. Cf. Norfolk *ledge*, a bar of a gate, rail of a chair; M. E. *legge*. [But not Swed. *lagg*, the rim of a cask, Icel. *logg*, the ledge or rim at the bottom of a cask; Norweg. *logg* (pl. *legger*), the lowest part of a vessel; M. H. G. *lekke*.] Cf. also Norw. *lega*, a couch, lair, bed, support on which anything rests; *lege*, a ledge, as of rock. All from Teut. \**legan*, the base of \**ligjan*-, to lie. Cf. A. S. *ligan*, Icel. *ligga*, Swed. *ligga*, Dan. *ligge*, to lie. The sense is 'support.' See **Lie** (1).

**Ledger**, a flat slab; also, a book in which a summary of accounts is preserved. (E.) (We also find *leger ambassadors*, i. e. such as *remained* for some time at a foreign court.) A *ledger-book* is one that lies always ready. Similarly, in Middle-English, a large book was called a *liggar* (that which lies), because not portable. From M. E. *liggen*, A. S. *ligan*, to lie; see **Lie** (1). Cf. Du. *legger*, one that lies down (the nether mill-stone is also so called); from Du. *leggen*, to lie, a common corruption of *liggen*, to lie (like *lay* for *lie* in English). ¶ Howell uses *leger-book* for 'portable book,' which is from O. F. *legier*, light. See **ledger** in Richardson.

**Lee**, a sheltered place; part of a ship away from the wind. (Scand.) M. E. *lee*, shelter.—Icel. *hlē*, lee (of a ship); Dan. *le*, Swed. *lä*.+Du. *lij*; A. S. *hlēo*, *hleow*, a covering, a shelter (distinct from prov. E. *lew*, warm; see **Lew**). ¶ The peculiar use is Scand.; the pronunciation *lew-ard* is due to the *w*; cf. *steward* for *sty-ward*. The Teut. type is \**hlewo-* (Frank).

**Leech** (1), a physician. (E.) M. E. *leche*. A. S. *lêce*, one who heals.+Goth. *lēkeis*, a leech; cf. Icel. *lækur*, Dan. *læge*,

Swed. *läkare*. Also A. S. *læcman*, to heal, Icel. *lækna*, Dan. *læge*, Swed. *läka*, Goth. *lēkinon*, to heal. Also O. Irish *liaig*, a leech.

**leech** (2), a blood-sucking worm. (E.) A. S. *lêre*, lit. 'the healer;' the same word as the above.

**Leech** (3), **Leach**, the border or edge of a sail at the sides. (E.) Cf. Icel. *lik*, a leech-line; Swed. *lik*, Dan. *lig*, a bolt-rope.+M. Du. *lyken*, a bolt-rope (Sewel); Du. *lijk* (see Frank).

**Leek**. (E.) M. E. *leek*. O. Merc. *lēc*; A. S. *lēc*.+Du. *look*, Icel. *laukr*, Dan. *log*, Swed. *lok*, G. *lauch*. Teut. type \**lauko-*; cf. A. S. *lūcan*, str. vb. (pt. t. *lēc* = Teut. \**lauk*), to weed. Der. *gar-lic*, *char-lock*, *hem-lock* (latter syllable).

**Leer**, a sly look. (E.) The verb is a development from the sb., which is an old word. M. E. *lere*, the cheek, face, complexion, mien; usually in a good sense, but Skelton has it in a bad sense. A. S. *hlēor*, the cheek; hence, the face, look, mien.+Icel. *hlýr*, pl., the cheeks.

**Lees**, dregs of wine. (F.) Pl. of a sing. form *lee*, not used.—F. *lie*, 'the lees'; Cot. (Gascon *lio*, 'lie de vin.')—Late L. *lia*, pl. *lie*, lees (10th cent.). Origin unknown.

**Leet**, an assembly of a township. (Scand.) M. E. *lete*. A. F. *lete*; perhaps adapted from Icel. *leið*, 'a leet'; Vigfusson.

**Left**, the weaker hand. (E.) M. E. *left*, *lift*, *luft*. A. S. *left*; Dr. Sweet points out that 'inanis, *left*,' occurs in a gloss (Mone, Quellen, i. 443), and that the same MS. has *senne* for *synne* (sin); so that *left* is for *lyft*, with the sense 'worthless' or 'weak'; cf. A. S. *lyft-ād*, palsy.+North Fries. *leest*, *leefter hond*, left hand; M. Du. *luft*, *lucht*, left; E. Fries. *lichter*, left, *luf*, weak. β. The form of the base is \**lub*; cf. Du. *lubben* (Frank). See **Lib**.

**Leg**. (Scand.) M. E. *leg* (pl. *legges*).—Icel. *legg*, a leg; Dan. *leg*, the calf of the leg; Swed. *lægg* (the same). Brugm. i. § 647(5).

**Legacy**. (L.) M. E. *legacie*; a coined word (as if = L. \**lēgātia*, not found) from L. *lēgātum*, a bequest, neut. of pp. of *lēgāre*, to appoint, bequeath; allied to *lex* (stem *lēg-*), the law (below).

**legal**, pertaining to the law. (F.—L.) M. F. *legal*.—L. *lēgālis*, legal.—L. *lēg*, stem of *lex*, law, Allied to L. *legere*; Gk.

## LEGATE

λέγειν, to collect. Brugm. i. § 134. (✓LEG.)

**legate**, a commissioner. (F. — L.) M. E. *legate*. — O. F. *legat* (F. *légal*), a pope's ambassador. — L. *lēgātus*, a deputy; pp. of *lēgāre*, to appoint. — L. *lēg-*, stem of *lex*, law. See **legal**.

**legatee**. (L.; with F. suffix.) A law term; coined from L. *lēgāt-us*, appointed, with F. suffix *-ē* (= L. *-ātus*). See above.

**legend**, a marvellous story. (F. — L.) M. E. *legende*. — O. F. *legende* (F. *légende*), a legend, story. — Late L. *legenda*, a legend; fem. sing. from L. *legenda*, neut. pl., things to be read. — L. *legendus*, fut. pass. part. of *legere*, to read, orig. to gather, collect. + Gk. λέγειν, to tell, speak. (✓LEG.)

**Legerdemain**, sleight of hand. (F. — L.) O. F. *legier de main*, lit. light of hand. (Cf. Ital. *leggiere*, *leggiero*, light.) The O. F. *legier* answers to a Late L. type *\*leuiārius*, made by adding *-ārius* to L. *leui-s*, light. F. *de* = L. *dē*, of. F. *main* = L. *manum*, acc. of *manus*, a hand. See **Levity**.

**leger-line, ledger-line**, in music, a short line added above or below the staff. (E. and F.) As if for *leger-line*; where *leger* = F. *léger* (formerly *legier*), light; because these lines are small and short. But wrongly; *ledger* means 'a horizontal bar,' and is allied to *ledge* (N.E.D.). Cf. mod. F. *lignes additionnelles*.

**Legible**, readable. (F. — L.) O. F. *legible*. — L. *legibilis*, legible. — L. *legere*, to read. See **legend**.

**legion**, a large body of soldiers. (F. — L.) M. E. *legioun*. — O. F. *legion*. — L. *legiōnem*, acc. of *legio*, a Roman legion, body of from 4200 to 6000 men. — L. *legere*, to gather, select a band.

**Legislator**. (L.) L. *lēgislātor*, a proposer of a law. — L. *lēgis*, gen. of *lex*, a law; *lātor*, a proposer, lit. bringer, from *lātum* (for *ilātum*), to bear, bring, from ✓TEL; see **Tolerate**. Brugm. i. § 585 (2). Der. *legislate*, &c. See **legal**.

**legist**. (F. — L.) O. F. *legiste* (F. *légiste*). — Late L. *lēgista*, one skilled in the laws. — L. *lēg-*, stem of *lex*, law (with Gk. suffix *-ista* = *-ιστης*).

**legitimate**. (L.) Late L. *lēgitimātus*, pp. of *lēgitimāre*, to declare to be lawful. — L. *lēgitimus*, according to law. — L. *lēgi-*, for *lex*, law; with suffix *-i-nus*.

**Legume**, a pod. (F. — L.) F. *légume*,

## LENIENT

pulse, a pod. — L. *legūmen* (stem *legūmin-*), pulse, bean-plant. Brugm. i. § 667. Der. *legumin-ous*.

**Leisure**, freedom from employment. (F. — L.) M. E. *leysur*. — A. F. *leisir* (F. *loisir*), leisure; orig. an infin. mood, meaning 'to be permitted.' — L. *licēre*, to be permitted. ¶ The form is bad; it should be *leiser* or *leisir*; *pleasure* is in the same case. The suffix has been changed from *-er* or *-ir* to *-ure* (as in *measure*).

**Leman, Lemman**, a sweetheart. (E.) I. c. *lief man*. M. E. *lemman*, also *loofman*. — A. S. *lōof*, dear; *mann*, a man or woman. See **Lief**.

**Lemma**, an assumption. (L. — Gk.) L. *lēmma*. — Gk. *λήμμα*, a thing taken; in logic, a premiss taken for granted; allied to Gk. *ἐλ-λαμβάνει*, perf. pass. of *λαμβάνειν*, to take (base λαβ-). Brugm. i. § 852.

**Lemming, Leming**, a kind of Norwegian rat. (Norweg.) Norweg. *lemende*; also occurring as *lemming*, *limende*, *lomel-dre*, *lomund*, *lomhund*. Cf. Swed. *lemel*, a lemming; Icel. *lömundur*. Origin obscure; Aasen derives it from Norweg. *lemja*, to strike, beat, maim, lit. 'lame,' and explains it to mean 'destroying'; from the destruction committed by them; see **Lame**. But this is 'popular etymology.' The word may be Lapp; the Lapp name is *tuomek*.

**Lemniscate**, a curve like the figure 8. (L. — Gk.) From L. *lēmniscāt-us*, adorned with a ribbon. — L. *lēmniscus*, a pendent ribbon. — Gk. *λημνίσκος*, a fillet. Said to be from Gk. *λῆνος*, wool; which is allied to **Wool**.

**Lemon**. (F. — Pers.) Formerly *limon*. — F. *limon*. — Pers. *līmūn*, *līmūnā*, a lemon, citron. Of Malay origin.

**Lemur**, a nocturnal animal. (L.) L. *lemur*, a ghost; so nicknamed by naturalists from its nocturnal habits.

**Lend**. (E.) The final *d* is excrescent. M. E. *lenen*. A. S. *lēnan*, to lend. — A. S. *lēn*, a loan. + Icel. *lāna*, Dan. *laane*, Swed. *läna*, G. *leihen*, derivatives from the sh. See **Loan**.

**Length**. (E.) M. E. *lengthe*. A. S. *lengð*, fem.; for *\*lengiðā*, with mutation of *a* to *e*. — A. S. *lang*, long. + Du. *lengte*; Dan. *længde*; Swed. *längd*; Icel. *lengd*. See **Long**. Der. *length-en*.

**Lenient**, mild. (L.) From pres. part. of L. *lēnīre*, to soothe. — L. *lēnis*, soft, mild.

**lenity.** (F.—L.) O. F. *lenité*, mildness (obsolete). — L. *lenitatem*, acc. of *lenitas*, mildness. — L. *lētis* (above).

**Lens**, a piece of glass used in optics. (L.) So called from the resemblance of a double-convex lens to the shape of the seed of a lentil. — L. *lens*, a lentil.

**Lent**, a fast of 40 days, beginning with Ash-Wednesday. (E.) The fast is in spring-time; the old sense is simply spring. M. E. *lent*, *lenten*. A. S. *lencten*, the spring; supposed to be derived from *lang*, long, because in spring the days lengthen; Kluge suggests that it represents a Teut. form *\*langi-tīno*, 'long day,' where *-tīno* is allied to Skt. *dīna-*, Lith. *dēna*, a day. † Du. *lente*, spring; G. *lenz*, O. H. G. *lenzo*, *lencin*, *lengizen*. Der. *lenten*, adj., from A. S. *lencten*, sb.

**Lentil**, a plant. (F.—L.) M. E. *lentil*. — O. F. (and F.) *lentille*. — L. *lenticula*, a little lentil; double dimin. of *lent*, stem of *lens*, a lentil. See **Lens**.

**Lentisk**, the mastic-tree. (F.—I.) F. *lentisque*. — L. *lentiscum*, *lentiscus*, named from the clamminess of its resin. — L. *lentus*, sticky, pliant.

**Leo**, a lion. (L.—Gk.—Egypt?) L. *leo*. — Gk. *λέων*, a lion. We also find Du. *leuw*, G. *lowe*, Russ. *lev'*, Lithuan. *lavas*, a lion; all borrowed forms. Cf. Heb. *lāwī*, a lion. Probably of Egyptian origin; see **Lion**.

**leopard.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *leopard*. — L. *leopardus*. — Gk. *λεοπάρδος*, a leopard; supposed to be a mongrel between a pard (panther) and a lioness. — Gk. *λεο-*, for *λέων*, a lion; *πάρδος*, a pard.

**Leper.** (F.—L.—Gk.) The sense has changed; *lepre* formerly meant the disease itself; and what we now call a *leper* was called a *leprous man*. 'The *lepre* of him was clensid'; Wyclif, Matt. viii. 3. — M. F. *lepre*, 'a leprosie'; Cot. — L. *lepra*. — Gk. *λέπρα*, leprosy; so called because the skin scales off. — Gk. *λεπρός*, scaly, scabby. — Gk. *λέπος*, a scale; *λέπειν*, to peel. Cf. Russ. *lupite*, Lithuan. *lūpti*, to peel.

**lepidoptera**, a term applied to insects whose wings are covered with scales. (Gk.) Gk. *λεπίδο-*, for *λεπίς*, a scale; *πτερά*, pl. of *πτερόν*, a wing (allied to E. *feather*).

**Leporine**, belonging to a hare. (L.) L. *leporinus*, adj., from *lepor-*, for *\*lēpos*, stem of *lēpus*, a hare.

**Leprosy.** (F.—L.—Gk.) A coined

word, from the adj. *leprous*; which is from M. F. *lepreux* = L. *leprōsus*, afflicted with *lepra*, i.e. leprosy. See **Leper**.

**Lesion**, an injury. (F.—L.) M. F. *lesion*, hurt; Cot. — L. *lasiōnem*, acc. of *lasio*, an injury. — L. *lasus*, pp. of *lædere*, to hurt. Der. (from *lædere*) *col-lide*, *e-tision*.

**Less**, smaller. (E.) Used as comp. of *little*, but from a different root. M. E. *lessè*, *lassè*, adj., *les*, adv. A. S. *lēssa*, *less*, adj.; *lēss*, adv. † O. Fries. *lēssa*, *less*. β. The form *lēss-sa* is for *\*lēss-ra*, by assimilation. The Teut. type is *\*lais-izon*, from a base *\*lais-*; cf. Lith. *lēsas*, thin, small. The Teut. type of the adv. is *\*laisiz*. Der. *less-er*, a double comp.; *less-en*, vb.

**least.** (E.) M. E. *lestè*, adj., *lest*, adv. A. S. *lēsest*, whence *lēst* by contraction; a superlative form from the same base *\*lais-*.

**lest**, for fear that, that not. (E.) Not for *least*, but due to A. S. phrase *ðy lēs ðe* = for the reason less that; wherein *ðy* (for the reason) was soon dropped, and *lēs ðe* coalesced into *lest*. Here *lēss* = *less*, adv.; and *ðe* is the indeclinable relative.

**-less**, suffix; see **Loose**.

**Lessee.** (F.—L.) O. F. *lesse* (*lessé*), pp. of *lessor*, later *laisser*, to let go (lease). See **Lease** (1).

**Lesson.** (F.—I.) M. E. *lesson*. — F. *leçon*. — L. *lectiōnem*, acc. of *lectio*, a reading; see **Lecture**. Doublet, *lection*.

**Lest**; see **Less**.

**Let** (1), to permit. (E.) M. E. *leten*, strong verb, pt. t. *lat*, *leet*, pp. *laten*, *leten*. A. S. *lētan*, *lētan*, pt. t. *lēt*, *leort*, pp. *lāten*. † Du. *laten* (*liet*, *gelaten*); Icel. *lāta* (*lēt*, *lātinn*); Dan. *lade*, Swed. *lāta*, Goth. *lētān* (*lailōt*, *lētans*); G. *lassen* (*liess*, *gelassen*). Teut. type *\*lētān*, pt. t. *\*lēlōt*, pp. *\*lēlānoz*. Idg. ✓ **LĒD**; weak grade LAD, whence E. **Late**. Brugm. i. § 478.

**Let** (2), to hinder. (E.) M. E. *letten*; A. S. *lettan*, to hinder, make late. — A. S. *lat*, late, slow. † Du. *letten*, Icel. *letja*, Goth. *latjan*, to tarry; from the adj. **Late**. Teut. type *\*lat-jan-*; from *\*lat-*, slow. See **Late**.

**Lethal**, deadly. (F.—L.; or L.) M. F. *lethal*, 'deadly'; Cot. — L. *lēthālis*, for *lētālis*, mortal. — L. *lētum*, death.

**Lethe**, oblivion. (L.—Gk.) L. *lēthē*. — Gk. *λήθη*, a forgetting; the river of

oblivion; allied to λαθ-, base of λανθάνειν, to lie hid.

**lethargy**, a heavy sleep. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *lethargie*, a lethargy; Cot.—L. *lēthargia*.—Gk. ληθαργία, drowsiness.—Gk. ληθαργος, forgetful.—Gk. λήθη, oblivion (above).

**Letter**, a character. (F.—L.) M. E. *lettre*.—F. *lettre*.—L. *littera*, for older *lilera* (also *leitera*), a letter. See Brugm. i. § 930.

**Lettuce**, a succulent plant. (F.—L.) M. E. *letuce*.—O. F. \**letuce*, only found in the form *lectus* (Palsgrave, s. v. *Lettes*); and in the Latinised form *lētūsa*, Wrt. Vocab. 787. 15.—L. \**lactūcca*, fem. adj. from L. *lactūca*, a lettuce (whence F. *laitue*, Ital. *lattuga*).—L. *lact-*, stem of *lac*, milk, succulent juice. See **Lacteal**.

**Levant**, the E. of the Mediterranean Sea. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *levante*, E. wind, eastern country or part (where the sun rises).—L. *levant-*, stem of pres. part. of *leuāre*, to raise; whence *sē leuāre*, to rise.—L. *levis*, light.

**levee**, a morning assembly. (F.—L.) For F. *le lever* (Litttré).—F. *lever*, to raise.—L. *leuāre* (above).

**Level**, an instrument for determining that a thing is horizontal. (F.—L.) M. E. *liuel*, *leuel* (*liuel*, *level*).—O. F. *liuel*, later spelling *liveau*; mod. F. *niveau*, a level.—L. *libella*, a level; dimin. of *libra*, a balance. See **Librate**. ¶ Hence the adj. *level*.

**Lever**. (F.—L.) M. E. *levour*.—F. *leueur*, a raiser, lifter.—L. *leuātōrem*, acc. of *leuātor*, a lifter.—L. *leuāre*, to lift.—L. *levis*, light.

**Leveret**. (F.—L.) A. F. *leveret* (pl. *leveres*, Gaimar, Chron. i. 6239); O. F. *levrault*, 'a leveret, or young hare'; Cot.; with change of suffix. [The suffix *-ault*=Late L. *-allus*, from O. H. G. *wald*, power, common as a suffix.] The base *lever-* is from L. *lepor-* for \**lepos*, stem of *lepus*, a hare.

**Leviathan**. (L.—Heb.) Late L. *leviathan*, Job xl. 20 (Vulgate).—Heb. *liyāthān*, an aquatic animal, dragon, serpent; named for its twisting itself in curves.—Heb. root *lāvā*; Arab. root *lawā'*, to bend, whence *lawā*, the twisting or coiling of a serpent.

**Levigate**, to make smooth. (L.) Out of use.—L. *levigātus*, pp. of *levigare*, to make smooth.—L. *leu-is*, smooth;

*-igare*, for *agere*, to make. Cf. Gk. λείος, smooth.

**Levin**, lightning. (Scand.) M. E. *leynnyng*, lightning; Wrt. Voc. 735.42. Prob. Scand.; not found in A. S. Cf. Icel. *leiptr* (pronounced *leifr*), lightning.

**Levite**, one of the tribe of Levi. (L.—Gk.—Heb.) L. *Leuita*.—Gk. Λευίτης, Lu. x. 32.—Heb. *Levi*, one of the sons of Jacob.

**Levity**, lightness, frivolity. (L.) From L. *leuitas*, lightness.—L. *levis*, light.

**levy**, the act of raising men for an army; the force raised. (F.—L.) F. *levée*, 'a levy, or levying of an army'; Cot. Fem. of pp. of *lever*, to raise.—L. *leuāre*, to raise.—L. *levis* (above).

**Lew, Lew-warm**, tepid. (E.) M. E. *lew*, Wyclif, Rev. iii. 16. A. S. *hlēowe*, warm (found once).+ Du. *lauw*, warm; Icel. *hlār*, *hlyr*; G. *lau*, O. H. G. *lāo* (*lāw*). Teut. base (perhaps) \**hlēw-*, *hlēw-*.

**Lewd**, ignorant, base. (L.—Gk.?) M. E. *lewed*, ignorant. A. S. *lēwede*, adj., ignorant, also lay, belonging to the laity. [It may have been confused with the pp. of *lēwan*, to betray; cf. Goth. *lēwjan*, to betray, from *lēw*, occasion, opportunity.] But it is supposed to be of Latin origin; answering to L. type \**lācātus*, belonging to the laity, parallel to Late L. *clericātus* (whence E. *clergy*). If so, it is formed from L. *lāicus*, a word of Gk. origin. See **Laio**. (Sievers, § 173; Pogatscher, § 340.)

**Lexicon**. (Gk.) Gk. λεξικόν, a dictionary; neut. of λεξικός, adj., belonging to words.—Gk. λέξις, a saying.—Gk. λέγειν, to speak; see **legend**.

**Ley**, a meadow; see **Lea**.

**Liab**, responsible. (F.—L.) Formed, with suffix *-able*, from F. *li-er*, to tie.—L. *ligāre*, to tie. See **Ligament**.

**Liane, Liana**, a climbing tropical plant. (F.—L.) F. *liane* (the same); from Norman and Guernsey *lian*, a band.—L. *ligāmen*; see **Lien**, **Limehound**.

**Lias**, a formation of limestone. (F.) F. *lias*, *liais*, O. F. *liois*, a hard freestone.

**Lib**, to castrate. (E.) Answers to an A. S. type \**lybban*; only found in the cognate Du. *lubben*, with the same sense; E. Fries. and Westphal. *lūbben*. Der. *g-lib*, vb. the same (obsolete); cf. O. Du. *gelūbt*, 'gelt,' Hexham. Also *lef-t*, q. v.

**Libation**, the pouring forth of wine in honour of a deity. (F.—L.) F. *libation*.

—L. acc. *libātiōnem*. —I. *libātus*, pp. of *libāre*, to taste, sip, pour out. †Gk. *λείβειν*, to pour out, shed, offer a libation. Brugm. i. § 553.

**Libel**, a written accusation. (F.—L.) M.E. *libel*, a brief piece of writing; A.F. *libel*. —L. *libellum*, acc. of *libellus*, a little book, a notice (Matt. v. 31); dimin. of *liber*, a book. See **Library**.

**Liberal**. (F.—L.) M.E. *liberal*. —O.F. *liberal*. —I. *liberālis*, besitting a free man, generous. —I. *liber*, free.

**liberate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *liberāre*, to set free. —L. *liber*, free; Brugm. i. § 102.

**libertine**. (L.) Cf. Acts vi. 9. —I. *libertinus*, adj., belonging to a freed man, also sb., a freed man; later applied to denote the licentious liberty of a certain sect (Acts vi. 9). —I. *libertus*, a freed man. —L. *liber*, free.

**liberty**. (F.—L.) M.E. *libertee*. —F. *liberté*. —I. *libertātem*, acc. of *libertās*, freedom. —I. *liber*, free.

**Libidinous**, lustful. (F.—L.) F. *libidineux*. —I. *libidinōsus*, lustful. —L. *libidin-*, stem of *libido*, *libido*, lust, pleasure. —I. *libet*, *lubet*, it pleases. Cf. Skt. *lubh*, to desire. Allied to **Love**.

**Library**. (F.—L.) F. *librairie*. —I. *librāria*, a book-shop; fem. of *librārius*, belonging to books. —L. *libr-*, stem of *liber*, a book, orig. the bark of a tree (one of the earliest writing materials). Allied to Gk. *λέπειν*, to peel; Brugm. i. § 499.

**Librate**, to balance, be poised, move slightly when balanced. (L.) The verb is rare, and due to the sb. *libration* (Kersey). —L. acc. *librātiōnem*, a poisoning. —I. *librātus*, pp. of *librāre*, to balance. —L. *libra*, a balance, a level; also a pound of 12 oz. †Gk. *λίτρα*, a pound of 12 oz. Brugm. i. § 589.

**Licence, License**, leave, abuse of freedom. (F.—L.) M.E. *lycence*. —F. *licence*. —L. *licentia*, freedom to act. —I. *licent-*, from *licere*, to be allowable. See Brugm. ii. § 587. Der. *licence*, more usually *license*, vb.

**licentiate**, one who has a grant to exercise a profession. (L.) Englished from Late L. *licentiātus*, pp. of *licentiāre*, to licence. —L. *licentia*, licence (above).

**licentious**. (F.—L.) F. *licencieux*. —L. *licentiōsus*, full of licence. —I. *licentia*, licence (above).

**Lichen**, a moss. (L.—Gk.) L. *lichēn*.

—Gk. *λεχών*, lichen, tree-moss; also, an eruption on the skin. Generally connected with Gk. *λείχειν*, to lick up; from its encroachment. Cf. Russ. *lishai*, a lichen, a tetter.

**Lichgate**, a churchyard gate. (E.) So called because a corpse (in a bier) may be rested under it. The former syllable is M.E. *lich*, a corpse, but orig. the living body; from A.S. *līc*, a body; see **Like** (1).

**Lick**, to lap. (E.) M.E. *likken*. A.S. *liccian*. †Du. *likken*, G. *lecken*. A secondary verb allied to the primary forms seen in Goth. *bilaigon* (be-lick); Russ. *lizate*, O. Irish *ligim*, I lick, L. *lingere*, Gk. *λείχειν*, Pers. *lishtan*, Skt. *lih*, *rikh*, to lick. (✓I.EIGH.) Brugm. i. § 604.

**Licorice, Liquorice**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *licoris*. —A.F. *lycorys*, Liber Albus, p. 224; M.F. *liquorice*, 'lickorice'; Cot. —L. *liquiritia*, liquorice; a corrupted form of *glycyrrhiza* (Pliny, Nat. Hist. xii. 9. 11). —Gk. *γλυκύριζα*, liquorice, lit. 'sweet root.' —Gk. *γλυκύς*, sweet; *ρίζα*, root. See **Wort**.

**Lictor**, an officer in Rome. (L.) L. *lictor*, perhaps 'binder'; from the fasces or 'bound' rods which he bore, or from binding culprits. Allied to *ligāre*, to bind. See **Ligament**. (Doubtful.)

**Lid**, a cover. (E.) M.E. *lid*. A.S. *hlid*, a lid. —A.S. *hlid-*, weak grade of *hlidan*, to cover. †Du. *lid*, a lid; Icel. *hlid*, a gate, gateway, gap, breach; M.H.G. *lit*, *lid*, a cover (obsolete).

**Lie** (1), to rest, abide. (E.) A strong verb. M.E. *lyen*, also *liggen*, pt. t. *lay*, *ley*, pp. *leien*, *lein*. A.S. *ligan*, pt. t. *lag*, pp. *legen*. †Du. *liggen*, Icel. *liggja*, Dan. *ligge*, Swed. *ligga*, G. *liegen*, Goth. *ligan*. Related to Russ. *ležate*; Lat. base *leg-* (in *lectus*, bed); Gk. base *λεχ-* (in *λέχος*, bed). (✓LEGH.) ¶ On the mod. E. form see Sweet, E. Gr. § 1293.

**Lie** (2), to tell a falsehood. (E.) M.E. *lizen*, *lēzen*, pt. t. *leh*, pp. *lowen*. O. Merc. *lēgan*; A.S. *lēogan*, pt. t. *lēag*, pp. *legen*. †Du. *liegen*, Icel. *ljūga*, Dan. *lyve*, Swed. *ljuga*, Goth. *liugan*, G. *lügen*. Teut. type \**leugan-*, pt. t. \**laug*, pp. \**luganoz*. Cf. Russ. *lgate*, *luigate*, to lie; *loje*, a lie. (✓LEUGH.)

**Lief**, dear. (E.) M.E. *leef*. A.S. *lēof*. †Du. *lief*, Icel. *ljúfr*, Swed. *ljuf*, Goth. *liubs*, G. *lieb*. Teut. type \**leuboz*. Cf.



Russ. *lioboi*, agreeable, *liobite*, to love; L. *lubet*, *libet*, it pleases; Skt. *lubh*, to desire. (✓LEUBH.) Allied to Love.

**Liege**, faithful, subject. (F.—O. H. G.) [The sense has been altered by confusion with L. *ligātus*, bound. In old use, we could speak of 'a *liege* lord' as meaning a free lord, in exact opposition to the imported notion.] M. E. *lige*, *lege*; *lege poustee* = free sovereignty, Bruce, v. 165. — O. F. *lige*, *liege*, liege, leal; also, free; a *liege* lord was a lord of a free band, and his *lieges* were privileged free men, faithful to him, but free from other service. — M. H. G. *ledic*, *lidic* (G. *ledig*), free, esp. from all obligations of service. Cf. Icel. *liðngr*, free, M. Du. *ledig*, free. (Disputed; see Körtling, § 4736.)

**Lieger, Leiger**, an ambassador; see Ledger.

**Lien**, a legal claim, charge on property. (F.—L.) F. *lien*, a band, or tie, anything that fastens or fetters. — L. *ligāmen*, a tie. — L. *ligāre*, to tie. See Ligament.

**Lieu**, place, stead. (F.—L.) F. *lieu*. — L. *locum*, acc. of *locus*, a place. See Locus.

**lieutenant**, a 'locum tenens,' deputy, &c. (F.—L.) F. *lieu tenant*. — L. *locum-tenent*, stem of *locum tenens*, one who holds another's place. — L. *locum*, acc. of *locus*, a place; *tenens*, pres pt. of *tenēre*, to hold. See Tenable.

**Life**. (E.) M. E. *lif*, *lyf*; gen. *lyues* (*lives*), dat. *lyue* (*live*). A. S. *lif*, gen. *lifes*, dat. *life*. From the base of Teut. \**leiban-* (pt. t. \**laib*, pp. \**libanoz*), to remain; as seen in Goth. *bi-leiban*, A. S. *be-lifan*, G. *bleiben*, Du. *blijven*, to remain. + Icel. *lif*, *lifi*, Dan. *liv*, Swed. *lif*, O. H. G. *lîp*, life (whence G. *leib*, the body). The weak grade appears in *Live*, q. v. And see *Leave* (1). (✓LEIP?)

**lifeguard**. (E.) From *life* and *guard*. ¶ Cf. G. *Leibgarde*, a body-guard, which is a cognate word, with the orig. sense of 'life-guard,' from O. H. G. *lîp*, life.

**lifelong**; better *livelong*, q. v.

**Lift** (1), to elevate. (Scand.) M. E. *liften*. — Icel. *lyfta* (pron. *lyfta*), to lift, exalt in air, from *loft*, air; Dan. *lofte*, Swed. *lyfta*, from *luft*, air. The Icel. *y* results, by mutation, from Teut. *u*; see *Loft*. Der. *up-lift*.

**Lift** (2), to steal. (E.) We speak of a *shop-lifter*, a thief; see *Shak*. Troil. i. 2. 129. To take up; hence, to take

away. The same as **Lift** (1). ¶ Not allied to Goth. *hliftus*, a thief.

**Ligament**, a band, band of tissue connecting the moveable bones. (F.—L.) F. *ligament*. — L. *ligamentum*, a tie, band. — L. *ligā-re*, to tie; with suffix *-mentum*.

**ligature**, a bandage. (F.—L.) F. *ligature*, a tie, bandage. — L. *ligātūra*, a binding. — L. *ligātus*, pp. of *ligāre*, to tie.

**Light** (1), illumination. (E.) M. E. *light*. — O. Merc. *lēht*; A. S. *lēoht*, light. + Du. and G. *licht*; cf. Goth. *liuh-ath*, light, shewing that the *t* is a suffix. Teut. type \**leuhtom*, neut. sb.; related to the adj. \**leuhtoz*, as seen in E. *light*, i. e. bright, adj., G. and Du. *licht*. Co-radiate with L. *lux* (stem *luc-*), light, Gk. *λευκ-ός*, white, Skt. *ruch*, to shine. (✓LEUQ.) See Lucid.

**lighten** (1), to illuminate, flash. (E.) 1. INTRANS., to shine as lightning; 'it *lightens*.' M. E. *lightenen*, more correctly *light-n-en*, where the *-n-* is formative, and gives the sense 'to become light.' 2. TRANS. This is only the intrans. form incorrectly used with a trans. sense. The correct trans. form is simply to *light* = O. Merc. *lihtan*, from *lēoht*, sb.

**lightning**, an illuminating flash. (E.) Formed with suffix *-ing* from M. E. *lightnen*, to lighten (above).

**Light** (2), not heavy. (E.) M. E. *light*. A. S. *lēoht* (for \**liht*). + Du. *licht*, *ligt*; Icel. *lǽtr*, Dan. *let*, Swed. *lätt*, Goth. *leihts*, G. *leicht*, O. H. G. *liht*, *lihti*. Teut. type \**lihtoz*, for \**linxtoz*, \**lenxtoz*. Allied to Lith. *lengvas*, light; and to *Lung*. See Brugm. i. § 684; Sievers, § 84.

**light** (3), to alight, settle, descend. (E.) M. E. *lihten*. A. S. *lihtan*, vb., to alight from, lit. to make light, relieve a horse of his burden. — A. S. *lēoht* (*liht*) (above). The sense 'to descend upon' (the earth) is secondary, due to the completed action of descending from a horse.

**lighten** (2), to alleviate. (E.) The *-en* is merely formative, as in *strengthen*. — A. S. *lihtan*, to make light (above).

**lighten** (3), to alight on. (E.) Extended from *light* (3) above.

**lighter**, a boat for unloading ships. (Du.) Borrowed from Du. *ligter*, a lighter, i. e. unloader. — Du. *ligt*, light.

**lights**, lungs. (E.) So named from their lightness. So also Russ. *legkii*, lights; from *legkii*, light.

**Lighten** (1), to flash, **Lightning**; see **Light** (1).

**Ligneous**, woody. (L.) *L. ligneus*, wooden; with suffix *-ous*. = *L. lignum*, wood.

**lign-aloës**, a kind of tree. (F.—L. and Gk.) O. F. *lignaloës* (Godef.). = *L. lignum aloës*, lit. 'wood of aloës.' *Aloës* is gen. of *aloë*, from Gk. ἀλόη, *aloe*. See **Aloe**.

**Ligule**, a strap-shaped petal. (L.) In botany.—*L. ligula*, a little tongue, also spelt *lingula*, dimin. of *lingua*, tongue. See **Lingual**.

**Ligure**, a precious stone. (L.—Gk.) *L. ligurius*. = Gk. λυγύριον, a sort of gem (amber or jacinth); Exod. xxviii. 19.

**Like** (1), similar. (E.) M. E. *lyk*, *lik*. A. S. *ge-lic*; as suffix, *-lic*. + Du. *ge-lijk*, Icel. *líkr*, *g-líkr*, Dan. *lig*, Swed. *lik*, Goth. *ga-leiks*, G. *g-leich*, O. H. G. *ka-līh*. β. I. it. 'having the same form,' and derived from the sb. meaning 'form, shape,' viz. A. S. *lic*, form, body, Icel. *lík*, Goth. *leik*, the body, Du. *lijk*, a corpse, Dan. *lig*, Swed. *lik*, a corpse, G. *leiche*, O. H. G. *līh*. See **Lichgate**. Cf. Lith. *lygus*, like.

**like** (2), to be pleased with. (E.) The construction has altered; M. E. *liketh*, it pleases, is impersonal, as in mod. E. *if you like* = if it may please you. = A. S. *līcian*, to please, orig. to be like or suitable for. = A. S. *līc*, *ge-līc*, like; see **Like** (1). + Du. *lijken*, to suit; Icel. *líka*, to like; Goth. *leikan*, to please (similarly derived).

**likén**, to compare. (E.) M. E. *liknen*, to liken; but the true sense is intransitive, viz. to be like. Cf. Swed. *likna*, (1) to resemble, (2) to liken, from *lík*, like; Dan. *ligne*, the same, from *lig*, like.

**Lilac**, a shrub. (Span.—Arab.—Pers.) Span. *lilac*. = Arab. *līlak*, a lilac. = Pers. *līlaj*, *līlanj*, *līlang*, of which the proper sense is indigo-plant. The initial *l* stands for *n*, and the above forms are from *nīl*, blue, whence *nīlak* (> Arab. *līlak*), bluish. The plant is named from the 'bluish' tinge on the flowers in some varieties. (Devic.) Cf. Skt. *nīla*, dark blue.

**Lilt**, to sing, dance. (Scand.) M. E. *līlting-horn*, horn to dance to; cf. M. E. *lulten*, to resound. Formed (with added *-t*) from Norweg. *lilla*, to sing in a high tone. Cf. O. Swed. *hylla*, to lull to sleep (Rietz). Allied to **Lull**.

**lily**, a plant. (L.—Gk.) A. S. *līlīe*. = *L. līlīum*. = Gk. λείριον, a lily.

**Limb** (1), a member, branch of a tree. (E.) M. E. *lim*. A. S. *lim*. + Icel. *limr*, Dan. Swed. *lem*. Allied to A. S. *li-ð*, Goth. *li-thus*, G. *g-lie-d*, a joint. Cf. Lith. *lēmū*, stature, growth. See **Lay** (4).

**Limb** (2), the edge or border of a sextant, &c. (L.) *L. limbus*, a border, edging, edge.

**limbo, limbus**, the borders of hell. (L.) The orig. phrase is *in limbo*, where *limbo* is the abl. case of *limbus*, a border; the *limbus patrum* was a supposed place on the border of hell, where the patriarchs abode till Christ's descent into hell.

**Limbeck**, the same as Alembic.

**Limber** (1), active, flexible. (E.) In Baret (1580). Apparently allied to **Limp** (1).

**Limber** (2), part of a gun-carriage, a frame with two wheels and a pole. (F.?) Cf. prov. E. *limmers*, thills, shafts (the *b* being excrement). G. Douglas has *lymnaris*, shafts. Probably from O. F. *limonier*, adj., belonging to the shafts; from *limon*, a shaft. Cf. F. *limonière*, part of a carriage including the two shafts. Etym. unknown; perhaps allied to Icel. *lim* (pl. *limar*), branches of a tree.

**Limbo, Limbus**; see **Limb** (2).

**Lime** (1), bird-lime, mortar. (E.) M. E. *lym*, *liim*, viscous substance. A. S. *lim*, bitumen, cement. + Du. *lijm*, Icel. *lim*, Dan. *liim*, Swed. *lim*, glue; G. *leim*, glue; L. *limus*, slime. Idg. type \**leimo-*. See **Loam**.

**Lime** (2), the linden-tree. (E.) *Lime* is a corruption of *line*, as in Shak. Temp. v. 10; and *line* is a corruption of *lind*, the lengthening of *i* having occasioned the loss of *d*. (Sweet, E. Gr. § 1607.) See **Lind**.

**Lime** (3), a kind of citron. (F.—Pers.) F. *lime*. = Pers. *līmū*, (also *līmūn*), a lemon, citron. = Malay *limau*, a lime, a citron.

**Limehound**, a dog in a leash. (Hybrid; F.—L., and E.) Short for *liam-hound*, used by Turberville. The M. E. *liam* or *lyam* means 'a leash.' = O. F. *liem*, now spelt *lien*, a band; Guernsey *liam*, *lian*. = L. *ligāmen*, a tie. See **Lien**, **Liane**.

**Limit**. (F.—L.) F. *limite*, a limit. = L. *limitem*, acc. of *limes*, a boundary; akin to *līmen*, a threshold. Cf. L. *limus*, transverse.

**Limn**, to illuminate, paint. (F.—L.) M. E. *limnen*, contracted form of *luminen*, to illuminate (Prompt. Parv.). Again, *luminen* is for *entluminen*. = O. F. *enlu-*

*miner*, to illuminate, burnish, limn. — *L. illumināre*; see *Illuminate*.

**Limp** (1), flaccid, pliant. (E.) Not in early use. Apparently related, by gradation, to Bavarian *lampecht*, flaccid, down-hanging, from the verb *lampen*, to hang loosely down; cf. Skt. *lamba*, depending, *lamb*, to hang down.

**Limp** (2), to walk lamely. (E.) In Shak. Mer. Ven. iii. 2. 130. We find A. S. *lemp-healt*, earlier *laempi-halt* (Ep. Gl.), adj., halting; and a cognate form in M. H. G. *limphin*, to limp. Cf. Low G. *lumpen*, to limp.

**Limpet**, a small shell-fish. (L.) Formerly *lempet* (Phillips, 1706). A. S. *lempedu*, orig. a lamprey, which also sticks to rocks. — Late L. *lemprida*, for L. *lampedra*, a lamprey. See *Lamprey*. Cf. '*Lemprida*, lempedu;' Wright's Vocab. 438. 17.

**Limpid**, pure, bright. (F. — L.) F. *limpide*. — L. *limpidus*, clear. Allied to *Lymph*. Brugm. i. § 102.

**Linch-pin**, a pin to fasten a wheel on an axle. (E.) Formerly *lins-pin*, lit. 'axle-pin.' — A. S. *lynis*, an axle-tree. + Du. *luns*, a linch-pin, O. Low G. *lunisa*, Low G. *lunse*, G. *lunse*, a linch-pin. Teut. base \**lunis-* (cf. Goth. *akw-izi*, an ax); from \**lun-*, as in O. H. G. *lun*, a bolt, peg, pin. Perhaps from Idg. root. \**leu*, (cf. Gk. *λύειν*), to loosen.

**Lind, Linden**, the lime-tree. (E.) The true form of the sb. is *lind*, and *lind-en* is the adj. from it. Hence *lind-en tree* = *lind*; the same thing. M. E. *lind*. A. S. *lind*, the tree; also a shield, commonly of this wood. + Du. *linde*, Icel. Dan. Swed. *lind*, G. *linde*. Cf. Lith. *lenta*, a board. Doublet, *lime* (2).

**Line**, a thread, thin cord; also a stroke, row, rank, verse (L.; or F. — L.). In the sense 'cord,' we find A. S. *line*, directly from L. *linea*. In the other senses, it is from F. *ligne*, also from L. *linea*. β. The L. *linea* meant orig. a string made of flax, being fem. of adj. *lineus*, made of flax. — L. *linum*, flax. Cf. Gk. *λίον*, flax; whence perhaps the L. word. Der. *out-line*.

**lineage**. (F. — L.) F. *lignage*, a lineage. — F. *ligne*, a line, rank. — L. *linea*, a line (above).

**lineal**. (L.) L. *lineālis*, belonging to a line. — L. *linea*, a line (above).

**lineament**, a feature. (F. — L.) M. F. *lineament*, Cot. — L. *lineamentum*, a draw-

ing, delineation. — L. *lineāre*, to draw a line. — L. *linea*, a line (above).

**linear**. (L.) L. *lineāris*, belonging to a line. — L. *linea*, a line (above).

**linen**, cloth made of flax. (L.) Used as a sb., but really an old adj., A. S. *lin-en*; the old sb. being M. E. *lin*, A. S. *lin*, flax. — L. *linum*, flax. (Cf. *gold-en* from *gold*.) See *linseed*.

**Ling** (1), a fish. (E.) M. E. *lenge* (Havelok). Named from its long slender shape. Cf. A. S. *lengu*, length. + Du. *leng*, a ling, from *lang*, long; Icel. *langa*, Norw. *langa*, *longa*, a ling; Swed. *länga*; G. *länge*, a ling, also called *läng-fisch*, long fish. See *Long*.

**Ling** (2), heath. (Scand.) M. E. *lyng*. — Icel. *lyng*, ling, heather; Dan. *ling*, Swed. *ljung*.

**Linger**, to tarry. (E.) Frequent. form of M. E. *lenzen*, to tarry. — A. S. *lengan*, to prolong, put off. — A. S. *lang*, long. Cf. Icel. *lengja*, to lengthen, Du. *lengen*, to lengthen, G. *verlängern*, to prolong. See *Long*.

**Lingo**, a language. (Prov. — L.) Prov. *lingo* (at Marseilles), a language. — L. *lingua*, a tongue, language (below).

**lingual**, pertaining to the tongue. (L.) Coined from L. *lingua*, the tongue, O. Lat. *dīngua*, cognate with E. *tongue*.

**linguist**, one skilled in languages. (L.) From L. *lingua*, a tongue, language; with suffix *-ista* (= Gk. *-ιστης*).

**Liniment**, salve, ointment. (F. — L.) F. *liniment*. — L. *linimentum*, ointment. — L. *linere*, to smear; cf. Skt. *li*, to melt. Brugm. i. § 476 (5); ii. § 608.

**Lining**. (L.) Formed, with suffix *-ing*, from the verb *to line*, i.e. to cover the inside of a garment with *line*, i.e. linen; see *linen*.

**Link** (1), a ring of a chain. (Scand.) O. Icel. \**hlenkr*, whence Icel. *hlekk* (by assimilation); Dan. *lenke*, Swed. *länk*; G. *gelenk*, a joint, link, ring. Cf. A. S. *hlence*, or *hlenca* (which would have given *linch*). Also M. H. G. *lenken*, to bend, O. H. G. *hlanca*, hip, loin (whence perhaps *Flank*).

**Link** (2), a torch; see *Linstock*.

**Linnet**, a bird. (F. — L.) M. E. *linet*. [A. S. *linece*.] O. F. *linette*; cf. F. *linotte*, 'a linnet,' Cot. Named from feeding on flax-seed and hemp-seed (cf. G. *hänfling*, a linnet, from *hanf*, hemp). — L. *linum*, flax. We also find A. S. *linetwige*, a linnet (whence Lowl. Sc. *lintwhite*).

**linseed**, flax-seed. (L. and E.) From M. E. *lin* = A. S. *lin*, flax, borrowed from L. *linum*, flax; and E. *seed*.

**linsey-woolsey**, made of linen and woollen mixed. (L. and E.) Made up from M. E. *lin*, linen, and E. *wool*. See *linen*, under *Line*.

**linstock**, **lintstock**, a stick to hold a lighted match. (Du.) Formerly *lintstock* (Coles, 1684); but properly *luntstock*, from *lunt*, 'a match to fire guns with,' Phillips. — Du. *lontstok*, 'a lintstock,' Sewel. — Du. *lont*, a match; *stok*, a stick (see *Stock*); cf. Dan. *lunte-stok*; from *lunte*, a match, *stok*, a stick. Du. *lont* seems to have been formed from M. Du. *lompe*, 'a bundle of linnen,' Hexham; lit. a lump. See *Lump*.

**link** (2), a torch. (Scand.) Prob. confused with *lint-stock* (above). But really a use of *link* (1), q. v., meaning a short length of rope.

**Lint**, scraped linen. (L.) Cf. Late L. *linta*, from L. *linteum*, a linen cloth; neut. of *lin-teus*, linen. — L. *linum*, flax.

**Lintel**, the headpiece of a door. (F. — L.) M. E. *lintel*. — O. F. *lintel* (F. *linteau*). — Late L. *lintellus*, a lintel, for \**limi-tellus*, dimin. of L. *limes* (stem *limit-*), a boundary, border; see *Limit*.

**Lion**. (F. — L. — Gk. — Egypt.) F. *lion*. — L. *leōnem*, acc. of *leo*, a lion. — Gk. *λέων*. Cf. Heb. *lāwī*, a lion. Prob. of Egypt. origin; from Egypt. *labai*, *lawai*, a lioness (whence Gk. *λέαινα*); see *Leo*.

**Lip**. (E.) M. E. *lippe*. A. S. *lippa*, *lippe*, the lip. + Du. *lip*, Dan. *læbe*, Swed. *lapp*, G. *lippe*, *lefze*. Also L. *lab-rium*, *lab-ium*, lip; Pers. *lab*, lip. But the relations are not clear. Brugm. i. § 563.

**Liquefy**, **Liquescent**; see *Liquid*.

**Liquid**, moist. (F. — L.) F. *liquide*. — L. *liquidus*, liquid. — L. *liquēre*, to be clear.

**liquefy**, to become liquid. (F. — L.) M. F. *liquefier* (see *Cot.*). As if from Late L. \**liqueficāre*, to make liquid; but we only find L. *liquefieri*, to become liquid.

**liquescent**, melting. (L.) L. *liques-cent*, stem of pres. part. of *liquescere*, inceptive form of *liquēre*, to be wet.

**liquidate**, to make clear; hence, to clear off an account. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *liquidare*, to clarify, make clear. — L. *liquidus*, liquid, clear.

**liquor**, moisture, strong drink. (F. — L.) M. E. *licour*, *licur*. — A. F. *licur*; F.

*liqueur*, moisture. — L. *liquōrem*, acc. of *liquor*, moisture. — L. *liquēre*, to be moist. ¶ Now accommodated to L. spelling; we also use mod. F. *liqueur*.

**Liquorice**; see *Licorice*.

**Lisp**. (E.) M. E. *lispen*, *lipsen*. A. S. \**wlispian*, to lisp, as in *ā-wlispian*, formed from A. S. *wlisp*, also *wlīps*, adj., lisping, imperfect in utterance. + Du. *lispen*, Dan. *laspē*, Swed. *lāsfa*, G. *lispeln*. (Imitative.)

**Lissom**; see *Lithe*.

**List** (1), a border of cloth, selvage. (E.) M. E. *list*. A. S. *list*. + Du. *lijst*, Icel. *lista*, Dan. *liste*, Swed. *list*, G. *leiste*, O. H. G. *lista*. (The *i* was orig. long.)

**list** (2), a catalogue. (F. — G.) F. *liste*, a list, roll; also, a list or selvage. It meant (1) a border, strip, (2) a roll or list of names. — O. H. G. *lista*, G. *leiste*, a border; see *List* (1).

**List** (3); see *Lists*.

**List** (4), to please. (E.) M. E. *lusten*, *listen*; 'if thee list' = if it please thee, Ch. C. T. 1183. A. S. *lystan*, to desire, used impersonally. — A. S. *lust*, pleasure. + Du. *lusten*, Icel. *lysta*, Dan. *lyste*, Swed. *lysta*, Goth. *luston*, G. *gelisten*; all from the sb. See *Lust*.

**List** (5), to listen; see below.

**Listen**. (E.) We also find *list*; also M. E. *lust-n-en* and *lust-en*, the former being deduced from the latter by a formative *n*, as in Goth. *full-n-an*, to become full. A. S. *hlýstan*, to listen to. — A. S. *hlýst*, hearing; Teut. type \**hlus-ti-*, from a base \**hlus*, weak grade of Teut. base \**hleu-s*. Cf. A. S. *hlos-nian*, to hearken; Icel. *hlusta*, to listen, from *hlust*, the ear; W. *chust*, the ear; also L. *cluv-ere*, Gk. *κλύειν*, to hear, Skt. *gru*, to hear. (✓KLEU.) See *Loud*.

**Listless**, careless. (E.) The same as *lust-less*; Gower has *lustles*, C. A. ii. 111. From *lust*, q. v. And see *List* (4).

**Lists**, ground enclosed for a tournament. (E.) M. E. *listes*, sb. pl., the lists. Pl. of *list* (1), border, boundary. Mixed with M. F. *lisce* (F. *lice*), 'a list or tiltyard,' *Cot.* Cf. Ital. *lizza*, Span. *liza*, Port. *liça*, a list for tilting; Late L. *licia*, sb. pl., barriers; *licia duelli*, the lists. Origin disputed. Cf. Late L. *licia*, a stake; perhaps from Late L. *licius*, oaken < L. *ilicis* (from *ilex*, holm-oak).

**Litany**, a form of prayer. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *letanie*, afterwards altered to

*litanie.* — O. F. *letanie.* — L. *litanía.* — Gk. *λατρεία*, a prayer. — Gk. *λαλῶναι*, to pray. — Gk. *λίσσμαι*, I beg, pray, *λήτή*, prayer, entreaty.

**Literál.** (F.—L.) O. F. *litalal.* — L. *litrális*, according to the letter. — L. *litrera*; see **Letter**.

**literature.** (F.—L.) M. F. *litrature.* — L. *litrátura*, scholarship. — L. *litrátus*, learned, skilled in letters. — L. *litrera*, a letter; see **Letter**.

**Litharge,** protoxide of lead. (F.—L. Gk.) M. E. *litharge.* — F. *litharge*, 'lithargie, white lead;' Cot. — L. *lithargyrus.* — Gk. *λίθαργυρος*, lit. 'stone-silver.' — Gk. *λίθος*, a stone; *ἀργυρος*, silver; see **Argent**.

**Lithe,** pliant, flexible, active. (E.) M. E. *lithe.* A. S. *liðe*, *lið*, gentle, soft (for \**linde*, the lengthened *i* causing loss of *n*). — G. *gelinde*, O. H. G. *lindi*, soft, tender. Allied to Icel. *linr*, L. *lenis*, soft; L. *lentus*, pliant. Der. *lissom*, i. e. *lithe-some*.

**Lither,** pestilent, stagnant, dull. (E.) In 1 Hen. VI. iv. 7. 21, 'lither sky' means pestilent or dull lower air; cf. 'luther eir,' pestilent air, P. Pl., C. xvi. 220. M. E. *luther*, *lither*. — A. S. *lyðre*, evil, base, poor (hence, sickly, dull). Not to be confused with *lithe*, pliant.

**Lithography,** writing on stone. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. *λίθος*, a stone; *γράφειν*, to write.

**lithotomy,** cutting for stone. (L.—Gk.) L. *lithotomia.* — Gk. *λίθοτομία.* — Gk. *λίθος*, stone; *τομή*, 2nd grade of *τέμνω*, as in *τέμνειν*, to cut; see **Tome**.

**Litigation,** a contest in law. (L.) From L. *litigatio*, a disputing. — L. *litigātus*, pp. of *litigare*, to dispute. — L. *lit-*, stem of *lis*, strife; *-igare*, for *agere*, to carry on. L. *lis* = O. Lat. *stilis*, strife.

**litigious,** contentious. (F.—L.) It also once meant debateable. — F. *litigieux*, 'debatefull;' Cot. — L. *litigiōsus*, adj.; from *litigium*, contention. — L. *litigare*, to dispute (above).

**Litmus,** a kind of dye. (Du.) Corrupted from Du. *lakmoes*, a blue dye-stuff. — Du. *lak*, lac; *moes*, pulp; (whence G. *lackmus*, litmus). See **Lac** (1).

**Litter,** a portable bed. (F.—L.) M. E. *litere.* — O. F. *litere.* — Late L. \**lecticaria*, formed from *lectica*, a litter. — L. *lectus*, a bed; see **Lectern**. Allied to Gk. *λέχος*, a bed; and to **Lie** (1).

**litter,** materials for a bed, heap of

straw to lie on, confused mass of things scattered. (F.—L.) The same word applied to a straw bed for animals, &c.

**litter,** a brood. (F.—L.) The same word; see the various senses of M. E. *lytere* in the Prompt. Parv.; and cf. F. *accoucher*, E. 'to be in the straw.'

**Little.** (E.) M. E. *litel*, *lutel*. A. S. *lytel* (or *lytel*), little; we also find *lyt* (or *lyt*). — Du. *luttel*, little, *lutje*, a little; O. Sax. *luttil*; O. H. G. *luzil*, *luzzil*, *luzil*. Compare also A. S. *lytig*, deceitful, *lot*, deceit; Goth. *liuts*, deceitful, *lutan*, to betray. All from Teut. base \**leut*, orig. to stoop; see **Lout**. ¶ Not allied to *less*. The Icel. *litill*, Swed. *liten*, Goth. *leitils*, little, seem to be from a different Teut. base \**leit*. It is difficult to see how they can be related.

**Littoral,** belonging to the sea-shore. (L.) L. *littoralis*, adj., from *littor-* (for \**littos-*), stem of *littus* or *litus*, sea-shore.

**Liturgy,** public prayer. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *liturgie*, *lyturgie*. — Late L. *liturgia*. — Gk. *λειτουργία*, public service. — Gk. *λαῖος*, public; *ἔργον*, work, cognate with E. *work*.

**Live** (1), to exist. (E.) M. E. *liuien* (*livien*). O. Merc. *lifgan*, A. S. *libban*, to live, dwell; orig. to remain, be left behind. — Du. *leven*, to live; Icel. *lifa*, to be left, to live; Dan. *leve*, Swed. *lefva*, Goth. *liban*, to live; G. *leben*, to live, O. H. G. *leben*. From Teut. \**lib-*, weak grade of \**leiban-*, to remain. See **Life**.

**live** (2), adj., alive. (I.) Short for *alive*, which is not a true orig. adj., but due to the phrase *a live* (*a live*) = A. S. *on life*, in life, hence, alive. *Life* is the dat. case of *lif*, life; hence the *i* in *live* is long.

**livelihood.** (E.) Corruption of M. E. *liuelode* (*livelode*), i. e. life-leading, means of living; older spelling *liflode*, *lifstade*. From A. S. *lif*, life; *lād*, a leading, way, provisions to live by, a course, a lode; see **Life** and **Lode**.

**livelong,** long-lasting. (E.) The same as *life-long*, i. e. long as life is; but *livelong* is the older spelling.

**lively.** (E.) M. E. *lifty*, i. e. life-like. **Liver.** (E.) M. E. *liuer* (= *liuer*). A. S. *lifer*. — Du. *lever*, Icel. *lifr*, Dan. *lever*, Swed. *lefver*, G. *leber*. Cf. Russ. *liver*, the pluck of animals (from Teut.). Allied to Armen. *leard*, liver; but not to L. *iecur*. Brugm. i. §§ 280, 557 (2).

**Livery**, a delivery, a thing delivered, uniform allowed to servants. (F. — L.) M. E. *liuere* (= *liver*?, three syllables). — A. F. *liverree*; F. *livrée*, 'a delivery of a thing that is given, the thing so given, a livery'; Cot. Orig. fem. of pp. of *livrer*, to deliver, give freely. — L. *liberāre*, to set free, give freely; see **Liberate**.

**Livid**, discoloured. (F. — L.) F. *livide*. — L. *lividus*, bluish. — L. *livēre*, to be bluish. Cf. W. *lliw*, O. Irish *lī*, colour, hue. Brugm. i. § 94.

**Lizard**, a four-footed reptile. (F. — L.) M. E. *lesarde*. — O. F. *lesarde*. — L. *lacerta*, a lizard. Cf. **Alligator**.

**Llama**, a quadruped. (Peruvian.) *Llama* is a Peruvian word, meaning 'flock'; Prescottt. But the Peruv. Dict. gives '*llama*, carnero de la tierra,' sheep of the country.

**Llano**, a level steppe or plain. (Span. — L.) Commoner in the pl. *llanos*. — Span. *llano*, pl. *llanos*, a plain; from *llano*, adj., plain, flat. — L. *plānus*, flat. See **Plain**.

**Lo**, behold! (E.) M. E. *lo*. A. S. *lā*, an interjection.

**Loach**, **Loche**, a small fish. (F.) F. *loche*, 'the loach,' Cot.; whence also Span. *loja*, *locha*. Cf. Norman *loque*, a loach, a slug (Le Héricher). Origin unknown.

**Load**, a burden. (E.) The sense of 'burden' seems to be due to confusion with the verb **Lade** (1); but cf. prov. F. *lead*, in the sense 'to carry.' M. E. *lāde*, a course, way, lode; also, a load. A. S. *lād*, a lode; also, carriage. See **Lode**.

**Load-star**, **Load-stone**; see **Lode**.

**Loaf**. (E.) M. E. *lof*, *loof*. A. S. *hlāf*. + Icel. *hleifr*, Goth. *hlaifs*, *hlaibs*, G. *laib*. Cf. Lithuan. *klėpas*, bread (from Teut.).

**Loam**, clay. (E.) M. E. *lam*. A. S. *lām*. + Du. *leem*, G. *lehm*, O. H. G. *leim*, *leimo*. Teut. type \**laimoz*. Cf. Icel. *leir* (Teut. type \**laizom*), loam. Akin to Lime (1).

**Loan**, a lending, money lent. (Scand.) M. E. *lone* (= *lāne*). This corresponds to the rare A. S. *lān*, borrowed from Norse. [The true A. S. form is *lān*, a loan.] — Icel. *lān*, a loan; Dan. *laan*, Swed. *lån*, a loan. + A. S. *lēn*, a loan; Du. *leen*, a grant, a fief; G. *lehn*, *lehen*, a fief. β. All from the verb seen in A. S. *lēon* (pt. t. *lāh*), to grant. Icel. *ljā*, G. *leihen*, to lend, Goth. *leihwan*; akin to L. *linquere* (pt. t. *līquī*),

Gk. *λείνειν*, Skt. *rich*, to leave, O. Irish *leim*, I leave. (✓LEIQ; Brugm. i. § 463.) Hence the Teut. verb \**leihwan*- (as in Gothic); and the sb. \**laihwuniz*, \**laihwunoz*, a loan, from the second grade \**laihw* with suffix *-niz* or *-noz*.

**Loath**. (E.) M. E. *loth*. A. S. *lāð*, hateful, hostile. + Icel. *leiðr*, Dan. Swed. *led*, odious; O. H. G. *leit*, odious, orig. mournful. Teut. type \**laithoz*, where *-thoz* is prob. a suffix. Allied to G. *leiden*, to suffer; but prob. not allied to A. S. *līðan* (pt. t. *līð*), to travel, sail; as usually said (Kluge). Der. *loath-ly*; *-some*, suggested by M. E. *wlatsoni*, detestable; also *loathe*, vb.

**Lobby**, a small hall, passage. (Low L. — G.) Probably from the monkish Latin *lobia*, *laubia*; the Ital. form is *loggria* (see **Lodge**). See Late L. *lobii*, *laubii*, *lobium*, a portico, gallery, covered way; as if from a Germ. form \**laubjā*. — M. H. G. *loube*, an arbour, bower, open way along the upper story of a house (as in a Swiss *chalet*); mod. G. *laube*, a bower. Orig. made with foliage. — M. H. G. *loub* (G. *laub*), a leaf; see **Leaf**.

**Lobe**, flap of the ear, &c. (F. — Low L. — Gk.) F. *lobe*. — Late L. *lobus*. — Gk. *λοβός*, a lobe of the ear or liver. Brugm. i. § 667.

**Lobster**, a kind of shell-fish. (L.) A. S. *loppestre*, a corrupter form of A. S. *lopust*, a corruption of L. *locusta*, (1) a lobster, (2) a locust. It was perhaps confused with A. S. *loppe*, a flea.

**Local**, **Locate**; see **Locus**.

**Loch**, a lake. (Gaelic.) Gael. *loch*, a lake. + O. Irish *loch*, Corn. and Bret. *lagen*; L. *lacus*; Stokes, p. 237. See **Lake** (1).

**Lock** (1), a fastening. (E.) M. E. *loke*. A. S. *loc*, a fastening. + Icel. *loka*, a lock; Swed. *lock*, a lid; G. *loch*, a dungeon. From Teut. base \**luk*, weak grade of Teut. root \**leuk*, to fasten, whence also A. S. *lūcan*, Du. *luiken*, Icel. *lūka*, to shut, Goth. *galūkan*, to shut up.

**locket**, a little hinged case worn as an ornament. (F. — Scand.) Orig. a fastening (Hudibras, pt. ii. c. i. 808). — F. *loquet*, the latch of a door, dimin. of O. F. *loc*, a lock, borrowed from Icel. *loka*, a lock.

**Lock** (2), a tuft of hair or wool. (E.) M. E. *lok*. A. S. *loc*. + Du. *lok*, Icel. *lokkr*, Dan. *lok*, Swed. *lock*, G. *locke*. Orig. 'a curl'; cf. Icel. *lykk*, a loop, bend, crook; also Lith. *lūgnas*, pliable.

**Locket**; see **Lock** (1).

**Lockram**, a kind of cheap linen. (F. — Bret.) F. *locrenan*, a sort of unbleached linen; named from the place where it was made, viz. *Loc-Renan*, or *S. Renan*, near Quimper, in Brittany. — Bret. *Lok-Ronan*, cell of St. Ronan; from Bret. *lok* (L. *locus*), a cell.

**Locomotion**; see **Locus**.

**Locus**, a place. (L.) L. *locus*, a place. O. Lat. *stlocus*, a place.

**local**. (F. — L.) F. *local*. — L. *locālis*, belonging to a place. — L. *locus*, a place.

**locate**, to place. (L.) From pp. of L. *locāre*, to place. — L. *locus*, a place.

**Locomotion**, motion from place to place. (L.) Coined from *loco*-, for *locus*, a place; and *motion*.

**Locust**, a winged insect. (L.) M. E. *locuste*. — L. *locusta*, a shell-fish, also a locust.

**Lode**, a vein of ore, a water-course. (E.) The true sense is 'course.' A. S. *lād*, a way, course, journey; cf. A. S. *lādan*, to lead, conduct. — Icel. *leið*, lode, way, course; Swed. *led*, a course. Teut. type *\*leidā*, fem. From the 2nd grade of Teut. *\*leithan*-. (A. S. *līðan*), to travel. See **Lead** (1). Der. *lode-star*. ¶ And see **Lead**.

**lodestar**, **loadstar**, the polar star. (E.) Lit. 'way-star,' star that leads or guides; see **Lode** above.

**lodestone**, **loadstone**, a magnet. (E.) Compounded of *lode* and *stone*, in imitation of *lodestar*; it means a stone that leads or draws.

**Lodge**, a small house, cot, resting-place. (F. — G.) M. E. *loge*, *logge*. — O. F. *loge*; cf. Ital. *loggia*, Late L. *lobia*, a gallery. — O. H. G. *\*laubjā*, allied to *loubā*, M. H. G. *loube*, an arbour, mod. G. *laube*, a bower. — O. H. G. *loub*, G. *laub*, a leaf; see **Leaf**. **Doublet**, *lobby*.

**Loft**, an upper room. (Scand.) M. E. *loft*, properly 'air'; the peculiar sense is Scand. — Icel. *loft* (pron. *loft*), (1) air, sky, (2) an upper room; Dan. Swed. *loft*, a garret. Allied to A. S. *lyft*, air, sky, Goth. *luftus*, Du. *lucht* (for *luft*), G. *luft*, the air. Der. *a-loft*; also *lofty*, i. e. 'in the air;' *lift*, vb.

**Log** (1), a block, piece of wood. (Scand.) The vowel has been shortened. Cf. Norw. *laag*, a fallen trunk; Icel. *lāg*, a felled tree, log; Swed. dial. *lāga*, a felled tree, a tree that has been blown

down. So called from its *lying* on the ground, as distinguished from the living tree. From the 3rd (pt. pl.) grade, viz. *lāg*-, of Icel. *liggia*, to lie; see **Lie** (1) and **Low**. Der. *logg-ats*, *logg-ets*, a game with bits of wood; *log-wood*, so called because imported in *logs*, and also called *blockwood* (Kersey).

**log** (2), a piece of wood with a line, for measuring the rate of a ship. (Scand.) The same word. The Swed. *logg*, as a seaterm, whence *log-lina*, a log-line, *log-bok*, a log-book, *logga*, to heave the log, Dan. *log*, *log-line*, *log-bog*, *logge*, vb., seem to have been all borrowed back from E.

**logger-head**, a dunce, a piece of timber (in a whale-boat) over which a line is passed to make it run more slowly. (Scand. and E.) A similar formation to *blockhead*. Cf. Icel. *lāgar*, gen. of *lāg*.

**Log** (3), a liquid measure. (Heb.) In Lev. xiv. 10. — Heb. *lōg*, a liquid measure, 12th part of a *hin*; orig. 'a basin.'

**Logarithm**. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. *λογ-*, stem of *λόγος*, a word, a proportion, ratio; and *ἀριθμός*, a number; the sense being 'ratio-number.' See **Arithmetic**.

**Loggerhead**; see **Log** (1).

**Logic**, the science of reasoning correctly. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *logique*. — L. *logica*, for *ars logica*, logic art. — Gk. *λογική*, for *λογική τέχνη*, logic art; where *λογική* is fem. of *λογικός*, reasonable. — Gk. *λόγος*, a speech. — Gk. *λέγειν*, to say. — L. *legere*, to speak; see **Legend**. Hence all words in *-logy*, the chief being *astro-logy*, *bio-*, *chrono-*, *concho-*, *doxo-*, *entomo-*, *etymo-*, *genea-*, *geo-*, *metecoro-*, *minera-*, *mytho-*, *necro-*, *noso-*, *ornitho-*, *osteo-*, *patho-*, *philo-*, *phrasco-*, *phreno-*, *physio-*, *psycho-*, *tauto-*, *theo-*, *zoo-logy*; see these in their due place.

**Loin**. (F. — L.) M. E. *loine*. — O. F. *logne*, also *longe*. — Late L. *\*lumbca*, fem. of an adj. *\*lumbens* (not found), from L. *lumbus*, loin. See **Lumbar**.

**Loiter**, to delay. (Du.) M. E. *loitren*, Pr. Parv. — M. Du. and Du. *leuteren*, to linger, loiter, trifle, M. Du. *loteren*, to delay, deceive, vacillate; cf. E. Fries. *lōteren*, *lōtern*, to loiter. Allied to M. Du. *lutsen*, with the same sense (Hexham). Perhaps allied to *Lout*.

**Loll**, to lounge about. (E.) M. E. *lollen*, *lullen*. Cf. Icel. *lolla*, 'segniter agere,' Halldórsson; M. Du. *lollen*, to sit over the fire; the orig. sense was prob. to

doze; M. Du. *lolle-banch*, 'a sleeping seate,' Hexham. Allied to **Lull**.

**Lollard**, a name given to the followers of Wyclif. (M. Du.) It was confused with M. E. *loller*, i. e. one who lolls, a lounging, lazy fellow; see **Loll** above; but the words are prob. related. Latinised as *Lollardus* from M. Du. *lollaerd*, (1) a mumbling of prayers and hymns, (2) a Lollard, lit. 'God-praiser' or 'singer'; first applied to a sect in Brabant. Formed with suffix *-aerd* (same as E. *-ard* in *drunk-ard*) from M. Du. *lollen*, *lullen*, to sing; see **Lull**.

**Lone**, short for *alone*; see **Alone**.

**Long** (1), to desire, yearn. (E.) M. E. *longen*. A. S. *langian*, impers. vb. with acc., to long after, crave, desire; (distinct from *langian*, to grow long). + O. Sax. *langōn*, impers.; Icel. *langa*, impers. and pers.; O. H. G. *langōn*, impers. Perhaps allied to G. *gelingen*, to succeed. Cf. G. *ver-langen*, to wish for. Der. *be-long*.

**Long** (2), extended. (E.) M. E. *long*. A. S. *lang*, *long* + Du. *lang*, Icel. *langr*, Dan. *lang*, Swed. *lång*, Goth. *laggrs* (= *langrs*), G. *lang*; L. *longus*. Brugm. i. § 642.

**longevity**, length of life. (L.) From L. *longæuitas*, long life. = L. *long-us*, long; *æuitas*, usually *ætas*, age; from *æui-*, a stem formed from *æuum*, life. See **Age**.

**longitude**. (F.—L.) F. *longitudo*. = L. *longitūdō*, length; in late Lat., the longitude of a place. = L. *longi-*, stem formed from *longus*, long; with suffix *-tū-dō*. Der. *longitudin-al*, from stem *longitūdīn-*.

**Loo**, a game at cards. (F.) Formerly called *lanterloo*. = F. *lanturelu*, *lanturlu*, interj., nonsense! fudge! also a game at cards. The expression was orig. the refrain of a famous vaudeville (ab. 1630), afterwards used to give an evasive answer. Being purposely nonsensical, it admits of no further etymology.

**Loof**; see **Luff**.

**Look**, to see. (E.) M. E. *loken*. A. S. *lōcian*, to look. + O. Sax. *lōkōn*, to look; cf. M. H. G. *luogen*, to mark, behold, G. *lügen*, to look out. Brugm. i. § 421(7).

**Loom** (1), a machine for weaving cloth. (E.) M. E. *lome*, a tool, implement. A. S. *ge-lōma*, a tool, implement, instrument. Der. *heir-loom*, where *loom* meant any implement, hence a piece of furniture.

**Loom** (2), to appear faintly or at a distance. (E.?) Orig. sense doubtful. (Not = M. E. *lumen*, to shine, as that has a different vowel.) If it meant orig. 'to come slowly towards,' it answers exactly to E. Fries. *lōmen*, Swed. dial. *loma*, to move slowly; cf. M. H. G. *luomen*, to be weary, from the adj. *luomi*, slack. Kilian has M. Du. *lome*, slow, inactive. The Teut. base of the adj. is *\*lōm-*, connected by gradation with E. **Lame**. See **Loon** (2). Cf. Lowl. Sc. *loamy*, dull, slow; E. Fries. *lōmig*.

**Loon** (1), **Lown**, a base fellow. (O. Low G.) M. E. *lowen* (spelt *lowen*, but rhyming on *-oun*), St. Cuthbert, 7957. Cf. M. Du. *loen*, 'homo stupidus,' Kilian.

**Loon** (2), a water-bird, diver. (Scand.) A corruption of the Shetland name *loom*. = Icel. *lōmr*, Swed. Dan. *lom*, a loon. Prob. from the *lame* or awkward motion of diving-birds on land; cf. Swed. dial. *loma*. E. Fries. *lōmen*, to move slowly; see **Loom** (2) above.

**Loop**, a noose. (Celtic). G. Douglas has *lowp-knot* (Æn. xii. 603); also *lowpis*, and *lowpit*, 'looped,' Apparently Northern, and borrowed from Gael. *lub*, a bend, loop, noose, winding, meander (whence Lowl. Sc. *loops*, the windings of a river). So also Irish *lub*. = Gael. and Irish *lub*, to bend; cf. O. Irish *lubtha*, bent.

**Loop-hole**, a small aperture in a wall. (F.—Low G.) M. E. *loupe*, P. Pl. = O. F. *\*loupe* (not found); Languedoc *loup*, a small window in a roof (Wedgwood). = M. Du. *lūpen*, Du. *luipen*, to lurk (see Franck); Low G. *lupen*, in the same sense as Low G. *glupen*, to peep (Lübben). Hence, the sense was 'peep-hole.' Or else from *loop* (above).

**Loose**, slack. (Scand.) M. E. *lous*, *los*; Prof. Zupitza shews (in Anglia, vii. 152) that it is due to the Scand. form. [The true M. E. form is *leas*, answering to A. S. *lēas*, (1) loose, (2) false.] = Icel. *lauss*, Swed. Dan. *lus*, loose; O. Sax. *lōs*, M. Du. *loos*, (1) loose, (2) false (where mod. Du. has *los*, loose, *loos*, false); G. *los*, loose; Goth. *laus*, empty, vain. Teut. type *\*lausos*; from *\*laus-*, 2nd grade of Teut. *\*leusan-*, to lose. See **Lose**.

**-less**, suffix. (E.) M. E. *-less*, *-les*; A. S. *-lēas*, the same as *lēas*, loose, free from (above).

**loose, loosen**, vb. (E.) The true form is *loose*, later *loosen* by analogy with



*strengthen*, &c. A late derivative from the adj. above. Other languages derive the verb directly from the adj.; thus Du. *lossen*, Icel. *leysa*, Swed. *lösa*, Dan. *løse*, G. *lösen*, Goth. *lausjan*, to loosen, are derived (respectively) from Du. *los*, Icel. *lauss*, Swed. and Dan. *lös*, G. *los*, Goth. *laus*, loose, vain.

**Loot**, plunder. (Hindi.—Skt.) Hindi *lūt* (with cerebral *t*), loot, plunder. The cerebral *t* shows that *r* is elided.—Skt. *lotra*, shorter form of *loptra*, booty, spoil.—Skt. *lup*, to break, spoil; allied to L. *rumpere*, to break. See Rupture, Rob. **Loot** = that which is robbed. (Cf. Horn, Pers. Dict. § 608.)

**Loover**; see Louver.

**Lop**. (M. Du.) M. Du. *luppen*, to maim, castrate, mod. Du. *lubben*. Cf. Lithuan. *lūpti*, to peel. See Lib.

**Loquacious**, talkative. (L.) Coined from L. *loquaci-*, decl. stem of *loquax*, talkative.—L. *loqui*, to speak.

**Lord**, a master. (E.) Lit. 'loaf-keeper.' A. S. *hlāford*, a lord; early form *hlāfard*, for *hlāfeward*, a loaf-ward; see Loaf and Ward. ¶ For the loss of *w*, cf. A. S. *fulluht*, from *fulwiht*, baptism.

**Lore**, learning. (E.) M. E. *lore*; A. S. *lære*, gen., dat., and acc. of *lār*, lore. † Du. *leer*, G. *lehre*, O. H. G. *lëra*, doctrine. Teut. type *\*laisā*, fem.; cf. Teut. *\*laisjan* (A. S. *lëran*, G. *lehren*), to teach; from *\*lais-*, 2nd grade of *\*leisan-*, to trace out; see Learn, Last (2).

**Lorel**; see losel.

**Lorimer**, a maker of horses' bits, spurs, &c. (F.—L.) Also *loriner*.—O. F. *lorinier*, *loreinier*, M. F. *lorimier*, later *lormier*, 'a spurrier'; Cotgrave.—O. F. *lorein*, *lorain*, rein, bridle, bit.—Late L. *lōrenum*, *lōrānum*, a rein, bit.—L. *lōrum*, a thong.

**Loriot**, the golden oriole. (F.—L.) F. *loriot*, corruptly written for *loriot*, where *oriot* is another form of *oriot*; see Oriole.

**Lorn**, lost. (E.) M. E. *loren*, pp. of *lëren*, to lose; see Lose.

**Lory**, a bird of the parrot kind. (Malay.) Also called *lury*; and (formerly) *nory*, *nury*.—Malay *lūrī*, *nūrī*, a lury or lory.

**Lose**. (E.) The form formerly in use was *lese*; M. E. *lesen*. [The mod. form *lose* has got its sound of (uu) from the influence of M. E. *lösen*, to loose, con-

fused with M. E. *losien*, to be lost.] The M. E. *lesen* is from A. S. *-lēosan*, strong verb, to lose (pt. t. *-lēas*, pp. *-loren*). This is cognate with Du. *-liesen* (only in comp. *ver-liezen*), G. *-lieren* (only in comp. *ver-lieren*), Goth. *-liusan* (only in *fra-liusan*, to loose). Teut. type *\*leusan-*. Cf. L. *lu-ere*, Gk. *λύ-ειν*, to set free. Der. *lorn*, lost, A. S. pp. *-loren*; also *forlorn*, q. v.

**Loss**, sb. (E.) M. E. *los*. A. S. *los*, destruction. Allied to Lose; being derived from Teut. *\*lus*, weak grade of *\*leusan-*, to lose (above).

**losel**, **lorel**, a worthless fellow, reprobate. (E.) One devoted to perdition; cf. A. S. *los*, destruction, *los-ian*, to be lost, to perish. From *lus-* (A. S. *los-*), weak grade of the strong verb *lēosan*, to lose, pp. *lor-en* (for older *\*los-en*). *Lor-el* is formed from the base *lor-* of the pp. in use, and *los-el* from the older form of the same. For the suffix, cf. A. S. *wac-ol*, watchful.

**Lot**, a portion, share. (E.) M. E. *lot*. A. S. *hlōt* (< *\*hlutom*), lot, share.—A. S. *hlut-*, weak grade of *hlēotan* (pt. t. *hlēat*). to obtain by lot. † Du. *lot*; Icel. *hlut*, allied to str. vb. *hljóta*, to obtain by lot; Dan. *lod*, Swed. *lott*. All from the weak grade of Teut. *\*hleutan-*, to obtain by lot; cf. A. S. *hljet*, *hlýt*, G. *loos*, Goth. *hlauts*, a lot, from *\*hlaut*, 2nd grade of the same verb.

**Loth**; see Loath.

**Lotion**, a washing, external medicinal application. (L.) L. *lōtīon-em*, acc. of *lōtīo*, a washing.—L. *lōtus*, pp. of *lauāre*, to wash. See Lave. Brugm. i. § 352(3).

**Loto**, **Lotto**, a game. (Ital.—Teut.) F. *loto*; a F. form of the Ital. *lotto*, a lottery, a word of Teut. origin; see Lot.

**lottery**. (E.; with F. suffix.) In Levins, ed. 1570. Formed by adding *-cry* to E. *lot*; cf. *brew-ery*, *fish-ery*. The F. *loterie* is borrowed from English or from Ital. *lotteria* (Torriano).

**Lotus**, the Egyptian water-lily. (L.—Gk.) L. *lōtus*, *lōtos*.—Gk. *λωτός*, (1) the Gk. lotus, (2) the Cyrenean lotus, the eaters of which were called *lōtophagī*, (3) the lily of the Nile.

**Loud**. (E.) M. E. *loud*. A. S. *hlūd*. † Du. *luid*, G. *laut*. Teut. type *\*hlūdōz*, for earlier *hlūthōs* (with the accent on *o*); allied to the Idg. type *\*hlutós* (with weak grade *\*hlu*) as seen in L. *-clutus*, in *inclutus*, renowned, Gk. *κλυτός*, renowned,

## LOUGH

Skt. *gruta-*, heard, from *gru*, to hear. (✓KLEU.) Brugm. i. §§ 100, 113.

**Lough**, a lake. (Irish.) Ir. *loch*; see *Loch*.

**Lounge**, to loll about. (F.—L.) From *lungis*, an idle fellow or lounge, not an uncommon word in the 16th and 17th centuries.—F. *longis*, an idle, drowsy, and stupid fellow (Cot.). Littré supposes that this sense of *longis* was due to a pun, having reference to L. *longus*, long, hence a long and lazy man; for, strictly speaking, *Longis* is a proper name, being the O. F. form of L. *Longius* or *Longinus*, the name (in the old mysteries) of the centurion who pierced the body of Christ. This name first appears in the apocryphal gospel of Nicodemus, and was doubtless suggested by Gk. λόγχη, a lance, in John xix. 34.

**Louse**, an insect. (E.) M. E. *lous*, pl. *lys*. A. S. *lūs*, pl. *lȳs* (lice). + Du. *luis*, Dan. *luus*, Swed. *luc*, Icel. *lūs*, G. *laus*. Teut. type \**lūs*, fem.

**Lout**, a clown. (E.) The lit. sense is 'stooping,' from M. E. *louten*, to stoop, bow.—A. S. *lutan*, to stoop. + Icel. *lútr*, stooping, bent (which prob. suggested our use of the word), from *lúta*, to stoop; cf. Swed. *luta*, Dan. *lude*, to stoop, lean.

**Louver**, **Loover**, an opening in the roofs of ancient houses. (F.) M. E. *lover* (used to translate O. F. *louvert* in the Romance of Partenay, 1175), but really from O. F. *lovier*, *lover*, used as a gloss to Late L. *lōdium*, a word also explained by M. E. *lover*.—Romanic type \**lōdarium*, adj. form due to Late L. *lōdium*, a loover. (For the intercalated *v*, cf. F. *pouvoir*, from O. F. *pooir* = Span. *poder*.) Prob. an opening over a fireplace; from Icel. *hlöð*, n. pl., a hearth. (Academy, Dec. '94.)

**Loveage**, an umbelliferous plant. (F.—L.) M. E. *louache* (Alphita).—O. F. *levesche*, *luvesche* (Wright's Voc. i. 139). Cf. Ital. *levistico*, *loveage*.—L. *ligusticum*. *loveage*, a plant of *Liguria*.—L. *ligusticus*, belonging to *Liguria*, a country of Cisalpine Gaul.

**Love**, affection. (E.) M. E. *loue* (*love*). A. S. *lufa*, love. From the weak grade (*lub*) of Teut. base \**leub*. + Goth. *lubo*; O. H. G. *luba*; cf. also G. *liebe*; Russ. *liobov'*; Skt. *lobha*, covetousness, *lubh*, to desire. Closely allied to *Lief*. (✓LEUBH.) Der. *love*, vb.; *belove*, first appearing in M. E. *bilufen*, to love greatly.

## LUBRICATE

**Low** (1), humble, inferior. (Scand.) M. E. *louw*, also *lah*.—Icel. *lāgr*, low; N. Fries. *leeg*; Swed. *låg*, Dan. *lav*. The orig. sense is that which lies down, or lies low (as we say); from Icel. *lāg*, stem of pt. pl. of *liggja*, to lie. See *Lie* (1). Der. *be-low* (= by low); also *lower*, vb., i. e. to let down, from *low-er*, comparative of *low*, adj.

**Low** (2), to bellow. (E.) M. E. *lowen*. A. S. *hlōwan*, to bellow, resound. + Du. *loeijen*, O. H. G. *hlōjan*. Cf. L. *clā-māre*.

**Low** (3), a hill. (E.) In place-names. A. S. *hlāw*, *hlēw*, a hill; properly a slope. + Goth. *hlaiw*, a grave; *hlains*, a hill; Lat. *clivus*, a hill. From a Teut. base \**hlai-*, and grade of the Teut. root \**hlei-* (Idg. ✓KLEI), to lean, incline. Allied to *Lean* (1).

**Low** (4), flame. (Scand.) Icel. *logi*, flame; cf. L. *lūx*. Allied to *Lucid*.

**Lower** (1), to let down. (E.) From *low-er*, comparative of adj. *low*.

**Lower** (2), to frown. (E.) M. E. *louren*, *luren*, to lower, frown. Cf. M. Du. *loeren*, 'to leere, to frowne,' Hexham; Low G. and E. Fries. *luren*, to lower, frown, peer; M. H. G. *lürchen*, G. *lauern*. Cf. Icel. *lúra*, to doze.

**Loon**; see *Loon* (1).

**Loyal**, faithful. (F.—L.) F. *loyal* (Cot.).—L. *légālis*, legal (hence, just, loyal); see *Legal*.

**Lozenge**, a rhombus; a small cake of flavoured sugar, &c., orig. of a diamond shape. (F.) Formerly *losenge*, esp. a shield of a diamond shape (in heraldry).—O. F. *losenge*, *lozenge* (F. *losange*), a lozenge. Origin disputed; prob. from O. F. *lance*, borrowed from Prov. *lauza*, a square flat stone, tombstone; allied to Span. *laude*, the same.—L. *lapidem*, acc. of *lapis*, a stone. See *lausa*, *lauza*, a flat stone for buildings (Ducange).

**Lubber**, a dolt. (E.) M. E. *lobre*, *lobur*. Cf. M. Du. *lobben*, 'a lubbard, a clown,' Hexham; Low G. *lobbes* (the same); Norw. *lubb*, *lubba*, one of round thick figure; *lubben*, short and thick. Also W. *llob*, a dolt, lubber, *llabi*, a stripling, looby. Cf. *lob* in Shakespeare, M. N. D. ii. 1. 16. Allied to *Lump*; cf. E. Fries. *lobbe*, *lob*, a flabby lump.

**Lubricate**, to make slippery. (L.) From pp. of L. *lūbricare*, to make slippery.—L. *lūbricus*, slippery. Allied to Goth. *sluþpan*, to slip. See *Slip*.

## LUCE

**Luce**, the pike; a fish. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) Lit. 'wolf-fish.'—M. F. *lucis*, *lus*, a pike; Cot.—Late L. *lucius*, a pike.—Gk. λύκος, a wolf; also a (ravenous) fish. Cf. 'Pyke, fysche, *dentrix*, *lucius*, *lupus*;' Prompt. Parv. 'Luce, fysche, *lucius*;' id.

**Lucid**, bright. (L.) *L. lucidus*, bright.—L. *lucēre*, to shine; cf. *lux*, light. +Gk. λευκός, bright; Skt. *ruch*, to shine. Allied to **Light** (1). (✓LEUK.) Der. *luci-fer*, i. e. light-bringer, morning-star, from *ferre*, to bring.

**Luck**, fortune. (Du.—M. H. G.) M. E. *lukke* (15th c.). Not found in A. S.; and Fries. *luk* is late.—Du. *luk*. From M. H. G. *ge-lücke*, good fortune; G. *glück* (for *ge-lück*). The Fries. *luk*, Swed. *lycka*, Dan. *lykke* (like Du. *luk*) are borrowed from G. (Kluge). Perhaps akin to G. *locken*, to entice, allure.

**Lucre**, gain, profit. (F.—L.) F. *lucre*.—L. *lucrum*, gain. Allied to Irish *luach*, price, wages, G. *lohn*, reward, Gk. *λεία* (for \*λαψία), booty, Russ. *lovite*, to take as booty. Der. *lucr-at-ive*, F. *lucratif*, L. *lucrātivus*, from pp. of *lucrārī*, to gain, from *lucrum*, gain. Brugm. i. § 490.

**Lucubration**, a production composed in retirement. (L.) Properly, a working by lamp-light; from L. *lucubrātio*, the same.—L. *lucubrātus*, pp. of *lucubrāre*, to bring in lamps, to work by lamp-light.—L. *lucubrum*, prob. a faint light; at any rate, obviously formed from *luc-*, stem of *lux*, light; cf. *lucēre*, to shine. See **Light** (1), **Lucid**.

**Ludicrous**, laughable. (L.) L. *lūdicr-us*, done in sport; with suffix -ous.—L. *lūdi-*, for *lūdus*, sport.—L. *lūdere*, to play.

**Luff**, **Loof**, to turn a ship towards the wind. (E.) From M. E. *lōf*, a contrivance for altering a ship's course; see Layamon, iii. 476. It seems to have been a sort of large paddle, used to assist the helm in keeping the ship right. Prob. named from the resemblance of a paddle to the palm of the hand; cf. Lowl. Sc. *loof*, Icel. *löfi*, Goth. *löfa*, palm of the hand. Cf. also Du. *loef*, Dan. *luv*, Swed. *lof*, weather-gage; Dan. *luve*, to luff; and perhaps Bavarian *lassen*, blade of an oar, flat part of a rudder. See E. Fries. *löf*, *lūf* in Koolman. Der. *laver*.

**Lug**, to drag. (Scand.) Swed. *lugga*, to pull by the hair; cf. *lugg*, the forelock; Norw. *lugga*, to pull by the hair; cf. *lugg*, hair of the head. Also cf. Low G. *luken*,

## LUMBER

to pull, pull by the hair; A. S. *lūcan*, to pull up weeds; Dan. *luge*, to weed. β. The A. S. *lūcan* is a strong verb, allied to a Teut. type \**leuk-an-*, to pull (pt. t. \**lauk*, pp. \**lukanoz*). *Lug* is from the weak grade \**luk*. Der. *lugg-age*, with F. suffix as in *baggage*.

**Lugsail**, a sort of square sail. (Scand. and E.) Prob. from the verb *to lug*; the sail is easily hoisted by a pull at the rope attached to the yard. Or named from *lugger*, its apparent derivative, as if a ship furnished with lugsails; but cf. Du. *logger*, which seems to mean 'slow ship,' from Du. *log*, slow, E. Fries. *lug*. (Doubtful.)

**Lugubrious**, mournful. (L.) From L. *lūgubri-s*, mournful; with suffix -ous.—L. *lūgēre*, to mourn. Cf. Gk. λυγρός, sad.

**Lukewarm**, partially warm. (E.) M. E. *luke*, *leuk*, tepid. (*Luke-warm* = tepidly warm.) Cf. Du. *leuk*, luke-warm; E. Fries. *lūk*, *luke*, tepid, weak, slack. ¶ Distinct from *lew-warm*.

**Lull**, to sing to rest. (E.?) M. E. *lullen*. Not in A. S. +Swed. *lulla*, Dan. *lulle*, to hum, lull; M. Du. *lullen*, to sing in a humming voice; E. Fries. *lōllen*, to sing badly, howl, cry. From the repetition of *lu lu*, in lulling children to sleep. This is a drowsier form of *la! la!* used in cheerful singing; cf. *lilt*; and see **Lollard**. Cf. Gk. λαλεῖν, to speak.

**Lumbar**, relating to the loins. (L.) L. *lumbāris*. adj.; whence *lumbāre*, an apron (Jerem. xiii. 1).—L. *lumbus*, the loin. +A. S. *lendennu*, pl., the loins, Du. *lendenen*, pl.; Swed. *länd*, Dan. *lend*, loin; G. *lende*, haunch. Brugm. i. § 360.

**lumbago**, pain in the loins. (L.) L. *lumbāgo*, pain in the loins.—L. *lumbus*, loin.

**Lumber** (1), useless furniture. (F.—G.) Formerly *lombor* (1487); *lumber* (Blount). Perhaps the *lumber-room* was orig. *Lombard-room*, where the Lombard broker bestowed his pledges. Cf. *Lombardeer*, a broker, *Lombard*, a bank for usury or pawns; Blount.—F. *Lombard*, a Lombard (who acted as pawnbroker in the 14th century).—L. *Longobardus*, also *Langobardus*.—G. *Langbart*, a name given to the men of this tribe. Cf. A. S. *Langbeardas*, the Lombards. See Ducange. (Etym. disputed.)

**Lumber** (2), to make a great noise. (Scand.) In Palsgrave. A frequent verb of Scand. origin.—Swed. dial. *lomra*, to

## LUMINARY

resound; cf. Swed. *ljum*, a great noise, Icel. *hijömr*, a sound, a tune. From Teut. base \**hleu-*, to hear, whence also Goth. *hluma*, hearing. See **Loud**.

**Luminary**, a bright light. (F.—L.) O. F. *luminario*, later *luminaire*, a light, lamp.—L. *lumināre*, a light; neut. of *lumināris*, light-giving.—L. *lūmin-*, for *lūmen*, light. *Lūmens* = \**lūc-men*; from *lūcēre*, to shine. See **Lucid**.

**luminous**, bright. (F.—L.) F. *lumineux*.—L. *lūminōsus*, bright; from *lūmin-*, for *lūmen*, light (above).

**Lump**. (Scand.) M. E. *lomp*, *lumpe*.—Swed. dial. and Norw. *lump*, a block, stump, piece hewn off a log; Swed. *lumpor*, pl., rags; Swed. Dan. *lumpen*, paltry. Cf. Du. *lomp* (whence G. *lumpen*), a rag, lump, *lomp*, clumsy; E. Fries. *lump*, clumsy, thick, vile, lumpy.

**Lunar**. (L.) L. *lūnāris*, adj.; from *lūna*, moon. L. *lūna* = \**loucsnā*, giver of light.—L. *lūcēre*, to shine. Brugm. i. § 218. Der. *lun-ette*, *inter-lunar*; and see below.

**lunatic**. (F.—L.) F. *lunatique*.—L. *lūnāticus*, mad; lit. affected by the moon.—L. *lūna*, moon.

**Lunch**, a large piece of bread, &c. (E.?) *Lunch*, 'a gobbet, or peccer'; Minshew. Connected with *lump*, like *hunch* with *hump*, *bunch* with *bump*. See **Lump**.

**luncheon, lunch**, a slight meal. (E.?) *Lunch* is now used as short for *luncheon*, though *luncheon* itself is an extension from *lunch*, a lump. Cot. gives M. F. *caribot*, 'a *lunchion*, or big piece of bread,' &c.; also '*horion*, a cuff, thump, also a *luncheon* or big piece.' *Lunchion* appears to be for *lunshin*, as in 'a huge *lunshin* of bread,' Thoresby to Ray (1703), which is prob. merely short for *lunchin(g)*. At any rate, *luncheon* is clearly from *lunch*, a large piece (above). ¶ Quite distinct from *muncheon*.

**Lung**. (E.) M. E. *lunge*, pl. *lunges*, *longes*; A. S. *lungan*, pl. *lungena*.+Du. *long*, Icel. *lungu*, pl., Dan. *lung*, Swed. *lunga*, G. *lungen*, pl. Allied to A. S. *lungre*, quickly (orig. lightly), also to Gk. *ἐλαγός*, Skt. *laghu-*, light. The *lungs* are named from their lightness; cf. E. *lights*, i. e. *lungs*; Russ. *legkoe*, lung, as compared with Russ. *legkii*, light; Port. *leves*, lungs, from Port. *leve*, light; see **Light** (2). Brugm. i. § 691.

## LURK

**Lunge**, a thrust, in fencing. (F.—L.) Formerly *longe*. The E. *a longe* is a mistaken substitute for F. *allonge* (formerly *allonge*), a lengthening; i. e. an extension of the body in delivering the thrust.—F. *allonger*, to lengthen (formerly *alonger*).—F. *a* (from L. *ad*), to; and L. \**longāre*, only used in comp. *ē-longāre*, to lengthen, from *longus*, long. See **Long**.

**Lupine**, a kind of pulse. (F.—L.) F. *lupin*.—L. *lupīnum*, a kind of pulse; orig. neut. of *lupinus*, wolfish, though the reason is not clear.—L. *lupus*, a wolf; see **Wolf**.

**Lurch** (1), to lurk, dodge, pilfer. (E.) Allied to **Lurk**. Cf. *birch*, *birk*. The senses are (1) to lie in wait, lurk, (2) to pilfer, steal. Der. *lurch-er*, 'one that lies upon the lurch, or upon the catch, also a kind of hunting-dog'; Phillips.

**Lurch** (2), the name of a game. (F.) 'To leave in the *lurch*' is due to an old game.—M. F. *lourche*, 'the game called *lurche*, or lurch in a game; *il demoura lourche*, he was left in the lurch'; Cot. Cot. also gives *ourche*, 'the game at tables called lurch'.—Bavarian *lurc*, beaten at draughts. Cf. Ital. *lurcio*, 'the game lurch,' Torriano. Cf. Low L. *lurculus*, 'parvus lusus'; Ducange.

**Lurch** (3), to devour; *obsolete*. (F.?) —L.) 'To lurch, devour, or cate greedily'; Baret.—O. F. \**lurche* (?); cf. Ital. *lurcare*, 'to lurch or devour greedily,' Torriano.—Late L. *lurcārē*, *lurcāre*, to devour greedily.

**Lurch** (4), a sudden roll sideways. (E.?) 'A lee lurch, a sudden roll (of a ship) to the leeward'; Webster. Obscure; perhaps merely *lurch* (1) in the sense to stoop or dodge; see **Lurch** (1).

**Lure**, a bait. (F.—G.) M. E. *lure*.—O. F. *loerre*, *loirre*, later *leurre*, 'a falconer's lure'; Cot.—Teut. \**lōthrom*, neut.; as seen in M. H. G. *luoder* (G. *luder*), a bait, decoy, lure. Perhaps from Teut. \**lōth*, 2nd grade of \**lath-*, to invite? Cf. A. S. *ladian*, Icel. *laða*, Goth. *lathōn*, G. *laden*, to invite, weak verbs.

**Lurid**, wan, gloomy. (L.) L. *lūridus*, pale yellow, wan.

**Lurk**, to lie in wait. (Scand.?) M. E. *lurken*, *lorken*.—Norw. *lurka*, to sneak away, go slowly; Swed. dial. *lurka*, to do anything slowly; E. Fries. *lurken*, to shuffle along. Perhaps extended from *lūr-*, as in Norw. *lura*, Dan. *lure*, to lie in

## LURY

wait, Dan. *lure*, (also) to listen, Swed. *lura*, to lie in wait; G. *lauern*, to lurk. See **Lower** (2).

**Lury**; see **Lory**.

**Luscious**, delicious. (F.—L.) Of doubtful origin. Still, we find in The Anturs of Arthur, ed. Robson, st. 36, 'with *lucius* drinks;' and in Sir Amadace, st. 27, 'with *licius* drinke.' The latter form is short for *delicious*; so that *luscious* may be the same, but confused with *lusty*. Also *lushious* (Spenser); *lussyouse* (Palsgrave).

**Lust**. (E.) The usual old meaning is pleasure. A. S. *lust*, pleasure. + Du. *lust*, Icel. *lyst*, *losti*, Dan. *lyst*, Swed. and G. *lust*, Goth. *lustus*, pleasure. Allied to Skt. *lash*, to desire; Gk. *λίσσωμαι*. Brugm. i. § 518 (2). Der. *lust-y*, formerly 'pleasant.'

**Lustration**; see **Lustre** (2).

**Lustre** (1), splendour. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *lustre*.—Ital. *lustro*, 'a lustre, a glasse, a shining,' Florio; cf. Late L. *lustrum*, a window.—L. *lustrare*, to shine. Prob. from a lost adj. \**lustrus* (for \**lucstrus*), shining; from *lucere*, to shine.

**Lustre** (2), **Lustrum**, a period of five years. (L.) L. *lustrum*, an expiatory sacrifice; also a period of five years, because every five years a lustrum was performed. The orig. sense is 'a purification'; from *luere*, to wash, purify.

**lustration**, a purification by sacrifice. (L.) From L. *lustratio*, an expiation.—L. *lustratus*, pp. of *lustrare*, to purify.—L. *lustrum*, an expiatory sacrifice (above).

**Lute** (1), a musical instrument. (F.—Arab.) M. E. *lute*—M. F. *lut* (Cotgrave), mod. F. *luth*. We also find Prov. *laut*, Span. *laud*, Port. *alaude*, Ital. *liuto*, Du. *luit*, Dan. *lut*, G. *laute*. The Port. form shews the Arab. origin; since *al-* in *alaude* is for *al*, the Arab. def. art.—Arab. *al*, the; 'ūd, wood, timber, a staff, stick, wood of aloes, lute, or harp.

**Lute** (2), a kind of loam. (F.—L.) O. F. *lut*, clay, loam.—L. *lutum*, mud, that which is washed down.—L. *luere*, to wash. Allied to **Lave**.

**Lutestring**, a lustrous silk. (F.—Ital.—L.) A curious corruption of *lustring*, a sort of shining silk (Kersey).—F. *lustrine*, *lutestring*, *lustring*.—Ital. *lustrino*, *lustring*, tinsel; from its gloss.—L. *lustrare*, to shine; see **Lustre** (1).

## MACARONI

**Luxury**. (F.—L.) M. E. *luxurie*.—O. F. *luxurie* (Hatzfeld), F. *luxure*.—L. *luxuria*, luxury.—L. *luxus*, pomp, excess, luxury.

**-ly**, a common suffix. (E.) A. S. *-lic*, adj. suffix; *-lice*, adv. suffix; from *lic*, like; see **Like** (1).

**Lye**, a mixture of ashes and water, for washing. (E.) M. E. *ley*. A. S. *lēah*. + Du. *loog*, G. *lauge*, O. H. G. *louga*, lye. Perhaps allied to Icel. *laug*, a bath; and to L. *lauāre*, to wash. Cf. **Lather**.

**Lym**, a lime-hound: K. Lear, iii. 6. 72. Short for **Limehound**.

**Lymph**, a colourless fluid. (L.) I. *lymphā*, O. L. *lumpha* (Brugm. i. § 102), water, lymph, also a water-nymph. The spelling with *y* is prob. due to a supposed connexion with Gk. *νύμφη*, a nymph (prob. false). It is rather allied to **Limpid**.

**Lynch**, to punish by mob-law. (E.) From *Charles Lynch*, a Virginian planter (1736–96); Cent. Dict. The name is from A. S. *hlinc*, a ridge of land. See **Link** (1).

**Lynx**, a keen-sighted quadruped. L.—Gk.) M. E. *lynx*.—L. *lynx*.—Gk. *λύγξ*, a lynx; allied to *λεωκός*, bright, and named from its bright eyes. Cf. Skt. *ruch*, to shine, *loch*, to see. Cognate forms are A. S. *lox*, Swed. *lo*, G. *luchs*, Lith. *luszis*, a lynx; and (probably) Russ. *ruise*, Pers. *rūs*, Zend *raoχa*; Student's Pastime, p. 393.

**Lyre**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *lyre*.—L. *lyra*.—Gk. *λύρα*, a lyre, lute. Der. *lyr-ic*.

## M.

**Macadamise**, to pave a road with small broken stones. (Gael. and Heb.; with F. *suffix*.) Named after Mr. John Macadam, A.D. 1819. *Macadam*=son of Adam.—Gael. *mac*, son; Heb. *ādām*, a man, from root *ādām*, to be red.

**Macaroni**, **Maccaroni**. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *maccaroni*, 'a kinde of paste meate;' Florio. Prob. from Ital. *maccare*, 'to bruise, batter, to pester,' Florio; i.e. to reduce to pulp.—L. *māc*-, base of *mācerare*, to macerate. See **Macerate**. Der. *macaronic*, i.e. in a confused or mixed state (applied to a jumble of languages).

**macaroon.** (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *macaron*, pl. *macarons*, 'macarons, little fritter-like buns, . . . also the same as macaroni'; Cot. — Ital. *maccaroni* (above). ¶ Now applied to a kind of biscuit.

**Macaw**, a kind of parrot. (Caribbean.) Said to be the native name in the Antilles (Webster). Brazilian *macao* (Cent. Dict.).

**Mace** (1), a kind of club. (F — L.) O. F. *mace* (F. *masse*). — Folk-L. \**mattea*, a beetle, only preserved in dimin. *mateola*, a little beetle. See Körting. ¶ But see Franck (s. v. *netselen*).

**Mace** (2), a kind of spice. (F. — L. — Gk. — Skt.?) F. *macis*, mace (O. F. *maceis*, *macis*, Godefroy). It seems to have been confused with M. F. *macer*, which 'is not mace, as many imagine, but a reddish, aromatic, and astringent rind of a certain Indian root'; Cot. Both prob. from L. *macer*, *macir*, i. e. the 'rind of a great root, which beareth the name of the tree itself' Holland, tr. of Pliny, xii. 8. — Gk. *μάκερ*; doubtless of Eastern origin.

**Macerate**, to soften by steeping. (L.) From pp. of L. *mācerāre*, to steep; frequent. from a base *māc*.

**Machine.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *machine*. — L. *māchina*. — Gk. *μηχανή*, a device, machine; cf. *μηχός*, means. (✓MAGH.) Allied to **May** (1).

**Mackerel**, a fish. (F. — L.) O. F. *mackerel* (F. *maquereau*). From Late L. *maquerellus*. Of unknown origin.

**Mackintosh**, a waterproof overcoat. (Gael.) Gael. *Mack-intosh*, the name of the inventor.

**Macrocosm**, the whole universe. (Gk.) Gk. *μακρό-ς*, long, great; *κόσμος*, the world. Cf. *microcosm*.

**Maculate**, to defile. (L.) From pp. of L. *maculāre*, to spot. — L. *macula*, a spot, dimin. of a form \**maca*, not used. Der. *immaculate*, orig. a pp.

**Mad.** (E.) [The vowel was formerly sometimes long. M. E. *maad*.] But the M. E. *mādd* is from A. S. (*ge*)-*māded*, maddened, shortened to (*ge*)-*mādd* (cf. *fat*); pp. of *ge-mādan*, to drive mad. [The M. E. *maad* answers to A. S. *mād*; cf. A. S. *ge-maad*, Corp. Gloss. 2105; hence *mād-mōd*, madness (Grein)] + O. Sax. *ge-mād*, foolish; O. H. G. *gimeit*, vain; Icel. *meiddr*, pp. of *meiða*, to maim, hurt; Goth. *ga-maids*, maimed. The orig. sense seems to be 'severely injured'; the prefix *ge-*, *gi-*, *ga-* is unessential.

**Madam**, my lady. (F. — L.) F. *madame*, i. e. *ma dame*, my lady. — L. *mea domina*, my lady; see **Dame**.

**Madder**, a plant. (E.) M. E. *mader*, *madir*. A. S. *mæddre*; also *mædere*. + Icel. *maðra*, Du. *mede*, *mee*.

**Madeira**, a sort of wine. (Port. — L.) Named from the isle of *Madeira*, i. e. 'the well-wooded'. — Port. *madeira*, wood, timber. — L. *māteria*, stuff, wood, timber. See **Matter** (1).

**Mademoiselle**, miss. (F. — L.) F. *ma*, my; *demoiselle*, damsel; see **Damsel**.

**madonna**, my lady. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *ma*, my; *donna*, lady, from L. *domina*; see **Dame**.

**Madrepore**, coral. (F. — Ital. — L. and Gk.) F. *madr'pore*. — Ital. *madrepore*. The lit. sense is 'mother-stone,' a fanciful name, due to the existence of such terms as *madre-selva*, honeysuckle (lit. mother-wood), *madre-bosco*, woodbine (lit. mother-bush), *madre-perla*, mother-of-pearl. Here *madre* is from L. *mātrēm*, acc. of *māter*, mother; see **Mother**. *Pora* is from Gk. *πῶπος*, a light friable stone, also a stalactite. ¶ But the word has certainly been understood (prob. *mis-understood*) as connected with *pore*, whence numerous scientific terms such as *catenipora*, *tubi-pora*, *denti-pora*, *gemmi-pora*. 'Scientific' etymology is usually clumsy, and frequently wrong. We may conclude that F. and E. *pore* have been understood in the place of Gk. *πῶπος*, by confusion of ideas. See **Pore**.

**Madrigal**, a pastoral song. (Ital. — L. — Gk.) Ital. *madrigale*, a short song, pastoral ditty; for \**mandrigale*. Florio also gives *mandriale*, *mandriano*, a herdsman, also a madrigal. — Ital. *mandra*, a herd, flock. — L. *mandra*, a stall, stable. — Gk. *μάνδρα*, a fold. + Skt. *mandurā*, stable. (The suffix *-ig-ale* = L. suffix *-ic-ālis*.)

**Magazine.** (F. — Ital. — Arab.) O. F. *magazin* (F. *magasin*). — Ital. *magazzino*, a storehouse. — Arab. *makhāzin*, pl. of *makhzan*, a storehouse. — Arab. *khasn*, a laying up in store.

**Maggot**, a grub. (E.) M. E. *magot*, *magat*. Cf. W. *maceiad*, *macai*, a maggot; *magiaid*, grubs. But *maggot* appears to be an A. F. perversion of M. E. *maddok*, the usual word for maggot. Also M. E. *maðek*, dimin. of A. S. *mapa*, *mapu*, a worm. + Du. *made*; G. *made*; Goth. *matha*.

Cf. also Dan, *maddik*, Norw. *makk*, Icel. *maðkr*; see **Mawkish**.

**Magi**, priests of the Persians. (L.—Gk.—Pers.) L. *magi*, pl. — Gk. *μάγοι*, pl. of *μάγος*, a Magian, one of a Median tribe; also an enchanter, properly a wise man who interpreted dreams. — O. Pers. *magu-*, Pers. *mugh*, *mūgh*, one of the Magi, a fire-worshipper (Horn, § 984). Der. *mag-ic*, short for *magic art*; *mag-ic-i-an*.

**Magistrate**. (F.—L.) F. *magistrat*, a magistrate, ruler. — L. *magistrātus*, (1) a magistracy, (2) a magistrate. — L. *magister*, a master. L. *mag-is-ter* is a double compar. form; cf. *mag-nus*, great.

**Magnanimity**, **Magnate**; see under **Magnificent**.

**Magnesia**; see **Magnet**.

**Magnet**, the lodestone. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *magnete*. — O. F. *magnele*, also *manele* (13th cent.). — L. *magnētem*, acc. of *magnēs*, for *Magnēs lapis* — Magnesian stone, the lodestone. — Gk. *Μάγνης* (stem *Μαγνητ-*), also *Μαγνήτης*, *Μαγνήσιος*, belonging to Magnesia, in Thessaly; whence *λίθος Μαγνήσιος* (or *Μαγνήτης*). Magnesian stone, lodestone, or a metal like silver. Der. *magnesia*, an old name in Chaucer, C. T. 16923, or G. 1455), for a mineral brought from Magnesia; now differently applied. See Schade, p. 1395.

**Magnificent**. (L.) L. *magnificēns*, stem of *magnificēns*, lit. doing great things, hence, grand. — L. *magni-*, for *magnus*, great; *-ficēns*, for *faciens*, doing, from *facere*, to do. See **magnitudo**.

**magnify**. (F.—L.) M. E. *magnifien*. — F. *magnifier*. — L. *magnificāre*, lit. to make large. — L. *magni-*, for *magnus*, great; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to do.

**magniloquence**. (L.) L. *magniloquentia*, elevated language. — L. *magni-*, for *magnus*, great; *loquent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *loqui*, to speak; see **Loquacious**.

**magnitudo**, greatness. (L.) L. *magnitudo*, size. — L. *magnus*, great. + Gk. *μέγας*, great; Skt. *mahant-*, great; A. S. *mīcel*. See **Mickle**.

**magnanimity**, greatness of mind. (F.—L.) F. *magnanimité*. — L. acc. *magnanimitātem*. — L. *magnus*, great; *animus*, mind.

**magnanimous**, high-minded. (L.) L. *magnanim-us*; with suffix *-ous* (L. *-osus*). — L. *magnus*, great; *animus*, mind.

**magnate**, a great man, noble. (F.—L.) F. *magnat*. — L. *magnātem*, acc. of

*magnās*, a prince (Judith v. 26). — L. *magnus*, great. ¶ *Magnate* is due to the use of L. *magnās* in Hungary and Poland.

**Magnolia**. (F.) A genus of plants named after Pierre *Magnol*, of Montpellier, in France; died A. D. 1715.

**Magpie**, a bird. (F.—L.—Gk.; and F.—L.) Also called *magot-pie*, *maggoty-pie*. *Mag* is short for *Magot* = F. *Margot*, a familiar form of F. *Marguerite*, also used to denote a magpie. This is from L. *Margarita*, Gk. *μαργαρίτης*, a pearl; cf. Pers. *murwārid*, a pearl, from Skt. *man-jarī*, a pearl. *Pie* = F. *pie*, from L. *pīca*, a magpie; see **Pie** (1).

**Maguey**, the American aloe. (Cuba). Of Cuban origin (Oviedo). Not Mexican, which has no *g*; the Mex. name is *metl*.

**Maharajah**, great king. (Hind.—Skt.) From Skt. *mahā-rāja*, great king. Cf. L. *magnus rex*. So also *mahā-rānī*, great queen; from Hind. *rānī*, Skt. *rājñī*, queen.

**Mahdi**, a spiritual director. (Arab.) Arab. *mahdī*, the guided one; from *ma*, prefix, and *hady*, to guide. Cf. *hādī*, a guide. (Rich. Dict. pp. 1661, 1670.)

**Mahogany**, a tree. (Hayti.) From *mahagoni*, in the old Carib dialect of Hayti. (Garden and Forest, no. 438, July 15, 1896.)

**Mahometan**; see **Mohammedan**.

**Mahout**, an elephant-driver. (Hind.) Hind. *mahāwat*.

**Maid**, **Maiden**. (E.) M. E. *mayde*, merely short for earlier *maiden*, *meiden*. A. S. *magden*, a maiden, cognate with O. H. G. *magatīn*, a maiden (with fem. suffix *-īn*). The form without this suffix is A. S. *megeð*, a maiden, cognate with Goth. *maguths*, a virgin, G. *magd*. Related to A. S. *magu*, a son or kinsman, cognate with Goth. *magus*, Icel. *mögr*, and perhaps with Corn. *marv*, a boy. See **Stokes** (in Fick, ii. 198). Kluge compares O. Irish *mac*, W. *mab*, son. Der. *maidenhood*, also spelt *maiden-head*.

**Mail** (1), steel network for armour. (F.—L.) O. F. *maille*, mail, also a mesh of a net. — L. *macula*, a spot, speck, hole, mesh of a net; see **Maculate**.

**Mail** (2), a letter-bag. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *male*. — O. F. *male* (F. *malles*), a bag, wallet. — O. H. G. *malaha*, a leathern wallet. Cf. Gael. and Irish *mala*, a bag (from E.); Gk. *μαλγός*, hide, skin.

**Mail (Black)**, a forced tribute.

(Scand.) *Mail* is a Scottish term for rent. *Blackmail* or *black rent* is the rent paid in cattle, as distinct from *white money* or silver.—Icel. *máli*, agreement, payment; cf. *mál*, speech, law-suit, agreement. Allied to A. S. *mæpel*, *mæl*, a speech.

**Maim**, a bruise, hurt. (F.—G.?) Also spelt *mahim* in Law-books (Blount). M. E. *maim*.—A. F. *mahaym*, Liber Albus, p. 281; M. F. *mehaing*, 'a maim, or abatement of strength by hurts received;' Cot. Cf. Ital. *magagna*, a defect, blemish. Orig. uncertain; cf. Bret. *machañ*, mutilation, *machaña*, to mutilate. Some derive Ital. *magagnare*, to maim, from G. *man*, man, and O. H. G. *\*hamjan*, to mutilate, from the O. H. G. adj. *ham*, maimed (Korting).

**Main** (1), sb., strength. (F.) M. E. *main*. A. S. *mægen*, strength. + Icel. *megin*, O. Sax. *megin*, strength. Allied to **May** (1) and **Might** (1).

**Main** (2), adj., chief, principal. (Scand.) M. E. *mayn*, adj.—Icel. *megn*, strong. ¶ Distinct from *main*, sb., which is of A. S. origin; see above.

**Mainour**. (F.—L.) In the phr. 'taken with the mainour' or 'taken in the manner'; i. e. caught in the act. Anglo-F. *meioure*, *mainoure*, O. F. *mainœuvre*, lit. manœuvre; hence, act. See **Manœuvre**. We find also 'to be taken with the manner,' i. e. with the stolen chattel in hand; A. F. *ove mainoure*.

**Maintain**, to keep in a fixed state, support. (F.—L.) M. E. *maintenen*.—F. *maintenir*.—L. *manū tenere*, to hold in the hand; or more likely (in late L.) to hold by the hand, to abet.—L. *manū*, abl. of *manus*, hand; *tenere*, to hold; see **Manual** and **Tenable**.

**Maize**, Indian corn. (Span.—W. Indian.) Span. *maiz*.—W. Indian *mahiz*, *mahis*, in the old Carib dialect of the isle of Hayti.

**Majesty**. (F.—L.) M. E. *magestee*.—O. F. *majestet* (F. *majesté*).—L. *maiestas*, acc. of *maiestas*, dignity, honour. Here *mā-ies-* is related by gradation to *mā-ior*, comparative of *mag-nus*, great. See **Magnitude**. Brugm. ii. § 135.

**major**, a title of rank. (L.) *maior*, greater; comparative of *mag-nus*, great. Der. *major-domo*, imitated from Span. *mayor-domo*, a house-steward.

**Make**. (E.) M. E. *maken*. A. S. *ma-*

*cian*, pt. t. *macode*, to make. + Du. *maken*; G. *machen*. Allied to **Match** (1), q. v.

**Mal-**, prefix, bad. (F.—L.) F. *mal*.—L. *malus*, bad; see **Malice**.

**Malachite**, a green stone. (Gk.) Named from its colour, which resembles that of mallow-leaves. Formed with suffix *-itēs* (Gk. *-ιτης*) from *μαλάχη*, a mallow. See **Mallow**.

**Malady**. (F.—L.) F. *maladie*.—F. *malade*, sick; oldest spelling *malabde*. Cf. O. Prov. *malaptes*, *malades*, sick.—L. *male habitus*, out of condition (hence sick, ill; cf. *male habens*, sick, Matt. iv. 24 (Vulgate).—L. *male*, badly, from *malus*, bad; *habitus*, pp. of *habere*, to have; see **Habit**. ¶ So Schwan. Not from *male aptus* (Diez); this would mean 'foolish.'

**malapert**, saucy. (F.—L.) O. F. *mal apert*.—O. F. *mal*, ill; *apert*, aspert, expert, ready, skilful. The sense is 'badly expert,' i. e. mischievous.—L. *male*, badly; *expertus*, skilful, confused with *apertus*, pp. of *aperire*, to open; see **Expert** and **Aperient**.

**malaria**, noisome exhalation. (Ital.—L. and Gk.) Ital. *mal'aria*, for *mala aria*, bad air.—L. *mala*, fem. of *malus*, bad; and Ital. *aria*, air, which represents Late L. *\*aria*, for *æria*, fem. of *ærius*, adj. from *ār*, air. See **Air**.

**Male**. (F.—L.) O. F. *masle* (later *malé*); F. *malé*.—L. *masculus*, male. See **Masculine**.

**Malediction**, a curse. (F.—L.) M. F. *malediction*.—L. acc. *maledictionem*, a curse.—L. *maledictus*, pp. of *maledicere*, to speak evil of.—L. *male*, adv., evilly; *dicere*, to speak. So also *male-factor*, an ill-doer, from *factor*, a doer; from *facere*, to do. So also *malevolent*, lit. wishing ill; from *uolent-*, stem of *uolens*, pres. pt. of *velle*, to will, to wish.

**Malice**, ill will. (F.—L.) M. E. *malice*. F. *malice*.—L. *malitia*, badness.—L. *malus*, bad.

**malign**, unfavourable. (F.—L.) O. F. *malin*, fem. *maligne* (F. *malin*).—L. *malignus*, ill-disposed, for *\*mali-genus*, ill-born (like *benignus* for *\*beni-genus*).—L. *malī*, for *malus*, bad; *gen-*, base of *gignere*, to produce; see **Genus**.

**malinger**, to feign sickness. (F.—L. and G.) From F. *malingre*, adj., diseased, formerly ugly, loathsome (Cot).—F. *mal*, badly; O. F. *haingre*, *heingre*, thin, ema-



ciated. — *L. male*, adv., badly; *G. hager*, thin, lean (Körting).

**malison**, a curse. (F. — *L.*) *A. F. maleison*; *O. F. malison*, popular form of *malediction*; see *Malediction* above. (So also *benison* for *benediction*.)

**Malkin**, a kitchen-wench. (F. — *O. H. G.*) *Malkin* is for *Mald-kin*, the dimin. of *Mald*, *Mold*, or *Maud*, i.e. *Matilda*. See *Grimalkin*. ¶ Not the dimin. of *Mary*; cf. 'Malkyne, or Mawt, Molt, Mawde, *Matildis*, *Matilda*;' Prompt. Parv.

**Mall** (1), a large wooden hammer. (F. — *L.*) *M. E. malle*. — *O. F. mal*, *mail*, *F. mail*, 'a mall'; Cot. — *L. malleum*, acc. of *malleus*, a hammer.

**mall** (2), the name of a public walk. (F. — *Ital.* — *G. and L.*) In *Pull Mall*, and the *Mall* in St. James's Park. Named from *E. pall-mall*; *M. F. pale-maille*, because the game so called was played there; this game of *pall-mall* was like the modern *croquet*, which is imitated from it. — *M. Ital. palamaglio*, 'a stick with a mallet at one end,' for playing the game of pall-mall; Florio. Also spelt *pallamaglio*; lit. 'mallet-ball.' — *Ital. palla*, a ball; *maglio*, a mall. A hybrid word. — *O. H. G. palla*, *M. H. G. balle*, *G. ball*, a ball; *L. malleum*, acc. of *malleus*, a hammer. See *Ball*.

**malleable**. (F. — *L.*) *M. F. malleable*, 'malleable, hammerable, pliant to the hammer;' Cot. From obs. *L. \*malleäre*, to hammer, of which the pp. *malleātus* occurs. — *L. malleus*, a hammer.

**mallet**, a small mall. (F. — *L.*) *M. E. maillet*. — *F. maillet*, 'a mallet'; Cot. Dimin. of *F. mail*; see *Mall* (1) above.

**Mallard**, a wild drake. (F. — *L.*) *M. E. malard*. — *O. F. malarid*; formed, with suffix *-ard* (of *G.* origin, from *G. hart*), from *O. F. male*, male. See *Male*. The suffix *-ard* was particularly applied to males, so that the idea of 'male' appears twice.

**Malleable, Mallet**; see *Mall*.

**Mallecho**, malefaction, mischief. (Span. — *L.*) Hamlet, iii. 2. 147. — Span. *malhecho*, 'misdone, an evil deed'; Minshew. — Span. *mal*, ill; *hecho*, done, pp. of *hacer*, to do. — *L. male*, ill; *factus*, pp. of *facere*, to do. See *Fact*.

**Mallow**, a plant. (*L.*) *M. E. malwe*. — *A. S. malwe*; borrowed from *L. malua*,

a mallow. + *Gk. μαλάχη* (= \**μαλφάχη*), a mallow; named from its emollient properties; cf. *Gk. μαλάσσειν*, to make soft, *μαλακός*, soft, mild. Cf. *Malachite*.

**Malmsey**, a strong sweet wine. (F. — *Gk.*) A corruption of *M. E. malvesie*, malmsey. — *A. F. malvesy* (Ducange); *F. malvoisie*, 'malmesie'; Cot. From *Malvasia*, now called *Napoli di Malvasia* or *Monemvasia* (μον-εμβασία), a town on the E. coast of Lacedaemonia in Greece.

**Malt**, grain steeped in water. (E.) *M. E. and O. Merc. malt*. *A. S. mealt*, *malt*. — Teut. \**malt*-, 2nd grade of \**meltan*-, to melt, hence to steep, soften. + *Du. mout*; *Icel. Dan. Swed. malt*; *O. H. G. malz*, malt, also soft, allied to *Skt. mṛdu*-, *L. mollis*, soft. See *Melt*.

**Maltreat**. (F. — *L.*) *F. maltraiter*, to treat ill. — *L. male*, ill; *tractāre*, to handle, treat; see *Treat*.

**malversation**. (F. — *L.*) *F. malversation*, 'misdemeanor;' Cot. (Hence fraudulent behaviour.) — *F. malverser*, to behave ill. — *L. male*, ill; *uersāri*, to be engaged in, from *uersāre*, frequent. form of *uertere*, to turn; see *Verse*.

**Mamaluke, Mameluke**, an Egyptian light horse-soldier. (F. — Arab.) *M. F. Mamaluc*; Cot. — Arab. *mamlūk*, a purchased slave or captive, lit. 'possessed.' — Arab. root *malaka*, he possessed.

**Mamma**. (E.) Also *mama*; for *ma na*, a mere repetition of *ma*, an infantine syllable. Many other languages have something like it; cf. *F. maman*, Span. *Du. and G. mama*, *Ital. and L. mamma*, a child's word for mother.

**Mammalia**, the class of animals that suckle their young. (*L.*) From *L. mam-mālis* (neut. pl. *mammālia*), belonging to the breasts. — *L. mamma*, the breast. Brugm. i. § 587 (3).

**mammillary**, pertaining to the breasts. (*L.*) From *L. mammillāris*, adj.; formed from *L. mamma*, the breast.

**Mammon**. (*L. — Gk. — Syriac.*) *L. mammona*. — *Gk. μαμωνάς*, Matt. vi. 24. — *Syr. mamōnā*, which occurs in Chaldean Targums, and in the Syriac version of St. Matthew, and means 'riches.' Cf. Heb. *matmōn*, a hidden treasure, from *tāman*, to hide.

**Mammoth**. (Russ. — Tatar.) *Ru-s. mamant'*, a mammoth, species of elephant. An older form is *mammoth'*; see *N. E. D.* Said to be from Tatar *mamma*, the earth;

because the Siberian peasants thought the animal burrowed in the earth like the mole. But no such Tatar word has been found.

**Man.** (E.) M.E. *man*. A.S. *mann*. + Du. *man*, Icel. *mann*-, *maðr*; Swed. *man*, Dan. *mand*, Goth. *manna*, G. *mann*; allied to Skt. *manu*-, a man.

**manikin**, **manakin**, a dwarf, small man. (F. — Du.) M.F. *manequin*, 'a puppet'. — M. Du. *manneken* (Hexham); double dimin. of Du. *man*, a man.

**mankind**, the race of men. (E.) A.S. *mancynn*, mankind. — A.S. *man*, man; *cynn*, kind, race; see **kin**.

**Manacle**, a handcuff. (F. — L.) M.E. *manacle*, also *manycle*. — F. *manicle*. — L. *manicula*, dimin. of *manica*, a long sleeve, gauntlet, handcuff. — L. *manus*, the hand. See **Manual**.

**manage**, government of a horse, control, administration. (F. — Ital. — L.) Orig. a sb., but now superseded by **management**. See Rich. II. iii. 3. 179. — M.F. *manege*, 'the manage, or managing of a horse'; Cot. — Ital. *maneggio*, 'a managing, a handling'; Florio. — Ital. *mano*, the hand. — L. *manus*, the hand. Der. *manage*, vb.

**Manatee**, a sea-cow. (Span. — W. Indian.) Span. *manatí*, a sea-cow. From its name in the language of Hayti.

**Manchineel**, a tree. (F. — Span. — L.) So called from its apple-like fruit. — F. *mancenille*, the fruit of the manchineel tree. — Span. *manzanilla*, the same; also *manzanillo*, a little apple-tree, the manchineel tree; dimin. of Span. *manzana*, an apple; O. Span. *mazana* (Diez). — L. *Matiana*, fem. of *Matianus*, adj., the epithet of a kind of apple; lit. 'Matian.' — L. *Matius*, the name of a Roman gens.

**Manciple**, a purveyor, esp. for a college. (F. — L.) M.E. *manciple*. — O.F. *mancipe*, *manciple*, a slave, servant; cf. M. Ital. *mancipio*, a slave, farmer, manciple. — L. *mancipium*, a slave; orig. 'possession.' — L. *mancip*-, for *manceps*, a taker in hand. — L. *man-us*, hand; *cap-ere*, to take.

**Mandarin**, a Chinese governor of a province. (Port. — Malay. — Skt.) Not a Chinese, but Skt. word (through the Portuguese). — Port. *mandarin*, a mandarin. — Malay (and Hindu) *mantri*, a counsellor, minister of state. — Skt. *mantrin*, a counsellor; *mahāmantrin*, the prime minister. — Skt. *mantra*-, advice, counsel. — Skt. *man*, to think.

**Mandate**, a command. (F. — L.) M.F. *mandat*. — L. *mandatum*, a charge. — L. *mandatus*, pp. of *mandare*, to enjoin; lit. to put into one's hand. — L. *man-us*, hand; *dare*, to give; see **Manual** and **Date**. Brugm. i. § 589 (2, b).

**Mandible**, a jaw. (L.) L. *mandibula*, jaw. — L. *mandere*, to chew.

**Mandilion**, a soldier's cloak. (Ital. — Span. — Arab. — L.) See **Nares**. Ital. *mandiglione*, 'a mandillion, souldier's iacket'; Florio. — Span. *mandil*, a coarse apron. — Arab. *mandil*, a table-cloth, towel, mantle. — L. *mantile*, a napkin.

**Mandolin**, a guitar. (F. — Ital. — Gk.) F. *mandoline*. — Ital. *mandolino*, dimin. of *mandola*, *mandora*, a kind of guitar. Variants of Ital. *pandora*. See further under **Banjo**.

**Mandrake**, a narcotic plant. (F. — L. — Gk.) M.E. *mandrake*, *mandrage*; fuller form *mandragores*; cf. *mandragora*, Othello, iii. 3. — O.F. *mandragore* (Ital. and Span. *mandragora*). — L. *mandragoras*. — Gk. *μάνδραγας*, the mandrake.

**Mandrel**, the revolving axis to which turners fix their work in a lathe. (F. — Gk. ?) From F. *mandrin*, a punch, a mandrel. Perhaps from Gk. *μάνδρα*, an enclosed space, sheepfold, also used to mean 'the bed in which the stone of a ring is set,' much like E. *mandrel*. See **Madrigal**. But cf. Oscan *manphur*, part of a lathe; Brugm. i. §§ 571, 757.

**Mane**. (E.) A.S. *manu*; cf. Icel. *mon* (gen. *man-ar*), a mane; Swed. and Dan. *man*. + Du. *maan*, M. Du. *mane*; G. *mähne*, O. H. G. *mana*. Cf. W. *myngen*, mane, from *mwyn*, neck; Irish *muince*, collar, from *muin*, neck; Skt. *manyā*, the tendon forming the nape of the neck; L. *monile*, neck-lace. Orig. sense 'neck'; hence 'hair on the neck.'

**Manege**, the same as **Manage**.

**Manganese**, a metal. (F. — Ital. — Gk.) An old term, newly applied. 'Manganese, so called from its likeness in colour and weight to the *magnes* or loadstone, is the most universal material used in making glass;' Blount, ed. 1674. — M.F. *manganese* (Cot.). — Ital. *manganese*, 'a stuff or stone to make glasses with; also, a kind of mineral stone;' Florio. A perverted form of *magnesia*, as shewn in the Cent. Dict.; cf. *magnet* for *magnet* in Palsgrave; see **Magnet**.

**Mange**, scab or itch in dogs. (F. — L.)

## MANGER

Made out of adj. *mangy*, a mistaken form, due to M. E. *maniewe*, sb. the mange. — O. F. *manjue*, mange. — O. F. *manjuer* (F. *manger*), to eat. — L. *manducare*, to eat; *manducus*, a glutton; *mandere*, to chew.

**manger**, a feeding-trough. (F. — L.) M. E. *maungeur*, Cath. Angl. — O. F. *mangeure*; F. *mangeoire*. — F. *manger*, to eat (above).

**Mangel-wurzel**, (properly) a kind of beet. (G.) Corrupted from G. *mandgold-wurzel*, lit. 'beet-root.' — G. *mandgold* (M. H. G. *mandolt*), beet, derived by Schade from the personal name *Manegold*; *wurzel*, root, allied to E. Wort (1).

**Mangle** (1), to mutilate. (Perhaps F. — G.) In Sir T. More, Works, p. 538. We find Anglo-F. *mangler*, to mangle (Godefroy); and *mahangler*, to maim, in Langtoft's Chron. i. 254. Frequent form of O. F. *mahaigner*, to maim. — O. F. *mahaing*, a maim, hurt. See **Maim**.

**Mangle** (2), a roller for smoothing linen; to smooth linen. (Du. — Late L. — Gk.) Borrowed from Du. *mangelen*, to mangle, roll with a rolling-pin; *mangel-stok*, a rolling-pin, cylinder for smoothing linen. The corresponding Ital. word is *mangano*, 'a kind of presse to presse buckrom'; Florio. Both Du. and Ital. words are from Late L. *manganum*, *mangona*, a military instrument for throwing stones, worked with an axis and winch. Indeed, the Ital. *mangano* also means a mangonel. — Gk. *μάγανον*, a machine for defending forts, also the axis of a pulley.

**mangonel**, a war-engine. (F. — Late L. — Gk.) O. F. *mangonel* (later *mangonneau*), a mangonel. — Late L. *mangonellus*, dimin. of *mangona* (above).

**Mango**, a fruit. (Port. — Malay. — Tamil.) Port. *manga*. — Malay *manggā*, formerly *mangkā*, the mango-fruit. The Malay word is of Tamil origin. — Tamil *mānkāy*, i. e. 'mān-fruit, the tree being *māmarum*, i. e. *mān-tree*' (Yule).

**Mangonel**; see **Mangle** (2).

**Mangosteen**, a fruit. (Malay.) Formerly *mangostan*. — Malay *mangustan* (Scott); *manggiſta* (Marsden).

**Mangrove**. (Hybrid; Malay and E.) 'A sort of trees called *mangroves*;' Eng. Garner, vii. 371; A. D. 1689. Meant, as I suppose, for *mang-groves*, from the peculiar growth in groves or thickets. — Malay *manggi-manggi*, the name for the tree (Crawford).

## MANSE

**Mania**, frenzy. (L. — Gk.) L. *mania*. — Gk. *μᾶνία*, frenzy, orig. mental excitement; cf. *μῆνός*, mind. Der. *mania-c*, F. *maniaque*.

**Manifest**, apparent. (F. — L.) F. *manifeste*. — L. *manifestus*, evident. The lit. sense is doubtful. — L. *mani-*, for *manus*, hand; *-festus*, apparently the same as in *in-festus*, hostile. It has been doubtfully connected with *-fendere*, to strike, as in *of-fendere*.

**manifesto**, a written declaration. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *manifesto*, sb. — Ital. *manifesto*, adj., manifest. — L. *manifestus* (above).

**Manifold**; see **Many**.

**Manikin**; see **Man**.

**Manioc**, the cassava-plant. (Brazil.) Brazil. *manioc*; whence Port. *mandioca*.

**Maniple**, a handful, small band of men, priest's scarf. (L.) L. *manipulus*, a handful, a wisp of straw used as an ensign, a band of men round such an ensign. — L. *mani-*, for *manus*, hand; *-pulus*, lit. filling, from the weak grade (*pul*) of the root *\*plē*, to fill; cf. L. *plē-nus*, full. Cf. L. *disci-pulus*, a disciple.

**manipulate**, to handle. (L.) A coined word, and ill coined. Cf. L. *manipulātīm*, adv., by troops; but it was rather made directly out of the sb. *manipulus* (above).

**Manito**, a spirit, fetish. (Algonkin.) Algonkin *manito*, *manitu*, a spirit, demon. (Cuoq.)

**Mankind**; see **Man**.

**Manna**. (L. — Gk. — Heb.) L. *manna*. — Gk. *μάννα*. — Heb. *mān*, manna. β. Hardly from Heb. *mān hu*, what is this? Exod. xvi. 15; but from *mān*, (it is) a gift; cf. Arab. *mann*, favour, also manna.

**Manner**, way. (F. — L.) M. E. *manere*. — A. F. *manere*, M. F. *maniere*, manner, habit (Cot.); Late L. *manēria*. — L. *manus*, the hand.

**manoeuvre**. (F. — L.) F. *manœuvre*, properly, handiwork. — Late L. *manuopera*, also *manopera*, a working with the hand. — L. *manū*, abl. of *manus*, hand; *opera*, work; see **Operate**.

**Manor**, (formerly) a residence for a nobleman. (F. — L.) O. F. *manoir*, a mansion. — O. F. *manoir*, *manoir*, to dwell. — L. *manēre*; see **Mansion**.

**manse**, a clergyman's house, in Scotland. (L.) Late L. *mansa*, a farm, dwelling. — L. *mansus*, pp. of *manēre* (below).

## MANSION

**mansion.** (F.—L.) O. F. *mansion*, a dwelling-place.—L. *mansiōnem*, acc. of *mansio*, an abiding, abode.—L. *mansus*, pp. of *manēre*, to remain, dwell. + Gk. *μῆναι*, to stay, remain. (✓MEN.)

**Mantel**, a shelf over a fire-place. (F.—L.) The same word as *mantle* below; in old fire-places, it projects like a hood, to catch the smoke. **Der.** *mantel-shelf*, *mantel-piece*.

**mantilla**, a long head-dress. (Span.—L.) Span. *mantilla*; dimin. of *manto*, a cloak, veil (below).

**mantle**, a cloak, covering. (F.—L.) M. E. *mantel*.—O. F. *mantel*, later *man-teau*, 'a cloke, also the mantle-tree of a chimney'; Cot.—L. *mantellum*, a napkin, also a cloak; cf. L. *mantile*, a towel. We also find Late L. *mantum*, a short cloak, whence Ital. and Span. *manto*, F. *mante*, a mantle. **Der.** *mantle*, vb., to form a covering upon, to gather a scum on a surface. Brugm. i. §§ 134 (1), 483 (7).

**Mantua**, a lady's gown. (Ital.) '*Mantoe* or *Mantua gown*, a loose upper garment,' &c.; Phillips (1706). *Manto* is from Ital. *manto*, a mantle (see mantle); but *Mantua gown* must refer to *Mantua* in Italy, though this connexion arose from mere confusion. **Der.** *mantua-maker*.

**Manual**, done by the hand. (F.—L.) Formerly *manuel*.—L. *manuālis*, adj., from *manus*, the hand. (✓MĒ, to measure; Brugm. ii. § 106.)

**manufacture.** (F.—L.) F. *manufacture*, M. F. *manufacture*, lit. a making by the hand.—L. *manū*, abl. of *manus*, hand; *factūra*, a making, from *facere*, to make.

**manumit**, to release a slave. (L.) L. *manumittere* (pp. *manumissus*), to release, lit. to send away from one's hand.—L. *manū*, abl. of *manus*, hand; *mittere*, to send; see *Mission*. **Der.** *manumission*, from the pp.

**manure**, vb. (F.—L.) Formerly simply 'to till,' or to work with the hand; Othello, i. 3. 328. A contracted form of *manœuvre*; which see.

**manuscript**, written by the hand. (L.) Properly an adj., but also as a sb.—Late L. *manuscriptum*, a thing written by the hand.—L. *manū*, abl. of *manus*, hand; *scriptum*, neut. of pp. of *scribere*, to write; see *Scribe*.

**Many.** (F.) M. E. *many*, *moni*. A. S. *manig*, *monig*, many; see Sweet, N. E. Gr.

## MARAVEDI

§ 1608. + Du. *menig*; Dan. *mange*, Swed. *månge*, (perhaps) Icel. *margr* (Noreen, 359), Goth. *manags*, G. *manch*, O. H. G. *manac*. Teut. type \**managōz*. Allied to Irish *minic*, Gael. *minig*, W. *mynych*, frequent, Russ. *mnogie*, pl. many. **Der.** *mani-feld*; see *Fold*.

**Map.** (F.—L.) The oldest maps represented the world, and were called *mappe-mونده*. This is an O. F. form of L. *mappa mundi*, map of the world. L. *mappa* meant a napkin, hence a painted cloth. See *Mop*. **Der.** *apron*, *napery*, *napkin*.

**Maple**, a tree. (E.) M. E. *maple*, *mapul*. A. S. *mapel*-, *mapul*-, whence *mapul-trēo*, *mapulder*, a maple-tree.

**Mar**, to injure. (F.) M. E. *merren*. O. Merc. *merran*, in comp. *āmerran*, to hinder; A. S. *āmyrran*, to obstruct, waste, hinder; cf. *gemeary*, an impediment. + M. Du. *merren*, Du. *marren*, to retard; O. H. G. *marrjan*, to hinder, vex; Goth. *marzjan*, to cause to stumble. Teut. base \**marz*-. Brugm. i. § 903 b.

**marline**, a small cord used for binding ropes. (Du.) Du. *marlijn*, also *marling*, a marline.—Du. *marren*, to bind, tie; and *lijn*, -ling, from F. *ligne*, a line. See *Moor* (2); and *Line*. **Der.** *marline-spike*.

**Marabout, Marabout**, a kind of African stork; also, its downy feathers. (F.—Port.—Span.—Arab.) F. *marabout*.—Port. *marabuto*.—Span. *morabito*, a Mahomedan sage.—Arab. *murābit*, quiet, still; a hermit, sage; a religious sage among the Berbers (whence the bird's name came). Cf. **Maravedi**.

**Maranatha**, our Lord cometh. (Syriac.) Syriac *māran alhā*, our Lord cometh; cf. Arab. *mār*, lord (from Syriac).

**Maraschino**, a cordial. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *maraschino*.—Ital. *marasca*, *amarasca*, a black and sour cherry.—L. *amārus*, bitter.

**Maraud**, to wander in quest of plunder. (F.) M. F. *marauder*, 'to play the rogue, beg'; Cot.—F. *maraud*, a rogue, vagabond. Etym. disputed. Bugge connects it with F. *mal*, evil; as if for \**malaud* (Late L. \**malaldus*).

**Maravedi**, a very small coin. (Span.—Arab.) Span. *maravedi*, the smallest Spanish coin; orig. a gold coin first struck during the dynasty of the *Almoravides* at Cordova, A. D. 1094–1144. Cf. Port. *maravedim*, *marabito*, a maravedi.

## MARBLE

— Arab. *Murābilīn*, the Arab. name of the above-mentioned dynasty; pl. of *murābil*; see *Marabou*.

**Marble.** (F.—L.) M. E. *marbel*; also *marbre*. — O. F. *marbre*. — L. *mar-morem*, acc. of *marmor*, marble, considered as a masc. sb.; but it is commonly neuter. + Gk. *μάρμαρος*, explained as a glistening white stone, as if from *μαρμαίρειν*, to sparkle; cf. *μαίρα*, dog-star, lit. 'sparkler.' See *Marmoset*.

**Marcasite**, a kind of iron pyrites. (F.—Span.—Pers.) F. *marcassite*. — Span. *marquesita*. — Pers. *marqashishā* (Devic, Vüllers).

**Marcrescent**, withering. (L.) L. *marcescent*-, stem. of pres. pt. of *marcescere*, inceptive form of *marcere*, to wither, lit. to grow soft. Brugm. i. § 413 (8).

**March** (1), a border, frontier. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *marche*. A. F. *marche*. — O. H. G. *marcha*, a boundary. Cf. Goth. *marka*, a confine, coast. See *Mark* (2).

**March** (2), to walk with regular steps. (F.—L.? or G.?) F. *marcher*, to march. Of disputed origin; perhaps from a Late L. \**marcare*, to beat (hence to tramp), from *marcus*, a hammer (Scheler).

**March** (3), the name of a month. (F.—L.) A. F. *Marz* (pron. marts). — L. *Martius*, the month dedicated to *Mars*.

**Marchioness**. (Low L.—G.) The proper F. form is *marquise*; the E. *marchioness* answers to Low L. *marchiōnissa*, formed with fem. suffix *-issa* (Gk. *-ισσα*) from Low L. *marchiōnem*, acc. of *marchio*, a prefect of the marches. — Low L. *marcha*, a boundary. — O. H. G. *marcha*, a boundary. See *Mark* (2).

**Marchpane**, a sweet cake, made with almonds and sugar. (F.—Ital.) O. F. *marcepain*; now *massepain*. — Ital. *marciapane*, *marzapane*, a marchpane; Florio. Origin of *marcia* unexplained, but prob. from a proper name (such as L. *Martia*): *pane* is from Lat. acc. *pānem*, bread.

**Mare**. (E.) M. E. *mere*. A. S. *mere*, fem. form of *nearc*, a horse. + Icel. *merr*, fem. of *marr*, a steed; Dan. *mar*, Swed. *marr*, E. Fries. *märe*, Du. *merrie*; G. *mähre*, O. H. G. *meriha*, fem. of O. H. G. *marah*, a battle-horse. Cf. Irish and Gael. *marc*, W. and Corn. *march*, a horse, a stallion. Idg. masc. type \**markos*, a horse. Cf. *Marshal*.

**Margin**. (L.) L. *margin*-, stem of

## MARK

*margo*, a border, brink; cognate with **Mark** (2).

**Margrave**, a lord of the marches. (Du.) Du. *markgraaf*, a margrave. — Du. *mark*, a boundary, march; *graaf*, a count. So also G. *markgraf*. (That the word is Du. appears from the fem. form *margravine*, which answers to Du. *markgravin*, not to G. *markgräfin*.)

**Marigold**, a plant. (Heb. and L.) Compounded of *Mary* (from the Virgin Mary) and *gold* (from its colour).

**Marine**. (F.—L.) F. *marin*. — L. *marinus*, belonging to the sea. — L. *mare*, sea; cognate with *Mere* (1). Der. *marin-er*.

**Marish**, a marsh. (F.—L.) M. E. *maris*, *marais*. — A. F. *mareis*. — O. F. *mareis*, of which the oldest form was *marese* (Hatzfeld). — Late L. *mariscus*, from Low G. *marsch*, a marsh. See *Marsh*.

**Marital**, belonging to a husband. (F.—L.) F. *marital*. — L. *maritalis*, adj. formed from *maritus*, a husband. This is a masc. sb. made to accompany L. *marita*, a woman provided with a husband. — L. *mari*-, for *mās*, a man, husband; see *Masculine*.

**Maritime**, pertaining to the sea. (F.—L.) F. *maritime*. — L. *maritimus*, formed with suffix *-imus* from *mari*-, for *mare*, sea.

**Marjoram**, a plant. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *majoran* (without *r*). — O. F. *majorane* (Godefroy); F. *marjolaine*. Cf. Ital. *majorana*, Span. *mayorana*, Port. *maiorana*, marjoram, Late L. *majorāna*, *majoraca*; variously corrupted from L. *amāracus*. — Gk. *μάρακας*, marjoram.

**Mark** (1), a stroke, sign. (E.) M. E. *merke*. A. S. *nearc*, fem., mark, sign. + Du. *merk*, Icel. *mark*, Swed. *märke*, Dan. *mærke*, G. *marke*, M. H. G. *marc*, a mark. Cf. also Lith. *margas*, marked, variegated. Perhaps related to **Mark** (2), which seems to be an older word.

**Mark** (2), a march, limit, boundary. (E.) A. S. *nearc*, fem. + O. Sax. *marka*; Du. *mark*; G. *mark*, fem., O. H. G. *marcha*; Goth. *marka*, confine, coast. So also Icel. *mörk*, f., a forest (orig. a boundary). Teut. type, \**markā*, fem. Allied to L. *margo*, a margin, Zend *merezu*, Pers. *marz*, a border; O. Irish *mruiḡ*.

**Mark** (3), a coin. (E.) M. E. *mark*, A. S. *nearc*, *marc*, a coin; a weight equal

## MARKET

to half a pound; O. Fries. *merk*. + Du. *mark*; G. *mark*, a weight of silver, a coin; Icel. *mörk*. β. Orig. a particular weight. There is nothing to connect it with **Mark** (1).

**Market.** (F.—L.) Late A. S. *market*, from Picard F. *market*. [Cf. Du. G. *markt*; F. *marché*, O. Prov. *mercatz*, Ital. *mercato*, a market.]—L. *mercātus*, traffic, also a market (whence G. *markt*, &c.).—L. *mercātus*, pp. of *mercārī*, to trade; see **Mercantile**. (Pogatscher.)

**Marl**, a rich earth. (F.—L.—C.) O. F. *marle* (F. *marne*); Picard *marle*.—Late L. *margilū*, dimin. of Late L. *marga*, marl; of Celtic origin (Pliny).

**Marline**; see **Mar**.

**Marmalade.** (F.—Port.—L.—Gk.) F. *marmelade*, Cot. = Port. *marmelada*, orig. a conserve of quinces.—Port. *marmelo*, a quince.—L. *melimēlum*, lit. honey-apple; also a quince.—Gk. *μελίμηλον*, a sweet apple, apple grafted on a quince.—Gk. *μέλι*, honey; *μήλον*, an apple; see **Melon**.

**Marmoset**, a small American monkey. (F.—L.) Much older than the discovery of America; M. E. *marmosette*, a kind of ape (Maundeville, p. 210).—M. F. *marmoset*, F. *marmouset*, 'the cock of a cistern or fountain, any antick image from whose teats water trilleth, any puppet or antick'; Cot. Thus it meant a grotesque creature, orig. a grotesque ornament on a fountain. Formed, by a Parisian change of *r* to *s*, as in *chaise* for *chaire* (a chain), from Late L. *marmorētum*, a thing made in marble, applied to fountains. [Thus the *rue des marmousets* in Paris was called in Late Latin *vicus marmorētorum*; Littré.] = L. *marmor*, marble; see **Marble**. ¶ This Latin form is *incorrect*. It appears that the transference in sense from 'image' to 'ape' was certainly helped on by confusion with F. *marmot*, 'a marmoset, or little monkey'; which is a different word from E. *marmot* (see below).

**Marmot**, a mountain-rat. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *marmotte*.—Ital. *marmotta*, an ape, substituted for *marmotana*, 'the mountain-rat, a marmotan' (Torriano), a marmot. From the Romansch (Grisons) name *murmunt*; O. H. G. *murmuntī*, *muremuntio*, a marmot.—L. *mūr-*, stem of *mūs*, mouse; and *mont-*, stem of *mons*, mountain. Thus the sense is 'mountain-mouse.' (See Diez.)

## MARROW

**Maroon** (1), brownish crimson. (F.) F. *marron*, a chestnut (hence, chestnut-colour. Cf. Ital. *marrone*, M. Ital. *marone*, a chestnut (of unknown origin).

**Maroon** (2), to put ashore on a desolate island. (F.—Span.) From F. *marron*, adj., fugitive, applied to a fugitive slave who takes refuge in woods. [Hence F. *maroon*, to treat as a fugitive, cause to be fugitive.] A clipped form of Span. *cinarron*, wild, unruly; hence, savage. Of unknown origin. ¶ *Negro cinarron* or *cinarron* was an everyday phrase for a fugitive slave hidden in the mountains, in Cuba, about A. D. 1846.

**Marque, letters of.** (F.—G.) A *letter of marque* was a permission by a ruler to make reprisals on the country of another ruler; it had particular reference to passing beyond the *march* or limit of one's own country.—O. F. *marque*, a boundary.—M. H. G. *marke*, a boundary; see **Mark** (2) above. See *marcha* (1) in **Ducange**.

**marquee**, a large tent. (F.—Low L.—G.) For *marques*; the *s* being dropped because it was thought to be a plural form. An E. spelling of F. *marquise*, a large tent; orig. a tent for a marchioness or lady of rank.—F. *marquise*, a marchioness, fem. of *marquis*, a marquis; see **marquis** below.

**marquess.** (Span.—Low L.—G.) Span. *marques*, a marquis; see **marquis**.

**marquis.** (F.—Low L.—G.) M. E. *markis*.—O. F. *markis*, later *marquis*, 'a marquess, governour of a frontire town'; Cot.—Low L. *marchensis*, a prefect of the marches.—O. H. G. *marcha*, a march or boundary. See **Mark** (2). ¶ The true O. F. form was *marshis*; altered to *markis* by the influence of Ital. *marchese*.

**Marquetry**, inlaid work. (F.—M. H. G.) F. *marqueterie*, inlaid work.—F. *marqueter*, to inlay, diversify, orig. to mark slightly with spots; iterative form of *marquer*, to mark.—F. *marque*, a mark.—M. H. G. *mark*, G. *marke*, a mark. See **Mark** (1).

**Marrow**, pith. (E.) M. E. *marow*, *mary*. O. Merc. *merg*, A. S. *meaeh* (dat. *mearge*) + Du. *merg*, Icel. *mergr*, Swed. *merg*, Dan. *marv*, G. *mark*, O. H. G. *marag*; [not W. *mer*, Corn. *maru*.] Further allied to Russ. *mozg'*, Zend *maṣga*, marrow; Skt. *majjan*, marrow of bones, pith of trees. Idg. type *maṣgho-*; Brugm. i. § 642.

**Marry.** (F.—L.) M. E. *marien*.—F. *marier*.—L. *marītāre*, to marry.—L. *marītus*, a husband; see **Marital**.

\* **Marsh**, a swamp. (E.) M. E. *mersch*. A. S. *mersc*, a marsh; early form *merisc* < \**mar-isc*, lit. mere-ish, i. e. full of meres or pools.—A. S. *mere* (for \**marē*), a mere, lake. See **Mere** (1).

**Marshal**, master of the horse. (F.—O. H. G.) Lit. 'horse-servant,' a groom; it rose to be a title of honour.—M. F. *mareschal* (F. *maréchal*), 'a marshall, a farrier,' Cot.—O. H. G. *maraschalh*, lit. horse-servant, a groom.—O. H. G. *marah*, a horse; *scalh*, a servant; cf. Goth. *skalks*, a servant. See **Mare**.

**Marsupial**. (L.—Gk.) Applied to animals that carry their young in a sort of pouch.—L. *marsūpiūm*, a pouch—Gk. *μαρσούριον*, a little pouch, dimin. of *μαρσύνος*, a bag.

**Mart**, a shortened form of *market*. (F.—L.) In *Hamlet*, i. 1. 74. Prob. influenced by Du *markt*, market (of Latin origin). See **Market**.

**Martello tower**, a watch-tower. (Ital.—L.—Gk.—Pers.) [Not so called because the watchmen gave the alarm by striking a bell with a hammer; see Ariosto, Orlando, x. 51; xiv. 100. From Ital. *martello*, a hammer; Late L. *martellus*.] But named from *Mortella* bay, Corsica (Davies).—Ital. *mortella*, a myrtle. See **Myrtle**.

**Marten**, a kind of weasel. (F.—Low L.—Teut.) Short for *martern* (16th cent.); M. E. *martrin* (Lydg.), adj. made of marten's fur; from O. F. *martrin*, the same. The M. E. sb. was *marter*, *martre*.—F. *martre*.—Low L. pl. *martures*. Of Teut. origin; cf. Du *marter*, G. *marder*, a marten; A. S. *meard*, Icel. *mörðr*, Swed. *mård*, Dan. *maar* (for \**maard*), a marten.

**Martial**, brave. (F.—L.) F. *martial*.—L. *Martiālis*, dedicated to *Mars*, god of war.

**Martin**, a bird. (F.—L.) F. *martin*, (1) a proper name, Martin, (2) the same name applied to various birds and animals. Thus *martin-pêcheur* is a kingfisher; *oiseau de S. Martin* is the ring-tail, and *martinet* is a martin (Cot.). A nickname, like our *robin*, *jenny-wren*, &c.; so that the bird is named after *Martin* as a proper name. From L. *Martē*, stem of *Mars*.

**martinet**, a strict disciplinarian. (F.) So called from a F. officer named *Martinet*

(temp. Louis XIV); dimin. form of *Martin*.

**martinmas, martlemas**, the feast of St. Martin; Nov. 11. (F. and L.) *Martlemass* is a corrupt form of *Martin-mass*, suggested by *Bartle* for *Bartholomew*. See **Mass** (2).

**martlet** (1), a kind of bird, martin. (F.—L.) Variant of M. F. *martnet*, short for *martinet*.—F. *martinet*, 'a martlet or martin,' Cot.; dimin. of F. *Martin*. Cf. Picard *martinet*, called *martelot* in the dep. of the Meuse (Corblet).

**Martingale**, a strap fastened to a horse's girth to hold his head down. (F.—Span.—Arab.?) Also applied to a short spar, in ships, under the bowsprit; but this is only due to a supposed resemblance to a horse's martingale.—F. *martingale*, 'a martingale for a horse,' Cot. [Referred by Littré to the wearing of breeches, called *chausses à la martingale* (Rabelais); but this is quite another word.]—Span. *al-martaga*, 'a kinde of headstall for a horse, trimmed, gilt, and embroidered,' Minshew (1623); where *al* is merely the Arab. def. article. The sb. may be derived from Arab. *rataka*, in the sense 'to cause to go with a short step'; see Yule. I find Arab. *rataka* given by Richardson as a verbal root, whence *ratak*, going with a short quick step.

**Martinmas, Martlet** (1); see **Martin**.

**Martlet** (2), the bird called the swift, as depicted in heraldry. (F.—L.) An F. substitution for F. *merlette*, 'a martlet, in blazon,' Cot. Lit. 'a little blackbird'; dimin. of *merle*, a blackbird.—L. *merula*; see **Merle**. We find O. F. *merlos*, martlets; Roll of Caerlaverock, p. 7.

**Martyr**. (L.—Gk.) A. S. *martyr*.—L. *martyr*.—Gk. *μάρτυρ*, *μάρτυς*, a witness, lit. one who remembers, records, or declares. Cf. Skt. *smṛ*, to remember.

**Marvel**. (F.—L.) M. E. *mervaille*.—F. *merveille*.—L. *mirābilis*, neut. pl., wonderful things.—L. *mirābilis*, wonderful.—L. *mirāri*, to wonder. See **Miracle**.

**Mascle**, in heraldry, a perforated lozenge. (F.—L.) M. E. *mascule*, *mascle*.—O. F. *mascle*, erroneous spelling of *macle*, a mesh of a net (hence, a lozenge perforated).—L. *macula*, a mesh; perhaps confused with O. H. G. *masca*, a mesh. Doublet, *mail* (1), q. v.

**Masculine**. (F.—L.) F. *masculin*.—

*L. masculinus*, extended from *masculus*, male. — *L. mas-*, stem of *mās*, a male; with double dimin. suffix *-culus*.

**Mash**, to beat into a mixed mass. (E.) A *mash* is properly a mixture; and to *mash* was, formerly, to mix, the M. E. form of the verb being *mēshen*, as if from A. S. \**māscan*, from a sb. \**māsc*. (The vowel has been shortened.) We find A. S. *māx-wyrt* (for \**māsc-wyrt*), mash-wort, new beer; so that the word is English; but it is commoner in Scandinavian, whence Lowl. Sc. *mask*. Cf. Swed. dial. *mask*, Swed. *māsk*, brewer's grains, whence *māska*, to mash; Dan. and North Fries. *māsk*, grains, mash, Dan. *māske*, to mash, fatten pigs with grains; Norw. *meisk*, sb., *meiska*, vb. + *G. meisch*, a mash, *meischen*, to mash. The sb. form appears to be the original. Cf. also Lithuan. *maisz-yti*, to stir things in a pot, from *miss-ti*, to mix. The form of the Teut. base is \**maisk-*, so that it may be connected by gradation with *mix*. See **Mix**.

**Mask, Masque**, a disguise for the face; masked entertainment. (F.—Span.—Arab.) The sense of 'entertainment' is the true one; the sense of 'disguise' is secondary. 'A jolly company in manner of a *maske*;' F. Q. iii. 12. 5. 'Some haue I sene daunce in a *maske*;' Sir T. More, Works, p. 1039. More uses *maskers* in the sense of 'visors' (correctly, according to the Spanish use). — F. *masque*, a mask, visor; a clipped form, due to F. vb. *masquer*, really short for \**masquerer*; the fuller form comes out in M. F. *masquarizé*, masked, *masquerie*, *masquerade*, 'a mask or mummery;' Cot. — Span. *mascara*, a masker, a masquerader; also a mask. — Arab. *mask-harat*, a buffoon, jester, man in masquerade, a pleasantry, anything ridiculous. — Arab. root *sakhira*, he ridiculed (Dozy). Der. *masquerade*, M. F. *masquerade*, F. *mascarade*, Span. *mascarada*.

**Mason**. (F.—G.?) O. F. *masson*; F. *maçon*; Low L. *macio*, a mason; we also find the forms *machio*, *macho*, *maco*, *mactio*, *matio*, *matio*. From Teut. stem \**mat-jon-*, i. e. cutter; from a base \**mat-*, to cut or hack, whence also E. *mattock*. Cf. O. H. G. *mezzo*, a mason, whence G. *steinmetz*, a stonemason.

**Masque**; see **Mask**.

**Mass** (1), a lump. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *masse*. — L. *massa*. — Gk. *māsa*, a barley cake; allied to *μάγμα*, any kneaded mass.

— Gk. *μάσσειν*, to knead. Der. *mass-ive*, *mass-y*; also *a-mass*.

**Mass** (2), the celebration of the Eucharist. (L.) M. E. *messe*. O. Merc. *messe*,\* (Matt. viii. 4); A. S. *mæsse*, (1) the mass, (2) a church-festival. — Folk-L. *messa* (Ital. *messà*); Late L. *missa*, (1) dismissal, (2) the mass. Usually said to be from the phr. *ite, missa est* (go, the congregation is dismissed) used at the end of the service; in any case, the derivation is from L. *missus*, pp. of *mittere*, to send away. Cf. Du. *mis*, mass. ¶ For the change of vowel from *i* to *e*, cf. Icel. *messa*, Swed. *messà*, Dan. *messe*, O. H. G. *messà* (as well as *missa*), all in the sense of 'mass'; also O. F. *messe*, Ital. *messà*. And see **Missal**. Der. *Candle-mas*, *Christ-*, *Hallow-*, *Lam-*, *Martin-*, *Michael-mas*, which see.

**Massacre**. (F.—O. Low G.?) F. *massacre*, a massacre; *massacrer*, to massacre. Of disputed origin; it may perhaps be referred to Low G. *matsken*, to cut, hew, Du. *matsen*, to maul, kill. Cf. G. *metzelei*, a mas-a-cre; from *metzen*, frequent. of *metzen*, to cut, kill. And see **Mason**.

**Mast** (1), a pole, to hold the sails of a ship. (E.) M. E. *mast*. A. S. *mast*, stem of a tree, bough, mast. + Du. *mast*, Swed. and Dan. *mast*, G. *mast*. Probably cognate with L. *mālus* (< \**mardos*), a mast; Brugm. i. § 587.

**Mast** (2), fruit of beech-trees. (E.) The orig. sense is 'edible fruit,' used for feeding swine. A. S. *mæst*, mast. + G. *mast*, mast; *masten*, to fatten. Prob. allied to Skt. *māda(s)*, fat; Brugm. i. § 608.

**Master**. (F.—L.) M. E. *maister*. — O. F. *maistre*. — L. *magistrum*, acc. of *magister*, a master; see **Magistrate**. Der. *master-y*, O. F. *maistrerie*.

**Mastic, Mastich**, a kind of gum resin. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *mastic*, 'mastich, a sweet gum'; Cot. — L. *masticā*. — Gk. *μαστίχη*, the gum of the tree *σῆνος*, called in Latin *lentiscus*. So called because used for chewing in the East. — Gk. *μαστ-*, base of *μάσταιν*, mouth, *μαστράζειν*, to chew; cf. Gk. *μασάσαι*, I chew.

**masticate**. (L.—Gk.) From pp. of L. *masticāre*, to chew, quite a late word; properly, to chew mastic. — L. *masticā*, mastic (above). ¶ The true L. word for to chew is *mandere*.

**Mastiff**. (F.—L.) The A. F. form was *mastin*, as in O. F.; hence F. *matin*, a



**mastiff.** The O. F. *maslin* also meant 'a domestic'; see Godefroy. Hence the Late L. *maslinus*, a mastiff, has been conjectured to stand for \**masnīnus*, house-dog; as if from Late L. *masnāla*, a household (see **Menagerie**). The Late L. *maslinus* seems to have been mistaken for *maslinus* (Ducange); and confusion set in both with M. E. *masty*, fat, large (adj. formed from *mast* (2)), and with O. F. *mestif*, mongrel, Late L. \**mixtivus*, from L. *miscere* (pp. *mixtus*), to mix. See **Mix**.

**Mastodon**, an extinct elephant. (Gk.) Named from the nipple-like projections on its molar teeth. — Gk. *μαστ-ός*, the female breast; *δων-*, short for *δδων-*, stem of *δδω*, a tooth; see **Tooth**.

**Mat.** (L.) M. E. *matte*. A. S. *meatte*. — L. *matia* (Late L. *natta*), a mat; whence Du. *mat*, G. *matte*, F. *natte*, &c.

**Matador**, the slayer of the bull in a bull-fight. (Span. — L.) Span. *matador*, lit. slayer. — Span. *matar*, to kill. — L. *mactāre*, to kill.

**Match** (1), an equal, a contest, marriage. (E.) M. E. *macche*, *mache*, orig. a comrade. — A. S. *-macca*, whence *gemæcca*, a comrade, companion, spouse; from the more original form *-maca*, Durh. Rit. 165 (whence M. E. *make*, Ch.), *gemaca*. † Icel. *maki*, Swed. *make*, Dan. *mage*, O. Sax. *gimako*, a mate, comrade. β. All closely related to the adj. seen in Icel. *makr*, suitable, M. H. G. *gemach*, suitable; and further to A. S. *macian*, to make, or 'fit together.' ¶ *Mate*, as used by sailors, is prob. Dutch; see **Mate** (1).

**Match** (2), a prepared rope for firing a cannon. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *macche*. — O. F. *mesche*, *meiche* (F. *mèche*), wick of a candle, match to fire a gun, 'match of a lamp'; Cot. — Late L. *nyxa* (= Gk. *νύξα*); Late L. *myxus*, the nozzle of a lamp, through which the wick protrudes; also, a wick. — Gk. *νύξα*, the nozzle of a lamp; older senses being (1) mucus (2) nostril. Allied to *Mucus*. Der. *matchlock*, the lock of a gun holding a match; hence, the gun itself.

**Mate** (1), a companion. (O. Low G.) M. E. *mate*, a fellow (Prompt. Parv.); Low G. *mate*, mate (Lübben); *maat* (Bremen); M. Du. *maat*, 'a mate,' Hexham; Du. *maat*. † O. H. G. *gi-mazzo*, a meat-companion, mess-mate. Cf. Goth. *matjan*, to eat, *mat*s, food. See **Meat**.

**Mate** (2), to check-mate, confound. (F.

— Pers. & Arab.) From the game of chess. *Check-mate* means 'the king is dead'; cf. M. F. *eschec et mat*, 'check-mate'; Cot. [Here it is not wanted.] Godefroy has '*mat du roi*,' i. e. death of the king. — Pers. *shāh māt*, the king is dead, check-mate. — Pers. *shāh*, king (see **Check**); *māt*, he is dead, from Arab. root *māta*, he died. Cf. Heb. *mūth*, to die. ¶ Hence Turk. and Pers. *māt*, astonished, confounded, amazed, receiving check-mate; F. *mat*, 'mated, quelled, subdued,' Cot.; M. E. *mate*, confounded.

**Material**, substantial. (F. — L.) O. F. *materiel*. — L. *māteriālis*, adj., formed from *māteria*, matter. See **Matter**.

**Maternal**. (F. — L.) F. *maternel*. — Late L. *māternālis*. — L. *māternus*, belonging to a mother. — L. *māter*, mother; cognate with **Mother**.

**Mathematic**, pertaining to the science of number. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *mathematique*. — L. *mathēmaticus*. — Gk. *μαθηματικός*, disposed to learn, belonging to the sciences, esp. to mathematics. — Gk. *μαθηματ-*, stem of *μάθημα*, a lesson. — Gk. *μαθη-σονται*, future of *μαθήσωναι*, to learn.

**Matins, Mattins**, morning prayers. (F. — L.) F. *matins*, an pl. sb. from F. *matin*, morning, orig. an adj. — L. *mātūtinum*, acc. of *mātūtinus*, adj., belonging to the morning. Cf. Ital. *mattino*, morning. — L. *Mātūta*, the goddess of dawn, as if from a masc. \**mātūtus*, with the sense of 'early,' or 'timely.'

**Matrass**, a long-necked glass bottle; in chemistry. (F.) F. *matras*; also (in Cot.) *matrac*, *matraz*, *matelas*; Span. *matraz*. Perhaps Arabic; see **Devic**.

**Matricide**, murderer of a mother. (F. — L.) F. *matricide*, adj., 'mother-killing'; Cot. — L. *mātrīcida*, a matricide. — L. *mātri-*, decl. stem of *māter*, mother; *cedere*, to slay; see **Mother**, **Cæsura**. ¶ We also use *matricide* to represent L. *mātrīcidium*, the slaying of a mother.

**matriculate**, to enrol in a college. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *mātrīculāre*, to enrol; a coined word. — L. *mātrīcula*, a register; dimin. of *mātrix* (stem *mātric-*), meaning (1) a breeding animal, (2) womb, matrix, (3) a public register, roll, list, lit. parent-stock. See **matrix** (below).

**matrimony**. (F. — L.) O. F. *matrimonie*. — L. *mātrīmonium*, marriage, lit. motherhood. — L. *mātri-*, decl. stem of *māter*, mother; with suffix *-mōn-io*.

**matrix**, the womb, cavity or mould. (L.) L. *mātrix*, a breeding animal, the womb. — L. *mātri-*, for *māter*, mother.

**matron**, a married woman. (F.—L.) F. *matrone*. — L. *mātrōna*; extended from *mātr-*, stem of *mater*, a mother.

**Matter** (1), substance. (F.—L.) M. E. *matere*, *materie*. — O. F. *matere*, *matiere* (F. *matière*). — L. *māteria*, stuff, materials, useful for building, &c. Brugm. i. § 407.

**matter** (2), pus, a fluid in abscesses. (F.—L.) The same word as **matter** (1); see Littré, s. v. *matière*, § 8.

**Mattins**; see **Matins**.

**Mattock**. (E.) A. S. *mattuc*. Cf. W. *matog*, a mattock, hoe; Gael. *madag*, a pickaxe; Russ. *motuika*, Lithuan. *matikkas*, mattock (from Teutonic); see **Mason**.

**Mattress**. (F.—Arab.) O. F. *matelas*; Picard and Walloon *matras*; F. *matelas*. Cf. Span. *al-madraqe*, a mattress; where *al* is the Arab. def. art. — Arab. *matrah*, a situation, place, a place where anything is thrown; this word came to mean also anything hastily thrown down, hence, something to lie upon, a bed (Devic). — Arab. root *taraha*, he threw prostrate.

**Mature**, ripe. (L.) L. *mātūrus*, ripe.

**Matutinal**, pertaining to the morning. (L.) L. *mātūlinus*, adj., belonging to the morning. See **Matins**.

**Maudlin**, sickly sentimental. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) Orig. 'shedding tears of penitence,' like Mary Magdalen. From M. E. *Maudelein*, the same as *Magdelaine*. — O. F. *Maudelvine*, *Magdeleine*. — L. *Magdalēnē*. — Gk. Μαγδαληνή, i. e. belonging to Magdala; Luke viii. 2. — Heb. *migdol*, a tower; whence *Magdala* as a proper name.

**Maugre**, in spite of. (F.—L.) The proper sense is 'ill will,' as in P. Plowman, B. vi. 242. — O. F. *malgre*, *maugre*, lit. ill will; but also with sense 'in spite of.' — O. F. *mal*, ill; *gre*, *gret*, a pleasant thing. — L. *malus*, bad; *grātum*, neut. of *grātus*, pleasing.

**Maul**, to beat grievously. (F.—L.) M. E. *mallen*, to strike with a mall, or mace; from M. F. *malle*, sb., a mall, mace; see **Mall** (1).

**Maulstick**, a stick used by painters to steady the hand. (Du.) Du. *maalstok*, lit. 'painting stick.' — Du. *malen*, to paint; and *stok*, a stick. The cognate G. *malen* signified orig. to mark, from G. *mahl*, O. H. G. *māl*, a mark, point of time; see **Meal** (2) and **Stock**.

**Maund** (1), a basket. (F.—Low G.) [A. S. *mand*.] Later, Picard and O. F. *mande*. — Du. *mand*; prov. G. *mand*, *mande*, *manne* (whence F. *manne*); E. Fries. *mande*.

**Maund** (2), a (very variable) weight. (Arab.) Arab. *mann*; Pers. *man*. Cf. Heb. *māneh*, Gk. *μνᾶ*. See **Yule**.

**Maundy Thursday**, the day before Good Friday. (F.—L.; and E.) *Maundy* is M. E. *maundee*, a command, used with esp. reference to the text 'Mandatum nouum,' John xiii. 34. The 'new commandment' is 'that ye love one another'; but in old times it was applied to the particular form of devotion to others exemplified by Christ, when washing His disciples' feet (on the first *Maundy Thursday*). See my note to P. Plowman, B. xvi. 140. This M. E. *maundee* = O. F. *mandé*, that which is commanded; from L. *mandātum*, a mandate, command. ¶ Not connected with *maund*. Cf. O. H. G. *mandāt*, the washing of feet (Otfried); from L. *mandātum*.

**Mausoleum**, a magnificent tomb. (L.—Gk.) L. *mausōlēum*, a splendid tomb, orig. the tomb of Mausōlus. — Gk. Μανωλεῖον; from Μάυσωλος, Mausōlus, a king of Caria.

**Mauve**, mallow colour. (F.—L.) F. *mauve*, a mallow. — L. *malua*, mallow. See **Mallow**.

**Mavis**, the song-thrush. (F.—C.?) M. E. *mavis*. — F. *marvis*, a thrush; cf. Span. *malvis*, a thrush. Perhaps Celtic; cf. Bret. *milfid*, *miivid*, a mavis, also *milchouid* (at Vannes); Corn. *melhues*, O. Corn. *melhuet*, a lark.

**Mavourneen**, my darling. (Irish.) From Irish *mo*, my; and *mhuirín*, mutated form of *muirín*, darling, from *muirn*, affection. (*Mh* = *v*.)

**Maw**, stomach. (E.) M. E. *mawe*. A. S. *maga*. + Du. *maag*, Icel. *magi*, Swed. *mage*, Dan. *mave*, G. *magen*.

**Mawkish**, squeamish. (Scand.; with E. suffix.) The older sense is loathsome, lit. 'maggoty.' Formed, with E. suffix *-ish*, from M. E. *mawke*, *mawk*, a maggot, a contracted form of M. E. *madek*, a maggot. — Icel. *madkr*, Dan. *maddik*, a maggot (whence Norw. *makk* = E. *mawk*). Derived from the form which appears as A. S. *mada*, Du. G. *made*, maggot. See **Moth**.

**Maxillar, Maxillary**, belonging to the jawbone. (L.) L. *maxillāris*, adj.; from *maxilla*, jaw-bone.

**Maxim**, a proverb. (F. — L.) F. *maxime*. — L. *maxima*, for *maxima sententiārum*, an opinion of the greatest importance, chief of opinions, hence a maxim (Duc.). Orig. fem. of *maximus*, greatest, superlative of *magnus*, great.

**maximum**. (L.) Neut. of *maximus*, greatest (above).

**May** (1), I am able, I am free to do. (E.) Pres. t. *may*, pt. t. *might*; the infin. (not in use) should take the form *moſu*. M. E. *moſen*, infin.; pres. t. *may*; pt. t. *mighte*. A. S. *magan*, to be able; pres. t. *mæg*; pt. t. *mihle*. (Here *mæg* is the old perfect of a strong verb.) † O. Sax. *mugan*, pres. *mag*, pt. *mahta*; Icel. *mega*, pres. *mā*, pt. *mātti*; Du. *mogen*, pres. *mag*, pt. *mogt*; Dan. pres. *maa*, pt. *maatte*; Swed. pres. *mā*, pt. *mätte*; G. *mögen*, pres. *mag*, pt. *machte*; Goth. *magan*, pres. *mag*, pt. *mahta*; Russ. *moche*, to be able, pres. *mogu*; cf. Gk. *μηχανή*, means.

**May** (2), the fifth month. (F. — L.) O. F. *Mai*. — L. *Māius*, May.

**Mayor**. (F. — L.) M. E. *maire*. — F. *maire*. — L. *māior*, nom. greater; see **Major** (above). ¶ *Mayor* is a late spelling, introduced in the middle of the 16th century; it answers to O. F. *maior*, from L. *māiorem*, acc.; cf. Span. *mayor*.

**Mayweed**, *Anthemis cotula*. (E.) Formerly *mathe-weed*; from A. S. *mægþa*.

**Maze**. (E.) M. E. *mase*; we also find M. E. *masen*, to confuse. The A. S. *\*masian* appears in the comp. pp. *ā-masod*. Cf. Norweg. *masa-st* (where *-st* is reflexive), to lose one's senses and begin to dream, *masa*, to pore over a thing, also to prate, chatter; Icel. *masa*, to prate, chatter; Swed. dial. *masa*, to bask in the sun, to be lazy, lounge about. Cf. E. *in a maze* = in a dreamy perplexity. The orig. sense seems to have been 'to be lost in thought,' dream or pore over a thing, whence the idea of 'perplexity' for the sb.

**Mazer**, a large drinking-bowl. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *maser*. — A. F. *mazer* (Bozon); O. F. *masere*, a bowl of maple-wood, also of metal. — O. H. G. *masar*, mark in wood, also maple. † Icel. *mösur*, a maple-tree, spotted wood; whence *mösur-bolli*, a mazer-bowl, so called because made of maple-wood; the maple-wood was called *mösur* or 'spot-wood' from its being covered with spots. But the word for spot is only preserved in

other languages, as in M. H. G. *mase*, a spot, and in E. **Measles**, q. v.

**Mazurka**, a dance. (Pol.) From Pol. *Mazurka*, lit. a woman of Massovia or Mazovia, a province of Poland containing Warsaw. Similarly, *polka* means 'a Polish woman'; and secondly, a dance.

**Mazzard**, the head. (F. — O. H. G.) From *mazer*, a bowl; see **Mazer**.

**Me**. (E.) A. S. *mē* (also *me*, in the accusative only). † Du. *mij*; Icel. *mēr*, dat., *mik*, acc.; Swed. Dan. *mig*; Goth. *mis*, dat., *mik*, acc.; G. *mir*, dat., *nich*, acc. For the stem, cf. Corn. and Bret. *me*; Irish, Gael. W. *mí*; L. *mihi*, dat., *mē*, acc.; Gk. *μοί*, *ἐμοί*, dat., *μέ*, *ἐμέ*, acc.; Skt. *māyam*, *me*, dat., *mām*, *mā*, acc.

**Mead** (1), a drink made from honey. (E.) M. E. *mede*. A. S. *medu*, *meodu*. † Du. *mede*, Icel. *mjóðr*, Dan. *miød*, Swed. *mjöd*, G. *meth*; also Irish *mið*, W. *medl*, Lith. *miðdas*, Russ. *med'*, Gk. *μέθυ*; Skt. *madhu*, sweet, also as sb., honey, sugar. Idg. type *\*medhu*, Brugm. ii. § 104. Cf. Lith. *medūs*, honey.

**Mead** (2), a meadow. (E.) So called because 'mown.' M. E. *mede*. A. S. *mēd*, a mead. [Allied to prov. F. *math*, a mowing, as in *aftermath*, and A. S. *māwan*, to mow; G. *mahd*, a mowing, M. H. G. *māt*, a mowing, a mead.] Cf. M. H. G. *mate*, a meadow, Swiss *matt*, a meadow (as in *Zermatt*, *Andermatt*). Also Gk. *ἀμνός*, a harvest, *ἀμείν*, to mow. See **Mow** (1).

**meadow**. (E.) This fuller form is due to the inflected form (dat. *māðwe*) of A. S. *mēd*, a mead.

**Meagre**, thin. (F. — L.) M. F. *meagre*. — F. *maigre*. — L. *macrum*, acc. of *macer*, thin, lean; whence A. S. *mager*, Icel. *magr*, Dan. Swed. G. *mager*, thin, were perhaps borrowed at an early period (unless cognate). Cf. Gk. *μακρός*, long.

**Meal** (1), ground grain. (E.) M. E. *mele*. A. S. *melu*, *meolo*. † Du. *meel*, Icel. *mjöl*, Dan. *meel*, Swed. *mjöl*, G. *mehl*. Teut. type *\*melwom*, neut. All from Idg. root MEL, to grind, as in O. Irish *mel-im*, Ch. Slav. *mel-jg*, I grind; the 2nd grade is Teut. *\*mal*, to grind, as in Icel. *mala*, Goth. *malan*, O. H. G. *malan*, to grind, cognate with Lith. *malti*, L. *molere*.

**Meal** (2), a repast. (E.) M. E. *mele*. A. S. *mēl*, (1) a time, portion of time, stated time; (hence a common meal at a stated time, not a hastily snatched repast). † Du. *maal*, (1) time, (2) meal; Icel. *māl*,

measure, time, meal; Dan. *maat*, Swed. *mål*, measure, meal; Goth. *mēl*, a time; G. *mahl*, a meal, *māl*, time. From Idg.  $\sqrt{\text{ME}}(\text{MĒ})$ ; cf. *Mete* and *Moon*. See *Prellwitz*, s.v. *μέδομαι*.

**Mean** (1), to have in the mind, intend. (E.) M. E. *menen*. A. S. *mēnan*, to intend. + Du. *meenen*, Dan. *mene*, Swed. *mēna*, G. *meinen*. Cf. the sb. seen in (1). H. G. *meina*, thought, allied to *minni*, memory. See *Mind*.

**Mean** (2), common. (E.) M. E. *mene*. A. S. *mēne*, usually *ge-mēne*, common; O. Fries. *mēne*, common. See *Common*. ¶ The peculiar sense of base, vile, may be due to confusion with **Mean** (3), which sometimes meant 'middling.' It does not appear that it was confused with A. S. *mēne*, wicked, or with the Icel. *meinn*, hurtful.

**Mean** (3), intermediate. (F.—L.) A. F. *meien* (F. *moyen*).—L. *mediānus*, extended form from *medius*, middle; see *Mid*. Der. *mean*, sb., common in pl. *means*.

**Mean** (4), to lament. (E.) In M. N. D. v. 1. 330 (ed. 1623). A. S. *mēnan*, to bemoan; see *Moan*. So also, probably, in *Merch. Ven.* iii. 5. 82.

**Meander**, a winding course. (L.—Gk.) L. *Meander*.—Gk. *Μαίανδρος*, a winding stream; Pliny, v. 29.

**Measles**, a contagious fever accompanied by small red spots on the skin. (E.) 'Rougeolle, the measles;' Cot. M. E. *maseles* (14th cent.). From A. S. *mæste*, a spot (Toller). Cf. Du. *mazelen*, measles; also called *masel-sucht*, 'measell-sickness,' Hexham. The lit. sense is 'small spots'; cf. M. Du. *maesche*, *masche*, *maschel*, 'a spot, blot,' Hexham. The orig. word occurs in M. H. G. *mase*, O. H. G. *māsa*, a spot. See *Mazer*. ¶ Wholly unconnected with M. E. *mesel*, a leper, which merely meant orig. 'a wretch,' from O. F. *mesel*, L. *misellus*, from L. *miser*, wretched.

**Measure**. (F.—L.) M. E. *mesure*.—O. F. *mesure*.—L. *mensūra*, measure.—L. *mensus*, pp. of *mētīrī*, to measure. See *Brugm.* ii. § 771.

**Meat**. (E.) M. E. *mete*. A. S. *mete* (for \**matiz*). + Icel. *matr*, Dan. *mad*, Swed. *mat*, Goth. *mats*, O. H. G. *maz*, food. Cf. **Mate** (1).

**Mechanic**, pertaining to machines. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *mechanike*, in the sense 'mechanic art'.—O. F. *mechanique*,

mechanical.—L. *mēchanica*.—Gk. *μηχανική*, science of machines.—Gk. *μηχανή*, a device, machine. See *Machine*.

**Medal**. (F.—Ital.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *medaille*.—Ital. *medaglia* (Low L. *medalia*, *medalla*, a small coin).—Late L. \**metāllea*, adj. fem.—L. *metallum*, metal. See *Metal*.

**Meddle**. (F.—L.) M. E. *medlen*, simply in the sense 'to mix'.—A. F. *medler*; O. F. *meller*, *mesler*, to mix (F. *mêler*).—Late L. *misculāre*, to mix; cf. L. *miscellus*, mixed.—L. *miscēre*, to mix. See *Miscellaneous*.

**Mediate**, adj., acting by or as a means. (L.) From L. *mediātus*, pp. of *mediāre*, to be in the middle (Palladius).—L. *medius*, middle. See *Medium*. Der. *mediat-ion*, *mediat-or*.

**Medic**, a kind of clover. (L.—Gk.) L. *medica*.—Gk. *Μηδική*, Median grass; fem. of *Μηδικός*, belonging to *Mediā*.

**Medicine**, a remedy. (F.—L.) O. F. *medecine*.—L. *medicīna*.—L. *medicus*, a physician.—L. *medērī*, to heal. Cf. Zend *madh*, to treat medically. Der. *medical*, Late L. *medicālis*, from *medicus* (above); *medicate*.

**Medieval**, relating to the Middle Ages. (L.) Also written *mediæval*. Coined from L. *medi-us*, middle; *ævi-um*, age; see *Medium* and *Age*.

**Mediocre**, middling. (F.—L.) F. *mediocre*.—L. *mediocrēm*, acc. of *mediocris*, middling; formed from *medi-us*, middle. See *Medium*.

**Meditate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *meditārī*, to ponder. Cf. Gk. *μέδομαι*, I attend to. *Brugm.* i. § 591.

**Mediterranean**, inland, said of a sea. (L.) L. *mediterrāne-us*, situate in the middle of the land.—L. *medi-us*, middle; *terra*, land; see *Medium* and *Terrace*.

**Medium**. (L.) L. *medium*, the midst, also a means; neut. of *medius*, middle. Allied to *Mid*.

**Medlar**. (F.—L.—Gk.) The name of a tree, bearing fruit formerly called *medles*. M. E. *medler*, the tree, also called *medle-tree* (A. F. *medle* = O. F. *mesle*).—O. F. *mesle*, a medlar (whence *meslier*, the tree); Gascon *mesplo*.—L. *mespilum*.—Gk. *μέσπιλον*, a medlar (whence also F. *néfle*).

**Medley**, confusion, mixture. (F.—L.) M. E. *medlee*.—A. F. *medlee*; O. F. *medle*,

*melle, mesle* (fem. *medlee, mellee, meslee*), pp. of the verb *medler*, to mix, confuse. See *Meddle*. The fem. form *medlee* = F. *mêlée*.

**Medullar**, belonging to the marrow. (L.) L. *medullaris*, adj. — L. *medulla*, marrow.

**Meed**. (E.) M. E. *mede, meed*. — A. S. *mēd*, beside *meord* (with *r* for older *z*). + G. *mietha*, hire; Goth. *mi-dō*; Russ. *mzda*, Gk. *μισθός*, pay, Pers. *muзд*, wages. Idg. types *\*meizdhā*, *\*mizdhā*, *\*misdhos*. Brugm. i. § 226.

**Meek**. (Scand.) M. E. *meke, meek*; spelt *meoc*, Ormulum, 667. — Icel. *mjúkr*, soft, agile, meek, mild; N. Fries. *mjóck*, Swed. *mjuk*, Dan. *myg*, soft. Cf. Du. *muik*; Goth. *\*mūks*, in comp. *mūka-mōdei*, gentleness. Teut. types *\*meukoz*, *\*mūkoz*.

**Meerschaum**, a substance used for making pipes. (G.) G. *meerschaum*, lit. sea-foam (because it is white and light). — G. *meer*, lake, sea; *schaum*, foam, lit. scum; see *Mere* (1) and *Scum*.

**Meet** (1), fit. M. E. *mete*. A. S. *mæte*, small, orig. measured. — A. S. *mæt-*, 3rd grade of *metan*, to mete. Cf. G. *massig*, frugal, from *metzen*, to mete. See *Mete*.

**Meet** (2), to encounter, find, assemble. (E.) M. E. *meten*. O. Merc. *mōetan*; A. S. *mētan*, to find, meet (for *\*mōtīan*). Formed by mutation from A. S. *mōt*, a meeting, assembly. + Icel. *mieta*, *mæta*, from *mōt*; Goth. *gamōt-jan*, Swed. *mota*, Dan. *mode*, to meet. See *Moot*.

**Megatherium**, a fossil quadruped, (Gk.) Lit. 'great wild beast.' — Gk. *μέγα-ς*, great; *θηρίον*, dimin. of *θήρ*, a wild beast.

**megalosaurus**. (Gk.) Lit. 'great lizard.' — Gk. *μεγάλο-*, decl. stem allied to *μέγα-ς*, great; *σαῦρος*, a lizard.

**Megrim**, a pain affecting one side of the head. (F.) — L. — Gk.) F. *migraine*, 'the megrim'; Cot. — Late L. *hēmigrānea*, megrim. — Gk. *ἡμικράνιον*, half of the skull. — Gk. *ἡμι-*, half; *κράνιον*, cranium.

**Melancholy**, sadness. (F.) — L. — Gk.) Supposed to be due to an excess of 'black bile.' M. E. *melancolie*. — O. F. *melancolie*. — L. *melancholia*. — Gk. *μελαγχολία*, melancholy. — Gk. *μελάγχολος*, jaundiced. — Gk. *μέλαν-*, stem of *μέλας*, black; *χολή*, bile, gall, cognate with E. *gall*.

**Melilot**, a plant. (F.) — L. — Gk.) M. F. *melilot* (Cot.). — L. *melilotos*. — Gk. *μελίλωτος*, *μελίλωτος*, a kind of clover, named

from the honey in it. — Gk. *μέλι*, honey; *λωτός*, lotus, clover.

**Meliorate**, to make better. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *meliorāre*, to make better. — L. *melior*, better. + Gk. *μᾶλλον*, rather, comp. of *μᾶλα*, adv., very much.

**Mellifluous**, sweet. (L.) Lit. 'flowing sweetly,' 'flowing like honey.' — L. *melli-*, decl. stem of *mel*, honey; *-fluus*, flowing, from *fluere*, to flow; see *Fluent*. Cf. Gk. *μέλι*, Goth. *milith*, Irish *mil*, W. *mêl*, honey.

**Mellow**, fully ripe. (E.) M. E. *melwe*, orig. soft, pulpy. Pegge notes that, in Derbyshire, a *mellow* apple or pear is called a *mealy* one; and *mellow* may be an adjectival use of *meal*. The M. E. *melwe* may represent A. S. *melw-*, as in *melwe*, dat. of *melu*, meal. Cf. Du. *malsch*, Low G. *mals*, soft, mellow; from Teut. *\*malan-*, to grind; see *Meal* (1). Note also Du. *molmen*, to moulder, *mul*, soft; Goth. *gamalwīths*, crushed; Du. *mollig*, soft. See Franck, s. v. *mollig*. ¶ Perhaps confused with O. Merc. *merwe*, tender (Mat. xiv. 32); A. S. *mearu*, G. *mürbe*, mellow.

**Melocoton**, a quince, a peach grafted on a quince. (Span.) — L. — Gk.) In Nares. Span. *melocoton* (Pineda). — Late L. *mēlum colōneum* (Ducange). — Gk. *μήλον Κυδώνιον*, a quince. See *Quince*.

**Melodrama**. (F.) — Gk.) Formerly *melodrame*. — F. *melodrame*, acting, with songs. — Gk. *μέλο-ς*, a song; *δράμα*, an action, drama; see *Drama*.

**melody**. (F.) — L. — Gk.) M. F. *melodie*. — L. *melodia*. — Gk. *μελωδία*, a singing. — Gk. *μελωδός*, adj., musical. — Gk. *μέλο-ς*, a song; *ὕδῃ*, a song, ode; see *Ode*.

**Melon**, a fruit. (F.) — L. — Gk.) O. F. *melon*. — L. *mēlonem*, acc. of *mēlō*, an apple-shaped melon. — Gk. *μήλον*, an apple, also applied to other fruits. Cf. L. *mālum*, apple, prob. borrowed from Gk.

**Melt**. (E.) M. E. *melten*, pt. t. *malt*, pp. *molten*. A. S. *meltan*, pt. t. *mealt*. + Gk. *μέλδω*, to melt. Allied to Skt. *mrdu*, O. Slavonic *mladu*, soft; Brugm. i. § 580, ii. § 690. (✓ MEL.) See *Mild*.

**Member**. (F.) — L.) F. *membre*. — L. *membrum*, a member. Brugm. i. § 875.

**membrane**. (F.) — L.) F. *membrane*. — L. *membrāna*, a skin covering a member of the body, a membrane. — L. *membrum*.

**Memento**, a memorial. (L.) L. *memento* (Luke xxiii. 42), remember me;

## MEMORY

imperative of *memini*, I remember; Brugm. ii. § 846. (✓MEN.)

**Memory.** (F.—L.) M. E. *memorie*. — A. F. *memorie*; F. *mémoire*. — L. *memoria*, memory. — L. *memor*, mindful, remembering. This L. *memor* appears to be a reduplicated form; cf. Gk. *μῆρ-μῆρ-ος*, anxious, *μῆρ-ῖννα*, care, thought. Allied to Skt. *smṛ*, to remember. (✓SMER.)

**memoir**, a record. (F.—L.) Commoner in the pl. *memoirs*. — O. F. *memoires*, notes for remembrance, records; pl. of *memoire*, memory (above).

**Menace.** (F.—L.) O. F. *menace*. — L. pl. *minācia*, threats. — L. *mināc*, stem of *minax*, full of threatenings, also, projecting forward. — L. *minā*, things projecting forward, hanging over and ready to fall, hence threats. — L. *-minēre*, as in *ē-minēre*, to project, jut out.

**Menagerie**, a place for keeping wild animals. (F.—L.) F. *ménagerie*, orig. a place for keeping household animals (Brachet). — F. *ménager*, to keep house. — F. *ménage*, O. F. *mesnage*, a household. — O. F. *mesnee*, *meisnee*, *maisnee*, a family; the same word as Late L. *mansnada*, *mašnada*, *masnata*, Ital. *masnada*, a family (answering to a Lat. type \**mansionāta*). — L. *mansion-*, stem of *mansio*, an abiding, abode; see **Mansion**.

**Mend.** (F.—L.) M. E. *menden*, short for M. E. *amenden*, to amend, by loss of a; see **Amend**.

**Mendacity.** (L.) From L. *mendācitas*, falsehood. — L. *mendāc*, stem of *mendax*, false.

**Mendicant**, a beggar. (L.) L. *mendicant*, stem of pres. pt. of *mendicare*, to beg. — L. *mendicus*, beggarly, poor.

**Menial**, one of a household, servile. (F.—L.) Properly an adj.; M. E. *meynéal*, as 'her meynéal chirche' = the church of their household, Wyclif, Rom. xvi. 5. — O. F. *mesnee*, *meisnee*, a household; whence M. E. *meinee*, *maínee*, a household, troop, retinue, once a common word; with suffix *-al*. See **Menagerie**.

**Meniver**, **Miniver**, a kind of fur. (F.—L.) M. E. *meniuer* (*meniver*). — O. F. *menu ver*, *menu vair*, miniver; lit. 'little vair.' — O. F. *menu*, small, from L. *minūlus*, small; *vair*, a fur, from L. *uarius*, variegated. See **Minute** and **Vair**.

**Menses.** (L.) L. *mensēs*, monthly discharges; pl. of *mensis*, a month. Allied to **Month**.

## MERE

**menstruous.** (L.) From L. *menstruus*, monthly. — L. *mensis*, a month.

**menstruum.** (L.) Late L. *menstruum*, a solvent; a word in alchemy; from the notion of some solvent agency of menstrual blood.

**Mensuration**, measuring. (L.) From L. *mensuratio*, a measuring. — L. *mensurātus*, pp. of *mensurare*, to measure. — L. *mensura*, measure; see **Measure**.

**Mental.** (F.—L.) F. *mental*. — Late L. *mentālis*, mental. — L. *ment-*, stem of *mens*, mind. Brugm. i. § 431 (2).

**mention**, a notice. (F.—L.) F. *mention*. — L. acc. *mentionem*. — L. *menti-*, decl. stem of *mens*, mind (above).

**Mentor**, an adviser. (Gk.) Gk. *Ménτωρ*, Mentor (Homer, Od. ii); explained as 'adviser'; cf. L. *monitor* (Vaniček). See **Monition**.

**Mephitis**, a pestilential exhalation. (L.) L. *mephitis* (Vergil).

**Mercantile**, commercial. (F.—L.) M. F. *mercantil*, 'merchantly'; Cot. — Late L. *mercantilis*. — L. *mercant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *mercāri*, to trade. — L. *merc-*, stem of *merx*, merchandise. Cf. Gk. *μάρτυειν*, to seize (Prellwitz).

**mercenary.** (F.—L.) F. *mercenaire*. — L. *mercēnārius*, older form *mercennārius*, a hireling. For \**mercēd-nārius*; from *mercēd-*, stem of *mercēs*, pay. — L. *merc-*, stem of *merx*, merchandise.

**mercier.** (F.—L.) F. *mercier*, lit. 'a trader.' — Late L. *mercērius*, a trader. — L. *merc-*, stem of *merx*, merchandise.

**merchandise.** (F.—L.) M. E. *marchandise*. — F. *merchandise*, merchant's wares. — F. *marchand*, a merchant (below).

**merchant.** (F.—L.) M. E. *marchant*. — M. F. *marchant* (F. *marchand*). — L. *mercant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *mercāri*, to trade; see **Mercantile**.

**mercury**, quicksilver. (F.—L.) M. E. *mercurie*, quicksilver, named after the planet Mercury. — A. F. *Mercurie*; F. *mercure* — L. *Mercurium*, acc. of *Mercurius*, Mercury, god of traffic. — L. *merc-*, stem of *merx*, merchandise.

**mercy.** (F.—L.) F. *merci*; O. F. *mercit*. — L. *mercēdem*, acc. of *mercēs*; see **mercenary**.

**Mere** (i), a lake. (E.) M. E. *mere*. A. S. *mere*, sea, lake, m.; orig. type \**mari*, n. + Du. *meer*; Icel. *marr*, sea; G. *meer*, sea; Goth. *marci*, Russ. *more*, Lithuan.

## MERE

*māres*, pl., W. *môr*, Gael. Irish *muir*, L. *mare*, sea.

**Mere** (2), pure, simple. (L.) L. *merus*, pure, unmixed (as wine).

**Merelles**, a game. (F.) From F. *mérèlle*, a counter; Low L. *merellus*. Of unknown origin.

**Meretricious**, alluring by false show. (L.) L. *meretrīci-us*, pertaining to a courtesan; with suffix *-ous*. = L. *meretrīc-*, stem of *meretrix*, a courtesan. = L. *merēre*, to gain, receive hire.

**Merge**, to sink, plunge under water. (L.) L. *mergere*, to dip. + Skt. *majj*, to dip, bathe. Brugm. i. § 816.

**Meridian**, pertaining to mid-day. (F. — L.) O. F. *meridien*. = L. *meridiānus*. = L. *meridiēs*, mid-day; formed from the old locative *meri-diē*, as if meaning 'in the clear day,' from L. *merus*, clear, *diēs*, day; but really for *\*medi-diē*, from *medius*, mid. Brugm. i. 587 (7).

**Merino**, a variety of sheep. (Span. — L.) Span. *merino*, roving from pasture to pasture. = Span. *merino*, an inspector of sheep-walks. = Late L. *mājorīnus*, a major-domo, steward of a household; cf. Late L. *mājorālis*, a head-shepherd. From L. *māior*, greater; see **Major**.

**Merit**, excellence, worth. (F. — L.) M. E. *merite*. = O. F. *merite*. = L. *meritum*, a thing deserved; orig. neut. of *meritus*, pp. of *merēre*, to deserve; orig. 'to receive as a share,' if it is allied to Gk. *μέρος*, a share, *μέρομαι*, I receive a share.

**Merle**, a blackbird. (F. — L.) O. F. *merle*. = L. *merula*, a blackbird. Cf. W. *mayalch*, a blackbird. See **Titmouse**.

**merlin**, a kind of hawk. (F. — L. ?) M. E. *merlion*. = M. F. *esmerillon*, *emerillon*, 'the hawk termed a marlin;' Cot. Cf. Ital. *smerlo*, a kind of hawk. Prob. from L. *merula*, a blackbird; the initial *s* being unoriginal (Diez).

**Mermaid**. (E.) M. E. *mermaid*. = A. S. *mere*, sea, lake; *mægdēn*, maiden.

**Merry**. (E.) M. E. *merie*, *mirie*. A. S. *myrge*, *myrige* (*mirige*), merry. Cf. O. H. G. *murg-fāri*, fragile, transitory; Gk. *βραχύς*, short; so that A. S. *myrge* (for *\*murgjos*) means 'lasting a short time,' and so 'making the time short.' Cf. Goth. *gamaurgjan*, to shorten. Brugm. ii. § 104. Der. *mirth*.

**Mesentery**. (L. — Gk.) L. *mesenterium*. = Gk. *μεσεντέριον*, a membrane in the midst of the intestines. = Gk. *μέσος*,

## METAL

middle, cognate with L. *medius*; *ἐντερον*, entrail. See **Mid** and **Entrail**.

**Mesh**, the opening between the threads of a net. (E.) M. E. *maske*. A. S. *max* (= *\*masc*, by the common interchange of *sc* and *cs* = *x*); cf. A. S. *mascre*, a mesh, dimin. form. + Du. *maas*, Icel. *möskvi*, Dan. *maske*, Swed. *maska*, G. *masche*, W. *masg*. Orig. sense 'a knot,' from the knots in a net; cf. Lithuan. *mažgas*, a knot, *magstas*, a knitting-needle, allied to *męsti*, verb (pres. t. *męg-u*), to knot, weave nets. From an Idg. root *\*mezg-*, to weave. Brugm. i. § 816 (2).

**Mesmerise**, to operate on the nervous system of a patient. (G.) Named from *Mesmer*, a German physician (about 1766).

**Mess** (1), a dish of meat, portion of food. (F. — L.) M. E. *messe*. = O. F. *mes*, a dish, course at table (now spelt *mets*, badly). Cf. Ital. *messò*, a course at table. = O. F. *mes*, that which is sent, pp. of *mettre*, to send. = L. *missum*, acc. (or neut.) of *missus*, pp. of *mittere*, to send; in late Lat., to place. See **Missile**.

**Mess** (2), a mixture, disorder. (F. — L.) The same word as above; food badly cooked. Perhaps confused with *mash*, sh. 'Mescolare, to mixe, to mash, to mesh;' Florio. 'Mescolanza, a medlie, a mesh, a mixture;' id.

**Message**. (F. — I.) F. *message*. = Late L. *missaticum*, a message. = L. *missus*, pp. of *mittere*, to send. Der. *messenger*, with inserted *n*, for M. F. *messenger*, formed from *message* with suffix *-er*.

**Messiah**, the anointed one. (Heb.) Heb. *māshiakh*, anointed. = Heb. *māshakh*, to anoint.

**Messuage**, a dwelling-house with offices. (F. — L.) M. E. *mesuage*. = A. F. *mesuage*, a manor-house; Low L. *mesuāgium*, *mansuāgium*. = Late L. *mansionaticum*, a mansion; prob. shortened by confusion with *mansaticum*, acc. of *mansaticus*, a mansion. = L. *mansionem*, acc. of *mansio*, a mansion; confused with Late L. *mansa*, with a like sense and origin. See **Mansion** and **Manse**.

**Meta-**, prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *μέτα*, prep., among, with, after; as a prefix, it commonly signifies 'change.' + Goth. *mith*, A. S. *mid*, G. *mit*, with; Icel. *með*.

**Metal**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *metal*. = O. F. *metal*. = L. *metallum*, a mine, metal. = Gk. *μέταλλον*, a cave, mine, mineral,

metal. Allied to *μεταλλάω*, I search after, explore.

**metallurgy**, a working in metals. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *metallurgie*.—Late L. *\*metallurgia*.—Gk. *μεταλλουργός*, adj., working in metals.—Gk. *μέταλλο-ν*, metal; *ἔργον*, work; see **Work**. ¶ L. *ū* = Gk. *ου* < *οε*.

**Metamorphosis**, transformation. (L.—Gk.) L. *metamorphōsis*.—Gk. *μεταμόρφωσις*, a change of form.—Gk. *μετά*, here denoting 'change'; and *μορφή*, I form, from *μορφή*, sb., shape.

**Metaphor**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *metaphore*, 'metaphor'; Cot.—L. *metaphora*.—Gk. *μεταφορά*, a transferring of a word from its literal signification.—Gk. *μεταφέρειν*, to transfer.—Gk. *μετά*, signifying 'change'; *φέρειν*, to bear; see **Bear** (1).

**Metaphrase**. (Gk.) From Gk. *μετάφρασις*, a paraphrasing; lit. change of phrase.—Gk. *μετά*, signifying 'change'; and *φράσις*, a phrase; see **Phrase**.

**Metaphysics**, the science of mind. (L.—Gk.) Formerly also *metaphysic*.—L. *metaphysica*, neut. pl. metaphysics.—Gk. *μετὰ τὰ φυσικά*, after physics; because the study was supposed to follow that of physics or natural science.

**Metathesis**. (L.—Gk.) L. *metathesis*.—Gk. *μετάθεσις*, transposition.—Gk. *μετά*, implying 'change'; *θεσις*, a placing; see **Thesis**.

**Mete**, to measure. (E.) M. E. *meten*. A. S. *metan*, to measure. † Du. *meten*, Icel. *meta* (to value), Swed. *måta*, Goth. *mitan*, G. *messen*. Cf. L. *modus*, measure, Gk. *μέδ-ομαι*, I provide for. (✓MED.)

**Metempsychosis**, transmigration of souls. (Gk.) Gk. *μετεμψύχωσις*.—Gk. *μετεμψύχω*, I make the soul pass from one body to another.—Gk. *μετ-ά*, denoting 'change'; *ἐν*- (for *έν*), in, into; *ψυχή*, the soul. See **Psychical**.

**Meteor**. (F.—Gk.) M. F. *meteore*, 'a meteor'; Cot.—Gk. *μετέωρον*, a meteor; neut. of adj. *μετέωρος*, raised above the earth, soaring in air.—Gk. *μετά*, among; \**āfopos*, prob. from *δείρειν*, to lift (see **Prellwitz**).

**Metheglin**, mead. (W.) W. *meddyglyn*, mead, lit. healing liquor.—W. *meddyg* (from L. *medicus*), healing; *lyn*, liquor.

**Metinks**. (E.) I. it. 'it seems to me'; here *me* is the dat. case, and *thinks* is an impers. verb, from M. E. *þinken*, to seem. A. S. *mē þyncceð*, it seems to me; from

*þyncan*, to seem. † O. Sax. *thinkian*, Icel. *þykkja*, Goth. *þugkjan*, i. e. \**thinkjan*, G. *dünken*, to seem. Allied (by gradation) to A. S. *þanc*, a thought, and *þencan*, to think. See **Thank**, **Think**.

**Method**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *methode*, 'a method'; Cot.—L. *methodus*.—Gk. *μέθοδος*, an enquiry into, method, system.—Gk. *μεθ-*, for *μετ-ά*, among, after; *δός*, a way; the lit. sense is 'a way after,' a following after. (✓SED.)

**Methylated**, used of spirits of wine when mixed with methyl to make it undrinkable. (L.—Gk.) Formed with suffix *-ated* from *methyl*, meaning a gas procured by the destructive distillation of wood. *Methyl* is a Latinised spelling coined from Gk. *μέθυ*, mead, wine (see N. E. D.), and *ύλη*, wood.

**Metonymy**, the putting of one word for another. (L.—Gk.) L. *metonymia*.—Gk. *μεταωνυμία*, change of name.—Gk. *μετά*, implying 'change'; *ὄνομα*, name.

**Metre, Meter**, rhythm, verse. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *metre*.—M. F. *metre*, 'meeter'; Cot.—L. *metrum*.—Gk. *μέτρον*, that by which anything is measured, a rule, metre. Lit. 'measure'; cf. Skt. *mā*, to measure. See Brugm. ii. § 62. Der. *baro-metre*, *chrono-metre*, *geo-metry*, *hexameter*, *hydro-metre*, *hygro-metre*, *pentameter*, *thermo-metre*, *trigono-metry*, *trimeter*, &c.

**Metropolis**, a mother-city. (L.—Gk.) L. *mētropolis*.—Gk. *μητρόπολις*, a mother-state; the city of a primate.—Gk. *μήτηρ*, for *μήτηρ*, a mother; *πόλις*, a city. See **Mother** and **Police**.

**Mettle**, spirit, ardour. (F.—I.—Gk.) Another spelling of *metal*; in Shakespeare, no distinction is made between the two words in old editions, either in spelling or in use (Schmidt). With special allusion to the *metal* (or *mettle*) of a sword-blade.

**Mew** (1), to cry as a cat; a word of imitative origin. (E.) M. E. *mauen*. † Pers. *mau*, Arab. *mua*, mewing of a cat. Der. *meaw*, from F. *miauler*, to mew.

**Mew** (2), a sea-gull. (E.) M. E. *mawe*. A. S. *mēw*, *mēaw*, *mēu*, a mew. † N. Fries. *mēwe*, E. Fries. *mēwe*, Du. *meeuw*, Icel. *mēw*, Dan. *maage*, Swed. *måke*, G. *möwe*. Cf. O. H. G. *mēh*, a mew.

**Mew** (3), a cage for hawks, &c. (F.—L.) The pl. *mews* now means a range of stabling, because the royal stables were rebuilt (A. D. 1534) in a place where the



royal falcons had been kept (Stow). M. E. *mewe*, *mue*, a cage where hawks were kept when moulting. — O. F. *mue*, a moulting, also a mew for hawks; Guernsey *mue*, a mew. — F. *muer*, to change, moult. — I. *mūtāre*, to change. Der. *mew-s*, as above. See **Mutable**.

**Mewl**; see **Mew** (1).

**Mews**; see **Mew** (3).

**Mezzotinto**, a mode of engraving. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *mezzo tinto*, half tinted. — Ital. *mezzo*, mid; *tinto*, pp. of *tingere*, to tint. — L. *medius*, mid; *tingere*, to dip, dye.

**Miasma**, pollution, infectious matter. (Gk.) Gk. *μίασμα*, a stain. — Gk. *μίαινειν*, to stain.

**Mica**, a glittering mineral. (L.) ‘*Mica*, a crum, little quantity of anything that breaks off; also, a glimmer, or cat-silver, a metallic body like silver, which shines in marble,’ &c.; Phillips (1706). — L. *mīca*, a crumb; cf. F. and Span. *mica*, mica. But it seems to have been applied to the mineral from the notion that this sb. is related to L. *micāre*, to shine, which is probably not the case.

**Mich**, to skulk, play truant. (E.) M. E. *muchen*, to pilfer. A. S. \**myccan*; not found, but allied to G. *meuchlings*, insidiously. Der. *mic-er*, *mic-ing* (Shak.).

**Michaelmas**, the feast of St. Michael. (F. — Heb.; and L.) M. E. *micheelmesse*; where *Michel* = F. *Michel*, from Heb. *Mikhael*, lit. ‘who is like unto God?’ The suffix *-mas* = M. E. *messe* = A. S. *mæsse*; from L. *missa*; see **Mass** (2).

**Mickle**, great. (E.) M. E. *mikel*, *mukel*, *micheel*, *michel*. — A. S. *micel* (*mycel*). + Icel. *mikill* (*mykill*), Goth. *mikils*; Gk. *μεγάλη*, great. Cf. also Gk. *μέγας*, great, L. *magnus*. See **Much**.

**Microcosm**, a little world. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *microcosme*. — L. *microcosmus*. — Gk. *μικρόκοσμος*, a little world. — Gk. *μικρός*, little, for *σμικρός*, little; *κόσμος*, world; see **Cosmic**.

**microscope**, an instrument for viewing small objects. (Gk.) Gk. *μικρό-σ*, little; *σκοπ-εῖν*, to see; see **Scope**.

**Mid**, middle. (E.) M. E. *mid*. A. S. *mid*, *midd*, adj. + Du. Dan. Swed. *mid*- (in compounds); Icel. *miðr*, Goth. *midjis*, O. H. G. *mitti*, L. *medius*, Gk. *μέσος*, Æolic *μέσος*, Skt. *madhya-*, adj., middle. Cf. Ir. *mid-*, as in *mid-nagt*, midnight. See **Medium**, **Middle**.

**Midden**, a dunghill. (Scand.) M. E.

*mid ding*. — Dan. *mödding* (for \**mögdynge*). — Dan. *mög* (Icel. *myki*), muck; Dan. *dynge*, a heap; lit. ‘muck-heap’. Dan. *dynge* = Swed. *dynga*, dung; allied to E. *dung*. And see **Muck**.

**Middle**, adj., intervening; also as sb. (E.) M. E. *middel*, adj.; *midde*, sb. A. S. *middel*, adj. and sb. — A. S. *midd*, adj., middle. + Du. *middel*, adj. adv. and sb.; G. *mittel*, sb., means; O. H. G. *mittil*, adj. Cf. Icel. *meðal*, prep., among. Der. *mid dl-ing*; *middle-most*, an ill-coined superlative, on the model of *after-most*, *foremost*.

**midriff**, the diaphragm separating the heart from the stomach, &c. (E.) M. E. *midrif*. A. S. *midrif*, also *midhrif*. — A. S. *mid*, middle; *hrif*, the belly. + O. Fries. *midref*, from *mid*, middle, *ref*, *rif*, the belly; Du. *middel-rif*. With A. S. *hrif* cf. L. *corpus*, body.

**midship**, short for *amid-ship*; hence *midship-man*.

**midst**, the middle. (E.) *In midstest*, Spenser, F. Q. vi. 3. 25; formed, with added *t*, from M. E. *in middes*, equivalent to *amidde*s; see **Amid**.

**midwife**. (E.) M. E. *midwif*; rarely *medewif* (Wyclif), from a false etymology which connected it with M. E. *mede* or *meed*, reward. — A. S. *mid*, prep., together with; *wif*, a woman. Thus the lit. sense is ‘a woman who is with another,’ a helper. Cf. A. S. *mid-wyrcan*, to work with. So also Span. *co-madre*, lit. ‘co-mother,’ a midwife. Cf. Du. *medehelpen*, to assist (from *mede*, with, *helpen*, to help); G. *mit-helfer*, a helper with, assistant.

**Midge**. (E.) M. E. *migge*, *mygge*. A. S. *micg*, better *mycg*, a midge, gnat. + Du. *mug*, Low G. *mugge*, Swed. *mygg*, Dan. *mys*, G. *mücke*. Teut. type \**mugjā*, f., or \**mugjoz*, m.; prob. ‘buzzer;’ cf. Gk. *μύγειν*, to mutter, *μύια*, a fly (Prellwitz); also Icel. *mý*, a midge.

**Midriff**, **Midship**, **Midst**, **Midwife**; see **Mid**.

**Mien**, look. (F. — C.) F. *mine*. ‘the look;’ Cot. (Whence Ital. *nina*; Hatzfeld.) Prob. from Bret. *min*, muzzle, beak (also used of men). Cf. W. *min*, lip; Ir. *men*, mouth; Corn. *mein*, *men*, lip, mouth (Thurneysen). Celtic type \**maknā* (\**mekno-*), open mouth (Stokes).

**Might** (1), strength. (E.) M. E. *myht*. A. S. *mīht*; O. Merc. *mæht*. + Du. *moht*, Icel. *máttir*, Dan. Swed. *magt*, Goth.

*mahts*, G. *macht*. Teut. type *\*mah-tiz*, f.; from the verb *\*mag-an-*. See **May** (1).

**Might** (2), pt. t. of *may*. (E.) See **May** (1).

**Mignonette**, a plant. (F.) F. *mignonette*, dimin. of *mignon*, darling; see **Minion**.

**Migrate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *migrāre*, to wander. Cf. Gk. ἀμείβειν, to change.

**Milch**; see **Milk**.

**Mild**. (E.) M. E. *mild*, *milde*. A. S. *meledēaw*, *mildēaw*, lit. honey-dew. — A. S. *mele*, *mil*, allied to L. *mel*, honey; *dēaw*, dew. So also Irish *milceog*, mildew; from *mil*, honey. And cf. Gk. μέλι, honey.

**Mildew**. (E.) M. E. *meldew*. A. S. *meledēaw*, *mildēaw*, lit. honey-dew. — A. S. *mele*, *mil*, allied to L. *mel*, honey; *dēaw*, dew. So also Irish *milceog*, mildew; from *mil*, honey. And cf. Gk. μέλι, honey.

**mile**. (L.) M. F. *mile*. A. S. *mil*. — L. pl *milīa*, commonly *millīa*, a Roman mile. — L. *milīe*, sing., a thousand; whence *milīe* (pl. *millīa*) *passuum*, a thousand paces, a Roman mile. Cf. Du. *mijl*, G. *meile*, Swed. *mil*, Dan. *miil*; all from L.

**milfoil**, yarrow. (F.—L.) Lit. 'thousand-leaf.' — F. *milīe*, thousand; A. F. *feuille*, F. *feuille*, leaf. — Late L. *milīefolium*, milfoil. — L. *milīe*, thousand; *folium*, leaf; see **Foil** (2).

**Militate**, to contend. (L.) From pp. of L. *militāre*, to serve as a soldier. — L. *milit-*, stem of *miles*, a soldier.

**milītia**, troops. (L.) L. *milītia*, (1) warfare, (2) troops. — L. *milit-*, stem of *miles*, a soldier.

**Milk**. (E.) M. E. *milk*. O. Merc. *milc* (Sweet, O. E. T.); A. S. *meolc*, *meoluc*. + Du. *melk*, O. Sax. *miluk*; Icel. *mjōlk*, Dan. *melk*, Swed. *mjolk*; Goth. *miluks*. G. *milch*. Teut. stem *\*meluk-*, fem. Allied to the old strong Teut. vb. *\*melk-an-*, as seen in A. S. *melcan*, Du. and G. *melken*, to stroke a cow, milk; allied to Gk. ἀμέλγειν, L. *mulgēre*, to milk, Lith. *milszti*, to stroke, to milk; O. Irish *blig-im*, I milk. (✓MELG.)

**milch**, milk-giving. (E.) M. E. *milche*, *melche*, adj.; cf. A. S. *milc-en*, adj., milky. + Icel. *milkur*, *mjōlkr*, adj., milk-giving, from *mjōlk*, milk. So also G. *melk*, adj., milch.

**milksop**, an effeminate man. (E.) M. E. *milksoppe*, Ch. C. T. 13916 (B 3100).

Lit. 'bread sopped in milk;' hence, a soft fellow. — M. E. *milk*, milk; *soppe*, a sop; see **Sop**.

**Mill**. (L.) M. E. *miln*, *myln*, *mulne*; whence *milīe*, *mulīe*, by assimilation of n. A. S. *myln*, *mylen*. — Late L. *mulīna*, for *molīna*, a mill; extended from *mola*, a mill. See **Molar**.

**Millennium**, a thousand years. (L.) L. *millennium*. — L. *milīe*, thousand; *annus*, year; see **Annual**.

**Millet**, a plant. (F.—L.) F. *millet*; dimin. of *mil*, millet. — L. *milīum*, millet (whence A. S. *mil*, millet). + Gk. μείλιον, millet.

**Milliner**. (Ital.) Formerly also *millaner* (Ben Jonson). Disputed; but certainly for *Milaner*, a dealer in goods brought from *Milan*, in Italy.

**Million**, a thousand thousand. (F.—L.) F. *million*; Late L. *millio*, lit. 'great thousand,' an augmentative form. — L. *milīe*, thousand. Der. Hence *b-illion*, *tr-illion*. *quadr-illion* are formed, by a sort of analogy, in order to express shortly the ideas of *bi-million*, *tri-million*, &c.; where *bi-* means 'to the second power,' not 'twice.'

**Milt** (1), the spleen. (E.) M. E. *milte*. A. S. *milte*. + Du. *milt*, Icel. *milti*, Dan. *milt*, Swed. *mjalte*, the spleen; G. *milz*, O. H. G. *milzi*, milt. From the verb to *melt* in the sense to digest; cf. Icel. *melta*, (1) to malt, (2) to digest. See **Melt**.

**Milt** (2), soft roe. (Scand.) A corruption of *milk*, due to confusion with *milt* (1). M. E. *mylke* of *fyshe*; Vocab. 591. 16. — Swed. *mjölke*, milt, from *mjōlk*, milk; Dan. *fiskemelk*, soft roe of fishes, lit. 'fish-milk'; G. *fischmilch*, milt. Cf. M. Du. *melcker van een visch*, 'the milt of a fish,' Hexham.

**Mimic**. (L.—Gk.) L. *mīmicus*, farcical. — Gk. μιμικός, imitative. — Gk. μῖμος, an imitator, actor, mime.

**Minaret**, a turret on a mosque. (Span. — Arab.) Span. *minarete*, a high slender turret. — Arab. *manārat*, a lamp, lighthouse, minaret. — Arab. *manār*, candlestick, lamp, lighthouse. Allied to Arab. *nār*, fire. + Heb. *manōrāh*, a candlestick; from *nūr*, to shine.

**Mince**, to cut up small. (F.—L.) M. E. *mincen*. — M. F. *mincer*, O. F. *mincier*, to mince; cf. *mince*, adj., small. — Late L. *\*minūtiāre*, to mince (Schwan, § 199); from Late L. *minūtia*, a small piece. — L.

*minūtus*, small. Cf. A.S. *minsian*, to diminish. See **Minish**. Der. *mince-pie*, formerly *minced-pie*, i.e. pie of minced meat.

**Mind**. (E.) M.E. *mind*. A.S. *gemynd*, memory. — A.S. *munan*, to think; *gemunan*, to remember (whence *gemynd* for \**gamundi*-, by mutation). † Goth. *ga-munds*, f., remembrance. Teut. type \**mundi*-, for \**muntit*-, by Verner's law; Idg. type *mant-* (cf. L. *ment-is*, gen. of *mens*, mind; Skt. *mati*-, mind). From the weak grade of ✓**MEN**, to think. Brugm. i. § 431.

**Mine** (1), belonging to me. (E.) M.E. *min*, pl. *mine*; often shortened to *my*. A.S. *mīn*, poss. pron. (declinable), from *min*, gen. of 1st pers. pronoun. † Goth. *meins*, poss. pron.; allied to *meina*, gen. case of 1st pers. pronoun; so in other Teut. tongues. Cf. L. *meus*. See **Me**.

**my**. (E.) M.E. *mi*, *my*; short for *min* (above), by loss of final *n*. Der. *my-self*, M.E. *mi-self*, formerly *me-self*.

**Mine** (2), to excavate. (F.—C.) F. *miner*. Of Celtic origin. Cf. Bret. *mengleuz*, a mine (cf. *cleuz*, hollow); W. *mwyn*, ore, a mine, *mwyn-glawdd*, a mine (cf. *clawdd*, a pit), O. W. *mwyn*, ore (Davies); Irish *mein*, ore; Gael. *mein*, *meinn*, ore, a mine (Thurneysen). Celtic type \**meini*, ore (Stokes).

**mineral**. (F.—C.) M.F. *mineral*, 'a mineral'; Cot. — F. *miner*, to mine (above). Cf. Span. *minera*, a mine.

**Minever**; see **Meniver**.

**Mingle**, to mix. (E.) A frequentative form of *ming*, to mix (Surrey); M.E. *mengen*, *mingen*, to mix. A.S. *mengan*, to mix, to become mixed; a causal verb. — A.S. *mang*, a mixture, usually *gemang*, *gemong*, a mixture, crowd, assembly. † Du. *mengelen*, to mingle, from *mengen*, to mix; Icel. *menga*, G. *mengen*, to mingle. See **Among**, **Monger**.

**Miniature**, a small painting. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *miniatura*, a miniature. — Ital. *miniato*, pp. of *miniare*, to dye, paint, 'to colour or limne with vermilion or red lead'; Florio. — L. *minium*, cinnabar, red lead; said to be of Iberian origin.

**Minikin**, a little darling. (Du.) Used by Florio, to translate Ital. *mignone*. — Du. *minnekyn*, a cupid (Sewel); M. Du. *minneken*, my darling, dimin. of *minne*, love (Hexham). Cf. O.H.G. *minna*, love; allied to **Mind**. (✓**MEN**.)

**Minim**, a note in music;  $\frac{1}{8}$ th of a drachm. (F.—L.) O.F. *minime*, lit. very

small. — L. *min-ima*, very small; superl. fem. allied to *min-or*, less. See **Minor**.

**Minion**, a favourite. (F.) F. *mignon*, sb., a favourite. — F. *mignon*, adj., minion, dainty, also pleasing, kind. Of doubtful origin. Cf. G. *minne*, love; see **Minikin**. Or from Celt. *min-*, small (Körting).

**Minish**, to lessen. (F.—L.) M.E. *menusen*. — F. *menuiser*, to diminish (answering to Late L. \**minūtiāre*). — L. *minūtus*, small; see **Minute**. Doublet, *mince*.

**minister**. (F.—L.) M.E. *ministre*. — F. *ministre*. — L. acc. *ministerium*; nom. *minister*, a servant. L. *min-is-ter* is formed with suffix *-ter* from \**min-es*, allied to *min-or*, smaller; from the base *min-*, small; see **Minor**.

**Miniver**; see **Meniver**.

**Minnow**, a small fish. (E.) M.E. *menow*. A.S. *myrne*, a minnow; cf. O.H.G. *munniwa*, a minnow (Kluge). ¶ We find another word, viz. M.E. *menuse*, a small fish; from O.F. *menuise*, a small fish. — Late L. type \**minūtia*. — L. *minūtus*, minute, small; see **Minute**.

**Minor**, less. (L.) L. *min-or*, less; the positive form occurs in A.S. *min* (?), Irish *min*, small. † Icel. *minnr*, adv., less; Goth. *minniza*, less. Brugm. i. § 84.

**Minster**. (L.—Gk.) A.S. *mynster*; cf. O.H.G. *munistri*. From L. *monasterium*; see **Monastery**.

**Minstrel**. (F.—L.) M.E. *ministrāl*, or *menestral*. — O.F. *menestrel*, *menestral*. — Late L. *ministrālis*, a servant, retainer, hence one who played instruments or acted as jester. — L. *minister*, a servant; see **Minister**. Der. *minstrel-cy*, M.E. *minstralcie*.

**Mint** (1), a place where money is coined. (L.) M.E. *mint*, *mynt*. A.S. *mynet*; cf. O.H.G. *munizza* (G. *münze*). From L. *monēta*, (1) a mint, (2) money (Pogatscher). *Monēta* was a surname of Juno, in whose temple at Rome money was coined. — L. *monēre*, to warn; Brugm. ii. § 79. See **Money**.

**Mint** (2), a plant. (L.—Gk.) A.S. *mintē*. — L. *menta*, *mentha*. — Gk. *μίνθα*, mint.

**Minuet**, a dance. (F.—L.) So called from the small steps taken in it. — M.F. *menuet*, 'smallish, little, pretty'; Cot. Dimin. of M.F. *menu*, small. — L. *minūtus*, small; see **Minute**.

**minus**, less. (L.) Neut. of *minor*, less; see **Minor**.

## MINUTE

**minute**, sb. (L.) M. E. *minute*, sb. — L. *minūta*, a small part; orig. fem. of *minūtus*, small, pp. of *minuere*, to make small. — L. *min*, small; base of *min-or*, less. See **Minor**.

**Minx**, a pert wanton woman. (Low G.) Low G. *minsk*, (1) masc. a man, (2) neut. a pert female. Cf. G. *mensch*, neut., a wench. The G. *mensch* was orig. an adj., from *mann*, a man. Cf. A. S. *mennisc*, human; from *mann*, a man. See **Man**.

**Miocene**, less recent. (Gk.) Gk. *μειο-*, for *μελον*, less; *καιν-ος*, new, recent.

**Miracle**. (F.—L.) F. *miracle*. — L. *mīrāculum*, a wonder. — L. *mīrārī*, to wonder at. — L. *mīrus*, wonderful. Cf. Skt. *smaya-*, wonder, from *smi*, to smile. Allied to **Smile**. Brugm. i. § 389.

**mirage**. (F.—L.) F. *mirage*, an optical illusion. — F. *mirer*, to look at. — L. *mīrārī* (above).

**Mire**, deep mud. (Scand.) M. E. *mire*, *myre*. — Icel. *myrr*, mod. *mýri*, a bog; Swed. *myra*, Dan. *myre*, *myr*, a bog. † O. H. G. *mios*, M. H. G. *mies*, moss, swamp. Teut. base \**meus-* > \**meus-*. Allied to **Moss**.

**Mirror**. (F.—L.) M. E. *mirour*. — O. F. *mirēor*, later *miroir*, a looking-glass, mirror (answering to Late L. *mīrātōrium*). — Late L. *mīrāre*, to behold; L. *mīrārī*. See **Miracle**.

**Mirth**. (E.) M. E. *mirthe*. A. S. *myrgð*, *mīrhð*, *mirigð*, mirth. — A. S. *myrge*, merry. See **Merry**.

**Mis-** (1), prefix. (E.) The A. S. *mis-* occurs in *mis-dæd*, a misdeed, and in other compounds. It answers to Du. Dan. Icel. *mis-*, Swed. G. *miss-*, Goth. *missa-*, with the sense of 'wrong.' Teut. type \**misso-*; Idg. type \**mit-to-*; allied to O. H. G. *midan* (G. *meiden*), to avoid; Lat. *mittere*, to send away, pp. *missus*. Brugm. i. § 794. Der. *mis-become*, -*behave*, -*believe*, -*deed*, -*deem*, -*do*, -*give*, -*lay*, -*lead*, -*like*, -*name*, -*shape*, -*time*, -*understand*. Also prefixed to words of F. and L. origin, as in *mis-apply*, -*calculate*, -*carry*, -*conceive*, -*conduct*, -*construe*, -*date*, -*demeanour*, -*employ*, -*fortune*, -*govern*, -*guide*, -*inform*, -*interpret*, -*judge*, -*place*, -*print*, -*pronounce*, -*quote*, -*represent*, -*rule*, -*spend*, -*term*, -*use*, &c. Also to Scand. words, as in *mis-call*, -*hap*, -*take*. See **Miss** (1).

**Mis-** (2), prefix. (F.—L.) The proper spelling is M. E. *mes-*, as in *mes-chief*, *mischief*. The same as O. F. *mes-*, Span.

## MISPRISE

*menos-*, from L. *minus*, less; with the sense of 'bad.' Frequently confused with the prefix above. Der. *mis-adventure* (q. v.), -*alliance*, -*chance* (q. v.), -*chief* (q. v.), -*count* (q. v.), -*creant* (q. v.), -*nomer* (q. v.), -*prise* (q. v.).

**Misadventure**. (F.—L.) O. F. *mesaventure*; see **Mis-** (2) and **Adventure**.

**Misanthrope**. (Gk.) Gk. *μισάνθρωπος*, adj., hating mankind. — Gk. *μισ-εῖν*, to hate, from *μῖσ-ος*, hatred; *ἄνθρωπος*, a man. Der. *misanthrop-ic*, -*ist*, -*y* (Gk. *μισανθρωπία*).

**Miscellaneous**, various. (L.) L. *miscellane-us*; with suffix -*ous*. — L. *miscellus*, mixed. — L. *miscēre*, to mix; see **Mix**.

**Mischance**. (F.—L.) M. E. and O. F. *meschance*; see **Mis-** (2) and **Chance**.

**Mischief**. (F.—L.) M. E. *meschief*. — O. F. *meschief*, a bad result. Cf. Span. *menos-cabo*, diminution, loss. See **Mis-** (2) and **Chief**.

**Miscount**. (F.—L.) O. F. *mesconter*; see **Mis-** (2) and **Count**.

**Miscreant**, a wretch. (F.—L.) Orig. an unbeliever, infidel. — M. F. *mescreant*, 'misbelieving'; Cot. Here *mes-* < L. *minus*; see **Mis-** (2). *Creant* is from L. *crēdent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *crēdere*, to believe. Cf. Ital. *miscredente*, misbelieving; and E. *re-creant*. See **Creed**.

**Miser**, a niggard. (L.) Also 'a wretch'; Spenser, F. Q. ii. i. 8. — L. *miser*, wretched. Cf. Ital. and Span. *misero* (1) wretched, (2) avaricious.

**miserable**. (F.—L.) M. F. *miserable*. — L. *miserābilis*, pitiable. — L. *miserārī*, to pity. — L. *miser*, wretched.

**Mishap**. (Scand.) M. E. *mishappen*, verb, to fall out ill; see **Mis-** (1) and **Hap**.

**Mishna**, a digest of Jewish traditions. (Heb.) Heb. *mishnah*, a repetition, a second part. — Heb. root *shānāh*, to repeat.

**Misnomer**, a misnaming. (F.—L.) It answers to an O. French *mesnommer*, to misname; used as a sb. with the sense 'a misnaming.' — O. F. *mes-*, badly; *nommer*, to name. See **Mis-** (2) and **Nominal**.

**Misprise**, **Misprize**, to slight. (F.—L.) In As You Like It, i. i. 177. — M. F. *mespriser*, 'to disesteem, contemn'; Cot. — O. F. *mes-*, badly; Late L. *pretiāre*,

to prize, esteem, from L. *pretium*, price. See **Mis-** (2) and **Price**.

**Misprision**, a mistake, neglect. (F.—L.) M. F. *mesprison*, 'misprision, error, offence'; Cot. Cf. F. *méprise*, a mistake. —O. F. *mes-*, badly, ill; Late L. *prehensio-nem*, acc. of *prehensio* (short for L. *prehensio*), a seizing, taking, apprehending, from L. *prehendere*; to take. ¶ Quite distinct from *misprise*.

**Miss** (1), to fail to hit. (E.) M. E. *missen*. A. S. *missan*, to miss; also, to escape one's notice (rare). From a base \**miith-*, weak grade of \**meith-*, as in A. S. and O. S. *mīðan*, to conceal, avoid, escape notice (as well as in G. *meiden*, O. H. G. *midan*, to avoid). See **Mis-** (1). + Du. *missen*, Icel. *missa*, Dan. *miste* (with ex-crescent *t*), Swed. *missa*, O. H. G. *missan*, to miss; also Du. *mis*, Icel. *mis*, adv., amiss; also Du. *mis-*, Icel. *mis-*, Dan. *mis-*, Swed. G. *miss-*, wrongly. Allied to L. *mittere*, to send; see **Missile**. (✓MEIT.) Der. *miss*, sb., a fault, M. E. *misse*, Will. of Palerne, 532; *miss-ing*.

**Miss** (2), an unmarried woman. (F.—L.) A contraction of *mistress*; Evelyn's Diary, Jan. 9, 1662. See **Mistress**.

**Missal**, a mass-book. (L.) Late L. *missale*, a mass-book. —Late L. *missa*, mass; see **Mass** (2).

**Missel-thrush**; see **Mistle-thrush**.

**Missile**, a weapon that may be thrown. (L.) Properly an adj., 'that may be thrown.' —L. *missilis*, that may be thrown. —L. *missus*, pp. of *mittere*, (perhaps for \**mitere*), to throw, send; pt. t. *mīsi*. + O. H. G. *mīdan*, to avoid; see **Miss** (1). Brugm. i. § 930.

**mission**. (L.) O. F. and F. *mission*. —L. *missionem*, acc. of *missio*, a sending. —L. *miss-us*, pp. of *mittere*, to send.

**missive**. (F.—L.) F. *missive*, 'a letter sent'; Cot. Coined from L. *miss-us*, pp. of *mittere*, to send.

**Mist**. (E.) A. S. *mist*, gloom, darkness. + Icel. *mistr*, Du. Swed. *mist*, mist. Teut. type \**mih-stoz*. Apparently formed from the base \**mih-* (>*mih-* before *st*), Idg. \**migh-* (weak grade of root \**neigh*); as seen in Lithuan. *miġla*, Russ. *mgla*, Gk. *μίχλη*, mist, Skt. *mih-ira*, a cloud; also Skt. *mēgh-a*, a cloud, from the stronger grade. (✓MEIGH, to darken; perhaps distinct from ✓MEIGH, as appearing in L. *mingere*.)

**Mistake**, to err. (Scand.) Icel. *mis-*

*taka*, to take by error, make a slip. —Icel. *mis-*, wrongly; *taka*, to take. See **Mis-** (1) and **Take**.

**Mister, Mr.**, a title of address. (F.—L.) A corruption of *master*, due to the influence of *mistress*, which is an older word than *mister*; see below.

**mistress**, a lady of a household. (F.—L.) O. F. *maistresse*, 'a mistress, dame'; Cot. (F. *maïtresse*). Fem. of O. F. *maistre*, a master; see **Master**.

**Mistery, Mystery**, a trade, handicraft. (F.—L.) The *mystery plays* (better spelt *mistery plays*) were so called because acted by craftsmen; from M. E. *mistere*, a trade, craft, Ch. C. T. 615. —O. F. *mestier*, a trade, occupation (F. *métier*). —Late L. *misterium* (also written *mysterium* by confusion with that word in the sense of 'mystery'), short form of L. *ministerium*, employment. —L. *minister*, a servant; see **Minister**.

**Mistle-thrush**. (E.) So called from feeding on the berries of the mistletoe; from A. S. *mistel*, mistletoe (below). + G. *misteldrossel*, mistle-thrush.

**mistletoe**. (E.) A final *n* has been lost. A. S. *mistellān*. —A. S. *mistel*, also (like G. *mistel*) with the sense of mistletoe; *tān*, a twig, cognate with Icel. *teinn*, Du. *teen*, Goth. *tains*, Dan. *teen*, Swed. *ten*, twig, spindle. + Icel. *misteltéinn*, mistletoe. Perhaps *mistel* is related to G. *mist*, dung. Cf. M. Du. *mistel*, bird-lime (Kilian), 'glew' (Hexham).

**Mistress**; see **Mister**.

**Misty** (1), adj. formed from **Mist**.

**Misty** (2), doubtful, ambiguous, as applied to language. (F.—L.—Gk.) In the phrases 'misty language' and 'mistiness of language,' *misty* is not from E. *mist*, but is short for *mythic*; see Palmer, Folk-Etymology. See **Mystic**.

**Mite** (1), an insect. (E.) M. E. *mite*, A. S. *mīte*, a mite. + Low G. *mite*, Du. *mijt*, O. H. G. *mīza*, a mite. Teut. type \**mīlōn-*, f. The word means 'cutter,' i. e. biter; from Teut. base MEIT, to cut; cf. Icel. *meita*, to cut. See **Emmet**.

**mite** (2), a very small portion. (Du.) M. E. *mite*. —M. Du. *mijt*, *mile*, a very small coin, mite, bit cut off. See above.

**Mitigate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *mitigāre*, to make gentle. —L. *mit-is*, gentle; *-igāre*, for *agere*, to make.

**Mitre**, a head-dress, esp. for a bishop. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. E. *mitre*. —L. *mitra*. a

cap. — Gk. *μίτρα*, a belt, girdle, head-band, fillet, turban.

**Mitten.** (F.—G. or C.?) M. E. *mitaine*. — F. *mitaine*, 'a mittain, winter-glove,' Cot.; Gascon *mitano*. Origin disputed; see Hatzfeld, Körting, Scheler.

**Mix**, to mingle. (L.) A back formation from *mixt*, pp. — L. *mixtus*, mixed, pp. of *miscere*, to mix. + A. S. *miscian*, to mix; G. *mischen*; also W. *mysgu*, Gael. *measg*, O. Irish *mescaim*, I mix, Russ. *mieshate*, Lithuan. *maiszyti*, L. *miscere*, Gk. *μίγειν* (for \**μίγ-σκειν*), to mix. Cf. Skt. *miṅra*, mixed. Extended from ✓MEIK; cf. Gk. *μίγνυμι*, I mix. Brugm. i. §§ 707, 760. Der. *mask*, q. v.

**mixture.** (L.) L. *mixtura*, a mixture. — L. *mixtus*, pp. of *miscere*, to mix (above).

**Mixen**, a dunghill. (E.) M. E. *mixen*, A. S. *mixen*, *meoxen*, the same. From A. S. *mix*, *meox*, dung. — A. S. *mig*, weak grade of *migan*, to urine. Cf. G. *mist*.

**Mizen**, **Mizzen**, a sail in a ship. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *misaine*, explained by Cotgrave as 'the foresail of a ship.' — Ital. *mezzana*, 'a saile in a ship called the poope or misen-saile;' Florio. Cf. Ital. *mezzano*, 'a meane man, between great and little;' id. The orig. sense seems to have been 'in the middle,' as a foresail between jib and mainsail. — Late L. *mediānus*, middle (whence also F. *moyen*, E. *mean*). — L. *medius*, middle. See **Medium**.

**Mizzle**, to rain in fine drops. (E.) Formerly *misle*, M. E. *miselen*, Cath. Angl. Cf. M. Du. *miselen*, to drizzle, Hexham; Low G. *miseln* (Berghaus); E. Fries. *misig*, damp, gloomy. Cf. **Mist**.

**Mnemonics**, the science of aiding the memory. (Gk.) Gk. *μνημονικά*, mnemonics; neut. pl. of *μνημονικός*, belonging to memory. — Gk. *μνήμων*, stem of *μνήμων*, mindful. — Gk. *μνάσθαι*, I remember. (From *mnā*, a grade of ✓MEN.)

**Moan**, sb. (E.) M. E. *none*, a communication, also a complaint; corresponding to A. S. \**mān*- (not found), supposed to be cognate with O. Fries. *mēne*, an opinion, O. H. G. *meina*, an opinion, thought. Hence was formed A. S. *mūnan*, to mean, intend, relate, also to complain, moan, lament, M. E. *mēnen*, to lament, now obsolete, its place being supplied by the form of the sb., used as a vb. See further under **Mean** (1). ¶ Cf. *means*

(some edd. *moans*) in Shak. M. N. D. v. 330. Der. *bemoan*, vb., substituted for M. E. *bimenen*, A. S. *bi-mēnan*, to bemoan.

**Moat.** (F.—Teut.) M. E. *mole*. — O. F. *mote*, an embankment, dike; Norman dial. *molte*, a moat, foss. [As in the case of *dike*, the same word means either the trench cut out or the embankment thrown up, or both together; cf. Low L. *mota*, (1) a mound, (2) a mound and moat together; also spelt *motta*.] The same word as F. *molte*, 'a clod, lump, sod, turfe, little hill, butt to shoot at;' Cotgrave. Cf. also Ital. *motta*, a heap of earth, also a hollow, trench (like E. *moat*), Span. *mota*, a mound; Romansch *muotta*, rounded hill. Of Teut. origin; from Bavarian *mott*, peat, heap of peat (Diez). Prob. allied to **Mud**; cf. Du. *modder*, mud.

**Mob** (1), a disorderly crowd. (L.) A contraction of *mōbile vulgus*, i. e. fickle crowd. Both *mob* and *mobile* were in use, in the same sense, A. D. 1692–5. — L. *mōbile*, neut. of *mōbilis*, moveable, fickle. — L. *mouēre*, to move. See **Move**.

**Mob** (2), a kind of cap. (Du.) From Du. *mopmuts*, a woman's nightcap (where *muts* means cap); M. Du. *mop*, a woman's coif (Sewel); Low G. *mopp*, a woman's cap (Danneil).

**Mobile**, easily moved. (F.—L.) F. *mobile*. — L. *mōbilis*; see **Mob** (1).

**Moccassin**, **Mocasin**, a shoe of deer-skin. (N American Indian.) From the Algonquin *makisin* (Cuoq).

**Mock**, to deride. (F.—L.) M. E. *mokken*. — O. F. *moquer*, later *moquer*. According to Körting, it is the Picard form of *moucher*, to wipe the nose; and Cotgrave has *moucher*, 'to snyte, or make cleane the nose; also, to frump, mocke, scoff, deride;' for which Corblet gives the Picard form *mouker*. Cf. Ital. *mockare*, 'to blow the nose, also to mocke;' Florio. — Late L. *muccāre*, to blow the nose. — L. *muccus*, *mūcus*, mucus. See **Mucus**.

**Mode.** (F.—L.) F. *mode*. — L. *modum*, acc. of *modus*, measure, manner, way. Allied to **Mete**. Brugm. i. § 412.

**model.** (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *modelle* (F. *modèle*). — Ital. *modello*, 'a modell, frame, mould;' Florio. From dimin. of L. *modulus*, a standard, measure, which is again a dimin. of *modus*, measure. Der. *re-model*.

**moderate**, temperate. (L.) From pp. of L. *moderāri*, to regulate. From a stem

*moder-*, for *modes-*, extended from *mod-us*, a measure. See **modest**.

**modern**. (F.—L.) F. *moderne*.—L. *modernus*, belonging to the present mode; extended from a stem *moder-* (above).

**modest**, moderate, chaste, decent. (F.—L.) F. *modeste*.—L. *modestus*, modest, lit. 'keeping within measure.' From a neuter stem *modes-*, with suffix *-tus*; see **moderate** (above). Brugm. ii. § 132.

**modicum**, a small quantity. (L.) Neut. of L. *modicus*, moderate.—L. *modus*, measure.

**modify**. (F.—L.) F. *modifier*.—L. *modificāre*.—L. *modi-*, for *modus*, measure, moderation; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**modulate**, to regulate. (L.) From pp. of L. *modulāri*, to measure by a standard.—L. *modulus*, dimin. of *modus*, a measure; see **model**.

**Mogul**, a Mongolian. (Pers.) Pers *Moghōl*, a Mogul; another form of *Mon-gol*.

**Mohair**, cloth of fine hair. (Arab) A changed spelling (by confusion with *hair*) of *mockaire* (Hakluyt, ii. 273); whence F. *mouaire* (1650), mod. F. *moire*; also F. *moncayar*.—Arab. *mukhayyar*, a kind of coarse camlet or hair-cloth; Rich. Dict., p. 1369.

**Mohammedan**. (Arab.) A follower of *Mohammed*.—Arab. *muhammad*, vraise-worthy.—Arab. *hamaada*, he praised.

**Mohur**, a gold coin. (Pers.) Pers. *muhr*, *muhar*, a gold coin worth 16 rupees (Wilson); *muhr*, *muhur*, Rich. Dict., p. 1534.

**Moidore**, a Portuguese gold coin. (Port.—L.) See Bailey's Dict.—Port. *moeda d'ouro*, a moidore, £1 7s.; lit. 'money of gold.'—L. *monēta*, money; *dē*, of; *aurum*, gold. See **Money**.

**Moiety**, half. (F.—L.) F. *moitié*, a half.—L. *medietātem*, acc. of *medietās*, a middle course, a half.—L. *medius*, middle. See **Medium**.

**Moil**, to toil, drudge. (F.—L.) Formerly *moile*, to defile with dirt; later *moil*, 'to dawbe with dirt, to drudge'; Phillips. The older sense was to dirty, hence to drudge, from the dirt consequent on toil. Spenser has *moyle*, to sully, Hymn of Heav. Love, st. 32. Still earlier, we have M. E. *moillen*, to moisten, wet.—O. F. *moiller*, *moiler* (Littre), later *mouiller*, to wet, moisten; orig. sense, to soften, which (in the case of clay) is effected by wetting it.

This verb answers to a Late L. \**molliāre*, to soften; not found.—L. *molli-s*, soft. Thus the senses were, to soften, moisten, dirty, soil oneself, drudge.

**Moire**, watered silk. (F.) From F. *moire*, used in two senses. In the sense *mohair*, it is borrowed from E. *mohair* (Hatzfeld). In the sense of watered silk, it may represent L. *marmoreus*, shining like marble, from *marmor*, marble (Körting); but this may be only a transferred sense of the former.

**Moist**. (F.—L.) M. E. *moiste*, often with the sense 'fresh'; Ch. C. T. 459, 12249.—O. F. *moiste*, later *moite*. Etym. disputed; (1) from L. *musteus*, new, from L. *mustum*, must; (2) from L. *muccidus*, *muccidus*, mouldy, from L. *muicus* (Körting); (3) from L. *muscidus*, later form of *muccidus* (Hatzfeld). Der. *moisture*, O. F. *moisteur*.

**Molar**, used for grinding. (L.) L. *molāris*, adj., from *mola*, a mill. Cf. *molere*, to grind. (✓MEL.) Brugm. ii. § 690.

**Molasses**, syrup made from sugar. (Port.—L.) Formerly *melasses*.—Port. *melaço*, molasses; cf. Span. *melaza* (same).—L. *mellāceus*, made with honey.—L. *mel*, honey.

**Mole** (1), a spot or mark on the body. (E.) M. E. *mole*. A. S. *māl*, a spot (whence *mole* by the usual change from *ā* to long *ō*). + O. H. G. *meil*, Goth. *mail*, a spot.

**Mole** (2), an animal. (E.) M. E. *molle*. + M. Du. and Du. *mol*; Low G. *mull* (Berghaus). Prob. related to M. Du. *mul*, 'the dust or crumbings of turf,' Hexham; M. E. *mul*, A. S. *myl*, dust; which are further related to **Mould** (1). The sense may have been 'earth-grubber,' or 'crumbler,' from the weak grade of ✓MEL, to pound. Cf. E. Fries. *mullen*, to grub; *mulle* a child that grubs in the ground; *mulle*, *mul*, a mole; Low G. *mull-worm*, a mole (Danneil). ¶ Another name was formerly *moldwarp* (1 Hen. IV. iii. 1. 149), lit. 'the animal that casts up mould.' M. E. *moldwerp*; from *mold*, mould, *werpen*, to throw up. See **Warp**. Cf. Icel. *moldvarpa*, a mole, O. H. G. *mulwurf*, G. *maulwurf*.

**Mole** (3), a breakwater. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *môle*.—Ital. *molo*, *mole*, 'a great pile'; Florio.—L. *mōlem*, acc. of *mōles*, a great heap.

**molecule**, an atom. (L.) Formerly *molecula*; Bailey. Coined from L. *mōles*,

a heap; the true form would have been *molicula*.

**Molest**, to annoy. (F.—L.) F. *molester*. — L. *molestāre*. — L. *molestus*, troublesome; formed with suffix *-tus*, from a stem *molest-*, extended from *mol-*; allied to *mōliri*, to strive, and to **Mole** (3).

**Mollify**, to soften. (F.—L.) M. F. *mollifier*. — L. *mollificāre*. — L. *moll-is*, soft; *-fiāre*, for *facere*, to make. Cf. Skt. *mṛdu-*, soft. Allied to **Melt**; Brugm. ii. § 690.

**mollusc**. (F.—L.) F. *mollusque*. — L. *mollusca*, a soft-shelled nut; which some molluscs were supposed to resemble. — L. *moll-is*, soft.

**Molten**, old pp. of **Melt**, q. v.

**Moly**, a plant. (L.—Gk.) L. *mōly*. — Gk. *μῶλυ*; Homer, Od. x. 305.

**Moment**. (F.—L.) F. *moment*. — L. *momentum*, a movement; hence, an instant of time; short for *\*mouimentum*. — L. *mouēre*, to move. See **Move**. Doublets, *momentum*, *movement*.

**Monad**, a unit, &c. (L.—Gk.) L. *monad-*, stem of *monas*, a unit. — Gk. *μόνας*, a unit. — Gk. *μόνος*, alone.

**monarch**, a sole ruler. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *monarque*. — L. *monarcha*. — Gk. *μονάρχης*, a sovereign, sole ruler. — Gk. *μον-* (for *μόνος*), alone; and *ἀρχεω*, to rule.

**monastery**. (L.—Gk.) L. *monastērion*. — Gk. *μοναστήριον*, a minster. — Gk. *μοναστήs*, dwelling alone, a monk. — Gk. *μονάζειν*, to be alone. — Gk. *μόνος*, alone. Der. *monast-ic*, from Gk. *μοναστικός*, living in solitude.

**Monday**. (E.) M. E. *monenday*, later *moneday*, *monday*. A. S. *mōnan dæg*, day of the moon; where *mōnan* is the gen. of *mōna*, moon. See **Moon**. A translation of L. *diēs lune*.

**Monetary**, relating to money. (L.) L. *monētārius*, lit. belonging to a mint. — L. *monēta*, (1) a mint, (2) money. See **Mint** (1).

**money**. (F.—L.) M. E. *monie*. — O. F. *monie* (F. *monnaie*). — L. *monēta*, (1) mint, (2) money; see **Mint** (1).

**Monger**, a dealer, trader. (L.) Hence *i-on-monger*, *coster-monger*. M. E. *monger*; A. S. *mangere*, a dealer, merchant; A. S. *mangian*, to traffic. — L. *mango*, a dealer.

**Mongoose**; see **Mongoose**.

**Mongrel**, an animal of a mixed breed. (E.) Spelt *mungril* in Levins (1570). It stands for *\*mong-er-el*, i. e. a small animal

of mixed breed; cf. *cock-er-el*, *pick-er-el* (small pike). — A. S. *mang*, a mixture. See **Mingle**.

**Monition**, a warning, notice. (F.—L.) F. *monition*. — L. acc. *monitiōnem*. — L. *monitus*, pp. of *monēre*, to advise, lit. to make to think. (✓MEN.) Brugm. ii. § 794.

**Monk**. (L.—Gk.) M. E. *monk*. A. S. *munuc*. — L. *monachus*. — Gk. *μοναχός*, adj., solitary; sb., a monk. — Gk. *μόν-os*, alone.

**Monkey**, an ape. (Low G.—F.—Ital.—L.) Borrowed from M. Low G. *Monke*, the name of the ape's son in Reinke de Vos (where *-ke* is for *-ken*, dimin. suffix; so that the F. version has *Monnekin*; Godefroy). Formed with Low G. dimin. suffix *-ken* = G. *-chen*, from M. F. *monne*, an ape. — M. Ital. *mona*, *monna*, 'an ape, a munkie, a munkie-face; also a nickname for women, as we say gammer, goodie;' Florio. *Monna* is a familiar corruption of *madonna*, i. e. my lady, mistress; Scott introduces *Monna Paula* in the Fortunes of Nigel. See **Madonna**. ¶ From the same source is M. Ital. *monicchio*, 'a pugge, a munkie, an ape;' Florio. This is the Ital. equivalent of the Low G. word.

**Mono-**, prefix, sole. (Gk.) Gk. *μόνο-s*, single.

**monochord**, a musical instrument having but one string; see **Chord**. So also *mono-cotyledon*, *mon ocular*, *mon-ode*, *mono-logue* (from Gk. *λόγος*, a speech), *mono-syllable*, *mono-tone*; see **Cotyledon**, **Ocular**, **Ode**, **Syllable**, **Tone**.

**monopoly**, exclusive sale. (L.—Gk.) L. *monopolium*. — Gk. *μονοπώλιον*, right of monopoly; *μονοπωλία*, monopoly. — Gk. *μόνο-s*, sole; *πωλεῖν*, to sell, barter.

**Monsoon**, a periodical wind. (Ital.—Malay.—Arab.) Ital. *monsone*. — Malay *mūsīm*, a season, monsoon, year. — Arab. *mausim*, a time, season. — Arab. *wasam* (root *wasama*), marking.

**Monster**, a prodigy. (F.—L.) F. *monstre*. — L. *monstrum*, a divine omen, portent, warning. (For *\*mon-es-trum*.) — L. *mon-ēre*, to warn.

**Month**. (E.) M. E. *moneth*, later *month*. A. S. *mōnað*, a month; from *mōna*, moon. See **Moon**. + Du. *maand*; Icel. *mánuðr*, Dan. *maaned*, Swed. *månad*; G. *monat*, Goth. *mēnōths*, a month. Teut. stem *\*mēnōth-*. Cf. also Lithuan. *mėnėsis*, Russ. *miesiats*, L. *mensis*, Irish and W.



## MONUMENT

*mis*, Gael. *mìos*, Gk. *μήν*, Skt. *mās*, a month; all connected with **Moon**, q.v.

**Monument**, a memorial. (F.—L.) F. *monument*. — L. *monumentum*, a memorial. — L. *monu-*, for *monu-*, as in *moni-tus*, pp. of *monēre*, to advise, remind; with suffix *-men-tum*.

**Mood** (1), disposition of mind. (E.) Prob. sometimes confused with *mood* (2), but properly distinct. M. E. *mood*, mind, also temper, anger, wrath. A. S. *mōd*, mind, courage, pride. † Du. *moed*, courage; Icel. *mōdr*, wrath, moodiness; Dan. Swed. *mod*, G. *muth*, courage; Goth. *mōds*, wrath. Teut. type \**mō-do*- (where *-do* is a suffix). Cf. Gk. *μαίωμα*, I strive after. Brugm. i. § 196. Der. *mood-y*, A. S. *mōdig*; Sweet, N. E. G. § 1608.

**Mood** (2), manner, grammatical form. (F.—L.) The same word as **Mode**, q.v.; but confused with *mood* (1).

**Moon**. (E.) M. E. *monē*. A. S. *mōna*, a masc. sb. † Du. *maan*, Icel. *máni*, Dan. *maane*, Swed. *måne*, Goth. *mēna*, G. *mond*, O. H. G. *māno*. Teut. type \**mēnon-*, masc. Cf. also Lithuan. *mėnù*, Gk. *μήν*; Skt. *mās*, moon, month. Perhaps it meant the 'measurer' of time. (✓MĒ.) See Brugm. i. § 132, ii. § 132.

**Moonshee**, a secretary, interpreter. (Arab.) Arab. *munshi*, a secretary, a language-master or tutor.

**Moor** (1), a heath. (E.) M. E. *more*. A. S. *mōr*. † M. Du. *moer*, moor, mud; *moerlandt*, peaty land; Icel. *mōr*, Dan. *mor*, Low G. *moor*; O. H. G. *muor*, marsh, pool, sea. Teut. type \**mōro-*; perhaps related (by gradation) to Goth. *marci*, sea, lake; or to Skt. *maru*, a desert, mountain. See **Mere**.

**Moor** (2), to fasten up a ship. (E.) A. S. \**mār-ian*, whence *mārels*, a mooring-rope. Cf. Du. *meren* (Franck), usually *marren*, to tie, bind, moor a ship.

**Moor** (3), a native of N. Africa. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *More*, 'a Moor'; Cot. — L. *Maurus*. — Gk. *Μαῦρος*, a Moor. Der. *black-a-moor*, corruption of *blackmoor* (Minsheu), i. e. *black Moor*.

**Moose**, the American elk. (W. Indian.) The native W. Indian name; 'Knisteneaux *mouswah*, Algonquin *musu*;' cited in the Cent. Dict. Cuoq cites Algonquin *mons* (with *n*).

**Moot**, to discuss a point. (E.) Chiefly used in phr. 'a moot point.' Minshew gives *moot* as a verb, to discuss. The

## MORDACITY

proper sense of *moot* is 'meeting,' as in *moot-hall*, hall of assembly; hence, to *moot* is to discuss at a meeting, and 'a moot point' is one reserved for public discussion. M. E. *motien*, to discuss. A. S. *mōtian*, to converse, address a meeting, discuss; from A. S. *mōt*, a meeting, also *gemōt*, esp. in phr. *witena gemōt* = meeting of wise men, parliament. † Icel. *mōt*, M. H. G. *muoz*, a meeting. Teut. base \**mōt-*. Der. *meet*.

**Mop** (1), an implement for washing floors. (F.—L.) In a late ed. of Florio's Ital. Dict., *pannatore* is explained by 'a maulkin, a map of clouts or rags to rub withal.' Halliwell gives *mop*, a napkin; *Gloucestershire*. Prob. from O. F. *mappe*, a napkin (afterwards turned into *nappe*). — L. *mappa*, a napkin (of Punic origin). See **Map**. ¶ Cf. *strop*, *strap*; *knop*, *kuap*. The Celtic forms are from E.

**Mop** (2), a grimace; to grimace. (E.) The same word as *mope* (below).

**mope**, to be dispirited. (E.) The same word as *mop*, to grimace; cf. 'in the mops,' i. e. sulky (Halliwell). † Du. *moppen*, to pout, be sulky; M. Swed. *mopa*, to mock (lhre); Westphal. *möpen*, to grimace; G. *muffig*, sullen, pouting (Flügel), Bavar. *muffen*, to growl, pout. And see *mow* (3).

**Moraine**, a line of stones at the edges of a glacier. (F.—Teut.) F. *moraine*; cf. Ital. *mora*, a pile of rocks. — Bavarian *muor*, sand and broken stones, fallen from rocks in a valley; the lit. sense being perhaps 'crumbled material.' Cf. G. *muirbe*, soft, O. H. G. *muuruwi*; Icel. *merja*, to crush.

**Moral**. (F.—L.) F. *moral*. — L. *mōrālis*, relating to conduct. — L. *mōr-*, from nom. *mōs*, a manner, custom.

**Morass**, a bog. (Du.—F.—Low G.) Du. *moeras*, marsh, fen; M. Du. *moerasch*, adj., belonging to a moor, as if from the sb. *moer*, moor, mire, but really an altered form of M. Du. *marasch*, *maerasch*, a marsh (Kilian). — O. F. *maresque*, *maresche*, adj., marshy; also, as sb., a marsh; Low L. *mariscus*. — Low G. *marsch*, a marsh. See **Marish**, **Marsh**. Cf. G. *morast* (for \**morask*), Swed. *moras*, Dan. *morads*, a morass; all from Du. or Low G.

**Morbid**, sickly. (F.—L.) F. *morbide*. — L. *morbīdus*, sickly. — L. *morbus*, disease. Allied to *mor-i*, to die; Brugm. ii. § 701.

**Mordacity**, sarcasm. (F.—L.) Little used. — F. *mordacitē*. — L. acc. *mordāci-*

*tātem*, from *mordācīlās*, power to bite. — L. *mordāc-*, stem of *mordax*, biting. — L. *mordēre*, to bite. Cf. Skt. *mardaya*, to rub, break in pieces, from *mrd*, to rub. Brugm. ii. § 794. (✓MERD.)

**More.** (E.) This does duty for two distinct M. E. words, viz. (1) *mo*, more in number, (2) *more*, larger. **a.** The former is from A. S. *mā*, more in number, orig. an adv. form, like G. *mehr*, Goth. *mais*. **β.** The latter is from the corresponding adj. A. S. *māra*, greater; cognate with Icel. *meiri*, Goth. *maisa*, greater. See **Most**. ¶ The notion that *mo* is a positive form is quite wrong; the positive forms are *much*, *nickle*, *many*. The *r* in *more* represents an earlier *-z-*, which in the adv. (being final) was regularly lost. Brugm. i. § 200.

**Morganatic.** (Low L. — G.) Low L. *morganātica*, in the phrase *matrimonium ad morganaticam*, a morganatic marriage. Coined from G. *morgen*, here short for *morgengabe*, lit. morning-gift, orig. a present made to a wife on the morning after marriage, esp. if the wife were of inferior rank. See **Morn**.

**Morian**, a Moor. (F. — L. — Gk.) In Pss. lxxviii. 34; lxxxvii. 4 (P. B. version). — O. F. *Morien*, *Moriaine* (Godefroy). — Late L. \**Mauritānus*, for L. *Mauritānicus*, a Moor. — L. *Mauritānia*, the land of the Moors. — L. *Maur-us*, a Moor. — Gk. *Μαύρος*. See **Moor** (3).

**Morion**, an open helmet. (F. — Span.) F. *morion*. — Span. *morrión*; cf. Port. *morrião*, Ital. *morione*, a morion. The word is Spanish, if we may accept the prob. derivation from Span. *morra*, the crown of the head; a word of unknown origin. Cf. Span. *morro*, anything round; *moron*, a hillock.

**Mormonite.** The *Mormonites* are the followers of Joseph Smith, who in 1827 said he had found the book of *Mormon*. An invented name.

**Morn.** (E.) M. E. *morn*, a Northern form. Short for M. E. *morwen*, Ancrén Riwe, p. 22. A. S. *morgen*, whence *morwen* by the usual change of *rg* to *rw*. O. Fries. *morn*. — Du. Dan. G. *morgen*; Icel. *morginn*, Swed. *morgon*; Goth. *maurgins*. Teut. type \**murgenez*, m. Cf. Lithuan. *merkti*, to blink. Orig. sense prob. 'dawn.' Doublet, *morrow*, q. v.

**morning.** (E.) Short for *morwening*, Ch. C. T., A 1062; formed from M. E.

*morwen* (above) by adding the substantival (not participial) suffix *-ing* (= A. S. *-ung*). So also *even-ing*, from *even*.

**Morocco**, a fine kind of leather. Named from *Morocco*, in N. Africa; which was named from the *Moors* dwelling there.

**Morose.** (L.) L. *mōrosus*, self-willed; (1) in a good sense, scrupulous; in a bad sense, peevish. — L. *mōr-*, nom. *mōs*, (1) self-will, (2) custom, use. ¶ Confused with L. *mōra*, delay, in the 17th cent.

**Morphia, Morphine**, the narcotic principle of opium. (Gk.) From Gk. *Μορφεύς*, Morpheus, god of dreams (Ovid); lit. 'shaper,' i. e. creator of dreams. — Gk. *μορφή*, a shape, form. Der. *meta-morphosis*, *a-morph-ous*; from *μορφή*.

**Morris, Morris-dance.** (Span. — L. — Gk.) The dance was also called *morisco*, i. e. a Moorish dance. — Span. *Morisco*, Moorish. — Span. *Moro*, a Moor. — L. *Maurus*, a Moor. See **Moor** (3).

**Morrow.** (E.) M. E. *morwe*, from an older form *morwen* (from A. S. *morgen*), by loss of final *n*. See **Morn**. Thus M. E. *morwen* gave rise (1) to *morrow*, by loss of *n*; (2) to *morn*, by loss of *w*, and contraction; cf. M. E. *moroun*, Gawain, 1208. [Or else *morne*, dat., is from A. S. *morgene*, short form *morne*.] Der. *to-morrow* = A. S. *tō morgene*, i. e. for the morrow, where *tō* is a prep. (E. *to*), and *morgene* is dat. case of *morgen*, morn.

**Morse**, a walrus. (F. — Finnish.) F. *morse*. — Finnish *mursu*, a morse; whence also Russ. *morj*, a morse (with *j* sounded as *F. j*). The true Russ. name is *morskaja korova*, the sea-cow.

**Morsel**, a mouthful, small piece. (F. — L.) M. E. *morsel*. — O. F. *morsel* (F. *morceau*). Cf. Ital. *morsello*. Dimin. from L. *morsum*, a bit. — L. *morsus*, pp. of *mordere*, to bite. See **Mordacity**.

**Mortal**, deadly. (F. — L.) F. *mortal*. — L. *mortalis*, adj.; from *mort-*, stem of *mors*, death. From L. *mor-i*, to die; cf. Skt. *mṛ*, to die, *mṛta*, dead; Russ. *mertvuii*, dead; Lithuan. *mirti*, to die; Pers. *murdan*, to die; Gk. *βροτός*, mortal. Allied to **Murder**. Brugm. i. § 500.

**Mortar** (1), **Morter**, a vessel in which substances are pounded with a pestle. (L.) M. E. *morter*. A. S. *mortere*. — L. *mortārium*, a mortar.

**mortar** (2), cement. (F. — L.) M. E. *mortier*. — F. *mortier*, 'mortar;' Cot. — L. *mortārium*, mortar; lit. stuff pounded

together; a different use of the word above.

**Mortgage**, a kind of security for debt. (F.—L.) O. F. *mortgage*, lit. a dead pledge; because, whatever profit it might yield, it did not thereby redeem itself, but became dead or lost to the mortgager on breach of the condition. — F. *mort*, dead; *gage*, a pledge. — L. *mortuus*, dead, pp. of *mori*, to die; *gage*, a pledge; see **Mortal** and **Gage** (1). Der. *mortgag-ee*, where -ee answers to the F. -é of the pp.

**mortify**. (F.—L.) M. F. *mortifier*. — L. *mortificāre*, to cause death. — L. *morti-*, decl. stem of *mors*, death; -*ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**Mortise**, a hole in a piece of timber to receive the tenon. (F.) Spelt *mortesse* in Palsgrave. — F. *mortaise*, 'a mortaise in a piece of timber;' Cot. Cf. Span. *mortaja*, a mortise. Orig. unknown; Devic suggests Arab. *murtasz*, fixed in the mark (said of an arrow), very tenacious (said of a miser).

**Mortmain**. (F.—L.) Property transferred to the church was said to pass into *morte main*, lit. 'dead hand,' because it could not be alienated. — L. *mortuam*, acc. fem. of *mortuus*, dead; *manum*, acc. of *manus*, hand. See **Mortal**.

**mortuary**, belonging to the burial of the dead. (L.) Chiefly in the phr. 'a mortuary fee,' which was also called *mortuary* for short. — Late L. *mortuārium*, neut. of *mortuārius*, belonging to the dead. — L. *mortuus*, dead; pp. of *mori*, to die.

**Mosaic-work**, ornamental work made with small pieces of marble, &c. (F.—Ital.—L.—Gk.) F. *mosaïque*, 'mosaicall work;' Cot. — Ital. *mosaico*, 'a kinde of curious stone worke of diuers colours;' Florio. — Late L. *mūsaiacus*, adj., an extended form from L. *mūsaeum* (*opus*), **mosaic work**. — Late Gk. *μουσαϊκόν*, **mosaic work**, lit. artistic, neut. of *μουσαϊκός*, belonging to the muses, artistic. — Gk. *μουσα*, a muse. Cf. **Museum**.

**Moslem**, a Mussulman. (Arab.) Arab. *muslim*, 'a musulman, a true believer in the Mohammedan faith;' Richardson. Cf. Arab. *musallim*, one who acquiesces. A *musulman* is one who professes *islām*, i. e. submission to the will of God and to the orthodox faith. — Arab. *salama*, to be resigned. ¶ The E. words *moslem*, *musulman*, *islām*, and *salama* are all from the same Arab. root *salama*.

**Mosque**, a Mohammedan temple. (F. — Span. — Arab.) F. *mosquée*; Cot. — Span. *mezquita*, a mosque. — Arab. *masjad*, *masjid*, a temple, place of prayer. — Arab. root *sajada*, to adore, prostrate oneself.

**Mosquito**, a gnat. (Span. — L.) Span. *mosquito*, a little gnat; dimin. of *mosca*, a fly. — L. *musca*, a fly. Cf. Gk. *μύα*, Lithuan. *musė*, a fly.

**Moss**. (E.) M. E. *mos*; A. S. *mos*, a swamp. + Du. *mos*; Icel. *mosi*, moss, also a moss or moorland; Dan. *mos*, moss, *mose*, a bog, moor; Swed. *mossa*; G. *moos*, moss, a swamp, O. H. G. *mos*. Teut. base \**mus-*; allied to M. H. G. *mies*, O. H. G. *mios*, A. S. *mēos*, moss (Teut. base \**meus-*); and to **Mire**. Cognate with Russ. *mokh*, moss, L. *muscus*, moss. ¶ Note E. *mos* in sense of bog, moorland; hence *moss-trooper*. Brugm. i. § 105.

**Most**. (E.) M. E. *most*, *mēst*. — A. S. *mēst*. + Du. *meest*, Icel. *mestr*, G. *meist*, Goth. *maists*; the superlative form corresponding to comp. *more*. See **More**. ¶ The o (for early M. E. ē) is due to the o in *more*.

**Mote**, a particle of dust, speck. (E.) M. E. *mot*. A. S. *mot*, a mote. + Du. *mot*, sawdust; E. Fries. *mul*, grit.

**Motet**, **Motett**, a short piece of sacred music. (F.—L.) F. *motet*, 'a verse in music;' Cot. [Ital. *motetto*, 'a dittie, a wittie saying;' Florio.] Dimin. of O. F. *mot*, a saying. — L. *muttum*, a murmur; see **Motto**.

**Moth**. (E.) M. E. *mothe*. A. S. *moððe*, *mohðe*. + Du. *mot*, Icel. *molti*, G. *motte*, a moth; Swed. *mätt*, a mite. β. Perhaps related to A. S. *maða*, a maggot, Du. G. *made*, a maggot, Goth. *matha*, a worm. Kluge allies these forms to the verb *to mow*, i. e. to cut, as if the sense were 'cutter.' Cf. E. *after-math*.

**Mother** (1), a female parent. (E.) M. E. *moder*. A. S. *mōðer*, *mōdor*, a mother; the change from *d* to *th* is late, after A. D. 1400. + Du. *moeder*, Icel. *moðir*, Dan. Swed. *moder*, G. *mutter*; Irish and Gael. *mathair*; Russ. *mate*, Lithuan. *moti*, L. *māter*, Gk. *μήτηρ*, Pers. *mādar*, Skt. *mātā*, *mātr-*. Orig. sense uncertain.

**mother** (2), hysterical passion. (E.) In King Lear, ii. 4. 56. Spelt *moder* in Palsgrave; and the same word as the above. + Du. *moeder*, a mother, womb, hysterical passion; cf. G. *mutterschmerz*, mother-fit, hysterical passion.

## MOTHER

**Mother** (3), lees, mouldiness. (E.) A peculiar use of **Mother** (1). Cf. Du. *moer*, lees, dregs, mother, variant of *moeder*, a mother (Franck). So also G. *mutter* (1), a mother, (2) mother, sediment. We even find Gk. *γπαῦς*, an old woman, used in the sense of mother or dregs. ¶ Not to be connected with Low G. *mudder*, mud; or with E. *mud*.

**Motion**. (F.—L.) F. *motion*. — L. *mōtiōnem*, acc. of *mōtio*, movement. — L. *mōtus*, pp. of *mouēre*, to move. See **Move**.

**motive**. (F.—L.) M. F. *motif*, 'a moving reason;' Cot. — Late L. *mōtivus*, moving. — L. *mōt-us*, pp. of *mouēre*, to move.

**motor**. (L.) L. *mōt-or*, a mover.

**Motley**, of different colours. (F.) M. E. *mottelee*, Ch. C. T. 271. Of uncertain origin. Perhaps from O. F. *mattele*, 'clotted, curdled;' Cot. Cf. M. F. *mattonné*, as in *ciel mattonné*, 'a skie full of small curdled clouds;' id. [Thus the orig. sense of *motley* was merely 'spotted.'] — Bavarian *matte*, curds (Schmeller). 2. Or from O. F. *motel*, M. F. *motteau*, 'a clot of congealed moisture,' Cot.; app. a deriv. of M. F. *molte*, a clot, lump; see **Moat**. Der. *motill-ed*, for O. F. *mattele* above, by substituting the E. pp. suffix *-ed* for the F. pp. suffix *-é*.

**Motto**. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *motto*, a saying, a motto. — L. *muttum*, a murmur, muttered sound; cf. L. *muttire*, *mūtire*, to murmur. (✓MU.) Allied to **Mutter**.

**Mould** (1), earth. (E.) M. F. *molde*. A. S. *molde*, dust, soil, earth. + Icel. *mold*, Dan. *muld*, Swed. *mull* (for \**muld*), mould; Goth. *mulda*, dust; O. H. G. *molta*, mould. Allied to the shorter forms seen in Du. *mul*, G. *mul*, A. S. *myl*, dust; cf. O. H. G. *muljan*, Icel. *mylja*, to crush. The lit. sense is 'crumbled.' From Teut. *mul*, weak grade of ✓**MEL**, to grind. See **Meal**, **Mill**. Der. *mould-er*, to crumble; also *mould-y* (which seems to have been confused with **Mole** (1), q. v.).

**Mould** (2), a model, form. (F.—L.) M. E. *molde*, with excrescent *d*. — Norman dial. *molde*, O. F. *mole*, *molle* (F. *moule*), a mould; once spelt *modle* in the 12th cent. (Litttré). — L. *modulum*, acc. of *modus*, dimin. of *modus*, a measure. See **Mode**.

**Mould** (3), a spot. (E.) For **mole**; *mold* in Spenser, F. Q. vi. 12. 7. 'One yron

## MOURN

*mole* defaceth the whole peece of lawne,' Lyly, Euphues, p. 39. This is now called *iron-mould* (with added *d*). We also find M. E. *mole*d, spotted; hence mod. E. *mouldy* (in some senses); by confusion with *mould* (1). See **Mole** (1).

**Mouldy**, musty. (Scand.) Orig. distinct from *mould*, ground; also from *mould* as used in *iron-mould*. Formed from the sb. *mould*, mustiness, in which the final *d* is excrescent. From the M. E. verb *moulen*, *moulen*, to grow musty; formerly very common, and much used in the pp. *mouled*. Note also the M. E. *moul*, mould, mouldiness, answering to Dan. *mul*, Swed. dial. *mul*, *mucl*, *mujel*, Swed. *mogel*. Cf. also Dan. *mullen*, mouldy, *mulne*, to become mouldy; Swed. dial. *mulas*, Swed. *möglas*, to grow mouldy; Icel. *mygla*, to grow musty. From *mug-*, as in Icel. *mugga*, mugginess. See **Muggy**. Thus *mould* is 'mugginess' in this use.

**Moult**, to cast feathers, as birds. (L.) The *l* is intrusive. M. E. *mouten*. A. S. *mūtian* (in comp. *bi-mūtian*). — L. *mūtāre*, to change. See **Mutable**.

**Mound**, an earthen defence, a hillock. (F.—L.) A. F. *mund*, variant of *muut*, a hill (Vie de S. Auban). — L. *montem*, acc. of *mons*, a hill. ¶ Note also A. S. *mund*, protection, chiefly as a law-term; but also *mund-beorh*, a protecting hill, a mound.

**Mount** (1), a hill. (F.—L.) M. E. *mount*, *mont*. — F. *mont*. — L. *mont-*, stem of *mons*, a hill. — ✓**MEN**, to jut out; see **Mound**. Cf. A. S. *muut* (borrowed from L.).

**mount** (2), to ascend. (F.—L.) F. *monter*. — F. *mont*, a hill. [The verb is due to O. F. *a mont*, up-hill.] — L. *montem*, acc. of *mons* (above).

**mountain**. (F.—L.) O. F. *montaine* (F. *montagne*). — Late L. *montānea*, by-form of *montāna*, a mountain. — L. *montāna*, neut. pl., mountainous regions; from *montānus*, adj. from *mons* (stem *mont-*), a mountain.

**mountebank**, a quack doctor. (Ital. — L. and G.) Lit. one who *mounts a bench*, to proclaim his nostrums. — Ital. *montambanco*, a mountebank; M. Ital. *monta in banco*, the same. — Ital. *montare*, to mount; *in*, on; *banco*, a bench. Here *montare* is the same word as F. *monter*, to mount; *in* = L. *in*, on; and *banco* is from O. H. G. *banc*, a bench; see **Bank** (2).

**Mourn**. (E.) M. E. *murnen*. A. S.

*murnan*, to grieve. + Icel. *morna*, Goth. *maurnan*, O. H. G. *mornēn*. Cf. A. S. *meornan*, to care, Gk. *μέρ-μνα*, sorrow. (✓SMER.)

**Mouse** (E.) M. E. *mous*. A. S. *mūs* (pl. *mýs*). + Du. *muis*, Icel. *mūs*, Dan. *muus*, Swed. *mus*, G. *maus*, Russ. *muish*, L. *mūs*, Gk. *μῦς*, Pers. *mūsh*, a mouse; Skt. *mūsha-*, a rat, a mouse. Perhaps from ✓MEUS, to steal; Skt. *mush*, to steal. See **Muscle** (1).

**Moustache, Mustache**. (F. — Ital. — Gk.) F. *moustache*. — Ital. *mostaccio*, 'a face, a snout, a mostacho'; Florio. — Gk. *μύστακ*, stem of *μύσταξ*, the upper lip, a moustache, Doric form of *μάσταξ*, the mouth, upper lip. See **Mastic**.

**Mouth**. (E.) M. E. *mouth*. A. S. *mūð*. + Du. *mond*, Icel. *munnr*, Dan. *mund*, Swed. *mun*, G. *mund*, Goth. *munths*. Teut. type \**munthoz*, masc.; Idg. type \**mantos*; cf. L. *mentum*, the chin.

**Move**. (F. — L.) M. E. *moven* (*u = v*). — O. F. *moveoir* (F. *mouvoir*). — L. *mouēre*, to move, pp. *mōtus*. Der. *motion*.

**Mow** (1), to cut grass. (E.) M. E. *mowen*, pt. t. *mew*. A. S. *māwan*, to mow, strong vb. + Du. *maaijen*, Dan. *mæie*, G. *mähen*, O. H. G. *māen*. Teut. base *mā-*. Allied to Gk. *ἀ-μά-ω*, I reap, L. *me-t-ere*, to reap. Brugm. ii. § 680.

**Mow** (2), a heap, pile of hay or corn. (E.) M. E. *move*, A. S. *mūga*, a mow. + Icel. *mūgr*, a swathe, also a crowd; Norw. *muga*, *mua*, a heap (of hay). Cf. **Muck**.

**Mow** (3), a grimace; *obsolete*. (F. — M. Du.) F. *moue*, 'a moe, or mouth'; Cot.; Norman dial. *moe*. — M. Du. *mouwe*, the protruded under-lip, in making a grimace (Oudemans). Cf. **Mop** (2).

**Much**. (E.) M. E. *moche*, *much*, adj., later forms of M. E. *mochel*, *muchel*, *muchel*. For the loss of final *l*, cf. E. *wench*, from A. S. *wencel*. The change of vowel (from *muchel* to *muchel*) seems to have been due to association with M. E. *lutel*, little, from A. S. *lytel*. The orig. A. S. form was *micel* (cf. Low Sc. *mickle*), great. + Icel. *mikill*, great; O. H. G. *mihhil*; Goth. *mikils*. Cf. Gk. *μεγάλ-η*, fem. of *μέγας*, great.

**Mucilage**, a slimy substance, gum. (F. — L.) F. *mucilage*. — L. *mūcilāgo* (stem *mūcilāgin-*), mouldy moisture (4th cent.). — L. *mūcre*, to be mouldy.

**Muck**, filth. (Scand.) M. E. *muck*. — Icel. *myki*, dung; *moka*, to shovel dung

out of a stable; Dan. *mög*, dung; Norw. *mok-dunge*, a muck-heap, allied to *mukka*, a heap. ¶ Not allied to A. S. *meox*, dung.

**Muck, Amuck**, a term applied to malicious rage. (Malay.) Only in phr. 'to run amuck,' where *amuck* is all one word; yet Dryden actually has 'runs an Indian muck,' Hind and Panther, iii. 1188. To run *amuck* = to run about in a rage. — Malay *āmuk*, 'rushing in a state of frenzy to the commission of indiscriminate murder'; Marsden.

**Mucus**, slimy fluid. (L.) L. *mūcus*, slime. + Gk. *μύξα*, mucus; *μύκς*, snuff of a wick. Cf. Skt. *much*, L. *mungere*, Gk. *ἀπο-μύσσειν*, to cast or wipe away.

**Mud**, wet soft earth, mire. (E.) M. E. *mud* (not common). Not found in A. S. Cf. E. Fries. *mudde*, Low G. *mudde*, mud; M. Swed. *modd*, mud (Ihre). + Bavarian *mott*, peat; whence E. *moat*, q. v. Cf. Da. *modder*, mud.

**muddle**, to confuse. (E.) Lit. to dabble in mud; frequentative from *mud*. 'Muddle, to rout with the bill, as geese and ducks do; also, to make tipsy and unfit for business'; Kersey. + Dan. *muddre*, to stir up mud, *mudder*, mud (from Du.); E. Fries. *muddelen*, to dirty; M. Du. *mod-delen*, 'to mudd water,' Hexham; Pomeran. *muddlen*, to disorder.

**Muezzin**, a Mohammedan crier of the hour of prayer. (Arab.) Arab. *mu-azzin*, *mu-zin*, the public crier, who assembles people to prayers. — Arab. *azan*, the call to prayers (Palmer); *uzn*, the ear.

**Muff** (1), a warm, soft cover for the hands. (Walloon. — F. — Low L.) A late word. Formerly *muffe*; Minsheu. Prob. from Walloon *mouffe* (Sigart). Cf. Du. *mof*; Low G. *muff* (Berghaus); E. Fries. *muf*. The word *muffle* is found earlier, and is more widely spread; so that Wall. *mouffe* is merely a short form of F. *mouffe*; see below.

**muffle**, to cover up warmly. (F. — Low L.) 'I *muffyl*,' Palsgrave. 'A *muffle*;' Levins (1570). — O. F. *moſle*, *mouſle*, a kind of muff or mitten. — Low L. *muffula*, (occurring A. D. 817); also spelt *mulfola*. Cf. M. Du. *moſſel*, a muff, mitten. ¶ The late appearance of Du. *mof*, and the Low L. form *mulfola*, remain unexplained. Cf. M. H. G. *monwe*, a sleeve.

**Muff** (2), a simpton. (E.) Lit. 'a mumbler,' or indistinct speaker; hence a stupid fellow. Cf. prov. E. *muff*, *muffle*,

to mumble; also *moffle*, *maffle*. + Du. *muffen*, to dote; prov. G. *muffen*, to be sulky. Allied to **Mumble**.

**Muffle**; see **Muff** (1).

**Mufti**, a magistrate. (Arab.) Arab. *mufti*, a magistrate. Allied to Arab. *fatwā*, a judgment, doom, sentence. ¶ The phr. *in mufti* means in a civilian costume, not in military dress.

**Mug**. (Low G.) In Levins (1570). Cf. Irish *mugan*, a mug; Norw. *mugga*, *mugge*, an open can; Swed. *mugg*, a mug. — L. Fries. *mukke*, a cylindrical earthen vessel; Groningen *mokke* (Molema, p. 543); whence also Norm. dial. *moque*, a cup, Guernsey *mogue*.

**Muggy**, damp and close. (Scand.) From Icel. *mugga*, soft drizzling mist; whence *muggruvdr*, *muggy*, misty weather. Cf. Norw. *mugg*, fine rain; *muggen*, moist, *muggy*; Dan. *muggen*, musty, mouldy, *mugne*, to grow musty.

**Mugwort**, a plant. (E.) M. E. *mogwort*. A. S. *mugwort*. For the latter syllable, see **Wort** (1). The sense of A. S. *mug* is unknown, unless it be a by-form of A. S. *mycg*, a midge; cf. Norw. *mugg*, O. Sax. *muggia*, Du. *mug*, a midge; O. H. G. *mucca*, a midge. [Like *flea-bane*.]

**Mulatto**, one of mixed breed. (Span. — L.) Span. *mulato*, a mulatto. Usually derived from Span. *mula*, a she-mule, as being one of a mixed breed. ¶ The usual forms for 'young mule' are *muñeto*, m., *muñeta*, f. Hence der. by De Sacy from Arab. *muwallad*, lit. 'begotten'; also used to mean 'one who has an Arabian father and a foreign mother'; allied to Arab. *walad*, a son. See **Devic**.

**Mulberry**. (L. and E.) M. E. *moolberry*. Here the *l* stands for an older *r*, by dissimilation; and M. E. *oo* answers to A. S. *ō*, as usual. Thus the M. E. *mool* is the same as A. S. *mōr*, in *mōr-beam*, a mulberry-tree. Again, the A. S. *mōr* is borrowed from L. *mōrus*, a mulberry-tree. The word *berry* is E.; see **Berry**. Cf. also Gk. *μῆλον*, *μῆρον*, a mulberry, *μωπέα*, a mulberry-tree. ¶ Similarly, G. *maulbeere*, a mulberry, is O. H. G. *mīrberi*, from L. *mōrus* and O. H. G. *beri*, G. *beere*.

**Mulot**, a fine. (L.) L. *mulcta*, a fine; also spelt *multa*. Perhaps orig. 'damage'; from L. *mulc-are*, to injure. Brugm. i. § 756. Der. *multet*, verb.

**Mule**. (F. — L.) F. *mule*. — L. *mīlus*, a mule (whence also A. S. *mūl*).

**Mulled**, applied to ale or wine. (E.) *Mulled wine* first appears in 1618, and is of uncertain origin. Perhaps from M. E. *mullen*, to break to powder, to crumble, from *mull*, powder, perhaps with reference to the powdered condiments. From A. S. *myl*, powder. Blount's Gloss. has *vinum molitum*, as if from F. *mollir*, L. *mollire*, to soften.

**Mullein**, the verbascum. (F.) M. E. *moleyn*. A. F. *moleine*; F. *molène*. The M. E. name was *softe*, i. e. the soft. This suggests a derivation from O. F. *mol*, soft; from L. *mollis*, soft.

**Mullet** (1), a fish. (F. — L.) M. E. *molet*, *mulet*. — F. *mulet*; Cot. Dimin. from L. *mulus*, the red mullet.

**Mullet** (2), a five-pointed star. (F. — L.) O. F. *molette*, a rowell, whence it came to mean the 'mullet' of heraldry; also M. F. *mollette*, 'a mullet, rowell of a spur'; Cot. Dimin. from L. *mola*, a mill, whence Ital. *mola*, a mill-stone, mill-wheel, *molla*, a clock-wheel with cogs. See **Mill**.

**Mulligatawny**, a hot soup. (Tamil.) Tamil *mulagu-tannir*, lit. 'pepper-water'; Yule. Cf. Malayālam *mulaka*, pepper.

**Mullion**, an upright division between lights of windows. (F.) A corruption of *munition*, which occurs with the same sense. The lit. sense is 'stump,' because the mullion is, properly, the stump or lower part of the division below the tracery. — F. *moignon*, a stump. (Cf. E. *truncheon* = M. F. *troignon*, dimin. of F. *tronc* = Ital. *tronco*.) — O. F. *moing*, maimed (Suppl. to Diez). Cf. Bret. *mouñ*, *moñ*, maimed, also occurring in the forms *mañk*, *moñk*, *moñs*. Also Span. *muñon*, the stump of an arm or leg; Ital. *mugnone*, 'a carpenter's munion or trunion,' Torriano.

**Multangular**, &c.; see **Multitude**.

**Multitude**. (F. — L.) F. *multitude*. — L. *multitudinem*, acc. of *multitudo*, a multitude. — L. *multi-*, for *multus*, many, much; with suffix *-tudo*. From L. *multus* come also *mult-angular*, *multi-lateral*, &c.

**multifarious**. (L.) L. *multifari-us*, manifold; with suffix *-ous*. The orig. sense seems to be 'many-speaking,' i. e. speaking on many subjects. — L. *multi-*, for *multus*, many; *fari*, to speak; see **Fate**.

**multiply**. (F. — L.) F. *multiplier*.

— *L. multiplicāre*. — *L. multiplic-*, from *multiplex*, many-fold; cf. *plīc-āre*, to fold. See **Plait**.

**Mum**, a kind of beer (Low G.). In Pope. Said to have been so named after Chr. *Mumm*, a brewer of Brunswick (ab. 1487). Cf. Du. *mom* in Franck; G. *numme*.

**Mum!** silence! (E.) M. E. *mom*, *mum*, to express the least sound made with closed lips. Cf. *L. mu*, Gk. *μῦ* (the same).

**mumble**, to speak indistinctly. (E.) For *mumm-le*. M. E. *momelen*, *mame-len*, to speak indistinctly; frequent. form due to M. E. *mom*, *mum* (above). + E. Fries. *mummelen*; Du. *mommelen*.

**mummer**, a masker, buffoon. (F.—Du.) M. F. *mommeur*, 'a mummer, one that goes a-mumming'; Cot. — M. Du. *mommen*, to go a-mumming; cf. *mom-aensicht*, a mummer's mask; Low G. *munne*, a mask. β. The word is imitative, from the sound *mum* or *mom*, used by nurses to frighten or amuse children, at the same time pretending to cover their faces. Cf. G. *mummel*, a bug-bear. Der. *mummer-y*, M. F. *mommerie* (F. *monnerie*).

**Mummy**. (F.—Ital.—Arab.—Pers.) F. *momie* (*munie* in Cotgrave). — Ital. *mummiā*, *mumia* (Florio). — Arab. *mūmiyā*, a mummy; the substance with which mummies are preserved. (Cf. Pers. *mūmāyin*, a mummy.) — Pers. *mūm*, *mōm*, wax; much used in embalming.

**Mump**, to mumble, sulk, beg. (Du.) A *mumper* was a cant term for a beggar. — Du. *mompen*, to mump, cheat (Sewel); cf. *mommelen*, *monpelen*, to mumble (Hexham). Thus *mump* is merely an emphatic form of *mum*, M. Du. *mommen*, to say mum, also to mask. Cf. Norw. *mumpa*, to munch. See **Mumble**.

**mumps**. (Du.) 'To have the mumps' or 'to be in the mumps' was to be sulky or sullen; hence it was transferred to the disease which gave one a sullen appearance. From *mump* (above).

**Munch**, to chew. (E.) M. E. *monchen* (Chaucer). Doubtless an imitative word, like *mump*. Kilian has M. Du. *moncken*, *monpelen*, 'mussitare.' Cf. E. Fries. and Low G. *munkeln*, to mumble; and see **Mump**. ¶ It cannot be from F. *manger* (< *L. mandūcāre*).

**Mundane**, worldly. (F.—L.) M. E. *mondain*. — F. *mondain*. — L. *mundānus*, adj. from *mundus*, the world (lit. order). —

*L. mundus*, clean, adorned. Der. *supra-mundane*; from *L. suprā*, above; *mundus*, the world.

**Mongoose**, a kind of ichneumon. (Telugu.) Telugu *mangisu*; 'Jerdon gives *mangūs*, however, as a Deccani and Mahratti word;' Yule.

**Municipal**. (F.—L.) F. *municipal*. — L. *municipālis*, relating to a township. — L. *municipium*, a township which had the rights of Roman citizenship, whilst retaining its own laws. — L. *municip-*, stem of *mūniceps*, a free citizen, one who undertakes duties. — L. *mini-*, for *munus*, obligation, duty; *capere*, to take. See Brugm. i. § 208.

**munificence**, liberality. (F.—L.) F. *munificence*. — L. *mūnificentia*; formed from *mūnificus*, bountiful. — L. *mini-*, for *munus*, a duty, also a present; *-fic-*, for *facere*, to make.

**Moniment**, a defence, title-deed. (F.—L.) M. F. *muniment*. — L. *mūnimentum*, a defence. — L. *mūnīre*, to fortify; old form *moenīre*. — L. *moenia*, neut. pl., walls, ramparts, defences. Brugm. i. § 208.

**munition**. (F.—L.) F. *munition*. — L. acc. *mūnitionem*, a defending. — L. *munitus*, pp. of *mūnīre* (above). Der. *ammunition*.

**Munnion**, old form of **Mullion**, q. v. **Mural**. (F.—L.) F. *mural*. — L. *mūrālis*, belonging to a wall. — L. *mūrus*, a wall.

**Murder**, **Murther**, sb. (E.) M. E. *mordre*, *morthre*. A. F. *murdre*, sb.; *murdrir*, vb. A. S. *morðor*. + Goth. *maurthr*. β. We also find A. S. *moð*, Du. *moord*, Icel. *moð*, G. *mord*, murder, death, cognate with L. *mors* (stem *mort-*); see **Mortal**. Der. *murder*, vb.

**Muriatic**, briny. (L.) L. *muriāticus*, lying in brine. — L. *muria*, brine, salt liquor.

**Muricated**, prickly. (L.) L. *mūricātus*, prickly. — L. *mūric-*, stem of *mūrex*, a prickly fish, a spike. + Gk. *μῦαξ* (for \**μῦσαξ*), a sea-muscle; from *μῦς*, a mouse, a sea-muscle. See **Muscle** (2).

**Murky**, **Mirky**. (Scand.) The *-y* is a modern addition. M. E. *nirke*, *merke*. — Icel. *myrkr* (for \**mirkwoz*, Noreen), Dan. Swed. *mork*, dark, mirky. + A. S. *nirce*; O. Sax. *mirki*. ¶ The A. S. form would have given *mirch*.

**Murmur**, sb. (F.—L.) F. *murmure*. — L. *murmur*, a murmur; *murmurāre*, to

## MURRAIN

murmur. + Skt. *marmara-*, rustling sound of wind. A reduplicated form; cf. G. *murren*, Icel. *murra*, to murmur. Of imitative origin. Brugm. i. § 499.

**MurRAIN**, cattle-disease. (F. — L.) M. E. *moreine*, also *morin*. — O. F. *morine*, a carcase of a beast, also a murrain; Norm. dial. *murine*. Cf. Span. *morriña*, Port. *morrinha*, murrain. — O. F. *morir* (f. *mourir*), to die. — L. *morī*, to die. See **Mortal**.

**Murrey**, dark red; *heraldic*. (F. — L.) In Palsgrave. — M. F. *moree*, 'a kind of murrey, or dark red colour;' Cot. [Cf. Ital. *morato*, mulberry-coloured.] — L. *mōrum*, a mulberry. See **Mulberry**.

**Murrian**; see **Morion**.

**Muscadel, Muscatel, Muscadine**. (F. — Ital. — L. — Pers.) M. F. *muscadel*. — M. Ital. *moscadello*, *moscatello*, *moscatino*, names of wines, from their perfume. — M. Ital. *moscato*, scented with musk. — M. Ital. *musco*, musk. — L. *muscum*, acc. of *muscus*, musk; see further under **Musk**. And see **Nutmeg**.

**Muscle** (1), the fleshy part of the body. (F. — L.) F. *muscle*. — L. *musculus*, acc. of *musculus*, (1) a little mouse, (2) a muscle, from its creeping appearance when moved. Dimin. of L. *mūs*, a mouse; see **Mouse**. (Cf. F. *souris*, (1) mouse, (2) muscle.)

**muscle**, (2), **mussel**, a shell-fish. (L.) In earlier use. M. E. *muscle*, A. S. *muxle*, *muscle* (Wright), a muscle (fish). — L. *musculus*, a sea-muscle, also a little mouse (as above).

**Muscoid**, moss-like. (L. with Gk. suffix.) L. *musco-*, for *muscus*, moss; and Gk. suffix *-ειδης*, like, from *είδος*, form. See **Moss**.

**Muse** (1), to meditate. (F. — L.) M. E. *musen*. — F. *muser*, 'to muse, dream;' Cot. — O. F. *musse*, the mouth, muzzle (Godefroy); see **Muzzle**. The image is that of a dog sniffing the air when in doubt as to the scent; cf. Ital. *musare*, to muse, also to gape about, 'to hould ones musle or snout in the aire,' Florio, from Ital. *muso*, snout.

**Muse** (2), a goddess of the arts. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *musse*. — L. *mūsa*. — Gk. *μοῦσα*, a muse.

**museum**. (L. — Gk.) L. *mūsēum*. — Gk. *μουσείον*, temple of the muses, a study, a school. — Gk. *μοῦσα*, a muse.

**Mushroom**. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E.

## MUSTACHIO

*muscheron*. — M. F. *mouscheron*, *mousseron*, a mushroom; extended from F. *mousse*, moss (Hatzfeld). — O. II. G. *mos* (G. *moos*), moss; see **Moss**.

**Music**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *musik*. — F. *musique*. — L. *mūsica*. — Gk. *μουσική*, musical art, fem. of *μουσικός*, belonging to the muses. — Gk. *μοῦσα*, a muse.

**Musit**, a small gap in a hedge. (F. — C. ?) M. F. *mussette*, 'a little hole;' Cot. Dimin. of O. F. *musse*, a secret corner. — F. *musser*, to hide. Perhaps of Celt. origin; cf. O. Irish *mūch-aim*, I hide (Thurneysen, p. 108).

**Musk**, a perfume. (F. — L. — Gk. — Pers.) F. *musc*. — L. *muscum*, acc. of *muscus*. — Gk. *μύσχος*. — Pers. *musk*, *misk*. Cf. Skt. *mushka*, a testicle, because musk was obtained from a bag behind the musk-deer's navel; it also means 'little mouse,' from *mush*, to steal. See **Mouse**.

**Musket**. (F. — Ital. — L.) M. F. *mousquet*, a musket, orig. a kind of hawk; (another sort of gun was called a *falconet*, another a *saker*, a kind of hawk). — Ital. *moschetto*, a musket, orig. a kind of hawk, so called from its small size. Deriv. of Ital. *mosca*, a fly. — L. *musca*, a fly. Doublet, *mosquito*.

**Muslin**. (F. — Ital. — Syriac.) F. *mousseline*; O. F. *mosolin*. — Ital. *musolino*, dimin. of *muscolo*, muslin. — Syriac *Mosul*, a city in Kurdistan, whence it first came; Arab. *Mawsil* (the same).

**Musquito**; see **Mosquito**.

**Mussel**; see **Muscle** (2).

**Mussulman**, a true believer in the Mohammedan faith. (Pers. — Arab.) Pers. *musulmān*, an orthodox believer. — Arab. *moslim*, *muslim*, a moslem; see **Moslem**.

**Must** (1), part of a verb implying 'obligation.' (E.) Only the pt. t. remains, which is now only used as a present. M. E. *mot*, *moot*, preterito-pres. t., I am able, I am free to, I ought; pt. t. *moste*, *muste*, I was able, I ought. A. S. *ic mōt*, preterito-pres. t.; *ic mōste*, I must, new pt. t.; infin. \**mōtan*. + O. Sax. \**mōtan*, pr. t. *ik mōt*, pt. t. *ik mōsta*; Du. *moeten*, to be obliged; Swed. *måste*, I must (compare the E. use); G. *müssen*, pr. t. *ich muss*, pt. t. *ich musste*; Goth. pr. t. *ik ga-mot*, pt. t. *ik ga-mosta*, lit. 'I find room.'

**Must** (2), new wine. (L.) M. E. *must*. A. S. *must*. — L. *mustum*, new wine; neut. of *mustus*, fresh, new.

**Mustachio**; see **Moustache**.



**Mustang**, a wild horse of the prairies. (Span.—L.) Span. *mesteño* (with ñ as *ny*), formerly *mestengo* (Pineda), in the same sense as *mostrenco*, adj., stray, having no owner. The adj. *mesteño* also means belonging to a 'mesta.'—Span. *mesta*, a body of proprietors of cattle, a company of graziers.—L. *mixta*, fem. of pp. of *miscere*, to mingle. Cf. Span. *mestura*, a mixture.

**Mustard**. (F.—L.; with Teut. suff. *x*) M. E. *mostard*.—O. F. *mostarde* (F. *mostarde*). Cf. Ital. *mostarda*. It took its name from being mixed with *must* or vinegar (Littré).—L. *mustum*, must; with suffix *-ard* (<G. *hart*).

**Muster**. (F.—L.) M. E. *moustre*, a muster of men, lit. display.—O. F. *mostre*, another form of *monstre*, 'a pattern, also a muster, view, shew;' Cot. The fem. form of F. *monstre*, a monster; see **Monster**. Cf. O. Norm. dial. *mustrer*, Gascon *mustra*, to shew.

**Musty**, mouldy, damp. (L.) A doublet of *moisty*, used by Chaucer in the sense of 'new,' but by Ascham in the sense of 'moist.'—L. *musteus*, like must, new.—L. *mustum*, must. See **Must** (2). Perhaps influenced by F. *moisi*, 'mouldy, musty, fusty,' Cot.; from which, however, it cannot possibly be derived.

**Mutable**. (L.) M. E. *mutable*.—L. *mutābilis*, changeable.—L. *mutāre*, to change. Prob. for *\*moitāre*; allied to *mūtus*, mutual, and to Gk. *μοῖρος*, thanks, favour (Prellwitz).

**Mutchkin**, a pint. (Du.) From M. Du. *mudseken* (for *\*mutschen*), 'the half pint of Paris measure,' Hexham. Lit. 'small cap;' dimin. of M. Du. *mutse* (Du. *mut*), a cap. Cf. G. *mütze*, a cap. See **Amice** (2).

**Mute** (1), dumb. (L.) From L. *mūtus*, dumb. Cf. Skt. *mūka-*, dumb. ¶ The M. E. *muet*, *mewet*, mute, is from a Romanic form *\*mūletus*, formed from L. *mūt-us* (O. F. *mu*) by adding *-etus*.

**Mute** (2), to dung; used of birds. (F.—M. Du.) M. F. *mutir*, 'to mute as a hawk;' Cot. Short for M. F. *esmentir*, the same; oldest spelling *esmeltir*.—M. Du. *smelten*, *smiltēn*, to smelt, to liquefy; also to mute (Hexham). See **Smelt**.

**Mutilate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *mutilāre*, to maim.—L. *mutilus*, maimed. + Gk. *ὑπὸς*, *πύρρος*, curtailed, docked.

**Mutiny**. (F.—L.) Formed from the

old verb to *mutine*; Haml. iii. 4. 83.—F. *mutiner*, 'to mutine;' Cot.—O. F. *mutin*, tumultuous.—O. F. *mute*, a sedition; (cf. Low L. *mōla*, a pack of hounds = mod. F. *meute*).—Folk-L. *\*movita*, (lit. moved, hence, a movement, bustle), fem. of *\*movitus*, new pp. of *mouēre*, to move. Cf. mod. F. *émeute*. See **Move**.

**Mutter**, to murmur. (E.) M. E. *mutren*, *moterēn*. A frequentative verb, from a base *mut-*, to express inarticulate mumbly, as in E. Fries. *moljen*, to mutter; Swed. dial. *mulia*, *muttra*, Norw. *nutra*. So also L. *mutire*, *mutire*, to mutter, prov. G. *mustern*, to whisper.

**Mutton**. (F.—C.?) M. E. *moloun*.—O. F. *moton* (F. *monton*), a sheep; Low L. *mullo*, a sheep. Cf. Ital. *montone* (for *\*moltone*), a sheep. Prob. of Celtic origin, from Celt. type *\*mollos*, a sheep; whence Irish and Manx *molt*, Gael. *mult*, W. *mollt*, Corn. *mols*, Bret. *maout*, a wether sheep. ¶ Diez cites Prov. *mout*, Como *mot*, Grisons *mult*, castrated, and derives all from L. *mutilus*, maimed; but this is not now accepted.

**Mutual**. (F.—L.) O. F. *mutuel*. Extended from L. *mūtū-us*, mutual, reciprocal, orig. 'exchanged.'—L. *mūtāre*, to change. See **Mutable**.

**Muzzle**, snout. (F.—L.) M. E. *moscl*.—O. F. *musel* (Burguy), *muze* (A. D. 1521, Godefroy); later *musseau*, 'muzzle,' Cot.; Norm. dial. *musel* (Du Bois). Diez shews that the orig. F. form was *morsel* (still preserved in Bret. *morzeel* or *muze*, a muzzle, forms borrowed from O. F.). This O. F. *morsel* is a dimin. from Late L. *morsus*, a morsel, also a snout, beak.—L. *morsus*, a bite; from *morsus*, pp. of *mordere*, to bite. See **Mordacity**. Cf. Ital. *muso*, snout, *morso*, a snaffle (Florio). ¶ Disputed.

**My**. (E.) M. E. *mi*, *my*; short for *min*, mine, by loss of final *n*. See **Mine**. Der. *my-self*, M. E. *mi-self*, formerly *me-self*.

**Myriad**. (Gk.) Gk. *μυριάδ-*, stem of *μυρία*, the number of 10,000.—Gk. *μυρίος*, numberless.

**Myrmidon**. (L.—Gk.) Gen. in pl. *Myrmidones*.—L. *Myrmidones*, pl.—Gk. *Μυρμιδόνες*, pl., a warlike people of Thes-saly, formerly in Ægina (Homer).

**Myrrh**. (F.—L.—Gk.—Arab.) M. E. *mirre*.—O. F. *mirre* (11th cent.); F. *myrrhe*.—L. *myrrha*.—Gk. *μύρρα*.—Arab.

*murr*, (1) bitter, (2) myrrh, named from its bitterness. + Heb. *mōr*, myrrh.

**Myrtle.** (F.—L.—Gk.—Pers.) O. F. *myrtil*, dimin. of *myrte*, *meurte*, the myrtle-tree. — L. *mirtus*, *myrtus*. — Gk. *μύρτος*. — Pers. *mūrd*, the myrtle.

**Mystery** (1), a secret rite. (L.—Gk.) M. E. *mysterie*. — L. *mysterium*. — Gk. *μυστήριον* (Rom. xvi. 25). — Gk. *μύστης*, one who is initiated. — Gk. *μυεῖν*, to initiate.

**Mystery** (2), **Mistery**, a trade, handicraft; see **Mistery**.

**Mystic**, secret, allegorical. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *mystique*. — L. *mysticus*. — Gk. *μυστικός*, mystic. — Gk. *μύστης*, fem. *μύστις*, one who is initiated; see **Mystery** (1).

**mystify.** (F.—Gk. and L.) F. *mystifier*, a modern and ill-coined word; coined from Gk. *μυστι-κός*, mystic, and F. *-fier*, from L. *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**Myth**, a fable. (Gk.) Gk. *μῦθος*, a fable.

**mythology.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *mythologie*. — L. *mýthologia*. — Gk. *μυθολογία*, legendary lore. — Gk. *μῦθο-ς*, a fable; *λόγ-ος*, a discourse, from *λέγειν*, to tell.

## N.

**Nab**, to seize. (Scand.) Prov. E. *nap* (North). From Swed. and Norw. *nappa*, Dan. *nappe*, to catch, snatch at, nab. Der. *kidnap*.

**Nabob**, an Indian prince. (Hind.—Arab.) Hind. *naubāb* or *naunwāb*, orig. a pl. sb., but used in the sing. as a title of honour. Pl. of Arab. *naīb*, a vice-gerent, deputy, viceroy. Cf. Arab. *naub*, supplying the place of another.

**Nadir**, the point of the sky opposite the zenith. (F.—Span.—Arab.) F. *nadir*. — Span. *nadir*. — Arab. *naṣir*, short for *naṣirū's samt*, the nadir; lit. 'corresponding to the zenith.' — Arab. *naṣir*, alike, corresponding to; *as'samt*, the azimuth, also the zenith. See **Azimuth**, **Zenith**. (The *z* is here the 17th letter of the Arab. alphabet.)

**Nag** (1), a horse. (M. Du.) M. E. *nagge*. — M. Du. *negge*, *negge*, Du. *negge*, *neg*, a small horse; Du. dial. *knagge* (Molema). Cf. Low G. *nikkel*, a nag. Origin unknown.

**Nag** (2), to worry, tease. (Scand.) Norw. Swed. *nagga*, to nibble, peck; cf. Dan. *nage*, Icel. *gnaga*, to gnaw; Low G.

*nagen*, *naggen*, to gnaw, vex, nag; *gnaggen*, to nag (Berghaus). See **Gnaw**.

**Naiad**, a water-nymph. (L.—Gk.) L. *naiad*, stem of *naïas*. — Gk. *ναΐας*, a water-nymph. — Gk. *ναέω*, to flow. Cf. O. Irish *snáim*, I swim. (✓SNÁ.)

**Nail.** (E.) M. E. *nayl*. A. S. *nægel*. + Du. *nagel*, Dan. *nagle*, Swed. *nagel*, G. *nagel*; Icel. *nagl*, the human nail, *nagli*, a nail or spike; and cf. Goth. *ganagljan*, to nail. β. The Teut. type is \**nagloz*, masc. Allied to Lithuan. *nages*, a claw, Russ. *nogote*, a nail, Pers. *nākhun*, Skt. *nakha-*, nail of the finger or toe; and further, to Gk. *ὄνυξ*, L. *unguis*, O. Irish *inga*, W. *ewin*, a nail, with a different gradation.

**Naive**, artless. (F.—L.) F. *naïve*, fem. of *naïf*, native, natural. — L. *nātiuus*, native. — L. *nātus*, born; see **Natal**.

**Naked.** (E.) A. S. *nacod*. + Du. *naakt*, G. *nackt*, Goth. *nakwaths*, Icel. *nökviðr*; cf. Dan. *nogen*, Swed. *naken*, mod. Icel. *na-kiunn*. All these are pp. forms; cf. *nake*, to strip, in Chaucer, tr. of Boethius, bk. iv. m. 7; which is a back-formation. Teut. type \**nakwathoz* > \**nakwadoz*; Idg. type \**nog(w)oldz*. Allied to Skt. *nagna-*, Russ. *nagoi*, L. *nūdus*, Irish *nochd*, W. *noeth*, stripped, bare. Brugm. i. § 165. See **Nude**.

**Naker**, a kettle-drum. (Arab.) In Chaucer. Arab. *nagqārah*, a kettle-drum; see Palmer's Pers. Dict., col. 659.

**Name.** (E.) A. S. *nama*. + Du. *naam*; Icel. *nafn*, *namn*, Dan. *navn*, Swed. *namn*; Goth. *namo*, G. *name*. Further allied to L. *nōmen*, a name; Gk. *ὄνομα*, Pers. *nām*, Skt. *nāman*; and to Ir. *ainm*, W. *enw*, name. ¶ Not allied to **Know**; see Prellwitz. Brugm. i. §§ 399, 425.

**Nankeen, Nankin**, a kind of cotton cloth. (China.) So called from *Nankin*, in China. — Chin. *nan-king*, south court; cf. *pe-king*, north court (Yule).

**Nap** (1), a short sleep. (E.) M. E. *nappen*, verb, to doze. A. S. *hnappian*, verb, to doze. Cf. O. H. G. *hnaffesen*, to nap.

**Nap** (2), the roughish surface of cloth. (M. Du.) M. E. *nappe*, nap (Prompt. Parv.). Prob. introduced by Du. cloth-workers. [A. S. \**hnoppa* is unauthorised.] — M. Du. *nappe*, 'the haire or nap of wooll or cloath;' Hexham. Du. *nop*. Cf. M. Du. *noffen*, 'to sheare of[f] the nap;' Hexham. + Norw. *napp*, nap; *nappa*, to

give a nap to; Dan. *noppe*, nap; *noppe*, to friz; Low G. *nobbe*, *nubbe*, nap. Allied to Norw. *nuppa*, to pluck off with the fingers; A. S. *knoppian*, to pluck, Voc. 480. 23; Goth. *dis-hnupnan*, to be torn to pieces, *dis-hniupan*, to tear to pieces. Teut. root \**hneup*.

**Nape**, the joint of the neck behind. (E.) M. E. *nape*; also *naupe* (Palsgrave). The same as O. Fries. *hals-knap*, nape of the neck; which links it with A. S. *cnæp*, the top of a hill; and with **Knop**.

**Napery**, linen for the table. (F.—L.) O. F. *naperie*. — Late L. *nāpāria*, *nāp-āria*, the office in a household for supplying table-linen. — Late L. *nāpa*, a cloth, for L. *mappa*, a cloth. See **Map**, **Napkin**.

**Naphtha**. (L.—Gk.—Pers.) L. *naphtha*. — Gk. *vāpθa*. — Pers. *naft*, *nift*, naphtha, bitumen.

**Napkin**, a small cloth. (F.—L.; with E. suffix.) M. E. *napekin*, also *napet*, both dimin. forms of O. F. *nape*, a cloth, from Late L. *nāpa*; see **Napery**.

**Narcissus**, a flower. (L.—Gk.) L. *narcissus*. — Gk. *vāpκισσος*; named from its narcotic properties. See below.

**narcotic**, producing stupor. (F.—Gk.) F. *narcotique*. — Gk. *vāpκωτικός*, benumbing. — Gk. *vāpκώω*, I benumb; *vāpκῶω*, I grow numb. — Gk. *vāpκη*, numbness, orig. contraction; for \**σνῶπη*, i. e. contraction. Allied to **Snare** (Prellwitz).

**Nard**, an unguent. (F.—L.—Gk.—Pers.) F. *nard*. — L. *nardus*. — Gk. *vāpδος*, Mk. xiv. 3. — Pers. *nard* (whence Skt. *nalada*-), spikenard. + Skt. *naḍa*, a reed. Horn, § 1060. Der. *spike-nard*.

**Nargileh**, **Nargili**, **Nargile**, a pipe or smoking-apparatus in which the smoke is passed through water. (Pers.) — Pers. *nārgil*, a coco-nut, because these pipes were originally made with a coco-nut, which held the water. Cf. Skt. *nārikera*-, *nārikela*-, a coco-nut. (Devic, Yule.)

**Narration**. (F.—L.) F. *narration*. — L. acc. *narrātiōnem*, a tale. — L. *narrātus*, pp. of *narrāre*, to relate, lit. to make known. — L. *nārus*, *gnārus*, knowing, acquainted with. — ✓GEN, to know; see **Know**. Brugm. i. § 457 (2).

**Narrow**. (E.) M. E. *narowe*, *narewe*, *narwe*. A. S. *nearu*, narrow, closely drawn. + O. Sax. *naro*; Du. *naar*, dismal, sad. Perhaps allied to Nerve (Franck).

**Narwhal**, sea-unicorn. (Scand.) Dan.

Swed. *narhval*; Icel. *nāhvalr*, a narwhal. The lit. sense is 'corpse-whale'; the fish being (often) of a pallid colour; perhaps a 'popular-etymology.' — Icel. *nā-r*, corpse; *hvalr*, whale.

**Nasal**. (F.—L.) F. *nasal*. — Late L. *nāsālis*, belonging to the nose. — L. *nāsus*, nose. See **Nose**.

**Nascent**, springing up. (L.) L. *nascēnt-*, stem of pres. pt. of *nascī*, to be born, arise, spring up, inceptive verb with pp. *nātus*. See **Natal**.

**Nasturtium**, a flower. (L.) Lit. 'nose-wring'; from the sharp smell. — L. *nasturtium*, cress; better spelt *nasturcium*. — L. *nās-us*, nose; *torquēre*, to twist, torment; see **Torment**.

**Nasty**. (Scand.) Formerly also *nasky*; see *Mau-lavē* in Cot. Cf. Swed. dial. *naskug*, nasty, dirty, also spelt *snaskig*; Swed. *snuskig*, nasty. — Swed. dial. *snaska*, to eat like a pig, be slovenly; Dan. *snaske*, to eat like a pig. + Low G. *nask*, nasty; Norw. *nask*, greedy, *naska*, to champ; E. Fries. *nasken*, G. *naschen*, O. H. G. *nascōn*, to eat dainties.

**Natal**, belonging to one's birth. (F.—L.) F. *natal* (O. F. *noël*). — L. *nātālis*. — L. *nātus* (for *gnātus*), born (cf. Gk. *κατίγνητος*, a blood relation); pp. of *nascī*, to be born. — ✓GEN, to beget. See **genus**, **Kin**. Brugm. i. § 452.

**Natation**, swimming. (L.) From the acc. of L. *natātio*, a swimming. — L. *natātus*, pp. of *natāre*, to swim, frequent. of *nāre*, to swim. Cf. Gk. *vήχew*, to swim, O. Irish *snā-im*, I swim. See **Naiad**.

**Nation**. (F.—L.) F. *nation*. — L. *nātiōnem*, acc. of *nātio*, a nation. — L. *nātus*, born. See **Natal**.

**native**. (F.—L.) F. *natif*, 'native'; Cot. — L. *nātivus*, natural. — L. *nātus*, born. Doublet, *naive*.

**nature**. (F.—L.) F. *nature*. — L. *nātūra*, nature. — L. *nātus*, born.

**Natron**, native carbonate of sodium. (F.—Span.—Arab.—Gk.—Heb.) A doublet of *nitre*; see **Nitre**.

**Naught**, **Nought**. (E.) M. E. *naught*. A. S. *nāwihht*, also *nāht*. — A. S. *nā*, not; *wiht*, a whit; see **No** and **Whit**. Der. *naught-y* (lit. naught-like, worthless). Doublet, *not*.

**Nauseous**. (L.—Gk.) L. *nauseōsus*, adj.; from *nausea*, sea-sickness. — Gk. *vavōia*, sea-sickness. — Gk. *vauōs*, a ship. See **Nave** (2).

**Nautch**, a kind of ballet-dance by women. (Hind.—Prakrit.—Skt.) Hind. (and Mahratti) *nāch*, a dance; Prakrit *nachcha*. — Skt. *nr̥tya*, dancing, acting; orig. fut. pass. part. of *nr̥t*, to dance, to act. Der. *nautch-girl*, a dancing-girl (Yule).

**Nautical**. (L.—Gk.) From L. *nautic-us*, nautical. — Gk. *ναυτικός*, pertaining to ships. — Gk. *ναύτης*, a sailor; from *ναύ-s*, a ship. See **Nave** (2).

**nautilus**, a shell-fish. (L.—Gk.) L. *nautilus*. — Gk. *ναυτίλος*, a sea-man; also the nautilus (from its sailing). — Gk. *ναύτης*, a sailor; from *ναύ-s*, a ship.

**Naval**. (F.—L.) F. *naval*. — L. *nā-nālis*, belonging to ships. — L. *nāvis*, a ship. Cf. Gk. *ναῦς*. See **Nave** (2).

**Nave** (1), the hub of a wheel. (E.) M. E. *naue* (*u=v*). A. S. *nafu*, *nabu*. + Du. *naaf*, Icel. *nóf*, Dan. *nav*, Swed. *naf*, G. *nabe*, O. H. G. *naba*. Teut. type \**nabā*, fem. Cf. Skt. *nābhi-*, the nave of a wheel, navel, centre, boss. See **Navel**. Der. *auger*.

**Nave** (2), the body of a church. (F.—L.) From O. F. *nave* (F. *nef*), a ship, also the body of a church; said to be named from its lengthy shape. — L. *nāuem*, acc. of *nāvis*, a ship. + Gk. *ναῦς*, a ship, O. Irish *nav*, Skt. *nav*-. Brugm. i. § 184.

**Navel**. (E.) M. E. *nauel* (*u=v*); A. S. *nafela*, *nabula*, navel. + Du. *navel*, Icel. *nafl*, Dan. *navle*, Swed. *nafle*, G. *nabel*. Teut. type \**nablon-*; from the form seen in Lettish *naba*, navel; see **Nave** (1). Cf. also Pers. *nāf*, navel; Skt. *nābhi-*, (1) nave, (2) navel; related (with a difference of gradation) to Gk. *ὀμφαλός*, navel, Lat. *umbilicus*, O. Irish *imblíu*. Similarly, *nave* (1) is allied to L. *umbō*, boss (of a shield). Brugm. ii. § 76.

**Navigable**, that can be traversed by ships. (F.—L.) F. *navigable*. — L. *nāuigābilis*. — L. *nāuigāre*, to navigate. — L. *nāu-*, for *nāvis*, a ship; -*igāre*, for *agere*, to drive.

**navigation**. (F.—L.) F. *navigation*, sailing. — L. acc. *nāuigātīonem*; from pp. of L. *nāuigāre* (above).

**navvy**, a labourer employed on railways, &c. (L.) Short for *navigator*, formerly used to mean a labourer employed on canals for *navigation*; first used, according to Haydn, about 1830.

**navy**, a fleet. (F.—L.) M. E. *navie*. — O. F. *navie*, orig. a single ship. — L. *nāvia*, a vessel. — L. *nāvis*, a ship.

**Nay**. (Scand.) M. E. *nay*. — Icel. *nei*, Dan. *nei*, Swed. *nej*, *nay*. Negative of **Aye**, q. v.

**Nazarite**, a Jew who made vows of abstinence, &c. (Heb.; with Gk. suffix.) Heb. *nāzar*, to separate oneself, vow, abstain; with suffix -*ite* (= L. -*ita*, Gk. -*της*).

**Neap**, scanty, very low; said of a tide. (E.) M. E. *neep*; A. S. *nēp* (or *nēp*).

**Near**, nigh. (E.) Now used as a positive, but orig. the comparative of *nigh*. [The form *nearer* is a double comparative.] M. E. *nerre*, adj., *ner*, adv., nigher; A. S. *nēar*, comparative adv. from *nēah*, nigh. + Icel. *nær*, adv., both positive and comparative; orig. the latter. See **Nigh**.

**Neat** (1), black cattle, an ox. (E.) M. E. *neet*, both sing. and pl. A. S. *nēat*, pl. *nēat*, cattle. + Icel. *nauf*, pl. *nauf*, cattle; Swed. *nöt*; Dan. *nød*; M. H. G. *nōz*, cattle. Teut. type \**nautom*, neut. β. Usually explained as 'domestic' or 'useful'; from the 2nd grade (*naut*) of Teut. \**neut-an*, to employ; seen in A. S. *nēotan*, to use, employ, Icel. *njōta*, G. *geniessen*, Goth. *nūtan*, to enjoy, get benefit from. Cf. Lithuan. *naudā*, usefulness. (✓NEUD.) Brugm. i. § 221.

Der. *neat-herd*.

**Neat** (2), tidy. (F.—L.) F. *net*, masc., *nette*, fem., neat, pure. — L. *nitidus*, shining, neat. — L. *nitēre*, to shine.

**Neb**, beak, nose. (E.) M. E. *neb*, face. A. S. *nebb*, face. + Du. *neb*, bill, nib, mouth; Icel. *nef*, nose; Dan. *neb*; Swed. *näbb*. β. Further allied to Du. *sneeb*, bill, beak, *snavel*, bill; G. *schinabel*, bill, M. H. G. *snabel*, allied to M. H. G. *snaben*, to snap. And cf. Lith. *snapas*, bill.

**Nebula**, a misty patch of light. (L.) L. *nebula*, mist. + Gk. *νεφέλη*, cloud; Du. *nevel*, Icel. *nífl*, G. *nebel*, mist. Allied to Gk. *νέφος*, cloud, W. *nef*, O. Ir. *nem*, heaven, Russ. *nebo*, heaven; also Skt. *nabhas*, sky, æther. Brugm. i. § 554.

**Necessary**. (F.—L.) O. F. *necessaire*. — L. *necessārius*, needful. — L. *necesse*, neut. adj., necessary.

**Neck**. (E.) M. E. *nekke*. A. S. *hnecca*, neck, orig. nape of the neck. + Du. *nek*, G. *genick*; Teut. type \**hnekkon-*. Cf. also Icel. *hnakki*, Dan. *nakke*, Swed. *nacke*, G. *nacken*, O. H. G. (*h*)*nach*, nape of the neck, back of the head; from Teut. type \**hnakkon-*. β. Orig. sense 'projection'; further allied to Irish *cnoc*, hill.

**Necromancy**, divination by communion with the dead. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *nigromancie* (since altered).—O.F. *nigromance*, 'nigromancy, conjuring, the black art'; Cot.—Late L. *nigromantia*, corrupt form of L. *necromantia*.—Gk. νεκρομαντεία, necromancy.—Gk. νεκρός, a corpse; μαντεία, prophetic power. β. Gk. νεκρός, is allied to νέκυσ, a corpse; cf. L. *necāre*, to kill. (✓NEK.) Gk. μαντεία is from μάντις, a seer. ¶ *Necromancy* was called 'the black art' owing to a popular etymology from L. *niger*, black; cf. the Late L. *nigromantia*.

**Nectar**. (L.—Gk.) L. *nectar*.—Gk. νέκταρ, the drink of the gods.

**Need**. (E.) M.E. *need*. A.S. *nēd* (*nyd*), also *nīad*; O. Merc. *nēd*, necessity. + Icel. *naðr*, necessity, *naud*, distress; Du. *nood*, Dan. *nood*, G. *noth*, *not*, Goth. *nauhts*. Teut. stem *naudi-*. In late A.S. texts this word is confused in form with *nēod*, *nīed* (*nyd*), desire; which is related to O. Sax. *nīud*, O. H. G. *niot*, desire; Teut. base \**neud-*. Brugm. i. § 427 b.

**Needle**. (E.) Also *neeld*; M.E. *nedle*, also *nelde*. A.S. *nēdel*; earlier form *nēðl*. + Du. *naald* (for \**naadl*); Icel. *nāl*; Dan. *naal*; Swed. *nål*; G. *nadel*; Goth. *nēthla*. β. All from a Teut. type \**nēð-thlā*, from root \**nē*, to sew, as in G. *nähen*, to sew, L. *nēre*, Gk. νήθειν, *véiv*, to spin. Cf. ✓SNE, as in O. Irish *snim*, a spinning; cf. Irish *snathad*, a needle, *snathaim*, I string together, *snaidhe*, thread. See Brugm. i. § 136, ii. § 62.

**Neese, Neeze**, to sneeze, puff. (E.) M.E. *nesen*; not in A.S. + Du. *niezen*, G. *niesen*, O. H. G. *niusan*, Icel. *hnjósa*, Swed. *nysa*, Dan. *nyse*. Teut. type \**hneusan-*. See Sneeze.

**Nefarious**. (L.) L. *nefāri-us*, impious; with suffix -ous.—L. *nefās*, that which is unlawful.—L. *ne-*, for *nē*, not; *fās*, law, allied to *fāri*, to speak, declare. Cf. Skt. *bhāsh*, to speak.

**Negation**, denial. (F.—L.) M.F. *negation*.—L. acc. *negātiōnem*, denial.—L. *negātus*, pp. of *negāre*, to deny. Prob. from a particle (*neg-*) of negation; cf. Lith. *negi*, also not. Brugm. ii. § 774.

**Neglect**. (L.) L. *neglectus*, pp. of *negligere*, to neglect.—L. *neg-*, not (see *Negation*); and *legere*, to gather, select.

**negligence**. (F.—L.) M.F. *negligence*.—L. *negligentia*, carelessness.—L.

*negligent-*, stem of pres. part. of *negligere*, to neglect (above).

**Negotiate**, to do business. (L.) From pp. of L. *negōtiārī*, to do business.—L. *negōtium*, business; compounded of *neg-*, not (see *Negation*), and *ōtium*, leisure.

**Negro**. (Span.—L.) Span. *negro*.—L. *nigrum*, acc. of *niger*, black.

**Negus**. (E.) A beverage invented by Colonel *Negus* (one of a Norfolk family) in the time of Queen Anne.

**Neif, Neaf**, the fist. (Scand.) M.E. *neue* (*u=v*), dat. case.—Icel. *hnēfi*, fist; Swed. *nåfve*, Dan. *næve*.

**Neigh**. (E.) M.E. *nejen*. A.S. *hnēgan*, to neigh. + Low G. *neigen* (Lübben), M. Du. *neyen*, to neigh. Cf. Icel. *gneggja*, *hneggja*, Swed. *gnagga*, Dan. *gnegge*, Norw. *kneggja*.

**Neighbour**. (E.) M.E. *neighebour*; A.S. *nēahgebūr* or *nēahbūr*.—A.S. *nēah*, nigh; *būr*, or *gebūr*, a husbandman, the same word as Du. *boer*, a boor. See *Boor*. + G. *nachbar*, M. H. G. *nāchbūr*; from *nāch*, nigh, *būr*, a husbandman.

**Neither**. (E.) M.E. *neither*; for *ne* (negative particle), not, and *either*. See *Either*. With A.S. *ne*, not, cf. O. Sax. *ne*, *nī*; Goth. and O. H. G. *nī*, not.

**Nemesis**. (L.—Gk.) L. *nemesis*.—Gk. νέμεσις, allotment, retribution, vengeance.—Gk. νέμειν, to distribute. (✓NEM.)

**Nenuphar**, a kind of water-lily. (Pers.—Skt.) Pers. *nūnīfar*, for *nīlīfar*, *nīlīfar*, *nīlīpal*, a water-lily (Devic).—Skt. *nilotpala*, a blue lotus.—Skt. *nila*, blue; *utpala*, a lotus.

**Neology**, the introduction of new phrases. (Gk.) Gk. νέο-s, new; -λογία, from λόγος, discourse, from λέγειν, to speak; see *New*.

**neophyte**, a novice. (L.—Gk.) L. *neophytus*.—Gk. νεόφυτος, lit. new planted, hence, a novice.—Gk. νέο-s, new; φυτ-όν, a plant, φυτ-ός, grown, from φέειν, to grow, cause to grow, allied to *Be*.

**neoteric**, novel. (L.—Gk.) L. *neōtericus*.—Gk. νεωτερικός, novel.—Gk. νέωτερος, comparative of νέος, new; see *New*.

**Nepenthe, Nepenthes**, a drug which lulled sorrow. (Gk.) Gk. νηπενθής, an epithet of a soothing drug (in Homer); neut. of νηπενθής, free from sorrow.—Gk. νη-, neg. prefix; πένθος, grief, allied to πάθος. See *No* (1) and *Pathos*.

**Nephew**. (F.—L.) M.E. *neveu* (= *neveu*).—F. *neveu*, 'a nephew'; Cot. =

**L. nepōtem**, acc. of *nepōs*, a grandson, also a nephew. + **Skt. napāt**, a grandson; Pers. *navāda*, a grandson; A. S. *nefa*, a nephew; G. *neffe*, nephew; Du. *neef*. Idg. type *\*nepōt*; whence orig. Teut. type *\*nefōd*, later *\*nefon*. The fem. type is Idg. *\*nepli-* (Skt. *naptī*, I. *neptis*), Teut. *\*nefti-* > *\*nifti-* (A. S. *nift*, Du. *nicht*). **Der. nepotism**, favouritism to relations, from L. *nepōt*-, stem of *nepōs*. Brugm. i. § 149.

**Nereid**, a sea-nymph. (L. - Gk.) L. *Nēreid*-, stem of *Nēreis*. - Gk. *Nῆρεις*, a daughter of *Nēreus* (Gk. *Nῆρεύς*), an ancient sea-god. - Gk. *νῆρως*, wet; cf. Gk. *ναῦν*, to flow (Prellwitz). (✓SNĀ.)

**Nerve**. (F. - L.) F. *nerf*; Cot. - L. *neruum*, acc. of *neruus*, a sinew. Perhaps allied to Gk. *νῆρυν*, a sinew, string; Skt. *snāva-*, a tendon. See Prellwitz.

**Nescient**, ignorant. (L.) From L. *nescient*-, stem of *nesciens*, pres. pt. of *nescire*, not to know. - L. *ne*-, not; *scire*, to know. See Science, Nice.

**Nesh**, tender, soft. (E.) M. E. *nesh*. A. S. *hnesce*, soft. + Goth. *hnaskwis*, soft, tender.

**Ness**, a promontory. (E.) Seen in *Sheer-ness*, &c. A. S. *nass*, headland. + Icel. *nes*, Dan. *nez*, Swed. *nas*. Teut. types *\*nasoz* or *\*nasozz*, masc., *\*nasjom*, neut. Perhaps allied to Nose.

**Nest**. (E.) M. E. and A. S. *nest*. + Du. *nest*, O. H. G. and G. *nest*; Bret. *neiz*, Irish and Gael. *nead*, O. Irish, *net*; W. *nyth*, I. *nīdus* (for *\*nīzdus*), Skt. *nīḍa*, a nest, a den. β. Orig. 'a place to sit in.' Explained as short for *\*nī-sd-os*, a place in which to sit down; cf. Skt. *nī-sad*, to sit down. Here *-sd-* is the weak grade of ✓SED, to sit. See Sit. **Der. nest-le**, from A. S. *nestlian*, to make a nest; *nestling*. Brugm. i. § 81.

**Net** (1), an implement for catching fish. (E.) A. S. *nel*, *netl*. + Du. *net*, Icel. Dan. *net*, Swed. *nät*, Goth. *nati*, G. *netz*. Teut. type *\*natjom*, neut. Cf. L. *nassa*, a wicker creel, Icel. *nót*, a net.

**Net** (2), clear of all charges. (F. - L.) F. *net*, pure; hence, free; see Neat (2).

**Nether**, lower. (E.) M. E. *nethere*. A. S. *neðera*, *niðerra*, nether; a comp. adj. due to *nīder*, adv., downward, also a compar. form. To be divided as *nī-ðer*, the suffix *-ðer* being comparative, as in *o-ther*, *nei-ther* (cf. Gk. *-repos*, Skt. *-tara-*). We find Skt. *nī-tarām*, adv., excessively, continually, grammatically a comp. form

from *nī*, downward, into. + Icel. *neðri*, adj., *neðarr*, adv.; Dan. *neder-* (in comp.), whence *ned*, downward; Swed. *nedre*, G. *nieder*, nether; Du. *neder*, adv., down. Cf. Russ. *nije* (*j* as in F.) adv., lower. **Der. nether-most**, corruption of A. S. *nīðe-mest*, extended (by the usual superlative suffix *-est*) from an earlier *\*nī-ðem-a*, where *-ðe-m-* = Idg. *-to-mo* (as in L. *op-ti-mus*).

**Nettle**. (E.) M. E. *nettle*. A. S. *neteie*, *netle*. + Du. *netel*, Dan. *netle* (for *\*nedle*), Swed. *nässla* (for *\*nätla*), G. *nessel*. Teut. type *\*natilōn-*, fem. An older form appears in O. H. G. *nassa*, fem., a nettle. Cf. O. Irish *nenaid*, nettles.

**Neuralgia**, pain in the nerves. (Gk.) From Gk. *νῆρυν*, a nerve, and *ἄλγος*, pain; with suffix *-ia*. The Gk. *νῆρυν* may be allied to L. *neruus*; see Nerve.

**Neuter**. (L.) L. *neuter*, neither; hence, sex-less. - L. *ne*, not; *uter*, whether; see Whether. **Der. neutr-al**, &c.

**Never**. (E.) M. E. *neuer* (*u = v*). A. S. *nēfre*. - A. S. *ne*, not; *ēfre*, ever; see Ever.

**New**. (E.) M. E. *newe*; A. S. *nīwe*, *nīowe*. + Du. *nieuw*, Icel. *nýr*, Dan. Swed. *ny*, Goth. *nīujis*, G. *neu*. L. *novus*, W. *newydd*, Irish and Gael. *nuadh*, Lithuan. *naujas*, Russ. *novii*, Gk. *νέος* (= *véfos*), Pers. *nau*, Skt. *nava*(s), *navya*(s), new. Idg. types *\*newios*, *newos*; Brugm. i. §§ 120, 318; ii. § 63. Allied to Skt. *nu*, now; hence new = 'that which is now,' recent. See Now.

**newfangled**, fond of novelty. (E.) The *d* has been added. M. E. *newefangel*, i. e. fond of what is new. Compounded of *newe*, new, and *fangel*, ready to catch, from the base *fang-*, as in A. S. *fangen*, pp. of *fōn*, to catch. The suffix *-el* is the same as in A. S. *sprec-ol*, fond of speaking, talkative, &c. See Fang.

**news**, tidings. (E.) Formerly *newes*, sb. pl., lit. new things; see the Kingis Quair, st. 179. It is a translation of F. *nouvelles*, news, pl. of O. F. *novel*, new. Cf. Du. *nieuws* (Sewel).

**Newel**, the upright column round which a circular staircase winds. (F. - L.) Formerly *nuell*. - O. F. *nuel*, *noiel*, later *nouau*, 'the stone of a plumme, the nuell or spindle of a winding staire;' Cot. - L. *nucāle*, neut. of *nucālis*, lit. belonging to a nut; hence a kernel or stone of a plum. - L. *nuc-*, stem of *nux*, a nut. ¶ Named

from its *central* position. Cf. F. *nuéil*, a nut (dial. of La Meuse).

**Newfangled, News;** see **New**.

**Newt**, a kind of lizard. (E.) The initial *n* is unoriginal; *a newt* stands for *an ewt*. M. E. *newte*; also *ewte*, which is a shortened form of M. E. *ewete*. = A. S. *efeta*, a lizard. See **Eft**.

**Next**, highest. (E.) M. E. *next*; also *nehest*, superl. of *neh*, nigh; A. S. *nēhst*, superl. of *nēh*, *nēah*, nigh. See **Nigh**.

**Nias**, a young hawk, a ninny. (F.—L.) M. F. *niats*, 'a nestling, ninny;' Cot. = Late L. acc. type *\*nidiācem* (Ital. *nidiace*). = L. *nīdus*, a nest. See **Nest**.

**Nib**, point of a pen. (E.) Another form of *neb*; see **Neb**. Cf. E. Fries. *nibbe*, *nib*, Low G. *nibbe*, a neb.

**Nibble**. (E.) Lit. 'to nip often;' the frequent. of *nip*, to pinch off the end of grass, &c. + Low G. *nibbeln*, *knibbeln*, to nibble, to gnaw slightly. (Cf. *dibble* from *dip*.) ¶ Or we may regard it as an attenuated form of Du. *knabbelen*, to nibble.

**Nice**, fastidious, delicious. (F.—L.) M. E. *nice*, foolish, simple, later fastidious, and lastly delicious. = O. F. *nice*, lazy, simple; orig. ignorant; Romanic *\*necium* (cf. Span. *neccio*). = L. *nescium*, acc. of *nescius*, ignorant. = L. *ne*, not; *sci-re*, to know. See **No** (1) and **Science**.

**Niche**, a recess in a wall for a statue. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *niche* = Ital. *nicchia*, a niche, a shell-like recess in a wall. = Ital. *nicchio*, a shell, also a nitch (Florio). = L. *mitulum*, *mytilum*, acc. of *mitulus*, *mytilus*, a sea-muscle. 'Derived in the same way as Ital. *secchia* from *situla*, a bucket, and *vecchio* from *vetulus*, old; as to the change of initial, cf. Ital. *nespola* with L. *mespilum*, a medlar;' Diez. [The same change occurs in F. *natte*, a mat, and in *napkin*.] We also find L. *mitulus*, a sea-muscle; cf. L. *musculus*, a sea-muscle; see **Muscle** (1). Cf. Gk. *μυτίλος* (Liddell).

**Nick** (1), a small notch. (O. Low G.) *Nick* is an attenuated form of *nock*, a notch; see **Nock**. So also *tip* from *top*.

**Nick** (2), the devil. (F.—L.—Gk.) Short for *Nicolas*. [Not from A. S. *nicor*, a water-sprite, hobgoblin; Icel. *nykr*, Dan. *nök*, *nisse*, Swed. *näck*, G. *nix*, a water-goblin. See Kluge, s. v. *Nix*.]

**Nickel**, a grayish white metal. (Swed.—G.) G. *kupfernickel*, nickel of copper; shortened to Swed. *nickel*. So named

by Cronstedt (a Swed. mineralogist) in 1754 (Cent. Dict.).

**Nicknack**; see **Knickknack**.

**Nickname**. (E.) M. E. *nekename*, also *ekename*; (*a nekename* = *an ekename*). See Prompt. Parv.; cf. Du. *toenaam*, *zuname*. From *eke* and *name*. + Icel. *auknefni*, Swed. *öknamn*, Dan. *ögenavn*, an eke-name, nickname.

**Nicotian**, belonging to tobacco. (F.) M. F. *Nicotianc*, 'Nicotian, tobacco, first sent into France by *Nicot* in 1560;' Cot. *Nicot* is a personal name.

**Niece**. (F.—L.) M. E. *nece*, *neyce*. = M. F. *niece* (F. *nièce*). = Late L. *neptia*, a niece. = L. *neptis*, a granddaughter, niece; used as fem. of L. *nepōs*, nephew. See **Nephew**.

**Niggard**, a miser. (Scand.) M. E. *nigard*; where the suffix *-ard* is of F. origin (= O. H. G. *hart*, hard). We also find M. E. *nigun*, a niggard, and *niggish*, adj., stingy; and even *nigg*. = Icel. *hnoggr*, niggardly, Swed. *njugg*, niggardly, scanty; cf. Mid. Dan. *nygger*, Swed. dial. *nugger*, stingy. + A. S. *hūcaw*, niggardly (Noreen). Cf. M. Du. *nugger*, 'nimble, careful, or diligent,' Hexham.

**Nigh**. (E.) M. E. *neh*, *neih*, *ney*. A. S. *nāh*, *nēh*, nigh; adv. and prep. + Du. *na*, adv., Icel. *nā* (as in *nā-būi*, a neighbour); Goth. *nēhwa*, adv. and prep.; G. *nah*, *nahe*, adj., *nach*, prep., nigh. Teut. type *\*nēhwo-*. Root unknown.

**Night**. (E.) M. E. *night*, *niht*. A. S. *niht*, *neahht*; O. Merc. *neht*. + Du. G. *nacht*, Icel. *nätt*, *nött*, Dan. *nat*, Swed. *natt*, Goth. *nahts*. Teut. type *\*naht-*; Idg. type *\*nokt-*. + W. *nos*, Irish *nochd*, Lithuan. *naktis*, Russ. *noche*, L. *nox* (stem *noct-*), Gk. *νύξ* (stem *vvkr-*), Skt. *nakta-*. ¶ For the old system of reckoning by *nights*, cf. *sennight*, *fortnight*.

**nightingale**. (E.) M. E. *nightingale*, earlier *nightegale* (the *n* having been inserted); A. S. *nihtegale*. = A. S. *nihte*, for *niht*, night; *gale*, a singer, from *galan*, to sing. Lit. 'singer by night.' A. S. *gal-an* is from *gal*, 2nd stem of *giellan*, to yell. See **Yell**. So also Du. *nachtegal*, Dan. *nattergal*, Swed. *näktergal*, G. *nachtigall*, O. H. G. *nahtagala*.

**nightmare**, an incubus. (E.) M. E. *nightmare*. From A. S. *niht*, night; *mare*, a nightmare, incubus; allied to a Teut. verb *\*marjan-*, to crush, Icel. *merja* (pt. t. *marði*), to crush. [*Mara* is

quite distinct from A. S. *mere*, a mare, but the two have been confused in Du. *nachtmerrie*, a nightmare.] + Icel. *mara*, Swed. *mara*, Dan. *mare*, Low G. *moor*, O. H. G. *mara*, *mar*; all with the sense of incubus or crushing weight on the breast. Cf. F. *cauche-mar*, nightmare; where *cauche* is from L. *calcāre*, to tread on, press upon. Also N. Fries. *naag:māre*, G. *nachtmahr*, nightmare.

**nightshade**, a plant. (E.) A. S. *nihtscada*. Cf. Du. *nachtschade*, M. Du. *nachtschaede*, G. *nachtschatten*. Also Swed. dial. *natt-skate-gräs*, as if from *natt-skata*, a bat, and *gräs*, grass (Rietz).

**Nigrescent**, growing black. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of *nigrescere*, to grow black, inceptive of *nigrēre*, to be black. — L. *nigr-*, for *niger*, black.

**Nihilist**, a member of a revolutionary secret society, esp. in Russia. (L.) Etymologically, one who denies real existence. — L. *nihil*, nothing.

**Nilgau**; see *Nylghau*.

**Nimble**, active. (E.) M. E. *niwel*; the *b* is excrement. Iit. 'ready to catch'; from A. S. *nim-an*, to catch, take, seize; with suffix *-ol*, as in *sprec-ol*, talkative. We actually find A. S. *numol* or *numul*, taking, seizing, or able to receive; from the weak grade (*num-*) of the same verb. Cf. Icel. *nema*, Goth. *niman*, G. *nehmen*, to take. Perhaps related to Gk. *véμεσθαι*, to occupy, *véμew*, to distribute. (✓NEM.)

**Nincompoop**, a simpleton. (L.) Thought to be a corruption of L. *non compos (mentis)*, not sound in mind.

**Nine**. (E.) M. E. *nine*, where the final *-e* is a pl. suffix, and *nin-* is for *nīzen*, nine (Layamon). A. S. *nigon*, *nīgen*, nine. + Du. *negen*, Icel. *nīu*, Dan. *nī*, Sw. *nio*, G. *neun*, Goth. *nīun*; cf. also W. *naw*, Ir. *naoi*, L. *nouem*, Gk. *ἐννέα*, Zend *nava*, Pers. *nuh*, Skt. *nava*, nine. Idg. type \**newn*. Brugm. ii. § 173.

**Ninny**, a simpleton. (E.) [Cf. Ital. *ninno*, a child (Diez). Cf. Span. *niño*, a child, one of little experience. Ital. *ninna*, a lullaby, nurse's song to lull children to sleep, also *nanna*.] Of imitative origin.

**Nip**. (E.) M. E. *nippen*, for *knippen*; see G. Douglas, Prol. to Æn. xii. l. 94. Not in A. S. From the weak grade (*knip-*) of a Teut. verb \**kneipan-*, to pinch, as seen in Du. *knippen*, to pinch, Dan. *knibe*, Sw. *knipa*; G. *kneifen*, *kneipen*, to pinch (from Low G.). Allied

to Lith. *gnyb-ti*, to pinch; or to Lith. *knėb-ti*, to pinch.

**Nipple**, a teat. (E.) Formerly *nible* (Nares); *neble* (Palsgrave); dimin. of *nib* or *neb*; see **Neb**. Cf. O. F. *nifle*, *niffle*, a nose, Ital. *niffolo*, *niffa*, a snout, from the Tenticonic (Low G. *nibbe*, a beak). Der. *nipple-wort*.

**Nit**, egg of a louse; a louse. (E.) M. E. *nite*, a nit, also a louse; A. S. *hnutu*, a louse's egg. + Du. *neet*; Icel. *nitir*, pl., Dan. *gnid*, Swed. *gniet*; G. *niss*; Gk. *kovis* (stem *kovid-*); W. *nedd*, pl., nits; cf. also Russ. *guida*, a nit.

**Nitre**. (F. — L. — Gk. — Heb.) F. *nitre*. — L. *nitrum*. — Gk. *νίτρον*. — Heb. *neher*, nitre. ¶ *Nitre* and *natron* are doublets, but applied to different substances. *Natron* is from F. *natron*. — Span. *natron*. — Arab. *natrūn*, *nitrūn*. — Gk. *νίτρον*. — Heb. *neher*. Der. *nitro-gen*, that which produces nitre, from *γεν-*, base of *γεννέω*, to produce.

**Nizam**, the title of a ruler in the Deccan, in Hindustan. (Hind. — Pers. — Arab.) From the Arab. *niḡhām*, government, which the Persians pronounce as *nizām*. Though the proper sense is 'government,' in the phrase *nizām-'l-mulk* it is used as a title, meaning 'governor of the empire'; first used by Asaf Jāh in 1713 (Yule). — Arab. root *naḡhama*, he arranged or ordered. (Devic, Richardson.)

**No** (1), a word of refusal or denial. (E.) M. E. *no*; A. S. *nā*, *no*, adv., never, no. — A. S. *ne*, not; *ā*, ever (whence M. E. *oo*, *ō*, ever, now obsolete). See **Aye**. β. With A. S. *ne*, not, cf. Goth. *nī*, Russ. *ne*. Irish, Gael. W. *nī*, L. *ne* (in *non-ne*), Skt. *na*, not.

**no** (2), none. (E.) Short for *none*, q.v. Der. *no-body*, i.e. none body; it took the place of M. E. *no man*. So also *no-thing*.

**Noble**. (F. — L.) F. *noble*. — L. *nōbīlem*, acc. of *nōbīlis*, well known. For O. L. *gnōbīlis*. — L. *gnō-*, base of *nōscere* (i.e. *gnōscere*), to know; allied to E. **Know**. Der. *nobil-i-ty*, O. F. *nobilitet*, L. acc. *nobilitātem*. Also *i-gnoble*.

**Nobody**; from *no* and *body*; see **No** (1).

**Nock**, an indentation, notch; obs. (M. Du.) M. E. *noкке*. — M. Du. *nocke* (Kilian), a notch in the head of an arrow; M. Swed. *nocka*, a notch; Swed. dial. *nokke*, *nokk*. The M. Swed. *nocka* also denotes the same as Icel. *hnokki*, i. e.



the small metal hooks holding the thread in a distaff. ¶ The M. Ital. *nocca*, a nock, is of Teut. origin. Distinct from *notch*.

**Nocturn**, a service of the church. (F.—L.) F. *nocturne*, a nocturn; orig. nocturnal. — Late L. *nocturna*, a nocturn; fem. of L. *nocturnus*, nocturnal. From *noct-*, stem of *nox*, night. See **Night**.

**Not**. (E.) M. E. *nodden*. Not in A. S.; but the orig. form began with *hn*. The orig. sense was to push, beat, shake. Cf. Icel. *hnyðja*, a rammer for beating turf; O. H. G. *hnōtōn* (*hnōtōn*?), to shake; Bavar. *notteln*, to move to and fro. Teut. base *\*hneud*.

**Noddle**, the head. (E.) M. E. *nōdle*, *nodil*, the noddle, nape, back of the head. 'Occiput, a *nodyle*;' Vocab. 673. Dimin. of *\*knod*, a word not found in M. E., but the same as M. Du. *knodde*, a knob (Hexham), Du. *knod*, a club; cf. G. *knoten*, a knot, knob. This is a mere variant of *knōt* (Frank). Cf. Low G. *knuddel*, a ball of yarn, a hard swelling under the skin (Berghaus).

**Node**, a knot. (L.) L. *nōdus*, a knot.

**Noggin**, a wooden cup. (Scand.) Cf. Irish *noigin*, Gael. *noigean*, a noggin; Gael. *cnagan*, a little knob, a peg, an earthen pipkin, *cnagaire*, 'a knocker; a gill, noggin; a quart measure;' all from E. (Macbain). Also Lowl. Sc. *noggin*, *noggie*; spelt *knoggin* by Swift. For *\*knogg-en*, with *-en* as in *wood-en*, from *knog*, variant of *knag*, a knob, peg, also a keg (Jamieson), *knaggie*, a keg (id.). Of Scand. origin; see **Knag**.

**Noise**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *noise*. — F. *noise*, O. F. *noise*, *nose*, a debate, quarrel, noise. Cf. Prov. *noisa*, *nausa*, *mueiza*. β. Diez holds that it can only be derived from L. *nausea*, sea-sickness, disgust, hence annoyance, &c.; the L. word being borrowed from Gk. See **Nausea**.

**Noisome**, annoying, troublesome. (F.—L.; with E. suffix.) Formed from M. E. *noy*, annoyance; with E. suffix *-some*. This M. E. *noy* is short for M. E. *anoy*, *anoi*. — O. F. *anoi*, vexation; see **Annoy**.

**Nole**, **Noll**, head; see **Noule**.

**Nomad**, wandering. (Gk.) Gk. *νομαδ-*, stem of *νομῆς*, roaming in search of pasture. — Gk. *νομός*, a pasture, allotted abode. — Gk. *νέμειν*, to assign. (✓NEM.)

**Nomenclator**, one who names things. (L.) L. *nomenclator*, lit. 'name-caller.'

— L. *nōmen*, name; *calāre*, to call; see **Calends**.

**nominal**. (F.—L.) F. *nominal*. — L. *nōminālis*, nominal; belonging to a name.

— L. *nōmin-*, for *nōmen*, a name; see **Noun**.

**nominate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *nōmināre*, to name. — L. *nōmin-*, for *nōmen*; see **Noun**.

**Non-**, prefix, not. (L.) L. *nōn*, not.

**nonage**. (L. and F.—I.) I. e. *non-age*, minority. So also *non-conforming*, *non-descript*, *non-entity*, *non-juror*, *non-sense*, *non-suit*.

**Nonce**; see **One**.

**Nonchalant**, careless. (E.—I.) F. *nonchalant*, careless; pres. pt. of O. F. *nonchaloir*, to be careless about. — O. F. *non*, not; *chaloir*, to glow, hence to be hot over, take care for. — L. *non*, not; *calēre*, to glow.

**None**. (E.) M. E. *noon*, *non*. A. S. *nān*. — A. S. *ne*, not; *ān*, one; see **One**. Hence *no*, as in *no-thing*, *no-body*, by loss of final *n*.

**Nones**, the ninth day before the ides. (L.) From L. *nōna*, ninth (i. e. ninth day), fem. of *nōnus*, ninth; from *nouem*, nine. See **Nine**.

**Nonpareil**, matchless. (F.—L.) F. *non*, not; *pareil*, equal. — L. *nōn*, not; Late L. *pariculus*, equal, double dimin. from *par*, equal. Cf. **Apparel**.

**Nonplus**. (L.) 'To be at a *nonplus*,' to be in perplexity, not to be able to proceed. — L. *nōn*, not; *plus*, more, further.

**Nook**. (E.) M. E. *nōk*, a corner. Lowl. Sc. *neuk*, whence (probably) Irish and Gael. *niuc*, a corner, nook; also Lowl. Sc. *nuik*, *nuk*, a headland. It answers to Norw. *nōk*, a nook, crook; cf. Norw. *nakke*, a corner cut off; Dan. dial. *nogg*, a bend in a river.

**Noon**, mid-day. (I.) Orig. the ninth hour or 3 P.M., but afterwards the time of the church-service called *nones* was shifted to mid-day. We find A. S. *nōn-tīd* (lit. noon-tide), the ninth hour, Mk. xv. 33. — L. *nōna*, i. e. ninth hour, fem. of *nōnus*, ninth. See **Nine**.

**Noose**, a slip-knot. (Prov.—L.) In Beaumont and Fletcher. The word was imported from Gascony by sailors. — Gascon *nus*; O. Prov. *notz*; Prov. *nous*, a noose or loop. [Cf. Prov. *nous courrént*, a running noose; pl. *nouses*; *nous de l'araire*, a noose for mooring ships; note Gasc. *nousset*, a knot, *noussera*, to tie a

## NOR

knot.] — L. *nōdus*, nom., a knot. See **Knot**.

**Nor.** (E.) M. E. *nor*, short for *nother*, neither. — A. S. *nāwðer*, contracted form of *nāhwæðer*, neither. — A. S. *nā*, not; *hwæðer*, whether.

**Normal**, according to rule. (L.) L. *normālis*, adj. — L. *norma*, a carpenter's square, rule, pattern.

**Norman, Norse**; see **North**.

**North.** (E.) A. S. *nord*. + Du. *noord*, Icel. *norðr*, Dan. Swed. G. *nord*. Root unknown; some compare Umbrian *nertru*, on the left hand (to one looking eastwards); Gk. *νέπρεπος*, lower.

**norman.** (F. — Scand.) O. F. *Normand*. — Dan. *Normand*; Icel. *Norðmaðr*, pl. *Norðmenn*. Lit. 'North-man.'

**norse.** (Scand.) From Norw. and Dan. *norsk*, Norse; Icel. *norskr*, Norse. Short for \**North-isk*, i. e. *North-ish*.

**northern.** (E.) A. S. *norðern*; cognate with Icel. *norran*, O. H. G. *norðrōni*. For the suffix, cf. L. *-āneus*. Der. *north-er-ly*, put for *north-ern-ly*.

**Nose.** (E.) M. E. *nose*. A. S. *nosu*. + Du. *neus*. Related, apparently by gradation, to A. S. *nasu*, nose, Icel. *nos*, Dan. *næse*, Swed. *nasa*, G. *nase*, Russ. *nos'*, Lithuan. *nosis*, L. *nāsus*, *nāres*, pl., Skt. *nāsā*, dual. Allied to **Ness**. Der. *nose-gay*; cf. prov. E. *gay*, a painted picture in a book, from *gay*, adj.; *nos-tril*; *nozzle*; *nuzzle*.

**Nosology**, science of disease. (Gk.) Gk. *νόσο-ς*, disease; -λογία, from λόγος, discourse, from λέγειν, to speak.

**Nostril.** (E.) *Nostril* = *nose-thrill* or *nose-thirl*. M. E. *nosethirl*; A. S. *nosðyrl*. — A. S. *nos-u*, nose; *ðyrc*, a perforation, orifice; see **Thrill**.

**Nostrum**, a quack medicine. (L.) L. *nostrum*, lit. 'our own,' i. e. a special drug peculiar to the seller. Neut. of *noster*, ours. — L. *nōs*, we. Cf. Skt. *nas*, us.

**Not** (1), a word expressing denial. (E.) M. E. *not*, short form of *nought*, *naught*; see **Naught**.

**Not** (2), I know not, or he knows not. (E.) *Obsolete*. M. E. *nōt*, *noot*. A. S. *nāt*. — A. S. *ne*, not; *wāt*, I know, or he knows; see **Wit**.

**Notable.** (F. — L.) F. *notable*. — L. *notābilis*, remarkable. — L. *notāre*, to mark. — L. *nota*, a mark; see **Note**.

**notary.** (F. — L.) M. F. *notaire*. — L. acc. *notārium* (from *notārius*), one who

## NOURISH

makes notes, a scrivener. — L. *nota*, a note; see **Note**.

**Notch**, an incision, a score; also, as vb., to incise, nick. (F.) For \**otch*, by association with *nock*, which has a similar meaning. M. E. *ochen*, to cut, cut into, occurs in the *Morte Arthure*, 2565, 3676. *Notch* was often particularly used with reference to the scoring of tallies, and cricket was once scored by counting *notches*. — O. F. *oche* (F. *hoche*), 'a nick, nock, or notch, the cut of a tally;' Cot. Also *ocher*, 'to nick, nock, notch, to cut as a tally;' id. The O. F. *oche*, Gascon *osco*, is of unknown origin. ¶ There is a similar difficulty as to initial *n* in the word *nouch* or *ouch*; see **Ouch**.

**Note**, a mark. (F. — L.) F. *note*. — L. *nota*, a mark, lit. that by which a thing is known. Perhaps for \**gnōta*, and allied to *nōtus*, known, pp. of *noscere*; Bréal. (For the short *o*, cf. L. *cognitus* = \**cognētus*.) Der. *not-at-ion*, from L. *notatio*, from pp. *notātus*; and see *not-able*, *not-ary* above.

**Nothing.** (E.) Short for *no thing*; see **None**.

**Notice.** (F. — L.) F. *notice*. — L. *notitia*, a being known, knowledge. — L. *nōtus*, pp. of *noscere*, to know. See **Know**.

**notify.** (F. — L.) F. *notifier*. — L. *notificāre*, to make known. — L. *noti-*, for *nōtus*, known; -*ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**notion.** (F. — L.) F. *notion*. — L. acc. *notiōnem*, an investigation, a notion. — L. *nōtus*, pp. of *noscere*, to know. See **Know**.

**notorious.** (L.) From L. *nōtōri-us*, manifest; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *nōtor*, a voucher, witness. — L. pp. *nōtus*, known. Der. *notori-e-ty*, M. F. *notoriété* (Cot.).

**Not-pated**, close shorn. (E.) See 1 Hen. IV. ii. 4. 78. From A. S. *hnōt*, close shorn; and **Pate**.

**Notwithstanding.** (E.) M. E. *nought withstanding*, Gower. C. A. ii. 181. From *naught* and *withstand*.

**Nought**, the same as **Naught**.

**Noule, Nowl, Nole, Noll**, head. (E.) See **Nares**. Mid. Nt. Dr. iii. 2. 17. M. E. *nol*. A. S. *hnoll*, the crown of the head. + O. H. G. *hnol*, top.

**Noun**, a grammatical term. (F. — L.) O. F. *noun*, *non*, *nun* (F. *nom*), a name. — L. *nōmen*, a name. See **Name**.

**Nourish.** (F. — L.) M. E. *norisen*. — O. F. *nouris*, *norris*, stem of pres. pt. of

## NOVEL

**nourir** (F. *nourrir*), to nourish. — L. *nūtrire*, to nourish, suckle. Cf. **Nurse**.

**Novel**. (F. — L.) O.F. *novel* (F. *nouveau*) — L. *novellus*, new, dimin. of *novus*, new. See **New**. Der. *novel-ty*, from O. F. *noveliteit*, from L. acc. *novellitatem*, newness.

**novice**, a beginner. (F. — L.) F. *novice*. — L. *novicius*, *novitius*, new, fresh, a novice. — L. *novus*, new. Der. *noviti-ate*, from M.F. *novitiat*, 'the estate of a novice', Cot., from Late L. *novitiatus*, sb.

**November**. (L.) L. *November*, the ninth month of the Roman year. — L. *novem*, nine. See **Nine**.

**Now**. (E.) M.E. *now*, *nou*, *nu*; A.S. *nū*. + Du. *nu*, Icel. *nū*, Dan. Swed. O.H.G. Goth. *nu*, Skt. *nu*, *nū*. Cf. Gk. *vū-v*, L. *nu-nc*. Der. *new*. Brugm. i. § 1042.

**Noway, Noways**. (E.) The older form is *noways*. — A.S. *nānes weges*, by no way, the gen. case used adverbially. See **None** and **Way**.

**nowhere**. (E.) A.S. *nāhwær*. — A.S. *nā*, not; *hwær*, where. See **No** (1) and **Where**.

**nowise**. (E.) Short for *in no wise*, M.E. *on none wise*; where *none* is dat. of M.E. *noon*, none, and *wise* is dat. of *wise*, a way, from A.S. *wise*, a way. See **None**, and **Wise**, sb.

**Noxious**. (L.) L. *noxius*, hurtful. — L. *noxa*, hurt. — L. *nocēre*, to hurt; cf. *nex*, destruction. + Skt. *nāca*(s), destruction. (✓NEK.) Brugm. ii. § 794.

**Nozzle**, a snout. (E.) Formerly *nozle*; dimin of *nose*.

**Nucleus**, core. (L.) L. *nucleus*, small nut, kernel. — L. *nuc*-, stem of *nux*, a nut.

**Nude**, naked. (L.) L. *nūdus*, bare; for \**nogwedos*. Allied to **Naked**.

**Nudge**, a slight push. (E.) Lowl. Sc. *nodje*, to push, strike, strike with the knuckles; North. E. *nog*, to jog. Perhaps of imitative origin. Cf. Norw. *nugga*, to rub, push, allied to *nyggja* (pt. t. *nogg*), to push; Swed. dial. *nagga*, to move slightly.

**Nugatory**, trifling, vain. (L.) L. *nūgātorius*, adj. from *nūgātor*, a trifter; cf. *nūgātus*, pp. of *nūgārī*, to trifle. — L. pl. *nūge*, trifles.

**Nugget**, a lump of metal. (E.) Formerly *niggot*; see Trench, Eng. Past and Present. Cf. prov. E. *nug*, a block of wood; *nigg*, a small piece (Essex); *nog*, *knog*, a block of wood, knob, peg; allied to **Knag**. See **Noggin**.

## NUNCIO

**Nuisance**. (F. — L.) F. *nuisance*, a hurt. — F. *nuisant*, hurtful; pres. pt. of *nuire*, to hurt. — L. *nocēre*, to hurt.

**Null**, invalid. (F. — L.) F. *nul*. — L. *nullus*, none. — L. *ne*, not; *ullus*, any, short for \**inulus*, dimin. of *ūnus*, one.

**Nullah**, a water-course, bed of a torrent. (Hind.) Hind. *nāla*, a water-course (Yule).

**Numb**. (E.) M.E. *nome*, *nomen*, pp. seized, taken, caught with, overpowered, deprived of sensation. Pp. of M.E. *nimen* (A.S. *niman*), to take; see **Nimble**. + Icel. *numinn*, bereft, pp. of *nema*, to take.

**Number**. (F. — L.) F. *nombre*. — L. *numerus*, acc. of *numerus*, a number. Cf. Gk. *vōu-os*, law, *vέμειν*, to distribute. (✓NEM.) Der. *out-number*.

**numeral**. (L.) From L. *numeralis*, belonging to number. — L. *numerus* (above).

**numeration**. (F. — L.) F. *numeration*. — L. acc. *numerationem*, a numbering. — L. *numērātus*, pp. of *numērāre*, to number. — L. *numerus*, a number.

**numerous**. (F. — L.) M.F. *numereux* (Cot.). — L. *numerōsus*, adj.; from *numerus*, sb., a number.

**Numismatic**, relating to coins. (L. — Gk.) Coined from L. *numisma*, stem of *numisma*, current coin. — Gk. *vόμισμα*, a custom, also current coin. — Gk. *vόμισειν*, to adopt, use as coin. — Gk. *vόμος*, usage. — Gk. *vέμειν*, to distribute. (✓NEM.)

**Nun**. (L.) M.E. and A.S. *nunne*. — Late L. *nunna*, *nonna*, a nun; orig. a title of respect; oldest sense, 'mother.' It answers to L. *nonnus*, father, also a monk (Ducange). + Gk. *vάvνη*, aunt; Skt. *nanū*, mother, a familiar word used by children. Formed like *ma-ma*, *da-da* (daddy), and the like. Der. *nun-er-y*, from O.F. *nonnerie*, which is from O.F. *nonne*, Late L. *nonna*.

**Nuncheon**, a luncheon. (Hybrid; L. and E.) The ending is confused with that of *luncheon*. M.E. *nonechenche* (for *non-schenche*), Riley, Memorials of London, p. 265; lit. a 'noon-drink,' to accompany the *nonemete* or 'noon-meat.' — M.E. *none*, noon; *schenche*, a pouring out of drink. — A.S. *nōn*, noon (of L. origin; see **Noon**); *scencan*, to pour out drink. β. The A.S. *scencan* is lit. 'to pour out through a pipe;' derived from A.S. *scanc*, a shank, hollow bone, pipe; see **Shank**.

**Nuncio**, a messenger. (Ital. — L.) Ital.

**nuncio.**—L. *nuntium*, acc. of *nuntius*, a bringer of tidings. Prob. for \**nouentius*, a bringer of news, from *nouns*, new.

**Nuncupative**, declared by word of mouth. (F.—L.) F. *nuncupatīf* (Cot.).—Late L. *nuncupātīvus*, nominal.—L. *nuncupātus*, pp. of *nuncupāre*, to call by name. For \**nōmī-cupāre*; from L. *nēmen*, name, *capere*, to take. Brugm. ii. § 34.

**Nuphar**, a kind of water-lily. (Pers.—Skt.) Pers. *nūfar*, short for *nūlifar*; see *Nenuphar*.

**Nuptial**. (F.—L.) F. *nuptial*.—L. *nuptiālis*, belonging to a marriage.—L. *nuptiā*, s. pl., a wedding.—L. *nupta*, a bride; fem. of pp. of *nūbere*, to marry, lit. 'to veil.'

**Nurse**. (F.—L.) Contracted from M.E. *norice*, *nurice*.—O.F. *norrice* (F. *nourrice*).—L. *nūtricia*, a nurse.—L. *nūtrīc-*, stem of *nūtrix*, a nurse.—L. *nūtrire*, to nourish.

**nurture**. (F.—L.) M.E. *norture*.—O.F. *noriture* (F. *nourriture*).—L. *nūtrītūra*, nourishment; from *nūtrītus*, pp. of *nūtrire*, to nourish.

**Nut**. (E.) M.E. *note*, *nute*; A.S. *hnutu*.+Du. *noot*, Icel. *hnót*, Swed. *nöt*, Dan. *nöd*, G. *nuss*. Cf. Irish *cnu*, Gael. *cno*, W. *chneuen*, a nut. Der. *nut-hatch*, i. e. nut-hacker; see *Hatch* (3).

**nutmeg**, the musk-nut. (E.; and F.—L.—Pers.—Skt.) M.E. *notemuge*, later *nutmegge*. Here *-muge* is from O.F. *mugue*, musk.—L. *muscum*, acc. of *muscus*, musk; see *Musk*. Cf. O.F. *muguelle*, a nutmeg, also called *noix muscade*, Span. *nuez moscada*, Ital. *noce moscada*, Late L. *muscata*, nutmeg.

**Nutation**, a nodding. (L.) From L. *nūtātio*, a nodding.—L. *nūtāre*, to nod, frequent. of *nūere*, to nod.+Gk. *νύειν*, to nod. (✓NEU.)

**Nutrimēt**, food. (L.) L. *nūtrīmentum*, food.—L. *nūtrire*, to nourish, suckle, feed.

**nutritious**. (L.) L. *nūtrītī-us*, for *nūtrītīus*, adj., nourishing; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *nūtrīc-*, stem of *nūtrix*, a nurse.—L. *nūtrire* (above).

**nutritive**. (F.—L.) F. *nutritif*. Formed with F. suffix *-if* (L. *-ivus*), from *nūtrīt-us*, pp. of *nūtrire* (above).

**Nuzzle**, to thrust the nose in. (E.) Formerly *nousle*, *nosyll*; a frequent. verb; from *nose*, sb. Cf. Swed. *nosa*, to smell; also Bavar. *museln*, *nöseln*, to seek about for, also, to speak through the nose;

E. Fries. *nüsseln*, Swed. dial. *nösle*, to nuzzle.

**Nylghau**, a kind of antelope. (Pers.) Pers. *nīlgāw*, a nylghau, lit. 'blue cow.'—Pers. *nīl*, blue (see *Lilac*); and *gāw*, a cow, allied to E. *Cow*.

**Nymph**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *nymphē*.—L. *nympha*.—Gk. *νύμφη*, a bride.

## O.

**O** (1), **Oh**, interjection. (E.) M.E. *o*; not in A.S.+Du. Dan. Swed. G. Goth. L. *ō*; Gk. *ὦ*, *ῶ*. There was no distinction, formerly, between *o* and *oh*.

**O** (2), a circle. (E.) So called because the letter *o* is of a circular shape.

**Oaf**, a simpleton. (Scand.) Prov. E. *auf*, an elf.—Icel. *álfr*, an elf. Chaucer uses *elvisk* in the sense of 'simple.' A variant of *elf*; see *Elf*.

**Oak**. (E.) M.E. *oak*; A.S. *āc*.+Du. Icel. *eik*; Dan. *eg*, *eg*, Swed. *ek*, G. *eiche*; Teut. base \**aik-*.

**Oakum**, tow from old ropes. (E.) A.S. *ācumba*, tow. (For the sound-change, cf. E. *oak*<A.S. *āc*.) Lit. 'that which is combed out.'—A.S. *ā-*, prefix; *cumban*, to comb, from *camb*, a comb; see *A-* (4) and *Comb*. Cf. O.H.G. *āchambi*, tow; of like origin.

**Oar**. (E.) M.E. *ore*; A.S. *ār*.+Icel. *ār*, Dan. *aare*, Swed. *åra*. Teut. type \**airā*, fem.; whence Finnish *airo* (Noreen, § 57). ¶ A connexion with Gk. *ἑρῆρης*, oarsman, cannot be established.

**Oasis**. (L.—Gk.—Egypt.) L. *oāsis*.—Gk. *oasis*, *oasis*, a fertile islet in the Libyan desert. Of Egypt. origin; cf. Coptic *onahe*, an oasis, a dwelling-place, *ouih* to dwell (Peyron).

**Oast**, **Oast-house**, a kiln for drying hops. (E.) M.E. *oost*, *ost*. A.S. *āst*, a kiln, drying-house.+Du. *ceest*, M. Du. *ast* (the same). Allied to L. *āstus*, Gk. *αἶστος*, a burning heat. (✓AIDH.) See *Ether*.

**Oath**. (E.) M.E. *oath*, *oth*. A.S. *ād*.+Du. *eed*, Icel. *eidr*, Dan. Swed. *ed*, Goth. *aiths*, G. *eid*, O.H.G. *eid*. Teut. type \**aithoz*; Idg. type \**oitos*, as in O. Irish *oeth*, an oath.

**Oats**. (E.) M.E. *otes*, pl. A.S. *āte*, sing.; pl. *ātan*. Perhaps allied to Icel. *eiðill*, a nodule in stone, Norw. *eiðel*, a gland, knot, nodule, Russ. *iadro*, a kernel,

ball, Gk. *ōdos*, a swelling. From the swollen shape. (✓EID.)

**Ob-**, prefix. (L.) It changes to *oc-* before *c*, *of-* before *f*, *op-* before *p*. L. *ob*, with very variable senses; as, towards, at, before, upon, over, about, near. Cf. Oscan *op*, near, Gk. *ἐν*, upon; Brugm. i. § 557.

**Obdurate**. (L.) L. *obdūrātus*, pp. of *obdūrāre*, to harden. — L. *ob*; and *dūrus*, hard. See Dure.

**Obedient**. (F.—L.) O. F. *obedient*. — L. *obēdiēnt-*, stem of pres. pt. of *obēdire* (O. L. *oboedire*), to obey. — L. *ob-*, near; and *audire*, to hear. See Audience. Brugm. i. § 250. Der. *dis-obedient*.

**obaisance**. (F.—L.) M. E. *obaisance*. — O. F. *obeissance*, later F. *obéissance*, service, a salute. — O. F. *obeissant*, pres. pt. of *obeir*, to obey. — L. *obēdire* (above).

**Obelisk**. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *obelisque*. — L. *obeliscum*, acc. of *obeliscus*. — Gk. *ὀβελίσκος*, a pointed spit; hence a thin pointed pillar; dimin. of *ὀβελός*, a spit.

**Obese**, fat. (L.) L. *obēsus*, (1) eaten away, wasted; (2) fat, lit. 'that which has devoured.' — L. *obēsus*, pp. of *obedere*, to eat away. — L. *ob*, near; *edere*, to eat. See Edible. Der. *obes-i-ty*.

**Obey**. (F.—L.) M. E. *obeyen*. — O. F. *obeir*. — L. *obēdire*, to obey; see Obedient. Der. *dis-obey*.

**Obfuscate**, to darken. (L.) From pp. of L. *ob-fuscāre*, to obscure. — L. *ob*, near; and *fuscus*, brown. See Fuscous.

**Obit**, a funeral rite. (F.—L.) O. F. *obit*. — L. acc. *obitum*, a going to or down, downfall, death. — L. *obitum*, supine of *ob-ire*, to go near. — L. *ob*, near; *ire*, to go.

**Object**, vb. (F.—L.) F. *objecter*. — L. *obiectāre*, to throw against, oppose; frequent. of *ob-icere* (*obiicere*), to cast towards. — L. *ob*, towards; *iacere*, to cast. See Jet (1).

**Objurgation**. (F.—L.) F. *objurgation*. — L. acc. *obiurgātiōnem*, a chiding. — L. *obiurgātus*, pp. of *obiurgāre*, to chide. — L. *ob*, against; *iurgāre*, to sue, chide, which stands for \**iūrigare*; from *iūr-*, stem of *iūs*, law, and *-igāre*, for *agere*, to drive, pursue. Cf. Navigate.

**Oblate**, widened at the sides. (L.) L. *oblātus*, spread out (at the sides). — L. *ob*, towards; *lātus*, borne, carried out, pp. of *tollere*, to bear. See Tolerate.

**oblation**, an offering. (F.—L.) F.

*oblation*, an offering; Cot.—L. acc. *oblātiōnem*, acc. of *oblatio*, an offering. — L. *oblātus*, used as pp. of *offerre*, to offer (but from a different root); see Tolerate.

**Oblige**, to constrain. (F.—L.) F. *obliger*. — L. *obligāre*, to bind together, oblige. — L. *ob*, near; *ligāre*, to bind. See Ligament.

**Oblique**, slanting, perverse. (F.—L.) F. *oblique*. — L. *obliquus*, *oblicus*, slanting, sideways, awry. — L. *ob*; \**liquus*, oblique (not in use).

**Obliterate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *oblitterare*, to efface. — L. *ob*, over; *littera*, a letter. See Letter. ¶ It seems to have been associated with L. *oblinere*, to smear over; though there is no etymological connexion.

**Oblivion**. (F.—L.) F. *oblivion*. — L. acc. *oblitiōnem*, forgetfulness. — L. *obliviūsci*, to forget. Origin uncertain.

**Oblong**, long from side to side. (F.—L.) F. *oblong*. — L. *oblongus*, long across. — L. *ob*, over; *longus*, long; see Long.

**Obloquy**, calumny. (L.) L. *obloquium*, contradiction. — L. *obloqui*, to speak against. — L. *ob*, against; *loqui*, to speak. See Loquacious.

**Obnoxious**, offensive. (L.) Formerly in the sense of 'liable to.' — L. *obnoxius*, liable to hurt or harm; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *ob*, against; *noxius*, hurtful. See Noxious.

**Oboe**. (Ital.—F.—L.) Ital. *oboe*. — F. *hautbois*; see Hautbois.

**Obolus**, a small Gk. coin. (L.—Gk.) L. *obolus*. — Gk. *ὀβολός*, a small coin, perhaps orig. in the shape of a spike or nail; allied to Gk. *ὀβελός*, a spit.

**Obscene**. (L.) L. *obscēnus*, *obscænus*, *obscœnus*, repulsive, foul. Etym. unknown.

**Obscure**, dimin. (F.—L.) F. *obscur*. — L. *obscurus*, dark, lit. 'covered over.' — L. *ob*; and *-scūrus*, i. e. covered; cf. Skt. *sku*, to cover. (✓SKEU.) Brugm. i. § 109; ii. § 74. See Sky.

**Obsequies**. (F.—L.) M. F. *obseques*, 'obsequies'; Cot.—L. *obsequiās*, acc. of *obsequie*, funeral rites, lit. followings. — L. *obsequi*, to follow near, comply with. — L. *ob*, near; *sequi*, to follow. See Sequence.

**obsequious**. (F.—L.) M. F. *obsequieux*; Cot.—L. *obsequiōsus*, full of compliance. — L. *obsequium*, compliance. — L. *obsequi*, to comply with (above.)

**Observe**. (F.—L.) O. F. *observer*. —

*I. obseruāre*, to take notice of, mark. — *L. ob*, near; *seruāre*, to keep, heed.

**Obsidian**, a vitreous stone. (L.) From *I. Obsidiānus lapis* (false reading for *Obsidiānus lapis*), a stone found by one *Obsidius* (false reading for *Obsius*) in Ethiopia (Pliny, lib. xxxvi. c. 26, lib. xxxvii. c. 10).

**Obsolescent**, going out of use. (L.) From pres. pt. of *L. obsolescere*, to grow old, inceptive form of *obsolere*, to decay. Origin doubtful; perhaps from *L. ob*, against; *solere*, to be wont.

**obsolete**. (L.) *L. obsoletus*, pp. of *obsolere* (above).

**Obstacle**. (F. — L.) F. *obstacle*. — *L. obstaculum*, a hindrance. — *L. ob*, against; *-staculum*, double dimin. from *stā-re*, to stand.

**obstetric**, pertaining to midwifery. (I.) *L. obstetricius*, adj., from *obstetric*, stem of *obstrix*, a midwife; lit. an assistant, stander near. — *L. obstāre*, to stand near; with fem. suffix *-trix* (of the agent). — *L. ob*, near; *stāre*, to stand. See **State**.

**obstinate**. (I.) *L. obstinātus*, resolute; pp. of *obstināre*, to set about, be resolved on; lit. 'to put oneself near.' — *L. ob*, near; and *\*stanāre*, to place oneself; cf. Russ. *stanovite*, to set; from ✓STĀ. See **Destine**.

**Obstreperous**, clamorous. (I.) *L. obstreper-us*, clamorous; with suffix *-ous*. — *L. ob*, against, near; *strepere*, to rattle.

**Obstruction**, obligation. (L.) Coined from *L. obstructus*, pp. of *obstringere*, to bind, fasten. — *L. ob*, over; *stringere*, to draw tight. See **Stringent**.

**Obstruct**. (L.) From *L. obstructus*, pp. of *obstruere*, to build in the way of anything, lit. build against. — *L. ob*, against; *struere*, to build. See **Structure**.

**Obtain**. (F. — L.) F. *obtenir*. — *L. obtinere*, to hold, obtain. — *L. ob*, near; *tenere*, to hold. See **Tenable**.

**Obtrude**. (L.) *L. obtrudere*, to thrust against. — *L. ob*, against; *trudere*, to thrust. See **Thrust**.

**Obtuse**, blunt. (F. — L.) M. F. *obtus*, 'dull'; Cot. — *L. obtusus*, blunted, pp. of *obtundere*, to beat against. — *L. ob*, against; *tundere*, to beat.

**Obverse**, lit. turned towards one, used of the face of a coin. (L.) *L. obuersus*, pp. of *obuertere*, to turn towards — *L. ob*, towards; *uertere*, to turn. See **Verse**.

**Obviate**. (L.) From pp. of *L. obuiāre*,

to meet in the way, prevent. — *L. ob*, against; *uia*, way. See **Viaduct**.

**obvious**. (L.) *L. obui-us*, lying in the way, evident; with suffix *-ous*. — *L. ob*, over against; *uia*, the way.

**Oca**, the name of a certain edible root. (Peruvian.) Peruv. *occa*, the same.

**Occasion**. (F. — L.) F. *occasion*. — *L. acc. occasiōnem*. — *L. oc-* (for *ob*), at; and *cās-us*, pp. of *cadere*, to fall. See **Cadence**.

**occident**, west. (F. — L.) O. F. *occident*, west. — *L. occident-*, stem of pres. pt. of *occidere*, to fall, set (as the sun). — *L. oc-* (for *ob*), at; *cadere*, to fall.

**Occiput**. (L.) *L. occiput*, back of the head. — *L. oc-* (for *ob*), over against; *caput*, the head. See **Capital**.

**Occult**. (F. — L.) F. *occulte*. — *L. occultus*, pp. of *occulere*, to cover over, conceal. — *L. oc-* (for *ob*); and obs. *L. \*celere*, to hide, allied to *cēlare*, to hide. Cf. O. Irish *cel-im*, I hide, A. S. *hel-an*, to hide.

**Occupy**. (F. — L.) M. F. *occupien*. — F. *occuper*. — *L. occupāre*, to lay hold of. — *L. oc-* (for *ob*), near; *capere*, to seize. Der. *pre-occupy*.

**Occur**. (F. — L.) M. F. *occurrer*. — *L. occurrere*, to run to meet, occur. — *L. oc-* (for *ob*), against; *currere*, to run. See **Current**.

**Ocean**. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *ocean*. — *L. oceanum*, acc. of *oceanus*. — Gk. *Ὠκεανός*, the great stream supposed to encompass the earth.

**Ocelot**, a quadruped. (Mexican.) Mexican *ocelotl*, a tiger; applied by Buffon to the ocelot.

**Ochre**, a fine clay, commonly yellow. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *ocre*, 'oker'; Cot. — *L. ochra*. — Gk. *ὄχρα*, yellow ochre; from its pale colour. — Gk. *ὀξρός*, pale, wan.

**Octagon**, a plane 8-sided figure. (Gk.) From Gk. *ὀκτα-*, for *ὀκτώ*, eight; *γωνία*, an angle, connected by gradation with *γόνυ*, knee; see **Knee**.

**octahedron**, a solid 8-sided figure. (Gk.) From *ὀκτα-*, for *ὀκτώ*, eight; *ἕδρα*, a base, from the base *ἕδ-*, to sit; see **Sit**.

**octangular**, having eight angles. (L.) From *L. oct-ō*, eight; *angulus*, angle.

**octant**, the aspect of two planets when distant by the eighth part of a circle. (L.) *L. octant-*, stem of *octans*, an instrument for measuring the eighth of a circle. — *L. oct-ō*, eight.

**octave.** (F.—L.) Lit. 'eighth;' hence, eight days after a festival, eight notes in music.—F. *octave*, an octave (Cot.).—L. *octāva*, fem. of *octāvus*, eighth.—L. *octō*, eight.—Gk. *ὀκτώ*, eight; cognate with F. **Eight** Doublet, *ulav*.

**October.** (L.) L. *Octōber*, the eighth month of the Roman year.—L. *octō*, eight.

**octogenarian**, one who is eighty years old. (L.) From L. *octogēnarius*, belonging to eighty.—L. *octogēni*, eighty each, distributive form of *octoginta*, eighty.—L. *octō*, eight; *-ginta*, probably allied to *decem*, ten. Brugm. ii. § 164.

**octooron**, the offspring of a white person and a quadroon. (L.) One who is, in an eighth part, a black. Coined from L. *octō*, eight; in imitation of *quadroon*.

**octosyllabic.** (L.—Gk.) L. *octosyllabicus*, having eight syllables.—Gk. *ὀκτώ*, eight; *σλλαβή*, a syllable; see **Syllable**.

**Octroi**, a toll. (F.—L.) F. *otroi*, O. F. *otroi*, orig. a grant; verbal sb. from O. F. *otroier*, to authorise, grant.—Late *autoritäre*, by-form of *autorizäre*, to authorise.—L. *auctor*; see **Author**.

**Ocular.** (L.) L. *oculāris*, belonging to the eye.—L. *oculus*, eye; cognate with Gk. *ὤμα*, eye. See **Optic**.

**Odalisque**, a female slave in a Turkish harem. (F.—Turk.) F. *odalisque*; better *odalique* (Devic).—Turk. *odalik*, a chambermaid.—Turk. *oda*, a chamber.

**Odd**, not even, strange. (Scand.) M. E. *odde*.—Icel. *oddi*, a triangle, a point of land; metaphorically (from the triangle), an odd number (orig. *three*); hence also the phr. *standask i odla*, to stand (or be) at odds, to quarrel; *oddumadr*, the odd man, third man who gives a casting vote, *oddatala*, an odd number. Allied to *oddr*, a point of a weapon (for *\*odr*).—A. S. *ord*, a point of a sword, point; Dan. *od*, a point, Swed. *odla*, odd, *udde*, a point; G. *ort*, a place, M. H. G. *ort*, extreme point. Teut. type *\*uzdoz*.

**Ode**, a song. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *ode*.—L. *ōda*, *ōdē*.—Gk. *ὀδή*, a song; for *ἀοδή*, a song.—Gk. *ἀείδω*, to sing. Allied to O. Irish *faed*, W. *gwaedd*, a cry, shout. (✓WEID.) Der. *ep-ode*, *palin-ode*.

**Odiūm**, hatred. (L.) L. *odiūm*, sb.—L. *ōdī*, I hate; an old perfect tense. Cf **Armen.** *at-eam*, I hate. Brugm. i. § 160.

**Odour.** (F.—L.) M. E. *odour*.—F. *odeur*.—L. *odōrem*, acc. of *odor*, scent.

Cf. Gk. *ὀσέω* (= *\*ōd-yeu*), to smell. (✓OD) Der. *odorous*, from L. *odōr-us*, with suffix *-ous*; the accent has been thrown back.

**Of**, from, &c. (E.) M. E. *of*; A. S. *of*.—Du. Icel. Swed. Dan. Goth. *af*; G. *ab*.—O. H. G. *aba*; L. *ab*, Gk. *ἀπό*, Skt. *apa*, away. Brugm. i. § 560.

**off**, away from. (E.) An emphatic form of *of*. M. E. *of*; as in 'Smiteth *of* my hed' = smite *off* my head; Ch. C. T. 782 (Harleian MS.).

**Offal**, waste meat. (E.) M. E. *offal*, falling remnants, chips of wood, &c. From *off* and *fall*.—Du. *afval*, windfall, offal; Dan. *affald*, a fall off, offal; Swed. *affall*; G. *abfall*; all similarly compounded.

**Offence.** (F.—L.) O. F. *offense*, *offense*.—L. *offensa*, an offence; orig. fem. of pp. of *offendere*, to dash against (below).

**offend.** (F.—L.) M. E. *offenden*.—F. *offendre*.—L. *offendere*, to dash or strike against, injure.—L. *of-* (for *ob*), against; *\*fendere*, to strike. See **Defend**.

**Offer.** (L.) A. S. *offrian*.—L. *offerre*, to offer.—L. *of-* (for *ob*), near; *ferri* to bring, cognate with L. *bear*. Der. *offer-tor-y*, from F. *offertoire*, L. *offertorium*, a place to which offerings were brought.

**Office**, duty. (F.—L.) F. *offic*.—L. *officium*, duty; lit. 'service.' Perhaps from *opi-*, for *opus*, work; and *facere*, to do (Walde). Der. *offic-er*, F. *officier*, Late L. *officiarius*; *offic-i-ous*, F. *officieux*, L. *officiosus*.

**Official**, pertaining to or used in a shop or laboratory. (F.—L.) F. *officinal*.—L. *officina*, a workshop, office; contracted form of *opificina* (Plautus).—L. *opi-*, for *opus*, work; *-fic-*, for *faci-* to do.

**Offing**, the part of the visible sea remote from the shore. (E.) Merely formed from *off*, with the noun-suffix *-ing*. See **off**.

**Offscouring.** (E.) From *off* and *scur*. So also *off-set*, *off-shoot*, *off-spring*.

**Of**, **Often**, frequently. (E.) A. S. *oft*; whence M. E. *ofte*, with added *-e*, and lastly *ofte-n* with added *-n*.—Icel. *oft*, Dan. *ofte*, Swed. *ofta*, G. *oft*, Goth. *ufta*. Origin unknown.

**Ogee, Ogive**, a double curve. (F.—Span.—Arab.) 'An *ogive* (*ogive*) or *ogee*, a wreath, circlet, or round band in architecture,' Minshew. An *ogee* arch is a pointed arch, with doubly-curved sides.—M. E. *augive*, F. *ogive*, an ogive or ogee

(Cot.). — Span. *auge*, highest point, also meridian, apogee (cf. Port. *auge*, top); from the pointed top of Moorish arches, which have doubly-curved sides. — Arab. *āwaj*, summit. ¶ Perhaps not a true Arab. word, but der. from Gk. ἀπόγων, the apogee (in which sense *āwaj* is sometimes used). Der. *agizal*, adj. (also written *ogve-fall*!).

**Ogle**, to glance at. (Du.) A frequent. form of Du. *oegen*, 'to cast sheep's eyes upon one'; Hexham. (Cf. Low G. *oegeln*, to ogle, from *oegen*, to look at.) — Du. *ooge*, eye; cognate with E. **Eye**.

**Ogre**, a monster. (F.—L.) F. *ogre*. Cf. Span. *ogro* (Diez; but not given in most Dict., and probably from F.). Of unknown origin. The deriv. from L. acc. *augurem*, soothsayer, hence, a wizard (Korting) is not convincing. Der. *ogress*, F. *ogresse*.

**Oh**; see **O** (1).

**Oil**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *oile*. — A. F. *oile* (F. *huile*). — L. *oleum*; from *olca*, an olive-tree. — Gk. *elaia*, an olive-tree. See **Olive**.

**Ointment**. (F.—L.) The former *t* is due to confusion with *anoint*; the M. E. form is *oinement*. — O. F. *oignement*, an anointing, also an unguent. — O. F. *oigne-r*, the same as *oindre*, to anoint; with suffix *-ment*. — L. *ungere*, to anoint. See **Unguent**.

**Old**. (E.) M. E. *old*. O. Merc. *ald*, later *āld*; (A. S. *eald*). + Du. *oud* (for \**old*), G. *alt*; cf. Goth. *althais*. Teut. type \**aldōz*; Idg. type \**al-tōs*, formed with pp. suffix *-tōs* from √*AL*, as seen in L. *al-ere*, Icel. *al-a*, to nourish, bring up; so that the sense was orig. 'brought up'. β. L. *altus*, high, is prob. the same word, with a newer sense.

**Oleaginous**. (L.—Gk.) L. *oleāgin-us*, oily, with suffix *-ous*; adj., from *olca*, an olive-tree. See **Oil**.

**Oleander**, the rose-bay-tree. (F.—Late L.) M. F. *oleandre*, rose-bay-tree (Cot.). The same as Ital. *oleandro*, Span. *eloandro* (Minshew), Port. *eloandro*, *loandro*; all variously corrupted from Late L. *lōrandrum* (taken for *lōrandrum*). It seems to have been confused with *oleaster*. 2. Isidore gives the name as 'arodandarum, vulgo lorandrum.' This shews that the name was a corruption of *rhododendron*, due to confusion with L. *laurus*, laurel.

**Oleaster**, wild olive. (L.—Gk.) L.

*oleaster*, Rom. xi. 17; formed from *olca*, an olive-tree. — Gk. *elaia*, an olive-tree.

**Olfactory**, relating to smell (L.) L. *olfactorius*, adj., from L. *olfactor*, one who smells, *olfactus*, a smelling. — L. *olfactus*, pp. of *olfacere*, *olefacere*, to scent. — L. *olē-re* (also *olē-re*), to smell; *facere*, to make, cause. This L. *olē-re* stands for \**olē-re*; cf. *ol-or*, scent; and cf. L. *lacruma* for *lacruma*. Allied to Gk. ὀδ-μή, scent.

**Oligarchy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *oligarchie* — Late L. *oligarchia*. — Gk. ὀλιγαρχία, government by a few men. — Gk. ὀλίγος, few, little; and -αρχία, from ἀρχαίω, to rule.

**Olio**, a mixture, medley. (Span.—L.) A mistaken form for *olla*, intended to represent Span. *olla* (pronounced *olya*), a round earthen pot, also an olio, esp. in phrase *olla podrida*, a hodge-podge. — L. *olla*, O. Lat. *aula*, a pot.

**Olive**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *olive*. — L. *olīva*. — Gk. *elaia* for \**ēlaifa*, an olive-tree. Brugm. i. § 121 (2).

**Omadaun**, **Omadhawn**, a simpleton. (C.) Anglo-Irish; from Irish *amadán*, a simpleton. — Irish *amad* (the same). — Irish *am-*, for *an-*, neg. prefix (cf. Gk. ἀν-; -*mad*, O. Irish -*met*, mind, cognate with L. *mens* and E. *mind*. Cf. L. *āmens*, mad).

**Ombre**, a game at cards. (Span.—L.) From Span. *juego del hombre*, lit. 'game of the man' (whence F. *hombre*). — L. *hominem*, acc. of *homo*, a man. See **Human**.

**Omega**, the end. (Gk.) Gk. *ō*, called *ō méga*, i. e. great *o*, long *o*; which is the last letter of the Gk. alphabet, as opposed to *alpha*, the first letter. *Méga* is neut. of *mégas*, great, allied to E. **Mickle**.

**Omelet**, a pan-cake, chiefly of eggs. (F.—L.) F. *omelette*, *aumelette* (Cot.). These are from O. F. *amelette*, but this again was preceded by the form *alemette*, which is, through change of suffix, from *alemelle* (Scheler). The sense of *alemelle* was 'a thin plate,' still preserved in F. *alumelle*, sheathing of a ship. Godefroy gives O. F. *alemele*, blade of a knife; thus the *omelet* was named from its shape, that of a 'thin plate' of metal. 2. Lastly *l'alemelle* is a corruption of *la lemelle*, the correct O. F. form. — L. *lāmella*, a thin plate, properly of metal; dimin. of *lāmīna*, a thin plate; see **Lamina**. ¶ See this clearly traced by Scheler and Littré.



**Omen**, a sign of a future event. (L.) L. *omen*; O. Lat. *osmen*. Der. *ominous*.

**Omit**, to neglect. (L.) L. *omittere*, (pp. *omissus*, lit. 'to let go.' For \**om-mittere* < \**ob-mittere*; from *ob*, by, *mittere*, to send. See **Missile**. Der. *omission*, from F. *omission*, 'an omission,' from L. acc. *omissionem*; from the pp.

**Omni-**, prefix (L.) L. *omnis*, all. Der. *omni-potent*, all-powerful; *omni-present*, everywhere present; *omni-scient*, all-knowing; *omni-vorous*, all-devouring; see **Potent**, **Present**, **Science**, **Voracious**.

**omnibus**, a public vehicle. (L.) So called because intended for the use of all. — L. *omnibus*, for all; dat. pl. of *omnis*. ¶ Commonly shortened to *bus*.

**Omrâh**, a prince, lord. (Arab.) 'Aigrettes by *omrâhs* worn; Scot. Vis. of Don. Roderick, st. 31. *Omrâh* is properly a plural, like **Nabob**, q.v. — Arab. *umarâ*, pl. of *amîr*, a prince, emir; see **Emir**. Cf. the Arab. title *amîr al-umarâ*, prince of princes (Yule).

**On-** (E.) M. E. *on*; A. S. *on*. + Du. *aan*, Icel. *á*, Swed. *å*, G. *an* (whence Dan. *an*, Goth. *ana*, Gk. *ἀνά*, Russ. *na*. Idg. type \**ana*.

**Once**; see **One**.

**Once**, sometimes for Ounce (2)

**One** (1), single, sole. (E.) M. E. *oon*. Already written *oon* in M. E. See Guy of Warwick, ed. Zupitza, note to l. 7927. A. S. *ān*, one. + Du. *een*, Icel. *einu*, Dan. *een*, Swed. *en*, G. *ein*, Goth. *ains*, W. *un*, Irish and Gael. *aon*, I. *áinus*, O. L. *oinos*, Gk. \**oînos*, one (stem *oînh*, an ace on a die). Teut. type \**ainos*; Idg. type \**oinos*. Cf. Lath. *venas*; Brugm. ii. § 165. Der. *an*, *at*, *on* ly, *al-one*, *al-one*.

**once**. (E.) M. E. *ones*; A. S. *ānes*, adv., once. Orig. gen. case (masc. and neut.) of *ān*, one; the gen. case was used adverbially, as in *need's*, *twi-ce*, *thri-ce*.

**one** (2), a person, spoken of indefinitely. (E.) In the phrase 'one says,' *one* means 'a single person.' Merely a peculiar use of the ordinary word *one*. ¶ Not F. *on*.

**Onerous**, burdensome. (F.—L.) M. E. *oneroux* — L. *onerosus*, adj. — L. *oner-*, for \**ones-*, stem of *onus*, a burden.

**Onion**, a plant. (F.—L.) F. *oignon*. — L. *uniōnem*, acc. of *ūnio*, a large onion; see **Union** (2).

**Only**. (E.) M. E. *oonli*, adj. and adv.;

A. S. *ānlic*, adj., unique, lit. 'one-like.' — A. S. *ān*, one; *lic*, like.

**Onomatopœia**, name-making, the formation of a word with a resemblance in sound to the thing signified. (Gk.) Gk. *ὀνοματοποιία*, the making of a name. — Gk. *ὀνοματ-*, combining form of *ὄνομα*, a name; and *ποιεῖν*, to make; see **Name** and **Poem**. Brugm. ii § 117.

**Onset**, an assault. (E.) Due to the phr. *set on*! i. e. attack! From *on* and *set*.

**Onslaught**, an attack. (E.) From *on* and M. E. *sluht*, A. S. *slæht*, a stroke, blow, formed from *slēan*, to strike; see **Slay**. And cf. *slaughter*.

**Onward, Onwards**. (E.) From *on* and *ward*, *wards*; see **Toward**.

**Onyx**, a kind of agate. (L.—Gk.) L. *onyx* — Gk. *ὄνυξ*, a nail; a veined gem, onyx, from its resemblance to the fingernail. See **Nail**.

**Oolite**, a kind of limestone. (F.—Gk.) F. *oolithe* (with *th* sounded as *t*). — Gk. *ὄολιθ*, egg; *λίθος*, stone. Lat. 'egg-stone.' See **Oval**.

**Ooze**, moisture, soft mud. (E.) Formerly *wose*; M. E. *wose*. A. S. *wōs*, moisture, juice. + Icel. *vās*, wetness. Perhaps confused with A. S. *wāse*, soft mud; which is cognate with Icel. *veisa*, a stagnant pool. Der. *ooze*, vb.

**Opacity**; see **Opaque**.

**Opal**, a gem. (F.—L.) F. *opale*. — L. *opalus*, an opal. Cf. Gk. *ὀπάλλιος*, an opal; Skt. *upala-*, a stone, gem.

**Opaque**. (F.—L.) F. *opaque*. — L. *opācum*, acc. of *opacius*, dark, obscure. Der. *opa-i ty*, from F. *opailé*, L. acc. *opācitatem*.

**Open**, unclosed. (E.) The verb is from the adj. *open*, which is sometimes shortened to *ope* (Coriol. i. 4. 43. A. S. *open*, adj., open, with the form of an old pp. + Du. *open*, adj.; Icel. *opinn*; Swed. *öppen*; G. *offen*. Teut. types \**upeno-*, \**upanoz*. Perhaps connected with the idea of the lifting of a tent-door; cf. A. S. *ūp*, up. See **Up**. Der. *open*, vb., A. S. *openian*, to make open.

**Opera**. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *opera*, a work, a musical play. — L. *opera*, work; see below.

**operate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *operārī*, to work. — L. *opera*, work; from *oper-* (for \**opes-*), stem of L. *opus*, work, toil. + Skt. *apas*, work.

**Ophidian**, relating to serpents. (Gk.)

Formed with suffix *-an* (L. *-ānus*), from Gk. ὀφίδιον, ὀφείδιον, dimin. of ὄφις, a serpent. Cf. the dimin. form ζῆ-διον (see *Zodiae*). + Skt. *ahī-*, I, *anguis*, a snake.

**ophicleide**, a musical instrument. (F.—Gk.) Lit. a 'key-serpent'; because made by adding *keys* to an old musical instrument called a *serpent* (from its twisted shape). — Gk. ὄφι-ς, a serpent; κλειδ-, stem of κλείς, a key.

**Ophthalmia**, inflammation of the eye. (Gk.) Gk. ὀφθαλμία. — Gk. ὀφθαλμός, the eye, Boeotian ὀκταλλος, for \*ὀκταν-λος (cf. Skt. *akṣhan-*, eye); Doric ὀπτίλος, the eye. From Idg. base \*oq-, eye; cf. Russ. *oko*, eye, Skt. *akṣha-*, *akṣhi-*, Lith. *akis*, I. *oc-ulus*. See *Prellwitz*. And see *Ocular*.

**Opinion**. (F.—L.) F. *opinion*. — L. *opiniōnem*, acc. of *opīnio*, a supposition. — L. *opīnāri*, to suppose, opine. — L. *opīnus*, thinking, expecting; only in *neq-opīnus*, not expecting, unexpected, *in-opīnus*, unexpected. Der. *opīne*, F. *opiner*, I. *opīnāri* (above).

**Opium**. (L.—Gk.) L. *opium*. — Gk. ὀπιον, poppy-juice. — Gk. ὀπός, sap.

**Opossum**, a quadruped. (W. Indian.) — W. Indian *opasom*; in the language of the Indians of Virginia; Capt. Smith, p. 59.

**Oppidan**. (L.) L. *oppidānus*, belonging to a town. — L. *oppidum*, a town; O. L. *oppedum*. Apparently from I. *op-* (ob), near; \**pedum* (Gk. πῆδον, a field, plain; Brugm. i. § 65. (Explained as 'protecting the plain'; the derivation is clearer than the sense.)

**Oppilation**, a stopping up. (F.—L.) M. F. *oppilation*, 'an obstruction'; Cot. — L. acc. *oppilationem*. — L. *oppilātus*, pp. of *oppilāre*, to stop up. — L. *op* (for *ob*), against; *pilāre*, to ram, from *pilum*, a pestle. And I. *pīlum* is for \**pīus-lom*, from *pīnsere*, to pound.

**Opponent**. (L.) L. *oppōnent-*, stem of pres. part. of *oppōnere*, to oppose. — L. *ob*, against; *pōnere*, to place. See *Position*.

**Opportune**, timely. (F.—L.) F. *opportun*. — L. *opportūnus*, convenient, seasonable, lit. 'near the harbour,' or 'easy of access.' — L. *op-* (ob), near; *portus*, access, harbour. See *Port* (2).

**Oppose**. (F.—L. and Gk.) F. *opposer*, to withstand. — L. *op-* (for *ob*), against; F. *poser*, to place, from Late L. *pausāre*, used to translate L. *pōnere*, to place. See *Pose*.

**Opposite**. (F.—L.) F. *opposite*. — L.

*oppositus*, pp. of *oppōnere*, to set against. — L. *op-* (ob), against; *pōnere*, to set. See *Position*.

**Oppress**. (F.—L.) F. *oppresser*. — Late L. *oppressāre*, frequent. of L. *opprimere*, to oppress. — L. *op-* (ob), near; *premere* (pp *pressus*), to press. See *Press*.

**Opprobrious**. (L.) From L. *opprobriōsus*, full of reproach. — L. *opprobrium*, reproach. — L. *op-* (for *ob*), on, upon; *probrum*, disgrace.

**Oppugn**, to resist. (F.—L.) F. *oppugner*. — L. *oppugnāre*. — L. *op-* (ob), against; *pugnāre*, to fight, from *pugnus*, a fist. See *Pugilism*.

**Optative**, wishing. (F.—L.) Chiefly as the name of a mood. — F. *optatif*. — L. *optātivus*, expressive of a wish. — L. *optātus*, pp. of *optāre*, to wish. Cf. Skt. *āp*, to attain.

**Optic**, relating to the sight. (F.—Gk.) F. *optique*. — Gk. ὀπτικός, belonging to the sight; cf. ὀπτήρ, a spy. From the base *om-* (for *ok-*; seen in Ionic ὀπ-ωπ-α, I have seen, ὀψ-ομαι, I shall see; cf. I. *oc-ulus*, the eye. See *Ocular*.

**Optimism**, the doctrine that all is for the best. (L.) From L. *optim-us*, O. Lat. *optimus* (Brugm. ii. § 73), best; with suffix *-ism* (Gk. *-ισμος*). L. *op-ti-mus* is a superl. form from a base *op-* (i.e. choice, select); cf. *optāre*, to wish.

**option**, choice. (F.—L.) F. *option*. — L. *optiōnem*, acc. of *optio*, choice. Allied to L. *optāre*, to wish; see *Optative*.

**Opulent**, wealthy. (F.—L.) F. *opulent*. — L. *opulentus*, wealthy. — L. *op-*, base of *opēs*, wealth. Cf. Skt. *apnas*, wealth.

**Or** (1), conj., offering an alternative. (E.) Short for *other*, *either*, *auther*, the M. E. forms, which answer to A. S. *āhwæþer*, *āwæþer*. But this M. E. *other* took the place of A. S. *eððe*, or.

**Or** (2), ere. (E.) M. E. *or*, unemphatic form of *ēr*, ere. A. S. *ær*, ere; see *Ere*. (In the phrases *or ere*, *or ever*.)

**Or** (3), gold. (F.—L.) In heraldry. F. *or*. — L. *aurum*, gold.

**Orach**, a pot-herb. (F.—L.—Gk.) Also *arrache*. — F. *arroche*, 'orache, orange'; Cot. A Picard form corresponding to F. *\*aruece* (Hatzfeld). [Cf. Walloon *arîp*, orach (Remacle); Ital. *atrepice*.] — L. *atriplex*, acc. of *atriplex*, orach. — (Gk. ἀτράφαξις, ἀτράφαξ, orach.

**Oracle**. (F.—L.) F. *oracle*. — L. *orāculum*, a divine announcement; formed

from *ōrā-re*, to pray, from *ōr-* (for *ōs*), the mouth (below).

**oral**, spoken. (L.) Coined from L. *ōr-* (for *ōs*), the mouth. + Skt. *āśya*, mouth; Icel. *ōss*, mouth of a river.

**Orang-outang**, a large ape. (Malay.) Malay *ōrang-ūtan*, lit. 'wild man.' — Malay *ōrang*, a man; *ūtan*, *hūtan*, woods, wilds of a country, wild.

**Orange**. (F. — Ital. — Arab. — Pers.) O. F. *orenge* (F. *orange*). For \**narenge*, but the initial *n* was lost (in Italian), and then *arenge* became *orenge* by a popular etymology from *or*, gold. Cf. Span. *nanja*, an orange. — Ital. *arancia*, an orange; Low Lat. *arangia*. — Arab. *nāranj*, *nā-rinj*. — Pers. *nārang*, an orange. Allied to Pers. *nār*, a pomegranate.

**Oration**. (F. — L.) F. *oration*. — L. acc. *ōratiōnem*; cf. *ōrātus*, pp. of *ōrāre*, to pray. — L. *ōr-* (for *ōs*), the mouth. See **Oral**. Doublet, *orison*.

**orator**. (F. — L.) Formerly *oratur*. — F. *orateur*. — L. *oratore*, acc. of *orātor*, a speaker. — L. *ōrātus*, pp. of *ōrāre*, to pray, to speak (above).

**Orb**. (F. — L.) F. *orbe*. — L. *orbem*, acc. of *orbis*, a circle, sphere.

**orbit**. (L.) L. *orbita*, a track, circuit; formed with suffix *-ta* from *orbi-*, decl. stem of *orbis*, an orb, circle.

**Orc, Ork**, a large marine animal; a narwhal, or grampus. (L.) See **Nares**. — L. *orca*, perhaps the narwhal (Pliny).

**Orchard**. (L. and E.) M. E. *orchard*. A. S. *orccard*, older form *ortgeard*. Cognate with Goth. *aurtigards*, a garden (Gk. *κῆπος*). The latter element, A. S. *geard*, is the mod. E. *yard*; see **Yard**. The former element is merely borrowed from L. *hortus*, a garden, both in E. and Gothic; see **Horticulture**. As the L. *hortus* is cognate with E. *yard*, the form *ort-geard* merely repeats the idea of 'yard.' ¶ So in Brugm. i. § 767; but some consider A. S. *ort-geard* as wholly Teutonic, and connect it with A. S. *wyrt-geard*, Dan. *urt-gaard*, Swed. *örte-gård*, a kitchen-garden, from A. S. *wyrt*, Dan. *urt*, Swed. *ort*, a wort. (See **Wort** in Franck.) See **Wort**.

**Orchestra**. (L. — Gk.) L. *orchēstra*. — Gk. *ὀρχήστρα*, an orchestra; which, in the Attic theatre, was a space on which the chorus danced. — Gk. *ὀρχέομαι*, I dance.

**Orchis**, a plant. (L. — Gk.) L. *orchis*. — Gk. *ὄρχις*, a testicle, a plant with roots

of testicular shape. **Der.** *orchid*, where the suffix *-id* was suggested by the Gk. *είδος*, shape; cf. *cyclo-id*, *cono-id*.

**Ordain**, to set in order. (F. — L.) M. E. *ordeinen*. — O. F. *ordener* (later *ordonner*). — L. *ordināre*, to set in order. — L. *ordin-*, declensional stem of *ordo*, order. **Der.** *pre-ordain*.

**Ordeal**, a severe test, judgment by fire. &c. (E.) M. E. *ordal*. A. S. *ordēl*, *ordāl*, a dealing out, judgment, decision. O. Friesic *ordēl*. — A. S. *or-*, prefix, out; *dāl*, *dāl*, a dealing; see **Deal**, **Dole**. The prefix *or-* = Du. *oor-*, G. *ur-*, Goth. *us-*, out (hence, thorough). + Du. *oordeel*, O. Sax. *urdēli*, G. *urtheil*, judgment; similarly compounded.

**Order**. (F. — L.) F. *ordre*, O. F. *ordine*. — L. *ordinem*, acc. of *ordo*, order. Allied to L. *ordiri*, to begin, *oriri*, to arise. Brugm. ii. § 128. **Der.** *dis-order*.

**ordinal**, shewing the order. (L.) L. *ordinālis*, adj., in order. — L. *ordin-*, declensional stem of *ordo*, order.

**ordinance**. (F. — L.) O. F. *ordinance*. — Late L. *ordinantia*, a command. — L. *ordinant-*, pres. pt. of *ordināre*, to ordain. See **Ordain**.

**ordinary**. (F. — L.) F. *ordinaire*. — L. *ordinārius*, regular (as sb., an overseer). — L. *ordin-*, decl. stem of *ordo*, order. **Der.** *ordinary*, sb.

**ordination**. (L.) From L. *ordinatio*, an ordinance, also ordination. — L. *ordinātus*, pp. of *ordināre*, to ordain. See **Ordain**.

**ordnance**, artillery. (F. — L.) Formerly, *ordinance*; it had reference to the *bore* or *size* of the cannon, and was thence transferred to the cannon itself (Cot.; s. v. *ordonnance*); see **ordinance**.

**Ordure**, excrement. (F. — L.) F. *ordure*. — O. F. *ord* (fem. *orde*), filthy, foul, ugly, frightful. — L. *horridus*, rough, frightful. See **Horrid**. (So Korting.)

**Ore**. (E.) M. E. *or*, *oor*. A. S. *ōra*, ore of metal, allied to *ōre*, a mine. E. Fries. *ūr*, ore. + Du. *oer*, ore. ¶ Distinct from A. S. *ār*, brass, which is cognate with Goth. *aīs*, L. *aes*, brass. But the words may have been confused.

**Oread**, a mountain-nymph. (Gk.) From Gk. *ὀρειάδ-*, stem of *ὀρεῖας*, an oread. — Gk. *ὄρος*, a mountain.

**Organ**. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *organe*. — L. *organum*, an implement. — Gk. *ὄργανον*, an

implement; allied to *ἔργον*, work; see **Work**.

**orgies**, sacred rites, revelry. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *orgies*. — L. *orgia*, sb. pl., a festival in honour of Bacchus, orgies. — Gk. *ὄργια*, sb. pl., orgies, rites, from sing. \**ὄργιον*, a sacred act; allied to *ἔργον*, work.

**Orgulous**, proud. (F.—O.H.G.) Also *orgillous*; M.E. *orgeilus*; Anglo-F. *orguyllus*. — O.F. *orgoillos*, *orguillus*, later *orgueilleux*, proud. — O.F. *orgoïl*, *orguil*, F. *orgueil*, pride. From an O.H.G. sb. \**urguolî*, from O.H.G. *urguol*, remarkable, notable (Graff).

**Oriel**, a recess (with a window) in a room. (F.—L.) M.E. *orïol*, *oryall*, a small room, portico, esp. a room for a lady, boudoir. — O.F. *oriol*, a porch, gallery, corridor. — Late L. *oriolum*, a small room, recess, portico; prob. for *aureolum* (?), that which is ornamented with gold. — L. *aurum*, gold. ¶ See Pliny, lib. xxxiii. c. 3, for the custom of gilding apartments. Cf. **Oriole**.

**Orient**, eastern. (F.—L.) F. *orient*. — L. *orient*, stem of *oriens*, rising, the east; orig. pres. pt. of *oriri*, to rise, begin. † Skt. *r*, to rise.

**Orifice**. (F.—L.) F. *orifice*, a small opening. — L. *orificium*, an opening, lit. 'making of a mouth.' — L. *ori-*, decl. stem of *ōs*, mouth; *facere*, to make.

**Oriflamme**, the old standard of France. (F.—L.) F. *oriflamme*, the sacred standard of France. — Late L. *auriflamma*, lit. 'golden flame,' because the banner was cut into flame-like strips at the outer edge, and carried on a gilt pole. — L. *auri-* (for *aurum*), gold; *flamma*, flame.

**Organ**, wild marjoram. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *organ*. — L. *organum*. — Gk. *ὀργάνον*, lit. 'mountain-pride.' — Gk. *ὄρι* = *ὄρε*, related to *ὄρος*, a mountain; *γάμος*, beauty, ornament.

**Origin**. (F.—L.) F. *origine*. — Lat. *originem*, acc. of *origo*, a beginning. — L. *oriri*, to rise.

**Oriole**, the golden thrush. (F.—L.) O.F. *oriol* (F. *loriot* = *l'oriol*). — L. *aureolus*, golden. — L. *aurum*, gold.

**Orison**, a prayer. (F.—L.) O.F. *orison*, *oreison* (F. *oraison*). — L. *oratiōnem*, acc. of *oratio*, a prayer; see **Oration**.

**Orle**, a kind of fillet, in heraldry, &c. (F.—L.) F. *orle*, m., M.F. *orle*, f., a hem, narrow border; cf. Late L. *orlu*, a border, edge. — L. type \**orula*, dimin.

of L. *ōra*, border, edge. Cf. L. *ōs*, mouth.

**Orlop**, a deck of a ship. (Du.) Formerly *orlope* (Phillips). Contracted from Du. *overloop*, a running over, a deck of a ship, an orlope (Sewel). So called because it traverses the ship. — Du. *over*, over; *loopen*, to run; see **Elope**, **Leap**.

**Ormolu**, a kind of brass. (F.—L.) F. *or moulu*, lit. 'pounded gold.' — F. *or*, from L. *aurum*, gold; and *moulu*, pp. of *moudre*, to grind, O.F. *moldre*, from L. *molere*, to grind.

**Ornament**. (F.—L.) M.E. *ornement*. — F. *ornement*. — L. *ornāmentum*, an adornment. — L. *ornāre*, to adorn.

**ornate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *ornāre*, to adorn.

**Ornithology**, the science of birds. (Gk.) Gk. *ὀρνιθο-*, for *ὄρνις*, a bird; *-λογία*, from *λόγος*, a discourse, *λέγειν*, to speak. Allied to A.S. *earn*, G. *aar*, W. *eryr*, an eagle, named from its soaring; cf. Gk. *ὀρνυμι*, I stir up, rouse.

**ornithorhyncus**, an Australian animal. (Gk.) Named from the resemblance of its snout to a duck's bill. — Gk. *ὀρνιθο-* (for *ὄρνις*), bird; *ῥύγχος*, a snout.

**Orphan**. (L.—Gk.) L. *orphanus* — Gk. *ὀρφανός*, destitute; John xiv. 18. Allied to L. *orbus*, destitute.

**Orpiment**, yellow sulphuret of arsenic. (F.—L.) Lit. 'gold paint.' F. *orpiment*. — L. *auripigmentum*, gold paint. — L. *auri-* (for *aurum*), gold; and *pigmentum*, a pigment, paint, from *pingere*, to paint.

**orpine**, **orpin**, a kind of stone-crop. (F.—L.) Named from its colour. M.E. *orpin*. — F. *orpin*, 'orpin, or live-long; also orpiment; 'Cot. A docked form of *orpiment* above.

**Orrery**, an apparatus for illustrating the motion of the planets. (Ireland.) Constructed at the expense of Charles Boyle, earl of Orrery, about 1715. *Orrery* is a barony in co. Cork, Ireland.

**Orris**, a plant. (Ital.—L.—Gk.) Formerly *orice*, *oris*. These are E. corruptions of M. Ital. *irios* (Ital. *ireos*). — M. Ital. *irios*, 'oris-roote,' Florio; with reference to the *Iris florentina*. Modified from L. *iris*, a rainbow, an iris.

**Ort**; see **Orts**.

**Orthodox**, of the right faith. (L.—Gk.) Late L. *orthodoxus*. — Gk. *ὀρθόδοξος*, of the right opinion. — Gk. *ὀρθός*, upright,

right; *δόξα*, an opinion, from *δοκεῖν*, to seem. Cf. **Arduous**. Brugm. ii. § 143.

**orthoepy**, correct pronunciation. (Gk.) From Gk. *ὀρθοέπεια*, orthoepy. — Gk. *ὀρθός*, right; *ἑπ-ος*, a word; see **Epic**.

**orthography**, correct writing. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *orthographie*. — M. F. *orthographie*. — L. *orthographia*. — Gk. *ὀρθογραφία*. — Gk. *ὀρθός*, right; *γράφειν*, to write.

**orthopterous**, lit. straight-winged. (Gk.) Gk. *ὀρθός*, straight; *πτερόν*, a wing.

**Ortolan**, a bird. (F. — Ital. — L.) O. F. *hortolan*. — M. Ital. *hortolano*, a gardener, also an *ortolan*, lit. 'haunter of gardens.' — L. *hortulanus*, a gardener. — L. *hortulus*, dimin. of *hortus*, a garden; allied to **Yard**.

**Orts**, remnants, leavings. (E.) M. E. *ortes*. From A. S. *or*, out (what is left); *clan*, to eat. Proved by M. Du. *orle*, *ooruete*, a piece left after eating, Swed. dial. *orate*, *urate*, refuse fodder. The same prefix *or-* occurs in *ordeal*. Cf. also Low G. *ort*, an ort; Dan. dial. *ored*, *orrel*, an ort; N. Fries. *orte*, to leave remnants after eating.

**Oscillate**, to swing. (L.) From pp. of L. *oscillare*, to swing. — L. *oscillum*, a swing.

**Osculate**, to kiss. (L.) From pp. of L. *osculari*, to kiss. — L. *osculum*, a little mouth, pretty mouth; double dimin. of *os*, the mouth.

**Osier**. (F.) F. *osier*, 'the ozier, red withy, water-willow tree;' Cot. Cf. Late L. *osaria*, *ausaria*, a bundle of osiers or twigs of willow (9th cent.).

**Osmium**, a metal. (Gk.) The oxide has a disagreeable smell. — Gk. *ὀσμή*, *ὀσμή*, a smell — Gk. *ὀσέειν* (for \**ὀδ-yein*), to smell; cf. *ὀσμή*, scent. See **Odour**.

**Osprey**, the fish-hawk. (I.) A corruption of *ossifrage*, the older name for the bird. — L. *ossifragus*, *ossifraga*, an osprey. — L. *ossifragus*, bone-breaking; (from its strength). — L. *ossi-*, decl. stem of *os*, bone; *frag-*, base of *frangere*, to break.

**osseous**, bony. (L.) L. *osse-us*, bony; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *oss-*, stem of *os*, a bone. Cf. Gk. *ὀστέον*, Skt. *asthi*, a bone. Brugm. i. § 703.

**ossifrage**. (L.) In Levit. xi. 13; see **Osprey**.

**ossify**, to turn to bone. (F. — L.)

From L. *ossi-*, decl. stem of *os*, bone; F. *-fier*, for L. *-ficare*, to make, from *facere*, to make. Der. *ossificat-ion*.

**Ostensible**. (L.) Coined from *ostensi-* (for *ostensus*), pp. of *ostendere*, to shew; with suffix *-bilis*. See below.

**ostentation**. (F. — L.) F. *ostentation*. — L. *ostentationem*, acc. of *ostentatio*, display. — L. *ostentatus*, pp. of *ostendere*, intensive form of *ostendere*, to shew, lit. stretch before. — L. *os-* (for \**op-s-*, related to *ob*), near, before; *tendere*, to stretch. See **Tend** (1). For \**ops-*, see Brugm. i. § 143.

**Osteology**, science of the bones. (Gk.) Gk. *ὀστέον*, a bone; *-λογία*, from *λόγος*, a discourse, *λέγειν*, to speak. See **osseous**.

**Ostler**; see **Hostler**.

**Ostracise**, to banish by a vote written on a potsherd. (Gk.) Gk. *ὀστρακίζειν*, to ostracise. — Gk. *ὀστρακον*, a potsherd, tile, voting-tablet, orig. a shell; allied to Gk. *ὀστρεον*, an oyster, orig. a shell. See **Oyster**.

**Ostrich**, a bird. (F. — L. and Gk.) M. E. *ostrice*, *ostryche*. — O. F. *ostruce*; mod. F. *autruche*. [Cf. Span. *avestruz*, Port. *abestruz*, an ostrich.] — L. *avis struthio*, lit. ostrich-bird. Here *struthio* is from Gk. *στρουθίων*, an ostrich; extended from *στρουθός*, a bird.

**Other**, second, different. (E) M. E. *other*; A. S. *oðer*, other, second. + Du. *ander*, Icel. *annarr* (for \**anþar-*), Dan. *anden*, Swed. *annan*. G. *ander*, Goth. *anþar*; Lithuan. *antras*, Skt. *anlara-*, other. In Skt. *an-tara-*, the suffix is the same as the usual comparative suffix (as in Gk. *σοφώ-τερος*, wiser). Cf. Skt. *an-ya-*, other, different.

**Otter**. (E.) M. E. *oter*, A. S. *otor*. + Du. *otter*, Icel. *otr*, Dan. *odder*, Swed. *utter*, G. *otter*; Russ. *vyidra*, Lith. *šidra*; also Gk. *ὑδρα*, a hydra, water-snake. Teut. type \**otroz*, m.; Idg. types \**udros*, m., \**udrā*, f. Allied to *water*; compare Gk. *ὑδρα*, hydra, with *ὑδωρ*, water. The sense is 'dweller in the water.' Doublet, *hydra*, q. v.

**Otto**, the same as **Attar**.

**Ottoman**, a low stuffed seat. (F. — Turk.) F. *ottomane*, an ottoman, sofa. — F. *Ottoman*, Turkish. So named from *Othman* or *Osman*, founder of the Turkish empire.

**Ouch, Nouch**, the socket of a precious

stone, ornament. (F.—O. H. G.) Usually *ouch*; yet *nouch* is the true form. M. E. *nouche*. — O. F. *nouche*, *nosche*, *musche*, a buckle, clasp, bracer (Burguy); Low L. *nusca*. — M. H. G. *nuske*, O. H. G. *nusca*, a buckle, clasp, brooch. ¶ Perhaps of Celtic origin; cf. Irish *nasc*, a tie, chain, ring, *nasgaim*, I bind (Schade, Stokes).

**Ought** (1), pt. t. of *Owe*, q. v.

**Ought** (2), anything; see **Aught**.

**Ounce** (1), twelfth part of a pound. (F.—L.) M. E. *unce*. — O. F. *unce* (F. *once*). — I. *uncia*, (1) an ounce, (2) an inch. Allied to Gk. *ὄγκος*, mass, weight. See **Inch**.

**Ounce** (2), **Once**, a kind of lynx (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *once*; M. F. *lonce*, Cot. Cf. Port. *onça*, Span. *onza*, Ital. *lonza*, an ounce; also Ital. *onza*, an ounce (Florio, 1598), obtained by treating *lonza* as if = *Pouza*. — Late L. type *\*lyncea*, lynx-like, fem. — L. *lynx*, stem of *lynx*, a lynx. — Gk. *λύγξ*, a lynx; see **Lynx**. For F. *o* < Gk. *v*, cf. *grotto*, *tomb*, *torso*.

**Ouphe**, an elf, fairy. (Scand.) Mer. Wives, iv. 4. 49. A variant of *oaf* = *elf*. See **Oaf** and **Elf**.

**Our**. (E.) A. S. *ūre*, of us; gen. of *we*. The possessive pronoun was also *ūre*, which was regularly declined. The form *ūre* stands for *\*ūs-er-*; cf. Goth. *unsara*, gen. pl. of Goth. *weis*, we.

**Ourang-outang**; see **Orang-outang**.

**Ousel**, a kind of thrush. (E.) M. E. *osel*. A. S. *ōsle*. For *\*omsal-*, which is for older *\*amsal-*. + G. *ansel*, O. H. G. *amsala*, an ousel. The L. *merula* (whence E. *merle*) can stand for *\*mesula*, and may be connected with G. *amsel* by gradation. See **Merle**.

**Oust**, to eject. (F.—L.) A. F. *ouster* (Bozon), M. F. *oster*, 'to remove'; Cot. (F. *ōter*). Of disputed origin; some derive it from *obstare*, to thwart, which gives the right form, but does not suit the sense; Diez suggests L. *\*haustāre*, a derivative of *haurire* (pp. *haustus*), to draw water. Cf. E. *ex-haust*; and L. *exhaurire*, in the sense 'to remove.'

**Out**, without, abroad. (E.) M. E. *oute*, *ute*, adv., A. S. *ūt*, *ūtan*, adv., out, without; formed (with adv. suffix *-e* or *-an*) from A. S. *ūt*, adv., out, from + Du. *uit*, Icel. *ūt*, Dan. *ud*, Swed. *ut*, G. *aus*, Goth. *ūt* (= A. S. *ūt*), *ūta* (= A. S. *ūte*), *ūtana* (= A. S. *ūtan*); Skt. *ud*, up, out. ¶ Hence numerous compounds, such as

*out-balance*, *out-bid*, *out-break*, presenting no difficulty.

**outer**, comp. form; see **Utter**.

**Outlaw**. (Scand.) M. E. *outlawe*. — Icel. *útlagi*, an outlaw, lit. out of (beyond) the law. — Icel. *út*, out; *lag*, law; see **Out** and **Law**. Cf. L. *exlex*, lawless.

**Outlet**. (E.) M. E. *utlete*, lit. 'a letting out.' — A. S. *ūt*, out; *lætan*, to let.

**Outmost**; see **Utmost**.

**Outrage**. (F.—L.) F. *outrage*, earlier form *oltrage*, excessive violence. (Cf. Ital. *oltraggio*) — O. F. *oltre*, F. *oultre*, beyond; with suffix *-age* (< L. *-aticum*). — L. *ultrā*, beyond. See **Ultra**.

**Outrigger**. (E. and Scand.) A projecting spar for extending sails, a projecting rowlock for an oar, a boat with projecting rowlocks. From **Out** and **Rig**.

**Outward**. (E.) A. S. *ūteveard*, outward. — A. S. *ūte*, out; *æard*, -ward; see **Toward**.

**Oval**, egg-shaped. (F.—L.) F. *oval*. Formed with suffix *-al* (< L. *-ālis*) from L. *ovum*, an egg. + Gk. *ὄν*, *ῶν*, an egg. The Gk. *ῶν* is for *\*oviom*, related by gradation to L. *ovis*, a bird (like *ōva*, a sheep-skin, from *ōis*, a sheep); see **Aviary**. Perhaps cognate with **Egg**. Der. *ov-ar-y*, Late L. *ovāria*, the part of the body in which eggs are formed in birds; *ovi-form*, egg-shaped; *ovi-farous*, from L. *oviparus*, egg-producing (see **Parent**).

**Ovation**, a lesser Roman triumph. (F.—L.) F. *ovation*. — L. acc. *ovationem*, from *ovatio*, a shouting, exultation. — L. *ovātus*, pp. of *ovāre*, to shout. + Gk. *εὐάσσω*, to shout, from *εὐαί*, *εὐοί*, interjections of rejoicing, esp. in honour of Bacchus.

**Oven**. (E.) M. E. *ouen* (= *oven*). A. S. *ofen*, *ofn*. + Du. *oven*. Icel. *ofn*, *omn* (also *ogn*), Swed. *ugn*, G. *ofen*, Goth. *auhus*. Teut. types *\*uhno-*, *ufno-*; Idg. type *\*uynos*. Allied to Skt. *ukhā*, a pot (cf. Gk. *ἰνός*, an oven); this older sense is remarkably preserved in A. S. *ofnet*, a pot, vessel.

**Over**, above, across. (E.) M. E. *ouer* (= *over*). A. S. *ofer*. + Du. *over*. Icel. *yfir*, *ofr*, Dan. *øver*, Swed. *öfver*, G. *über*, Goth. *ufar*; Gk. *ὕπερ*, L. *s-uper*; Skt. *upari*, above. The Idg. form is *\*uper-*, closely related to *\*uperos*, upper (Skt. *upara-*, L. *s-uperus*, A. S. *yfera*). This is a comparative form from Idg. *\*upo-* (Skt. *upa*, near, on, under; Gk. *ὑπό*, L. *s-ub*, Goth.

*uf*, under; cf. A. S. *ufan*, E. *-ove* in *ab-ove*). Closely allied to *Up*. ¶ Hence a large number of compounds beginning with *over*, which present no difficulty.

**Overt**, open, public. (F.—L.) O. F. *overt* (later *ouvert*), pp. of *ouvrir* (later *ouvrir*), to open. The etymology is disputed. α. Diez suggests that *ouvrir* is a shortened form of O. F. *a-ouvrir*, *a-uvrir* (Livre des Rois), answering to Prov. *adu-brir*, to open. The latter can be resolved into L. *ad*, *de*, *operire*, where *ad* is a mere prefix, and *de-operire* is to uncover. β. Littré considers *ouvrir* to be for *avrir*, i.e. L. *aperire*, to open; the change being due to association with *couvrir* (F. *couvrir*), to cover. Cf. Port. *avrir*, to open.

**overture**, a proposal, beginning. (F.—L.) O. F. *overture*, latter *ouverture*, an opening, from O. F. *overt*, open (above).

**Oviform, Oviparous**; see **Oval**.

**Owe**, to possess; hence, to possess another's property, be in debt, be obliged. (E.) M. E. *agen*, *awen*, *owen*, orig. 'to possess.' A. S. *āgan*, to have, possess (whence long *o* from A. S. *ā*, and *w* for *g*). + Icel. *eiga*, to possess, have, be bound, own; Dan. *cie*, Swed. *aga*, O. H. G. *eigan*, Goth. *aigan*, to possess. Teut. type \**aigan*-. Allied to Skt. *ṛi*, to possess.

**ought**. (E.) The pres. tense of A. S. *āgan* is *ic āh*, really an old perf. tense; hence was formed the new pt. t. *āhte*, M. E. *ahte*, *aughte*, *ouhtte*, mod. E. *ought*.

**owing**, in phr. *owing to* = due to, because of. (E.) Orig. pres. pt. of *owe*, vb.

**Owl**, a bird. (E.) M. E. *oule*. A. S. *ūle*. + Du. *uil*, Icel. *ugla*, Dan. *ugle*, Swed. *ugla*, G. *eule*, O. H. G. *ūwela*. Teut. types \**ūwalōn*-, \**uwalōn*-, fem. Cf. also L. *ulula*, Skt. *ulūkā*, an owl. The sense is 'howler,' from an imitative root; cf. L. *ululāre*, to howl. See **Howl**.

**Own** (1), possessed by any one, peculiar to oneself. (E.) M. E. *agen*, *awen*, *owen*, contracted to *own* by loss of *e*. A. S. *āgen*, own, orig. pp. of *āgan*, to possess; see **Owe**. + Icel. *eiginn*, Dan. Swed. *egen*, G. *eigen*, Goth. *aigans*.

**own** (2), to possess. (E.) M. E. *agnien*, *ahnen*, *ohnen*. A. S. *agnian*, to appropriate, claim as one's own; denom. vb. from A. S. *āgen*, own (above). + Icel. *eigna*, to claim as one's own; from *eiginn*, one's own. Der. *own-er*.

**own** (3), to grant. (E.) A development from *own* (2), to appropriate, claim; hence, to acknowledge. See **Johnson**. ¶ Usually said to have been due to A. S. *unman*, M. E. *unnen*, to grant, of which there is no clear trace.

**Ox**. (E.) M. E. *ox*, *axe*, pl. *oxen*; A. S. *oxa*, pl. *oxan*. + Du. *os*, Icel. *uxi*, *oxi*, Dan. Swed. *oxe*, G. *ochse*, *ochs*, Goth. *auhsa*; also W. *yeh*; Skt. *ukshan*-, an ox, bull. Teut. type \**ohsan*-, Idg. type \**oksen*-. The Skt. *ukshan*- is usually derived from Skt. *uksh*, to sprinkle, hence, to impregnate; Brugm. ii. § 114.

**Oxalis**, wood-sorrel. (L.—Gk.) L. *oxalis*. — Gk. *ὄξαλις*, (1) sour wine, (2) sorrel; from its sourness. — Gk. *ὄξύς*, acid. See **Oxygen**.

**oxide**, a compound of oxygen with a non-acid base. (Gk.) Coined from *ox*- (for *oxy*-, as in *oxy-gen*) and *-ide*, Gk. *-ειδής*, like. See **Oxygen**.

**Oxlip**, a flower. (E.) A. S. *oxanslyppe*, orig. an ox-slop, piece of ox-dung (a coarse name, like some other plant-names). — A. S. *oxan*, gen. case of *oxa*, ox; *slyppe*, a slop; see **Slop**. (So also *cow-slop* = *cow-slop*.)

**Oxygen**, a gas often found in acid compounds. (Gk.) Lit. 'acid-generator.' — Gk. *ὄξύς*, sharp, acid; *γεν*-, to produce, base of *γίγνομαι*, I am born.

**oxymel**, a mixture of honey and vinegar. (L.—Gk.) L. *oxymeli*. — Gk. *ὄξύμελι*. — Gk. *ὄξύς*, sharp, acid; *μέλι*, honey; see **Mellifluous**.

**oxytone**, having an acute accent on the last syllable. (Gk.) Gk. *ὀξύτονος*, shrill-toned. — Gk. *ὄξύς*, sharp; *τόνος*, a tone; see **Tone**.

**Oyer**, a term in law. (F.—L.) *Oyer and terminer* means, literally, 'to hear and determine.' — A. F. *oyer* (F. *ourir*), to hear. — L. *audire*, to hear.

**oyez, oyes**, hear ye! (F.—L.) Public criers begin by saying *oyes*, now corrupted into *o yes*! — A. F. *oyez*, 2 p. pl. imperative of *oyer*, to hear (above).

**Oyster**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *oistre*. — A. F. *oistre* (F. *huître*). — L. *ostrea*; also *ostreum*. — Gk. *ὀστρεον*, an oyster; named from its hard shell. — Gk. *ὀστέον*, a bone, shell; see **Osseous**, **Ostracise**.

**Ozone**, a substance perceived by its smell in the air after electric discharges. (Gk.) Gk. *ὄζων*, smelling; pres. pt. of *ὄζειν*, to smell. See **Odour**.

## PA-PE.

**Pabulum.** (L.) L. *pābulum*, food; from the base *pā-*, as seen in *pā ui*, pt. t. of *pascere*, to feed. See **Pastor**.

**Pace**, a step. (F.—L.) M. E. *pas*.—F. *pas*.—L. *passum*, acc. of *passus*, a step, pace, lit. a stretch, distance between the feet in walking.—L. *passus*, pp. of *pandere*, to stretch. See **Expand**.

**Pacha**; see **Pasha**.

**Pachydermatous**, thick-skinned. (Gk.) From Gk. *παχύς*, thick; and *δέρματ-*, stem of *δέρμα*, skin. Gk. *παχύς* is allied to Skt. *bahu-*, strong. See **Derm**.

**Pacify.** (F.—L.) F. *pacifier*.—L. *pāci-ficare*, to make peace.—L. *pāci-*, decl. stem of *pax*, peace; *-ficare*, for *facere*, to make. See **Peace**.

**Pack**, a bundle. (Low G.—L. ?) M. E. *pakke* (13th cent.).—M. Du. *pack* (Du. *pak*; cf. Icel. *pakki*, Dan. *pakke*, Swed. *päcka*; G. *pack*. [Cf. also Irish *pac*, Gael. *pac*, from E.; Bret. *fak*, from Romanic; Ital. *pacco*, F. *paquet*; Late L. *pacus*.] Prob. of Late L. origin; from the L. base *pac-*, as in pp. *paculus*, from *pangere*, to fasten (Korting). See **Pact**. Der. *pack-age*, with F. suffix *-age* (cf. *baggage*); *pack-et*, from F. *paquet*, a packet, bundle, dimin. form from Low G. *pakk*, M. Du. *pack*.

**Pact**, a contract. (L.) L. *factum*, an agreement.—L. *factus*, pp. of *facisci*, to agree, inceptive form of O. L. *facere*, to agree (Bréal). Allied to *pangere* (pp. *factus*), to fasten, fix; Skt. *pa-*, to bind, Gk. *πηνυμι*, I fasten. Brugm. i. § 200; ii. § 79.

**Pad** (1), a soft cushion. (Low G. ?) Also in the sense of 'saddle' (Levins, 1570); also in the sense of 'bundle' (Halliwell). Of obscure origin. In the sense of cushion beneath an animal's foot, it agrees with M. Du., Low G., and Pomeranian *pad*, sole of the foot; perhaps borrowed from Slavonic. Cf. Russ. *podoshva*, sole of the foot; *podushka*, a cushion, pad; also Lith. *padas*, (the same). Cf. **Pod**.

**Pad** (2), a thief on the high road. (Du.) We now say *foot-pad*. Formerly a *padler*, one who goes on the *pad*, i. e. foot-path.—Du. *pad*, a path; see **Path**. (Many cant words are Dutch.) Der. *pad*, a nag, orig. *pad-nag*, a road-nag; *pad*, vb., to tramp.

**Paddle** (1), to finger, dabble in water. (Low G. ?) Formerly also to finger, handle;

Haml. iii. 4. 185; Oth. ii. i. 259. It is a parallel formation to *pattle*, frequent. of *pat*; see **Pat** (1). Cf. Low G. *paddeln*, to tramp about (Danneil), frequent. of *pedden*, to tread, or *padjen*, to walk with short steps (Brem. Wört.); from *pad*, the sole of the foot. See **Pad** (1). Cf. also Low G. *pladdern*, to paddle in water.

**Paddle** (2), a little spade, esp. to clean a plough with. (E.) Formerly *spaddle*; dimin. of *spade*. See **Spade**.

**Paddock** (1), a toad. (Scand.) M. E. *paddok*, dimin. of M. E. *padde*, a toad.—Icel. *padda*, Swed. *padda*, Dan. *padde*, a toad, frog.† Du. *padde*, *pad*; E. Fries. *padde*.

**Paddock** (2), a small enclosure. (L. ?) Not an old word; used by Evelyn; a corruption of M. E. *parrok*, spelt *parrocke* in Palsgrave. (So also *poddish* for *porridge*.) See **Park**.

**Paddy**, rice in the husk. (Malay.) Malay *padi*, rice in the husk. It seems to have been confused with Hind *bhāt*, cooked rice; from Skt. *bhakta*, (properly) boiled rice, food, orig. pp. of *bhaj*, to divide, possess, &c. (See Yule.)

**Padlock**, a loose-hanging lock. (E.) A lock for hampers, &c.; prob. coined by adding *lock* to prov. E. *pad*, a pannier (Norfolk). This word is also written *ped*; see **Pedlar**.

**Pæan**, a hymn to Apollo. (L.—Gk.) L. *pæan*.—Gk. *Παιάν*, *Παιών*, (1) Pæan, Pæon, physician of the gods, (2) Apollo, (3) a hymn to Apollo. Der. *pæon-y*.

**Pædobaptism**, infant baptism. (Gk.) From Gk. *παῖδο-*, representing *païs*, a child; and *baptism*. Cf. **Pedagogue**.

**Pagan**, a countryman; hence, a heathen. (L.) L. *pāgānus*, (1) a villager, (2) a pagan, because the iustic people remained longest unconverted.—L. *pāgānus*, adj., rustic.—L. *pāgus*, a village, district, canton. Some connect it with *pag-*, base of *pangere*, to fasten; as being marked out by fixed limits; see **Pact**.

**Page** (1), a boy attending a person of rank. (F.—Late L.—Gk. ?) M. E. *page*.—F. *page*.—Late L. *pagium*, acc. of *pagius*, a servant. Cf. Span. *page*, Port. *pagem*, Ital. *paggio*, a page. Etym. disputed. Diez thinks that Ital. *paggio* was formed from Gk. *παῖδιον*, a little child, dimin. of *païs*, a boy. (See Diez, Littre, Scheler.)

**Page** (2), one side of the leaf of a book. (F.—L.) F. *page*.—L. *página*, a page,



leaf. Orig. a leaf; and named from the fastening together of strips of papyrus to form a leaf. — L. *pag-*, ba-e of *pangere*, to fasten (pp. *pac-tus* < *pag-tus*).

**pageant**, an exhibition, spectacle. (Late L. — L.) Orig. the moveable scaffold on which the old 'mysteries' were acted. M. E. *pagent* (Prompt. Parv.), also *pagen*, *pagyn*; formed, with excrescent *t* after *n*, from Late L. *pāgina*, a scaffold, stage for shows, made of wooden planks. — L. *pāgina*, a page of a book; in Late L. a plank of wood. Named from being fastened together; see **Page** (2). Der. *page-ant-r-y*.

**Pagoda**, an Indian idol's temple. (Port. — Pers.) From Port. *pagoda*, *pagode*, a pagoda. — Pers. *but-kadah*, an idol-temple. — Pers. *but*, idol, image; *kadah*, habitation. (The initial Pers. sound is sometimes rendered by *p*, as in Devic's Supp. to Littré.) Perhaps confused with Skt. *bhagavatī*, f., venerable, as the name of a goddess (Yule).

**Pail**. (F.) M. E. *paile*. A. S. *pegel*, a pail (Bosworth-Toller). See Anglia, viii. 450. Cf. Dan. *pegel*, half-a-pint; M. Du. *pegel*, the contents or capacity of a pot. Partly, from O. F. *puellē*, a pan, liquid measure. — L. *patella*, dimin. of *patina*, a pan.

**Pain**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *peine*. — F. *peine*, a pain, a penalty. — L. *pœna*, punishment, penalty, pain. — Gk. *πῶνῃ*, penalty. Idg. type *\*qoinā*; cf. O. Ir. *cin*, a fault (Ir. *cion*), Zend *kaēnā*, punishment, Pers. *kin*, revenge, Russ. *tsiena*, a price, Gk. *τίνειν*, to pay a price. Brugm. i. § 202. Cf. **Pine** (2).

**Painim**; see **Paynim**.

**Paint**. (F. — L.) M. E. *peinten*, vb. — F. *peint*, pp. of *peindre*, to paint. — L. *pingere*, to paint. See **Picture**.

**Painter**, a rope for mooring a boat. (F. — L.) Assimilated to *painter*, one who paints; but also spelt *penter* (1661); and perhaps adapted from O. F. *pentoir*, *pendoir* (Godefroy), a perch for hanging clothes to dry, also strong cordage. — Late L. *penditorium*, a perch for clothes. Cotgrave has *penteur*, the name of one of the ropes which pass over the top of a mast. From Low L. *\*penditum*, for L. *pensum*, supine of *pendere*, to hang.

**Pair**, two equal or like things (F. — L.) M. E. *feire*. — F. *paire*, 'a pair'; Cot. — F. *pair*, 'like, equal'; id. — L. *parem*, acc. of *pār*, equal. See **Par**.

**Pajamas, Pyjamas**, loose drawers. (Hind. — Pers.) Hind. *pājāmā*, *pājāmā*, drawers, lit. 'leg-clothing.' — Hind. *pāc*, leg; *jāma*, garment. — Pers. *pāi*, cognate with F. *fool*; *jāmāh*, a garment (Horn, § 412).

**Palace**. (F. — L.) M. E. *palais*. — F. *palais*. — L. *palātium*, orig. a building on the *Palatine* hill at Rome; esp. a palace of Augustus on this hill. The *Palatine* hill is supposed to have been named from *Pales*, a pastoral divinity.

**paladin**. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *paladin*, a knight of the round table. — Ital. *paladino*, a warrior; orig. a knight of the *palace* or royal household. — L. *palātinus*; see **Palatine**.

**Palæo-**; see **Paleo-**.

**Palanquin, Palankeen**, a light litter in which travellers are borne on men's shoulders. (Port. — Hind. — Skt.) Cf. F. *palanquin*. From Port. *palanquin*, a palankeen. All from Hindustani *palang*, a bed, bedstead (Forbes); otherwise *pālki*, and (in the Carnatic) *pallakkī* (Wilson); Pali *pallanko*, a palankeen (Yule). — Skt. *paryaṅka-* (Prakrit *pallaṅka-*), a couch-bed, bed. Apparently named from the support afforded to the body. — Skt. *pari* (= Gk. *περί*), round, about; *anku-*, a hook, also the flank.

**Palate**. (F. — L.) O. F. *palat*. — L. *palātum*, the palate, roof of the mouth.

**Palatine**. (F. — L.) In phr. 'count *palatine*;' the proper sense is 'pertaining to the palace or royal household.' — I. *palatin*. — L. *palātinus*, (1) the name of a hill at Rome, (2) belonging to a palace; see **Palace**.

**Palaver**. (Port. — L. — Gk.) A parley. — Port. *palavra*, a word, parole. — L. *parabola*. — Gk. *παράβολῃ*; see **Parable**.

**Pale** (1), a stake, limit. (F. — L.) M. E. *paal*. — F. *pal*, 'a pale, stake'; Cot. — L. *pālum*, acc. of *pālus*, a stake. For *\*pāslus*, from *pac-*, to fasten, as in *pac-isci*, to stipulate. Brugm. ii. § 76. ¶ The heraldic *pale* is the same word; so is *pole* (1).

**Pale** (2), wan. (F. — L.) O. F. *pale*, later *pasle* (F. *pāle*). — L. *pallidum*, acc. of *pallidus*, pale. Allied to **Fallow**.

**Paleography**, the study of ancient modes of writing. (Gk.) — Gk. *παλαιός*, old, from *πάλαί*, adv., long ago; *γράφειν*, to write.

**paleology**, archaeology. (Gk.) From

Gk. *παλαιός*, old; -λογία, discourse, from λόγος, a word, λέγειν, to speak.

**paleontology**, the science of fossils, &c. (Gk.) From Gk. *παλαιός*, old; ὄντο-, decl. stem of ὄν, existing; -λογία, discourse, from λόγος, a word, λέγειν, to speak.

**Palestra**, a wrestling-school. (L.—Gk.) L. *palestra*. — Gk. *παλαίστρα*, a wrestling-school. — Gk. *παλαίειν*, to wrestle. — Gk. *πάλη*, wrestling.

**Paletot**, a loose garment. (F.) Mod. F. *paletot*, formerly spelt *palletot*, *palletoc*, a sort of coat; whence M. F. *paletok*, used of a dress worn by soldiers, knights, and kings, and usually made of silk or velvet. Explained by Diez as *palle-toque*, a cloak with a hood; from L. *palla*, a mantle, and W. *toc*, Bret. *tōb*, a cap. Littré derives O. F. *palletoc* from M. Du. *paltrok*, a mantle, but Franck says that this M. Du. word is taken (with alteration) from the O. F. word. Cf. Bret. *paltok*, a peasant's robe; from *pallen*, a covering (L. *palla*); and *tōk*, a cap. Whence also Span. *pale-toque*.

**Palette**, a small slab on which painters mix colours. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *palette*, orig. a flat blade, spatula, and lastly, a palette. — Ital. *paletta*, a flat blade, spatula; dimin. of *pala*, a spade. — L. *pāla*, a spade, shovel, flat-bladed 'peel' for putting bread into an oven. See Peel (3).

**Palfrey**. (F.—Low L.—C.) M. F. *palefrei*, *palfrei*. — O. F. *palefrei*, F. *palefrei*. — Low L. *paraverēdus*, lit. 'an extra post-horse' (White). — Low L. *para-* (Gk. *παρά*), beside, hence, extra; *verēdus*, a post-horse, courier's horse. β. Here *verēdus* stands for *\*vo-rēdus*, from a Celtic type *\*vo-reido-*, a carriage-horse. — Celtic *\*rio* (Ir. *fo-*, W. *go-*), under, in: and Celtic *\*reidā*, Gaulish L. *rēda*, *rhēda*, a carriage. The Celt *\*vo-reido-* appears in W. *go-rioydd*, a horse. The Celt. *\*reidā* is from the verb seen in O. Irish *riad-aím*, I travel, ride, cognate with E. *ride* (Stokes). ¶ Cf. Du. *paard*, G. *pferd*, O. H. G. *pfer-frit*, a horse, also from *paraverēdus*.

**Palimpsest**, a MS. which has been twice written on, the first writing being partly erased. (Gk.) Gk. *παλίμψηστον*, a palimpsest, neut. of *παλίμψηστος*, scraped again (to renew the surface). — Gk. *πάλιμ-* (for *πάλιν*), again; *ψηστός*, scraped, from *ψάειν*, to rub.

**Palindrome**, a word or sentence that

is the same whether read forwards or backwards. (Gk.) Such a word is *madam*.

— Gk. *παλίνδρομος*, running back again. — Gk. *πάλιν*, again; *δρόμος*, a running, from *δραμείν*, to run; see Dromedary.

**Palinode**, a recantation, in song. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *palinodie* (Cot.). — L. *palinodia*. — Gk. *παλινωδία*, a recantation, esp. of an ode. — Gk. *πάλιν*, back, again; *ωδή*, an ode. See Ode.

**Palisade**. (F.—L.) F. *palissade*, a row of pales. — F. *paliss-er*, to enclose with pales. — F. *palis*, a pale, extended from *pal*, a pale; see Pale (1).

**Pall** (1), a cloak, mantle, shroud. (L.) A. S. *pell*. — L. *pullium*, a coverlet, cloak; Sievers, § 80.

**Pall** (2), to become vapid. (F.—L.) *Pall* is a shortened form of *appal*, formerly used in the same sense. Palsgrave has *palle* and *appalle*, both in the sense of losing colour by standing as drink does; also 'I *palle*, I fade.' See Appal.

**Palladium**, a safeguard of liberty. (L.—Gk.) L. *Palladium*; Virg. *Æn.* ii 166, 183. — Gk. *Παλλάδιον*, the statue of Pallas on which the safety of Troy depended. — Gk. *Παλλάς* (stem *Παλλαδ-*), Pallas, an epithet of Athene.

**Pallet** (1), a kind of mattress, properly one of straw. (F.—L.) M. F. *paillet*. — F. *paillet*, a heap of straw, given by Littré as a provincial word. Cf. *paillat*, a pal-lasse, in pātois of Lyons (l'uitspelu). — F. *paille*, straw. — L. *palea*, straw, chaff. + Gk. *πάλη*, fine meal; Skt *palāla*, straw; Russ. *polova*, chaff; Lith. *pelai*, pl., chaff.

**Pallet** (2), an instrument used by potters, also by gilders; also a palette. (F.—Ital.—L.) It is a flat-bladed instrument for spreading plasters, gilding, &c.; and is a doublet of Palette.

**Palliasse**, a straw mattress. (F.—L.) F. *paillasse* (with *ll* mouillés), a straw-bed; spelt *paillace* in Cotgrave. — F. *paille*, straw; with suffix -ace (< L. -āceus). — L. *palea*, straw. See Pallet (1).

**Palliate**, to cloak, excuse. (L.) From L. *palliātus*, covered as with a cloak. — L. *pullium*, a coverlet, cloak. See Pall (1).

**Pallid**. (L.) L. *pallidus*, pale.

**pallor**. (L.) L. *pallor*, paleness. — L. *pallōre*, to be pale. See Pale (2).

**Pall-mall**; see Mall (2).

**Palm** (1), inner part of the hand. (F.—L.) M. F. *paume*, palm of the hand. — F. *paume*. — L. *palma*, the palm of the hand. +

Gk. *παλάμη*, the palm of the hand; A. S. *folm*, the same; O. Irish *lām*, W. *llaw*. Brugm. i. § 529 (2). Der. *palm-ist-r-y*.

**Palm** (2), a tree. (L.) A. S. *palm*. — L. *palmā*, a palm-tree. Der. *palm-er*, M. E. *palmere*, one who bore a palm-branch in memory of having been to the Holy Land; hence a *palmer* or *palmer-worm*, a sort of caterpillar, supposed to be so named from its wandering about. Also *palm-ary*, deserving the palm (of victory).

**Palpable**, that can be felt. (F. — L.) F. *palpable* (Littre, Palsgrave). — L. *palpā-bilis*, that may be felt. — L. *palpāre*, *pal-pārī*, to feel, to handle.

**Palpitate**, to throb. (L.) From pp. of L. *palpitāre*, to throb.

**Palsy**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *palesy*, fuller form *parlesy*. — F. *paralysie*. — L. *paralysin*, acc. of *paralysis*. — Gk. *παράλυσις*; see Paralysis.

**Palter**, to dodge, shuffle, equivocate. (Scand.) Spelt *pautler* in Cotgrave, s. v. *harveler*. The orig. sense is to haggle, to haggle over such worthless stuff as is called *paltrie* in Lowland Scotch. More literally, it is 'to deal in rags, to trifle'; see further below.

**paltry**, worthless. (Scand.) Lowland Sc. *paltrie* is a sb., meaning trash; so also Norfolk *paltry*, 'rubbish, refuse,' Forby. But both sb. and adj. are from an old sb. *palter*, rags, which is still preserved in Danish and Swedish. — Swed. *paltor*, rags, pl. of *palta*, a rag, tatter; Dan. *pialter*, rags, pl. of *pialt*, a rag. β. We find the adj. itself in Low G. *paltrig*, ragged, from *palte*, a rag, piece torn off a cloth; and in prov. G. *palterig*, paltry, from *palter* (pl. *palteren*), a rag (Flügel). We find also M. Du. *palt*, a fragment, Friesic *palt*, a rag; E. Fries. *palterig*, *paltrig*, ragged. Possibly of Slavonic origin. Cf. Russ. *polotno*, *platno*, linen, *platite*, to patch.

**Pampas**, plains in S. America. (Peruvian.) The final *s* is the Span. pl. suffix. — Peruvian *pampa*, a plain.

**Pamper**, to glut. (O. Low G.) Frequent. from Low G. *pampen*, to cram. — Low G. *pampe*, broth, pap, nasalised form of *pappe*, pap. Cf. Low G. (Altmark) *pampen*, *pappen*, to cram oneself (Danneil). See **Pap** (1).

**Pamphlet**, a small book. (F. ? — L. ? — Gk. ?) Spelt *pamflet*, Test. of I.ove, pt. iii. 9. 54. Etym. quite uncertain. We

find F. *pamphile*, the knave of clubs, from the Gk. name *Pamphilus*; similarly, I should suppose that there was a F. form \**pamflet*, or Late L. \**pamphilētus*, coined from L. *Pamphila* (of Gk. origin), the name of a female historian of the first century, who wrote numerous *epitomes* of history. G. Paris suggests L. *Pamphilus*, the name of a medieval Lat. comedy. We find Low Lat. *panfletus* (A. D. 1,344).

**Pan**. (E. ?) M. E. *panne*. A. S. *panne*, a pan, broad shallow vessel; cf. Irish *panna*, W. *pan*, a pan. — Late L. *panna*, a pan (whence also Du. *pan*, G. *pfanne*, O. H. G. *pfanna*). If not of Teut. origin, it may be a corrupted form of L. *palina*, a shallow bowl, pan, bason. Der. *pancake*; *pannikin* (M. Du. *panneken*).

**Pan-**, prefix, all. (Gk.) Gk. *πᾶν*, neut. of *πᾶς*, all.

**Panacea**, a universal remedy. (L. — Gk.) L. *panacēa*. — Gk. *πανακεία*, a universal remedy; allied to *πανακίς*, all-healing. — Gk. *πᾶν*, all (above); *ἀνέομαι*, I heal, *ἄκος*, a remedy.

**Pancreas**, a fleshy gland, commonly called sweet-bread. (L. — Gk.) L. *pancreas*. — Gk. *πάγκρεας*, sweet-bread; lit. 'all flesh,' from its softness — Gk. *πᾶν*, all; *κρέας*, flesh, for \**κρέφας*; cf. Skt. *kṛavya*, raw flesh, L. *crūdus*, raw. See **Pan** and **Crude**.

**Pandect**, a digest. (F. — L. — Gk.) Usually in pl. *pandects*. — M. F. *pandectes*, pl. (Cot.). — L. *pandectē*, the title of a collection of laws made by order of Justinian; also (in sing.) *pandectēs*. — Gk. *πανδέκται*, pandects; from Gk. *πανδέκτης*, all-receiving, comprehensive. — Gk. *πᾶν*, all; *δέχομαι*, I receive. See **Pan-**.

**Pandemonium**. (Gk.) The home of all the demons. — Gk. *πᾶν*, all; *δαίμων*, for *δαίμων*, a demon; see **Pan-** and **Demon**.

**Pander, Pandar**, a pimp. (F. — Gk.) L. *Pandarus*. — Gk. *Πάνδαρος*, a personal name; the name of the man who procured for Troilus the favour of Chryseis. The name is from Homer (Il. ii. 827); but the story belongs to medieval romance.

**Pane**, a patch of cloth, plate of glass. (F. — L.) M. E. *pane*, a portion. — F. *pan*, 'a pane, piece, or pannell;' Cot. — L. *pannum*, acc. of *pannus*, a cloth, rag, patch. Allied to **Vane**.

**Panegyric**. (L. — Gk.) L. *panēgyricus*, a eulogy; from L. *panēgyricus*, adj.

—Gk. *πανηγυρικός*, fit for a full assembly, festive, solemn; hence applied to a festival oration. —Gk. *πανήγυρις*, a full assembly. —Gk. *pān*, all; —*ηγυρίς*, related to *ἀγορά*, a gathering, a crowd.

**Panel, Pannel**, a board with a surrounding frame, &c. (F.—L.) M. E. *panel*, (1) a piece of cloth, sort of saddle; (2) a schedule containing jurors' names; the general sense being 'little piece.' —O. F. *panel*, M. F. *panneau* (later *panneau*), 'a pannel of wainscot, of a saddle,' &c.; Cot. —Late L. *pannellum*, dimin. of *pannus*, a cloth; see **Pane**. Der. *em-panel*, *im-panel*, to put upon a panel, enroll jurors' names.

**Pang**, a sharp pain. (E.?) Spelt 'prange of love'; Court of Love, l. 1150 (ed. 1561); M. E. *pronge*, a throe, a woman's pang (Prompt. Parv.). The sense is 'a sharp stab,' a prick; see **Prong**. For the loss of *r*, cf. *speak* for *spreak*.

**Panic**, extreme fright. (Gk.) Gk. τὸ πανικόν, Panic fear, supposed to be inspired by the god Pan. —Gk. *πανικός*, adj., from Πάν, Pan, the rural god of Arcadia.

**Panicle**, a form of inflorescence. (L.) L. *panicula*, a tuft; double dimin. of *pānus*, the thread wound round the bobbin of a shuttle. + Gk. *πῆνος*, the same. Allied to L. *pannus*, cloth; see **Pane**.

**Pannage**, food of swine in woods. (F.—L.) Anglo-F. *panage*; M. F. *pasnage*, 'pannage, mastage, monie for feeding of swine with mast'; Cotgrave. —Late L. *pasnaticum*, *pastionaticum*, pannage. —Late L. *pastionāre*, to feed on mast, as swine. —L. *pastio*-, stem of *pastio*, grazing, used in Late L. to mean right of pannage. —L. *past-us*, pp. of *pascere*, to feed.

**Pannier**, a bread-basket. (F.—L.) M. E. *panier*. —F. *panier*. —L. *panārium*, a bread-basket. —L. *pānis*, bread. Cf. **Pantry** and **Company**.

**Pannikin**, a little pan. (L.; with E. suffix.) Dimin. of Pan. Cf. M. Du. *panneken*, Westphal. *pāneken*, the same.

**Panoply**, complete armour. (Gk.) Gk. *πανοπλία*, full armour. —Gk. *pān*, all; ὅπλ-α, arms, armour, pl. of ὅπλον, an implement, from Gk. *ἐπω*, I am busy about. Brugm. ii. § 657. And see **Pan**.

**Panorama**, a kind of large picture. (Gk.) Lit. 'a view all round.' —Gk. *pān*, all; ὄραμα, a view, from ὁράω, I see. See **Pan**- and **Wary**.

**Pansy**, heart's-ease. (F.—L.) F. *pensée*, 'a thought; also, the flower paunsie'; Cot. (It is the flower of thought or remembrance.) Prop. fem. of pp. of F. *penser*, to think. —L. *pensāre*, to weigh, ponder, frequent. of *pendere*, to weigh. See **Pendant**. Cf. Chaucerian *Pieces*, xxi. 62 (note).

**Pant**, to breathe hard. (F.—L.?—Gk.?) M. E. *paute*, to pant (15th cent.). The O. F. *pantais* (Godefroy) meant 'shortness of breath, in hawks,' and was a term in hawking. So also F. *pantois*, short-winded, F. *panteler*, to pant; Gascon *pantacha*, to pant; A. F. *pantoiser*. The O. F. *pantais* is a verbal sb. from O. F. *pantaisier*, to breathe with difficulty; cf. Prov. *pantaisa*, to pant, dieam. Prob. from Late L. \**phantasiāre*, by-form of *phantasiārē*, to imagine, dream (Ducange). —Gk. *φαντασία*, a fancy; see **Fancy**. (G. Paris, in Romania, vi. 628.) ¶ Not from W. *pantu*, which does not mean to press (Dier), but to sink in, indent.

**Pantaloon** (1), a ridiculous character, buffoon. (F.—Ital.—Gk.) F. *pantaloon*. —Ital. *pantalone*, a buffoon; from the personal name *Pantaleone*, common in Venice, St. *Pantaleone* being a well-known saint in Venice. Prob. from Gk. *πανταλέων*, lit. 'all-lion,' a Gk. personal name. —Gk. *παντα*-, all; *λέων*, lion.

**pantaloon**s, a kind of trousers. (F.—Ital.—Gk.) F. *pantaloon*, so called because worn by Venetians. —Ital. *pantalone*, a Venetian; see above.

**Pantheism**, the doctrine that the universe is God. (Gk.) From **Pan**- and **Theism**; see below.

**pantheon**. (L.—Gk.) L. *panthēon*. —Gk. *πάνθειον*, a temple consecrated to all the gods. —Gk. *pān*, all; *θεῖος*, divine, from *θεός*, god.

**Panther**, a quadruped. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *pantere*. —O. F. *panthere*. —L. *panthēra*, *panthēr*. —Gk. *πάνθηρ*, a panther; prob. of Skt. origin. ¶ A supposed derivation from *pān*, all, *θήρ*, a beast, gave rise to numerous fables.

**Pantomime**, a dumb actor; later, a dumb show. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *pantomime*, an actor of many parts in one play. —L. *pantomimus*. —Gk. *παντόμιμος*, all-imitating, a pantomimic actor. —Gk. *παντο*-, for *pās*, all; *μίμος*, a mime, imitator; see **Pan**- and **Mimic**.

**Pantry**. (F.—L.) M. E. *pantrie*. —

O. F. *paneterie*. — Late L. *pānētāria*, *pānītāria*, a place where bread is made or kept. — Late L. *pānēta*, one who makes bread. — L. *pān-is*, bread, food; cf. *pas-cere*, to feed. (✓P.A.)

**Pap** (1), food for infants. (E.) '*Pap-mete* for chylder;' Prompt. Parv. (A. D. 1440). Cf. M. E. *pappe*, only in the sense of 'breast.' Of infantine origin, due to the repetition of *pa*, *pa*, in calling for food; cf. L. *pāpa*, *pāpfa*, the word by which infants call for food. So also Du. *pap*, E. Fries. and G. *pappe*, *pap*; Dan. *pap*, Swed. *papp*, paste-board. Cf. **pap** (2), **Papa**.

**pap** (2), a teat, breast. (E.) M. E. *pappe*. Cf. M. Swed. *fapp*, the breast; changed, in mod. Swedish, to *patt*. So also Swed. dial. *pappe*, N. Fries. *fap*, *pape*, Lithuan. *pāpas*, the breast. Much the same as **Pap** (1); and due to the infant's call for food.

**Papa**, father. (F.—L.) Not found in old books; rather, borrowed from F. *papa*. — L. *pāpa*, a father, bishop, pope. Cf. L. *pāppus*, a tutor, borrowed from Gk. *pāppas*, *papa*; Homer, Od. vi. 57. Due to the repetition of *pa*, *pa*; see **Pap** (1), **Pope**.

**papal**, belonging to the pope. (F.—L.) F. *papal*. — Late L. *pāpālis*, adj., from L. *pāpa*, a bishop, spiritual father. Cf. Gk. *pānas*, *pāppas*, *papa*, father (above).

**Papaw**, a fruit. (Span.—W. Indian.) Span. *papaya* (Pineda). — Carib *ababai* See Yule.

**Paper**. (L.—Gk.—Egyptian?) A. S. *paper*; directly from L. *papȳrus*; see **Papyrus**.

**papier-maché**, paper made into pulp, moulded, dried, and japanned. (F.—L.) F. *papier*, paper, from L. acc. *papȳrum*; F. *mâché*, lit. chewed, pp. of *mâcher*, L. *masticāre*, to chew. See **Masticate**.

**Papilionaceous**, having a winged corolla resembling a butterfly. (L.) Coined, with suffix *-āceus*, from L. *papilio*-, stem of *papilio*, a butterfly; see **Pavilion**.

**Papillary**, belonging to or resembling nipples or teats, warty. (L.) From L. *papilla*, a small pustule, nipple, teat; dimin. of *papula*, a pustule. + Lithuan. *pāpas*, a teat, *pampti*, to swell out. See Prellwitz, s. v. *piemūš*.

**Papyrus**. (L.—Gk.—Egyptian?) L.

*papȳrus*. — Gk. *pāpȳros*, an Egyptian rush or flag, of which a writing material was made. Prob. of Egyptian origin.

**Par**, equal value. (L.) L. *pār*, equal. Perhaps allied to **Pare**.

**Para-**, prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *παρά*, beside. Allied to Skt. *parā*, away, from, L. *pār*, through, and to E. *for-* in *for-give*.

**Parable**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *parabole* — O. F. *parabole*. — L. *parabola*, Mark iv. 2. — Gk. *παράβολή*, a comparison, a parable. — Gk. *παράβαλλειν*, to cast or put beside, to compare. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *βάλλειν*, to cast. Brugm. ii. § 713.

**parabola**, a certain plane curve. (L.—Gk.) L. *parabola*. — Gk. *παράβολή*, the conic section made by a plane *parallel* to the surface of the cone; see **Parallel**.

**Parachute**, an apparatus for breaking a fall from a balloon. (F.—L.) F. *parachute*, lit. that which parries or guards against a fall. — F. *para-*, as in *para-sol*; and *chute*, a fall. Here *para-* represents Port. or Ital. *para-*, to ward off; and *chute* is equivalent to Ital. *caduta*, a fall, orig. fem. of *caduto*, fallen, from L. *cadere*, to fall. See **Parasol**.

**Paraclete**, the Comforter. (L.—Gk.) L. *paracletus*. — Gk. *παράκλητος*, called to one's aid, the Comforter (John xiv. 16). — Gk. *παρακαλῶ*, to call to one's aid. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *καλῶ*, to call.

**Parade**, display. (F.—Span.—L.) F. *parade*, a show, also 'a stop on horseback,' Cot. The latter sense was the earlier in French. — Span. *parada*, a stop, halt, from *parar*, vb., to halt, also to get ready. — L. *parāre*, to get ready. See **Pare**. The sense 'display' was due to the F. verb *parer*, to deck, trim, from the same L. *parāre*.

**Paradigm**, an example, model. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *paradigme*. — L. *paradigma*. — Gk. *παράδειγμα*, a pattern, model, example of declension. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *δείκνυμι*, I point out, show. See **Diction**.

**Paradise**. (L.—Gk.—Pers.) L. *paradisus*. — Gk. *παράδεισος*, a park, pleasure-ground; an oriental word of Pers. origin. — Zend *pāridaēza*, an enclosure, place walled in. — Zend *pāiri* (= Gk. *περί*), around; *diz* (Skt. *dih*), to mould, form, shape (hence to form a wall of earth). ✓DIEIGH; see **Dough**.

**Paradox**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *paradoxe*. — L. *paradoxum*, neut. of *paradoxus*,

adj. — Gk. *παράδοξος*, contrary to received opinion. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *δόξα*, opinion, from *δοkein*, to seem; see **Dogma**.

**Paraffine**. (F. — L.) Named from its having but small affinity with an alkali. — F. *paraffine*. — L. *par-um*, little; *affinis*, having affinity; see **Affinity**.

**Paragoge**, the addition of a letter at the end of a word. (L. — Gk.) [Thus, in *tyran-t*, the final letter is *paragogic*.] — L. *paragōgē*. — Gk. *παραγωγή*, a leading by or past, alteration. — Gk. *παράγειν*, to lead past. — Gk. *παρά*, beyond; *ἄγειν*, to lead; see **Agent**.

**Paragon**. (F. — Span. — Gk.) M. F. *paragon*. — M. Span. *paragon*, a model of excellence. Cf. Ital. *paragone*, 'a paragon, a match, an equal'; Florio; and Ital. *paragonare*, to compare. The latter answers to the Gk. *παρακονάειν*, to rub against a whetstone (hence, probably, to try by a touchstone, compare). — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *ἀκόνη*, a whetstone, allied to *αἶσις*, a sharp point. (✓AK.) See Tobler, in Zt. fur roman. Philol. iv. 373.

**Paragraph**, a short passage of a book. (F. — L. — Gk.) Actually corrupted, in the 15th century, into *paragraffe*, *pylagraffe*, and *pilcrow*! — F. *paragraphe*. — Late L. *paragrapum*, acc. of *paragrapheus*. — Gk. *παράγραφος*, a line or stroke in the margin, a paragraph-mark; hence the paragraph itself. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *γράφειν*, to write; see **Graphic**. (N. B. The *pilcrow* or paragraph-mark is now printed ¶.)

**Parallax**, the difference between the real and apparent places of a star. (Gk.) Gk. *παράλλαξις*, alternation, change; also *parallax* (in modern science). — Gk. *παράλассειν*, to make things alternate. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *ἀλλάσσειν*, to change, alter, from *ἄλλος*, other; see **Alien**.

**Parallel**, side by side, similar. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *parallèle*, Cot. — L. *parallēlus*. — Gk. *παράλληλος*, parallel, beside each other. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *ἄλληλος*, one another, only in the gen. dat. and acc. plural. β. The decl. stem *ἄλληλο-* stands for *ἄλλο- ἄλλο-*, a reduplicated form, lit. 'the other the other' or 'one another'; from Gk. *ἄλλος*, other; see **Alien**.

**parallelogram**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *paralélograme*, Cot. — L. *parallēlogrammum*. — Gk. *παράλληλόγραμμον*, a figure contained by two pairs of parallel

lines. — Gk. *παράλληλο-ς*, parallel (above); *γράμμα*, a line, from *γράφειν*, to write.

**parallelopiped**. (L. — Gk.) So written: a mistake for *parallelepiped*. — L. *parallēlepipedium*. — Gk. *παράλληλεπίπεδον*, a body formed by parallel surfaces. — Gk. *παράλληλο-ς*, parallel; *ἐπίπεδον*, a plane surface, neut. of *ἐπίπτεδον*, on the ground, from *ἐπί*, upon, and *πέδον*, the ground.

**Paralogism**, a conclusion unwarranted by the premises. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *paralogisme*. — L. *paralogismus*. — Gk. *παρολογισμός*, a false reckoning or conclusion. — Gk. *παρολογίζομαι*, I misreckon. — Gk. *παρά*, beside, amiss; *λογίζομαι*, I reckon, from *λόγος*, reason; see **Logic**.

**Paralysis**. (L. — Gk.) L. *paralysis*. — Gk. *παράλυσις*, a loosening aside, disabling of nerves, paralysis or palsy. — Gk. *παράλύνειν*, to loosen aside. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *λύειν*, to loosen, allied to **Lose**. Der. *paralyse*, from F. *paralyser*, verb formed from F. sb. *paralytie*, paralysis. Also *paralytic*, from Gk. *παράλυτικός*, afflicted with palsy. Doublet, *palsy*.

**Paramatta**, a fabric like merino. (New S. Wales.) So named from *Paramatta*, a town near Sydney, New South Wales. Properly spelt *Parramatta*; the lit. sense is 'place of eels'; where *faria* represents eels, and *matta*, place. *Parramatta* is also the name of the river; *Cabramatta*, ten miles off, is not a river.

**Paramount**, of the highest importance (F. — L.) O. F. *par amont*, at the top, above, lit. 'by that which is upwards.' — L. *per*, by; *ad montem*, to the hill, upwards; where *montem* is acc. of *mons*, a hill. See **Mount**.

**Paramour**. (F. — L.) M. F. *par amour*, with love; orig. an adverb. phrase. — F. *par amour*, with love; where *par* < L. *per*, and *amour* is from L. *amorem*, acc. of *amor*, love. See **Amatory**.

**Parapet**, a rampart, breast-high. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *parapet*. — Ital. *parapetto*, a wall breast-high; lit. 'guarding the breast.' — Ital. *parare*, to adorn, also to guard, parry; *petto*, breast. — L. *parāre*, to prepare, adorn; *pectus*, the breast. See **Pare**.

**Paraphernalia**, ornaments. (L. — Gk.) Properly the property which a bride possesses beyond her dowry. Formed by adding L. neut. pl. suffix *-alia* to Late L. *paraphern-a*, the pro-

perty of a bride over and above her dower. — Gk. *παράφερα*, that which a bride brings beyond her dower. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *φερέν*, a dower, that which is brought, from *φέρειν*, to bring, allied to E. **Bear** (1).

**Paraphrase.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *paraphrase*. — L. *paraphrasis*, acc. of *paraphrasis*. — Gk. *παράφρασις*, a paraphrase, free translation. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *φράσις*, a phrase, from *φράζειν*, to speak; see **Phrase**.

**Paraquito, Parakeet**, a little parrot. (Span.) Span. *periquito*, a little parrot, dimin. of *perico*, a parrot. Diez supposes *perico* to be a nickname, meaning 'little Peter,' dimin. of *Pedro*, Peter. See **Parrot**.

**Parasang**, a measure of distance. (Gk.—Pers.) Gk. *παράσαγγος*, of Pers. origin. Mod. Pers. *farsang*, *farseng*, a league. (Horn, § 818.)

**Parasite.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *parasite*. — L. *parasitus*. — Gk. *παράσιτος*, eating beside another at his table, a flatterer, toad-eater. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *σίτος*, wheat, food. Orig. in a good sense; see Gk. Lex.

**Parasol**, a sun-shade. (F.—Port.—L.) F. *parasol*, 'an umbrella'; Cot. — Port. *parasol* (or Ital. *parasole*), an umbrella to keep off the sun's heat. — Port. *para-r* (or Ital. *parare*), to ward off; *sol* (Ital. *sole*), sun. — L. *parāre*, to prepare; *solē*, acc. of *sol*, sun. See **Parry** and **Solar**.

**Parboil.** (F.—L.) It now means 'to boil insufficiently,' by confusion with *part*. The old sense is 'to boil thoroughly.' — O. F. *parboillir*, to cook thoroughly, also, to boil gently (Godefroy). — Late L. *parbullire*, L. *perbullire*, to boil thoroughly. — L. *per*, through; and *bullire*, to boil; see **Boil** (1).

**Parcel.** (F.—L.) M. E. *parcel*. — F. *parcelle*, a small piece or part. — Late L. *particella*, only preserved in Ital. *particella*, a small part. Dimin. of I. *particula*; see **Particle**.

**Parch**, to scorch. (F.—L.) Very difficult. M. E. *parchen*, to parch. Not the same as M. E. *perchen*, to pierce, an occasional form of *percen*, to pierce; the sense being too remote. I suggest that it meant to dry or harden like parchment; from O. F. *parche*, a shortened form of parchment which actually occurs (Bartsch, *Chrestomathie*, 1887, col. 309, l. 16);

whence Span. *parche*, the end of a drum. Cf. also prov. F. *pois sans parche*, for *pois sans parchemin*; Vocab. du Haut Maine, by C. R. de M., Paris, 1859. See further below.

**Parchment.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *perchemin*. — O. F. *parchemin*. — L. *pergamina*, *pergamēna*, parchment; fem. of L. *pergamēnus*, belonging to Pergamos (where parchment was first invented). — Gk. *περγαμηνή*, parchment, from *Πέργαμος*, *Πέργαμον*, Pergamus, in Mysia of Asia Minor.

**Pard**, a panther, leopard. (L.—Gk.) L. *pardus*. — Gk. *πάρδος*. An Eastern word; cf. Pers. *pārs*, a pard; Skt. *prḍāku*, a leopard. Der. *leo-pard*, *camelo-pard*.

**Pardon**, forgiveness. (F.—L.) M. E. *pardon*. — F. *pardon*, sb. — F. *pardonne*, to forgive. — Late L. *perdonare*, to remit a debt, pardon. — L. *per*, fully; *dōnāre*, to give; see **Donation**.

**Pare**, to shave off. (F.—L.) M. E. *paren*. — F. *parer*, to deck, trim, pare. — L. *parāre*, to get ready, prepare.

**Paregoric**, assuaging pain. (L.—Gk.) L. *parēgoricus*, assuaging. — Gk. *παρηγορικός*, addressing, encouraging, soothing. — Gk. *παρηγορεῖν*, to address. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *ἀγορά*, an assembly, whence also *ἀγορεύειν*, to address an assembly.

**Parent.** (F.—L.) F. *parent*, a kinsman. — L. *parent-*, stem of *parens*, a parent, lit. one who produces. — L. *parere*, to produce. Brugm. i. § 515.

**Parenthesis.** (Gk.) Gk. *παρέθεσις*, an insertion, a putting in beside. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *ἐν*, in; *θέσις*, a placing; see **Thesis**.

**Parget**, to plaster a wall. (F.—L.) Nearly obsolete; once common. M. E. *pargelen*; as if from O. F. *pargeter*, to spread abroad, cast around, Late L. *perfacture* (not in Ducange, but found in the 14th cent.). Cf. *Perfaccio*, Anglice, to perjetie; Vocab. 602. 7. As if from L. *per*, fully; *iactāre*, to cast, frequent. of *iacere*, to throw. See **Jet** (1). 2. But really substituted for O. F. *porgeter*, to rough-cast a wall (Godefroy). — L. *prōiectāre*, to cast forth; from *prō* and *iactāre*. Cf. Walloon *porgett*, to parget (Remacle). ¶ Also spelt *spargetten*, where the *s* of *spargetten* = O. F. *es*, L. *ex* (intensive).

**Parhelion**, a mock sun. (L.—Gk.) L. *parhēlion*. — Gk. *παρήλιον*, neut. of *παρήλιος*, beside the sun. — Gk. *παρά*, beside; *ἥλιος*, sun; see **Heliacal**.

**Pariah**, an outcast. (Tamil.) Tamil *paraiyan*, corruptly *pariah*, Malayālim *parayan*, a man of low caste, performing the lowest menial services; one of his duties is to beat the village drum (called *parai* in Tamil), whence, probably, the appellation of the caste. (H. H. Wilson.)

**Parian**, belonging to Paros. (Gk.) *Paros* is an island in the Aegean sea.

**Parietal**, forming the walls, applied to two bones in the front of the skull. (L.) *L. parietālis*, belonging to a wall. — *L. pariet-*, stem of *pariēs*, a wall.

**Parish**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *parische*.—F. *paroisse*.—L. *paracia*.—Gk. *paroukia*, a neighbourhood; hence an ecclesiastical district. — Gk. *nápoikos*, neighbouring. — Gk. *nap-á*, near; *oikos*, house, abode, allied to *Vicinage*. Der. *parishion-er*, formed by adding *-er* (needlessly) to M. E. *parissen* < O. F. *parisien*, a parishioner.

**Paritory**; see **Pellitory**.

**Parity**, equality. (F.—L.) F. *parité*. — *L. paritatem*, acc. of *paritās*, equality. — *L. pār*, equal.

**Park**, an enclosed ground. (E.?) *Park* = O. F. *parc*, is a F. spelling. M. E. *parrok*, an enclosure, A. S. *pearruc*, *pearruc*. Cf. Irish and Gael. *fuirc*, W. *park* and *parc* (< E. *parrok*). The word is common in Teutonic tongues, as in Du. *park*, Swed. Dan. *park*, G. *pferch*, and is prob. Teutonic; cf. M. E. *parren*, to enclose. Hence, probably, Late L. *parcus*, *parricus*, an enclosure; whence F. *parc*, Ital. *parco*, Span. *parque*.

**Parley**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *parler*, sb., speech, talk, a parley. — F. *parler*, vb., to speak. — Late L. *parabolāre*, to talk. — L. *parabola*; see **Parable**.

**parliament**. (F.—L.—Gk.; with F. suffix.) M. E. *parlement*. [We also find Late L. *parliamentum*, corresponding to our spelling *parliament*.] — F. *parlement*, 'a speaking, parleying, a supreme court'; Cot. — F. *parler*, to speak (as above); with F. suffix *-ment* (L. *-mentum*).

**parlour**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *parlour*, *parlur*. — O. F. *parloir*, a parlour, lit. a room for conversation. — F. *parler*, to speak; with suffix *-oir* < L. *-dōrium*; so that *parlour* answers to a Late L. form *\*parabolātorium*, a place to talk in. (Cf. F. *dortoir* < L. *dormitōrium*.) See above.

**Parlous**. (F.—L.) Short for *perilous*.

**Parochial**. (L.—Gk.) L. *parōchiālis*.

— L. *parōchia*, same as *paracia*, a parish; see **Parish**.

**Parody**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. and F. *parodie*. — L. *parōdia*. — Gk. *παρῳδία*, also *παρῳδή*, a song sung beside (i. e. in imitation of) another. — Gk. *nap-á*, beside; *ὕδης*, an ode. See **Ode**.

**Parole**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *parole*, a word, esp. a promise; the same word as Prov. *paraula*, Span. *palabra* (= *\*parabla*), Port. *palavra*. — Late L. *parabola*, a discourse; L. *parabola*, a parable. See **Parable**, **Palaver**.

**Paronymous**, allied in origin; alike in sound. (Gk.) Gk. *παρώνυμος*, formed from another word by a slight change. — Gk. *napá*, beside; *ὄνυμα*, a name. Der. *paronom-as-ia*, a slight change in a word's meaning, from Gk. *παρωνομασία*, better *παρωνομαία*.

**Paroxysm**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *paroxysme*. — L. *paroxysmus*. — Gk. *παροξυσμός*, irritation, the fit of a disease. — Gk. *παροξύνειν*, to irritate. — Gk. *nap-á*, beside; *ὄξύειν*, to sharpen, from *ὄξίς*, sharp. See **Oxygen**.

**Parquetry**, a mosaic of wood-work for floors. (F.—Teut.?) F. *parqueterie*. — F. *parqueter*, to inlay a wooden floor. — F. *parquet*, a wooden floor; orig. a small enclosure; dimin. of F. *parc*, a park. See **Park**.

**Parricide**, (1) the murderer of a father; (2) murder of a father. (F.—L.; or L.) The former is the older E. sense, and answers to F. *parricide*, L. *parricida*, for older *pāricidas* (Brugm. ii. § 190), a murderer of a relative. — L. *parri-*, for *pāri-*, a relative (cf. Gk. *πρῶς*, a relative, Prellwitz, s. v. *πάποι*); and *cadere*, to kill (whence *-cida*, a slayer). 2. The second sense is directly from L. *parricidium*, the murder of a relative, from the same sb. and vb.

**Parrot**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *Perrot*, of which the lit. sense is 'little Peter,' given to the bird as a nickname; see **Cotgrave**. Also written *Pierrot*, both forms being from *Pierre*, *Peter*. — L. *Petrum*, acc. of *Petrus*, *Peter*. — Gk. *πέτρος*, a stone, rock; also *Peter*. Der. F. *perroquet*, borrowed from Span. *perichito* or *periquito*, dimin. of *perico*, *Peter*; see **Paraquito**. ¶ The F. word is prob. imitated or translated from Span. or Portuguese.

**Parry**, to ward off. (F.—L.) Formerly *parree*, sb., a warding off. From F. *parée*.



fem. pp.; used as equivalent to Ital. *parata*, a defence, guard. — F. *parer*, to prepare, also to guard, ward off. — L. *parāre*, to prepare. See **Part**.

**Parse**, to tell the parts of speech. (L.) To *parse* is to tell 'quæ pars orationis,' i.e. what part of speech a word is. — L. *pars*, a part. See **Part**.

**Parsee**, an adherent of the old Persian religion, in India. (Pers.) Pers. *pārsī*, a Persian. — Pers. *Pārs*, Persia.

**Parsimony**, frugality. (F. — L.) M. F. *parsimonia*; Cot. — L. *parsimōnia*, better *parimōnia*. — L. *parci-*, for *parcus*, sparing; with suffix *-mōnia* (Idg. *-mōnyā*). Allied to *parcere*, to spare.

**Parsley**. (F. — L. — Gk.) Formerly *persely*. — F. *persil*; older form *peresil*. — L. *petroselinum*. — Gk. *πετροσέλινον*, rock parsley. — Gk. *πέτρος*, rock, stone; *σέλινον*, a kind of parsley; see **Celery**.

**Parsnep, Parsnip**. (F. — L.) Formerly *parnep*, and still better *parsneppe*, as in *Pal-grave*; the *r* being intrusive. — O. F. *pastenague*, a parsnip (by dropping *te*). — L. *pastināca*, a parsnep: perhaps orig. a root dug up. Perhaps from L. *pastināre*, to dig up. — L. *pastinum*, a two-pronged dibble. ¶ The ending *-nep* was assimilated to that of *turnep*.

**Parson**. (F. — L.) M. F. *persone*, which also means *person*, see Late L. *persōna*, a person of rank, a choir-master, curate, parson (Ducange). See **Person**. ¶ Blackstone gives the right etymology, but the wrong reason; the Late L. *persōna* was applied to 'rank' or dignity, and had nothing to do with a fanciful embodiment of the church in the parson's person! Der. *parson-age*.

**Part**. (F. — L.) F. *part*. — L. *partem*, acc. of *pars*, a part. Orig. 'a share,' that which is provided; from the same root as *portion*. Brugm. i. § 527. Der. *part*, vb.; *partake*, *partial*, &c.

**partake**. (F. — L.; and Scand.) For *part-take*, i. e. take part. Wyclif has *part-takeynge*, 1 Cor. x. 16 (earlier version). See **Part** and **Take**.

**Parterre**. (F. — L.) F. *parterre*, an even piece of garden-ground. — F. *par terre*, along the ground. — L. *per terram*, along the ground. See **Terrace**.

**Partial**. (F. — L.) F. *partial*. — Late L. *partiālis*, referring to a part only. — L. *parti-*, decl. stem of *pars*, a part. See **Part**.

**participate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *participāre*, to take a part. — L. *particip-*, stem of *particeps*, sharing in. — L. *parti-*, decl. stem of *pars*, a part; *capere*, to take.

**participle**. (F. — L.) The *l* is an F. insertion, as in *syllable*. — F. *participle*. — L. *participium*, a participle; supposed to partake of the nature both of an adjectival sb. and a vb. — L. *particip-*, stem of *particeps*, sharing in; see above.

**particle**. (F. — L.) F. *particule* (16th cent.). — L. *particula*, double dimin. from *parti-*, decl. stem of *pars*, a part.

**partisan** (t), an adherent of a party. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *partisan*. — Ital. *partigiano*, a partner; answering to a Late L. form *\*partitiānus*. — L. *partitus*, pp. of *partiri*, to part, divide. — L. *parti-*, decl. stem of *pars*, a part. Others (see Körtling), give the Late L. form as *\*partensiānus*, extended from *parti-*, stem of *pars*, a part.

**Partisan** (2), **Partizan**, a halberd. (F. — Ital. — L.?) M. F. *peruisane*, 'a partisan, or leading-staff,' Cot.; O. F. *four-tisaine* (15th cent., Latté); *perlesane* (Godefroy, s. v. *peruisanier*). — Ital. *partegiana*, 'a partesan, iavelin;' Florio. [The M. F. *peruisane* is an accommodated spelling, to make it look like M. F. *peruiser*, to pierce through, due to L. *per-tundere*.] Cf. Late L. *partesāna*, *perlixāna*. β Apparently connected with the word above, as if the weapon of a partisan (Dierx).

**Partition**. (F. — L.) F. *partition*. — L. acc. *partitionem*, a sharing, partition. — L. *partitus*, pp. of *partiri*, to divide. — L. *parti-*, decl. stem of *pars*, a part; see **Part**.

**partner**. (F. — L.) A curious corruption of M. F. *parcener*, frequently misread and misprinted as *partener*, by the common confusion between *c* and *t* in MSS., and through the influence of *part*. — O. F. *parcener*, M. F. *parsonnier*, 'a partner, or coparcener;' Cot. — Late L. *\*partitiōnārius*, of which the shorter form *partitiōnārius* occurs. — L. *partitiōn-em*, acc. of *partitiō*, a sharing, share; see **Partition**.

**Partridge**, a bird. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *pertriche*. — F. *perdrix*, where the second *r* is intrusive. — L. *perdicem*, acc. of *perdix*. — Gk. *πέδιξ*, a partridge.

**Parturient**, about to produce young. (L.) L. *parturiēnt-*, stem of pres. pt. of *parturire*, to be ready to produce young. From *parti-*, as in *part-us*, pp. of *parire*,

to produce. Brugm. ii. § 778. Der. *partur-it-ion*, F. *parturition*.

**Party.** (F.—L.) M. E. *partie*, usually 'a part.—O. F. *partie*, a part, a party; Cot.—L. *partita*, fem. of *partitus*, pp. of *partiri*, to divide. See **Partition**.

**Parvenu**, an upstart. (F.—L.) F. *parvenu*, lit. one who has arrived, hence, one who has thriven. Pp. of *parvenir*, to arrive, thrive.—L. *per-uenire*, to arrive, come through.—L. *per*, through: *uenire*, to come; see **Venture**.

**Parvis**, a porch, room over a porch. (F.—L.—Gk.—Pers.) O. F. *parvis*, a porch, outer court before a house or church; variant of *parevis*, *parcis*, *parais*, paradise (Low L. *paravīsus*).—L. *paradisus*, a church-porch, outer court, paradise. See **Paradise**. The *v* was inserted in *pare-is*, to avoid hiatus.

**Pasch**, the Pass-over. (L.—Gk.—Heb.) A. S. *pascha*.—L. *pascha*.—Gk. *πάσχα*.—Heb. *pasakh*, a passing over; the passover; Exod. xii. 11.—Heb. *pāsakh*, he passed over.

**Pash**, to dash. (Scand.) Swed. dial. *paska*, to dabble in water, Norweg. *baska*, to dabble in water, tumble, work hard; the same as Dan. *baske*, to slap, *baxes*, to box, Norw. *baksa*, to box; Swed. dial. *baska*, *basta*, to beat; from *bas-a*, to beat. Cp. prov. E. *bash*, of which it is a mere variant. And see **Plash**, **Baste** (1).

**Pasha, Pacha.** (Pers.) Also *bashatu*. Pers. *bāshā*, *bādshāh*, a governor of a province, great lord; the same as *pādshāh*, a prince, great lord; lit. 'a protecting king.'—Pers. *pād*, protecting; *shāh*, king. See **Bezoar** and **Shah**.

**Pasquin, Pasquinade**, a lampoon. (F.—Ital.) (Formerly also *pasquil*; M. F. *pasquille*).—F. *pasquin* (whence *pasquinade*), a pasquin, lampoon.—Ital. *Pasquino*, 'a statue in Rome on whom all libels are fathered,' Florio. From the name of a cobbler at Rome, whose stall was frequented by gossips; his name was transferred to a statue found near his stall at his death, on which the wits of the time secretly affixed lampoons; see Haydn.

**Pass**, to move onward. (F.—L.) M. E. *passen*.—F. *passer*.—Late L. *passāre*, to pass.—L. *passus*, a step; see **Pace**. β. Diez takes Late L. *passāre* to be the frequent. form of *pandere*, to stretch; it makes but little difference.

**passage.** (F.—L.) F. *passage*.—Late

L. *passāticum*, a right of passage.—Late L. *passāre*; see above. Der. *passenger*, for M. E. *passager*.

**Passion.** (F.—L.) F. *passion*.—L. *passionem*, acc. of *passio*, (properly) suffering.—L. *passus*, pp. of *pāti*, to suffer. See **Patient**.

**passive.** (F.—L.) F. *passif*.—L. *passivus*, suffering.—L. *passus* (above).

**Passport.** (F.—L.) F. *passseport*, written permission to travel from a port, &c.—F. *passer*, to pass; *port*, port, from L. *portus*; see **Pass** and **Port** (2).

**Paste.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *paste*; F. *pâte*.—Late L. *pasta*, paste.—Gk. *πάσθῃ*, a mess of food; orig. fem. of *πάσθός*, besprinkled, salted; from *πάσσειν*, to sprinkle. The orig. sense was 'a salted mess of food.' Der. *past-y*, M. E. *pastee*, O. F. *pasté* (F. *pâté*), a pasty; *past-r-y*, orig. a room in which pasties were kept (cf. *pantry*, *buttery*). And see **Patty**.

**Pastel**, a coloured crayon. (F.—Ital.—L.) An artist's term.—F. *pastel*, 'a pastel, crayon;' Hamilton.—Ital. *pastello*, a pastel.—L. *pastillum*, acc. of *pastillus*, a little loaf or roll; the pastel being named from being shaped like a roll. Dimin. of *pastus*, food.—L. *pastus*, pp. of *pasce*, to feed. ¶ Not allied to *paste*; see **pastille** below.

**pastern.** (F.—L.) Formerly *pastron*; Palsgrave.—M. F. *pasturon*, 'the pastern of a horse;' Cot. (F. *pâturon*.) So called because a horse at *pasture* was tethered by the *pastern*; the tether itself was called *pasture* in O. French.—O. F. *pasture*; *pasture*. See **pasture**.

**pastille**, a small cone of aromatic substances, to be burnt in a room. (F.—L.) F. *pastille*, a little lump or loaf; see Cotgrave.—L. *pastillum*, acc. of *pastillus*, a little loaf; dimin. of *pastus*, food; see **Pastel**.

**Pastime.** (F.—L.; and E.) From *pass* and *time*; imitating F. *passé-temps*.

**Pastor**, a shepherd. (F.—L.) Formerly *pastour*.—O. F. *pastour*.—L. *pastōrem*, acc. of *pastor*, a shepherd, lit. 'feeder.'—L. *pastus*, pp. of *pasce*, to feed, an inceptive verb; pp. *pā-uit*. (✓P.A.) Der. *pastor-al*, F. *pastoral*, L. *pastoralis*, adj.

**pasture.** (F.—L.) O. F. *pasture*, a feeding.—L. *pastūra*, a feeding.—L. *pastus*, pp. of *pasce*, to feed.

**Pat** (1), to strike lightly. (E.) In

Bacon, Nat. Hist. § 63. Most likely from a by-form of A. S. *plettan*, M. E. *platten*, *pletten* (see Stratmann), to strike; for loss of *l* cf. *patch* (1). Cf. Swed. dial. *hjätta*, to pat, *plätta*, to tap (Rietz); Bavarian *patzen*, to pat; E. Fries. *patjen*, to splash; G. *patschen*, to tap, splash; G. *platzen*, to crack; M. Du. *pletten*, 'contundere,' Kilian. Ofimitative origin; cf. **Tap**, **Dab**, **Paddle**.

**Pat** (2), a small lump of butter. (E.) Cf. Irish *pait*, a hump, lump, *paiteog*, a small lump of butter; Gael. *pait*, *paiteag* (the same); where the form *pait* is borrowed from E. Prob. from the verb *pat* (1) above, as being *patted* into shape; just as *dab*, a small lump, is from the verb to *dab*.

**Pat** (3), quite to the purpose. (E.) Due to a peculiar use of *pat*, to strike, tap; see **Pat** (1). 'It will fall [happen] *pat*;' Mid. N. Dr. v. 188. Cf. *dab*, sb., an adept, from the verb to *dab*.

**Patch** (1), a piece sewn on a garment, a plot of ground. (E.?) M. E. *pacche*. Apparently a by-form of *platch*. 'Platch, a large spot, a patch, a piece of cloth sewn on to a garment to repair it;' Dial. of Banffshire, by W. Gregor. Cf. Low G. *plakke*, *plakk*, (1) a spot, (2) a patch, (3) a patch or plot of ground; also M. E. *plekke*, a plot (of land), Du. *plek*, a patch of ground.

**patch** (2), a paltry fellow. (E.?) Temp. iii. 2. 71. *Putch* meant a fool or jester, from the parti-coloured or patch-like dress; Wolsey had two fools so named (Nares). The same word as *patch* (1). Der. *patch-ock*, a clown, a dimin. form, Spenser, View of Ireland, Globe ed., p. 636, col. 2; spelt *pajock*, Hamlet, iii. 2. 295.

**Patchouli**, a scent. (F.—Dravidian.) F. *patchouli*; of obscure origin. Apparently from E. *patcha-leaf*, i. e. 'green leaf,' imitating the vernacular *pacha-pāt*, where *pāt* is Hind. for 'leaf.' Or from Dravidian words meaning 'green leaf.' Cf. Tamil *pachchai*, green, *ilai*, leaf (Knight); Malayālim *pachchila*, green leaf (Gundert); Canarese *pachcha*, green, *yele*, leaf (Reeve).

**Pate**, the head. (Unknown.) M. E. *pate*. Of unknown origin; perhaps suggested by Late L. *platta*, the clerical tonsure. Cf. M. Du. *platte*, 'vertex rasus,' Kilian; G. *platte*, a plate, a bald pate, in

vulgar language, the head (Flugel); M. H. G. *plate*, a plate, shaven pate. All from Gk. *παρύς*, flat, broad. Cf. M. F. *pate*, a plate; Cot.

**Patene**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *patene* (Cot.).—L. *patina*, *patena*, a flat dish.—Gk. *παρή*, a flat (open) dish. See **Pan** and **Patent**.

**Patent**, open, public; as sb., an official document conferring a privilege. (F.—L.) M. E. *patente*, a patent; so called because open to general inspection.—O. F. *patent* (sem. *patente*), patent, wide open.—L. *patent-*, stem of pr. pt. of *patēr*, to lie open. Cf. Gk. *παράνυμ*, I spread out. (✓) P. E. Brugm. i. § 120 (note).

**Paternal**. (F.—L.) F. *paternel*.—Late L. *paternalis*, fatherly.—L. *paternus*, fatherly.—L. *pater*, father. Perhaps formed with suffix *-ter* of the agent from ✓PA, to feed, guard. See **Father**.

**Path**, a way, track. (E.) A. S. *ƿeð*, *ƿað*, a path.—Du. *pad*, G. *pfad*.

**Pathos**. (Gk.) Gk. *πάθος*, suffering, emotion.—Gk. *παθεῖν*, used as 2 aor. infin. of *πάσχειν* (for \**παθ-σκειν*), to suffer. Allied to *πένθος*, grief. Der. *pathetic*, from O. F. *pathetique*, L. *patheticus*, Gk. *παθητικός*; extended from *παθεῖν*, subject to suffering.

**Patient**. (F.—L.) O. F. *patient*.—L. *patient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *pati*, to suffer. Der. *patience*, F. *patience*, L. *patientia*.

**Patois**, a vulgar dialect of French. (F.—L.) F. *patois*, country talk; which stands for an older form *patrois*, given by Godefroy (Diez, Littré).—Late L. *patriensis*, a native; hence, belonging to the natives.—L. *patria*, native country.—L. *patri-*, for *pater*, a father.

**patriarch**. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *patriarche*.—L. *patriarcha*.—Gk. *πατριάρχης*, chief of a race or tribe.—Gk. *πατρι-ά*, a race; *ἄρχειν*, to rule. See **Arch**. (prefix).

**patrician**, a Roman nobleman. (L.) Formed, with suffix *-an*, from L. *patricius*, noble; a descendant of the *patrēs*, i. e. senators or fathers of the state.

**patrimony**. (F.—L.) M. E. *patrimoine*.—F. *patrimoine*.—L. *patrimonium*, an inheritance.—L. *patri-*, for *pater*, father; with suffix *-monium* (Idg. *-mōn-yon*).

**patriot**. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) O. F. *patriote*.—Late L. *patriōta*.—Gk. *πατριώτης*, properly, a fellow-countryman.—Gk.

*πατρις*, a race, from *πατρι-*, for *πατήρ*, a father. ¶ The mod. sense of *patriot* arose in *French*.

**patristic**, pertaining to the fathers of the church. (F.—L.) F. *patristique* (Littré). Coined from L. *patri-*, *pater*, a father; with the Gk. suffixes *-ist*- and *-ic*.

**Patrol**, a going of the rounds in a garison. (F.) F. *patrouille*, 'a still night-watch in warre;' Cot. Lit. a tramping about; from O. F. (Picard) *patrouiller*, to paddle in water, the same word (but with inserted *r*) as *patouiller*, to paddle or dabble in with the feet; also *patrolli*, in the pãtois of Lyons (Puitspelu). Formed from O. F. *pate* (F. *patte*), the paw or foot of a beast. Of uncertain origin; perhaps imitative. Cf. Late L. *pata*, the foot of a cup, base of a tower; also G. *patsche*, an instrument for striking the hand, *patschfuss*, web foot of a bird; *patschen*, to strike, dabble, walk awkwardly; Low G. *patzen*, to paddle in water with the feet (Richey); Bavarian *patzen*, to pat; see **Pat** (1). ¶ Hence also Span. *pata*, paw, *patullar*, to run through mud, *patrullar*, to patrol; and Ital. *patuglia*, a patrol (without the inserted *r*).

**Patron**. (F.—L.) F. *patron*.—L. *patrōnum*, acc. of *patrōnus*, a protector; extended from *patr-*, stem of *pater*, father.

**patronymic**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *patronymique*.—L. *patrōnymicus*.—Gk. *πατρωνυμικός*, belonging to the father's name.—Gk. *πατρωνυμία*, a name taken from the father.—Gk. *πατήρ*, for *πατήρ*, a father; *ὄνομα*, a name; see **Name**.

**Patten**, a clog. (F.) Formerly *paten*.—F. *patin*, a patten, 'also a foot-stall of a pillar;' Cot.—M. F. *pate* (F. *patte*), a paw or foot of a beast, 'also a foot-stall of a pillar;' Cot. See **Patrol**.

**Patter**, to strike frequently, as hail. (E.) A frequentative of *pat*; see **Pat** (1). Cf. prov. E. (Lonsdale) *pattle*, to pat gently.

**Pattern**, an example, model to work by. (F.—L.) M. E. *patron*; (the old spelling).—F. *patron*, 'a patron . . . also a pattern, sample;' Cot. See **Patron**.

**Patty**, a little pie. (F.—L.—Gk.) Mod. F. *pâté*; O. F. *pasté*, a pasty.—Late L. *pastātum*, neut. of pp. of *pastāre*, to make paste.—Late L. *pasta*, paste; see **Paste**.

**Paucity**, fewness. (F.—L.) F. *paucité*.

—L. *paucitatem*, acc. of *paucitās*, fewness.

—L. *paucus*, few; allied to **Few**.

**Paunch**. (F.—L.) O. F. *panche* (Picard); also *pance*; F. *panse*.—L. *pan-ticem*, acc. of *pan-tex*, belly, paunch.

**Pauper**. (L.) L. *pauper*, poor. *Pau-* is allied to *paucus*, few; *-per*, (perhaps) to L. *parāre*, to provide. Lit. 'provided with little.'

**Pause**, a stop. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *pause*.—Late L. *pausa*.—Gk. *παῦσις*, a pause, ceasing.—Gk. *παύειν*, to make to cease; *παύεσθαι*, to cease. **Doublet**, *pose*, q. v.

**Pave**. (F.—L.) M. E. *paven* = (*paven*).—F. *paver*, to pave.—Late L. *pavāre*, corrupt form of L. *pavire*, to beat, strike, ram, tread down. Cf. Skt. *pavi-*, thunderbolt. **Der.** *pavement*, F. *pavement*, L. *pavimentum*, a hard floor, from *pavire*, to ram; also *pav-i-or* (cf. *law-y-er*), from F. *paveur*, 'a paver,' Cot.

**Pavilion**. (F.—L.) M. E. *pavilon*.—F. *pavillon*, a tent; so called because spread out like the wings of a butterfly.—L. *pāpiliōnem*, acc. of *pāpilio*, (1), a butterfly, (2) a tent.

**Pavin**, **Pavan**, a stately Spanish dance. (F.—Span.—L.—Pers.—Tamil.) F. *pavane*—Span. *pavana*, a grave dance (see *Pavan* in Nares). Prob. from a Late L. *\*pāvānus*, peacock-like, from the row of stately dancers (Scheler); cf. Span. *pava*, a peahen, a turkey, *pavada*, a flock of turkeys, *pavo*, adj., like a peacock (whence *pavonear*, to walk with affected gravity).—Late L. *pāvus*, earlier L. *pāuo*, a peacock. See **Peacock**.

**Pavise**, a large shield. (F.) Also spelt *pavese*, *pavish*, *panice*, *pauys*, *paues*.—F. *pavois*, 'a great shield;' Late L. *pavensis*. (Span. *paves*; Ital. *pavese*, *pavese*, Florio.) Of uncertain origin; perhaps from the city of *Pavia*, in Italy. Godefroy has the adj. *pavinois*, *pavois*, *pavois*, *pavaiz*, adj. 'de Pavie;' as in the phr. *escus pavaiz*, shields of Pavia.

**Paw**. (F.) M. E. *parwe*, *powe*, a paw.—A. F. *powe*, O. F. *poe*, a paw; the same as Prov. *pauta*, Catalan *pota*, a paw. Cf. Low G. *pote*, Du. *poet* (whence G. *pfote*), a paw. Perhaps from an imitative root; cf. F. *patte*. Franck takes Du. *poet* to be of Teut. origin. Cf. F. Fries. *pote*, *pōl*, paw.

**Pawl**, a short bar, as a catch to a windlass. (F.—L.) O. F. *paul*, variant of *pal*,

*pel*, a stake (whence Du. *pal*, Swed. *pall*, Norw. *fall*, a pawl; cf. W. *parwl*, a pole, stake, bar).—L. *pālum*, acc. of *pālus*, a stake. See **Pale** (1).

**Pawn** (1), a pledge. (F.—Tent.) F. *pan*, 'a pane, piece, panel, also a pawn, gage, skirt of a gown, pane of a hose'; &c.; Cot. In the sense of 'pane', F. *pan* is of Latin origin; see **Pane**. In the sense of 'pawn', F. *pan* is rather from Du. *pand*; cf. G. *pfand*, O. H. G. *phant*, a pledge. Der. *in-pawn*, to put in pledge, to pledge; *pawn*, vb.

**Pawn** (2), a piece at chess. (F.—L.) M. E. *paune*, *poune*, *poun*.—O. F. *paon*, a pawn (Roquefort), also *poon* (Litttré); but the older form is *peon* (F. *pion*), agreeing with Span. *peon*, a foot-soldier, pawn, Ital. *pedone*, a foot-soldier, *pedona*, a pawn (Florio).—Late L. *pedōnem*, acc. of *pedo*, a foot-soldier.—L. *ped-*, stem of *pes*, foot. ¶ The O. F. *paon* is the same word; cf. F. *paon* (E. *faun*), from Late L. *fētōnem*, shewing the same substitution of *a* for *e*; there is no need to connect it with F. *paon*, a peacock, as Litttré does, ignoring the Ital. and Span. words.

**Pawnee**, drink. (Hind.—Skt.) Hind. *pānī*, water.—Skt. *pānīya*, allied to *pāna*, a beverage.—Skt. *pā*, to drink.

**Paxwax**, strong tendon in the neck of animals. (F.) M. E. *paxwax*, also *sexwax*, the latter being the right form (see Prompt. Parv.).—A. S. *feax*, *fax*, hair; *wæxan*, to grow. Thus the lit. sense is perhaps 'hair-sinew', because it is where the hair ends; cf. G. *haarwachs*, a tendon.

**Pay** (1), to discharge a debt. (F.—L.) M. E. *païen*.—O. F. *paier*, *puer* (F. *payer*), to pay, to content.—L. *pāciō*, to pacify; in late Lat., to pay a debt.—L. *pāc-*, stem of *pax*, peace; see **Peace**.

**Pay** (2), to pitch the seams of a ship. (F.—L.) A. F. *peier* (O. F. *poier*, Godefroy), to pitch.—L. *pūāre*, to pitch.—L. *pic-*, stem of *pīx*, pitch; see **Pitch**. ¶ The M. E. word for 'pitch' is *peis*, from A. F. *peis* (O. F. *pois*), pitch; from L. acc. *picem*.

**Paynim, Painim**, a pagan. (F.—L.) 'The *paynim* bold;' F. Q. i. 4. 41. M. E. *paynim*, a pagan; but this sense is due to a singular mistake. A *paynim* is properly not a *man*, but a *country* or *district*, and is identical with *paganism*, formerly used to mean heathendom, or the country of pagans. Rightly used in

King Horn, 803, to mean 'heathen lands.'—O. F. *païenisme*, lit. *paganism*; Late L. *pāgānismus*. Formed with suffix *-ismus*, from L. *pāgān-us*, a pagan. See **Pagan**.

**Pea**, a vegetable. (L.) Formerly *pease*, *pese*; M. E. *pese*, pl. *pesen* or *peses*. A. S. *pisa*, pl. *pisau*.—L. *pisum*, a pea. + Gk. *πίσος*, a pea. (✓PIS.)

**Peace**. (F.—L.) M. E. *païs*.—O. F. *païs* (F. *paix*).—L. *pācem*, acc. of *pax*, peace, orig. a compact; cf. *pac-*, as in *pac-tum*, a bargain; see **Pact**.

**Peach** (1), a fruit. (F.—L.—Pers.) M. E. *peche*.—O. F. *pesche*, a peach.—L. *persicum*, a peach; so called from growing on the *Persica arbor*, Persian tree.—Pers. *Pārs*, Persia.

**Peach** (2), to inform against. (F.—L.) Short for M. E. *apechen*, to impeach, a variant of *impechen*, to impeach, by the substitution of prefix *a-* (L. *ad*) for *im-* (L. *in*). See **Impeach**.

**Peacock**. (L.—Pers.—Tamil; and E.) M. E. *pecok*, *pocok*; where *cok* = E. *cock*. We also find M. E. *po*; A. S. *pēu*, *pāwa*; all from L. *pāuo* (whence Du. *paauw*, G. *pfau*, F. *paon*). The same as Gk. *ταῦς*, for *ταῖος*, a peacock; the change from *τ* to *p* being due to the fact that the word was foreign both to L. and Gk.—Pers. *tāvus*, *tāus*, a peacock.—O. Tamil *tōkei*, *tōget*, a peacock; see Max Muller, Lect. on Lang. i. 190 (ed. 1891). ¶ Also *pocock*, which is still a surname.

**Pea-jacket**, a coarse thick jacket. (Du. and F.) The prefix *pea-* is borrowed from Du. *pij*, *pije*, a coat of a coarse woollen stuff; Hexham has M. Du. *pije*, 'a pic-gowne, rough gowne, such as seamen wear.' The same as Low G. *pije*, N. Fries. *pie*, *pie-jackert*.—M. Du. *pije*, or *pije-laken*, 'a rough or a hairy cloth'; Hexham. Prob. from F. *pie*, a mag-pie; cf. E. *pie*, spotted. See **Pio** (1). Also Low G. *pije*, *pigge*, *pyke* (Brem. W.), perhaps from L. *pica*.

**Peak**. (F.—L.) M. E. *pec*. [Cf. Irish *peac*, a sharp-pointed thing; from E. *peak*.] A variant of *pike*, q. v. Cf. dial. of Normandy *pec*, a hob (or mark) in the game of quoits (Godefroy, s. v. *pec*); also Low G. *peek*, a pike, pointed weapon.

**Peal**, a loud sound, chime of bells, noise of a trumpet. (F.—L.) A shortened form of *appel*, M. F. *apel*, *appel*; Cot. gives *appel*, pl. *appeaux*, 'chimes.' Note also

M. E. *apel*, an old term in hunting-music (Halliwell); this we now call a *peal*. The prefix *a-* was prob. mistaken for the E. indef. article. The O. F. *apel* is from O. F. *apeler*. vb.; see **Appeal**.

**Pean**; see **Pæan**.

**Pear**, a fruit. (L.) A. S. *peru*, *pere*. — L. *pirum*, a pear (whence also Ital. *pera*).

**Pearl**. (F.—L.?) M. E. *perle*. — F. *perle*, 'a pearl, a berrie;' Cot. (Of unknown origin; we find also Ital., Span., Prov. *perla*, Port. *perola*, *perla*. Cf. Low L. *perula*, the end of the nose (7th cent.). Perhaps for L. \**pirula*, i. e. a little pear, from L. *pirum*, a pear; cf. Span. *perilla*, (1) a little pear, (2) a pear-shaped ornament, M. Ital. *perolo*, a little button on a cap. Perhaps suggested by the various senses of L. *bacca*, (1) a berry, (2) olive-berry, (3) round fruit, (4) a pearl (Horace). See **Purl** (2).

**Pearl-barley**. (F.—L.; and E.) F. *orge perlé*, pearl-barley (Hamilton); but this seems to be a corruption of *orge pelté*, 'pilled barley,' Cot. See **Peel** (1).

**Peasant**. (F.—L.) O. F. *paisant*, another form of O. F. *paisan*, a peasant; (cf. Ital. *paesano*, Span. *paivano*, a compatriot). Formed with suffix *-au* (L. *-ānus*), from O. F. *pais* (F. *pays*, a country (cf. Ital. *paese*, Span. *pais*, Port. *país*, a country). — Late L. *pāgense*, neut. of *pāgensis*, belonging to a village. — L. *pāgus*, a village, district. See **Pagan**.

**Peat**, a kind of turf for fuel. (C.) Latinised as *petra* (Ducange); whence *petāria*, a place for getting peat. Apparently from O. Gael. *pett*, a piece, from W. *peth*, a thing, a piece. See **Piece**.

**Pebble**. (E.) A. S. *paþol-stān*, a pebble-stone.

**Peccable**, liable to sin. (L.) Coined as if from L. \**peccabilis*, from *peccāre*, to sin. Brugm. i. § 585.

**peccadillo**. (Span.—L.) Span. *peccadillo*, *pecañillo*, a slight fault; dimin. of *peccado*, a sin. — L. *peccatum*, a sin. — L. *peccātus*, pp. of *peccāre*, to sin.

**peccant**, sinning. (F.—L.) First used in phr. 'peccant humours.' — F. *peccant*, sinning; 'l'humour peccante, corrupt humour;' Cot. — L. *peccant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *peccāre*, to sin.

**Peccary**, a quadruped. (F.—Caribbean.) F. *pecari*, a peccary (Buffon). — Carib. *pakira*, the name used in Guiana; see N. and Q., 9 S. iv. 496. Cf. *pachira*,

the name given to the peccary in Oronoko (Clavigero, Hist. Mexico); Span. *pacquire* (Pineda).

**Peck** (1), to strike with the beak, to pick up. (L.) M. E. *pekken*, used as equivalent to *pikken*, to pick or peck up. A mere variant of *pick*; see **Pick**.

**Peck** (2), a dry measure, 2 gallons. (F.—L.?) M. E. *pekke*, a peck. A. F. and O. F. *pek*. From the verb *pekken*, to peck or snap up; cf. E. *peck*, to pick up (as a bird); prov. E. *peck*, meat, victuals. [So also F. *picotin*, a peck (measure), *picoter*, to peck as a bird.] See **Peck** (1), **Pick**.

**Pectinal**, lit. comb like. (L.) From L. *pectin-*, stem of *pecten*, a comb. — L. *pectere*, to comb. + Gk. *πεκτεῖν*, to comb, from *πέκνυ*, to comb. (✓PEK.)

**Pectoral**, belonging to the chest. (F.—L.) F. *pectoral*. — L. *pectorālis*, adj., from *pector-* (for \**pectos-*, stem of *pectus*, the breast. Der. *poitrail*).

**Peculate**, to piller. (L.) From pp. of L. *peculāri*, to appropriate to one's own use. Formed as if from \**pecūlum*, for *pecūlium*, private property; see below.

**peculiar**, one's own, particular. (F.—L.) M. F. *peculier*. — L. *peculāris*, one's own. — L. *pecūlium*, private property; closely allied to *pecūnia*, money; see below.

**pecuniary**. (F.—L.) M. F. *pecuniare*. — L. *pecuniārius*, relating to money or property. — L. *pecūna*, property. — O. L. *pecu*, cattle; cf. *pecu-a*, neut. pl., cattle of all kinds, property; *pecus*, cattle. Cf. Skt. *paṇu*, cattle, cognate with Goth. *faihu*, property, A. S. *feoh*, G. *vieh*, cattle.

**Pedagogue**, a teacher. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *pedagogue*. — L. *pedagogus*. — Gk. *παῖς*, *παῖς*, a slave who led a boy to school; hence, a tutor. — Gk. *παῖς*, stem of *παῖς*, a boy; *ἀγῶγος*, leading, from *άγειν*, to lead. The Gk. *παῖς* = *paῖs*, allied to L. *puer*, a boy. See **Puerile**, **Puberty**.

**Pedal**, belonging to the foot. (L.) The *pedal* keys in an organ are acted on by the feet. — L. *pedālis*, belonging to the foot. — L. *ped-*, stem of *pēs*, foot. + A. S. *fōt*, foot. See **Foot**.

**Pedant**. (F.—Ital.—Gk.?) M. F. *pedant*. — Ital. *pedante*, 'a pedante, or a schoolmaster, the same as *pedagogo*;' Florio. The suffix *-ante* is a pres. participial form; the stem *ped-* is prob. the same as in Ital. *pedagogo*, and therefore due to

Gk. *paidēvēr* (whence a Lat. form *\*paedāre*), to instruct; see **Pedagogue**.

**Peddle**, to deal in small wares. (E.?) Coined from the sb. *pedlar*, later form of *pedlar*; see **Pedlar**.

**Pedestal**. (Span. — Ital. — L. and G.) Span. *pedestal*, 'the base of a pillar,' Minshew; borrowed from Ital. *piedestallo*, 'a footstall or treshall [threshold] of a door;' Florio. Lit. 'foot-support.' Compounded as if from L. *pedem*, acc. of *pes*, a foot; and O. H. G. *stal* (G. *stall*), a stall; see **Stall**.

**pedestrian**. (L.) Properly an adj.; from L. *pedestri-*, decl. stem. of *pedester*, one who goes on foot. For *\*pedit-tr-*; from *pedit-*, stem. of *pedes*, one who goes on foot; with suffix *-ter* (Idg. *-ter*). *Pedit-* is from *ped-*, stem. of *pes*, foot; and *it-um*, supine of *ire*, to go. Brugm. ii. § 123.

**pedicel, pedicle**, the foot-stalk of fruit. (F. — L.) *Pedicel* is from mod. F. *pedicelle*; but *pedicle* (older and better) from M. F. *pedicule*, a leaf-stalk; Cot. — L. *pediculus*, little foot, foot-stalk, pedicle; double dimin. of *ped-*, stem. of *pēs*, foot.

**pedigree**. (F. — L.) Old spellings *pedegree* (1627); *pedigrew* (1570); *petygrewe* (1530). Also, in Prompt. Parv. (1440) *pedegru*, *petygru*, with slight variations, explained by 'lyne of kyrende and awncetiye, *Stemma, in scalis*.' Also *pedegrue*, Lydgate (1426; in Polit. Poems, ii. 138). A. F. *pee de grue*, foot of a crane; from a three-line mark (like the broad arrow) used in denoting succession in pedigrees. — L. *pedem*, acc. of *pēs*, foot; *dē*, of; *gruem*, acc. of *grus*, a crane, cognate with E. **Crane**.

**pediment**, an ornament finishing the front of a building. (L.) The N. E. D. shows that the older form was *periment*, described as a workman's term, and corrupt English. I suggest that a *periment* was substituted for *operiment*, a covering; from L. *operimentum*, covering (common in the Latin Vulgate version of the Bible). — L. *operire*, to cover. A *pediment* forms a sort of cover over doors, niches, &c. For the etymology of L. *operire*, see **Cover**. (Perhaps influenced by confusion with *impediment*.)

**Pedlar, Pedler, Peddler**, a dealer in small wares. (E.?) The old word was usually *peddare*, *pedder*, a man who hawked about fish in baskets called *peds*, or occasionally *pads*. See *Pedde* in Prompt.

Parv.; Norfolk *ped* (Forby); Lowl. Sc. *peddir*, a pedlar (Jamieson). The orig. sense of *ped* was 'hamper,' and the word may be related to *pad*. See **Padlock**.

**Pedobaptism**, infant baptism. (Gk.) From Gk. *païdo-*, for *païs*, a boy; and *baptism*. Cf. **Pedagogue**.

**Peel** (1), to strip off skin. (F. — L.) From F. *peler*, to 'unskin'; Cot. (Cf. M. Ital. *pellare*, 'to unskin;' Florio). — O. F. *pel*, skin. — L. *pellem*, acc. of *pellis*, a skin. See **Fell** (2). ¶ Confused with F. *pillier*; see below.

**Peel** (2), to pillage. (F. — L.) In Milton, P. R. iv. 136. Distinct from *peel*, to strip; another spelling of *pill*; see **Pill** (2).

**Peel** (3), a fire-shovel. (F. — L.) Once a common word. — O. F. *pele* (Littré), F. *pelle*, a fire-shovel. — L. *pāla*; see **Palette**.

**Peel** (4), a small castle. (F. — L.) M. E. *pēl*, a small castle, orig. a stockade or wooden fortress. — O. F. *pel* (also *pal*), a stake. — L. *pālum*, acc. of *pālus*, a stake. See **Pale** (1).

**Peep** (1), to chirp, cry like a chicken. (F. — L.) M. E. *pipen*. — O. F. *pipier*, also *pepier*, to chirp as a bird. — L. *pipāre*, *pipīre*, to chirp. See **Pipe** (1) and **Peep** (2).

**Peep** (2), to look through a narrow aperture. (F. — L.) Palsgrave has: 'I peke or prie, *Ie pipe hors*;' i. e. I peep out. Thus *peep* is directly from F. *pipier*, lit. to pipe, but also used in the sense to peep. [It arose from the exclamation *pipe!* (Du. dial. *piep!*, Molema), made by a hider in the game of *peep-bo*, *bo-peep*, or hide-and-seek; cf. Du. dial. *piepen*. (1) to say *piep!* (2) to peep out.] Cot. gives F. *pipier*, 'to whistle, chirp like a bird, couzen, deceive, cheat, beguile;' *pipée*, 'the peeping or chirping of small birds, counterfeited by a bird-catcher, also a counterfeit shew;' *pipe*, 'a bird-call.' The F. *pipier* is from L. *pipāre*, *pipīre*, to chirp; see **Pipe**.

**Peer** (1), an equal. (F. — L.) The twelve *peers* of France were of equal rank. M. E. *pere*, *per*. — O. F. *per*, *peer*, later *pair*, a peer; or as adj., equal. — L. *pārem*, acc. of *par*, equal. See **Par**. Der. *peerless*.

**Peer** (2), to look narrowly, pry. (E.?) M. E. *piren*, E. Fries. *piren*, Westphal. *piren*. Low G. *piren*, to look closely. Cf. also *pliren*, to peer, orig. to draw the eye-

lids together, so as to look closely; Swed. *plira*, Dan. *plire*, to blink.

**Peer** (3), to appear. (F.—L.) Short for *appear*, just as M. E. *peren* is short for *apperen*; see **Appear**.

**Peevish**, fretful, whimpering. (E.) M. E. *peuisch*, *peyuesshe*; also *pevyck*, *pevage*, uncouth, perverse (G. Douglas). 'The leading idea seems to be 'whining,' 'making a plaintive cry.' Cf. Dan. dial. *pieve*, to whine; Lowl. Sc. *peu*, to make a plaintive noise, E. *pevu* in *pevet*, a bird; Low G. *pauen*, to whimper. See **Pewet**. Of imitative origin. For the suffix, cf. *thiev-ish*, *mop-ish*.

**Peewit**; see **Pewet**.

**Peg**, a wooden pin. (E.) M. E. *pegge*. Cf. Du. and Low G. *pegel*, a measure of liquid capacity, such as was marked by pegs in a 'peg-tankard.' Apparently allied to Dan. *pig*, Swed. *pigg*, a spike; W. *pig*, a peak, point; Corn. *peg*, a prick; see **Peak**.

**Peise, Peize**, to weigh. (F.—L.) M. E. *peisen*; A. F. *peiser*, to weigh; O. F. *poiser*; see **Poise**, which is a doublet.

**Poitrel**; see **Poitrel**.

**Pelf**, lucie, booty. (F.) M. E. *pelfyr*, *pelfrey*, 'spolium'; Prompt. Parv.—O. F. *pelfre*, booty, spoil; allied to *pelfrer*, to pilfer. See Korting, § 3221. Der. *pilfer*.

**Pelican**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *pelican*. —L. *pelicānus*, *pelecānus*. —Gk. πελεκάν, πελεκάς, wood-pecker, also a water-bird. Named from its large bill, as the wood-pecker was named from its pecking. —Gk. πελεκάω, I hew with an ax, peck. —Gk. πέλεκυς, an ax. †Skt. *paraçin*, an ax.

**Pelisse**, a silk habit. (F.—L.) Formerly a furred robe. —F. *pelisse*, *pelice*, 'a skin of fur'; Cot.—L. *pellicea*, fem. of *pelliceus*, made of skins. —L. *pellis*, a skin.

**pell**, a skin. (F.—L.) M. E. *pell*, *pel*. —O. F. *pel* (F. *peau*). —L. *pellēm*, acc. of *pellis*, a skin. See **Fell** (2).

**Pellet**, a little ball. (F.—L.) M. E. *pelet*. —O. F. *pelote*, a tennis-ball. Dimin. from L. *pila*, a ball.

**Pellicle**, a thin film. (F.—L.) F. *pellicule*. —L. *pellicula*, a small skin; dimin. of *pellis*, a skin. See **pell**.

**Pellitory** (1), **Paritory**, a wild flower that grows on walls. (F.—L.) *Pellitory* is for *paritory*. M. E. *paritorie*. —M. F. *paritoire*, 'pellitory'; Cot. —L. *parietaria*, pellitory; fem. of *parietarius*,

belonging to walls. —L. *pariet*, stem of *pariēs*, a wall.

**Pellitory** (2), the plant pyrethrum. (Span.—L.—Gk.) Span. *pelitre* [Ital. *pilatro*]. —L. *pyrethrum*. —Gk. πύρεθρον, a hot spicy plant. —Gk. πῦρ, fire.

**Pell-mell**, confusedly. (F.—L.) O. F. *pesle-mesle*, 'pell-mell, confusedly'; Cot. Spelt *pellemelle* in the XIIIth cent. (mod. F. *pêle-mêle*). [Apparently understood to mean 'stirred up with a fire-shovel.' —F. *pelte*, a fire-shovel; O. F. *mesler*, to mix up; see **Peel** (3) above, and **Medley**.] But orig. only a reduplicated form of *mesle*, see *mesle-mesle* and *melle-melle* also occur. See Korting, § 5336.

**Pellucid**. (F.—L.) F. *pellucide*. —L. *pellucidus*, *perlucidus*, transparent. —L. *per*; and *lucidus*, lucid. See **Lucid**.

**Pelt** (1), to throw, cast. (L.) M. E. *pellen*, also *piltēn*, *pullēn*, to thrust, cast. The forms *piltēn*, *pultēn*, answer to an A. S. form \**pyltan*. —L. *pullāre*, to beat, strike, knock. *Pullāre* (like *pulsāre*) is a derivative of *pellere*, to drive. See **Pulsate**.

**Pelt** (2), a skin, esp. of a sheep. (F.—L.) M. E. *felt*, a shortened form of *peltry*, skins, *peltry-ware*, dealing in skins. —O. F. *pelleterie*, the trade of a skinner. —O. F. *pelletier*, a skinner. Formed (like *bijoutier*, with suffix *-tier* = L. *-tārius*) from O. F. *pel*, a skin. —L. *pellis*, a skin. See **Pell**. ¶ G. *pelz*, O. H. G. *pelliz*, answers to F. *pelisse*; see **Pelisse**.

**Pelvis**, the bony cavity in the lower part of the abdomen. (L.) L. *pelvis*, a basin, hence the pelvis.

**Pemmican**, a preparation of dried meat. Of N. American Indian origin.

**Pen** (1), an instrument for writing. (F.—L.) O. F. *penne*. —L. *penna*, a feather; O. L. *pesna* (for \**petna* or \**petsna*). Brugm. i. § 762 (2). From ✓**PET**, to fly. See **Feather**.

**Pen** (2), to shut up. (L.) M. E. *pennen*. A. S. *pennian*, only in the comp. *on-pennian*, to un-pen, unfasten. *Pennian* is properly to fasten with a *pin* or peg; cf. Low G. *pennen*, to bolt a door, from *penn*, a pin or peg; see **Pin**. Note E. Fries. *pennē*, *penn*, *pinne*, *pin*, a peg, a pin.

**Penal**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *penal*, 'penal'; Cot. —L. *panālis*, belonging to punishment. —L. *pæna*, punishment. —Gk. ποινή, penalty. See **Penal**.

**Penance**. (F.—L.) M. E. and O. F.



*penance*, older form *penance*.—L. *pēnitentia*, penitence.—L. *pēnitent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *pēnitēre*, to cause to repent. See **Penitent**.

**Penchant**, a strong inclination, bias (in favour of). (F.—L.) F. *penchant*, sb.; orig. pres. pt. of *pencher*, to lean, lean towards.—Late L. type *\*pendicāre*; from L. *pendere*, to hang.

**Pencil**. (F.—L.) The old sense was a small hair-brush for painting.—M. F. *pīncel*, later *pīncant*, ‘a pensill, brush;’ Cot.—L. *pēnecillus*, a small tail, painter’s brush; dimin. of *pēniculus*, which is a double dimin. of *pēnis*, a tail. For *\*pennis*; cf. Skt. *pasāś*), Gk. *πέος*; Brugm. i. § 877.

**Pendant**, anything hanging, a hanging ornament. (F.—L.) F. *pendant*, a pendant.—F. *pendant*, pres. pt. of *pendre*, to hang.—L. *pendere*, to hang; allied to *pendere*, to weigh. Cf. Gk. *σφενδόνη*, a sling. (✓SPHEND, SPHED.) Der. *pend-ent*, hanging, Latinised form of F. *pendant*; *pend-ing*, Anglicised form of F. *pendant*, during.

**pendulous**. (L.) For L. *pendulus*, hanging.—L. *pendere*, to hang.

**pendulum**. (L.) L. *pendulum*, neut. of adj. *pendulus* (above).

**Penetrate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *penetrāre*, to pierce into. Compounded of *pene-*, base of *penes*, with, *peni-tus*, within, with which cf. *penus*, the inner part of a sanctuary; and *-trāre* (as in *in-trāre*), to pass over, allied to Skt. *tara-*, a crossing.

**Penguin, Pinguin**, a bird. (Unknown.) In a tract printed in 1588, we read that Sir F. Drake gave a certain island the name of *Penguin Island* in 1587, from the penguins found there. Selden (1613) derived it from W. *pen gwyn*, i.e. white head. In that case, it must first have been given to another bird, such as the auk (the puffin is common in Anglesey), since the penguin’s head is black.

**Peninsula**. (L.) L. *pēninsula*, a piece of land nearly an island.—L. *pēne*, *pene*, almost; *insula*, an island. So also *pen-ultimate*, almost the last, last but one; *pen-umbra*, partial shadow.

**Penitent**. (F.—L.) O. F. *pēnitent*.—L. *pēnitent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *pēnitēre*, to cause to repent, better spelt *pēnitēre*. Cf. *pēnitet*, ‘it repents me.’ Allied to **Penury**.

**Pennon, Pennant**. (F.—L.) M. F. *penon*, *penoun*.—M. F. *pennon*, ‘a flag, streamer; also the feather of an arrow;’ Cot.—L. *penna*, wing, feather (hence a plume, standard). See **Pen** (1).

**Penny**. (E.) M. E. *peni*; pl. *penies*, contracted form *pens* (whence mod. E. *pence*). A. S. *pening*, *penning*, a penny; later *penig*, whence M. F. *peni*. By-form *pendig* (Thorpe, *Diplomatarium*, p. 471); as if formed with E. suffix *-ing* from the base *\*pand*. β. This base is usually identified with Du. *pand*, a pawn, pledge, G. *pfand*, O. H. G. *pfant*; see **Pawn** (1) above. In this case, the lit. sense may have been ‘little pledge,’ i. e. a token, coin. † Du. *penning*, Icel. *penningr*, Dan. Swed. *penning*; G. *pfennig*, O. H. G. *phantinc*, *phentine*, dimin. of *pfant*.

**Penny-royal**, a herb. (F.—L.) A popular form of the old name *pūliat royal*. Cotgrave translates M. F. *pulege* by ‘penny royall, puliall royall;’ from Late L. *pūl-gium*. The above old name is due to L. *pūlciūm rēgium*, a name given to the plant from its supposed efficacy against fleas (cf. E. *flea-bane*). From L. *pūlex*, a flea; but this was only a ‘popular’ etymology.

**Pensile**, suspended. (F.—L.) M. F. *pensil*; Cot.—L. *pensilis*, pendent; from *\*pens-us*, unused pp. of *pendere*, to hang.

**pension**. (F.—L.) F. *pension*.—L. *pensionem*, acc. of *pensio*, a payment.—L. *pensus*, pp. of *pendere*, to weigh, weigh out money, pay.

**pensive**. (F.—L.) M. F. *pensif*.—F. *pensif*, thoughtful.—F. *penser*, to think.—L. *pensāre*, to weigh, ponder; frequent. of *pendere*, to weigh.

**Pent**, for *penned*, pp. of **Pen** (2), q. v.

**Pentagon**, a plane five-sided figure. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *pentagone*.—L. *pentagōnus*, adj., pentagonal.—Gk. *πεντάγωνος*, pentagonal; neut. *πεντάγωνον*, a pentagon.—Gk. *πεντά-*, for *πεντέ*, five; *γωνία*, an angle, from *γωνυ*, a knee; see **Knee**. And see **Five**.

**pentameter**, a verse of five metres. (L.—Gk.) L. *pentameter*.—Gk. *πεντάμετρος*.—Gk. *πεντά-*, for *πεντέ*, five; *μέτρον*, a metre.

**pentateuch**, the five books of Moses. (L.—Gk.) L. *pentateuchus*.—Gk. *πεντά*, five (above); *τεῦχος*, a tool, also a book.

**pentecost**, Whitsuntide; orig. a Jewish festival on the fiftieth day after the

Passover. (L. - Gk.) L. *pentecostē*. - Gk. *πεντηκοστή*, Pentecost, Acts ii. 1; fem. of *πεντηκοστός*, fiftieth. - Gk. *πεντήκοντα*, fifty.

**Penthouse**, a shed projecting from a building. (F. - L.) Formerly *pentice*, whence it is corrupted. - M. F. *apentis*, *appentis*, 'a penthouse'; Cot. - L. *appendicium*, an appendage, allied to *appendix* (the same). - L. *ap-* (*ad*), to; *pendere*, to hang.

**Pentroof**, a roof with a slope on one side only. (F. - L.; and E.) This has affected the sense of *penthouse*, though they mean quite different things. Here *pent* is from F. *penle*, a slope, formed from F. *pendre*, to hang. - L. *pendere*, to hang.

**Penultimate**, **Penumbra**; see Peninsula.

**Penury**, want. (F. - L.) M. F. *penuric*. - L. *pēnuria*, want, need. Cf. Gk. *πείνα*, hunger.

**Peony**, **Pæony**, a flower. (F. - L. - Gk.) Altered to suit the Lat. spelling. M. E. *pione*. - O. F. *pione* (F. *pivoine*). - L. *paonia*, medicinal, from its supposed virtues; fem. of *Paonius*, belonging to *Paon*, its supposed discoverer. - Gk. *παωνία*, peony; from *παίων*, Paon. See **Pæan**.

**People**. (F. - L.) M. E. *people*, *poepel*. - A. F. *people*, *pēple*; O. F. *pueple*; F. *peuple*. - L. *populum*, acc. of *populus*, people.

**Pepper**. (L. - Gk. - Skt.) A. S. *pipor*. - L. *piper*. - Gk. *πέπερι*. - Skt. *pippali*, (1) fruit of the holy fig-tree, (2) long pepper; from *pippala*-, the holy fig-tree.

**Pepsine**, one of the constituents of gastric juice. (F. - Gk.) Mod. F. *pepsine*. - Gk. *πέψις*, digestion; for \**pepsis* < \**pepētis*, related to *πέπτειν*, to cook. (✓PEQ.) See **Cook**.

**Per-**, prefix, through. (L.; or F. - L.) L. *per*, through; whence F. *per-*, *par-*, prefix. Allied to Gk. *περί*, around; cf. also *παρά*, beside; Skt. *parā*, away, forth, *param*, beyond; E. *from*.

**Perambulate**, to walk about through. (L.) L. *per*, through; and *ambulātus*, pp. of *ambulare*, to walk about. See **Amble**.

**Perceive**. (F. - L.) O. F. *percever*. - L. *percipere*, to apprehend. - L. *per*, thoroughly; *capere*, to seize.

**perception**. (F. - L.) F. *perception*.

- L. acc. *perceptionem*. - L. *perceptus*, pp. of *percipere*; see above.

**Perch** (1), a rod for a bird to sit on; a measure. (F. - L.) F. *perche*. - L. *peritica*, a rod, bar.

**Perch** (2), a fish. (F. - L. - Gk.) F. *perche*. - L. *perca*. - Gk. *πέσκη*, a perch; from the dark marks. - Gk. *πέσκος*, *πέσκός*, spotted, blackish; cf. Skt. *pr̥ñi*-, spotted, pied, *spr̥*-, to sprinkle.

**Percolate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *percolare*, to filter through. - L. *per*, through; *colare*, to filter. See **Colander**.

**Percussion**. (L.) From L. *percussio*, a striking. - L. *percussus*, pp. of *percutere*, to strike. See **Quash**. Der. *re-percussion*.

**Perdition**. (F. - L.) F. *perdition*. - L. acc. *perditionem*, utter loss. - L. *perditus*, pp. of *perdere*, to lose. - L. *per*, thoroughly; *-dere*, to put, place, representing Idg. \**dha*, weak form of ✓DHĒ, to place; cf. **Do**.

**Peregrination**. (F. - I.) M. F. *peregrination*. - L. *peregrinātiōnem*, acc. of *peregrinatio*, a wandering. - L. *peregrinatus*, pp. of *peregrināri*, to travel. - L. *peregrinus*, foreign, adj. from *peregrī*, *peregrē*, adv. abroad; cf. *pereger*, a traveller. From L. *per-*, which is either = L. *per*, through, or is related to A. S. *feor*, far; and *ager*, land, field. See **Acre** and **Pilgrim**.

**Peremptory**, decisive. (F. - L.) M. F. *peremptoire*. - L. *peremptorius*, destructive, decisive. - L. *peremptor*, a destroyer. - L. *peremptus*, pp. of *per-merere*, to take away entirely, destroy. - L. *per*, utterly; *emere*, to take. See **Exempt**.

**Perennial**. (L.) Coined from L. *perenni-s*, everlasting; lit. lasting throughout the year. - L. *per*, through; *annus*, a year. See **Annual**.

**Perfect**. (F. - L.) M. E. *perfit*, *parfit*. - O. F. *parfit*, *parfeit* (F. *parfait*). - L. *perfectus*, pp. of *perficere*, to complete. - L. *per*, thoroughly; *facere*, to make. See **Fact**.

**Perfidious**. (L.) From L. *perfidiosus*, treacherous. - L. *perfidia*, treachery. - L. *perfidus*, treacherous. - L. *per*, away (cf. Skt. *parā*, from); *fidēs*, faith. See **Faith**.

**Perfoliate**. (L.) Coined from L. *per*, through; *folium*, a leaf. See **Foil** (2).

**Perforate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *perforare*, to bore through; where *forare* is cognate with E. **Bore**.

**Perform**, to achieve. (F. - O. H. G.;

with *L. prefix.*) Corrupted from *M. E. parfournen*, later *parfournen*. — *O. F. parfournir*, 'to perform'; *Cot.* — *L. per*, thoroughly; and *O. F. furnuir*, to furnish, provide; see *Furnish*.

**Perfume**, vb. (*F. — L.*) *F. parfumer*, to perfume, lit. to smoke thoroughly. — *L. per*, thoroughly; *fūmāre*, to smoke, from *fūmus*, smoke; see *Fume*.

**Perfunctory**. (*L.*) *L. perfunctōrius*, carelessly done. — *L. perfunctus*, pp. of *perfungi*, to perform fully, get through with. — *L. per*, thoroughly; *fungi*, to perform; see *Function*.

**Perhaps**. (*I. and Scand.*) A clumsy hybrid compound. — *L. per*, by (as in *perchance*, where *per* is, strictly, *F. par*); *haps*, pl. of *hap*, chance.

**Peri**, a fairy. (*Pers.*) *Pers. parī*, a winged spirit; orig. a malevolent but beautiful female spirit; *Zend pairikā*. *Horn*, § 310.

**Peri-**, prefix, round. (*Gk.*) *Gk. περί*, around, about. + *Skt. pari*, round about. Allied to *per-*, prefix.

**Pericardium**, the sac surrounding the heart. (*L. — Gk.*) *L. pericardium* — *Gk. περικάρδιον*. — *Gk. περί*, around; *καρδία*, the heart; see *Heart*.

**Pericarp**, a seed-vessel. (*Gk.*) *Gk. περικάρπιον*, shell of fruit. — *Gk. περί*, around; *καρπός*, fruit; see *Harvest*.

**Pericranium**, the membrane that surrounds the skull. (*L. — Gk.*) Late *L. pericrānium*. — *Gk. περικράνιον*, neut. of *περικράνιος*, surrounding the skull. — *Gk. περί*, round; *κράνιον*, skull.

**Perigee**, point of the moon's orbit nearest the earth. (*Gk.*) From *Gk. περί*, about, here 'near'; *γή*, earth. See *Geography*.

**Perihelion**, the point of a planet's orbit nearest the sun. (*Gk.*) *Gk. περί*, round, near; *ήλιος*, the sun. See *Heliacal*.

**Peril**, danger. (*F. — L.*) *M. F. peril.* — *L. periculum*, *periculum*, danger, lit. 'a trial.' — *L. perirē*, to try; an obsolete verb, of which the pp. *peritus* is common. Allied to *Gk. πείρα*, an attempt; and ultimately to *E. fare*; see *Fare*. Cf. *E. fear*; *G. gefahr*, peril. (✓*PER.*) *Der. perilous*.

**Perimeter**, lit. 'the measure all round.' (*L. — Gk.*) *L. perimetros*. — *Gk. περίμετρος*. — *Gk. περί*, round; *μέτρον*, a measure. See *Metre*.

**Period**, time of a circuit, epoch, perfect

sentence. (*F. — L. — Gk.*) *M. F. periode*, a perfect sentence. — *L. periodus*. — *Gk. περίοδος*, a going round, circuit, complete sentence. — *Gk. περί*, round; *όδός*, a way; see *Exodus*. ¶ The sense of 'circuit' is directly from *Gk.*

**Peripatetic**, a walking about. (*L. — Gk.*) *L. peripatēticus*. — *Gk. περιπατητικός*, given to walking about, esp. while disputing; a name given to followers of Aristotle. — *Gk. περιπατέω*, I walk about. — *Gk. περί*, about; *πατέω*, I walk, from *πάτος*, a path.

**Periphery**, circumference. (*L. — Gk.*) *L. periferia*, *peripheria*. — *Gk. περιφέρεια*, the circumference of a circle. — *Gk. περί*, around; *φέρειν*, to carry, cognate with *E. Bear*, vb.

**Periphrasis**. (*L. — Gk.*) *L. periphrasis*. — *Gk. περιφρασις*, circumlocution. *Gk. περί*, around; *φράσιν*, to declare, express. See *Phrase*.

**Perish**. (*F. — L.*) *M. E. perischen*. — *O. F. periss*, stem of pres. pt. of *perir*, to perish. — *L. perire*, to come to naught, perish. — *L. per-*, used with a destructive force (like *E. for-* in *for-do*); and *ire*, to go.

**Periwig**, a peruke. (*F. — Ital. — L.*) Formerly *perwigge*, *perwicke* (*Minsheu*). This is a corrupted form, used in place of *peruke*. — *F. perrique*; see *Perruque*.

**Periwinkle** (1), a plant. (*L.*) Formed, with suffixed *-le* and inserted *i*, from *M. E. pervenke*, a periwinkle; *A. S. peruinca*. — *L. peruinca*, a periwinkle; also called *uinca peruinca*, a name doubtless orig. given to some twining plant. — *L. per*, through, thoroughly; *uincire*, to bind, allied to *Withy*.

**Periwinkle** (2), a small univalve mollusc. (*Gk. and E.*) A corrupt form, due to confusion with the word above. The better name is simply *winkle*; see *Winkle*. Also found as *pennywinkle*; *Halliwell*.

**Perjure**. (*F. — L.*) *F. parjurer*. — *L. periūrare*, to forswear. — *L. per*, in the sense of 'beyond, against'; *iūrare*, to swear. See *Jury*.

**Perk**, to make smart or trim. (*F. — L.*) [Cf. *W. perc*, compact, trim; *percu*, to smitten, trim; *percus*, smart; all prob. from *E.*] *M. E. perken*, used of birds, to trim their feathers. Cf. prov. *E. perk up*, to recover from illness. All prob. from *M. E. perke*, a perch (on which a bird sits

## PERMANENT

up). — North F. *perque*, *perke*, for F. *perche*; see **Perch** (1). Cf. Walloon *perke*, a perch; and F. *être perché sur*, to be conceited of (like E. *perky*). Perhaps associated with **Pert**.

**Permanent.** (F.—L.) F. *permanent*. — L. *permanent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *permanere*, to endure, lit. abide through. — L. *per*, through; *manere*, to remain. See **Mansion**.

**Permeate**, to pervade. pass through small openings. (L.) From pp. of L. *permeare*, to pass through. — L. *per*, through; *meare*, to pass, go. See *poiros* in **Prellwitz**.

**Permit.** (L.) L. *permittere* (pp. *permisus*), to let pass through, lit. send through. — L. *per*, through; *mittere*, to send. See **Missile**. Der. *permiss-ion*.

**Permutation.** (F.—L.) F. *permutation*. — L. acc. *permutatōnem*, a changing. — L. *permutatus*, pp. of *permutare*, to change thoroughly. — L. *per*, thoroughly; *mutare*, to change. See **Mutable**.

**Pernicious**, hurtful. (F.—L.) F. *pernicieux*. — L. *perniciōsus*, destructive. — L. *perniciēs*, destruction. — L. *per*, thoroughly; *nici-*, for *neci-*, decl. stem of *nex*, slaughter; see **Internecline**.

**Peroration.** (F.—L.) M.F. *peroratio*. — L. *peroratiōnem*, acc. of *peroratio*, the close of a speech. — L. *peroratus*, pp. of *perorare*, to complete a speech. — L. *per*, through; *orare*, to speak. See **Oration**.

**Perpendicular.** (F.—L.) F. *perpendiculaire*. — L. *perpendiculāris*, according to the plumb-line. — L. *perpendicularum*, a plummet, for careful measurement. — L. *perpendere*, to weigh or measure carefully. — L. *per*, thoroughly; *pendere*, to weigh.

**Perpetrate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *perpetrare*, to perform thoroughly. — L. *per*, thoroughly; *patrare*, to accomplish.

**Perpetual.** (F.—L.) M.E. *perpetuel*. — M.F. *perpetuel*. — L. *perpetuālis*, universal; in later use, permanent. — L. *perpetuus*, continuous, constant, perpetual. — L. *perpet-*, stem of *perpes*, lasting throughout, continuous. — L. *per*, through; *pet-*, as in *pet-ere*, to seek. See **Petition**.

**Perplex.** (F.—L.) *Perplexed*, pp., was first in use. — M.F. *perplex*, 'perplexed, intangled'; Cot. — L. *perplexus*, entangled, interwoven. — L. *per*, thoroughly; *plexus*, entangled, pp. of *plectere*, to weave; see **Plait**.

**Perquisite**, a small gain. (L.) Late

## PERSPIRATION

L. *perquisitum*, an extra profit above the yearly rent, arising from fines, waifs, &c.; neut. of *perquisitus*, pp. of *perquirere*, to seek after thoroughly. — L. *per*, thoroughly; *quarere*, to seek. See **Query**.

**Perruque.** (F.—Ital.—L.) In use in the 16th cent. — F. *perruque*. — Ital. *perucca*, M. Ital. *perucca*, 'a perwig; Florio; also spelt *parucca*, id. The same as Port. *peruca*, Span. *peluca*, Sardinian *pilucca*, orig. a mass of hair, and allied to M. Ital. *piluccare*, 'to pick or pull out hairs or leathers one by one'; Florio. From Ital. *pelo*, hair. — L. *pilum*, acc. of *pilus*, a hair.

**Perry.** (F.—L.) M.E. *pereye*. 'Piretum, *pereye*;' Vocab. 603. 11. From an A.F. form (mod. Norman *peiré*). Cf. F. *poiré*, 'perry, drink made of pears,' Cot.; which is formed with suffix -é (<L. -ātus, made of) from F. *poire*, a pear. — L. *pirum*, a pear. See **Pear**.

**Persecute.** (F.—L.) M.F. *persecuter*, vb. — L. *persecutus*, pp. of *persequi*, to pursue. — L. *per*, thoroughly; *sequi*, to follow. See **Sequence**.

**Persevere.** (F.—L.) Formerly *perséver*. — O.F. *perseverer*. — L. *perseverare*, to persist in a thing. — L. *per*, thoroughly; *severus*, earnest. See **Severe**.

**Persist.** (F.—L.) F. *persister*. — L. *persistere*, to continue, persist. — L. *per*, through; *sistere*, to stand, orig. causal of *stare*, to stand. See **State**.

**Person.** (F.—L.) M.E. *persone*, *persoune*. — O.F. *persone*, F. *personne*. — L. *persona*, a mask used by an actor, a personage, character played by an actor, a person. — L. *personare*, to sound through; the large-mouthed mask of the actor was named from the voice sounding through it. A popular etymology; for the *o* is long. See **Sound** (3).

**Perspective.** (F.—L.) F. *perspective*, 'the optike art'; Cot. — L. \**perspectiva*, the art of inspecting; orig. fem. of \**perspectivus*, looking through. — L. *perspectus*, pp. of *perspicere*, to look through. — L. *per*, through; *specere*, to look. See **Species**.

**perspicacity**, keenness of sight. (F.—L.) F. *perspicacité*. — L. acc. *perspicacitatem*, sharp-sightedness. — L. *perspicaci-*, decl. stem of *perspicax*, sharp-sighted. — L. *per-spiciere*, to see through (above).

**perspicuous**, clear. (L.) L. *perspicuus*, clear; with suffix -ous. — L. *per-spiciere*, to see through (above).

**Perspiration**, a sweating. (F.—L.)

*F. perspiration.*—Late L. acc. \**perspirā-tionem*, lit. a breathing through.—L. *perspirāre*, to breathe through.—L. *per*, through; *spirāre*, to breathe. See *Spirit*.

**Persuade.** (F.—L.) F. *persuader*.—L. *persuādere*, to advise thoroughly, succeed in advising.—L. *per*, thoroughly; *suādere*, to persuade. See *Suasion*.

**Pert,** saucy. (F.—L.) M. E. *pert*, shortened form of *apert*, formerly used in the same sense. See *Malapert*.

**Pertain.** (F.—L.) M. E. *partenen*.—O. F. *partenir*.—L. *pertinēre*, to extend through to, belong.—L. *per*, thoroughly; *tenēre*, to hold, hold to. See *Tenable*.

**pertinacity.** (F.—L.) F. *pertinacitē* (16th cent.). Coined, with suffix *-tē* < L. *-tātē*, from L. *pertināci*-, decl. stem of *pertinax*, very tenacious.—L. *per*, thorough; *tenax*, tenacious, from *tenēre*, to hold.

**pertinent.** (F.—L.) F. *pertinent*.—L. *pertinent*-, stem of pres. pt. of *pertinēre*, to belong to, relate to; see *Pertain*.

**Perturb.** (F.—L.) M. F. *perturber*; Cot.—L. *perturbāre*, to disturb thoroughly.—L. *per*, thoroughly; *turbāre*, to disturb. See *Turbid*.

**Perruke;** see *Perruque*.

**Peruse.** (F.—L.) The orig. sense was 'to use up,' to go through thoroughly; hence to examine thoroughly or all over, to survey; the only difficulty in the word is in its change of sense. From *per*, thoroughly; and *use*, q. v. Cf. O. F. *paruser sa vie*, to live out his life.

**Pervade.** (L.) L. *peruādere*, to go through.—L. *per*, through; *uādere*, to go. See *Evade*, *Wade*.

**Pervert.** (F.—L.) F. *pervertir*.—L. *peruertere*, to overturn, ruin, corrupt, pervert.—L. *per*, wholly; *uertere*, to turn. See *Verse*. Der. *perverse*, from pp. *peruersus*.

**Pervicacious,** wilful. (L.) Coined from L. *peruicāci*-, decl. stem of *peruicax*, wilful; allied to *peruicus*, stubborn. Perhaps from *per*, through; and *uic*-, weak grade of *uic*-, as in *uic-i*, pt. t. of *uincere*, to conquer. See *Victor*.

**Pervious,** penetrable. (L.) L. *peruius*, passable; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *per*, through; *uia*, a way. See *Viaduct*.

**Pessimist,** one who complains that all is for the worst. (L.) Coined from L. *pessimus*, worst; a superl. perhaps connected with *pēior*, worse. Brugm. ii. § 73.

**Pest.** (F.—L.) F. *peste*.—L. *pestem*, acc. of *pestis*, a plague.

**Pester.** (F.—L.) Formerly to encumber, clog; and short for *impester*.—M. F. *empestrer*, 'to pester, intangle, incumber;' Cot. (F. *empêtrer*.) Orig. 'to hobble a horse at pasture.'—Late L. *im-* (*in*), on, upon; *pastorium*, a clog for a horse at pasture, from *pastus*, pp. of *pascere*, to feed. See *Pastor*.

**Pestiferous.** (L.) L. *pestifer-us*, or *pestifer*, plague-bringing; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *pesti-s*, plague; *ferre*, to bring. See *Pest* and *Bear* (1).

**pestilent.** (F.—L.) F. *pestilent*.—L. *pestilent*-, stem of *pestilens*, hurtful; formed as if from a verb \**pestilēre*, from *pestilis*, pestilential.—L. *pesti-*, decl. stem of *pestis*, a plague (above).

**Pestle.** (F.—L.) M. E. *pestel*.—O. F. *pestel*, later *pesteil* (Cot.).—L. *pistillum*, a small pestle. See *Pistil*.

**Pet** (1), a tame animal, a child treated fondly. (Unknown.) Formerly *peat*. [Cf. Irish *peat*, sb., a pet; adj., petted; Gael. *peata*, a pet, a tame animal; borrowed from E.] The word is prob. of F. origin; but has not been traced. Perhaps from O. F. *peti*, short for *petit*, small; see *Petty*. And see *petiot*, dear little child, in Godefroy.

**pet** (2), a fit of peevishness. (Unknown.) We also find *pettish*, capricious, i. e. like a *pet* or spoiled child; see above. Hence the phr. 'to take *pet*,' or 'to take the *pet*,' i. e. to act like a spoiled child; and finally *pet*, sb., a fit of wilfulness.

**Petal.** (Gk.) Gk. *πέταλον*, a leaf (hence petal of a flower); neut. of *πέταλος*, spread out, flat; from the base *pet-*, as in *πετάσσω*, I spread.—L. *patulus*, spreading; from *patēre*, to spread. (✓PET.)

**Petard,** an explosive war-engine. (F.—L.) M. F. *petard*, *petart*, 'a petard or petarre;' Cot. Lit. 'explosive.' Formed with suffix *-art* (= G. *hart*, hard, common as a suffix) from M. F. *peter*, to break wind.—F. *pet*, a breaking wind, slight explosion.—L. *peditum*, neut. of *peditus*, pp. of *pēdere* (for \**peudere*), to break wind. See Brugm. i. § 857.

**Petiole,** footstalk of a leaf. (F.—L.) F. *petiole*.—L. *petiolum*, acc. of *petiolus*, little stalk.

**Petition.** (F.—L.) M. F. *petition*; Cot.—L. acc. *petitiōnem*, from *petitio*, a suit.—L. *petitus*, pp. of *petere*, to attack, to

## PETREL

beseech, ask; orig. to fall on. Allied to E. **Feather**. (✓PET.) See Brugm. i. § 560.

**Petrel**, a bird. (F.—G.—I.—Gk.) Formerly *petrel*. — F. *petrel*, *petrelle*; formed as a dimin. of *Pêtre*, i.e. Peter, and the allusion is to the action of the bird, which seems, like St. Peter, to walk on the sea. The F. form of Peter is *Pierre*; *Pêtre* is for G. *Peter*, Peter; cf. the G. name for the bird, viz. *Petersvogel* (—Peter's-fowl, Peter's-bird). — L. *Petrus*. — Gk. *πέτρος*, a stone, Peter (John i. 42).

**petrify**, to turn into stone. (F.—Gk. and L.) M. F. *petrifier*; as if from a L. \**petrifiāre*, not used. — L. *petri-*, for *petra*, a rock; — *ficāre*, for *facere*, to make. The L. *petra* is borrowed from Gk. *πέτρα*, a rock; cf. *πέτρος*, a stone.

**petroleum**, rock-oil. (L.—Gk.) Coined from L. *petra*, rock; *oleum*, oil. — Gk. *πέτρα*, rock; *έλαιον*, oil; see **Oil**.

**Petronel**, a horse-pistol. (F.—Span.—L.) M. F. *petrinal*, 'a petronell, or horse-man's piece'; Cot. Said to have been invented in the Pyrenees; and almost certainly derived from Span. *petrina*, a belt, a girdle (so that *petrinal* would orig. mean what was attached to the belt. Allied to Span. *petral*, a portrel; and named from going round the breast. — L. *pector-* (for \**pectos*), stem of *pectus*, the breast. See **Pectoral**.

**Petty**, small. (F.—C.?) M. E. *petit*. — F. *petit*, small. Cf. O. Ital. *pitello*, small. Perhaps allied to *piece*, from a Gaulish base *pett-* (Celtic \**qett-*); cf. Bret. *pez*, a piece; W. *peth*, a part; Irish *cuid*, O. Ir. *cuit*, a part, share. See Körtng, § 6101; Stokes (s. v. *qetti*). Der. *petti-fogger*, where *fogger* is equivalent to M. Du. *focker*, 'a monopole or an engrosser of wares and commodities,' Hexham; *focker* being prob. a corruption of the surname *Fugger*, Englished as *fogger* (N. E. D.).

**Petulant**. (L.) L. *petulant-*, stem of *petulans*, forward, pert, ready to attack. — L. *petere*, to attack. See **Petition**.

**Pew**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *pew*, *pue*. — A. F. *pui*, a platform (Liber Albus); O. F. *pui*, an elevated space; *puie*, an open gallery with rails (hence applied to an enclosed space or to a raised desk to kneel at). — L. *podium*, a balcony, esp. near the arena, where distinguished persons sat. (So E. *pew* meant a place for distinguished persons in church.) — Gk. *πόδιον*, which came to mean a foot-stool, gallery to sit

## PHARISEE

in, &c.; lit. 'little foot.' — Gk. *ποδί-*, for *ποῦς*, foot. See **Foot**. ¶ Cf. M. Du. *puye*, 'a pue,' Hexham; borrowed from O. F. *puye*, *puie*.

**Pewet**, **Peewit**, the lapwing. (E.) Also *puet* (Phillips). Named from its plaintive cry; cf. mod. Norman F. *piwit*, a pewet; Lowl. Sc. *peu*, to make a plaintive noise; Westphal. *piwit*, *piwik*, a pewet. Cf. E. *peevish*.

**Pewter**. (F.—Teut.?) M. E. *pewtir*. O. F. *peutre*, *peautre*, *piautre*, a kind of metal (Roquefort). Older form *pellre*, akin to Span. *pellre*, Ital. *pellro*, pewter. Dicz remarks that the Ital. *pellro* is believed to be derived from English, which he rejects, but only on the ground that *pewter* could not become *pellro*. However, *pellro* is probably (like O. F. *peautre*), an adaptation of the form found in O. F. \**espeltre* (*espeautre*), E. *spelter*; see **Spelter**.

## PH.

**Ph**. Initial *ph* is distinct from *p*, and has the sound of *f*; it represents the Gk. *φ*, almost every word beginning with *ph* being of Gk. origin. The only exceptions are *phcon* (also *jeon*), *philibeg*, better *fillibeg*, which is Gaelic, and *Pharisee*, really of Hebrew origin, but coming to us through Greek.

**Phaeton**, a kind of carriage. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *phaeton*; occurring A.D. 1723. — L. *Phaethon*. — Gk. *Φαέθων*, son of Helios, and driver of the chariot of the sun; lit. 'shining,' being pres. part. of *φαίθω*, to shine. — Gk. *φάειν*, to shine. See **Phantom**. See Prellwitz, s. v. *φάος*. (✓BHÄ.)

**Phalanx**. (L.—Gk.) L. *phalanx*. — Gk. *φάλαγξ*, a battalion. See **Plank**.

**Phantasm**; see below.

**Phantom**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *fantome*. — O. F. *fantosme*. — L. *phantasma* (whence E. *phantasm*). — Gk. *φάντασμα*, a vision, spectre, lit. apparition. — Gk. *φαντάζειν*, to display. — Gk. *φαν-*, as in *φαίνειν* (= *φάν-γιν*), to shew, lit. to cause to shine; whence \**φάντης*, one who shews (as in *ἱερο-φάντης*). — Gk. *φάειν*, to shine. +Skt. *dhā*, to shine. (✓BHÄ.)

**Pharisee**, one of a religious school among the Jews. (L.—Gk.—Heb.) L. *phariseus*, *phariseus*. — Gk. *φarisαῖος*, Matt. ix. 11, lit. 'one who separates himself.' — Heb. *pārash*, to separate.

## PHARMACY

**Pharmacy.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *fermacy*. — O. F. *farmacie*, later *pharmacie*. — L. *pharmacia*. — Gk. *φαρμακεία*, knowledge of drugs. — Gk. *φάρμακον*, a drug.

**Pharynx.** (L. — Gk.) L. *pharynx*. — Gk. *φάρυγξ*, the joint opening of the gullet and wind-pipe, a cleft, a bore; allied to *φάραγξ*, a chasm. From the root *φαρ-*, to bore; see **Bore** (1). (✓BHAR.)

**Phase, Phasis**, an appearance. (L. — Gk.) Late L. *phasīs*, pl. *phases*. — Gk. *φάσις*, an appearance; from base *φα-*, to shine; cf. *φά-ος*, light. (✓BHĀ.) β. The Gk. *φάσις* also means 'a saying, declaration,' in which sense it is connected with *φημί*, I speak, declare, from ✓BHĀ, to speak. Der. *em-phasis*.

**Pheasant**, a bird. (F. — L. — Gk.) Formed with excrement *t* (after *n*) from M. E. *fesaun*, a pheasant. — O. F. *faisan*. — L. *phāsīāna*, a pheasant; for *Phāsīāna auiis*, Phasian bird. — Gk. *φασιανός*, a pheasant, lit. Phasian, i.e. coming from the river *Phāsis* in Colchis.

**Pheeze**; see **Feeze**.

**Phenix, Phœnix.** (L. — Gk.) L. *phœnix*. — Gk. *φοίνιξ*, a phoenix (Herod. ii. 73). Perhaps named from its bright colour, like that produced by the *Phœnician* dye; see Pliny, bk. x. c. 2.

**Phenomenon**, a remarkable appearance. (L. — Gk.) L. *phenomenon*. — Gk. *φαινόμενον* (pl. *φαινόμενα*), an appearance, neut. of pass. part. of *φαίνειν*, to shew (pass. *φαίνομαι*, I appear). See **Phantom**, **Hierophant**, **Sycophant**.

**Phœon, Feon**, a barbed arrow-head. (F. — I.) M. E. *feon*, Bk. of St. Alban's. Perhaps an error for *\*fleon*; since O. F. *\*fleon* might come from Late L. *fleto* (acc. *fletōnem*), an arrow-head.

**Phial, Vial.** (F. — L. — Gk.) Formerly *fyole*, *vial*, *viol*, altered to *phial* in modern editions of Shakespeare. — M. F. *phiole*, 'a violl,' Cot. (Mod. F. *firole*). — I. *phiala*. — Gk. *φιάλη*, a broad, flat, shallow cup or bowl (applied in F. to a small bottle).

**Philanthropy**, love of mankind. (L. — Gk.) L. *philanthropia*. — Gk. *φιλανθρωπία*, benevolence. — Gk. *φιλάνθρωπος*, loving mankind. — Gk. *φιλ-*, for *φίλος*, friendly, kind; *άνθρωπος*, a man.

**philharmonic**, loving music. (Gk.) From Gk. *φίλ-ος*, friendly, fond of; and L. *harmonia* < Gk. *άρμονία*, harmony; see **Harmony**.

**philippic**, a discourse full of invective.

## PHONETIC

(L. — Gk.) L. *Philippicum*, pl. *Philippica*, used to denote the celebrated orations of Demosthenes against Philip. — Gk. *Φίλιππος*, Philip; lit. 'a lover of horses.' — Gk. *φίλ-ος*, fond of; *ίππος*, a horse.

**philology**, study of languages. (L. — Gk.) L. *philologia*. — Gk. *φιλολογία*, love of discourse, love of literature and language. — Gk. *φιλόλογος*, fond of discourse; also, a student of literature and language. — Gk. *φίλο-ς*, fond of; *λόγος*, discourse, from *λέγειν*, to speak.

**philosophy**, love of wisdom. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *philosophie*. — F. *philosophie*. — L. *philosophia*. — Gk. *φιλοσοφία*, love of wisdom. — Gk. *φιλόσοφος*, loving knowledge. — Gk. *φίλο-ς*, fond of; *σοφός*, skilful, *σοφία*, skill; see **Sophist**. Der. *philosopher*, for M. E. *philosophre*, which represents F. *philosophe*, L. *philosophus*, Gk. *φιλόσοφος*.

**philtre**, a love potion. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *philtre*. — L. *philtrum*. — Gk. *φίλτρον*, a love charm, love potion, drink to make one love. — Gk. *φίλ-ος*, dear; *-τρον* (cf. *Idg. -ter-*), denoting the instrument.

**Philibeg**, a kilt; see **Fillibeg**.

**Phlebotomy**, blood-letting. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *phlebotomie*. — L. *phlebotomia*. — Gk. *φλεβοτομία*, blood-letting, lit. cutting of a vein. — Gk. *φλεβο-*, for *φλέψ*, a vein, from *φλέ-ειν*, to gush; *τομή*, cutting, from *τέμνειν*, to cut; see **Tome**.

**Phlegm**, slimy matter in the throat, sluggishness. (F. — L. — Gk.) The use of the term was due to the supposed influence of the 'four humours'; phlegm causing a sluggish or 'phlegmatic' temperament. — M. F. *phlegme*. — L. *phlegma*. — Gk. *φλέγμα* (base *φλεγματ-*), (1) a flame, (2) inflammation, (3) viscous humour, phlegm. — Gk. *φλέγειν*, to burn. + L. *flag-rare*, to burn; see **Flame**. Der. *phlegmatic*, from base *φλεγματ-*.

**phlox**, a flower. (Gk.) It means 'flame,' from its colour. — Gk. *φλόξ*, flame. — Gk. *φλέγ-ειν*, to burn (above).

**Phocine**, belonging to the family of seals. (L. — Gk.) From L. *phoca*, a seal. — Gk. *φώκη*, a seal. See **Prellwitz**.

**Phœnix**; see **Phenix**.

**Phonetic**, representing sounds. (Gk.) From Gk. *φωνητικός*, belonging to speaking. — Gk. *φωνέω*, I produce a sound. — Gk. *φωνή*, a sound; cf. *φημί*, I speak. (✓BHĀ.) Der. *phono-graph*, *-logy*, &c.

**Phosphorus.** (L.—Gk.) L. *phosphorus*. — G. φωσφόρος, light-bringing, i. e. producing light. — Gk. φῶς, light (= φᾶος, light), from base φα-, to shine; — φoros, bringing, from φέρειν, to bring. (✓BHĀ and ✓BIHER.)

**photography.** (Gk.) From Gk. φωτο-, for φῶς, light (above); and γράφειν, to write.

**Phrase.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *phrase*. — L. *phrasem*, acc. of *phrasis*. — Gk. φράσις, a speaking, a speech, phrase. — Gk. φράζειν (= \*φράδ-yein), to speak; cf. φραδής, shrewd. **Der.** *anti-phrasis*, *meta-phrase*, *periphrasis*, *para-phrase*; with prefixes *anti*, *meta*-, *peri*-, *para*-.

**Phrenology**, science of the functions of the mind. (Gk.) From Gk. φρενός, for φρήν, mind; — λογία, from λόγος, a discourse, from λέγειν, to speak.

**Phthisis**, consumption of the lungs. (L.—Gk.) L. *phthisis*. — Gk. φθίσις, consumption, decay. — Gk. φθίνειν, to decay, wane. Cf. Skt. *kshi*, to destroy, *kshiti*, decay. **Der.** *phthisic*, properly an adj., from L. *phthisicus*, adj., consumptive; but used as a sb. (= L. *phthisica passio*), with the same sense as *phthisis*; often called and spelt *tisis*.

**Phylactery**, an amulet, amongst the Jews. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *filaterie*. Wyclif. — O. F. *filaterie* (Godefroy); Mod. F. *phylactère*. — L. *phylactèrium*. — Gk. φυλακτήριον, a preservative; Matt. xxiii. 5. — Gk. φυλακτήρ, a guardian. — Gk. φυλάσσειν, to guard; φύλαξ, a guard.

**Physic.** (F.—L.—Gk.) Orig. the healing art; hence, medicine. — O. F. *phisique*, science of medicine; also, natural philosophy. — L. *physica*, natural science. — Gk. φυσική, fem. of φυσικός, natural, physical. — Gk. φύσις, nature, being. — Gk. φύειν, to produce. + Skt. *bhū*, to be; L. *fu-i*, *fo-re*; E. *be*. (✓BIHEU.) **Der.** *physic-s*; *physic-i-an*; &c.

**physiognomy**, visage, expression of features. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *fisnomie*, *visnomie*. — O. F. *phisonomie*, later *physiognomie*, a knowledge of a man's character by his features; hence features, expression. Formed as if from L. \**physiognōmia*, but due to the longer form *physiognōmontia*. — Gk. φυσιογνωμονία, the art of reading the features; sometimes φυσιογνωμία. — Gk. φυσιογνώμων, adj., judging character. — Gk. φυσιο-, for φύσις, nature; γνώμων, an interpreter; see *Gnomon*.

**physiology**, the science of nature. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *physiologie*; Cot. — L. *physiologia*. — Gk. φυσιολογία, an enquiry into the nature of things. — Gk. φυσιο-, for φύσις, nature; — λογία, from λόγος, a discourse, from λέγειν, to speak.

## PI—PY.

**Piacular**, expiatory. (L.) L. *piacul-lāris*, adj., from *piaculum*, an expiation. — L. *piāre*, to propitiate. — L. *pīus*, devout. See Pious.

**Pianoforte, Piano.** (Ital.—L.) So called from producing *soft* and *loud* effects. — Ital. *piano*, soft; *forte*, strong, loud. — L. *plānus*, level (hence smooth, soft); *fortis*, strong; see **Plain** and **Force**.

**Piastre.** (F.—Ital.—L.—Gk.) F. *piastre*. — Ital. *piastra*, plate of metal, also a piastre or coin; allied to Ital. *piastro*, a plaster. — L. *emplastrum*, a plaster (with loss of *em*). See **Plaster**.

**Piazza.** (Ital.—L.—Gk.) Ital. *piazza*, a market-place, chief street. — Folk-L. \**plattia*; L. *platea*, *platēa*; see **Place**.

**Pibroch**, a martial tune. (Gael.—L.) Gael. *piobaireachd*, a pipe-tune, tune on the bagpipe. — Gael. *piobair*, a piper. — Gael. *piob*, a pipe. — E. *pipe*. See **Pipe**.

**Pica**; see **Pie** (1).

**Picador**, a horseman with a lance, in bull-fighting. (Span.—L.) Span. *picador*, lit. a pricker. — Span. *picar*, to prick. — Late L. *picāre*; see **Pick**.

**Picaninny**, a negro or mulatto infant. (Span.) From *peekaneenee*, a dimin. (in Surinam) of Span. *pequeño*, small, allied to Ital. *piccolo*, small. Of uncertain origin.

**Piccadill**; see **Pickadill**.

**Pice**, a small copper coin. (Marathi.) Hind. and Marathi *paīsā*, a copper coin; sometimes rated at four to the anna, or sixty-four to the rupee (H. H. Wilson).

**Pick**, to peck, pierce, also to pluck, &c. (E.) M. E. *pikken*, *pekken*, used as equivalent words, Ch. C. T., Group B. 4157. [Cf. Irish *pioc*, Gael. *pioc*, to pick, nibble, pluck, peck; W. *pigo*, to pick, peck, prick, choose; Corn. *piga*, to prick.] Allied to A. S. *picān* (written *pycan*), to peck, and the sb. *pīc*, a sharp point, Voc. 3. 13. From a Teut. base \**pīc*, allied to *Spice*. And see **Pike**. From an Idg. root \**spī-*; cf. \**spī-* as in L. *spīca*.

**pickadill, piccadill**, a piece set round the edge of a garment, a collar. (F.



—Span.—Teut.) Obsolete; but preserved in *Piccadilly*, a street in London, named from a certain house, which was ‘a famous ordinary near St. James’s’; see Blount and Nares.—M.F. *picadille*; pl. *picadilles*, ‘the several pieces fastened together about the brim of the collar of a doublet’; Cot. Formed, with Span. dimin. suffix *-illo*, from Span. *picado*, pp. of *picar*, to puncture; cf. Span. *picadura*, a puncture, an ornamental gusset in clothes.—Span. *picar*, to prick, from *pica*, a pike (hence a pricking instrument); a word of Teut. origin; see **Pike**.

**pickax.** (F.—L.) Not an *ax* at all, but a corruption of M.E. *pikois*, *pikais*, a mattock.—O.F. *picois*, later *piquois*, a mattock.—O.F. *piquer*, to pierce, thrust into.—F. *pic*, a ‘pick’ or kind of mattock.—Late L. *pica*, a pickax. Cf. A.S. *pic*, a pike; Bret. *pic*, a pick; W. *pis*, a point, pike, Irish *piccaid*, a mattock; see **Pike**.

**picket**, a peg for fastening horses, a small outpost. (F.—L.) F. *piquet*, *piequet*, a little pickax, a peg thrust in the ground. Dimin. of F. *pic* (above).

**Pickle**, a liquid in which substances are preserved. (Teut.) M.E. *pikil*, *pykyl*; Prompt. Parv. Probably from *pickle*, frequent. of *pick*, in the sense to pick out or ‘cleanse’; with reference to the gutting or cleansing of the fish with which the operation of pickling is begun. We find M.E. *pykelynge*, ‘purgulacio,’ derived from ‘*pykyn*, or clensyn, or cullyn owte the onclene, *purgo*, *purgulo*, *segrego*’; Prompt. Parv. See **Pick**. β. We also find Du. *pekel*, pickle; which some have derived from the name of the supposed inventor of pickling, whose name is variously given as *Beukeler*, *Böckel*, and *Pokel*; a story unsupported by evidence.

**Picnic.** (F.) Found in F. as early as 1692, and in Swedish before 1788; but borrowed in those languages from Low G. Origin obscure. *Pic* is prob. from *puk* (Du. *pikken*), to nibble; cf. slang E. *peck*, food, *peckish*, hungry. *Nic* is for *knick*, a trifle; another name for a picnic was *nick-nick* (Foote, Nabob, act 1).

**Picture.** (L.) L. *pictura*, properly the art of painting.—L. *pictus*, pp. of *pingere*, to paint. Allied to Skt. *piñj*, to dye, colour; Gk. *ποικίλος*. Brugm. i. § 701.

**Piddling**, trifling. (Scand.?) From the verb *piddle*, to trifle (Ascham); other forms are *pittle* (Skinner), *pettle* (Halliwell).

—Swed. dial. *pittla*, to keep on picking at; frequent. of Swed. *peta*, to pick, poke.

**Pie** (1), a magpie; unsorted printer’s type. (F.—L.) The unsorted type is called *pie*, i. e. a jumble; see **pie** (3); also *pi*, as if short for *pica*, from the common use of *pica*-type; see below. The magpie is M.E. *pie*.—F. *pie*.—L. *pica*, a magpie. Cf. L. *pinus*, woodpecker, Skt. *pika*-, Indian cuckoo.

**pie** (2), a book which ordered the manner of performing divine service. (F.—L.) Here *pie* is (as above) a F. form of L. *pica*, which was an old name for the Ordinale; so called from the confused appearance of the black-letter type on white paper, resembling a magpie. Certain sizes of type are still called *pica*.

**pie** (3), a pasty. (F.—L.) M.E. *pie*; prob. the same word as *pie* (1); from the miscellaneous nature of its contents. E. *pies* seems to be Latinised as *piez*, Babees Book, pt. ii. 36. 51. Cf. **pie** (2). ¶ Gael. *pieghe*, a pie, is from E.

**piebald**, of various colours, in patches. (F.—L.; and C.) Compounded of *pie*, a magpie, and *bald*; see **Bald**. The old sense of *ball*, or *ball’d*, is streaked, from W. *bal*, having a white streak on the forehead, said of a horse. Cf. *skew-bald*.

**Piece.** (F.—C.) M.E. *pece*, *piece*.—O.F. *piece*; F. *pièce*. Cf. Ital. *pezza*, Span. *pieza*, Prov. *pezza*, *peza*, Port. *peça*, a piece.—Late L. *petia*, a piece; cf. Late L. *petium*, a piece of land (A.D. 757).—Celtic (Gaulish) *\*petti-*, a piece, portion, answering to O. Celtic *\*getti-*, the same; evidenced by O. Irish *cuil* (Ir. *cuid*), a piece, share, W. *peth*, a piece, a thing, Corn. *peth*, Bret. *pez*, a piece (Thurneysen, Stokes, Kortling). Esp. used of a piece of land.

**piece-meal.** (F.—C.; and E.) M.E. *pece-mele*, by pieces at a time. The M.E. suffix *-mele*, lit. ‘by bits,’ occurs in other compounds, and is also spelt *-melum*; from A.S. *mêlum*, dat. pl. of *mêl*, a portion; see **Meal** (2).

**Piepowder court**, a summary court of justice formerly held at fairs. (F.—L.) The E. *piepowder* represents O.F. *piéd pouldre*, i. e. dusty foot. The court was called, in Latin, *Curia pedis pulverisati*, the court of the dusty foot, from the dusty feet of the suitors.—F. *piéd*, foot, from L. *pedem*, acc. of *pēs*; O.F. *pouldre* (= *poul-*

*dré*, pp. of *pouldrer*, to cover with dust, from *pouldre*, dust; see **Powder**.

**Pier**, a mass of stone-work. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *pere*.—A. F. *pere* (F. *pierre*), a stone.—L. *petra*.—Gk. *πέτρα*, a rock, stone.

**Pierce**. (F.—L.?) M. E. *percen*.—F. *percer*; O. F. *percier* (Roland). Generally thought to be contracted from O. F. *per-tuisier*, to pierce, lit. to make a hole.—O. F. *pertuis*, a hole (Ital. *pertugio*). The O. F. *pertuis* (like Ital. *pertugio*), answers to a late L. *\*pertusium*, extended from L. *pertusus*, pp. of *pertundere*, to thrust through, pierce. (Ennius has *latu' pertudit hasta*—the spear pierced his side; Lewis.)—L. *per*, through; *tundere*, to beat; see **Contuse**. ¶ Commonly accepted; some suggest late L. *\*per-itiare*, to go through; cf. L. *in-itiare*. See **Initiate** and **Commence**.

**Piety**. (F.—L.) M. F. *pietē*.—L. *pietātem*, acc. of *pietās*, devoutness.—L. *pīus*, devout. See **Pious**. Doublet, *pity*.

**Pig**. (E.) M. E. *pigge*. Prov. E. *peg* (Berks.). Cf. A. S. *pegg*; 'of swinforda oð pegges ford'; Birch, Cart. Saxon. iii. 223. But the connexion is doubtful. ¶ Certain masses of molten metal are called *sows* and *pigs*; hence *pig-iron*.

**Pigeon**, a bird. (F.—L.) F. *pigeon*, a pigeon, a dove.—L. *pipionem*, acc. of *pipio*, lit. 'chirper'.—L. *pipire*, to chirp. See **Pipe**.

**Piggin**, a small wooden vessel. (E.) Cf. Gael. *pigeon*, a pitcher, jar; dimin. of *pige*, *pigeadh*, an earthen jar; Irish *pigin*, small pail, *pighead*, earthen jar; W. *picyn*, a piggin; all borrowed from E. Prob. for *\*piggen*, adj., from *pig*, in the sense of 'earthen vessel,' as in G. Douglas, tr. of Vergil, bk. vii. See **Pig**.

**Fight**, old form of *pitched*; see **Pitch** (2).

**Pigment**. (L.) L. *pigmentum*, colouring matter.—L. *pig-*, base of *pingere*, to paint; with suffix *-mentum*. See **Paint**.

**Pigmy**; see **Pygmy**.

**Pike**, a sharp-pointed weapon, a fish. (E.) M. E. *pike*, a peaked staff, *pic*, a spike; also M. E. *pike*, a fish, named from its sharply pointed jaws. A. S. *pic*, a point, a pike. (Hence Irish *pic*, a pike, fork, Gael. *pic*, W. *pig*, Bret. *pik*, pike, point, pickaxe.) Closely allied to *pick*, sb., a mattock; ultimately allied to **Spike**. See **Pick**. Der. *pik-er-el*,

a young pike (fish); *pike-staff*, also found as *piked-staff*, i. e. staff armed with a pike or spike.

**Pilaster**, a square pillar. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *pilastr*.—Ital. *pilastr*, 'a pilaster, a pillar'; Florio.—Ital. *pila*, 'a flat-sided pillar'; id.—L. *pila*, a pillar. See **Pile** (2).

**Pilch**. (L.) Orig. a warm fur garment. M. E. *pilche*. A. S. *pilece*, *pylce*.—L. *pellicea*; see **Pelisse**.

**Pilchard**, a fish. (E.?) Formerly *pilcher*; cf. Irish *pilseir*, a pilchard. Of unknown origin. Cf. Dan. dial. *pilke*, to fish (in a particular manner), Swed. dial. *pilka*; from Norw. *pilk*, an artificial bait.

**Pilcrow**, a curious corruption of **Paragraph**, q. v.

**Pile** (1), a tumour, lit. a ball. (L.) Only in the pl. *piles*.—L. *pila*, a ball.

**Pile** (2), a pillar, heap. (L.) M. E. *pīle*; F. *pīle*.—L. *pila*, a pillar, a pier of stone. ¶ In the phrase *cross and pile* (of a coin), answering to the modern 'head and tail,' the *pile* took its name from the *pīle* or short pillar on which the coin rested when struck; see **Cotgrave**, s. v. *pīle*.

**Pile** (3), a stake. (L.) A. S. *pīle*, a stake.—L. *pīlum*, a javelin; orig. a pestle. For *\*pīns-lum*.—L. *pīnsere*, to pound. † Skt. *pīsh*, *pīnsh*, to pound. ¶ The heraldic *pīle* (F. *pīle*) is a sharp stake.

**Pile** (4), a hair, fibre of wool. (L.) L. *pīlus*, a hair. Cf. Gk. *πίλος*, felt. Brugm. ii. § 76. Der. *three-piled*, L. L. L. v. 2. 407.

**Piles**, small tumours. (L.) See **Pile** (1).

**Pilfer**. (F.—L.?) O. F. *pelfrer*, to rob, pilfer.—O. F. *pelfre*, plunder; see **Pelf**.

**Pilgrim**. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *pellegrino*, a pilgrim.—L. *peregrinus*, a foreigner, stranger; as adj. foreign.—L. *peregrī*, adv., away from home; see **Peregrination**. Cf. O. II. G. *pilgrim*, from Ital.

**Pill** (1), a little ball of medicine. (F.—L.) Short for *pillule*; cf. O. F. *pīle*, a pill.—F. *pīlule*, 'a pill'; Cot.—L. *pīlula*, a little ball, globule; dimin. of *pīla*, a ball. See **Pile** (1).

**Pill** (2), to plunder. (F.—L.) Also spelt *peel*; and, conversely, *peel*, to strip, is spelt *pīll*; the words have been confused, but are really different; see **Peel** (2). M. E. *pīllen*, to plunder.—F. *pīller*.—L. *pīlare*, to pull out hair, also, to plunder;

from *pilus*, hair. (Distinct from *L. com-pilāre*.) **Der.** *pill-age*, *F. pillage*.

**Pillage**; see above.

**Pillar.** (F.—L.) *M. E. piler*. — *O. F. piler*, later *pilier*. (Span. *pilar*.) — Late *L. pilāre*, a pillar. — *L. pila*, pillar, pier. See *Pile* (2).

**Pillau, Pilaf**, a dish of meat or fowl, boiled with rice and spices. (Pers.) Pers. *pilāv*, *pilav*, a dish made of rice and meat; Palmer.

**Pillion.** (C.—L.) Mod. Norman and Guernsey *pillon* are probably borrowed from *E. Lowl. Sc. pilyane*, in 1503 (N.E.D.); which was adapted from Gaelic. Palsgrave has '*pyllion* for a woman to ride on.' Cf. Irish *pilliun*, *pillin*, a pack-saddle; Gael. *pilléan*, *pillin*, a pack-saddle, cloth put under a rustic saddle; Irish *pill*, a covering. *peall*, a skin; Gael. *peall*, a skin, coverlet; all from *E.* or from *L. pellis*, a skin.] See *Pell*.

**Pillory.** (F.) *F. pilori*, 'a pillory,' Cot. Of unknown origin; other remarkable variants occur, viz. *O. F. pilorin*, *pelorin*, Port. *pelourinho*, Prov. *espillori*, Late *L. pilloriacum*, *spiliorium*. There seems to have been a loss of initial *s*.

**Pillow.** (L.) *M. E. pilwe*; *A. S. pyle*; both from *L. puluinus*, a cushion, pillow, bolster; whence also Du. *peuluw*, *G. pfuhl*, Westphal. *pulf*.

**Pilot**, one who conducts ships in and out of harbour. (F.—Ital.—Gk.) *M. F. pilot*, Cot. (F. *pilote*); *O. F. pedot*; cf. *M. F. piloter*, to take soundings (Palsgrave). Prob. borrowed from Ital. *pilota*, also *pedota*, a pilot (Florio); cf. Late *L. pedotta*, a pilot. — Late Gk. \**πηδῶτης*, a steersman; formed from Gk. *πηδών*, a rudder, blade of an oar.

**Pimento**, allspice. (Port.—L.) Also *pimenta*. — Port. *pimenta*, pimento. The same as *O. F. piment*, a spiced drink. — *L. pigmentum*, (1) a pigment, (2) the juice of plants; see *Pigment*.

**Pimp**, a pandar. (F.—I.) Prob. a smartly dressed fellow. — *M. F. pimper*, to dress up smartly. A nasalised form of *F. piper*, to pipe, also to beguile, cheat; cf. also Prov. *pimpar*, to render elegant, from *pimpa*, sb. (equivalent to *F. pipeau*, meaning (1) a pipe, (2) a bird-call, (3) a snare; besides which, *F. piper* meant to excel in a thing. Note also *F. pimpant*, smart, spruce; and see Littré.—*I. pipāre*, to chirp (hence to pipe). See *Pipe*.

**Pimpernel**, a flower. (F.—L.?) *M. F. pimpernelle* (F. *pimprenelle*). Cf. Span. *pimpinela*, Ital. *pimpinella*. Origin unknown. ¶ Diez considers these words to be borrowed from *L. \*hipinella, \*hipennula*, a dimin. of *bipennis*, i.e. double-winged. The pimpernel was confused with burnet (Prior); and the latter (*Poterium sanguisorba*) has a feather-like arrangement of its leaves. Cf. *Rosa pimpinellifolia*. If this be right (which is highly doubtful), we refer the word to *L. bi-*, double; *penna*, a wing.

**Pimple.** (F.?) [Cf. *A. S. pīpian*, to be pimply. The alleged *A. S. pinpel* is *Lye's* misprint for *wīnpel*!] Prob. not an *E.* word, but borrowed from some *O. F.* or Late *L.* form. Cf. *F. pompette*, 'a pumple or pimple on the nose or chin,' Cot.; and Span. *pompa*, a bubble. Also Gk. *πέμψη*, *πυμψός*, a bubble, blister, Lith. *pampli*, to swell; *L. papula*, a pimple.

**Pin**, a peg, &c. (L.) *M. E. pinne*, a peg. *A. S. pinn*, a pen, style for writing (Toller). [We find also Irish *pion*, Gael. *pinne*, a pin, peg, spigot; *W. pin*, pin, style, pen; Du. *pin*, pin, peg, Swed. *pinne*, a peg, Dan. *pind*, a (pointed) stick, Icel. *pinni*, a pin, Low G. *penn*, a peg.] All from *L. pinna*, a wing, fin, pen; cognate with *E. Fin*. See Brugm. ii. § 66 (note).

**Pinch.** (F.—Teut.) North *F. pincher*, *F. pincer*. A nasalised form of *M. Ital. pizzare*, *picciare*, to nip; cf. Ital. *pinzo*, a sting, goad, *pinzette*, pincers. The orig. sense seems to have been a slight prick with a sharp-pointed instrument, from a Teut. base *pic-*, whence *E. pike*, *pick*; cf. *A. S. pīc*, a point, pike. Cf. also Du. *pinsen*, *pitsen*, to pinch (Hexham). **Der.** *pinchers* or *pinc-ers*; cf. *M. F. pince*, 'a pair of pincers;' Cot.

**Pinchbeck**, a metal. (Personal name.) From the inventor, Mr. Chr. *Pinchbeck*, the elder, a London watchmaker (c. 1670–1732). From *Pinchbeck*, Lincolnshire.

**Pindar, Pinner**, an impounder. (E.) Formed with suffix *-er* of the agent from *A. S. pyndan*, to pen up. — *A. S. pund*, an enclosure. See *Pound* (2). ¶ Not allied to *pen* (2).

**Pine** (1), a tree. (L.) *A. S. pīn-trēo*, a pine-tree. — *L. pinus*, a pine; i.e. *pīnus*. + Gk. *πινυς*, a pine; Skt. *pitu-dāru-*, lit. 'resin-tree;' *L. pīnīta*, phlegm, also 'resin.' See *Pip* (1). **Der.** *pine-apple*, orig. 'a fir-cone.'

**Pine** (2), to long for; to suffer pain, waste away. (L.—Gk.) M.E. *pinen*, to suffer, more frequently, to torment; a verb formed from M.E. *pine*, torment.—A.S. *pin*, pain; borrowed from L. *painā*, pain; see **Pain**.

**Pinfold**, a pound. (E.) For *pinfold*; (also spelt *pundfold*, Birch, iii. 309).—A.S. *pyndan*, to pen up (from *pund*, an enclosure); and *fold*. See **Pindar**.

**Pinion**, joint of a wing. (F.—L.) F. *pignon*, a gable-end; Cot. O.F. *pignon*, a feather, a pennon on a lance. Cf. Span. *piñon*, a pinion. [Again, the mod. F. *pinion* has the sense of E. *pinion*, a small wheel working with teeth into another; in which case the derivation is from L. *pinna*, the float of a water-wheel.]—L. *pinna*, a wing; see **Pin**.

**Pink** (1), to pierce, prick. (L.?) M.E. *pinken*, to prick. Used as a nasalised form of *pick*. We may note E. *pink*, to cut round holes or eyes in silk cloth (Bailey), as equivalent to M.F. *piequer*, the same (Cotgrave). Cf. **Pinch**. ¶ Or from A.S. *pyncan*, *pinca*, a point, which seems to have been borrowed from L. *punctum*; see **Puncture**.

**Pink** (2), half-shut, applied to the eyes. (Du.—L.) Obsolete; cf. 'pink eyne,' Antony, ii. 7. 121.—M. Du. *pinkken* (also *pink-oogen*), to shut the eyes (Hexham). The notion is that of narrowing, bringing to a point; see **Pink** (1). Cf. Prov. E. *pink*, a very small fish, minnow.

**Pink** (3), the name of a flower, and of a colour. (L.) As in *violet*, *mauve*, the name of the colour is due to that of the flower. The flower is named from the delicately cut or *pinked* edges of the petals; see **Pink** (1). β. Similarly, M.F. *pince*, a pink, is from F. *pincher*, to pinch, nip; but F. *pince* and E. *pink* are not the same word; though they are related.

**Pink** (4), a kind of boat. (Du.) See Nares. Short for M. Du. *espincke*, also written *pincke*, 'a pinke, or a small fisher's boat,' Hexham; (whence also F. *pinque*, Span. *pingue*, a pink). The same word as Icel. *espingr*, Swed. *esping*, a long boat; named from Icel. *espi*, aspen-wood, M. Du. *espe*, an aspen-tree. See **Aspen**.

**Pink-eyed**, having small eyes; see **Pink** (2).

**Pinnacle**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *pinace*, *pinasse*, 'the pitch-tree; also a pinnacle'; Cot.—Ital. *pinaccia*, a pinnacle (Florio).

So named because made of pine.—L. *pinus*, a pine. See **Pine** (1).

**Pinnacle**. (F.—L.) F. *pinacle*, Cot.—L. *pinnaculum*, a pinnacle (Matt. iv. 5). Double dimin. of Late L. *pinna*, a pinnacle (Lu. iv. 9), L. *pinna*, a fin, &c. See **Pin**.

**Pinnate**, feather-like. (L.) L. *pin-natus*, substituted for *pennatus*, feathered.—L. *penna*, a feather. See **Pen**.

**Pint**, a measure for liquids. (F.—L.) F. *pinte*; cf. Span. *pinta*, a spot, mark, pint. Named from being a marked part of a larger vessel; cf. O.F. *pinter*, to measure wine.—Late L. *pincla*, a pint; for L. *picta*, fem. of *pictus*, painted, marked, pp. of *pingere*, to paint. So also Span. *pintura*—a picture.

**Pioneer**, a soldier who clears the way before an army. (F.—L.) Formerly *pionier*. F. *pionnier*, O.F. *peonier*, a pioneer; a mere extension of F. *pion*, O.F. *peon*, a foot-soldier, but esp. applied to sappers and miners. See further under **Pawn** (2).

**Piony**, the same as **Peony**.

**Pious**. (F.—L.) F. *pieux*.—Late L. *\*piōsus*, extended from L. *pius*, holy, devout. Brugm. ii. § 643.

**Pip** (1), a disease of fowls. (F.—L.) M.E. *pippe*.—M.F. *pepie*, 'pip'; Cot. (Mod. Norman *pipie*; Span. *pepila*, Port. *pevide*, Ital. *pipita*.—L. *pituita*, phlegm, rheum, also the pip (whence *\*pituita*, *\*pipita*, late L. *pipido*). Hence also Du. *pip*; Swed. *pippe*, &c. β. L. *pituita* is from a stem *pitu-*, for which see **Pine** (1).

**Pip** (2), the seed of fruit. (F.—L.—Gk.) Short for *pipin* or *pepin*, the old name.—M.F. *pepin*, a pip. Allied to Span. *pepita*, a pip [quite distinct from *pepila*, pip in fowls]; and prob. to Span. *pepino*, a cucumber. β. Some have supposed that *pepin* was first applied to the remarkable seeds of the cucumber and melon; and is derived from O.F. *pepon*, L. *pepō*, a melon, borrowed from Gk. *πέπων*, a melon. γ. This Gk. *πέπων* was orig. an adj., signifying 'ripened' or 'ripe'; (cf. *πέπρωτος*, to cook, to ripen); allied to Skt. *pach*, L. *coquere*, to cook. See **Cook**.

**Pip** (3), a spot on cards. (F.—L.—Gk.) Apparently a peculiar use of **Pippin**. The spots were at first called *peeps* (1604); from *peeps*, for *peepins*, i.e. apples (1600); M.E. *pepin*, a pip (Cursor Mundi).

**Pipe**, a musical instrument formed of a long tube; a tube, cask. (L.) M.E. *pipe*;

A.S. *pipe*. An imitative word; but borrowed from Late L. *pi-pa*, pipe; from L. *pipāre*, to chirp. [So also Irish and Gael. *piob*, Irish *piob*, W. *piob*; Du. *pijp*, Icel. *pi-pa*, Swed. *pi-pa*, Dan. *pi-be*, G. *pfiefe*.] Cf. L. *pipire*, Gk. *πιπιεω*, to chirp. From the cry *pi-pi* of a young bird.

**Pipkin**, a small earthen pot. (L., with E. suffix.) A dimin. (with suffix *-kin*) of E. *pipe*, in the sense of cask. This particular sense of *pipe* may have been imported; it occurs both in F. and Du.; see *pipe* in Cotgrave, *pijpe* in Hexham.

**Pippin**, a kind of tart apple. (F.—L.—Gk.) Named from seed-pips; the old sense of *pippin* was a pip; see **Pip** (2). 'Perhaps an apple raised from the pip or seed;' Wedgwood. (So Arnold's Chron.) Cf. O. F. and Norm. dial. *pepin*, an apple raised from seed.

**Pique**, wounded pride. (F.—L.) M. F. *piquer*, *pique*, 'a pike, pike-man; also a pike [pique], debate, quarrel;' Cot. The same word as *pike*; lit. 'a piercer,' that which pierces. See **Pike**. Dér. *pique*, vb., *piqu-ant*, pres. part. of F. *piquer*, vb.

**Piquet**, a game at cards. (F. personal name?) Littré says *piquet* was named from its inventor; but see Hatzfeld.

**Pirate**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *pirate*.—L. *pirāta*.—Gk. *πειρατής*, one who attempts, one who attacks, a pirate.—Gk. *πειράω*, I attempt.—Gk. *πειρα* (for *\*πέρ-ια*), an attempt. See **Peril**.

**Pirogue**, a sort of canoe. (F.—W. Indian.) Defoe has *periagua*.—F. *pirogue* (Span. *piragua*). From the native W. Indian name; said to be Caribbean.

**Pirouette**, a whirling round, quick turn. (F.) F. *pirouette*, 'a whirling about, also a whirligig;' Cot. Dimin. of the Guernsey word *piroue*, a little wheel or whirligig (Métivier). The latter part of the word simulates F. *roue* (L. *rota*), a wheel. Allied to M. Ital. *pirolo*, a peg, a child's top. Origin unknown.

**Pisces**, the Fishes. (L.) L. *piscēs*, pl. of *piscis*, a fish; cognate with E. **Fish**.

**Fish!** (E.) Of imitative origin; beginning with expulsion of breath, and ending in a hiss.

**Pismire**, an ant. (F. and E.) The old name of the ant; from the strong urinous smell of an anthill. The first syllable is from F. *pisser* (below). **β**. The second is M. E. *mi-re*, an ant, prob. a native word. Cf. Du. *mier*, M. Du. *miere*,

E. Fries. *mi-re*, an ant. Teut. type *\*mīron-β*. We also find the similar (but unrelated?) forms: Swed. *myra*, Dan. *myre*, Icel. *maurr*, an ant. Also Irish *moirbh*, W. *mor*, pl. *myr*, Russ. *muravei*, Gk. *μύρμηξ*. Pers. *mūr*, *mōr*, an ant; Corn. *murrian*, ants.

**Piss**. (F.) F. *pisser*; supposed to be a Romance word, and of imitative origin.

**Pistachio**, **Pistacho**, the nut of a certain tree. (Span.—L.—Gk.—Pers.) Span. *pistacho*.—L. *pistācium*.—Gk. *πιστάκιον*, a nut of the tree called *πισάκη*.—Pers. *pistā*, the pistachio-nut.

**Pistil**, in a flower. (L.) Named from the resemblance in shape to the pestle of a mortar.—L. *pistillum*, a small pestle, dimin. of an obsolete form *\*pistrum*, a pestle.—L. *pistum*, supine of *pinsere*, to pound.—Gk. *πρίσσειν*, Skt. *pish*, to pound. (✓PIS.) See **Pestle**.

**Pistol**, a small hand-gun. (F.—Ital.) F. *pistole*.—Ital. *pistola*, 'a dag or pistoll;' Florio. We also find M. Ital. *pistolese*, 'a great dagger,' in Florio; and it is agreed that the name was first applied to a dagger, and thence transferred to the pistol, which even in E. was at first called a *dag* (F. *dague*, a dagger). A pistol is to a gun what a dagger is to a sword. **β**. The Ital. *pistolese* (= Late L. *pistolensis*) means 'belonging to Pistola'; so also Ital. *pistola* is from *Pistola*, now called *Pistoja*, a town in Tuscany, near Florence. The Old Lat. name of the town was *l'istōrium*. See **Scheler**.

**pistole**, a gold coin of Spain. (F.—Ital.) The name, however, is not Spanish, but French, and the coins were at first called *pistolets*. The name is of jocular origin.—F. *pistolet*, a little pistol, also a pistolet; Cot. Diez explains that the crowns of Spain, being reduced to a smaller size than the French crowns, were called *pistolets*, and the smallest *pistolets* were called *bidets*; cf. F. *bidet*, 'a small pistoll;' Cot.—F. *pistole*, a pistol; see above.

**Piston**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *piston*, 'a pestell,' Cot.; also a piston.—Ital. *pistone*, a piston; *pestone*, a large pestle.—Ital. *pestare*, Late L. *pistāre*, to pound.—L. *pistus*, pp. of *pinsere*, to pound. See **Pistil**.

**Pit**. (L.) M. E. *pit*, *put*; A. S. *pyt*.—L. *puleus*, a well, pit (Luke xiv. 5). Per-

haps a spring of pure water, from *L. putus*, pure, allied to *pūrus*; see **Pure**. **Dor.** *pūt*, vb., to set in competition, from the setting of cocks to fight in a *pit*.

**Pitapat.** (E.) A reduplication of *pat*, weakened to *pūt* in the former instance.

**Pitch** (1), a black sticky substance. (L.) M. E. *picch*; older form *pik*; A. S. *pic*. — *L. pic-*, stem of *pix*, pitch. + Gk. *πίσσα* (for \**nik*-ya). Cf. **Pine** (1).

**Pitch** (2), to throw, fall headlong, fix a camp. (L.) A palatalised form of *pick*, to throw, *Cor. i. 1. 204*, esp. to throw a *pike* or dart; also to plunge a sharp *peg* into the ground for fixing tents. M. E. *picchen*, pt. f. *pihle* (later *fight*). See **Piko**.

**Pitcher.** (F. — O. II. G. — L.) M. E. *piccher*. — O. F. *piccher*, also *pechir*; M. F. *picchier*, 'a pitcher; a Languedoc word;'. Cot. — O. II. G. *pechāri* (G. *becher*). — Late L. \**biccarium*, for *L. bicārium*, a wine-vessel; prob. from Gk. *βίκος*, (the same). See **Beaker**.

**Pith.** (E.) M. E. *pithe*. A. S. *piða*, pith. + Du. *pīt*, M. Du. *pittle*, Low G. *peddik*.

**Pittance**, a dole. (F.) M. E. *pitaunce*. — F. *pitance*, 'meat, food, victual of all sorts, bread and drinke excepted;'. Cot. Cf. Span. *pitanza*; Ital. *pitanza* (which is prob. corrupted by a supposed connexion with *pietà*, pity); also Span. *pilar*, to distribute or dole out allowances. β. Ducange explains Late L. *pictantia* as a pittance, orig. a dole of the value of a *picta*, which was a very small coin issued by the counts of Poitiers (Pictava). γ. But we also find Late L. *pittantia*, which Thurneysen connects with Ital. *pit-etto*, F. *pet-it*, small, allied to **Piece**.

**Pity.** (F. — L.) M. E. *pitée*. — O. F. *pīte*, *pītet* (12th cent.). — *L. pietātem*, acc. of *pietās*, devoutness. — *L. pius*, devout. Doublet, *piety*. Der. *pite-ous*, for M. E. *pitous*, from O. F. *pitous* < Late L. *pictōsus*, merciful.

**Pivot**, a pin on which a wheel, &c. turns. (F. — Ital — L. ?) F. *pivot*. Formed, with dimin. suffix *-ot*, from Ital. *pīva*, a pipe. The Ital. *pīva* meant (1) a pipe, (2) a tube with fine bore; cf. *pivolo*, a peg. — Late L. *pīpa*, a pipe; allied to *L. pīpāre*, to chirp; see **Pipe**. ¶ So *Diez*; much disputed.

**Pixy**, a fairy. (Scand.) Also *picksy*; Cornwall *pisky*. Of Scand. origin; cf. Swed. dial. *pyske*, a dwarf, goblin (Rietz).

**Placable.** (L.) *L. placābilis*, easy to be appeased. — *L. placāre*, to appease.

**Placard.** (F. — Du.) F. *placard*, *placuard*, 'a placard, inscription set up; also rough-cast on walls;'. Cot. — F. *plaquer*, to rough-cast; also to stick or paste on; Cot. — Du. *plakken*, to glue or fasten up, formerly 'to plaister', Hexham. Prob. of imitative origin (Frank).

**Place.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *place*. — Folk-L. \**plattia*; *L. platea*, also *platēa*, a broad way, a courtyard. — Gk. *πλατεία*, a broad way; fem. of *πλατύς*, broad. ¶ A *place* was orig. a courtyard or square, a piazza. Cf. Ital. *piazza* (= F. *place*). See **Plaice**, **Plate**.

**Placenta**, a substance in the womb. (L.) *L. placenta*, lit. a flat cake. + Gk. *πλακοῦς*, a flat cake; cf. *πλάξ*, a flat surface.

**Placid.** (F. — L.) F. *placide*, 'calm;'. Cot. — *L. placidus*, pleasing, gentle. — *L. placēre*, to please. See **Please**.

**Plack**, a third of a (Scotch) penny. (Du.) From M. Du. *placke*, 'a French sous;'. Hexham. Also, 'a spot'. — M. Du. *placken*, 'to plaister;'. see **Placard**.

**Plagiary.** (F. — L.) F. *plagiaire*, one who kidnaps; also 'a book-theef'; Cot. — *L. plagiārius*, a kidnapper. — *L. plagium*, kidnapping; *plagiāre*, to ensnare. — *L. plaga*, a net.

**Plague.** (F. — L.) M. E. *plage*. — O. F. *plage*, *plague* (F. *plaie*). — *L. plūga*, a stroke, blow, injury, disaster. + Gk. *πληγή*, a blow, plague, Rev. xvi. 21, from *πλησσειν* (— \**πλήκ-yein*), to strike; cf. *L. plangere*, to strike. Brugm. i. § 569.

**Plaice**, a fish. (F. — L.) O. F. *plaise*, *plais*. — *L. platessa*, a plaice; so called from its flatness. From the base *plat-*, as seen in Gk. *πλατύς*, flat, broad; cf. **Place**.

**Plaid.** (C. — L.) Gael. (and Irish) *plaid*, a blanket, plaid. Allied to *peal-laid*, a sheep-skin. — Gael. (and Irish) *peall*, a skin. — *L. fellis*, a skin. See **Pell**.

**Plain**, flat, evident. (F. — L.) F. *plain*. — *L. planus*, flat.

**Plaint**, a lament. (F. — L.) M. E. *pleinte*. — O. F. *pleinte*. — Late L. *plancta*, for *L. planctus*, lamentation. — *L. planctus*, pp. of *plangere*, to bewail. See **Plague**.

**plaintiff.** (F. — L.) M. E. *plaintif*. — F. *plaintif*, 'a plaintiff;'. Cot. Formed with suffix *-if* (*L. -iūs*), from *planctus*, pp. of *plangere* (above).

## PLAINTIVE

**plaintive.** (F. — L.) F. *plaintive*, fem. of F. *plaintif* (above).

**Plait.** (F. — L.) From M. E. *plait*, sb., a fold. — O. F. *pleit*, *plait*, *plet*, a fold. — Late L. type *\*plicitum*, for *plicatum*, short form of *plicitum*, by-form of L. *plicatum*, neut. of *plicatus*, pp. of *plicare*, to fold; see **Ply**. Cf. **Implicit**; and see **Pleach**.

**Plan.** (F. — L.) F. *plan*, 'the ground-plat of a building'; Cot. — F. *plan*, flat; learned form of F. *plain*. — L. *plānum*, acc. of *plānus*, flat. Properly, a drawing (for a building) on a flat surface.

**plane** (1), a level surface. (F. — L.) F. *plane*, fem. of *plan*, flat (above). — L. *plāna*, fem. of *plānus*, flat.

**plane** (2), a tool; also to render a surface level. (F. — L.) M. E. *plane*, a tool. — F. *plane*. — Late L. *plāna*, a tool for planing. 2. We find also M. E. *planen*, to plane. — F. *planer*. — L. *plānāre*, to plane. — L. *plānus*, flat.

**Plane** (3), a tree. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *plane*. — F. *plane*. — L. *platanum*, acc. of *platanus*, a plane. — Gk. *πλάτανος*, a plane; named from its spreading leaves. — Gk. *πλατός*, wide. Brugm. i. § 444.

**Planet.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *planete*. — O. F. *planete*. — L. *planēta*. — Gk. *πλανήτης*, a wanderer; also *πλανής*, a wanderer; the pl. *πλάνητες* means the wandering stars or planets. — Gk. *πλανάομαι*, I wander. — Gk. *πλάνη*, wandering.

**Planisphere**, a sphere projected on a plane. (L. and Gk.) From L. *plānus*, flat; and E. *sphere*, of Gk. origin; see **Sphere**.

**Plank**, a board. (F. — L.) M. E. *planke*. — N. F. (Picard) *planke*; Norman *planque*. — L. *planca*, a flat board. Nasalised from the base *plac*, flat; see **Placenta**.

**Plant.** (L.) M. E. *plante*. A S. *plante*. — I. *planta*, a plant; properly, a spreading sucker or shoot; also, the sole of the foot. From the base *plat*; see **Place**.

**plantain.** (F. — L.) F. *plantain*. — L. *plantāginem*, acc. of *plantāgo*, a plantain. Named from its spreading leaf; allied to **Plant** (above).

**plantigrade**, walking on the sole of the foot. (L.) From *planti*, for *planta*, the sole or flat part of the foot; *grad-i*, to walk. See **Plant**, **Place**.

**Plash** (1), a puddle, shallow pool. (E.?) M. E. *plasche*. Cf. M. Du. *plasch*. a plash, pool; *plasschen* in 't water, to plash or plunge in the water; Hexham.

## PLATTER

Cf. also G. *platschen*, Dan. *pladske* (for *\*platske*), Swed. *plaska* (for *\*platska*), to dabble; from the Teut. base *\*plat*, to strike, seen in A. S. *plattan*, to strike.

**Plash** (2), the same as **Pleach**.

**Plaster.** (L. — Gk.) M. E. *plastre*; A. S. *plaster*. [Also spelt *plaister* — O. F. *plastre*.] — L. *emplastum*, a plaster for wounds, the first syllable being dropped. — Gk. *ἐμπλαστρον*, a plaster, a form used by Galen instead of *ἐμπλαστον*, a plaster, neut. of *ἐμπλαστος*, daubed on or over. — Gk. *ἐμπλάσσειν*, to daub on. — Gk. *ἐμ-* (for *ἐν*), on; *πλάσσειν*, to mould, form in clay or wax. Here *πλάσσειν* = *\*πλατ-yein*; allied to E. *fold*, vb.

**plastic.** (L. — Gk.) L. *plasticus*. — Gk. *πλαστικός*, fit for moulding. — Gk. *πλάσσειν*, to mould (above).

**Plat** (1), **Plot**, a patch of ground; see **Plot** (2).

**Plat** (2), to plait; see **Plait**.

**Platane**, a plane-tree. (L. — Gk.) L. *platanus*. — Gk. *πλάτανος*; see **Plane** (3).

**Plate**, a thin piece of metal, flat dish. (F. — L.) M. E. *plate*. — O. F. *plate*; properly the fem. of *plat*, flat. — Late L. *platta*, a lamina, plate of metal, fem. of Folk-L. *plattus*, flat. (Cf. Span. *plata*, plate, silver; but the Span. word was borrowed from French; whence also Du. Dan. *plat*, G. Swed. *platt*, flat. + Lithuan. *platus*, Gk. *πλατός*, broad; Skt. *prithus*, large. (✓PLET.)

**plateau**, a flat space. (F. — L.) F. *plateau*, for O. F. *platel*, a small plate; dimin. of *plat*, a plate. — F. *plat*, flat (above).

**platform**, a flat surface, level scaffolding; formerly, a ground-plan, plan. (F. — L.) F. *plateforme*, 'a platform, modell'; Cot. — F. *plate*, fem. of *plat*, flat; *forme*, form. See above; and see **Form**.

**platina**, a metal. (Span. — F. — L.) Span. *platina*; named from its silvery appearance. — Span. *plata*, silver. — O. F. *plate*, hammered plate, also silver plate; see **Plate**.

**platitude.** (F. — L.) F. *platitude*, flatness, insipidity. Coined from F. *plat*, flat; see **Plate**.

**Platoon**, a company of men. (F. — L.) Earlier form *peloton* (Stanford). — F. *peloton*, a tennis-ball, also a group of men, a platoon. Dimin. of M. F. *pelote*, a tennis-ball; see **Pellet**.

**Platter**, a flat plate. (F. — L.) M. E. *plater*. — A. F. *olater* (Bozon). Formed

(with suffix *-er*) from O. F. *plat*, a plate; see **Plateau**.

**Plaudit**, applause. (L.) Formerly *plaudite* or *plaudity*. — L. *plaudite*, clap your hands; 2 pers. pl. imp. of *plaudere*, to applaud.

**Play**, a game. (E.) M. E. *play*. A. S. *plega*, a game, sport; also (commonly), a fight, battle. Cf. A. S. *plegian*, to play, clap; *plegian mid handum*, to clap hands. ¶ Not allied to *plight* (Frank).

**Plea**, an excuse. (F. — L.) M. E. *plee*, *play*. — A. F. *plee* (Bozon); O. F. *ple*, *plai*, occasional forms of O. F. *plait*, *plaid*, a plea. — Late L. *placitum*, a decree, sentence, &c. (with numerous meanings), orig. a decision, that which has seemed good. — L. *placitum*, neut. of *placitus*, pp. of *placere*, to please. See **Plead**, **Please**.

**Pleach**, **Plash**, to intertwine boughs in a hedge. (F. — L.) M. E. *plechen*. — O. F. *plecier*, *plessier*, later *plesser*, 'to plash, plait young branches,' &c.; Cot. — Late L. type *\*plectiāre*, later *plessāre*, to pleach. — Late L. type *\*plectia*, later *plessa*, a thicket of woven boughs. — L. *plectere*, to weave; extended from base **PLEK**, to weave, whence also *plicare*, to fold. See **Ply**.

**Plead**. (F. — L.) M. E. *pleden*. — O. F. *plaidier*, to plead, argue. — O. F. *plaid*, a plea; see **Plea**.

**Please**. (F. — L.) M. E. *plesen*. — O. F. *plesir*, *plaisir*, to please (F. *plaire*). — L. *placere*, to please. Allied to *placere*, to appease. Der. *pleas-ant*, from O. F. *pleasant*, pleasing, pres. pt. of *plesir*; also *dis-please*.

**pleasure**. (F. — L.) An E. spelling of F. *plaisir*, pleasure (like E. *leisure* for A. F. *leisir*). This F. sb. is merely the infin. mood used substantively. — L. *placere*; see **Please**.

**Pleat**, another form of **Plait**.

**Plebeian**, vulgar. (F. — L.) O. F. *plebeien* (F. *plébéen*); formed, with suffix *-en* (L. *-ānus*), from L. *plēbēius*, adj., from *plēbēs*, more commonly *plebs*, the people. Cf. Gk. *πλήθος*, a multitude.

**Pledge**, a security, surety. (F. — O. Low G.) M. E. *pegge*, a hostage, security. — O. F. *pege*, a surety (F. *pleige*). [Allied to O. F. *plevir*, M. F. *pleuvir*, to warrant.] — O. Sax. *plegan*, to promise, pledge oneself; cf. O. H. G. *pflegan*, to answer for (G. *pflegen*), A. S. *pleon*, to risk, *pleoh*, risk (Frank). See **Plight** (1).

**Pleiocene**, more recent; **Pleistocene**, most recent. (Gk.) From Gk. *πλείων*, more, or *πλείστος*, most; and *καινός*, recent, new. *Πλείων*, *πλείστος* are comp. and superl. of *πολύς*, much.

**Plenary**, full. (Late L. — L.) Late L. *plenarius*, entire. — L. *plenus*, full. + Gk. *πληρής*, *πλέ-ως*, full; *πίμ-πλη-μι*, I fill. Allied to **Full**.

**plenipotentiary**, having full powers. (L.) Coined from L. *plēni-*, for *plēno-*, decl. stem of *plēnus*, full; and *potenti-*, for *potens*, powerful; with suffix *-arius*; see **Potent**.

**plenitude**, fullness. (F. — L.) O. F. *plenitude*. — L. *plenitudo*, fullness. — L. *plēni-*, for *plēnus*, full; with suffix *-itudo*.

**plenty**, abundance. (F. — L.) M. E. *plente*. — O. F. *plente*, *plenet*. — L. *plēnitatem*, acc. of *plēnitās*, fullness. — L. *plēni-*, for *plēnus*, full. Der. *plenteous*, M. E. *plenteus*, often spelt *plentivous*, from O. F. *plentivos*; from O. F. *plentif*, answering to Late L. form *plēnitivus*.

**Pleonasm**. (L. — Gk.) L. *pleonasmus*. — Gk. *πλεονασμός*, abundance. — Gk. *πλεονάζειν*, to abound, lit. to be more. — Gk. *πλέον*, neut. of *πλείων*, *πλείων*, more, comparative of *πολύς*, much, allied to *πλέως*, full. See **Plenary**.

**Plethora**, excessive fullness, esp. of blood. (L. — Gk.) L. *plēthōra*. — Gk. *πληθώρα*, fullness. — Gk. *πλήθος*, a throng, crowd; allied to *πλήρης*, full. See **Plenary**.

**Pleurisy**, inflammation of the *pleura*, or membrane which covers the lungs. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *pleurésie*. — L. *pleuritis*; also *pleuritis*. — Gk. *πλευρίτις*, *pleuritis*. — Gk. *πλευρά*, a rib, side, *pleura*. Der. *pleuritic*, from *πλευρίτις*; *pleuro-pneumonia*, inflammation of *pleura* and lungs, from *πνεύμων*, a lung; see **Pneumatic**.

**Pliable**, flexible. See **Ply**.

**pliant**. (F. — L.) F. *pliant*, pres. pt. of *plier*, to bend; see **Ply**.

**Plight** (1), pledge; hence, as vb., to pledge. (E.) M. E. *pliht*, danger, also engagement, pledge. A. S. *pliht*, risk, danger. Formed, with suffix *-t* (Idg. *-ti-*), from the strong vb. *pleon*, (*\*pleh-an*), pt. t. *pleah*, to risk; cf. *pleoh*, danger. + M. Du. *plicht*, duty, debt, use; *plegen*, to be accustomed; G. *pflicht*, duty, from O. H. G. *pflegan* (G. *pflegen*), to promise or engage to do. Teut. root, *\*pleh-*.



## PLIGHT

**Der.** *plight*, vb., A. S. *plihtan*, weak vb., from *pliht*, sb.

**Plight** (2), to fold; as sb., a fold, also state, condition. (F.—L.) Misspelt. In all these senses, the sb. was formerly M. E. *plite*. — O. F. *plite*, fem. (given as *plyte* in Godefroy, *pliste* in Roquefort), state, condition. — L. *plīcīta*, fem. of *plīcītus*, pp. of *plīcāre*, to fold. It is the fem. of *plait*; see **Plait** and **Ply**.

**Plinth**, the lowest part of the base of a column. (F.—L.—Gk.; or L.—Gk.) F. *plinthe*. — L. *plinthus*. — Gk. πλίνθος, a brick, plinth. Perhaps allied to **Plint**.

**Plod**. (E.) Orig. to splash through water or mud; hence, to trudge on laboriously, toil onward. From M. E. *plod*, a puddle. Cf. Irish *plod*, *plodan*, a pool; *plodach*, a puddle, whence *plod-anachd*, paddling in water; Gael. *plod*, *plodan*, a pool. Also E. Fries. *pludern*, to splash about in water; Dan. dial. *pludder*, Dan. *pladder*, mud. Of imitative origin; cf. **Plash** (1).

**Plot** (1), a conspiracy. (F.) Short for *complot*(?); for the loss of *com*-, cf. *fence for defence*, *sport for disport*. — F. *complot*, 'a complot, conspiracy'; Cot. Of unknown origin; Kortling, § 2053. β. Or, more likely, short for *plotform*, variant of *platform*, a map or plan; see **platform**. For *plotform*, see Gascoigne, *Art of Venerie*, 40; and cf. *plat*, a map (Mirror for Magistrates).

**Plot** (2), a small piece of ground. (E.) M. E. *plotte*. [Cf. *plat*, 2 Kings ix. 26.] A. S. *plot*, a plot of ground; Cockayne's Leechdoms, iii. 286. Note Dan. *plet*, as in *græsplet*, a grass-plot.

**Plough**. (E.) M. E. *plouh*, *plow*; also A. S. *plōh*, in the sense 'plot of land.' E. Fries. *plōg*. + Du. *ploeg*; Icel. *plōgr*, a plough; Swed. *plog*, Dan. *plov*; also O. Fries. *plōch*, G. *pflug*. [Lithuan. *plugas*, Russ. *plug* are borrowed from T. utonic.]

**Plover**, a bird. (F.—L.) M. E. *plover*. — O. F. *plovier*, later *pluvier*. Formed from L. \**pluvārius*, equivalent to L. *pluviālis*, rainy. — L. *pluvia*, rain; see **Pluvial**. These birds were said to be most seen and caught in a rainy season; whence also the G. name *regentpfeifer* (rain-piper).

**Pluck**, to snatch. (E.) M. E. *plukken*. A. S. *pluccian*, Matt. xii. 1. + Du. *plukken* Icel. *plökka*, *plukka* (perhaps borrowed), Dan. *plukke*, Swed. *plocka*, G. *pflücken*.

¶ Some think it not a Teut. word; but

## PLUMP

borrowed from Late L. *piluccāre*, whence Ital. *piluccare*, to pluck out hair; from L. *pilus*, a hair; see **Pile** (3). **Der.** *pluck*, sb., a butcher's term for the heart, liver, and lights of an animal, whence mod. E. *pluck*, courage, *plucky*, adj.

**Plug**. (Du.) M. Du. *pluggē*, Du. *plugs*, a peg, bung. Cf. Low G. *plugge*, Swed. *plugg*, G. *plock*, a peg, plug.

**Plum**. (L.—Gk.) A. S. *plūme*, a plum; formed (by change of *r* to *l*) from L. *prūnum*, a plum. See **Prune**.

**Plumage**. (F.—L.) F. *plumage*, 'feathers'; Cot. — F. *plume*. — L. *plūma*, a feather; see **Plume**.

**Plumb**, a lead on a string, as a plummet. (F.—L.) Formerly *plomb*; M. E. *plom*. — F. *plomb*, 'lead, a plummet'; Cot. — L. *plumbum*, lead. Cf. Gk. μόλυβος, μόλυβδος, lead. **Der.** *plumb*, vb., to sound a depth; *plumb-er*, sb., F. *plombier*.

**plumbago**, blacklead. (L.) L. *plumbāgo*, a kind of leaden ore. — L. *plumbum*, lead (above).

**Plume**. (F.—L.) F. *plume*. — L. *plūma*, a small feather, down. Allied to E. *fly*, vb. See **Fly**. Brugm. i. § 681.

**Plummet**. (F.—L.) M. E. *plommet*. — O. F. *plommet*; M. F. *plombet*; dimin. of *plomb*, lead; see **Plumb** (above).

**Plump** (1), full, round, fleshy. (E. or O. Low G.) M. E. *plomp*, rude, clownish; also *plump*, sb., a cluster or clump. The word seems to be E., especially if the prov. E. *plim*, to swell out, is an allied verb. Cf. *plump*, to swell (Nares). + M. Du. *plomp*, clownish, dull (a metaphorical use, from the notion of thickness); E. Fries. and Low G. *plump*, bulky, thick; Swed. Dan. G. *plump*, clumsy, blunt, coarse. See **Plump** (3). **Der.** *plump-er*, a kind of vote (to *swell* out a candidate's chances against all the rest).

**Plump** (2), straight downward. (F.—L.) Formerly *plum*, *plumb*; Milton, P. L. ii 933. — F. à *plomb*, downright (cf. Ital. *cadere a piombo*, to fall plump, lit. like lead). — F. *plomb*, lead. — L. *plumbum*, lead. See below, and see **Plunge**.

**Plump** (3), vb., to fall heavily down. (E.?). Of imitative origin. Cf. E. Fries. *plumpen*, to fall heavily, *plempen*, to plunge into water; so also Du. *plompen*, G. *plumpen*, Swed. *plumpa*, to fall heavily. Under the influence of this word the form *plumb*, 'straight downward,' has become *plump*. See above.

**Plunder**, to pillage. (G.) G. *plündern*, to steal trash, to pillage; from *plunder*, sb., trumpery, trash, baggage, lumber; orig. of Low G. origin; cf. M. Du. *plunderen*, *plonderen*, to pillage, connected with Low G. *plunnen*, *plunden*, E. Fries. *plunde*, *plünne*, rags, worthless household stuff. Hence to *plunder* is to strip a house even of its least valuable contents.

**Plunge**. (F.—L.) F. *plonger*, 'to plunge, dive;' Cot. Formed from a Late L. *\*plumbicāre*, not found, but verified by Picard *plonquer*, to plunge; see Diez, s. v. *fiombare*. A frequentative form from L. *plumbum*, lead; cf. Ital. *piombare*, to throw, hurl, fall heavily like lead, from *piombo*, lead. See **Plump** (2).

**Pluperfect**. (L.) Englished from L. *plusquamperfectum*, by giving to *plūs* the F. pronunciation, and dropping *quam*. The lit. sense is 'more than perfect,' applied to a tense. — L. *plūs*, more; *quam*, than; *perfectum*, perfect. See **Perfect**.

**Plural**. (F.—L.) M. E. *plural*. — O. F. *plurel* (F. *pluriel*). — L. *plūialis*, plural, expressive of more than one. — L. *plūr-*, stem of *plūs*, more. Allied to Gk. *πλείων*, more, *πλέως*, full; and to **Plenary**. Brugm. ii. § 135.

**Plurisy**, superabundance. (L.; *misformed*.) Shak. uses *plurisy* to express plethora; so also Massinger and Ford. Formed from L. *plūri-*, from *plūs*, more, by an extraordinary (prob. a jocular) confusion with *pleurisy*.

**Plush**. (F.—L.) F. *peluche*, 'shag, plush;' Cot. (Cf. Span. *pelusa*, nap, Ital. *pluzzo*, soft down.) From the fem. of a late L. form *\*pilūceus*, hairy, not found. — L. *pilus*, hair. See **Ferruque**, **Pile** (3).

**Pluvial**, rainy. (F.—L.) F. *pluvial*. — L. *pluviālis*, rainy. — L. *pluvia*, rain. — L. *plu-it*, it rains. Cf. Skt. *plu-*, to swim. From Idg. *\*plu*, weak grade of *✓PLEU*, to swim; cf. Gk. *πλέω*, to swim.

**Ply**. (F.—L.) M. E. *plien*, to bend, to mould as wax (hence, to toil at). — F. *plier*, 'to fould, plait, ply, bend;' Cot. — L. *pli-cāre*, to fold. + Gk. *πλέκειν*, Russ. *pleste*, G. *flechten*, to weave, plait. (✓**PLEK**.) Der. *pli-ant*, bending, from F. *pliant*, pres. pt. of *plier*; *pli-ers* or *ply-ers*, pincers for bending wire; *pli-able* (F. *pliable*).

**Pneumatic**. (Gk.) Gk. *πνευματικός*, relating to wind or air. — Gk. *πνεῦμα* (stem *πνευματ-*), wind, air. — Gk. *πνέειν* (for *νέειν*), to blow. Allied to **Neese**.

**Pneumonia**. (Gk.) Gk. *πνευμονία*, disease of the lungs. — Gk. *πνευμον-*, stem of *πνεῦμα*, for *πλεύμα*, a lung, by a false connexion with *πνέειν*, to breathe (above). The Gk. *πλεύμα* is allied to L. *pulmo*, a lung; Lith. *plauczei*, pl. the lungs.

**Poach** (1), to dress eggs. (F.—O. I. Low G.?) Formerly *poch*. — F. *pocher*; Cot. gives '*auf poché*, a potched (poached) egg.' The orig. sense was prob. 'a pouched' egg, i. e. an egg so dressed as to preserve it in the form of a pocket. — F. *poch*, a pocket; see **Pouch**. See Scheler's explanation.

**Poach** (2), to intrude into preserves. (F.—L.) M. F. *pocher*; Cot. explains *pocher le labeur d'autrui* by 'to poch into, or incroach upon, another man's imploiment, practise, or trade.' The old sense was 'to thrust or dig out with the fingers,' Cot. (if this be the same word); or rather, to put the thumb into. Cf. prov. E. *poach*, to tread into holes; Picard *pocher*, 'tâter un fruit avec le pousse,' *peucher*, 'presser avec le pousse;' Corblet. Perhaps from L. *pollicem*, acc. of *pollex*, the thumb; cf. O. F. *pochier*, *poucier*, the thumb. But partly from **Poke** (2).

**Pock** (1), a pustule. (E.) *Small pox* — small *pocks*, where *pocks* is pl. of *pock*. M. E. *pokke*, a pock, pl. *pokkes*. A. S. *po-*, a pustule. + F. Fries. *pok*, *pokke*; Du. *pok*, G. *pocke*, a pock. Cf. Gael. *pucadh*, a pimple, Irish *pucoid*, a pustule. *pucadh*, a swelling up, Gael. *poc*, to become like a bag (from E.).

**Pocket**, a small pouch. (F.—Scand.) M. E. *poket*. — Norman dial. *\*poquette*, dimin. of O. Norman *poque* (see Norman dial. *pouque*, Métivier), the same as F. *poch*, a pocket, pouch. — Icel. *poki*, a bag; cf. M. Du. *poke*, a bag (Hexham). See **Poke** (1).

**Pod**, a husk. (E.) Of doubtful origin. Cf. M. Du. *puden*, 'huskes,' Hexham; Westphal. *puddek*, a lump, a pudding; Low G. *puddig*, thick; prov. E. *poddy*, fat and round; *puddle*, short and fat. See **Pudding** and **Pout**.

**Poem**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *poème*, Cot. — L. *poëma*. — Gk. *ποίημα*, a work, composition, poem. — Gk. *ποιεῖν*, to make.

**poesy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *poesie*. — M. F. *poësie*. — L. *poësin*, acc. of *poësis*, poetry. — Gk. *ποίησις*, a composition, poem. — Gk. *ποιεῖν*, to make.

**poet**. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *poëte*. — L.

*poëta*. — Gk. ποιητής, a maker. — Gk. ποιεῖν, to make; with suffix -της of the agent.

**Poignant.** (F.—L.) F. *poignant*, stinging, pres. part. of *poindre*, to prick. — L. *pungere*, to prick.

**point.** (F.—L.) M. E. *point*. — O. F. *point*, *pointet*, a point, prick. — L. *punctum*. Sometimes from F. *pointe*, f. — L. *puncta*. Both from the pp. of *pungere* (above).

**Poise, Peise**, to balance, weigh. (F.—L.) M. E. *poisen*, *peisen*. — O. F. *poiser*, later *peser*, to weigh; A. F. *peiser*. — L. *pensare*, to weigh. Allied to O. F. *pois*, A. F. *peis*, a weight (now misspelt *poids*, from a notion of its being derived from L. *pondus*, which is not the case). — Late L. *pensum*, *pensa*, a portion, weight; L. *pensum*, a portion weighed out to spinners, a task. — L. *pensus*, pp. of *pendere*, to weigh. See **Pendant**.

**Poison.** (F.—L.) F. *poison*, poison. — L. *poisonem*, acc. of *poïo*, a draught, esp. a poisonous draught; see **Potion**.

**Poitrel, Peitrel**, armour for a horse's breast. (F.—L.) M. F. *poitral*, Cot.; A. F. *peitral*. — L. *pectorale*, neut. of *pectorālis*, belonging to the breast. See **Pectoral**.

**Poke** (1), a bag, pouch. (Scand.) M. E. *poke*. [Cf. A. S. \**poca*, *pocca*, *pohha*, *pohcha*, *poha*, a bag.] — Icel. *poki*; M. Du. *poke*, a bag.

**Poke** (2), to thrust, push. (E.) M. E. *poken*, *pukken* (whence Irish *poc*, a blow, kick, Corn. *poc*, a shove, Gael. *puc*, to push). — Du. *poken*; E. Fries. *pokern*, frequent, to keep on poking about; Pomeran. *pok-en*; G. *pochen*. From Teut. base \**puk*; of imitative origin. Der. *pok-er*.

**Pole** (1), a large stake. (L.) M. E. *pole*, formed (by usual change of *ā* to *ō*) from A. S. *pāl*, a pale, pole. — L. *pālus*, a stake; see **Pale** (1).

**Pole** (2), a pivot, end of earth's axis. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *pol*. — L. *polum*, acc. of *polus*. — Gk. πόλος, a pivot, hinge. — Gk. πέλειν, to be in motion; allied to Russ. *koloso*, a wheel. (✓QEL.) Brugm. i. § 6:2.

**Pole-ax**, a kind of ax. (L. and E.) From *pole* and *ax*. Cf. Westphal. *pāl-axe*, from *pāl*, a pole. But formerly *poll-ax*, from the Low G. *pollexe*, from *polle*, the poll, the head. See, accordingly, **Pole** (1) and **Poll**.

**Polecat**, a kind of weasel. (Hybrid.) M. E. *polcat*, where *cat* is the ordinary word; also *pulcat*. From F. *poule*, a

hen, because the *pole-cat* slays capons; see Chaucer, C. T. 12789. Cf. the pronunciation of *poul-try*, from A. F. *poletrie*; and see **Catchpoll**.

**Polemical**, warlike. (Gk.) From Gk. πολεμικός, warlike. — Gk. πόλεμος, war.

**Police.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *police*, orig. civil government. — L. *politia*. — Gk. πολιτεία, polity, government. — Gk. πολίτης, a citizen. — Gk. πόλις, a state, city. Related to πολύς, much; cf. Skt. *puri*, a town. Der. *polic-y*, O. F. *policie* < L. *politia*; *polit-ic*, from Gk. πολιτικός, adj. Der. *acro-polis*, *metro-polis*, *cosmo-polite*.

**Policy**, a warrant for money in the funds, a contract of insurance. (F.—Late L.—Gk.) Confused with *police*, from *police*, with which it has nothing to do. — F. *police* (Hamilton; cf. M. Ital. *poliza*, a schedule, Florio). — Late L. *politicum*, *polecticum*, corruptions of *polyptychum*, a register (a common word; Ducange). — Gk. πολύπτυχον, a piece of writing in many folds, hence a long register; orig. neut. of πολύπτυχος, having many folds. — Gk. πολύ-, much; πτυχο-, crude form of πτύξ, a fold, leaf, layer, connected with πτύσσειν, to fold up. (Supp. to Diez.) β. Better thus: the Port. form *apólice*, M. Span. *póliza*, M. Ital. *póliza*, *póliza*, prob. represent Late L. *apódisa*, *apódixa*, 'cautio de sumpta pecunia'; Duc. Cf. Port. *apodixe*, a plain proof. — Late Gk. ἀπόδειξις, a shewing forth, a proof. — Gk. ἀπό, from, forth; δέικνυμι, I point out. — Gk. ἀπό, from, forth; δέικνυμι, I shew. (Körting, § 6258.)

**Polish**, to make smooth. (F.—L.) F. *poliss-*, stem of pres. pt. of *polir*. — L. *polire*, to make smooth.

**polite.** (L.) L. *politus*, polished; pp. of *polire*, to make smooth (above).

**Politic**; see **Police**.

**Polka**, a dance. (Polish.) Said to have been first danced by a Bohemian peasant-girl in 1831, and to have been named *polka* at Prague in 1835. — Pol. *Polka*, a Polish woman. Another dance is called the *Polonaise*, with the same literal sense; another the *Cracovienne*, lit. a woman of Cracow; another the *Mazurka*, q. v.

**Poll**, the head, esp. the back part (O. Low G.) Hence it means also a register of heads or persons, a voting-place, &c. M. E. *pol*, a poll; *pol bi pol*, head by head, separately. — Low G. *polle*; M. Du. *polle*,

*pol, bol*, 'head or pate,' Hexham; Swed. dial. *pult*, Dan. *puld* (for *pult*). Cf. E. Fries. *pol*, round, full, fleshy. Der. *poll*, to cut off the hair of the head. Also *poll-ard*, a tree that is *poll*ed, leaving a large knobby head; also, formerly, a *clipped* coin.

**Pollen.** (L.) L. *pollen, pollis*, fine flour. Cf. Gk. *πάλη*, fine meal.

**Pollock, Pollack**, a fish. (E.) Prob. from E. *poll*; cf. E. *pollard*, which is a name of the chub. See *pollard*, under *Poll*. Hence Irish *pullog*, a pollock; Gael. *pollag*, a whiting. (Doubtful.)

**Pollute.** (L.) L. *pollutus*, pp. of *polluere*, to defile. Orig. to wash over, as a flooded river. — L. *pol-*, allied to O. Lat. *por-*, towards; *luere*, to wash; see *Lave*.

**Polo**, a game. (Balti.) 'It comes from Balti; *polo* being properly, in the language of that region, the ball used in the game;' Yule. Balti is in the high valley of the Indus.

**Polony**, a Bologna sausage. (Ital.) Ital. *Bologna*, where they were made (Evelyn).

**Poltroon**, a dastard, lazy fellow. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *poltron*, a sluggard; Cot. — Ital. *poltrone*, a varlet, coward, sluggard; cf. *poltrare*, to lie in bed. — Ital. *poltro*, a bed, couch; orig. 'a colt,' also 'a varlet,' Florio. Cf. F. *poutre*, a beam, M. F. *poutre*, 'a filly,' Cot. — Late L. *pullitrum*, acc. of *pullitrus*, a colt; Duc — L. *pullus*, a colt, foal. See *Foal*. For change of sense, cf. *Pulley, Chevron*.

**Poly-**, many. (L. — Gk.) L. *poly-* — Gk. *πολύ-*, decl. stem of *πολύς*, much. + Skt. *puru-*, much. Allied to **Full**.

**polyanthus**, a flower. (L. — Gk.) L. *polyanthus* — Gk. *πολυάνθος*, many-flowered. — Gk. *πολύ-*, many; *άνθος*, flower.

**polygamy.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *polygamie*. — L. *polygamia*. — Gk. *πολυγαμία*, a marrying of many wives. — Gk. *πολύ-*, much; *-γαμία*, from *γάμος*, marriage.

**polyglot**, speaking many languages. (Gk.) Attic Gk. *πολύγλωττος*. — Gk. *πολύ-*, much, many; *γλῶττα* = *γλῶσσα*, tongue; language: see **Gloss**.

**polygon**, a many-sided plane figure. (L. — Gk.) L. *polygonum*. — Gk. *πολύγωνον*, neut. of *πολύγωνος*, having many angles. — Gk. *πολύ-*, many; *γωνία*, an angle, from *γωνν*, a knee.

**polyhedron**, a many-sided solid

figure. (Gk.) Gk. *πολύ-*, many; *-εδρον*, for *ἔδρα*, a base, from the base *ἔδ-*, to sit; see **Sit**.

**polynomial.** (Gk. and L.) Coined to go with *binomial*. — Gk. *πολύ-*, many; L. *nōmen*, a name, term.

**Polypus, Polyp**, an aquatic animal of the radiate type. (L. — Gk.) L. *polypus*. — Gk. *πολύπους*, many-footed. — Gk. *πολύ-*, many; *πούς*, a foot. ¶ Cf. F. *polype*, Ital. and Span. *polipo*, L. *polyphus* (gen. *polyphī*); all false forms, due to treating the Lat. ending *-phus* as if it were *-phus*.

**polysyllable.** (Gk.) From *poly-* and *syllable*. Cf. Gk. *πολυσύλλαβος*, adj.

**polytheism.** (Gk.) From *poly-* and *theism*.

**Pomade, Pommade.** (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *pommade*, pomatum; so called because orig. made with apples. — Ital. *pomada*, *pomata*, 'a pomado to supple one's lips, lip-salve,' Florio. — Ital. *pomo*, an apple. — L. *pōmum*, an apple, fruit.

**Pomander**, a globe-shaped box for holding ointments or perfumes. (F. — L. and Arab.) Spelt *pomander* (1518); *pomauder* (Skelton). Cf. M. F. *pomendier*, 'a pomauder,' Palsgrave (prob. from E.); and note M. Span. *poma*, a pomander (Minsheu), which is a fem. form, from *pomo*, an apple. β. The suffix *-ander* is for *ambre*, amber. We find 'pōmum ambre for the pestelence'; MS. Harl. 2378, p. 324, in Medical Works of the 14th cent., ed. Henslow, p. 122. Cf. O. F. *pomme d'ambre* (Rom. Rose, 21008). — L. *pōmum*, an apple; and see **Amber**.

**Pomegranate.** (F. — L.) O. F. *pome grenate* (also turned into *pome de grenate* by confusion of the sense); the same as Ital. *pomo granato*. — L. *pōmum*, an apple; *granātum*, full of seeds, from *grānum*, a grain, seed; see **Grain**.

**pommel**, a knob. (F. — L.) M. E. *pomel*, a boss. — O. F. *pomel* (later *pommeau*), a pommel; lit. 'small apple.' Dimin. from L. *pōmum*, an apple.

**Pomp.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *pomp*. — L. *pomp*. — Gk. *πομπή*, a sending, escorting, solemn procession. — Gk. *πέμπειν*, to send.

**Pond.** (E.) M. E. *pond*, variant of *pond*, an enclosure; it means a pool formed by damming up water; see **Pound** (2). Cf. Irish *font*, (1) a pound, (2) a pond.

**Ponder**, to weigh in the mind, consider. (L.) L. *ponderare*, to weigh. — L.

*ponder-*, for \**pondes-*, stem of *pondus*, a weight. — L. *pendere*, to weigh. See **Pendant**.

**Ponent**, western. (F. — L.) M.F. *ponent*, 'the west'; Cot. — L. *pōneul-*, stem of pres. pt. of *pōnere*, to lay, hence to set (as the sun). See **Position**.

**Poniard**. (F. — L.; with G. suffix.) F. *poignard*, a dagger. — F. *poing* (O.F. *poign*), the fist; with suffix *-ard* < G. *hart* (lit. hard). [So also Ital. *pugnale*, a poniard, from *pugno*, fist; Span. *puñal*, a poniard, from *puño*, fist, handful, hilt.] — L. *pugnus*, fist. See **Pugnacious**.

**Pontif**. (F. — L.) M.F. *pontif*; F. *pontife*. — L. *pontifex*, a Roman high-priest; lit. 'a path-maker' or 'road-maker,' but the reason for the name is not known. — L. *ponti-*, representing *pōns*, a path, a bridge; *facere*, to make. Cf. Gk. *πόντος*, sea. Brugm. i. § 140.

**Pontoon**. (F. — L. — C.) F. *ponton*, a lighter, bridge of boats, 'a wherry,' Cot. — L. *pontōnem*, acc. of *ponto*, a boat, bridge of boats. The word is of Celt. origin; see **Punt**.

**Pony**. (F. — L.) Cf. Gael. *ponaidh*, a little horse, a pony; vulgar Irish *poni*, both borrowed from English. Lowl. Sc. *powney*. — O.F. *poulenet*, a little colt (Godefroy; dimin. of *poulain*, a colt, foal. — Late L. acc. *pullānum*, a young horse. — L. *pull-us*, a foal; cognate with E. **Foal**.

**Poodle**, a dog. (G.) G. *pudel*, a poodle; Low G. *pudel*, *pudel-hund*, allied to Low G. *pudeln*, to waddle, used of fat persons and short-legged animals. Cf. Low G. *pudel-dikk*, unsteady on the feet, *puddig*, thick. Allied to **Pudding**.

**Pooh**. (F.) M.F. *pouac*, 'faugh,' Cot. Cf. Icel. *pū*, pooh. Of imitative origin.

**Pool** (1), a small body of water. (E.) M.E. *pol*, *pool*. A.S. *pōl*; [Irish *poll*, *pull*, a hole, pit; Gael. *poll*, a hole, pit, bog, pool; W. *puell*, Corn. *pol*, Manx *poyl*, Bret. *poull*, a pool]. + Du. *poel*, G. *pfuhl*, O.H.G. *pfuol*. Teut. type \**pōlos*; cf. Lith. *balà*, a swamp. (The Celtic forms are borrowed.)

**Pool** (2), receptacle for the stakes at cards. (F. — L.) F. *poule*, (1) a hen, (2) a pool, at various games; the stakes being the eggs to be got from the hen. — Late L. *pulla*, a hen; fem. of L. *pullus*, a young animal; see **Foal**.

**Poop**. (F. — L.; or F. — Ital. — L.) F. *poupe*, *pouppie*. — L. *puppim*, acc. of *puppis*,

hinder part of a ship. ¶ Or F. *poupe* is from Ital. *poppa*, poop; Hatzfeld.

**Poor**. (F. — L.) From M.E. *poure* (= *povre*), poor. — O.F. *povre*, poor. — L. *pauperem*, acc. of *pauper*; see **Pauper**.

**Pop**. (E.) 'To *poppe*, coniectare;' Levins. Of imitative origin; allied to M.E. *poupen*, to blow a horn; also to **Puff**.

**Pope**, the father of a church, bishop of Rome. (L. — Gk.) M.E. *pope*; A.S. *pāpa*, pope, with the usual change from *p* to *ð*. — L. *pāpa*, pope, father; see **Papal**.

**Popinjay**, orig. a parrot. (F. — Bavarian and L.; with modified suffix.) M.E. *popingay*, also spelt *papegay* (= *papejay*). The *n* is inserted as in *passe-n-ger*, *messe-n-ger*. — F. *papegai*, 'a parrot or popinjay;' Cot. Cf. Span. *papagayo*, Port. *papagaio*, a parrot; (whence Arab. *babaghā*, a parrot). β. But there is also O.F. *papegau*, a parrot (13th cent.), Ital. *papagallo*, a parrot, lit. 'a talking cock;' and this is the older form. [The change was due to the substitution of *jay* (F. *gai*, *gear*) for 'cock,' because the jay seemed to come nearer than a cock to the nature of a parrot.] Cf. Bavarian *pappel*, a parrot, from *pappeln*, to chatter (= E. *babble*). A similar name is Lowl. Sc. *bubblyjock* (i.e. *babble-jack*), a turkey-cock.

**Poplar**, a tree. (F. — L.) O.F. *poplier*; F. *peuplier*. Formed with suffix *-ier* (= L. *-ārius*) from O.F. \**pople*, later *peuple*, a poplar. — L. *populum*, acc. of *pōpulus*, a poplar.

**Poplin**. (F.) F. *popeline*, a fabric; at first called *papeline*, A.D. 1667 (Littre). [Therefore not from *Poppeling* or *Popperingen*, near Ypres, in W. Flanders; as in N. and Q. 6 S. vi. 305.]

**Poppy**. (L.) A.S. *popig*, also *popæg*; from L. *papāuer*, a poppy (with change of suffix).

**Populace**. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *populace*. — Ital. *popolazzo*, *popolaccio*, 'the grosse, vile, common people;' Florio. — Ital. *popolo*, people. — L. acc. *populum*. ¶ The suffix *-accio* is depreciatory.

**popular**. (F. — L.) F. *populaire*. — L. *populāris*, adj., from *populus*, the people.

**Porcelain**. (F. — Ital. — L.) Named from the resemblance of its polished surface to that of the univalve shell with the same name. — F. *porcelaine*, *pourcelaine*, 'the purple-fish, the Venus-shell;' Cot. — Ital. *porcellana*, 'the purple-fish, a kind of fine

earth, whereof they make . . . *porcellan* dishes; Florio. **β.** The shell is named from the curved shape of its upper surface, like a pig's back. — Ital. *porcella*, a pig, dimin. of *porco*, a hog, pig. — L. *porcum*, acc. of *porcus*, a pig. See **Pork**.

**Porch.** (F. — L.) F. *porche*. — L. *porticum*, acc. of *porticus*, a gallery, porch; formed, with suffix *-icus*, from L. *port-a*, a door; see **Port** (3).

**Porcine**, pig-like. (L.) L. *porc-inus*, adj., from *porcus*, a pig; see **Pork**.

**Porcupine.** (F. — L.) M. E. *porkeþyn* 3 syllables. — O. F. *porc espin*, Godefroy; (now called *porc-épic*). [So also Span. *puerco espin*, Ital. *porco spinoso*.] — O. F. *porc*, a pig; *espin*, by-form of *espine*, a spine, prickle. — L. *porc-um*, acc. of *porcus*; *spina*, a thorn; see **Spine**. ¶ But mod. F. *porc-épic* was formerly *porc espi*, derived from *spica*, spike, not *spina*, a thorn. We also find E. *porpin*, short for *porkeþyn*; whence *porpoint*, altered to *porpoint*, *porkepoint*; whence *porpent-ine*; all these forms occur.

**Pore** (1), a minute hole in the skin. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *pore*. — L. *porum*, acc. of *porus*. — Gk. *πόρος*, a passage, pore. Allied to **Fare**. (✓ PER.)

**Pore** (2), to look steadily, gaze long. (E.) M. E. *poren*. Cf. North Fries. *porre*, to stick, stir, provoke, E. Fries. *puven*, *purren*, to stick, thrust, bore, stir, vex; Low G. *purren*, to poke about, clean out a hole, Du. *porren*, to poke; Swed. dial. *pora*, *pura*, *påra*, to work slowly and gradually, to do anything slowly (Rietz); Norw. *pora*, to finger, poke, stir, thrust. The idea seems to be that of poking about slowly, hence to *pore over* a thing, be slow about it. We also find Gael. *purr*, to push, thrust, drive, urge, Irish *purraim*, I thrust, push; from M. E. *pouren*, *poren*; cf. Lowl. Sc. *porr*, to stab.

**Pork.** (F. — L.) F. *porc*. — L. *porcum*, acc. of *porcus*, a pig. + Lithuan. *parszas*, Irish *orc* (with usual loss of *p*), A. S. *fearh*, a pig (whence E. *farrow*). Brugm. i. § 486.

**Porphyry.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *porphurie*, answering to an O. F. form \**porphyrie*, which Cotgrave gives only in the form *porphyre*. — L. *porphyrites*. — Gk. *πορφύρεος*, porphyry, a hard rock named from its purple colour. — Gk. *πορφύρα*, the purple-fish. See **Purple**.

**Porpoise, Porposs.** (F. — L.) M. E.

*porpeys*. — O. F. *porpeis*, a porpoise; now obsolete (except Guernsey *pourpeis*), and replaced by *marsouin*, borrowed from G. *meer-schwein* (mere-swine). For \**porpeis*. — L. *porc-um*, acc. of *porcus*, a pig; *piscem*, acc. of *piscis*, a fish. See **Pork** and **Fish**.

**Porridge.** (F.) Another form of *pottage*, which first became *poddige* (as preserved in Craven *poddish*) and afterwards *porridge*, just as the Southern E. *errish* is corrupted from *eddish* (A. S. *edisc*), stubble. Similarly, *pottanger* (Palsgrave) was an old form of *porringer*. Cotgrave has *pottage*, *pottage*, *porridge*.

**porringer.** (F.) Formed from *porrige* (= *porridge*) by inserted *n*, as in *messenger* (F. *messager*); with E. suffix *-er*. It means a small dish for porridge (above).

**Port** (1), demeanour. (F. — L.) M. E. *port*. — F. *port*, 'the carriage, or demeanour of a man'; Cot. A sb. due to the verb *porter*, to carry. — L. *portāre*, to carry. Allied to **Fare**. (✓ PER.) **Der. port**, vb., as 'to port arms;' and (probably) 'to port the helm'; *port-ed*, P. L. iv. 980. Also *port-er*, a bearer of a burden, substituted for M. E. *portour*, from F. *porteur*. Hence *porter*, the name of a strong malt-liquor, so called from being the favourite drink of London *porters* (1730); *port-folio*, a case large enough to carry *folio* paper in (cf. F. *porte-feuille*, *port-manteau*, F. *portemanteau*, see **Mantle**, **Mantua**; *port-ly*, *port-li-ness*.

**Port** (2), a harbour. (L.) M. E. *port*. A. S. *port* — L. *portus*, a harbour; cognate with E. **Ford**. Closely allied to **Port** (3). Brugm. i. § 514.

**port** (3), a gate, entrance. (F. — L.) F. *porte*. — L. *porta*, a gate. Allied to Gk. *πόρος*, a ford, way; see above. **Der. port-er**, F. *portier*, L. *portārius*; *port-al*, O. F. *portal*, Late L. *portāle*.

**port** (4), a dark wine. (Port. — L.) Short for *Oporto wine*. — Port. *o porto*, i. e. the harbour; where *o* is the def. art. (— Span. *lo* = L. *illum*), and *porto* is from L. *portum*, acc. of *portus*, a harbour.

**portal**; see **port** (3) above.

**portcullis.** (F. — L.) M. E. *portcolise*. — O. F. *porte coleice* (13th cent.), later *porte coulisse*, or *coulisse*, a portcullis, lit. sliding door. — L. *porta*, a door; Late L. \**cōlāticcia*, (sc. *porta*), from *cōlātus*, pp. of *cōlāre*, to flow, glide, slide; see **Colander** and **Cullis**. We find the Late L. forms *cōlā-*

*dissus. cōlācius, porta cōlācia, port-cullis*; from the same source.

**porte**, the Turkish government. (F. — L.) The *Sublime Porte* is a F. translation of *Babi Ali*, the chief office of the Ottoman government, lit. 'high gate'; (Arab. *bāb*, gate, 'aliy, high). — F. *porte*, a gate. — L. *porta*, gate; see **port** (3) above.

**Portend.** (L.) L. *portendere*, to predict; lit. to stretch out towards, point out. — L. *por-* (O. Lat. *port-*), towards; *tendere*, to stretch. **Der.** *portent*, O. F. *portent*, L. *portentum*, neut. of pp. of *portendere*.

**Porter** (1), a carrier; see **Port** (1).

**Porter** (2), a gate-keeper; see **Port** (3).

**Porter** (3), a kind of beer; see **Port** (1).

**Portesse, Portous**, a breviary. (F. — L.) M. E. *portous, porthors*. — O. F. *portehors*, a translation of the Latin name *portiforium*. — F. *porter*, to carry; *hors*, forth (O. F. *fors*). — L. *portāre*, to carry; *foris*, abroad.

**Portico.** (Ital. — L.) Ital. *portico*. — L. *porticum*, acc. of *porticus*; see **Porch**.

**Portion.** (F. — L.) F. *portion*. — L. acc. *portionem*, a share, from *portio*; closely allied to *part-*, stem of *pars*, a part. Brugm. i. § 527.

**Portly**; see **Port** (1).

**Portrait.** (F. — L.) M. F. *pourtrait*, 'a pourtrait'; Cot. — M. F. *pourtrait*, *pourtrait*, pp. of *pourtraire*, to portray (below).

**portray, pourtray.** (F. — L.) M. E. *pourtraien*. — O. F. *portraire, pourtraire*, to portray. — Late L. *prōtrahere*, to depict; L. *prōtrahere*, to draw forward, to reveal. — L. *prō*, forth; *trahere*, to draw. See **Trace** (1).

**Pose** (1), a position, attitude. (F. — L. — Gk.) Modern; but important. — F. *pose*, attitude. — F. *poser*, to place, set. — Late L. *pausāre*, to cease; also to cause to rest (substituted for L. *pōnere*, the sense of which it took up). — L. *pausa*, a pause. — Gk. *παῦσις*, a pause. — Gk. *παύειν*, to make to cease; *παύεσθαι*, to cease. ¶ One of the most remarkable facts in F. etymology is the extraordinary substitution whereby Late L. *pausāre*, coming to mean 'to cause to rest,' usurped the place of L. *pōnere*, to place, with which it has no etymological connexion. This it did so

effectually as to restrict F. *pōndre* (= L. *pōnere*) to the sole sense 'to lay eggs,' whilst in all compounds it thrust it aside, so that *compausāre* (F. *composer*) usurped the place of L. *compōnere*, and so on throughout. But note that on the other hand, the sb. *position* (with all derivatives) is veritably derived from the pp. of *pōnere*; see **Position**; and see **Repose**.

**Pose** (2), to puzzle by questions. (F. — L. and Gk.) M. E. *apposen*, to question; not really = F. *apposer*, but substituted for M. E. *opposen*, to oppose, hence, to cross-question; see **Oppose**. ¶ Confused with *appose*, because of *apposite*, which see. See *Appose* in N. E. D.

**Pose** (3), a cold in the head. (C.) In Chaucer. A. S. *gepos*, a cough (where *ge-* is a mere prefix). Borrowed from W. *peswch* or *pās*, a cough; allied to Irish *casachdas*, Russ. *kashele*, prov. E. *hoast*, a cough, Skt. *kās*, to cough. (✓QAS.)

**Position.** (F. — L.) F. *position*. — L. *positionem*, acc. of *positio*, a placing. — L. *positus*, pp. of *pōnere*, to place. β. *Pōnere* is for *po-sinere*, where *po-* stands for an old prep., and *sinere* is to allow; see **Site**. ¶ Quite distinct from *pose* (1).

**positive.** (F. — L.) F. *positif*. — L. *positivus*, settled. — L. *posit-us*, pp. of *pōnere*, to set, settle.

**Posse.** (L.) L. *posse*, infin. to be able; used as sb., meaning 'power.' See **Potent**.

**Possess.** (L.) L. *possessus*, pp. of *possidere*, to possess. The orig. sense was 'to remain master.' — L. *pot-*, as in *pot-is*, able, having power; *sedere*, to sit. Cf. **Potent**.

**Posset**, a warm curdled drink. (F.) M. E. *possyt*. — M. F. *possette*, 'a posset of ale and mylke,' Palsgrave. Origin unknown; cf. L. *posca*, sour wine and water. [Irish *pusoid*, a posset, W. *posel*, curdled milk, posset, are borrowed from E.]

**Possible.** (F. — L.) F. *possible*. — L. *possibilis*, that may be done. Cf. L. *posse*, to be able; see **Potent**.

**Post** (1), a stake set in the ground. (L.) M. E. *post*; A. S. *post*. — L. *postis*, a post. Perhaps something firmly fixed. — L. *postus*, short for *positus*, pp. of *pōnere*, to set. See **Position**.

**post** (2), a military station, a public letter-carrier, stage on a road. (F. — Ital. — L.) Orig. a military post; then a fixed place on a line of road, a station; then a stage, also a traveller who used relays of

horses, &c.—F. *poste*, masc., a carrier, messenger; fem., posting, a riding post.—Ital. *posta*.—Late L. *postus*, fem. *posta*, a post, station.—L. *positus*, pp. of *pōnere*, to place.

**Post-**, prefix. (L.) I.. *post*, after, behind.

**post-date**; from *post* and *date*.

**posterior**, hinder. (L.) L. *posterior*, comp. of *posterus*, coming after.—I.. *post*, after. Der. *posterior-s*, i. e. posterior parts.

**posterity**. (F.—L.) M. F. *posterité* — L. *posteritatem*, acc. of *posteritās*, futurity, posterity.—L. *posterī-*, for *posterus*, coming after (above).

**postern**. (F.—L.) O. F. *posterle*, also spelt *posterne* (by change of suffix); later *poterne*, 'a back-door to a fort'; Cot.—L. *posterula*, a small back-door.—L. *posterus*, behind.

**posthumous, postumous**. (L.) I.. *postumus*, the latest-born; hence, as sb., a posthumous child. Written *posthumus* owing to a popular etymology from *post humum*, forced into the impossible sense of 'after the father is in the ground or buried'; hence F. *posthume*, Port. *posthumo*; but Span. and Ital. *postumo* are right. β. I.. *postumus* = \**post-tu-mus*, a superl. form of *post*, behind; cf. *op-tu-mus*, best.

**postil**, an explanatory note or commentary on the Bible. (F.—L.) M. F. *postille*.—Late L. *postilla*, a marginal note in a Bible. Derived by Ducange from L. *post illa uerba*, i. e. after those words, because the glosses were added afterwards.

**Postillion**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *postillon*.—Ital. *postiglione*, a post-boy.—Ital. *posta*, a post; with suffix *-iglione* = L. *-ilionem*. See *post* (2) above.

**Post-meridian, Pomeridian**, belonging to the afternoon. (L.) L. *pōmeridiānus*, also *postmeridiānus*, the same.—L. *post*, after; *meridiānus*, adj., from *meridies*, noon; see *Meridian*.

**post-mortem**. (L.) L. *post*, after; *mortem*, acc. of *mors*, death.

**post-obit**. (L.) I.. *post*, after; *obitum*, acc. of *obitus*, death.

**postpone**, to put off. (L.) L. *postponere*, to put after, delay.—L. *post*, after; *pōnere*, to put.

**post-prandial**, adj., after-dinner. (L.) From L. *post prandium*, i. e. after dinner. For L. *prandium*, see Brugm. ii. § 165.

**postscript**. (L.) L. *postscriptum*, that which is written after.—L. *post*, after; *scriptum*, neut. of pp. of *scribere*, to write.

**Postulate**, a self-evident proposition. (L.) L. *postulātum*, a thing demanded (and granted); neut. of pp. of *postulāre*, to demand. Derived from *poscere*, to ask. Brugm. i. §§ 483(7), 502.

**Posture**. (F.—L.) F. *posture*.—L. *positūra*, arrangement.—I.. *positus*, pp. of *pōnere*, to put. See *Position*.

**Posy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) In all its senses, it is short for *poesy*. It meant a short poem, esp. a short motto in verse on knives and rings, Hamlet, iii. 2. 162; hence it meant a nosegay, because the flowers chosen for it enigmatically represented a posy or motto. It even meant a collection of precious stones, forming a motto; Chambers, Book of Days, i. 221. See *Poesy*.

**Pot**. (E.) M. E. *pot*. A. S. *pott*. + E. Fries. *Du. pot*; Icel. *pottr*, Swed. *potta*, Dan. *potte*; Low G. *pott*. Also Irish *pota*, Gael. *poit*, W. *pot*, all from E. Also F. *pot*, Bret. *pōd*, Span. *pote*; from Low G. Teut. type \**pultos*. Hence Low I. *potlus*, also spelt *pōtus* (as if from L. *pōtare*, to drink). Der. *to go to pot*, i. e. into the cooking-pot.

**Potable**, drinkable. (F.—L.) F. *potable*.—L. *pōtābilis*, drinkable.—L. *pōtare*, to drink; *pōtus*, drunken. + Skt. *pā*, to drink. Allied to Gk. *πόσις*, drink, *πῶμα*, drink.

**Potash**. (E.) From *pot* and *ash*; ash obtained by boiling down burnt vegetable substances in a pot. Latinised as *potassa*; whence *potass-ium*.

**Potation**. (L.) From L. *pōtatio*, a drinking.—L. *pōtātus*, pp. of *pōtare*, to drink. See *Potable*.

**Potato**. (Span.—Hayti.) Span. *patata*, a potato.—Hayti *batata*, a yam.

**Potch**, to thrust; see *Poach* (2).

**Potent**. (L.) L. *potent*, stem of *potens*, powerful, pres. part. of *posse*, to be able, *possum*, I am able. *Possum* is short for \**pot-sum* or \**pote-sum*, from *potis*, powerful, orig. 'a lord'; allied to Skt. *pātī*, a master, lord, Lithuan. *-patis*, Russ. *-pode* in *gos-pode*, lord. Brugm. i. § 158. Der. *omnipotent*. And see *Despect*.

**Pother**, a bustle, confusion. (E.) Also *pudder*, the same; from *pudder*, vb., to stir, confuse, a variant of *Potte*.

**Potion**. (F.—L.) F. *potion*.—L.



## POTTAGE

*pōtiōnem*, acc. of *pōtio*, a draught. — *L. pōtus*, drunken; see **Potable**, **Poison**.

**Pottage**. (F. — Low G.) M.E. *potage*. — F. *potage*; formed with F. suffix *-age* (*L. -aticum*), from F. *pot*, a pot, of Teut. origin. See **Pot**.

**Potter**. (E.) To *potter* is to poke about, hence to stir, confuse, disorder, also to do a thing inefficiently; so also *potther*, to poke, disorder (Bailey, Halliwell). These are frequentative forms of *put*, to thrust; see **Put**. Cf. M. Du. *poteren*, 'to search one thoroughly,' Hæxham; Du. *peuteren*, to fumble, poke about; Norw. *pota*, M. Swed. *potta*, to poke.

**Pottle**. (F. — Low G.) M.E. *potel*. — O.F. *potel*, a small pot, small measure; dimin. of F. *pot*, a pot. — Low G. *pot*; see **Pot**.

**potwalloper**. (Hybrid.) Lit. 'one who boils a pot'; hence a voter who has a vote because he can boil a pot on his own fire. *Wallop*, to boil fast, is from M.E. *walopen*, to gallop. Golding has 'seething a-wallop,' boiling rapidly; tr. of Ovid, f. 82. See **Gallop**.

**Pouch**. (F. — M. Du.) M.E. *pouche*. — O.F. *pouche*, variant of *poche*; see **Pocket**.

**Poult**, a chicken. (F. — L.) M.E. *pultic*. — F. *poulet*, a chicken; dimin. of *poule*, a hen. — Late L. *pulla*, a hen; fem. of *pullus*, a young animal. See **Pool** (2). Der. *poult-er*, afterwards extended to *poult-er-er*; *poult-r-y* (for *poult-er-y*), A.F. *pouletrie*.

**Poultice**. (F. — L.) Gascoigne has the pl *pultesses* (Steel Glas, 997). — M.F. *\*pult-ice*, formed from M.F. *pulte*, 'a poultice'; Cot. [Cf. M. Ital. *polliglia*, 'a pultis,' Florio.] — Late L. *pulla*, a kind of pap; from *pult-*, as in L. *pult-is*, gen. of *puls*, a thick pap, or pap-like substance. † Gk. *πόλτος*, porridge.

**Poultry**; see **Poul**.

**Pounce** (1), to seize with the claws. (F. — L.) Orig. a term in hawking; a hawk's claws were termed *pounces*; cf. O.F. *ponce*, a fist. A *pounce* is also a punch or stamp (Nares); a *pounson* was a dagger (Barbour). Cf. Gascon *pounchoun*; O.F. *poine-on*, *punch-on* (Ital. *punz-one*, Span. *punz-on*), a punch, sharp point. Cf. Ital. *punzone*, 'a bodkin, a goldsmith's pouncer or pounce'; Florio. From the base seen in Ital. *punz-ellare*, to prick, goad, Span. *punzar*, to punch. The Span. *punzar*

## POWER

answers to a Late L. *\*punctiāre*, not found, but regularly formed from L. *punctus*, pp. of *pungere*. See **Pungent**.

**Pounce** (2), fine powder. (F. — L.) F. *ponce*; 'pierre ponce, a pumice stone'; Cot. — L. *pumicem*, acc. of *pumex*, pumice; see **Pumice**. Der. *pouncet-box*.

**Pound** (1), a weight, a sovereign. (L.) Orig. a weight. M.E. *pund*. A.S. *pund*, pl. *pund*. — L. *pundō*, a weight, used as an indeclinable sb., though orig. meaning 'by weight'; allied to *pundus*, a weight. See **Ponder**.

**Pound** (2), an enclosure for strayed cattle. (E.) M.E. *pound*. A.S. *pund*, an enclosure. Hence *pindar*. Doublet, *pound*.

**Pound** (3), to bruise in a mortar. (E.) The *d* is excrescent. M.E. *pounen*; also *ponen*, as in comp. *to-ponen*, to pound thoroughly. — A.S. *pūnian*, to pound.

**Pour**. (Late L.) M.E. *pouren*, *porren*, esp. used with *out*. [The orig. sense was to purify, clarify, esp. by pressure or squeezing out; cf. O.F. *purser*, to clarify, also to pour out or drip; so also *depurer*, to clarify, to be clarified, to drip or run out.] Late L. *purāre*, to purify. — L. *purus*, pure; see **Pure**. So in Guernsey, 'J'o l'cidre qui *pure* dans l'auge,' I hear the cider pouring into the trough (Moisy).

**Pourtray**; see **Portray**.

**Pout** (1), to swell out, to sulk. (E.) See below. [W. *powdu*, to pout, to be sullen, is from E.]

**pout** (2), a fish. (E.) A.S. *æle-pūtan*, pl., eel-pouts. The fish has the power of inflating a membrane above the eyes; hence A.S. *-pūt-a* — *pout-er*. From a Teut. base *\*piūt-an-*, to swell out. Cf. Du. *puit*, a frog, from its rounded shape; *puit-aal*, an eel-pout; *puist*, a pimple (from a shorter base *\*piū-*); Swed. *pūta*, a cushion (from its shape; Swed. dial. *pūta*, to be inflated). Cf. Prov. *pot*, *pout*, a full lip; *fa de pots*, to pout (Mistral). Cf. **Pudding**.

**Poverty**. (F. — L.) M.E. *povertie* (= *povertie*). — O.F. *poverté*, later *poverté*, poverty (F. *paupervé*). — L. *paupertātem*, acc. of *pauperlās*, poverty. — L. *pauper*, poor. See **Pauper**.

**Powder**. (F. — L.) M.E. *poudre*. — F. *poudre*, O.F. *poldre*, *puldre*. Formed with excrescent *d* from L. *pulverem*, acc. of *pulvis*, dust. See **Pulverise**.

**Power**. (F. — L.) M.E. *pöer*; later *po-w-er*, the *w* being inserted. — A.F. *poër*.

O. F. *pooir* (mod. F. *pouvoir*), to be able; hence, as sb., power. — Late L. *potēre*, to be able; for L. *posse*, to be able. See **Possible**, **Potent**.

**Pox**; see **Pock**.

**Praam, Pram**, a flat-bottomed boat. (Du. — Slav.) Du. *praam*; M. Du. *prame*. — Pol. and Bohem. *pram*.

**Practice**. (F. — L. — Gk.) [Formerly *practise*, from the verb to *practise*. — O. F. *practiser*, *pratiser*. — Late L. *practicāre*.] The M. E. form of the sb. was *praktike*. — M. F. *practique*, practice. — L. *practica*, fem. of *practicus*. — Gk. *πρακτικός*, fit for business; whence *ἡ πρακτική*, practical science, experience. — Gk. *πράσσειν* (= \**prāk-yein*), to do, accomplish. **Der.** *practition-er*, formed by needlessly adding *-er* to the older term *practician*, from M. F. *practicien*, 'a practicer in law'; Cot.

**Prætor, Pretor**, a Roman magistrate. (L.) L. *prietor*, lit. a goer before, leader; for \**præ-itor*. — L. *præ*, before; \**itor*, a goer, from *ire*, to go.

**Pragmatic**. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *pragmaticque*, belonging to business. — L. *pragmaticus*. — Gk. *πραγματικός*, skilled in business. — Gk. *πραγματ-*, stem of *πράγμα* (= \**prāk-ma*), a deed, thing done. — Gk. *πράσσειν* (= \**prāk-yein*), to do. See **Practice**.

**Prairie**, an extensive meadow. (F. — L.) F. *prairie*, a meadow. — Late L. *prātūria*, meadow-land. — L. *prātum*, a meadow.

**Praise**, sb. (F. — L.) O. F. *preis*, price, value, merit (hence, tribute to merit). — L. *pretium*, price, value. **Der.** *dis-praise*.

**Prance**. (F.) M. E. *prancen*, *prauncen*, used of a horse; it means to make a show, shew off; apparently an A. F. adaptation of M. E. *pranken*, to trim. Cf. Dan. dial. *prandse*, *pranse*, to go proudly, as a prancing horse; *pransk*, proud; Swed. dial. *pränga*, to shew off. So also M. Du. *pronken*, to make a show, to strut about; Low G. *prunken*. See below.

**Prank** (1), to deck, adorn. (E.) M. E. *pranken*, to trim; allied to obs. E. *brink*, to trim (Nares). *Prink* is a nasalised form of *prick*; cf. Lowl. Sc. *preek*, to be spruce, *prick-me-dainty*, finical, *prink*, *primp*, to deck, to prick. *Prank* is an allied form to these; see further under **Prick**. So also M. Du. *proncken*, to display one's dress, *pronckepinken*, *pronckepinken*, to glitter in a fine dress; Low G.

Dan. Swed. *prunk*, show, parade; M. Du. *pryken*, to make a show. From a Teut. type \**prenkau-*, str. vb. (pt. t. \**prank*, pp. \**prunkanos*).

**Prank** (2), a trick. (E.) An act done to shew off, a trick to make people stare; from **Prank** (1).

**Prate**. (E.) M. E. *praten*. Cf. M. Swed. *prata*, Dan. *prate*, to prate, talk; Swed. Dan. *prat*, talk; M. Du. and Low G. *praten*, to prate; Du. *praat*, talk. Of imitative origin; from a base \**prat*. **Der.** *pratt-le*, the frequentative form.

**Prawn**. (F. ? — L. ?) M. E. *prane*, Prompt. Parv. Hardly (through a lost A. F. form) from L. *perna*, a sea-mussel; cf. M. Ital. *parnocchie*, 'a fish called shrimps or prawns'; Florio.

**Pray**. (F. — L.) M. E. *preyen*. — A. F. and O. F. *preier* (F. *prier*). — L. *precāri*, to pray. See **Precarious**. **Der.** *pray-er*, M. E. *preiere*, O. F. *preiere*, from L. *precāria*, fem. of *precārius*, adj.

**Pre-**, beforehand. (L.; or F. — L.) M. F. *pre-*, L. *præ-*, from L. *præ*, prep., before. For \**prai*, a locative form. ¶ Hence numerous compounds, many of which, like *precaution*, are of obvious origin.

**Preach**. (F. — L.) M. E. *prechen*. — O. F. *precher*, *prescher* (*prêcher*). — L. *prædicāre*, to declare. See **Predicate**.

**Prebend**. (F. — L.) O. F. *prebende* (F. *prébende*). — L. *præbenda*, a payment, stipend from a public source; orig. fem. of gerundive of *præbère*, to afford, give. — L. *præ*, before, *habère*, to have; whence *præhibère*, to hold forth, give, contracted to *præbère*. **Der.** *prebend-ar-y*.

**Precarious**. (L.) L. *precāri-us*, obtained by prayer or as a favour, doubtful, precarious; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *precāri*, to pray. — L. *prec-*, stem of *prex*, a prayer. + G. *fragen*, to ask; Goth. *fraih-nan*, A. S. *frignan*, to ask; Lith. *praszyti*; Russ. *prositi*; Pers. *pursidan*; Skt. *prachh*, to ask. (✓PREK.) Brugm. i. § 607.

**Precapution**. (F. — L.) From **Pre**- and **Caution**.

**Precede**. (F. — L.) O. F. *preceder* (F. *précéder*). — L. *præcēdere*, to go before. — L. *præ*, before; *cēdere*, to go. See **Cede**. **Der.** *preced-ent*; *pre-cess-ion*, from the pp. *præcess-us*.

**Precentor**. (L.) L. *præcentor*, the leader of a choir. — L. *præ*, before; and *cantor*, a singer, from *canere*, to sing; see **Cant** (1).

## PRECEPT

**Precept.** (F.—L.) O.F. *precept*.—L. *praeceptum*, a prescribed rule.—L. *praeceptus*, pp. of *praecepere*, to take beforehand, give rules.—L. *prae*, before; *capere*, to take. Der. *precept-or*.

**Precinct.** (L.) Late L. *praecinctum*, a boundary.—L. *praecinctus*, pp. of *praecingere*, to gird about.—L. *prae*, in front; *cingere*, to gird. See *Cincture*.

**Precious.** (F.—L.) O.F. *precieus* (F. *précieux*).—L. *pretiosus*, valuable.—L. *pretium*, price, value. See *Price*.

**Precipice.** (F.—L.) F. *précipice*.—L. *praecipitium*, a falling headlong down; a precipice.—L. *praecipit-*, decl. stem of *praecipere*, headlong.—L. *prae*, before; and *capit-*, decl. stem of *caput*, head. Der. *precipitate*, from L. *praecipitare*, to cast headlong.

**Precise.** (F.—L.) O.F. *precis*, strict.—L. *praecisus*, cut off, concise, strict; pp. of *praecidere*, to cut off.—L. *prae*, in front; *cadere*, to cut. See *Cæsure*.

**Preclude.** (L.) L. *praeccludere*, to shut off, hinder access to.—L. *prae*, in front; *cludere* (pp. *clûsus*), to shut. Der. *preclus-ion*, from the pp. *praclusus*. Cf. *Conclude*.

**Precocious.** (L.) Coined (with suffix *-ous*) from L. *praecoci-*, decl. stem of *praecox*, prematurely ripe.—L. *prae*, before; *coquere*, to cook, to ripen. See *Cook*.

**Precursor.** (L.) L. *praecursor*, a forerunner.—L. *prae*, before; *cursor*, a runner, from *curs-us*, pp. of *currere*, to run. See *Current*.

**Predatory.** given to plundering. (L.) L. *praedatōrius*, plundering.—L. *praedator*, a plunderer.—L. *praedari*, to plunder.—L. *præda*, booty. β. *Præda* = \**præhed-a*, that which is seized beforehand; from *præ*, before, and *hed-*, base of *-hendere*, to seize, get, cognate with *get*; see *Get*. (So also *prendre* = *pre-hendere*.) γ. Irish *spreidh*, cattle, W. *praidh*, flock, herd, booty, prey, are from L. *præda*.

**Predecessor.** (L.) L. *praedecessor*.—L. *prae*, before; *decessor*, one who retires from an office, from *decessus*, pp. of *dēdere*, to depart.—L. *dē*, from; *cedere*, to go. See *Oede*.

**Predicate.** (L.) From pp. of *praedicare*, to publish, proclaim, declare.—L. *prae*, before; *dicare*, to tell, publish, allied to *dicere*, to say. See *Diction*.

**predicament.** (L.) L. *praedicamentum*, a term in logic, one of the most

## PRELIMINARY

general classes into which things can be divided.—L. *praedicare*, to declare (above).

**Predict.** (L.) L. *praedictus*, pp. of *praedicere*, to say beforehand, foretell.—L. *prae*, before; *dicere*, to say. See *Diction*.

**Predilection**, a choosing beforehand. (L.) From L. *prae*, before; *dilectio*, choice, from *diligere*, to choose; see *Diligent*.

**Preface.** (F.—L.) O.F. *preface*.—L. *praefatio*, a preface.—L. *praefatus*, spoken before, pp. of *praefari*, to speak before.—L. *prae*, before, *fari*, to speak. See *Fate*.

**Prefect**, a governor. (F.—L.) M.E. *prefect*.—O.F. *prefect* (F. *préfet*).—L. *praefectus*, one set over others; pp. of *praeficere*, to set before.—L. *prae*, before; *facere*, to make, set. See *Fact*.

**Prefer.** (F.—L.) O.F. *preferer*.—L. *praefere*, to set in front, prefer.—L. *prae*, before; *ferre*, to bear, set. See *Fertile*.

**Prefigure.** (F.—L.) From *Pre-* and *Figure*.

**Pregnant**, fruitful, with child. (L.) In Milton, P. L. ii. 779. Directly from L. *praegnantem*, acc. of *praegnans*, pregnant. *Praegnans* has the form of a pres. part. of an obs. verb \**praegnare*, to be before a birth, to be about to bear.—L. *prae*, before; \**gnare*, to bear, of which the pp. *gnatus* or *natus* is used as the pp. of the inceptive infin. *nasci*, to be born. See *Natal*.

**Prehensile**, adapted for grasping. (L.) Coined with suffix *-ile* (L. *-ilis*) from L. *prehens-us*, pp. of *prehendere*, *prendere*, to lay hold of.—L. *prae*, before; obsolete *-hendere*, to grasp, cognate with E. *Get*, q. v.

**Prejudge.** (F.—L.) O.F. *prejuger*.—L. *praëiudicare*, to judge beforehand.—L. *prae*, before; *iudicare*, to judge, from *iudic-*, stem of *iudex*, a judge. See *Judge*.

**prejudice.** (F.—L.) O.F. *prejudice*.—L. *praëiudicium*, a judicial examination, previous to a trial, also a prejudice.—L. *prae*, before; *iudicium*, judgment, from *iudic-*, stem of *iudex*, a judge.

**Prelate**, a church dignitary. (F.—L.) O.F. *prelat*.—L. *praëlatus*, set above; used as pp. of *praeferre*, to prefer (but from a different root).—L. *prae*, before; *latus*, borne, set, pp. of *tolle*, to lift, bear. See *Tolerate*.

**Preliminary**, introductory. (F.—L.)

## PRELUDE

Coined from *pre-*, prefix, before; and M.F. *liminaire*, 'set before the entry of, dedicatory,' Cot. From L. *præ*, before; and *limināris*, adj., coming at the beginning or threshold.—L. *limin-*, stem of *limen*, threshold. See Limit.

**Prelude**, an introduction. (F.—L.) M. F. *prelude*, 'a preclodium, preface, preamble;' Cot.—Late L. \**præliūm*.—L. *præliūre*, to play beforehand, give a prelude.—L. *præ*, before; *ludere*, to play. See Ludicrous.

**Premature**. (F.—L.) From Pre-Mature.

**Premier**. (F.—L.) F. *premier*, first.—L. *primārium*, acc. of *primārius*, chief.—L. *primus*, first. See Prime (1).

**Premiss, Premise**. (F.—L.) Better *premiss* than *premise*.—O. F. *premiss* (F. *prémisse*), in use in the 14th century (Littré).—L. *premissa* (*sententia* being understood), a premiss, lit. that which is sent before or stated beforehand. Fem. of *premissus*, pp. of *præmittere*, to send before.—L. *præ*, before; *mittere*, to send. See Missile. Der. *premis-es*, s. pl., the adjuncts of a building, first stated in full, in a lease, and afterwards referred to as the *premises*; or otherwise, due to the custom of beginning leases with *premisses* setting forth the names of the grantor, grantee, and things granted. Also *premise*, vb., with accent on *i*.

**Premium**. (L.) L. *præmium*, profit; lit. 'a taking before;' for \**præ-imium*.—L. *præ*, before; *emere*, to take. Cf. Exempt.

**Premonish**, to warn beforehand. (F.—L.) Coined from *pre-*, before (for L. *præ*), and *monish*, a corrupted form of M. E. *monest*, to warn, Wyclif, 2 Cor. vi. 1. See Admonish. Der. *premonitory*, from L. *præmonitor*, one who warns beforehand, from *præmonēre*, to warn beforehand.

**Prentice**, short for Apprentice, q. v.

**Prepare**. (F.—L.) M. F. *preparer*; Cot.—L. *præparāre*, to make ready beforehand.—L. *præ*, before; *parāre*, to prepare. See Pare.

**Prepense**, premeditated. (F.—L.) 1. As if from M. F. *pre-*, beforehand; *penser*, to think.—L. *præ*, beforehand; *pensāre*, to weigh, ponder, frequent. form of *pendere*, to weigh; see Pendant. 2. But in the phr. *malice prepense*, it is an altered

## PRESIDE

form of A. F. *purpensé*, pp. of *purpenser*, to meditate on, with prefix *pur-* (F. *pour-*) from L. *prō*.

**Preponderate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *præponderāre*, to outweigh.—L. *præ*, before; *ponderāre*, to weigh; see Ponder.

**Preposition**. (F.—L.) O. F. *preposition*.—L. acc. *præpositionem*, a setting before; a preposition (in grammar).—L. *præpositus*, pp. of *præponere*, to set before.—L. *præ*, before; *ponere*, to place. See Position.

**Preposterous**. (L.) L. *præposter-us*, inverted, hind side before; with suffix *-ous*.—L. *præ*, before; *posterus*, later, coming after. See Post-.

**Prerogative**. (F.—L.) A. F. *prerogative*, a privilege.—L. *prærogātiva*, a previous choice, preference, privilege.—L. *præ*, before; *rogāre*, to ask. See Rogation.

**Presage**. (F.—L.) O. F. *presage*.—L. *præsāgium*, a divining beforehand.—L. *præsāgīre*, to perceive beforehand.—L. *præ*, before; *sāgīre*, to observe, perceive. See Sagacious.

**Presbyter**. (L.—Gk.) L. *presbyter*.—Gk. *πρεσβύτερος*, an elder; orig. elder, comparative of *πρεσβύς*, old. Cf. L. *priscus*, ancient.

**Prescience**. (F. L.) O. F. *prescience*.—L. *præscientia*, foreknowledge.—L. *præ*, before; *scientia*, knowledge. See Science.

**Prescribe**. (L.) L. *præscribere*, to write beforehand, prescribe; pp. *præscriptus* (whence *prescription*).—L. *præ*, before; *scribere*, to write. See Scribe.

**Present** (1), near at hand. (F.—L.) O. F. *present*.—L. *præsent-*, stem of *præsens*, i. e. being in front or near.—L. *præ*, in front; *-sens*, for \**es-ens*, being, from *√ES*, to be. Cf. Absent. Der. *presently*; *presence*, sb., O. F. *presence*, L. *præsentia*.

**present** (2), to give. (F.—L.) O. F. *presenter*.—L. *præsentāre*, to place before, hold out, offer.—L. *præsent-*, stem of *præsens* (above). Der. *present*, sb., a gift.

**Presentiment**. (F.—L.) M. F. *presentiment*, 'a fore-feeling;' Cot.—L. *præsentī-re*, to feel beforehand.—L. *præ*, before; *sentīre*, to feel. See Sense.

**Preserve**. (F.—L.) O. F. *preserver*, to preserve.—L. *præ*, beforehand; *servāre*, to keep. See Serve.

**Preside**. (F.—L.) O. F. *presider*, to

preside, govern.—*L. presidere*, to sit before, preside over.—*L. prae*, in front; *sedere*, to sit. See **Sedentary**.

**Press** (1), to squeeze. (*F.—L.*) *M. E. pressen.*—*F. presser.*—*L. pressare*, frequent. of *premere* (pp. *pressus*, to press. **Der.** *press*, sb.: *press-ure*).

**Press** (2), to hire men for service, make men serve as sailors, &c. (*F.—L.*) *Press* is a corruption of the old word *prest*, ready; whence *prest-money*, ready money advanced to a man hired for service, earnest money; also *imprest*, a verb (now *impress*), to give a man earnest money. When it became common to use *compulsion* to force men into service, it was confused with the verb to *press*. *Prest money* was money lent.—*O. F. prester* (*F. prêter*), to lend, advance money.—*L. prestare*, to stand forth, come forward, furnish, offer, give.—*L. prae*, in front; *stare*, to stand. See **State**. **Der.** *press-gang*, *impress*, *impressment*.

**Prestige**. (*F.—L.*) *F. prestige*, an illusion, fascination, influence due to fame.—*L. prestigium*, a deception, illusion, jugglery. For *\*praestrigium*, the 2nd *r* being lost (*Brug. i. § 483*).—*L. praestringere*, to bind fast, to dull, dim, blind.—*L. pra*, before; *stringere*, to bind. See **Stringent**.

**Presume**. (*F.—L.*) *M. E. presumen.*—*O. F. presumer.*—*L. presumere*, to take beforehand, presume, imagine.—*L. pra*, before; *sumere*, to take; see **Assume**. **Der.** *presumption*, &c. (from the pp. *presumpt-us*).

**Pretend**. (*F. L.*) *O. F. pretendre.*—*L. pretendere*, to spread before, hold out as an excuse, allege, pretend.—*L. pra*, before; *tendere*, to stretch. See **Tend** (1). **Der.** *pretense*, misspelt for *pretense* (*O. F. pretensse*, f., Godefroy), from the fem. of Late *L. praetensus*, used for *L. praetentus*, pp. of *pretendere*.

**Preter-**, prefix. (*L.*) *L. preter*, beyond; comparative form of *pra*, before; see **Pre-**.

**Preterite**. (*F.—L.*) *M. E. preterit.*—*O. F. preterit*, m., *preterite*, fem.—*L. praeteritus*, pp. of *praeterire*, to pass by.—*L. praeter*, beyond; *ire*, to go.

**Pretermitt**, to omit. (*L.*) *L. praetermittere*, to allow to go past.—*L. praeter*, beyond; *mittere*, to send. See **Missile**. **Der.** *pretermittion*, from the pp.

**Preternatural**. (*L.*) From *L. praeter*,

beyond; and *natural*, adj., from *nature*. See **Nature**.

**Pretext**. (*F.—L.*) *M. F. pretexte*, a pretext.—*L. pretextum*, a pretext; orig. neut. of *prae-textus*, pp. of *prae-textere*, lit. to weave in front.—*L. pra*, in front; *texere*, to weave. See **Text**.

**Pretty**. (*E.*) *M. E. prati*; *A. S. praetig*, *praetig*, orig. deceitful, tricky; hence clever, cunning, the usual *M. E.* sense. Formed with suffix *-ig* from *A. S. praet*, deceit, trickery. Cf. *Lowl. Sc. pratty*, *pretty*, tricky, from *prat*, a trick (*G. Douglas*). + *Icel. prattr*, a trick; *pretta*, to cheat; *E. Fries. pret*, a trick, *praetig*, jocular, droll, pleasant; *M. Du. pratte*, *perte*, *Du. part*, a trick, deceit. Of uncertain origin.

**Prevail**. (*F.—L.*) *O. F. prevail*, 1 p. pr. of *prevaloire*, to prevail.—*L. prevaleire*, to have great power.—*L. pra*, before, excessively; *valere*, to be strong. See **Valid**. **Der.** *prevailing*, from *L. praevaleant*, stem of pres. pt. of *prevaleire*, to prevail.

**Prevaricate**. (*L.*) From pp. of *L. praevāricāri*, to straddle, hence to swerve, shuffle, shift, quibble.—*L. pra*, before, excessively; *uāric-us*, straddling, from *uārus*, crooked. See **Varicose**.

**Prevent**. (*L.*) The old meaning was 'to go before'; cf. *M. F. prevenire*, 'to prevent, anticipate, forestall'; *Cot.—L. praevēnēt-us*, pp. of *praevēnīre*, to go before.—*L. pra*, before; *venīre*, to come. See **Venture**.

**Previous**. (*L.*) *L. praevi-us*, on the way before, going before; with suffix *-ous*.—*L. pra*, before; *uia*, a way.

**Prey**, sb. (*F.—L.*) *A. F. proie* (*F. proie*).—*L. praeda*, prey. See **Predatory**. **Der.** *prey*, vb.

**Prial**, three of a sort, at cards. (*F.—L.*) A contraction of *pair-royal*; (see **Nares**).

**Price**. (*F.—L.*) *M. E. pris.*—*O. F. pris*, also spelt *preis*, price, value, merit.—*L. pretium*, price. See **Precious**.

**Prick**. (*E.*) *M. E. prikke*, *prike*, sb. *A. S. pricu*, *prica*, a point, prick, dot; *prician*, to prick. + *M. Du. prick*, *Du. prik*, a prick; *Dan. prik*, *Swed. prick*, a dot, mark; *E. Fries.*, *Low G. prik*. Also *Du.*, *E. Fries.*, *Low G. prikken*, to prick; *Dan. prikke*, *Swed. pricka*, to dot. From a Teut. base *\*prik*, to prick, dot. **Der.** *prick*, vb.; *prick-le*, sb., from *A. S. pricel*.

**Pride**. (*F.—L.*) *M. E. pride*, *prude*. *A. S. prýte*, pride; regularly formed (by

the usual change from *ū* to *ȳ*) from A. S. *prūt*, proud, of F. origin. See **Proud**.

**Priest**. (L. – Gk.) M. E. *preest*; A. S. *preost*. Contracted (like O. F. *prestre*, O. Sax. *prestar*, G. *priester*) from L. *presbyter*. (Cf. ‘*Priester John*.’ See **Presbyter** ¶ Abnormal; perhaps *presbyter* was apprehended as \**prebyster*.)

**Prig** (1), to steal. (E.) Cant *prygge*, to ride, ride off with a horse which a man has to take care of; *prigger* of *prauncers*, a horse-stealer; see Harman’s *Caveat*, pp. 42, 43, and p. 84, col. 3. Modification of *prick*, to spur, to ride; Spenser, F. Q. i. 1. 1. See **Prick**.

**Prig** (2), a pert, pragmatical fellow. (E.) From the verb *to prick*, in the sense to trim, adorn, dress up. Lowl. Sc. *prig-me-dainty*, *prick-me-dainty*, a prig. See above.

**Prim**, neat. (F. – L.) O. F. *prim*, masc., *prime*, fem., prime, forward, also *prime*, masc. and fem., thin, slender, small, as *cheveux primes*, ‘smooth or delicate hair;’ Cot. The sense is first-grown, small, delicate. – L. *primus*, first (below). ¶ The word was perhaps confused with *prink*, to deck; see **Prank**.

**prime** (1), first, chief. (F. – L.) F. *prime*, properly ‘prime,’ the first canonical hour. – L. *prima*, fem. of *primus*, first. *Primus* is for \**prisnius*, and is related to *pris-us*, ancient, *pris-tinus*, primitive, and to *prius*, adv., former. Brugm. ii. § 165. Cf. A. S. *for-ma*, first, from *fore* (see **Former**); Gk. *πρῶ-ρος*, first, from *πρῶ*; Skt. *pra-ta-ma*, first. Der. *prim-ary*; *prim-ate*, O. F. *primat*, L. acc. *prim-ilem*, from *primās*, a chief man.

**prime** (2), to make a gun quite ready. (F. – L.) Cf. *prime*, to trim trees; *prime*, first position in fencing; and esp. the phr. ‘to put into *prime* order.’ A peculiar use of *prime* (1).

**primero**, an old game at cards. (Span. – L.) Span. *primero*, lit. ‘first.’ – L. *primarius*, chief; see **Premier**.

**primeval**. (L.) Coined from L. *prim-us*, first; *æu-um*, age; with suffix *-al*; cf. L. *primævus*, primeval.

**primitive**. (F. – L.) F. *primitif*. – L. *primitivus*, earliest of its kind. – L. *primit-us*, adv., for the first time. – L. *primus*, first.

**primogeniture**. (F. – L.) M. F. *primogeniture*, ‘the being eldest;’ Cot. – L. *primogenitus*, first-born. – L. *primo-*, for

*primus*, first; *genitus*, pp. of *gignere* (base *gen-*), to beget, produce; see **Genus**.

**primordial**, original. (F. – L.) F. *primordial*. – L. *primordiālis*, original. – L. *primordium*, origin. – L. *prim-us*, first; *ordiri*, to begin, allied to *ordo*, order.

**primrose**. (F. – L.) As if from F. *prime rose*, first rose; L. *prima rosa*. Such is the popular etymology; but, historically, *primrose* is a substitution for M. E. *primerole*, a primrose. Dimin. of Late L. *primula*, a primrose (still preserved in Span. *primula*, the same). Again, *primula* is a derivative of *primus*, first. ¶ Thus the word *rose* was only associated with *primrose* by a popular blunder.

**prince**. (F. – L.) F. *prince*. – L. *principem*, acc. of *princeps*, a chief, lit. ‘taking the first place.’ – L. *prin-*, for *prim-us*, first; *capere*, to take; see **Capital**.

**principal**. (F. – L.) F. *principal*. – L. *principālis*, chief. – L. *princip-*, stem of *princeps*, a chief (above).

**principle**. (F. – L.) The *l* is an E. addition, as in *syllable*. – F. *principe*, a principle, maxim; orig. beginning. – L. *principium*, a beginning. – L. *princip-*, stem of *princeps*, taking the first place; see **prince** (above).

**Print**, sb. (F. – L.) M. E. *printe*, *prente*, *preinte*; short for *empreinte*, borrowed from M. F. *empreinte*, ‘a stamp, print;’ Cot. See **Imprint**. Der. *print*, vb.; *re-print*.

**Prior** (1), former. (L.) L. *prior*, former. Used as comparative of the superl. *primus*; see **Prime**.

**prior** (2), head of a priory. (F. – L.) M. E. *priour*. – A. F. *priour*; F. *prieur*. – L. *priorem*, acc. of *prior*, former, hence, a superior; see above.

**Prise, Prize**, a lever. (F. – L.) ‘*Prise*, a lever;’ Halliwell. Hence ‘to *prise* open a box,’ or corruptly, ‘to *pry* open.’ – F. *prise*, a grasp, tight hold (hence, leverage). Orig. fem. of *pris*, pp. of *prendre*, to grasp. – L. *prehendere*, to grasp. See **Prehensile**.

**Prism**. (L. – Gk.) L. *prisma*. – Gk. *πρίσμα* (stem *πρίσματ-*), a prism; lit. a piece sawn off. – Gk. *πρίεν*, for \**πρίευν*, to saw. (Gk. *✓πρίς*.) Der. *prismat-ic*.

**Prison**. (F. – L.) O. F. *prisun*, F. *prison*; cf. Ital. *prigione*, a prison. – L. acc. *prēnsionem*, acc. of *prēnsio*, a seizing, seizure. – L. *prēnsus*, for *prehensus*, pp. of *prehendere*, to seize. See **Prehensile**.

## PRISTINE

**Pristine**, ancient. (F. — L.) M. F. *pristine*. — L. *pristinus*, ancient; allied to L. *pris-cus*, former, and to **prime** (1).

**Private**. (L.) L. *prīuātus*, apart; pp. of *prīuāre*, to bereave. — L. *prīuus*, single; lit. put forward, sundered from the rest.

**Privet**, a shrub. (F. ? — L. ?) *Privet* is of unknown origin. *Privet* also occurs as a spelling of *private*, and one of the names of privet is *privy*, spelt *prīuie* by Tusser; but there is no sure connexion. We also find, for privet, the names *prim*, *primprint*, *prime print*; perhaps *print* may have arisen from *prim't*, i. e. primed or trimmed. Prob. named from being formally cut and trimmed; cf. *prime*, to cut trees (Halliwell). See **Prim** and **Prime** (1).

**Privilege**. (F. — L.) O. F. *privilege*. — L. *prīuilegium*, (1) a bill against a person, (2) an ordinance in favour of one, a privilege. — L. *prīui-*, for *prīuus*, single; *lēg-*, stem of *lex*, law.

**privy**, private. (F. — L.) O. F. *prīve* (F. *privé*), private. — L. *prīuātus*, private; see **Private**.

**Prize** (1), a thing captured from the enemy or won in a lottery. (F. — L.) F. *prise*, a seizure, also, a prize; see **Prise**.

**Prize** (2), to value highly. (F. — L.) M. E. *prisen*. — F. *priser*, to esteem. — O. F. *pris* (F. *prix*), a price, value. — L. *pretium*, value. See **Price**.

**Prize** (3), the same as **Prise**.

**Pro-**, prefix. (L. or Gk.; or F. — L.) L. *pro-*, prefix, before; cf. also *prō* (= *prōd*), an abl. form, used as a prep. Also Gk. *pro-*, prefix; *πρό*, prep., before; cf. Skt. *pra*, before, away. See *pre-*, prefix; *pri-or*, *pri-me*, *pri-vate*, *pro-vost*, &c.

**Proa**, **Proe**, **Prow**, **Prau**, a small ship. (Malay.) Malay *prahu*, *prau*, a general term for small ships.

**Probable**. (F. — L.) F. *probable*. — L. *probābilis*, that may be proved. — L. *probāre*, to test, prove, orig. to try the goodness. — L. *probus*, good, excellent. See **Prove**.

**probation**. (F. — L.) F. *probation*. — L. acc. *probationem*, a trial, proof. — L. *probātus*, pp. of *probāre*, to test.

**probe**. (L.) A coined word; cf. Late L. *proba*, a proof. — L. *probāre*, to test; see above.

**probity**. (F. — L.) F. *probité*, honesty. — L. *probilitem*, acc. of *probitās*, honesty. — L. *probus*, honest, excellent.

## PRODIGY

**Problem**. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *probleme*; F. *problème*. — L. *problēma*. — Gk. *πρόβλημα*, a thing thrown forward, or put forward as a question for discussion. — Gk. *πρό*, forward; *βλήμα*, a casting, from *βάλλειν*, to cast.

**Proboscis**. (L. — Gk.) L. *proboscis*. — Gk. *προβόσκis*, an elephant's trunk or 'feeder.' — Gk. *πρό*, in front; *βόσκειν*, to feed; see **Botany**.

**Proceed**. (F. — L.) O. F. *proceder*. — L. *prōcēdere*, to go forward. — L. *prō*, before; *cēdere*, to go. See **Cede**. Der. *process* (mod. F. *procès*); *process-ion*.

**Proclaim**. (F. — L.) F. *proclamer*, 'to proclaim'; Cot. — L. *proclāmāre*, to call out. — L. *prō*, forth; *clāmāre*, to cry out. See **Claim**.

**Proclivity**. (L.) From L. *prōclīuitās*, a downward slope, tendency. — L. *prōclīuus*, sloping forward. — L. *prō*, forward; *clīuus*, a slope. (✓KLEI.) Cf. **Acclivity**.

**Procrastinate**, to postpone. (L.) From pp. of L. *prōcrastināre*, to delay, put off till the morrow. — L. *prō*, forward, off; *crastinus*, belonging to the morrow, from *crās*, morrow.

**Procreate**. (L.) L. *prōcreātus*, pp. of *prōcreāre*, to generate. — L. *prō*, before, forth; *creāre*, to produce. See **Create**.

**Proctor**. (L.) M. E. *proketour*; short form of *procuratour*. — O. F. *procurator*. — L. acc. *prōcūrātōrem*; see **Procurator**.

**Procumbent**, prostrate. (L.) L. *prōcumbent-*, stem of *prōcumbens*, pres. pt. of *prōcumbere*, to sink forwards. — L. *prō*, forwards; *cumbere*, to recline, allied to *cubāre*, to lie down. See **Covoy**.

**Procurator**. (L.) L. *prōcūrator*, a manager, deputy. — L. *prōcūrāre*; see below.

**procure**. (F. — L.) F. *procurer*. — L. *prōcūrāre*, to take care of, manage. — L. *prō*, before; *cūrāre*, to take care, from *cūra*, care. See **Cure**.

**Prodigal**. (F. — L.) O. F. *prodigal*. — Late Lat. *prodigālis*; due to L. *prodīgus*, lavish; for \**prōd-āgus*. — L. *prōd-*, forth; and *agere*, to do, act. See **Agent**.

**Prodigy**. (F. — L.) Englished from F. *prodige*, a prodigy, wonder. — L. *prodīgium*, a token, portent, prophetic sign. B. Perhaps for \**prōdagium*, i. e. a saying beforehand, from *prōd* (*pro*), before, and \**agium*, a saying, as in *ad-agium*; see **Adage**. Brugm. l. § 759.

## PRODUCE

**Produce**, vb. (L.) L. *prōducere*, to bring forward. — L. *prō*, forward; *ducere*, to lead. See **Duke**. Der. *product-ive*, -ion (from the pp. below).

**product**, sb. (L.) L. *prōductus*, produced; pp. of *prōducere* (above).

**Proem**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *proëme*, 'a poem, preface'; Cot.—L. *proemium*. — Gk. *προοίμιον*, an introduction. — Gk. *πρό*, before; *οἶμος*, a way, path, from ✓ *El*, to go.

**Profane**, impious. (F.—L.) F. *profane*. — L. *profānus*, unholy; lit. before (i. e. outside of) the temple. — L. *prō*, before; *fānum*, a temple.

**Profess**. (F.—L.) We find M. E. *professed*, pp., Englished from O. F. *profes*, masc., *professe*, fem., professed. — L. *professus*, pp. of *profiteri*, to avow. — L. *prō*, forth; *fateri*, to speak; see **Confess**.

**Proffer**. (F.—L.) From O. F. *proffrir*, *porofrir* (Godefroy), to proffer. — O. F. *por-*, prefix (L. *prō-*); and *ofrir*, *offrir*, from L. *offerre*, to offer. See **Offer**.

**Proficient**. (L.) L. *prōficiens*, stem of pres. pt. of *prōficere*, to make progress, advance. — L. *prō*, forward; *facere*, to make. See **Fact**.

**Profile**. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *profilo*, a sketch of a picture, outline (Florio). — L. *prō*, before, in front; *filum*, a thread (Ital. *filo*, thread, line). ¶ The mod. F. *profil* is also from Ital. *profilo*.

**Profit**. (F.—L.) M. E. *profit*. — F. *profit*. — L. *prōfectum*, neut. of *prōfectus*, pp. of *prōficere*, to make progress, be profitable. See **Proficient**.

**Profligate**. (L.) L. *prōfligātus*, cast down, abandoned, dissolute; pp. of *prōfligāre*, to dash down. — L. *prō*, forward; *fligere*, to strike, dash. See **Afflict**.

**Profound**, deep. (F.—L.) F. *profond*. — L. *profundum*, acc. of *profundus*, deep. — L. *prō*, forward, hence downward; *fundus*, bottom, allied to **Bottom**. Der. *profound-ity*, M. F. *profondité*.

**Profuse**, lavish. (L.) L. *profusus*, pp. of *profundere*, to pour forth. — L. *prō*, forth; *fundere*, to pour. See **Fuse** (1).

**Progenitor**. (F.—L.) Formerly *progenitur*. — M. F. *progeniteur*. — L. *prōgenitōrem*, acc. of *prōgenitor*, an ancestor. — L. *prō*, before; *genitor*, a parent, from the base of *gignere*, to beget. (✓ *GEN*.) See **Genus**.

**Progeny**. (F.—L.) O. F. *progenie*. — L. *prōgeniem*, acc. of *prōgeniēs*, lineage,

## PROLOCUTOR

offspring. — L. *prō*, forth; *genus*, kin. See **Genus**.

**Prognostic**, a presage. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *prognostique*; Cot.—L. *prōgnōsticon*. — Gk. *προγνωστικόν*, a token of the future. — Gk. *πρό*, before; *γνωστικός*, good at knowing. See **Gnostic**.

**Programme, Program**. (F.—L.—Gk.) Now spelt as if from F. *programme*; formerly *programma* (1706), from L. *programma*. — Gk. *πρόγραμμα*, a public notice in writing. — Gk. *πρό*, beforehand; *γράμμα*, a writing, from *γράφειν*, to write.

**Progress**, advancement. (F.—L.) M. F. *progrez* (F. *progrès*). — L. *prōgressum*, acc. of *prōgressus*, an advance. — L. *prōgressus*, pp. of *prōgredi*, to go forward. — L. *prō*, forward; and *gradī*, to walk. See **Grade**.

**Prohibit**, to check. (L.) From L. *prohibitus*, pp. of *prohibere*, to hold before one, put in one's way, prohibit. — L. *prō*, before; *habere*, to have, keep. See **Habit**.

**Project**, sb, a plan. (F.—L.) M. F. *project* (F. *projet*), a project, purpose. — L. *prōiectum*, neut. of *prōiectus*, pp. of *prōicere* (*proiicere*), to fling forth; hence (in Late L.) to purpose, plan. — L. *prō*, forth; *iacere*, to cast. See **Jet** (1).

**Prolate**, extended in the direction of the polar axis. (L.) L. *prōlātus*, extended. — L. *prō*, forward; *lātus*, carried, pp. of *tollere*, to lift, bear. See **Tolerate**.

**Prolepsis**, anticipation. (L.—Gk.) L. *prōlepsis*. — Gk. *πρόληψις*, lit. a taking beforehand. — Gk. *πρό*, before; *λήψις*, a seizing, from *λαμβάνειν*, fut. of *λαμβάνειν*, to seize. See **Catalepsy**.

**Proletarian**, a citizen of the lowest class, useful only by producing children. (L.) From L. *prōletārius*, one who served the state by help of his children only. — L. *prōles*, offspring (below).

**prolific**. (F.—L.) F. *prolifique*, fruitful. — L. *prōli-*, decl. stem of *prōles*, offspring; -*ficus*, from *facere*, to make. Perhaps L. *prōles* = *prō-oles*, from *prō*, before, and *\*olere*, to grow, whence *ad-olere*, to grow up; cf. *sub-oles*, *ind-oles*. See **Adult**.

**Prolux**. (F.—L.) F. *prolix*. — L. *prōlixus*, extended. Lit. 'that which has flowed forth' or beyond bounds; from *prō*, forth, *liquere*, *liqui*, to flow. Cf. *ē-luxus*, soaked. See **Liquid**.

**Prolocutor**, the chairman of a con-



ference. (L.) L. *prōlocūtōr*, an advocate — L. *prōlocūtus*, pp. of *prōloquī*, to speak in public — L. *prō*, publicly; *loquī*, to speak. See **Loquacious**.

**Prologue**, a preface. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *prologue*. — L. *prōlogum*, acc. of *prōlogus*. — Gk. *prōlogos*, a fore-speech. — Gk. *prō*, before; *lógos*, a speech. See **Logic**.

**Prolong**, to continue. (F.—L.) M. E. *prolongen*. — F. *prolonger*. — L. *prolongāre*, to prolong. — L. *prō*, forward; *longus*, long. See **Long**. Doublet, *purloin*.

**Promenade**, a walk. (F.—L.) Formed with O. F. suffix *-ade* (< L. *-āta*) from O. F. *promener*, to walk. — Late L. *prōmināre*, to drive forwards. — L. *prō*, forwards; Late L. *mināre*, to drive, lead; from L. *minārī*, to threaten. See **Menace**.

**Prominent**, projecting, forward. (L.) L. *prōminēt*, stem of pres. pt. of *prōminēre*, to project forward. — L. *prō*, forward; *-minēre*, to project. See **Menace**.

**Promiscuous**, mixed, confused. (L.) For L. *prōmiscuus*, mixed. — L. *prō*, forward (here of slight force); *miscēre*, to mix. See **Miscellaneous**.

**Promise**, an agreement to do a thing. (F.—L.) Formerly *promes*. — F. *promesse*, 'a promise'; Cot. — L. *prōmissa*, fem. of *prōmissus*, pp. of *prōmittere*, to send or put forth, to promise. — L. *prō*, forward; *mittere*, to send. See **Missile**. Der. *promiss-o-ry*.

**Promontory**, a headland. (L.) L. *prōmontorium*, a ridge, headland. Prob. from *prōminēre*, to jut out; see **Prominent**, and cf. **Mount**.

**Promote**, to advance, further. (L.) From L. *prōmōt-us*, pp. of *prōmouēre*, to move forward. — L. *prō*, forward; *mouēre*, to move. See **Move**.

**Prompt**. (F.—L.) F. *prompt*. — L. *promptum*, acc. of *promptus*, *promptus*, brought to light, at hand, ready, pp. of *prōmere*, to bring forward; for *\*prōd-imere* — L. *prōd*, forward; *emere*, to take, bring. Cf. **Exempt**.

**Promulgate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *prōmulgāre* to publish. (Of unknown origin.)

**Prone**. (F.—L.) M. F. *prone*. — L. *prō-nun*, acc. of *pronus*, inclined towards. *Pronus* is prob. allied to Gk. *πρηνής*, headlong; cf. Skt. *pravāṇa*, inclined to, prone.

**Prong**, spike of a fork. (E.) Spelt

*prongue* in Levins (1570). The M. E. *pronge*, a pang, sharp pain, is the same word. Cf. M. E. *prangelen*, to constrain (Havelok). Also Du. *prangen*, to pinch, oppress; M. Du. *prangen*, to oppress, shackle, constrain; *prange*, a muzzle, shackle, collar; Low G. *prängen*, to press, push hard; *prange*, a stake; G. *pranger*, a pillory; Goth. *ana-praggan* (= *-prangan*), to press. All from a Teut. base *\*prang*, to press, nip, push.

**Pronoun**. (F.—I.) Coined from L. *prō*, for; and E. *noun*; suggested by F. *pronom*, L. *prōnōmen*, a pronoun. See **Noun**.

**Pronounce**. (F.—L.) F. *prononcer*. — L. *prōnuntiāre*, to pronounce, lit. tell forth. — L. *prō*, forth; *nuntiāre*, to tell. See **Nuncio**. Der. *pronunciat-ion*, from L. pp. *prōnuntiāt-us*, with suffix *-iōn-*.

**Proof**, a test, evidence. (F.—L.) Formerly *prose* (1551); altered from M. E. *preef*, *preove*. — F. *preuve*, a trial; Cot. — Late L. *proba*, a proof. — L. *probāre*, to test. See **Prove**, **Probable**.

**Prop**. (E.) M. E. *proppe*. [Also Irish *propa*, Gael. *prop*, a prop, support; borrowed from E.] Cf. Du. *prop*, a stopple; M. Du. *prop*, *proppe*, 'a prop, a stopple,' Hexham; *proppen*, 'to prop, stay, or bear up,' Hexham; Low G. *prop*, a plug, G. *pfropf*, a cork, also a graft. All from a Teut. base *\*prup*, to stop up, to support.

¶ In the sense of 'graft' the G. *pfropff* is due to L. *propāgo*; see **Propagate**.

**Propagate**. (L.) From the pp. of L. *prōpāgāre* (or *pro-*), to peg down, propagate by layers; allied to *prōpāgēs*, *prōpāgo* (or *pro-*), a layer, and from the same source as *compāgēs*, a fastening together. — L. *prō*, forth; *pāg-*, base of *pangere*, to fasten, set (hence, to peg down). Der. *propagandist*, a coined word; from the name of the society entitled *Congregatio de propaganda fide*, constituted at Rome, A. D. 1622. And see **Prune** (1).

**Propel**, to urge forward. (L.) L. *prōpellere*, to drive forward. — L. *prō*, forward; *pellere*, to drive; see **Pulse** (1). Der. *propuls-ion*, from pp. *prōpulsus*.

**Propensity**, an inclination. (L.) Coined from L. *prōpensus*, hanging down, inclining towards; pp. of *prōpendere*, to hang down or forward. — L. *prō*, forward, *pendere*, to hang. See **Pendant**.

**Proper**, one's own, peculiar, suitable. (F.—L.) M. E. *propre*. — F. *propre*. — L.

## PROPERTY

*proprium*, acc. of *proprius*, one's own. Prob. from *prō priuō*.

**property.** (F.—L.) M. E. *propertee*. — O. F. *properté*, property (Littré), also propriety, fitness. — L. *proprietatem*, acc. of *proprietās*, property, ownership; also propriety of terms. — L. *proprius*, one's own.

**Prophecy.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *prophecie*, sb. — O. F. *prophecie*, variant of *prophetie*, a prophecy. — L. *prophētia*. — Gk. *προφήτεια*, a prediction. — Gk. *προφήτης*, a prophet (below). Der. *prophezy*, vb.

**prophet.** (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *prophete*. — L. *prophēta*. — Gk. *προφήτης*, one who declares, an expounder, a prophet. — Gk. *πρό*, publicly, lit. before; *φη-μί*, I speak; with suffix *-της* of the agent. (✓ BHÄ.) Allied to **Fame**.

**Propinquity,** nearness. (F.—L.) O. F. *propinquité*. — L. *propinquitatem*, acc. of *propinquitās*, nearness. — L. *propinquus*, near. — L. *prope*, adv., near.

**Propitious,** favourable. (L.) For L. *propitiūs*, favourable. Prob. a term in augury, with the sense 'flying forwards.' — L. *pro-*, forward; *petere*, to seek, orig. to fly. See **Petition**. Der. *propitiate*, from pp. of L. *propitiāre*, to render propitious.

**Proportion.** (F.—L.) F. *proportion*. — L. acc. *proportionem*, from *proportio*, comparative relation. — L. *prō*, before, in relation to; *portio*, a portion; see **Portion**.

**Propose.** (F.—L. and Gk.) F. *proposer*, lit. to place before. — L. *prō*, before; F. *poser*, to place, from Gk. See **Pose**.

**Proposition.** (F.—L.) F. *proposition*. — L. acc. *propositionem*, a statement. — L. *propositus*, pp. of *proponere*, to put forth. — L. *prō*, forth; *ponere*, to put.

**propound.** (L.) The *d* is excrement; formerly *propounce*, *propone*. — L. *proponere* (above).

**Propriety.** (F.—L.) M. E. *proprieté*, a property, also 'a comely assortment,' Cot. — L. acc. *proprietatem*, from *proprietās*, property; also, propriety. — L. *proprius*, one's own. Doublet, *property*.

**Proogue.** (F.—L.) O. F. *proroguer*. — L. *prorogāre*, to propose an extension of office, lit. to ask publicly; hence, to defer. — L. *prō*, publicly; *rogāre*, to ask. See **Rogation**.

**Pros-**, towards. (Gk.) Gk. *πρός*, towards; fuller form *πρωτί*, extended from *πρό*, before. + Skt. *prati*, towards, from *pra*, before. See **Pro-**.

## PROSTHETIC

**Proscenium**, the front part of a stage. (L.—Gk.) L. *proscēnium*. — Gk. *προσκήνιον*, the place before the stage (or scene). — Gk. *πρό*, before; *σκήνή*, a scene. See **Scene**.

**Proscribe.** (L.) L. *proscribere*, lit. to write publicly; pp. *proscriptus* (whence *proscription*). — L. *prō*, publicly; *scribere*, to write. See **Scribe**.

**Prose.** (F.—L.) F. *prose*. — L. *prōsa*, for *prorsa oratio*, direct speech; hence, unimbellished speech; fem. of *prorsus*, forward, short for *prōuersus*, lit. turned forward. — L. *prō*, forward; *uersus*, pp. of *uertere*, to turn. See **Verse**.

**Prosecute.** (L.) From L. *prosecutus*, pp. of *prosequi*, to pursue. — L. *prō*, forward; *sequi*, to follow. See **Sequence**. Doublet, *pursue*.

**Proselyte**, a convert. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *proselite*. — L. *proselytium*, acc. of *proselytus*. — Gk. *προσήλυτος*, one who has come to a place, a stranger, a convert to Judaism; Acts ii. 10. — Gk. *προσέρχομαι*, I approach, 2 aor. *προσῆλθον* (= *προσήλυθον*). — Gk. *πρός*, to; *έρχομαι*, I come. [Gk. *έρχομαι* and *ήλυθον* are from different roots; the latter goes with *ελεύσσομαι*, I will come; from ✓LEUDH.]

**Prosody.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *prosodie*. — L. *prosōdia*. — Gk. *προσῳδία*, a song sung to an instrument, a tone, accent, prosody, (or laws of verse). — Gk. *πρός*, to, accompanying; *ᾠδή*, an ode. See **Ode**.

**Prosopopoeia**, personification. (L.—Gk.) L. *prosōpopoia*. — Gk. *προσωποποιία* personification. — Gk. *προσωποποιεῖν*, to personify. — Gk. *πρόσωπο-ν*, a face, a person; *ποιεῖν*, to make. *Πρόσωπον* is from *πρός*, towards, and *ᾠψ*, stem of *ᾠψ*, face, appearance. See **Pros-**, **Optic**, and **Poem**.

**Prospect.** (L.) L. *prospectus*, a view. — L. *prospectus*, pp. of *prospicere*, to look forward. — L. *prō*, forward; *specere*, to look. See **Species**. Der. *prospectus* = L. *prospectus*, a view.

**Prosperous.** (L.) L. *prosper*, adj., prosperous; with suffix *-ous*. Cf. L. *prosperus*, by-form of *prosper*. Lit. 'according to one's hope.' — L. *prō*, for, according to; *sper-*, weak grade of *spēr-* for *spēs*, hope. Der. *prosper*, vb.; O. F. *prosperer*, L. *prosperāre*, to prosper; from *prosper*, adj.

**Prosthetic**, prefixed. (Gk.) Modern; as if for Gk. \**προσθετικός*, lit. disposed to add; due to Gk. *πρόσθετος*, added, put to. — Gk. *πρός*, to; *θε-τός*, placed, put,

verbal adj. from the base *θε-*, to place. See Thesis.

**Prostitute.** (I.) L. *prōstitūta*, f. pp. of *prōstitūere*, to expose openly, prostitute. — L. *prō*, forth; *statuere*, to place, causal of *stare*, to stand. See State.

**Prostrate.** (L.) L. *prōstrātus*, pp. of *prōsternere*, to throw forward on the ground. — L. *prō*, forward; *sternere*, to spread. See Stratum. Der. *prostrat-ion*.

**Protean.** (L.—Gk.) From L. *Prōteus* (misdivided as *Prōte-us*), a sea-god who often changed his form.—Gk. Πρωτεύς, a sea-god; cf. πῶρος, first, chief.

**Protect.** (L.) From L. *prōtectus*, pp. of *prōtegere*, to protect; lit. cover in front. — L. *prō*, in front; *tegere*, to cover. See Tegument.

**Protest.** (F.—L.) F. *protester*. — I.. *prōtestāri*, to protest, bear public witness. — L. *prō*, forth, in public; *testāri*, to witness, from *testis*, a witness. See Testament.

**Prothalamium.** (L.—Gk.) Late I.. *\*prothalamium*. — Gk. *\*προθαλάμιον*, a song written before a marriage; a coined word. — Gk. *πρό*, before; *θάλαμος*, a bedroom, bride-chamber. Coined to accompany *epithalamium*, q. v.

**Protocol.**, the first draught of a document. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *protocole*, 'the first draught or copy of a deed.' — Late I.. *prōtocolūm*. — Late Gk. *πρωτόκολλον*, explained by Scheler to mean orig. a first leaf, glued on to MSS, in order to register by whom the MS. was written, &c. By a decree of Justinian, certain MSS. were to be thus accompanied by a fly-leaf. It means 'first glued on,' i. e. fastened on at the beginning. — Gk. *πῶτος*, first; *κολλᾶν*, to glue, from *κόλλα*, glue. *Πῶτος* is a superl. form from *πρό*, before; see Pro.

**protomartyr.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *protomartyre*. — Late I.. *prōtomartyr*. — Gk. *πρωτόμαρτυρ*, lit. 'first martyr.' — Gk. *πῶτος*, first (above); *μάρτυρ*, a martyr; see Martyr.

**prototype.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *prototype*. — L. acc. *prōtotypum*. — Gk. *πρωτότυπον*, a prototype, neut. of *πρωτότυπος*, according to the first form. — Gk. *πῶτος*, first (above); *τύπος*, a type; see Type.

**Protract.** (L.) From L. *prōtractus*, pp. of *prōtrahere*, to draw forward, also to extend, prolong. — L. *prō*, forth; *trahere*, to draw. See Trace (I), Portray.

**Protrude.** (L.) L. *prōtrūdere*, to

thrust forth. — L. *prō*, forth; *trūdere* (pp. *trūsus*), to thrust. Der. *protrus-ion* (from the pp.). Cf. Intrude.

**Protuberant.** (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of *prōtuberāre*, to bulge out. — L. *prō*, forward; *tūber*, a swelling. See Tuber.

**Proud.** (F.—L.?) M. E. *prud*, later *proud*; older form *prut*. A. S. *prūt*, proud; whence the Icel. *prúðr*, proud, is supposed to have been borrowed; cf. Dan. *prud*, stately. β. A late word in A. S.; and prob. merely borrowed from O. French. — O. F. *prod*, *prud*, fem. *prode*, *prude*, valiant, notable (taken in a bad sense). See further under Prowess. Der. *pride*.

**Prove**, to test, demonstrate. (L.) The usual old sense is to test or try. — A. S. *prōfian*. [Cf. O. F. *prover*, later *prouver*, 'to prove, try, essay, verifie'; Cot.] — L. *probāre*, to test, try the goodness of. — L. *probus*, excellent. See Probable.

**Provender.** (F.—L.) The final *r* is an O. F. addition. — O. F. *provenudre* (Godefroy), usually *provenude*, 'provender, also, a prebendary'; Cot. — Late I.. *prebenda*, an allowance of provisions, also a prebend; see Prebend.

**Proverb.** (F.—L.) F. *proverbe*. — L. *prōuerbium*, a common saying. — L. *prō*, publicly; *uerb-um*, a word, cognate with E. Word.

**Provide.** (L.) I.. *prōuidēre* (pp. *prōuīsus*), to foresee, act with foresight. — L. *prō*, before; *uidēre*, to see. See Vision. Der. *provident*, *provis-ion*.

**Province.** (F.—L.) F. *province*. — L. *prōuincia*, a territory brought under Roman government. (Of doubtful origin.)

**Provision.** (F.—L.) F. *provision*. — L. acc. *prōuīsiōnem*, foresight, forethought, purveyance. — I.. *prōuīsus*, pp. of *prōuidēre*, to provide for. See Provide.

**Provoke.** (F.—L.) F. *provoquer*; Cot. — L. *prōuocāre*, to call forth. — L. *prō*, forth; *uocāre*, to call. See Vocal.

**Provost**, a prefect. (L.) A. F. *provost*; [cf. M. F. *prevost*, 'the provost or president of a college'; Cot.] A. S. *prāfst*. — L. *præpositus*, a prefect, one set over. — L. *præponere*, to set over. — L. *præ*, before; *ponere*, to put. See Position.

**Prow**, front part of a ship. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *proui* (F. *proue*), prow. [Cf. Ital. *proda*.] — L. *prōra*, a prow; the *nd* *r* disappearing to avoid the double trill (as also in Prov. Span. Port. *proa*, Genoeese

## PROWESS

*proua*).—Gk. *πρόφα*, the prow.—Gk. *πρό-*, before, in front. See *Pro-*.

**Prowess**, bravery. (F.—L.) M. E. *prowes*, *pruesse*.—O. F. *prouesse*, prowess; formed with suffix *-esse* (< L. *-itia*) from O. F. *prou* (F. *preux*), valiant. β. Etym. disputed; we also find O. F. *prod*, *prud*, *proz*, *prous*, *pru*; Prov. *proz*, Ital. *prode*, valiant, notable (whence Ital. *prodezza*, prowess). Also O. F. *prou*, sb., advantage (whence M. E. *prou*, advantage). Although O. F. *prod* was used to translate L. *probus*, the spelling with *d* shows there is no connexion between these forms. γ. Scheler explains it from L. *prōd*-, as occurring in *prōd-esse*, to benefit; so that *prōd* was taken to mean 'for the benefit of'; and we even find F. *prou* used as an adverb, as in *prou*, 'much, greatly, enough'; Cot. *Prōd* is the old form of *prōd*, before.

**Prowl**. (O. Low G.) M. E. *prollen*, to search after continually. 'I *prolle*, I go here and there to seke a thyng;' Palsgrave. '*Prollyn*, scrutator. '*Prollynge*, or *sekyng*, perscrutacio;' Prompt. Parv. It also meant to rob, plunder. Like the word *plunder*, it prob. meant 'to filch trifles,' or 'to sneak after trifles'; from Low G. *prull*, *prulle*, a trifle, thing of small value (Bremen). Cf. Du. *prul*, 'a bawble' (Sewel), *prullen*, 'lumber, luggage, pelf, trumpery, toys' (id.); *prullen-kooper*, a ragman (Calisch); E. Fries. *prulle*, *prul*, a trifle. Root unknown.

**Proximity**. (F.—L.) F. *proximité*.—L. *proximitātem*, acc. of *proximitās*, nearness.—L. *proximus*, very near; a superl. form from *prope*, near. See *Proximity*.

**Proxy**. (Late L.—L.) Palsgrave has *prockesy*; short for *procuracy*.—Late L. *procurātia*, used for L. *procurātio*, management.—L. *procurāre*, to manage, to procure. See *Procure*.

**Prude**, a woman of affected modesty. (F.—L.) F. *prude*, M. F. *preude*, orig. in a good sense, chaste; used (but not originally) as the fem. of F. *preux*, O. F. *preu*, excellent, which at first had but one form for the masc. and fem. (Godefroy). Perhaps the forms *preudomme*, *preude-femme* arose from misunderstanding the O. F. phrases *preu d'omme* and *preu de femme* (Tobler). O. F. *preu* is a variant of O. F. *prod*, *prou*; see *Prowess*.

**Prudent**. (F.—L.) F. *prudent*.—L. *prudentem*, acc. of *prūdēns*, contr. form of

## PSYCHICAL

*prōuidens*, foreseeing, pres. pt. of *prōuidēre*, to foresee.—L. *prōd*, before; *uidēre*, to see. See *Vision*.

**Prune** (1), to trim trees. (F.?—L.?) Very difficult. M. E. *proinen*, *prunen*, to dress oneself up smartly, trim; Gascoigne has *proyne*, to prune off shoots. But these are two distinct words. 1. The M. E. *proinen*, to trim, esp. used of a bird dressing its feathers, is from O. F. *poroign-*, a stem of *poroindre*, used in the same sense; from L. *prōd*, prefix, and *ungere*, to anoint. 2. *Proine*, to prune trees, is from O. F. *\*por-roignier*, from L. *prōd*, prefix, and *roignier*, to prune < L. *\*rotundiāre*, to make round. See *Round*.

**Prune** (2), a plum. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *prune*.—L. *prunum*.—Gk. *πρωινον*, shorter form of *πρωιμνον*, a plum.

**prunella**, **prunello**, a strong woollen stuff, orig. of a dark colour. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *prunelle*, a sloe (with ref. to the colour); whence *prunella* is a Latinised form. Dimin. of F. *prune* (above).

**Prurient**. (L.) L. *prūrient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *prūrire*, to itch, orig. to burn. Allied to E. *Freeze*. Brugm. i. § 562.

**Pry**, to peer into, search inquisitively. (F.—L.) M. E. *prien*.—O. F. *prier*, *preer*, to pillage [to search for plunder].—Late L. *prēdāre*, to plunder, also to investigate; Duc.—L. *præda*, prey; see *Prey*.

**Psalm**. (L.—Gk.) M. E. *psalm*, formerly *salm*. A. S. *sealm*.—L. *psalmus*.—Gk. *ψαλμός*, a touching, twitching the strings of a harp; also a song, *psalm*.—Gk. *ψάλλειν*, to touch, twitch, twang a harp. Der. *psalmod-y*, F. *psalmodie*, L. *psalmōdia*, Gk. *ψαλμοδία*, a singing to the harp, from *ψῆδῃ*, a song; see *Ode*.

**psaltery**, a stringed instrument. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *psalterie* (12th cent.).—L. *psalterium*.—Gk. *ψαλτήριον*, a kind of harp.—Gk. *ψαλτήρ*, a harper.—Gk. *ψάλλειν*, to twang a harp; with suffix *-τηρ* of the agent. Der. *psalter*, O. F. *psaltier*, a book of psalms, L. *psaltērium*, (1) a psaltery, (2) a psalter.

**Pseudonym**. (F.—Gk.) F. *pseudonyme* (1690).—Gk. *ψευδώνυμος*, adj., called by a false name.—Gk. *ψεύδ-ος*, falsehood (*ψεύδεις*, false), from *ψεῦδεν*, to lie; *ὄνυμα*, a name.

**Pshaw**, interjection. (E.) An imitative word; cf. *pish*, *pooh*.

**Psychical**, pertaining to the soul. (L.

—Gk.) From L. *psychicus*. —Gk. *ψυχικός*, belonging to the soul or life. —Gk. *ψυχή*, soul, life, orig. breath. —Gk. *ψύχειν*, to blow.

**psychology.** (Gk.) Gk. *ψυχο-*, for *ψυχή*, soul, life; *-λογία*, from *λόγος*, a discourse, from *λέγειν*, to speak.

**Ptarmigan**, a bird. (Gael.) Formerly *termigant*. —Gael. *tarmachan*; Irish *tarmochan*. ¶ The *p* was probably due to a notion of a Greek origin; but Gk. *πταρμική* means ‘milfoil’!

**Puberty.** (F.—L.) F. *puberté*, youth. —L. *pubertatem*, acc. of *pubertās*, age of maturity. —L. *pūbēs*, the signs of manhood, hair. Allied to *pū-pus*, *pū-er*, a boy. Der. *pubescence*, sb. due to *pūbescent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *pūbescere*, to arrive at puberty.

**Public.** (F.—L.) F. *public*, masc., *publique*, fem.; Cot.—L. *publicus*, belonging to the people; also *poublicos*, *poplicos* (in inscriptions). —L. *populus*, the people.

**publican.** (L.) M. E. *publican*. —L. *publicānus*, a tax-gatherer, Luke iii. 12; orig. an adj., belonging to the public revenue. —L. *publicus* (above).

**publication.** (F.—L.) F. *publication*. —L. acc. *publicatiōnem*. —L. *publicātus*, pp. of *publicāre*, to make public. —L. *publicus*, public.

**publish.** (F.—L.) M. E. *publishen*. An analogical formation; founded on F. *publier*, to publish. —L. *publicāre* (above).

**Puce**, the name of a colour. (F.—L.) Lit. ‘flea-colour.’ —F. *puce*, a flea; *couleur puce*, puce; O. F. *pulce*. —L. *pūlicem*, acc. of *pūlex*, a flea. ¶ Said to be the same as *puke*, which was also the name of a dark-brown colour, but the form *puke* is difficult to explain. The Picard and Walloon form of *puce* was *puche*.

**Puck.** (E.) M. E. *pouke*. A. S. *pūca* (Napier); whence Irish *pūca*, an elf, sprite; W. *pwca*, *pwci*. †Icel. *pūki*, an imp.

**Pucker**, to gather into folds. (Scand.) Particularly used of the folds in the top of a *poke* or bag, when gathered together by drawing the string tight. So also M. Ital. *saccolare*, to pucker, from *sacco*, a sack; and E. *purse*, as ‘to *purse* up the brows.’ Cf. Norman F. *pouque*, for F. *poche*, a pouch, bag. See **Poke** (1).

**Pudding**, an intestine filled with meat, a sausage; hence, a sort of light food, made of flour, eggs, &c. (E.) M. E. *pudding*, *poding*. Cf. Low G. *pudding*, a pudding; *puddle-wurst*, a black-pudding;

*puddig*, thick, stumpy; Westphal. *puddck*, a lump, a pudding. Apparently from a Teut. base *\*pud*, to swell out, similar to *\*put*; cf. A. S. *pud-uc*, a wen (Toller); and see **Poodle** and **Pout**. β. Cf. also Irish *putog*, a pudding, Gael. *putag*; W. *poten*, a paunch, a pudding; Corn. *pot*, a bag, pudding; also W. *putyn*, a short round body, Gael. *put*, a buoy, inflated skin; all borrowed words. See **Pout**.

**Puddle** (1), a small dirty pool. (E.) M. E. *podel*. Dimin., with E. suffix *-el*, of A. S. *pudd*, a ditch, a furrow (Toller).

**puddle** (2), to make thick or muddy. (E.) From the sb. above.

**Puerile.** (F.—L.) M. F. *pueril* (15th cent.). —L. *puerilis*, boyish. —L. *puer*, a boy.

**puerperal**, relating to child-birth. (L.) From L. *puerpera*, fem. adj., bearing a child. —L. *puer*, a boy; and *parere*, to bear; see **Parent**.

**Puff**, to blow. (E.) M. E. *puffen*; of imitative origin. †G. *puffen*, to puff, pop, Dan. *puffe*, to pop, Swed. *puffa*, to crack, push; W. *puwff*, a puff (from E.).

**puffin**, a bird. (E.) From its *puffed out* appearance, or from its swelling beak.

**Pug**, a monkey, a kind of dog. (E.) Orig. an imp, or little demon (Ben Jonson); see Nares, s. v. *puck*. A later form of *puck*. Cf. Dan. dial. *puge*, a ‘puck,’ sprite; and (perhaps) Dan. dial. *pugge*, a toad. ‘A *pug-dog* is a dog with a short monkey-like face;’ Wedgwood.

**Puggry, Puggery**, a scarf round the hat. (Hind.) Hind. *pagrī*, a turban; Yule.

**Pugilism.** (L.) From L. *pugil*, a boxer. Allied to L. *pugnus*, Gk. *πυγμή*, the fist.

**pugnacious.** (L.) Coined from L. *pugnāci-*, decl. stem of *pugnax*, combative. —L. *pugnāre*, to fight. —L. *pugnus*, the fist.

**Puisne, Puny.** (F.—L.) *Puny* is for *puisne*, a law-term, implying inferior in rank. —A. F. and M. F. *puisné*, ‘puny, younger, born after;’ Cot. —L. *post nātus*, born after. See **Natal**.

**Puissant**, mighty. (F.—L.) F. *puissant*, powerful. Cf. Ital. *possente*, powerful. From *\*possient-* for *\*possent-*, stem of a barbarous L. *\*possens*, substituted for L. *potens*, powerful.

**Puke**, to vomit. (E.?) Prob. of imitative origin, partly suggested by *spew*. Cf.

G. *spucken*, to spit; O. F. *escoupir*, to spit, *sput*, *esput*, a spitting.

**Pule**, to chirp, to whimper. (F.—L.) F. *piauler*, 'to cheep as a young bird, to pule or howle;' Cot. In Gascon, *pioula*. Cf. Ital. *pigolare*, to chirp, moan. Imitative words; allied to L. *pīpilāre*, *pīpāre*, to chirp; see **Pipe**.

**Pull**. (E.) M. E. *pullen*; A. S. *pullian*, to pull, pluck. + Low G. *puhlen*, to pick, pinch, pull, pluck, tear; Dan. dial. *pullé*. Cf. also Low G. *pullen*, to drink in gulps (cf. F. to take a *pull*).

**Pullet**. (F.—L.) M. E. *polete*.—O. F. *polete*, later *poulette*, fem. of F. *poulet*, a chicken, dimin. of F. *poule*, a hen.—Late L. *pulla*, fem. of *pullus*, a chicken. See **Pool** (2).

**Pulley**. (F.—L.—Gk.?) From F. *poulie*, 'a pully;' Cot. Cf. Ital. *puleggia*; Late L. *poledia*, a crane; Duc. Perhaps from Late L. *\*pōlidia*, orig. pl. of *\*pōlidium* < Gk. *\*πωλίδιον*, a little colt, dimin. of *πῶλος*, a colt. Cf. O. F. *poulier*, a pulley, answering to Late Gk. *πωλάριον*, a little colt. β. The M. E. forms are *poline* (— *polinē*, riming with *drivē*), Ch.; also *poleyne*, Prompt. Parv. The latter form is from F. *poulain*, 'a foal, a colt, also the rope wherewith wine is let down into a seller [cellar], a pulley-rope;' Cot.—Late L. *pullānus*, a colt.—L. *pullus*, a young animal; see **Pullet**. So also E. *pulley* answers to mod. F. *poulie*. γ. The transference of sense causes no difficulty; thus M. F. *poutre*, a filly, also means a beam, and F. *chèvre*, a goat, also means a kind of crane; the names of animals are applied to contrivances for exerting force. Cf. also Late L. *polinus*, a pulley or pulley-rope, also a kind of sledge. ¶ Dicz derives E. *pulley* from F. *poulie*, and then, conversely, F. *poulie* from E. *pull*. This is very unlikely. G. Paris (*Romania*, July, '98, p. 486) suggests Gk. *\*πολίδιον*, dimin. of *πῶλος*, a pivot, axis; see **Pole** (2).

**Pulmonary**, affecting the lungs. (L.) *pulmōnārius*, affecting the lungs.—L. *pulmōn*-, stem of *pulmo*, a lung. + Gk. *πνεύμων*, a lung. See **Pneumatic**.

**Pulp**. (F.—L.) F. *pulpe*.—I. *pulpa*, pulp of fruit, pith.

**Pulpit**. (F.—L.) O. F. *pulpite*.—L. *pulpitum*, a scaffold, stage for actors.

**Pulsate**, to throb. (L.) From pp. of L. *pulsāre*, to throb, beat; frequent. form of *pellere* (pp. *pulsus*), to drive. L. *pel-lo*

is for *\*pel-nō*; cf. Gk. *πῆλ-ναμαι*, 'I draw near quickly;' Brugm. ii. § 612.

**Pulse** (1), a throb. (F.—L.) F. *pouls*, 'the pulse;' Cot.—L. *pulsus*, acc. of *pulsus*, the beating of the pulse.—L. *pulsus*, pp. of *pellere* (above).

**Pulse** (2), grain or seed of beans, peas, &c. (L.) M. E. *puls*.—L. *puls*, a thick pap or pottage made of meal, pulse, &c. (hence applied to the pulse itself). + Gk. *πόλτος*, porridge. Der. *poultice*, q. v.

**Pulverise**. (F.—I.) M. F. *pulverizer*; Cot.—Late L. *pulverizāre*, to reduce to dust; L. *puluerāre*, the same.—I. *puluer-* (for *\*pulues-*), stem of *puluis*, dust. Allied to *pollis*, *pollen*, fine meal, *palea*, chaff; Gk. *πάλη*, meal, dust.

**Puma**, a quadruped. (Peruvian.) Peruv. *puma*.

**Pumice**. (F.—I.) [A. S. *pumic-stān*, pumice-stone.] M. E. *ponice*.—M. F. *pumice*.—I. *pūmic-*, stem of *pūmex*, pumice. From an Idg. base *\*poim-*, whence also A. S. *fām*, foam; from its foam-like appearance. See **Foam**.

**Pummel**, the same as **Pommel**.

**Pump** (1), a machine for raising water. (F.—Tent.) M. E. *pumpe*.—F. *pompe*.—G. *pumpe*, also *plumpe*, which is likewise an imitative form. Cf. prov. G. *plumpen*, to pump. β. The G. *plumpen* also means to plump, fall plump, move suddenly and violently, from the plunging action of the piston. It is therefore allied to E. **Plump** (2), of imitative origin. γ. We even find prov. E. *plump*, to pump, Corn. *plumphy*, to pump; also Du. *pomp*, Swed. *pump*, Dan. *pompe*, Russ. *pompa*, a pump, all borrowed words; and (the imitative forms) Span. and Port. *bomba*, a pump, a bomb.

**Pump** (2), a thin-soled shoe. (F.—L.—Gk.) So called because used for *pomp* or ornament; cf. F. *à pied de plomb et de pompe*, 'with a slow and stately gait,' i. e. gait; Cot. See **Pomp**.

**Pumpion**, **Pumpkin**, a kind of gourd. (F.—L.—Gk.) The old forms are *pumpion* and *pompon*.—M. F. *pompon*, 'a pumpkin or melon;' Cot.; cf. Ital. *porpone* (Florio);—L. *peponem*, acc. of *pepo*, a large melon.—Gk. *πέπων*, a kind of melon, eaten quite ripe.—Gk. *πέπων*, mellow, from *πέπ-τειν*, to ripen; see **Cook**.

**Pun**. (Ital. ?—L. ?) Of uncertain origin. Also used, at first, in the forms *punnel* and *ndigrion*. Perhaps the latter represents

Ital. *puntiglio*, a cavi, orig. a small point. — Ital. *punto*, a point. — L. *punctum*, a point.

**Punch** (1), to perforate. (F. — L.) M. E. *punchen*, to prick; which seems to have been coined from the sb. *punchion*, *punchon*, *punsoun*, a dagger, awl. See *Puncheon* (1).

**Punch** (2), to beat, bruise. (F. — L.) Short for *punish*; M. E. *punchen* and *punischen* are equivalent (Prompt. Parv.). See *Punish*.

**Punch** (3), a beverage. (Hind. — Skt.) So called from consisting of five ingredients, spirit, water, lemon-juice, sugar, spice; introduced from India, by way of Goa; mentioned A.D. 1669. — Hind. *panch*, five. — Skt. *pañcha*, five. See *Five*. ¶ The Hind. short *a* is pronounced like E. *u* in *mud*; it occurs again in *pundit*, *punkah*.

**Punch** (4), a short, hump-backed fellow in a puppet-show. (Ital. — L.) A contraction for *Punchinello*, which occurs A.D. 1666 (Nares). 'This is a corruption of Ital. *pulcinello* (by the change of *l* to *n*, the Ital. *ci* being sounded as E. *ch*). *Pulcinello* is the droll clown in Neapolitan comedy; we also find Ital. *puncinella*, 'punch, buffoon,' Meadows. A dimin. form of Ital. *pulcino*, a young chicken; cf. *pulcella*, a young girl; from L. *pullus*, the young of any animal, allied to *puer*, a boy. See *Pullet*. The lit. sense of *pulcinello* is little chicken; thence, a little boy, a puppet. ¶ Confused with prov. E. *punch*, short, fat, which is (perhaps) allied to *Bunch*. *Judy* is for *Judith*, once a common name.

**Puncheon** (1), a punch or awl. (F. — L.) M. E. *punchon*, *punsoun*. — Gascon *pounchoun*, M. F. *poinson* (F. *poinçon*), 'a bodkin, also a puncheon, a stamp,' &c.; Cot. Cf. Span. *punzon*, a punch, Ital. *punzone*, a punch, bodkin, also a wine-barrel. — L. *punctionem*, acc. of *punctio*, a pricking, puncture. The gender of this word was changed from fem. to masc., whilst at the same time the sense was changed from 'pricking' to 'pricker.' — L. *punctus*, pp. of *pungere*, to prick; see *Pungent*. See also *Puncheon* (2).

**Puncheon** (2), a cask. (F. — L.?) From Gascon *pounchoun*, a punch or awl; M. F. *poinson* (F. *poinçon*), 'a bodkin, also a puncheon [steel tool], also a stamp, mark, print, or seal; also, a wine-vessel'; Cot. This is a difficult word; but I conclude that the O. F. *poinson* (F. *poinçon*) remains the same word in all its senses, and that the cask was named from the 'mark,

print, or seal' upon it, which was made with a *puncheon* or stamp. See *Puncheon* (1). ¶ So also M. Ital. *punzone* means both puncheon or bodkin, and puncheon or wine-vessel.

**Punchinello**; see *Punch* (4).

**Punctate**, dotted. (L.) Coined from L. *punctum*, a point; with suffix *-atus* (L. *-atus*). — L. *punctus*, pp. of *pungere*, to prick; see *Pungent*.

**punctilio**. (Span. — L.) Span. *puntillo*, a nice point of honour; dimin. of *punto*, a point. — L. *punctum*, a point; see *Punctate*, *Point*.

**punctual**. (F. — L.) M. F. *punctuel*, 'punctual'; Cot. — Late L. *punctualis*. — *punctum*, a point; see *Point*.

**punctuate**. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *punctuare*, to determine, define. — L. *punctum*, a point (above).

**puncture**. (L.) L. *punctura*, a prick. — L. *punctus*, pp. of *pungere*, to prick.

**Pundit**, a learned man. (Skt.) Skt. *pañḍita* (with cerebral *nd*), adj., learned, sb., a wise man, scholar. — Skt. *paṇḍ*, to heap up or together. See note to *Punch* (3).

**Pungent**. (L.) L. *pungent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *pungere*, to prick, pt. t. *pung-i*, pp. *punctus*. (Base PUG.)

**Punish**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *punischen*. — F. *puniss-*, stem of pres. pt. of *punir*, to punish. — L. *pūnīre*, to punish. — L. *pœna*, penalty. — Gk. *ποινή*, penalty. See *Pain*.

**Punkah**, a large fan. (Hind. — Skt.) Hind. *pankhā*, a fan; allied to *pankha*, a wing, feather, *paksha*, a wing. Allied to Skt. *paksha*, a wing. Cf. Pers. *pankan*, a sieve, a fan. See note to *Punch* (3).

**Punt** (1), a flat-bottomed boat. (L. — C.) A. S. *punt*. — L. *ponto*, a punt (also a pontoon); a word of Gaulish origin. From Celtic type *\*gonto-*; cf. L. *contus* < Gk. *κοῦρός*, a punting-pole, whence prov. E. *quont*, *quant*, a punting-pole.

**Punt** (2), to play at a game at cards called basset. (F. — Span. — L.) F. *ponte*, a punt, a punter, a red ace, *ponter*, to punt. — Span. *punto*, a point, also a pip at cards. — L. *punctum*, a point. See *Point*.

¶ Or immediately from Spanish.

**Puny**; see *Puisne*.

**Pupa**, a chrysalis. (L.) L. *pūpa*, a girl, doll, puppet (hence, undeveloped insect). Fem. of *pūpus*, a boy; allied to *putus*, *puer*, a boy. (✓ PEU.)

**pupil** (1), a scholar, ward. (F.—L.) O. F. *pupile*, F. *pupille* (masc.). = L. *pupillum*, acc. of *pupillus*, an orphan-boy, ward; dimin. of *pupus*, a boy (above).

**pupil** (2), the central spot of the eye. (F.—L.) F. *pupille* (fem.). = L. *pupilla*, a little girl, also pupil (name due to the small images seen in the pupil). Fem. of *pupillus* (above).

**puppet**. (F.—L.) M. E. *popet*. = M. F. *poupette*, 'a little baby, puppet'; Cot. Dimin. of L. *pūpa*; see **Pupa** (above).

**puppy**, (1) a whelp; (2) a dandy. (F.—L.) 1. F. *poupée*, 'a baby, a puppet'; Cot. Here 'baby' really means 'doll', but it is clear that, in L., the term was applied to the young of an animal, esp. of a dog. The F. *poupée* (as if < L. \**pūpāta*) is a derivative of L. *pūpa*; see **Pupa** (above). 2. In the sense of 'dandy,' *puppy* represents M. F. *poupin*, *popin*, spruce, trim (as if < L. \**pūpinus*); from the same source. Der. *pup*, short for *puppy*.

**Pur-**, prefix. (F.—L.) O. F. *pur-*, F. *pour-*, *pour*, (Span. *por*), for; a curious variation of L. *prō*, for. Thus *pur-* and *pro-* are equivalent; and *pur-vey*, *pro-vide* are doublets.

**Purblind**. (F.—L. and E.) Orig. *pure-blind*, i.e. wholly blind, M. E. *pur blind*, Rob. of Glouc. p. 376. See **Pure** and **Blind**. It afterwards came to mean partly blind, prob. through confusion with the verb to *pore*, as Sir T. Elyot writes *pore-blind*. (Similarly *parboil*, to boil thoroughly, came to mean to boil partially.) *Pure* = wholly, Tw. Nt., v. 86.

**Purchase**, vb. (F.—L.) M. E. *pur-chasen*, *purchacen*. = O. F. *purchacer*, to pursue eagerly, acquire, get. = O. F. *pur* (F. *pour*), from L. *prō*; and O. F. *chacer*; see **Chase** (1).

**Pure**. (F.—L.) F. *pur*, masc., *pure*, fem., *pure*. = L. *pūrus*, *pure*. Cf. Skt. *pū*, to purify. (✓PEU).

**purge**. (F.—L.) F. *purger*. = L. *purgare*, to purify. L. *purgare* = \**pūr-igāre* (Plautus has *expūrigātio*). = L. *pūrus*, *pure*; *agere*, to make.

**purify**. (F.—L.) F. *purifier*. = L. *pūrificāre*, to make pure. = L. *pūri-*, for *pūrus*, *pure*; *facere*, to make. Der. *puri-fication*.

**Purim**, an annual Jewish festival; the feast of lots. (Heb.) Heb. *pūrim*, lots; pl. of *pūr*, a lot. See **Esther** ix. 26.

**Puritan**. (L.) A coined word, to

designate one who aimed at great *purity* of life; see below.

**purity**. (F.—L.) M. E. *puretee*. = F. *pureté*, 'purity'; Cot. = L. acc. *pūritatem*, pureness. = L. *pūrus*, *pure*.

**Purl** (1), to flow with a murmuring sound. (E.) Cf. M. E. *prille*, *pirle*, a whirly-gig (toy). So also Swed. *porla*, to purl, bubble as a stream; a frequent. form from a base *pur-*, imitative of the sound. See **Purr**, **Purl** (4).

**Purl** (2), spiced beer. (F.—L.) In Phillips, ed. 1706. But it should be *pearl*. It was a term in cookery; thus *sucré perlé* is sugar boiled twice, *bouillon perlé*, jelly-broth. Cf. G. *perlen*, to pearl, rise in small bubbles like pearls. See **Pearl**.

**Purl** (3), to form an edging on lace, invert stitches in knitting. (F.—L.) Frequently misspelt *pearl*. Contraction of *purfle*. = M. F. *pourfiler*, to purfle, embroider on an edge. = F. *pour* (L. *prō*), confused (as often) with F. *par* (L. *per*), throughout; *fil*, a thread, from L. *filum*, a thread. See **File** (1), **Profile**.

**Purl** (4), to upset. (E.) Better *pirle*; from M. E. *pirle*, a whirligig, formed by the frequent. suffix *-l* from the imitative word *pirr*, to whirl. See **Purr**, **Pirouette**. So also Ital. *pirlare*, 'to twirl round'; Florio. See **Purl** (1).

**Purlieu**, the border of a forest, &c. (F.—L.) Formerly *pourallee*, altered to *purlieu* by confusion with F. *lieu*, a place; also spelt *purley*. The O. F. *pourallee*, *poralee* is a sort of translation of Late L. *perambulatio*, which meant 'all that ground near any forest, which, being made forest by Henry II., Rich. I., or king John, were (sic) by *perambulations* granted by Henry III., severed again from the same'; Manwood's Forest Laws. The etymology is from O. F. *pur* (F. *pour*) < L. *prō*, and O. F. *alee*, a going, for which see **Alley**.

**Purloin**, to steal. (F.—L.) O. F. *purloignier*, *porloignier*, to prolong, retard, delay (hence to keep back, detain, filch). = L. *prōlongāre*, to prolong. = L. *prō*, forward; *longus*, long. See **Long**. Doublet, *prolong*.

**Purple**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *purpre* (with *r*). = O. F. *porpre*, later *pourpre*, purple. = L. *purpura*, the purple-fish. = Gk. πορφύρα, the purple-fish; cf. Gk. πορφύρεος, purple, orig. an epithet of the surging sea. = Gk. πορφύρεν, reduplicated



form of *φύρειν*, to mix up, stir violently, allied to Skt. root *bhur*, to be active.

**Purport**, to imply. (F.—L.) O. F. *purporter*, *pourporter*, to declare, inform (hence, imply); we also find *purport*, sb., tenor (Roquefort). — O. F. *pur*, F. *pour*, from L. *prō*, according to; *porter*, to carry, bring, from L. *portāre*. For the sense, cf *import*. See **Port** (1).

**Purpose** (1), to intend. (F.—L. and Gk.) O. F. *purposer*, a variant of *proposer*, to propose, intend. — L. *prō*, before; and F. *poser*, to place; see **Pose** (1).

**Purpose** (2), intention. (F.—L.) M. E. *purpos*. — O. F. *pourpos*, a variant of *propos*, a purpose. — L. *propositum*, a thing proposed, neut. of pp. of *prōponere*, to propose. — L. *prō*, before; *ponere*, to place. See **Position**.

**Purr, Pur.** (E) An imitative word for various sounds, chiefly of the murmuring of a cat. Cf. Scotch *pirr*, a gentle wind; E. *huzz*; Irish *bururus*, a gurgling sound. See **Purl** (1), **Purl** (4), and **Pirouette**.

**Purse.** (L.—Gk.) M. E. *purs*; also *porcs*. A. S. *purs*, Eng. *Studien*, xi. 65. [Also *burs*. — O. F. *bourse*, later *bourse*, a purse.] — Late L. *bursa*, a purse. — Gk. *βύρσα*, a hide, skin; of which purses were made. Der. *purse*, vb., to wrinkle up, like a purse drawn together.

**Purslain, Purslane**, a herb. (F.—L.) M. E. *purslane*, *porselecyne*. — M. F. *porcelaine*, *pourcelaine*, purslane; Cot. Formed from L. *porciliāca*, purslain (Pliny); usually spelt *portulāca*.

**Pursue.** (F.—L.) O. F. *porsuir*, *pur-suir*, *poursuir*; mod. Norman F. *porsuir*, mod. F. *poursuivre*, to pursue. — O. F. *por*, *pur* < L. *prō*; and *suir* < Late L. *sequere*, for L. *sequi*, to follow. Der. *pursu-ant*, from the pres. pt. of O. F. *pursuir*; *pursuiv-ant*, from the pres. pt. of *poursuivre*; *pursuit*, from F. *poursuite*, fem. sb. answering to L. *prosecūta*, fem. of the pp. of L. *prōsequi*, to pursue.

**Pursy**, short-winded. (F.—L.) M. E. *purcy*, also *purcyf* (Palsgrave). — M. F. *pourcif* (Palsgrave), variant of *poulsif*, 'pursie, short-winded,' Cot. — M. F. *poulsier*, F. *pousser*, to push, also to pant; see **Push**.

**Purtenance.** (F.—L.) Short for M. E. *apurtenance*; see **Appurtenance**.

**Purulent.** (F.—L.) F. *purulent*. — L. *pūrlentus*, full of matter. — L. *pūr-*, stem of *pūs*, matter; see **Pus**.

**Purvey.** (F.—L.) M. E. *purueien*,

*porueien*, (*purveien*, *porveien*), to provide. — A. F. *purveier*, *purveer* (O. F. *porvoir*, F. *pouvoir*), to provide. — L. *prōvidēre*, to provide. See **Provide**.

**purview**, a proviso. (F.—L.) Now applied to the enacting part of a statute; so called because it orig. began with *purveu est*, it is provided. — O. F. *porveu*, pp. of O. F. *porvoir* (F. *pouvoir*), to provide. — L. *prōvidēre*, to provide (above).

**Pus**, white matter from a sore. (L.) L. *pūs* (gen. *pūris*), pus. + Gk. *πῶν*, matter; Skt. *pūya-*, pus, from *pūy*, to stink. Allied to **Foul**. (✓PEU.) Brugm. i. § 113.

**Push.** (F.—L.) M. E. *possen*, *pussen*. — O. F. *pousser*, *poulsier*, to push, thrust. — L. *pulsāre*, to beat, thrust, frequent. of *pellere*, to drive. See **Pulsate**.

**Pusillanimous.** (L.) L. *pusillanim-is*, mean-spirited; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *pusill-us*, mean, small; *animus*, courage. *Pusillus* is related to *pūsus*, small; cf. *putus*, a boy. (✓PEU.)

**Puss**, a cat, hare. (E.) Prob. an imitative word, from the spitting of the cat. We find also Du. *poes*, Low G. *puus*, *puuskatte*, Swed. dial. *pus*, Norw. *puse*, *puus*; Irish and Gael. *pus* (from E.) And even S. Tamil *puser*, a cat; *puska* in the Cashgar dialect of Afghan; Lith. *puž*, a word to call a cat.

**Pustule.** (F.—L.) F. *pustule*. — L. *pustula*, another form of *pūsula*, a blister, pimple. Perhaps allied to Gk. *φυσάλis*, a bladder, *φυσάω*, I blow.

**Put.** (E.) M. E. *putten*; A. S. *potian*, to push, thrust; [whence also Gael. *put*, to push, thrust; W. *putio*, Corn. *put*, to push, kick]. + Du. *poten*, to plant, set, *put*, a twig, M. Du. *pot*, a scion, plant (see Franck); N. Fries. *putje*, Dan. *putte*, to put, place; Swed. dial. *putta*, to push.

**Putative**, reputed. (F.—L.) F. *putatif*. — L. *putātivus*, presumptive. — L. *putātus*, pp. of *putāre*, to think, suppose. The orig. sense was to make clean, then to make clear, to come to a clear result. — L. *putus*, clean. (✓PEU.)

**Putrefy.** (F.—L.) M. F. *putrefier*; as if from L. *\*putrificāre*; but the true L. forms are *putrefacere*, to make putrid, *putrefieri*, to become putrid. — L. *putri-s*, putrid (below); *facere*, to make.

**putrid.** (F.—L.) M. F. *putride*. — L. *putridus*, stinking. — L. *putri-*, decl. stem of *puter*, *putris*, rotten; cf. *putrēre*, to be rotten, *putrēre*, to stink. See **Pus**.

## PUTTOCK

**Puttock**, a kite, hawk. (F. and E.) M. E. *puttok*. The surname *Puttock* was also sometimes spelt *Puthawk*. — Prov. E. *putt*, for *poult*, a chicken; and E. *hawk*. See *Poult*.

**Putty**. (F. — Low G.) M. F. *potée*, calcined tin, also putty; orig. a potful (of bits of broken metal); cf. M. F. *pottein*, bits of broken metal, *pottin*, solder. All from F. *pot*, a pot, of Germanic origin. See *Pot*.

**Puzzle**, a difficult question. (F. — L. and Gk.) Orig. a sb., and short for *opposal*, spelt both *opposayle* and *apposayle* in Lydgate, with the sense of question. These are from the verb *oppose*, like *deni-al* from *deny*, &c. See *Pose* (2).

**Pygmy**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *pygmé*, adj., dwarf-like; Cot. — L. *pygmaeus*, adj., dwarf-like; from pl. *Pygmaei*, the race of Pygmies. — Gk. Πυγμαῖοι, pygmies, fabulous dwarfs of the length of a πυγμή, i.e. about 13½ in. (from the elbow to the knuckles). — Gk. πυγμή, a fist; see *Pugilist*.

**Pylorus**. (L. — Gk.) L. *pylorus*. — Gk. πυλῶρ, the lower orifice of the stomach, entrance to the intestines; orig. a gate-keeper. — Gk. \*πύλα-φορός (Prellwitz); from πύλα = πύλ-η, a gate; φόρος (cf. οὔρος), a keeper, watcher, allied to *Wary*.

**Pyramid**. (L. — Gk.) Formerly *pyramis*. — L. *pyramis* (stem *pyramid-*). — Gk. πυραμίς (stem πυραμίδ-), a pyramid. Prob. of Egyptian origin.

**Pyre**. (L. — Gk.) L. *pyra*. — Gk. πυρά, a funeral pile. — Gk. πῦρ, fire; allied to E. *Fire*.

**pyrites**. (L. — Gk.) L. *pyrites*. — Gk. πυρίτης, a flint, pyrites; orig. an adj., belonging to fire. — Gk. πῦρ, fire.

**pyrotechnic**, belonging to fireworks. (Gk.) Coined from Gk. πυρο-, for πῦρ, fire; τεχνικός, artistic, from τέχνη, an art; see *Technical*.

**Python**, a large snake. (L. — Gk.) L. *pythōn*, a serpent slain by Apollo near Delphi. — Gk. Πύθων (the same). — Gk. Πυθώ, a former name of Delphi.

**Pyx**. (L. — Gk.) Shortened from L. *pyxis*, a box. — Gk. πυξίς, a box. — Gk. πύξος, box-wood. Allied to **Box** (1), **Box** (2).

## Q.

**Quack** (1), to make a noise as a duck. (E.) M. E. *queke*, as a duck's cry; an imitative word. — Du. *kwaken*, *kwakken*,

## QUADROON

G. *quaken*, Icel. *kvaka*, Dan. *qvække*. to croak, quack. Cf. L. *coaxāre*, to croak, Gk. κῑάξ, a croaking.

**quack** (2), to cry up a nostrum. (Du.) Due to the older word *quacksalver*; hence, to act as a *quack-salver* or a *quack*. — Du. *kwaksalver*, a quacksalver. — Du. *kwaksalven*, vb., to apply salves in a trifling way. Cf. Du. *kwakken*, to croak, which came to mean 'to tiffle, linger' (Frank); and Du. *zalf*, a salve; see *Salve*.

**Quadragesima**, forty days of Lent. (L.) L. *quadragesima*, lit. fortieth; fem. of *quadragesimus*; older form *quadragesumus*, fortieth. — L. *quadrāgintā*, forty. — L. *quadrā-*, related to *quattuor*, four; -*gintā*, allied to Gk. -κοντα (for \*δεκοντα), and to L. *decem*, ten. See *quadrate*.

**quadrangle**. (F. — L.) F. *quadrangle*. — L. *quadrangulum*, sb., neut. of *quadrangulus*, four-cornered. — L. *quadr-*, related to *quattuor*, four; *angulus*, angle. See *Angle* (1).

**quadrant**. (L.) M. E. *quadrant*. — L. *quadrant-*, stem of *quadrans*, sb., a fourth part. Extended from L. *quadr-* (above).

**quadrate**. (L.) L. *quadrātus*, pp. of *quadrāre*, to make square. — L. *quadr-*, allied to *quattuor*, four; see *Four*. Brugm. ii. § 168.

**quadrennial**. (L.) For *quadriennial*, adj. — L. *quadrienni-um*, a space of four years; with suffix -*al*. — L. *quadri-*, belonging to four; *annus*, a year; see *Annals*.

**quadrilateral**. (L.) L. *quadrilaterus*, four-sided; with suffix -*al*. — L. *quadri-* (above); *later-*, for \**lates-*, stem of *latus*, a side. See *Lateral*.

**quadrille**. (F. — Span. — L.) Formerly a game at cards for four. — F. *quadrille*, (1) fem., a troop of horses; (2) masc., but orig. fem., a game at cards. The former answers to Ital. *quadriglia*, M. Ital. *squadriglia*, a troop; but the latter to Span. *cuadrilla*, a meeting of four persons. — Span. *cuadra*, a square. — Late L. *quadra*, fem. of *quadrus*, square.

**quadrillion**, a million raised to the fourth power. (L.) Coined by prefixing L. *quadr-* i.e. four, to -*illion*, which is *m-illion* without the *m*.

**quadroon**. (Span. — L.) For *quartroon*. — Span. *cuarteron*, the child of a creole and a Spaniard; one who is, in a fourth part, a black; also a fourth part. — Span.

## QUADRUPED

*cuarto*, a fourth part. — L. *quartum*, acc. of *quartus*, fourth; see **quartern**.

**quadruped**. (L.) L. *quadrupedus*, four-footed; *quadruped*, stem of *quadrupes*, *quadrupēs*, four-footed. — L. *quadrum*, four times; *pēs*, a foot; see **quadrant**.

**quadruple**. (F. — L.) F. *quadruple*. — L. *quadruplum*, acc. of *quadruplus*, four-fold. — L. *quadrum* (above); *-plus*, signifying 'fold'; see **Double**.

**Quaff**, to drink in large draughts. (E.) Spelt *quaght* (Palsgrave); *quaff* (Sir T. More). A Southern form of Lowl. Sc. *waucht*, to quaff; from *waucht*, sb. a draught. — O. Northumb. *\*waht* = A. S. *weaht*, 'moistened'; from *weccan*, vb. to moisten. Allied to Du. *wak*, moist. See **Wake** (2).

**Quagga**, a quadruped. (Kaffir.) A Xosa-Kaffir word. — Kaffir *igwara* (W. J. Davis); where the *r* is guttural. See N. and Q. 9 S. v. 3.

**Quagmire**. (E.) Spelt *quake-mire* in Stanihurst; i. e. quaking bog.

**Quaigh, Quaich**, a cup. (C. — L.) Gael. *cuach*. — L. *caucus*, a cup.

**Quail** (1), to cower. (F. — L.) Not from A. S. *cwelan*, to die, though perhaps sometimes confused with it. But the same word as prov. E. *quail*, to curdle, used of milk. See Prompt. Parv., and Way's note. The M. E. *quailen*, to curdle, coagulate, is from O. F. *coailier*, *quailier*, F. *cailier*, to coagulate, to curdle (see Supp. to Godefroy). — L. *coagulāre*; see **Coagulate**. Cf. Ital. *cagliare*, to curdle; also, to lack courage, to quail; M. Ital. *quagliare*, the same (Torriano).

**Quail** (2), a bird. (F. — Low L. — Low G.) M. E. *quaille*. — O. F. *quaille*, F. *caille*. — Low L. *quaquila*, a quail. — M. Du. *quackel*, Du. *kwakkel*, a quail. — M. Du. *quacken*, Du. *kwaken*, to quack. From the noise which the bird makes. See **Quack**.

**Quaint**, neat, odd, whimsical. (F. — L.) M. F. *queint*, also *quoint*, *coint*, commonly with the sense of 'famous.' — O. F. and M. F. *coint*, 'quaint, comely, neat, fine'; Cot. — L. *cognitus*, well-known, pp. of *cognoscere*, to know; see **Cognisance**. Der. *ac-quaint*.

**Quake**. (E.) M. E. *quaken*, *cwakien*. A. S. *cwacian*, to quake; cf. *cweccan*, to wag; E. Fries. *kwakkelen*, to be unsteady. Der. *Quak-er* (A. D. 1650); see **Haydn**. — (F. — L.) M. E. *qualitee*. — F.

## QUARRY

*qualité*. — L. *qualitatem*, acc. of *qualitās*, sort, kind. — L. *quāli-s*, of what sort. Allied to E. **Which**.

**qualify**. (F. — L.) F. *qualifier*. — Late L. *qualificāre*, to endue with a quality. — L. *quāli-s*, of what sort; *facere*, to make.

**Qualm**. (E.) M. E. *qualm*, usually 'a pestilence.' A. S. *cwealm*, pestilence. † O. Sax. *qualm*, destruction, death; O. H. G. *qualm*, destruction. [Perhaps not the same word as Du. *kwalm*, thick vapour.] Teut. type *\*kwalmoz*, masc.; from *\*kwal*, 2nd grade of *\*kwel-an*, to die. See **Quell**.

**Quandary**, a perplexity. (L. — Gk.) Orig. a morbid state of mind; Knt. of Burning Pestle, i. 1. It probably arose from *condarye*, for *hypo-condarye*, a morbid state of mind. 'I, seeing him so tronbled, asked him what newes . . . had put him in so great a *hypo-condarye*;' Blackhall, Brief Narration, ab. 1640 (Spalding Club), p. 175. See **Hypochondria**. (H. B.)

**Quantity**. (F. — L.) M. E. *quantitee*. — F. *quantité*. — L. *quantitatem*, acc. of *quantitās*, quantity. — L. *quantī*, for *quantus*, how much. Related to *quam*; and to *quis*, who. Brugm. i. § 413.

**Quarantine**. (F. — L.) O. F. *quarantine* (Roquefort), usually *quarantaine*, a space of forty days. — F. *quarante*, forty. — L. *quadrāgintā*, forty; see **Quadragesima**.

**Quarrel** (1), a dispute. (F. — L.) M. F. *querelle*. — O. F. *querelle*, later *querelle*. — L. *querēla*, a complaint. — L. *queri*, to complain. See **Querulous**.

**Quarrel** (2), a square-headed cross-bow bolt. (F. — L.) M. E. *quarel*. — O. F. *quarrel*, M. F. *quarreau*, a diamond, square tile, cross-bow bolt. — Late L. *quadrellus*, a quarrel. — L. *quadrus*, square; see **Quadrat**.

**quarry** (1), a place where stones are dug. (F. — L.) Formerly *quarrer*; M. F. *quarrere*, a place where stones are squared. — O. F. *quarriere*, a quarry; F. *carrière*. — Late L. *quadrāria*, a quarry for squared stones. — L. *quadrāre*, to square. — L. *quadrus*, square. ¶ The sense was suggested by L. *quadrātārius*, a stone-squarer, also a stone-cutter (merely).

**Quarry** (2), a heap of slaughtered game. (F. — L.) M. E. *querrē*. — O. F. *curee*, *cuirée* (F. *curée*), intestines of a slain animal, the part given to hounds; so called because wrapped in the skin. — F.

*cuir*, a skin, hide. — L. *corium*, hide. See *Cuirass*.

**Quart**, the fourth of a gallon. (F. — L.) M. E. *quarte*. — F. *quarte*. — L. *quarta* (i. e. *pars*), a fourth part; fem. of *quartus*, fourth. Related to L. *quattuor*, four. Brugm. i. § 279.

**quartan**. (F. — L.) F. *quartaine*, recurring on the fourth day (said of a fever). — L. *quartāna* (*febris*), a quartan fever; fem. of *quartānus*, belonging to the fourth. — L. *quartus*, fourth (above).

**quarter**. (F. — L.) M. E. *quarter*. — O. F. *quarter*, *quartier*. — L. *quartārius*, fourth part. — L. *quartus*, fourth.

**quatern**, fourth of a pint. (F. — L.) Short for *quateron*. M. E. *quateroun*. — O. F. *quateron*, a quatern. — Late L. *quaterōnem*, acc. of *quatero*, a fourth part. — Late L. *quaterus*, from L. *quartus*, fourth.

**quartet**, **quartette**. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *quartetto* (*quartette* is a F. spelling); dimin. of *quarto*, fourth. — L. *quartus*, fourth.

**quarto**, having the sheet folded into four leaves. (L.) From L. phr. *in quartō*, in a fourth part; where *quartō* is abl. of *quartus*, fourth.

**Quartz**, a mineral. (G.) G. *quarz*, rock-crystal; M. H. G. *quarz*.

**Quash**. (F. — L.) M. E. *quaschen*. — O. F. *quasser*, later *casser*, to break, quash. — L. *quassāre*, to shatter; frequent. of *quater* (supine *quassum*), to shake.

**Quassia**, a South-American tree. (Personal name.) Named by Linnæus (like *dahl-ia* from *Dahl*) from *Quassi*, a negro of Surinam, who pointed out the use of the bark as a tonic in 1730. *Quassi* is a common negro name.

**Quaternary**, consisting of fours. (F. — L.) F. *quaternaire*. — L. *quaternārius*. — L. *quaternī*, pl., four at a time. — L. *quattuor*, four.

**quaternion**. (L.) L. *quaterniōn*-, stem of *quaterniō*, a band of four men; Acts xii. 4. — L. *quaternī*, pl.; see above.

**quatrain**. (F. — L.) F. *quatrain*, a stanza of four lines. — F. *quatre*, four. — L. *quattuor*, four.

**Quaver**, vb. (E.) Frequent. of *quave*, M. E. *quaven* (*u = v*), to quake. Allied to M. E. *quappen*, to throb, palpitate. Compare *Quake*. Der. *quaver*, sb., a note in music, orig. a trill, shake. And see *quiver* (1).

**Quay**, a wharf. (F. — C.) Formerly *kay*, *key*; M. E. *key*, *keye*. — M. F. *quay* (F. *quai*), 'the key of a haven'; Cot. — Bret. *kaē*, an enclosure, a quay; W. *cae*, an enclosure, hedge. Celt. type \**kagi*; allied to *Haw*, *Hedge*.

**Quean**, a woman; used slightly. (E.) A. S. *cwene*. + O. H. G. *quena*, a wife; Goth. *kwīnō*. Teut. type \**kwēnōn*-. Also Irish *ben*, W. *bun*, a woman; Russ. *jena*, wife; Idg. type \**g(w)enā*. Cf. Gk. *γυνή*, Pers. *zan*. See *Queen*. Brugm. i. § 670.

**Queasy**. (Scand.) M. E. *quaysy*, *queysy*, causing or feeling nausea. — Norweg. *kveis*, sickness after a debauch; Icel. *ðöra-kveisa*, colic. Cf. Icel. *kveisa*, a whitlow, boil; Low G. *quese*, a blister; *quesen-kopp*, a brain-disease in sheep; F. Fries. *kwase*, a blister, boil, worm causing giddiness in sheep.

**Queen**. (E.) Differing in gradation from *quean*, which spelling is restricted to the use of the word in a lower sense. A. S. *cwēn*, a woman; O. Merc. *kwōen*. + Icel. *kvān*, wife; Goth. *kwēns*, woman. Teut. type \**kwēniz*, fem.; Idg. type \**g(w)ēni*-, cf. Skt. *-jām*-, wife. Brugm. i. § 677. (✓GwEN.)

**Queer**. (Low G.) A cant word. — Low G. *queer*, across; cf. *quer*, obliquity. In Awdclay's *Fraternity of Vagabonds*, p. 4, 'a *quire* fellow' is one who has just come out of prison; cf. Low G. *in der quere ligger*, to lie across, lie queerly. So also G. *quer*, transverse; *querkoff*, a queer fellow. G. *quer* answers to O. H. G. *twer*, transverse, Icel. *þveir* (whence E. *thwart*). See *Thwart*.

**Quell**, to subdue. (E.) M. E. *quellen*, to kill. A. S. *cwellan*, to kill; causal of *cwelan*, to die. + Du. *kwellen*, Icel. *kwelja*, Swed. *qualja*, Dan. *quæle*, to torment, choke; all causal forms. Teut. type \**kweljan*-, from \**kwel*, 2nd stem of \**kwel-an*-, to die. See *Quail* (1).

**Quench**. (E.) M. E. *quenchen*. A. S. *cwencan*, to extinguish; causal of A. S. *cwincan* (pt. t. *cwanc*), to go out, be extinguished. Cf. O. Fries. *kwinka*, to be extinguished.

**Querimomious**, fretful. (L.) From L. *querimōnia*, a complaint. — L. *queri*, to complain; with Idg. suffixes *-mōn-jī*.

**Quern**, **Kern**, a handmill for grinding grain. (E.) M. E. *querne*. A. S. *cwecorn*, *cwyrn*; orig. 'that which grinds.' + Du.

*kveern*, Icel. *kvern*, Dan. *quærn*, Swed. *qværn*, Goth. *kwairnus*. Teut. type *\*kvernus*. Cf. also Russ. *jernoz*, a millstone; Lith. *girma*, stone in a hand-mill. Brugm. i. § 670.

**Querulous**, fretful. (L.) L. *querulus*, full of complaints. — L. *querī*, to complain. + Skt. *ṛas*, to sigh. Brugm. i. § 355.

**Query**, an enquiry. (L.) For *quare*, i. e. enquire thou. — L. *quare*, imp. sing. 2 pers. of *querere*, to seek; for *\*ques-ere*, as in L. *quæso*, I beg. Brugm. ii. § 662.

**quest**, a search. (F. — L.) O. F. *queste*; F. *quête*. — L. *quæsit* (*rēs*), a thing sought; fem. of pp. of *querere*, to seek.

**question**. (F. — L.) F. *question*. — L. acc *questionem*, an enquiry. — L. *quæ*, base of *querere*, to seek; with suffix *-tiōn*.

**Queue**, a tail. (F. — L.) F. *queue*, a tail. — L. *cauda*, a tail; see *Caudal*.

**Quibble**. (L.) Dimin. of *quib*, a sarcasm (Ash); which is a weakened form of *quip*. See *Quip*.

**Quick**, living, lively. (E.) M. E. *quik*. A. S. *cwīc*, *cwicu*. + Du. *kwik*, Icel. *kwīkr*, Dan. *qvīk*, Swed. *qvick*, O. H. G. *quēc*. Teut. type *\*kwikuz* or *\*kwikwoz*, allied to the shorter Teut. type *\*kwīwoz*, as in Goth. *kwiuis*, living; cf. Irish *beo*, W. *byw*, I. *uīuus*, Lith. *gywas*, Russ *jivoi*, alive; Gk. *bios*, life; Skt. *jiv*, to live. Brugm. i. §§ 85, 318, 677. Der. *quick-silver*; A. S. *cwīc-seolfor*.

**quicken**. (E.) M. E. *quiknen*, orig. to become alive. — A. S. *cwīc*, alive.

**Quid**, a mouthful of tobacco. (E.) Merely another form of *cud*; M. E. *quide*, *cud*. See *Cud*.

**Quiddity**, a nicety, cavil. (L.) Late L. *quidditās*, the nature of a thing. — L. *quid*, what; i. e. what is it? Neut. of *quīs*, who; see *Who*.

**Quiet**, adj. (L.) L. *quīetus*, quiet; orig. pp. of *\*quīere*, only used in the inceptive form *quiescere*, to be still. Cf. *quies*, rest. Allied to O. Pers. *shiyāti*, a place of delight, home; Pers. *shād*, pleased; and to E. *While*. Brugm. i. §§ 130, 675; Horn, § 767. Der. *quiet*, sb. and vb.; *quietus*, sb.; *quiescent*, from stem of pres. pt. of *quiescere*.

**Quill** (1), a feather, pen. (E.?) M. E. *quille*. *Quylle*, a stalk, Calamus; Prompt. Parv. *Quill* also meant the faucet of a barrel, or a reed to wind yarn on. This is a difficult and doubtful word, not found at an early date. Apparently E.

and of Teut. origin. + Low G. *kīil*, a goose-quill (Berghaus); Westphalian *kwiale* (Woeste); G. *kīel*, M. H. G. *kīl* or *kīl*.

**Quill** (2), to pleat a ruff. (F. — L.) From O. F. *cuillir* (F. *cueillir*), to gather, pluck; also used in the sense of to pleat; see Rom. Rose, 1219, and Chaucer's translation. — Folk-L. *\*colligere*, for L. *colligere*, to cull, collect. See *Cull*. Allied to the Guernsey word *enquiller*, to pleat (Métivier).

**Quillet**, a sly trick in argument. (L.) Short for L. *quidlibet*, anything you choose. — L. *quid*, anything; *libet*, it pleases (you).

**Quilt**, a bed-cover, &c. (F. — L.) M. E. *quille*. — A. F. and O. F. *cuite*, a quilt (12th cent.). — L. *culcita*, a cushion, mattress, pillow, quilt.

**Quinary**, consisting of fives. (L.) L. *quinārius*, arranged by fives. — L. *quīni*, five at a time. For *\*quinc-nī*, from *quinque*, five. Cf. *binī*, two at a time. See *Five*.

**Quince**. (F. — L. — Gk.) Formerly *quence*, *quyns*. (Cf. M. F. *coignasse*, 'the greatest kind of quince,' Cot.) Merely the pl. form of M. E. *quyne*, *coine*, or *coin*, a quince. — O. F. *coin*, F. *coing*, a quince. [The same as Prov. *codoin*; cf. Ital. *cotogna*, a quince.] — L. *\*cotōnium*, for *\*cydōnium*; (the Ital. *cotogna* being from L. *cydōnia*, a quince). — Gk. *κυδώνιον μῆλον*, a quince, lit. a Cydonian apple. — Gk. *Κυδωνία*, *Κυδωνίς*, Cydonia, one of the chief cities of Crete.

**Quincunx**, an arrangement by fives. (L.) Applied to trees arranged like the spots on the side of a die marked 5; L. *quincunx*. — L. *quinque*, five; *uncia*, an ounce, small mark, such as a spot on a die; see *Uncial*.

**Quinine**, extract of Peruvian bark. (F. — Peruv.) F. *quinine*, formed with suffix *-ine* (L. *-ina*), from F. *quina*, Peruvian bark. — Peruvian *kina*, or *kina-kina*, said to mean 'bark,' esp. that which we call Peruvian bark.

**Quinquagesima**. (L.) L. *quingū-gēsima* (*dies*), fiftieth (day); fem. of *quingū-gēsīmus*, fiftieth. — L. *quingū-*, for *quingue*, five, allied to E. *Five*; *-gēsīmus*, for *\*gensīmus*, allied to *decem*, ten; see *Quadragesima*. ¶ So also *quingūangular*, having five angles; *quingū-ennial*, lasting five years.

**Quinsy**. (F. — Gk.) Formerly also *quincyancy*. — O. F. *quinancie* (Supp. to

Godefroy, s. v. *esquinance*); also *squinancie* (16th cent.); *squinance*, 'the squinancy or squinzie;' Cot. Formed (sometimes with prefixed *s* = O. F. *es*-, L. *ex*, very) from Gk. *κυνάγην*, lit. a dog-throttling, applied to a bad kind of sore throat. — Gk. *κύν*-, stem of *κύων*, a dog; *ἀγγ-ειν*, to choke.

**Quintain.** (F. — L.) M. F. *quintaine*, a post with arms, for beginners to tilt at. The form of the word is such that it must be allied to L. *quintāna*, a street in the camp, which separated the *fifth* maniple from the sixth; where was the market and business-place of the camp. Doubtless this public place was also the scene of martial exercises and trials of skill; the Late L. *quintāna* means (1) a quintain, also (2) a part of a street (space) where carriages could pass. — L. *quintānus*, from *quintus*, fifth. For \**quinc-tus*, from *quinque*, five. See **Five**.

**Quintal**, a hundred-weight. (F. — Span. — Arab. — L.) F. *quintal* (Cot.). — Span. *quintal*. — Arab. *qintār*, a weight of 100 lbs. Not a true Arab. word; but formed from L. *centum*, a hundred.

**Quintessence**, pure essence. (F. — L.) Lit. 'fifth essence.' — L. *quinta essentia*, fifth essence (in addition to the four elements). See below; and **Essence**.

**Quintuple**, five-fold. (F. — L.) F. *quintuple*. — L. \**quintuplus*, a coined word. — L. *quintus*-, fifth, for \**quincus*; from *quinque*, five; -*plus*, i. e. -fold; see **Double**.

**Quip**, a taunt, cavil. (L.) Formerly *quippy*; Drant's Horace, bk. ii. sat. 1. — L. *quippe*, forsooth (ironical). For \**quid-pe*; Brugm. i. § 585. Der. *quibble*.

**Quire** (1), a collection of sheets of paper. (F. — L.) Spelt *cuier* in the Ancien Riwle. — O. F. *quaier* (13th cent.), later *quayer*, *cayer*; mod. F. *cahier*. — Late L. *quaternum*, a collection of four leaves (we find Late L. *quaternus*, glossed by A. F. *quaer* in Wright's Voc. i. 116); whence also Ital. *quaderno*, a quire. Allied to L. *quattuor*, four. [The suffix -*num* is lost as in F. *enfer* from L. *infernum*.] ¶ Not from L. *quaternio*, which could not thus suffer loss of the acc. termination -*nionem*. (2), a band of singers; see

**Choir**.

**Quirk**, a cavil. (M. Du. — F. — L.) M. Du. *kuerken*, 'a cunning trick,' Hexham. Dimin. of M. Du. *küre*, Du. *kuur*, a whim, also a cure. — F. *cure*, a cure. —

L. *cūra*; see **Cure**. Cf. E. Fries. *kure*, *kürke*, a whim.

**Quit**, freed, free. (F. — L.) Orig. an adj., as in 'quit claim.' M. E. *quyt*, *quit*, also *quyte*, free; adj. — O. F. *quite*, discharged, released, free. — Late L. *quiltus*, *quiltus*, altered forms of Late L. *quictus*, at rest, hence, free. Cf. Late L. *quicta clāmāntia*, A. F. *quite claime*, E. *quit claim*; *quictum clāmāre*, *quiltum clāmāre*, to quit a claim; *quictāre*, *quiltāre*, *quittāre*, to free from debt. See **Quiet**. Der. *quilt*, vb., F. *quitter*, O. F. *quiter*, from the adj.; hence *quitt-ance*, O. F. *quittance*, Late L. *quiltantia*, *quictantia*; *acquit*. Cf. **Coy**.

**quite**. (F. — L.) M. E. *quite*; an adverbial use of the M. E. adj. *quite*, free, now spelt *quit*; see above.

**Quiver** (1), to shiver. (E.) Allied to obsolete adj. *quiver*, full of motion, brisk; A. S. *cwifer*, in the comp. adv. *cwiferlice*, eagerly. Cf. M. Du. *kuyzen*, *kuyveren*, to quiver (Kilian); E. Fries. *kwifer*, lively, *kwifern*, to be lively.

**Quiver** (2), a case for arrows. (F. — O. H. G.) O. F. *cuivre*, *cuevre*, *cōivre*, a quiver. — O. Sax. *cokar*; cf. O. H. G. *kohhar* (G. *köcher*), a quiver; A. S. *cocer*, a quiver. Teut. type \**kukuro-*, whence Med. L. *cucurum*, a quiver.

**Quixotic**. (Span.) Named from *Don Quixote* or *Quijote*, a novel by Cervantes.

**Quoif**; the same as **Coif**.

**Quoin**, a wedge. (F. — L.) The same as F. *coin*; see **Coin**.

**Quoit**, **Coit**, a ring of iron for throwing at a mark. (F. — L. ?) M. E. *coile*, *oyle*; cf. Lowl. Sc. *coit*, to push about, juggle. Prob. from O. F. *coitier*, *quoitier*, to press, push, hasten, incite, urge on (which prob. also had the sense 'to hurl'). Of unknown origin. Cf. Prov. *coitar*, to hasten, urge.

**Quorum**. (L.) It was usual to nominate members of a committee, of whom (*quorum*) a certain number must be present to form a meeting. — L. *quorum*, of whom; gen. pl. of *quī*, who. Allied to **Who**.

**Quota**, a share. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *quota*, a share. — L. *quota* (*pars*), how great a part; fem. of *quotus*, how great. — L. *quot*, how many; allied to *quī*, who; see **Who**.

**quote**. (F. — L.) Formerly also *cote*. — O. F. *quoter*, *coter*, to quote. — Late L. *quotāre*, to mark off into chapters and verses, for references; hence, to give a reference.

—L. *quotus*, how many, how much, with allusion to chapters, &c.; see above.

**Quoth**, he said. (E.) Properly a pt. t. M. E. *quoth*, *quod*. — A. S. *cwæð*, pt. t. of *cwædan*, to say. — Icel. *kvað*, pt. t. of *kveða*, to say; Goth. *kwath*, pt. t. of *kwithan*, to say. Der. *quotha*, for *quoth* he.

**Quotidian**, daily. (F. — L.) F. *quotidien*. — L. *quotidiānus*, daily. — L. *quoti-*, for *quotus*, how many; *diēs*, a day. Thus *quotidiānus* = on however many a day, on any day, daily.

**quotient**. (F. — L.; or L.) F. *quotient*, the part which falls to each man's share; Cot. — L. *\*quotient-*, the imaginary stem of L. *quotiens*, how many times; which is really indeclinable. — L. *quot*, how many. See **Quote**.

**R.**

**Rabet**, to cut the edges of boards so that they overlap and can be joined. (F. — L.) M. E. *rabet*, sb., Prompt. Parv. 'Rabetyngte togedyr of two bordys'; id. Apparently from O. F. *rabatre*, to abate, diminish; hence, to thin down. — F. *re-* (L. *re-*), again; and *abatre*, to abate; see **Abate**. Confused with F. *raboter*, to plane; from F. *rabot*, a plane; cf. **Rebate**.

**Rabbi, Rabbin**, sir. (L. — Gk. — Heb.) L. *rabbi*, John i. 38. — Gk. *ῥαββί*. — Heb. *rabbi*, literally 'my master.' — Heb. *rub*, great; as sb., master; and *ṛ*, my. — Heb. root *rābāb*, to be great. (The form *rabbīn* is French.)

**Rabbit**. (Walloon — M. Du.) M. E. *rabet*. — Walloon *rabett* (Remacle). Dimin. of M. Du. *robbe*, dimin. *robbeken*, a rabbit (Kilian). ¶ The true E. name is *cony*.

**Rabble**. (M. Du.) From the noise made by a crowd. — M. Du. *rabbelen*, to chatter; Low G. *rabbeln*, to chatter, babble. The suffix *-le* gives a frequentative force; *rabble* = that which keeps on making a noise. Cf. **Rap**; and see **Rapparee**.

**Rabid**, mad. (L.) L. *rabidus*, mad. — L. *rabere*, to rage, rave. Cf. **Rage**.

**Raca**. (Chaldee.) Matt. v. 22. Chaldee *ṛekā*, worthless; hence, foolish.

**Raccoon, Racoön**. (N. American Indian.) Spelt *rackoon* in Bailey (1735). The native W. Indian name. 'Arathkone, a beast like a fox;' glossary of Indian Words subjoined to A Historie of Travaille into Virginia, by W. Strachey (pub. by the Hakluyt Soc. in 1849).

**Race** (1), a swift course. (Scand.) M. E. *ras* (North); [*rees* (South), from A. S. *ræs*]. — Icel. *rās*, a running, race. Teut. base *\*ræs-*. Hence it is not for *\*rans*, i. e. a running (as in Noreen).

**Race** (2), a family. (F. — Ital.) F. *race*. — Ital. *razza*, *raza*, also M. Ital. *raggia*, 'a race, broode,' Florio. Of doubtful origin; but answering to L. type *\*radia*, allied to *radiāre*, to radiate. (Korting, § 6612.)

**Race** (3), a root. (F. — L.) 'A race of ginger;' Wint. Ta. iv. 3. 50. — O. F. *rais*, *raiz*, a root. — L. *radicem*, acc. of *radix*, a root. See **Radix**, **Badish**.

**Raceme**, a cluster. (F. — L.) F. *racème*. — L. *racēum*, acc. of *racēmus*, a cluster.

**Rack** (1), a grating above a manger, an instrument of torture. (E.) In some senses the word is doubtless English; cf. M. E. *rekke*, a rack for hay. In the particular sense 'to torture,' it may have been borrowed from M. Du. *racken*, to rack, to torture. The radical sense of *rack* is to extend, stretch out; hence, as sb., *rack* is a straight bar (cf. G. *rack*, a rail, bar); hence, a frame-work, such as the bars in a grating above a manger, a frame-work used for torture, a bar with teeth in which a cog-wheel can work. On the *rack* = in great anxiety; a *rack-rent* is a rent stretched to its full value, or nearly so. Allied words are Icel. *rakkr*, straight, *rekki*, to strain, M. Du. *racken*, to stretch, reach out, to rack; Swed. *rak*, straight, G. *rack*, a rack, rail, *recken*, to stretch; esp. Low G. *rakk*, a shelf, as in E. *plate-rack*. Cf. Goth. *uf-rakjan*, to stretch out. ¶ *Rack* is used in many senses; see *rack* (2), *rack* (3), &c.

**Rack** (2), light vapoury clouds, mist. (Scand.) See Hamlet, ii. 2. 506; Antony, iv. 14. 10. M. E. *rak*. — Icel. *rek*, drift, motion, a thing drifted; cf. *skýrek*, the rack or drifting clouds. — Icel. *reka*, to drive, thrust, toss; cognate with A. S. *wrecan*, to drive. See **Wreak**. Cf. Swed. *skeppet vråker* = the ship drifts.

**Rack** (3), to pour off liquor, to clear it from dregs or lees. (F. — L.?) Minshew (1627) speaks of 'racket wines.' — M. F. *ragu*; whence *vin ragu*, 'small, or coarse wine, squeezed from the dregs of the grapes, already drained of all their best moisture;' Cot. Cf. Languedoc *ragua*, to glean grapes; *raguo*, skin of grapes (D'Hombres); Span. *rascon*, sour; *grasca*, to scrape. Prob. of L. origin; see **Rascal**.

## RACK

**Rack** (4), the same as *wrack*; in the phr. 'to go to *rack* and *ruin*'; see **Wreck**.

**Rack** (5); see **Arrack**.

**Rack** (6), a neck of mutton. (E.) A.S. *hracca*, the back of the head (*occiput*); see Sommer, and Vocab. 463. 21. ¶ We also find *rack* (7), for *reck*, to care; *rack* (8), to relate, from A.S. *racu*, an account; *rack* (9), a pace of a horse, i.e. a *rocking* pace; see **Rock** (2). Also *rack* (10), a track, cart-rut, from A.S. *racu*, a track.

**Racket** (1), **Raquet**, a bat with a net-work blade. (F.—Span.—Arab.) M.E. *raket*; borrowed from O.F.; cf. M.F. *raquette*.—Span. *raqueta*, a racket, battle-dore.—Arab. *rāhat*, the palm of the hand (hence the game of fives, which preceded rackets). To this day, tennis is called in F. *paume*, i.e. palm of the hand, though now played with bats.

**Racket** (2), a noise. (E.) Of imitative origin; cf. *rattle*, *rap*. So also Gael. *racaid*, a noise; Irish *racan*, noise; Gael. *rac*, to make a noise like geese or ducks.

**Racoon**; see **Raccoon**.

**Racy**, of strong flavour, spirited. (F.—Ital.; with E. suffix.) *Rac-y* = indicative of its *race*, due to its breed. See **Race** (2).

**Radiant**. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of L. *radiāre*, to shine.—L. *radius*, a ray.

**Radical**; see **Radix**.

**Radish**. (F.—Prov.—L.) F. *radis* (not a true F. word, but borrowed from Provençal).—Prov. *raditz*, a root.—L. *radicem*; see **Radix**. ¶ Or the F. *radis* is from Ital. *radice*.

**Radius**, a ray. (L.) L. *radius*, a ray. Doublet, *ray* (1).

**Radix**, a root. (L.) L. *radix* (stem *radic-*), a root. + Gk. *πάδις*, a branch, rod; *πάδαμνος*, a twig. See **Root** and **Wort**. Der. *radic-al*, L. *radicālis*.

**Raffle**, a kind of lottery. (F.—G.) M.F. *rafle*, a game at dice.—M.F. *rafle*, *rafle*, a game at three dice; O.F. *rafle*, a gust of wind; F. *rafter*, to snatch up.—G. *raffeln*, to snatch up; frequent. of *raffen*, to snatch away, carry off hastily. See **Rap** (2).

**Raft**. (Scand.) M.E. *raft*, a spar, beam; orig. sense 'rafter'.—Icel. *raptir* (*rafr*), a rafter, beam (where the final *r* is merely the sign of the nom. case); Dan. *raft*, a rafter, a beam. Allied to Icel.

## RAIN

*rāf*, *rafr*, a roof, cognate with O.H.G. *rāfo*, a spar, rafter. Allied to Gk. *ῥοφος*, a roof, *ἐπίφειν*, to cover. (✓REBHL.) ¶ Not allied to A.S. *hrōf*, a roof.

**rafter**, a beam to support a roof. (E.) A.S. *rafter*. An extension of the word above.

**Rag**. (Scand.) M.E. *ragge*. We only find A.S. *raggie*, for \**raggige*, rough, shaggy; as if formed from a sb. \**ragg-*.—Norw. *ragg*, rough hair, whence *ragged*, shaggy (E. *ragged*); Swed. *ragg*, rough hair, whence *raggis*, shaggy; Icel. *rogg*, shagginess, *raggaðr*, shaggy. Orig. sense 'shagginess,' whence the notion of untidiness. ¶ The resemblance to Gk. *pákos*, a shred of cloth, is accidental. Der. *rag-stone*, i.e. rugged stone; *rag-wort*, i.e. ragged plant.

**Rage**. (F.—L.) F. *rage*.—L. *rabiem*, acc. of *rabies*, rage.—L. *rabere*, to rage. And see **Rave**.

**Ragout**. (F.—L.) F. *ragoût*, a seasoned dish.—F. *ragoûter*, to coax a sick man's appetite.—F. *re-*, again; *a*, to; *goûter*, to taste.—L. *re-*; *ad*; *gustāre*, to taste. See **Gust** (2).

**Raid**. (North E.) A Northern form of E. *road*. Cf. Icel. *reið*, a riding, a road. See **Road**.

**Rail** (1), a bar. (F.—L.) M.E. *rail*. Not found in A.S.—O.F. *reille*, a rail, bar; Norman dial. *raile*.—L. *regula*, a bar. See **Rule**. Cf. Low G. *regel*, a rail, cross-bar; Swed. *regel*, a bar, bolt; G. *riegel*, O.H.G. *rigil*, a bar, bolt; all from L.

**Rail** (2), to brawl, scold. (F.) F. *railler*, to deride; O.F. *raille*, sb., mockery. Origin unknown. Der. *railler-y*, F. *raillerie*, banter.

**Rail** (3), a bird. (F.—Teut.) O.F. *raalle*; M.F. *rasle*, 'a rayle,' Cot.; F. *râle*. (From its cry.)

**Rail** (4), part of a woman's night-dress. (E.) See Halliwell and Palsgrave. M.E. *rejel*.—A.S. *hragl*, *hregl*, a dress, robe, swaddling-clothes. + O. Fries. *hreil*, *reil*; O.H.G. *hregil*, a garment. Teut. type \**hragilom*, neut.

**Raiment**. (F.—L. and Scand.; with F. suffix.) Short for *arraiment*; see **Array**.

**Rain**. (E.) M.E. *rein*. A.S. *regn*, also *rēn* (by contraction). + Du. *regen*, Icel. Dan. Swed. *regn*, G. *regen*, Goth. *riqn*, rain.



**Raindeer**; see **Reindeer**.

**Raise**. (Scand.) M. E. *reisen*. = Icel. *reisa*, to make to rise, causal of *risa* (pt. t. *reis*-, to rise; so also Dan. *reise*, Swed. *resa*, to raise. See **Rise**, **Rear** (1).

**Raisin**. (F. — L.) M. E. *reisin*. = O. F. *raisin*, a grape; also a bunch. = Folk-L. *racimium*, for L. *racēnum*, acc. of *racēnus*, a cluster.

**Rajah**, prince. (Skt.) Skt. *rājā*, the nom. case from the stem *rājan*, a king. Cognate with L. *rex*; see **Regal**.

**rajpoot**, a prince. (Hind. — Skt.) Hind. *rajput*, a prince; lit. 'son of a rajah.' = Skt. *rāj-ā*, a king; *putra*, son.

**Rake** (1), an implement. (E.) A. S. *raca*, a rake. + Du. *rakel*, a rake, Dan. *rage*, a poker, Swed. *raka*, an oven-rake (with base *rak*-); also Icel. *reka*, a shovel, G. *rechen*, a rake with base *rek*-). Allied to Goth. *rikan* (Teut. type \**rek-an*-, pt. t. *rak*), to collect, heap up. Cf. Icel. *raka*, vb., to rake. Der. *rake*, vb.

**Rake** (2), a dissolute man. (E.) Not M. E. *rakel*, rash, oddly corrupted to *rakehell* (Trench, Nares), and finally shortened to *rake*. But really (see N. E. D.) from *rake* and *hell*. 'Suche a feloc as a manne should *rake helle* for'; Udall.

**Rake** (3), the projection of the extremities of a ship beyond the keel, the inclination of a mast from the perpendicular. (Scand.) 'In sea-language, the *rake of a ship* is so much of her hull or main body, as hangs over both the ends of her keel'; Phillips (1706). Evidently from *rake*, vb., to reach, extend (Halliwell). = Swed. dial. *raka*, to reach, *raka frant*, to reach over, project; Dan. *rage frem*, to project, jut out. Cf. Icel. *rakr*, Swed. *rak*, straight. Allied to Raek (1).

**Rakehell**, a vagabond; see **Rake** (2).

**Raki**, arrack. (Turk. — Arab) Turk. *rāqī*, arrack. = Arab. 'araq, arrack; see **Arrack**.

**Rally** (1), to re-assemble. (F. — L.) F. *rallier*. = F. *re*-, again; *allier*, to ally: see **Ally**. Cf. prov. F. *raller*, to rally, grow convalescent; dial. de la Meuse (Labourasse).

**Rally** (2), to banter. (F.) We also find the sb. *rallery*, 'pleasant drolling', Phillips, ed. 1706. This is, of course, another spelling of *railery*; and *rally* is merely another form of *rail* (2), from F. *rallier*, to deride. See **Rail** (2).

**Ram**. (E.) A. S. *ram*. + Du. *ram*, G.

*ramm*. Cf. Icel. *ramr*, strong. Der. *ram*, vb., to butt, push, thrust; *ram-rod*.

**Ramadan**, a great Mohammedan fast. (Arab.) So called because kept in the ninth month, named *Ramadan*. = Arab. *ramadān*, pronounced *ramazān* in Turkish and Persian. As it is in the ninth month of the lunar year, it may take place in any season; but it is supposed to have been originally held in the hot season. The word implies 'consuming fire'; from Arab. root *ramad*, it was hot. (Devic, Richardson.)

**Ramble**. (E.) Frequentative of M. E. *ramien* (?), prov. E. *rame*, to rove, to gad about (Yks.); cf. E. Fries. *ramen*, *rāmen*, to rove, ramble. The *b* is excrement, and *ramble* is for prov. E. *rammle*, to ramble (Whitby Glossary).

**Ramify**. (F. — L.) F. *ramifier*, to put forth branches (hence, to branch off). = L. *rāmi*-, for *rāmus*, a branch, bough; *-fiāre*, for *facere*, to make. With L. *rāmus*, cf. Gk. *pádāmvos*, a twig. Brugm. i. § 529.

**Ramp, Romp**, to bound, leap; properly to climb, scramble, rear; also to sport boisterously. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *rampen*, to rage; cf. *ramp-ant* (F. *rampant*), rearing, said of a lion. = F. *ramper*, 'to creep, run, crawl, climb'; Cot. Orig. sense 'to clamber'; cf. M. Ital. *rampare*, to clutch, *rampo*, a hook. According to Diez, the Ital. *rampare* (Prov. *rapar*) is a nasalised form from Low G. *rappen*, to snatch hastily, Dan. *rappe*, to hasten; cf. G. *raffen*, to snatch; see **Rape** (1). But Körtling derives Ital. *rampa*, a grip, from Low G. *ramp* (Lübben), Bavar. *rampf*, a cramp, seizure; which is allied to *rampf*, 2nd grade of O. H. G. *rimpfan*, to cramp. Cf. **Ripple** (2).

**Rampart**. (F. — L.) Also spelt *ram-pi-e*, *rampier*, *rampar*. = M. F. *rempart*, *rempar*, a rampart of a fort. = M. F. *rem-parer*, to put again into a state of defence. = L. *re*-, again; *im-* (in), in; *parāre*, to get ready. See **Pare**.

**Ramsons**, broad-leaved garlic. (E.) A double plural; for *rams-en-s*. Here *ramsen* = A. S. *hramsan*, ramsons; a pl. form, from a sing. *hramsa*. + Swed. *rams-lök* (*lök* = leek); Dan. *ramis*; Lithuan. *kermusze*, wild garlic; Irish *creamh*, W. *craf*, garlic; Gk. *κρόμμυον*, an onion (Stokes-Fick. p. 98).

**Ranch, Rancho**, a rude hut. (Span. — Teut.) Common in Mexico. = Span. *rancho*, a mess, set of persons who eat

and drink together; formerly, 'a ranke,' Minshew. Prob. borrowed from Prov. *renc*, a rank; O. F. *reng*; see **Rank**, **Range**.

**Rancid.** (L.) *L. rancidus*, rancid. Cf. *L. rancens*, stinking, as if from an infin. \**rancēre*, to stink.

**rancour.** (F.—L.) M. E. *rancour*.—A. F. *rancour*.—L. *rancōrem*, acc. of *rancor*, spite, orig. rancidness. See above.

**Random**, said or done at hazard. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *randon*; esp. in phr. *in randon*, in great haste.—O. F. *randon*, the force and swiftness of a great stream; whence phr. *à randon*, in great haste, with impetuosity; from O. F. *randur*, to run swiftly. So also Span. *de rendon*, *de rondon*, rashly, impetuously.—G. *rand*, a brim, edge, verge, margin; whence Ital. *a randa*, with difficulty, exactly (lit. near the verge). Cf. G. *bis am rande voll*, full to the brim. The sense of O. F. *randir* has reference to the course of a *full* or *brimming* river.† A. S. *rand*, Icel. *rond*, Dan. *rand*, rim, verge; Swed. *rand*, a stripe. See **Rind**.

**Range.** (F.—O. H. G.) The sense 'to rove' arose from the trooping about of ranks of armed men.—F. *ranger* (O. F. *renger*), to range, rank, order, array, lit. 'to put into a rank'.—F. *rang* (O. F. *reng*), a rank (below).

**rank** (1), a row, line of soldiers, class. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *reng*, *renk*.—O. F. *reng* (F. *rang*), a rank, row, list, range.—O. H. G. *hrinc*, a ring, ring of men, hence a row or rank of men. See **Ring**.

**Rank** (2), coarse in growth, very fertile; also rancid. (E.) The sense 'rancid' is due to confusion with O. F. *rance*, 'musty,' Cot., which is from *L. rancidus*. But M. E. *rank* means strong, forward; from A. S. *ranc*, strong, proud, forward.† Du. *rank*, lank, slender (like things of quick growth); Icel. *rakkr* (for \**rankr*), straight, slender, Swed. *rank*, long and thin, Dan. *rank*, erect.

**Rankle**, to fester. (F.—L.—Gk.) A. F. *rankler*, to fester; O. F. *draoncler*, *raoncler*, *rancler* (so that it once began with *d*; see Godefroy).—O. F. *draoncle*, *raoncle*, *rancler*, an eruption of the skin.—Late L. *dracunculus*, *dranculus*, (1) a little dragon; (2) a kind of ulcer (as dragons were supposed to be venomous).—Late L. *draco*, a dragon. See **Dragon**. (Phil. Soc. Trans. 1891.)

**Ransack.** (Scand.) Icel. *rannsaka*, to search a house, ransack; Swed. *ransaka*,

Dan. *ransage*.—Icel. *rann*, a house, abode: *sak*-, related to *sakja*, to seek. The Icel. *rann* stands for \**razn*, and is the same as A. S. *ærn*, a cot, Goth. *razn*, a house; see barn. Cf. A. S. *rasn*, a plank, beam; and see **Seek**. ¶ Cf. Norman dial. *ransaquer*, Gael. *rannsaich*, from Scand.

**Ransom**, redemption. (F.—L.) M. E. *ransoun* (with final *n*).—O. F. *raïsonn*, later *raïson*, a ransom.—L. *redemptiōnem*, acc. of *redemptio*, a buying back.—L. *redemptus*, pp. of *redimere*, to redeem; see **Redeem**. Doublet, *redemption*.

**Rant.** (Du.) M. Du. *randien*, to dote, be enraged; also spelt *randen*; see Kilian. Cf. Westphal. *rantern*, to prate.

**Rantipole**, a romping child. (Low G.) Cf. M. Du. *wrantigh*, E. Fries. *wranterig*, Low G. *wrantig*, peevish, quarrelsome; and Poll. See **Frampold**.

**Ranunculus.** (L.) *L. ranunculus*, a little frog; also, a plant. Double dimin. of *rana*, a frog.

**Rap** (1), to strike smartly; a smart stroke. (Scand.) Dan. *rap*, a rap, tap; Swed. *rapp*, a blow; Swed. *rappa*, to beat; cf. G. *rappeln*, to rattle. Of imitative origin; allied to **Rattle**, **Racket** (2).

**Rap** (2), to snatch, seize hastily. (E.) M. E. *rapen*, to hasten, act hastily. Cf. M. Du. *rapen*, 'to rap up, gather,' Hexham; Du. *rap*, quick; Icel. *hrapa*, to fall, tumble, hasten, hurry; Swed. *rappa*, to seize, snatch, Dan. *rappe*, to make haste; Swed. *rapp*, Dan. *rap*, quick, brisk; G. *raffen*, to snatch. From Teut. base \**hrap*-. ¶ Chiefly in the phrase to *rap and rend*. And see **Rapt**, **Rape** (1).

**Rapacious.** (L.) Coined from *L. rapāci*-, for *rapax*, grasping.—*L. rapere*, to grasp. Brugm. i. § 477.

**Rape** (1), a seizing by force. (F.—L.) A. F. and Norm. dial. *rape*, *rap*; cf. Late L. *rappus*, *rapus* (for *L. raptus*). O. F. *rapt*.—L. *raptum*, acc. of *raptus*, a rape.—L. *raptus*, pp. of *rapere*, to seize. Cf. O. F. *raiper*, Gascon *rapa*, to seize. β. But, apparently, confused with M. E. *rape*, haste, hurry, a common word; see Chaucer's lines to Adam Scrivener.—Icel. *hrap*, ruin, falling down, *hrapaðr*, a hurry, *hrapa*, to hasten; Swed. *rapp*, Dan. *rap*, quick; see **Rap** (2). Der. *rape*, vb.

**Rape** (2), a plant. (L.) M. E. *rape*.—L. *rāpa*, *rāpum*, a turnip, a rape.† Gk. *paṛus*, a turnip, *paṛavis*, a radish; Russ. *rieṗa*, a turnip; G. *rübe*.

**Rape** (3), a division of a county, in Sussex. (E.) Of uncertain origin. It occurs in Domesday Book as *rap*, and was spelt *rope* in 1380. Prob. from A. S. *rāp*, a rope; used for measurement. See **Rope**.

**Rapid**. (F. — L.) F. *rapide*. — L. *rapidus*, quick, lit. snatching away. — L. *rapere*, to snatch. See **Rapacious**.

**Rapier**, a light narrow sword. (F. — Span. — O. H. G.) M. F. *rapiere*, *rappiere*, also *raspiere* (Littre); it was considered as Spanish. '*Rapier*, Spanische sworde;' Palsgrave, p. 908. Perhaps *raspiere* was a name given in contempt, meaning 'a rasper' or poker; hence it was called 'a *proking-spit* of Spaine'; Nares. Cf. Span. *raspadera*, a raker. — Span. *raspar*, to rasp, scratch. — O. H. G. *raspōn*, to rasp. See **Rasp**. ¶ So Diez; Littre rejects this probable solution.

**Rapine**. (F. — L.) F. *rapine*, 'rapine, ravine;' Cot. — L. *rapina*, robbery, plunder. — L. *rapere*, to seize. See **Rapacious**.

**Rapparee**, an Irish robber. (Irish.) Irish *roaire*, a noisy fellow, sloven, robber, thief; cf. *rapal*, noise, *rapach*, noisy. Cf. Gael. *rapair*, a noisy fellow. All perhaps from E. *rabble* (Macbain).

**Rappee**, a kind of snuff. (F. — O. H. G.) F. *rapé*, lit. rasped, reduced to powder; pp. of *ráper*, to rasp; see **Rasp**.

**Rapt**, carried away. (L.) From L. *raptus*, pp. of *rapere*, to seize; see Milton, P. L. iii. 522. ¶ But in 'What thus *raps* you,' Cymb. i. 6. 51, the word may be E. See **Rap** (2).

**raptorial**. (L.) Used of birds of prey. — L. *raptōr-i-*, from *raptor*, one who seizes; with suffix *-al*. — L. *rapere*, to seize.

**rapture**. (L.) Coined, as if from L. *\*raptūra*, from L. *raptus*, pp. of *rapere*.

**Rare**. (F. — L.) F. *rare*. — L. *rārum*, acc. of *rārus*, rare.

**Rascal**, a knave, villain. (F. — L.) M. E. *raskaille*, the common herd. [It was a term of the chase; certain animals, not worth hunting, were so called. The hart, till he was six years old, was accounted *rascaille*.] A. F. *raskayle*, a rabble; also *\*rascaille*, whence mod. F. *racaille*, 'the rascality or base or rascall sort, the scumme, dregs, offals, outcasts of any company,' Cot. Due to an O. F. word cognate with Prov. Span. Port. *rascar*, to scrape; the orig. sense being 'scrapings'; cf. M. F. *rasque*, 'scurfe'; Cot. All from a Late L. *\*rāscāre*, a frequent

form from *rāsum*, supine of *rādere*, to scrape; see **Rase** (below); and **Rash** (2).

**Rase**, **Raze**, to scrape, efface. (F. — L.) M. E. *rasen*, to scrape. — F. *raser*. — Late L. *rāsāre*, to graze, to demolish. — L. *rāsum*, supine of *rādere*, to scrape. Allied to **Rodent**.

**Rash** (1), headstrong. (E.) M. E. *rash*, *rasch*, E. Fries. *rask*; cf. A. S. *ræscan*, to flash. † Du. *rasch*, G. *rasch*; Dan. Swed. *rask*, quick, rash; Icel. *raskr*, vigorous; N. Fries. *radsk*, quick. ¶ Brugm. i. § 795, connects this word with O. H. G. *rad*, a wheel; see **Rotary**.

**Rash** (2), a slight eruption on the body. (F. — L.) O. F. *rasche*, *rasque*, *rache*. The same as Prov. *rasca*, the itch. So called from the wish to scratch it; cf. Prov. *rasear*, to scratch, equivalent to a Late L. *\*rāscāre*. — L. *rāsum*, supine of *rādere*, to scrape. See **Rascal**.

**Rash** (3), to pull, tear violently. (F. — L.) '*Rashing* off helmets;' F. Q. v. 3. 8. M. E. *aracen*, afterwards shortened to *racen*. — O. F. *esrachier* (F. *arracher*), to root up, pull away violently. — L. *extrādicāre*, to root out. — L. *ex*, out; *rādicāre*, to root, from *rādic-*, stem of *rādix*, a root. See **Radix**.

**Rash** (4), a kind of serge. (F. — Ital.) M. F. *ras*, serge. — Ital. *rascia*, 'silk rash;' Florio. From *Rascia*, a district in the S. of Bosnia.

**Rasher**, a thin slice of broiled bacon. (E.) '*Rasher* on the coales, quasi *rashly* or hastily roasted,' Minshew. This is right; cf. '*Rashed*, burnt in cooking, by being too hastily dressed;' Halliwell. See **Rash** (1).

**Rasorial**. (L.) L. *rāsōr-i-*, from *rāsor*, one who scrapes; with suffix *-al*. — L. *rās-um*, supine of *rādere*, to scrape.

**Rasp**, vb. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *raspen*. — O. F. *rasper* (F. *ráper*). — O. H. G. *raspōn*, whence G. *raspeln*, to rasp. Cf. O. H. G. *hrespan*, to pluck, to rake together. Cf. **Rap** (2).

**rasp-berry**, a kind of fruit. (F. — O. H. G.; and E.) Formerly called *raspis*, *raspes*, but this is merely a pl. form used as a singular. Named from its uneven surface. So also M. Ital. *raspo*, a rasp, also a raspberry.

**Rat**. (E.) M. E. *rat*. A. S. *rat*. † M. Du. *ratte*, Du. *rat*, Dan. *ratte*, Swed. *råtta*, G. *ratte*, *ratte*; Low L. *ratus*, *rato* (whence F. *rat*); Irish and Gael. *radan*, Bret. *raz*.

**Der. rat**, vb., to desert one's party, as rats are said to leave a falling house. And see **Ratten**.

**Ratafia**, a liquor. (F.—Arab. and Malay.) F. *ratafia*; cf. *tafia*, rum-arack. — Malay *arag tāfia*, the spirit called *tafia*; where *arag* is borrowed from Arab. *arag*, arack.

**Ratch**, a rack or bar with teeth. (G.) Also, a wheel with teeth; in clockwork. It answers to G. *ratsche* (N. E. D.). G. *ratsche*, a watchman's rattle (Weigand). **Der. ratch-et**, in watch-work, 'the small teeth at the bottom of the fusee or barrel that stop it in winding up;' Phillips.

**Rate** (1), a proportion, standard, tax. (F.—L.) A. F. *rate*, price, value. — L. *rata*, fem. of *ratus*, determined, fixed, settled, pp. of *reor*, I think, judge, deem. Brugm. i. § 200.

**Rate** (2), to scold, chide. (F.—L.) M. E. *raten*, Ch. C. T. 3463; *araten*, to reprove. Also spelt *reiten*, *areiten*. — O. F. *reter*, *rateir*, *areter*, *aratter*, to accuse, to impute; Norman dial. *reter*, *retter*, to blame. — L. *ad*, to; and *reputāre*, to count. See **Repute**. ¶ Not from *rate* (1).

**Rath**, early; **Rather**, sooner. (E.) *Rather* is the compar. of *rath*, early, soon. A. S. *hraðe*, adv., quickly, *hrað*, adj., quick, swift; hence *hraðor*, sooner. + Icel. *hraðr*, swift; M. H. G. *rad*, *hrad*, quick; Du. *rad*, swift. Cf. O. Ir. *crothim*, I shake.

**Ratify**. (F.—L.) F. *ratifier*. — Lat. L. *ratificāre*, to confirm. — L. *rati-*, for *ratus*, settled; *ficāre*, for *facere*, to make. See **Rate** (1).

**ratio**. (L.) L. *ratio*, calculation. — L. *ratus*, pp. of *reor*, I think, deem.

**ration**, rate or allowance of provisions. (F.—L.) F. *ration*. — L. *rationem*, acc. of *ratio* (above). Doublet, *reason*.

**Ratlines, Ratlins, Rattlings**, the small transverse ropes crossing the shrouds of a ship. (E.; and F.—L.) Now turned into *rat-lines*, as if affording ladders for rats to get up by. But the old term was *raddelines*, or *raddelyng of the shroudes*, Naval Accounts (1485-97), ed. Oppenheim, pp. 185, 207. Prob. the same as prov. E. *raddlings*, long pieces of underwood twisted between upright stakes (hence, *cross-lines* of the shrouds); cf. Du. *weeflijnen* (weave-lines), ratlines. Cf. prov. F. *raddle*, a hurdle; perhaps allied to *rod*. Falsgrave has '*radyll* of a carte.'

**Rattan**, a Malacca cane. (Malay.)

Also spelt *raſan* (Johnson). — Malay *rōtan*, the rattan-cane.

**Ratten**, to take away a workman's tools for offending the trades' union. (F.—Low L.—Teut.) *Ratten* is the Halamshire (Sheffield) word for a rat; hence applied to working secret mischief, which is attributed to rats. 'I have been *rattened*; I had just put a new cat-gut band upon my lathe, and last night the *rats* have carried it off;' N. and Q. 3 S. xii. 192. M. E. *raton*, a rat. — F. *raton*, dimin. of F. *rat*; see **Rat**.

**Rattle**, to clatter. (E.) M. E. *ratslen*. A. S. \**hratelan*, only preserved in A. S. *hratele*, *hratelowyr*, rattle-wort, a plant which derives its name from the rattling of the seeds in the capsules. + Du. *ratelen*, G. *rasseln*, to rattle; allied to Gk. *κράδαινειν*, to shake. Cf. also Gk. *κρύταλον*, a rattle.

**Raught**, pt. t. of **Reach**, q. v.

**Ravage**, sb., plunder. (F.—L.) F. *ravage*, 'ravage'; Cot. — F. *ravir*, to bear away suddenly. — Folk-L. *rapire*, l. *rapere*, to seize. See **Rapid**. **Der. ravage**, vb., F. *ravager*.

**Rave**. (F.—L.) M. E. *raven*. — O. F. *raver*, cited by Diez, s. v. *röver*, as a Lorraine word; hence the derivative *ravasser*, 'to rave, talk idly;' Cot. Godefroy has O. F. *resver*, *raver*, *rezer*, to stroll about, also to rave; cf. F. *röver*, dial. de la Meuse (Labourasse). Allied to Span. *rabiar*, to rave, a verb formed from the sb. *rabia*, rage, allied to L. *rabies*, rage. — L. *rabere*, to rage; see **Rabid**. ¶ This is the solution given by Diez; but see Körting, s. v. *rabia*.

**Ravel**, to untwist, unweave, entangle. (M. Du.) The orig. sense has reference to the untwisting of a string or woven texture, the ends of threads of which become afterwards entangled. To *unravel* is to disentangle; to *ravel out* is to unweave. — M. Du. *ravelen*, to ravel; mod. Du. *rafelen*, E. Fries. *rafeln*, to fray out, unweave; Low G. *reffeln*, to fray out. Cf. Du. *rafel*, E. Fries. *rafel*, *rafel*, a frayed edge. Also Norman dial. *raviler*, to ravel; Pomeran. *rabbeln*, *uprabbeln*, to ravel out. Of unknown origin; but cf. A. S. *ārāfian* (or *ārāfian*?), to unravel, Gregory's Pastoral Care, ed. Sweet, p. 245, l. 22. ¶ The M. Du. *ravelen*, to dote (from O. F. *rāver*, see **Rave**), is a different word. **Der. unravel**.

**Ravelin**, a detached work in fortification, with two embankments raised before the counterscarp. (F.—Ital.) F. *ravelin*. —M. Ital. *ravellino*, *revellino* (Ital. *rivellino*), a ravelin. Origin unknown; thought to be from L. *re-*, back, *uallum*, a rampart; which is unlikely.

**Raven** (1), a bird. (E.) M. E. *raven*. A. S. *hræfn*, *hrefn*. + Du. *raaf*, Icel. *hræfn*, Dan. *ravn*, G. *rabe*. Teut. type \**hrabnoz*, m. Perhaps allied to Gk. *kúp-ať*, a raven, L. *cor-uus*.

**Raven** (2), to plunder, to devour. (F.—L.) Betterspelt *ravin*. From M. E. *ravine*, sb., plunder. —O. F. *ravine*, rapidity, impetuosity (oldest sense 'plunder,' as in L.). —L. *rapina*, plunder; see **Rapine**.

**ravine**, a hollow gorge. (F.—L.) F. *ravine*, a hollow worn by floods, also a great flood; O. F. *ravine* (above).

**ravish**, to seize with violence. (F.—L.) M. E. *rauischen*. —F. *raviss-*, stem of pres. pt. of *ravir*, to ravish. —Folk-L. *rapire*, for L. *rapere*, to seize.

**Raw**. (E.) M. E. *raw*. A. S. *hrēaw*, *hrēw*. + Du. *raauw*; Icel. *hrār*, Dan. *rua*, Swed. *rå*; O. H. G. *rāo*, G. *roh*. Teut. types \**hrawoz*, \**hrêwōz*. Allied to L. *crūdus*, raw, Skt. *krūra-*, sore, cruel, hard; also to Gk. *κρέας* (for \**κρεφας*), raw flesh, Skt. *kravya-*, raw flesh; Lat. *cruur*, blood; Russ. *krove*, Lith. *kraujas*, Irish *crū*, W. *crau*, blood. Brugm. i. § 492. (✓KREU.)

**Ray** (1). (F.—L.) O. F. *ray*; F. *rai*. —L. *radium*, acc. of *radius*, a ray. See **Radius**.

**Ray** (2), a fish. (F.—L.) O. F. *raye*, F. *raie*. —L. *rāia*, a ray.

**Ray** (3), a dance. (Du.) M. Du. *rey*, a dance; Du. *rei*, a chorus.

**Rayah**, a person, not a Mohammedan, who pays the capitation-tax, a word in use in Turkey. (Arab.) It may be explained as 'subject,' though the orig. sense is 'a flock,' or pastured cattle. —Arab. *ra'iyah*, *ra'iya(t)*, a flock, subject, peasant; from *ra'y*, pasturing, tending flocks. Cf. **Ryot**.

**Raze**, the same as **Rase** (above).

**razor**. (F.—L.) F. *rasoir*, a razor, lit. a shaver. —F. *raser*, to shave; see **Rase**.

**Razzia**, a sudden raid. (F.—Algiers.) F. *razzia*, *razia*; borrowed from the Algerine *razia*, which is a peculiar pronunciation of Arab. *ghāzīa*, a raid, expedition against infidels (Devic). —Arab. *ghāzī*, a hero, a leader of an expedition.

**Re, Red-**, prefix, again. (F.—L.; or L.) L. *re-*, *red-*; commonly *re-*, except in *red-eem*, *red-olent*, *red-dition*, *red-ound*, *red-undant*. ¶ Hence a large number of compounds, such as *re-address*, *re-arrange*, which cause no difficulty.

**Reach** (1), to attain. (E.) M. E. *rechen*, pt. t. *raghte*, *raughte*, pp. *raught*. —A. S. *rēcan*, *rēcean*, pt. t. *rēhte*. + Du. *reiken*, O. Friesic *reka*; G. *reichen*. The A. S. *rēcan* is closely allied to the sb. *ge-rēc*, opportunity; giving as the orig. sense 'to seize an opportunity.' Teut. type \**raikjan-*. (Distinct from A. S. *reccan*, to stretch.) Der. *reach*, sb., which also means 'a stretch in a river.'

**Reach** (2), to try to vomit; see **Retch**.

**Read**. (E.) M. E. *reden*. A. S. *rēdan* (strong verb), to counsel, consult, interpret, read; with the remarkable pt. t. *rēord*. [Also as a weak vb., pt. t. *rēdde*; prob. by confusion with *rēdan*, to dispose of, to govern.] Allied to Goth. *garēdan*, to provide, Icel. *rāða* (pt. t. *reð*), to advise, G. *rathen* (pt. t. *rieth*), to advise. Teut. type \**rēdan-*. Perhaps allied to L. *rē-rī*, to think. Der. *riddle* (1), q. v.

**Ready**. (E.) M. E. *redi*; with change of suffix from A. S. *rīde*, ready; orig. 'equipped for riding,' or 'prepared for a raid'; [*ready* = 'fully dressed,' is common in Tudor E.]; usual form *ge-rīde*. —A. S. *rād*, 2nd stem of *rīdan*, to ride. So also G. *be-reit*, ready, from *reit-en*, to ride; Goth. *garaiids*, Icel. *g-reiðr*, ready; cf. Goth. *raidjan*, to order, appoint. And cf. G. *fertig*, ready, from *fahren*, to go. See **Ride**.

**Real** (1), actual. (F.—L.; or L.) Either from O. F. *reel* (F. *réel*), or directly from Late L. *reālis*, belonging to the thing itself. —L. *rēs*, a thing. Der. *real-ist*.

**Real** (2), a small Spanish coin. (Span.—L.) Span. *real*, lit. a 'royal' coin. —L. *rēgālis*, royal; see **Regal**.

**Realgar**, red arsenic. (F.—Span.—Arab.) F. *réalgar*. —Span. *rejalgar*, red sulphuret of arsenic. —Arab. *rahj al-ghār*, powder of the mine, mineral powder. —Arab. *rahj*, powder; *al*, the; *ghār*, a cavern, mine.

**Realm**. (F.—L.) M. E. *roialme*, *realme*. —A. F. *realme* (F. *royaume*), a kingdom; answering to a Late L. \**rēgāli-*men. —L. *rēgālis*, royal; see **Regal**.

**Beam**. (F.—Span.—Arab.) M. E. *reeme*. —O. F. *raine* (F. *rame*), a beam or

bundle of paper. — Span. *resma*, a ream. — Arab. *rismat*(*t*), pl. *rizam*, a bundle.

**Reap.** (E.) M. E. *repen* (pt. t. *rep*, pp. *rope*). O. Merc. *reopan*, A. S. *repan*, pt. t. *ræp*, pt. t. pl. *ræpon*. [But a commoner form is A. S. *rīpan* (pt. t. *rāp*, pp. *ripen*); whence A. S. *rīp*, E. *ripe*; see **Ripe**. The co-existence of these two strong verbs is remarkable.] The A. S. *repan* is from a Teut. base \**rep-*, whence Du. *repel*, a flax-comb (see **Ripple** (1)), and Swed. *repa*, to rip up (see **Rip**). The A. S. *rīpan* is from a Teut. base \**reip-*, whence **Ripe** and **Rope**.

**Rear** (1), to raise. (E.) M. E. *rerer*. A. S. *rēran*, to rear; the exact equivalent of Icel. *reisa*, to raise. Teut. type \**raizjān* (cf. Goth. *ur-raizjan*, to raise up); whence A. S. *rēran*, by Verner's law. See **Raise**. Causal form of *risan*, to rise (pt. t. *rās* = Goth. *rais*). Doublet, **raise**.

**Rear** (2), the back part. (F.—L.) M. E. *re*, chiefly in adv. *arere*, *arriere*, in the rear. — O. F. *riere*, backward; whence *arriere* (F. *arrière*), behind, backward. — L. *retro*, backward; whence *ad retro* > F. *arrière*. See **Retro**.

**Rear** (3), insufficiently cooked. (E.) M. E. *reze*. A. S. *hrēr*, half-cooked.

**Rearmouse**; see **Remouse**.

**Rearward**, the rear-guard. (F.—L. and G.) The old spelling is *reeward*, M. E. *rereward*, i. e. guard in the rear. See **Rear** (2) and **Ward**.

**Reason.** (F.—L.) M. E. *resoun*, *reisun*. — A. F. and O. F. *raison* (F. *raison*). — L. *rationem*, acc. of *ratio*, calculation, reason. See **Ratio**.

**Reave**, to rob. (E.) M. E. *reuen* (= *reven*); pt. t. *raſte*, *reſte*, pp. *raſt*, *reſt*. A. S. *rēafian*, to despoil, lit. to strip; cf. A. S. *rēaf*, clothing, a robe, spoil, plunder. — A. S. *rēaf*, and grade of strong verb *rēofan*, to break. + Icel. *raufa*, to reave, *rauf*, spoil, from *rauf*, and grade of *rjūfa*, to break up, violate; G. *rauben*, to rob, *raub*, plunder. The strong verb is of the Teut. type \**reuban-* (pt. t. \**raub*). Cf. L. *rumpere*, to break. Brugm. i. § 701.

**Rebate**, to blunt a sword's edge. (F.—L.) O. F. *rebatre*, to beat back again. — F. *re-* (L. *re-*), back; O. F. *batre*, F. *battre*, to beat; see **Batter** (1).

**Rebeck**, a three-stringed fiddle. (F.—Arab.) O. F. *rebec*, also spelt *rebebe*; M. Ital. *ribecca*, also *ribebba*, a rebeck. — Arab. *rabāb*, *rabāba*(*t*), a rebeck (Devic).

**Rebel.** (F.—L.) The verb is from the sb, and the sb. was orig. an adj. M. E. *rebel*, adj., rebellious. — F. *rebelle*, rebellious. — L. *rebellens*, acc. of *rebellis*, renewing war. — L. *re-*, again; *bellum*, war = O. L. *duellum*, war; see **Duel**. Der. *rebel*, -b. and vb.; *rebell-ion*, -ious.

**Rebound**; see **Bound** (1).

**Rebuff**, a repulse. (Ital.) In Milton, P. L. ii. 936. — Ital. *rebuffo*, *ribuffo*, a check. — Ital. *ribuffare*, 'to check, chide'; Florio. — Ital. *ri-* (L. *re-*), back; *buffare*, a word of imitative origin, like E. *puff*; see **Puff**.

**Rebuke**, to reprove. (F.—L.) M. E. *rebukēn*; A. F. *rebuker*. — O. F. (Picard) *rebuker*, to defeat (a plan); O. F. *rebukier*, *rebuchier* (Godefroy). — O. F. *re-* (L. *re-*), again, back; and O. North. F. *busquer*, *buskier*, O. F. *buschier*, to beat, orig. to cut trees, to lop. This verb is from O. F. *busche*, F. *bûche*, a log; Late L. *busca*, a log. Cf. Picard *busker*, *buker*, to strike, beat (Corblet); Walloon *busquer*, *buquer*, to strike, *buque*, a log (Sigart); Norm. dial. *bûquette*, a billet. Orig. 'to lop, to cut back.' For O. F. *rebuker*, see Chardry, Vie des Set Dormans, l. 1589.

**Rebus**, a representation of a word by pictures. (L.) Thus *Bolton* was represented by pictures of a *bolt* and a *tun*. — L. *rēbus*, by things, i. e. by means of things; abl. pl. of *rēs*, a thing. See **Roal** (1).

**Rebut.** (F.—L. and M. H. G.) O. F. *rebouter*, to repulse. — L. *re-*, again; M. H. G. *bözen*, to beat; see **Beat**.

**Recall.** (L. and Scand.) From L. *re-*, back; and *call*, of Scand. origin.

**Recant.** (L.) L. *recantāre*, to sing back, echo; also, to recant, recall. — L. *re-*, back; *cantāre*, to sing. See **Cant** (1).

**Recede.** (L.) L. *recedere*, to go back. — L. *re-*, back; *cedere*, to go; see **Cede**.

**Receive.** (F.—L.) A. F. *receiv*, a stem of *receivre*, O. F. *reçoivre*. — L. *recipere*, to take back. — L. *re-*, back; *capere*, to take. See **Capacious**.

**Recent.** (F.—L.) M. F. *recent* (F. *récent*). — L. *recent-*, stem of *recens*, fresh, new, orig. 'beginning anew.' — L. *re-*, again; -*cent-*, a stem allied to Russ. *po-chin-ate*, to begin, O. Irish *cét*, first; and to Gk. *καὶός*, new (Prellwitz).

**Receptacle.** (F.—L.) F. *réceptacle*. — L. *receptāculum*, a place to store away. — L. *recept-us*, pp. of *recipere*; see **Receive**.

## RECEPTION

**reception.** (F.—L.) F. *réception*.—L. acc. *receptionem*, a taking back.—L. *receptus*; as above.

**Recess.** (L.) L. *recessus*, a retreat.—L. *recessus*, pp. of *re-cedere*, to recede. See **Recede**.

**Recheat**, a signal of recall, in hunting. (F.—L.) From A.F. *rechet*, variant of O.F. *recet*, a place of refuge, a retreat (Godefroy).—L. *receptum*, acc. of *receptus*, a retreating, retreat.—L. *receptus*, pp. of *recipere*, to receive; see **Receive**.

**recipe.** (L.) L. *recipe*, take thou; imp. of *recipere*, to receive (above).

**recipient.** (L.) L. *recipient*, stem of pres. pt. of *recipere*, to receive.

**Reciprocal.** (L.) From L. *reciprocus*, returning, alternating. Lit. 'directed backwards and forwards'; from L. *\*re-co-*, backwards (from *re-*, back); and *\*pro-co-*, forwards, whence *procul*, afar off. Brugm. ii. § 86.

**Recite.** (F.—L.) M. F. *reciter*.—L. *recitare*, to recite.—L. *re-*, again; *citare*, to quote; see **Cite**.

**Reck**, to regard. (E.) M. E. *rekken*; often *rechen*. A. S. *reccan*, *reccan* (for *\*rak-jan*); but the pt. t. in use is *rōh-te*, from an infin. *rēcan* (for *\*rōk-jan*), from the strong grade *\*rōk*. † Icel. *rækja*; O. Sax. *rōkjan*, to reckon, heed. Formed from a sb. with base *rac-*, strong grade *rōc-*, care, which exists in the cognate M. H. G. *ruoch*, O. H. G. *ruoh*, care, heed (whence the M. H. G. *ruochen*, O. H. G. *ruohhjan*, to reckon). β. The Teut. stem *\*rōk-* is the strong grade of *\*rak-*, as seen in Icel. *rōk*, a reason, A. S. *racu*, account, reckoning, O. Sax. *raku*, a business, affair, O. H. G. *rahha*. Der. *reck-less*, A. S. *rēce-lēas*; cf. Du. *roekeloos*, G. *recklos*.

**reckon.** (E.) M. E. *rekenen*. A. S. *ge-reccian*, to explain; allied to *ge-reccan*, *reccan*, to rule, order, direct, explain, ordain, tell. † Du. *rekenen*; (whence Icel. *reikna*, to reckon, Dan. *regne*, Swed. *räkna*, are borrowed); G. *rechnen*, O. H. G. *rehhanōn*, to compute, reckon. β. All secondary verbs; allied to the sb. seen in A. S. *racu*, an account, Icel. *rōk*, neut. pl., a reason, ground, origin, O. H. G. *rahha*, a thing, subject. See **Reck**.

**Reclaim**; from **Re-** and **Claim**.

**Recline.** (L.) L. *reclināre*, to lean back, lie down.—L. *re-*, back; *\*clināre*, to lean. See **Lean** (1) and **Incline**.

## RECOUP

**Recluse.** (F.—L.) M. E. *recluse*, orig. fem.—O. F. *recluse*, fem. of *reclus*, pp. of *reclorre*, to shut up.—L. *recludere*, to uncloze; but in late Lat. to shut up.—L. *re-*, back; *cludere*, to shut. See **Clause**.

**Recognise.** (F.—L.) Formed from the sb. *recognisance* (Chaucer, C. T. 13260).—O. F. *recognisance*, an acknowledgment.—O. F. *recognis-ant*, pres. part. of *recognistre* (F. *reconnaître*).—L. *re-cognoscere*, to know again. See **Cognisance**. Der. *recognit-ion* (from L. pp. *recognit-us*).

**Recoil.** vb. (F.—L.) M. E. *recoilen*.—A. F. *recuiller*; F. *reculer*, 'to recoyle, retire'; Cot. Lit. to go backwards.—F. *re-*, back; *cul*, the hinder part.—L. *re-*, back; *cūlum*, acc. of *cūlus*, the hinder part.

**Recollect**, to remember. (F.—L.) Lit. 'to gather again'; from *re-*, again, and *collect*; see **Collect**.

**Recommend**, to commend to another. (F.—L.) From **Re-** and **Commend**; imitated from F. *recommander*, 'to recommend'; Cot.

**Recompense**, to reward. (F.—L.) M. F. *recompenser*, 'to recompence'; Cot.—L. *re-*, again; *compensāre*, to compensate; see **Compensate**.

**Reconcile.** (F.—L.) O. F. *reconcilier*.—L. *re-*, again; *conciliāre*, to conciliate; see **Conciliate**.

**Recondite**, secret. (L.) L. *reconditus*, put away, hidden, secret; pp. of *recondere*, to put back again.—L. *re-*, back; *condere*, to put together. β. The L. *condere* (pt. t. *condidi*) is from *con-* (*cum*), with, and the weak grade of ✓DHĒ, to place, put. Brugm. i. § 573.

**Reconnoître**, to survey. (F.—L.) O. F. *reconnoistre*, M. F. *reconnoistre*, 'to recognise, to take a precise view of'; Cot.—L. *re-cognoscere*, to know again. See **Recognise**.

**Record.** (F.—L.) M. E. *recorden*.—O. F. *recorder*.—L. *recordāre*, *recordārī*, to recall to mind.—L. *re-*, again; *cord-*, stem of *cor*, heart. See **Heart**.

**Recount.** (F.—L.) F. *raconter*, to tell, relate.—F. *re-* (L. *re-*), again; *aconter*, to account; from a (L. *ad*), to, and *conter*, to count. See **Count** (2). *Recount* = *re-ac-count*.

**Recoup**, to diminish a loss. (F.—L. and Gk.) Lit. to secure a piece or shred.—F. *recoupe*, a shred.—F. *recouper*, to cut

again. — L. *re-*, again; and F. *couper*, to cut; see **Coppcie**.

**Recourse**. (F.—L.) F. *recours*. — L. *recursum*, acc. of *recursus*, a running back; from pp. of *recurere*, to run back. — L. *re-*, back; *currere*, to run; see **Current**.

**Recover**. (F.—L.) O. F. *recouver*, *recuvrer* (F. *recouvrer*). — L. *recuperare*, to recover, also to recruit oneself. A difficult word; perhaps orig. 'to make good again,' from Sabine *cuprus*, good, of which the orig. sense may have been 'desirable,' from L. *cupere*, to desire. Brugm. ii. § 74.

**Recreant**. (F.—L.) O. F. *recreant*, faint-hearted; pres. pt. of *recoire*, to believe again, also to give up, give back (hence, to give in). — Late L. *recrēdere*, to believe again, recant, give in. — L. *re-*, again; *crēdere*, to believe; see **Creed**.

**Recreation**. (F.—L.) M. F. *recreation*. — L. *recreātiōnem*, acc. of *recreātiō*, orig. recovery from illness (hence, amusement). — L. *recreātus*, pp. of *recreāre*, to revive, refresh. — L. *re-*, again; *creāre*, to make. See **Create**.

**Recriminate**. (L.) From L. *re-*, again; and *crimīnātus*, pp. of *crimīnāri*, to accuse of crime, from *crimīn-*, for *crimen*, a crime. See **Crime**.

**Recruit**. (F.—L.) F. *recruter*, to levy troops (Littre). An ill-formed word, from *recrute*, mistaken form of *recrue*, fem. of *recrū*, pp. of *recroître*, to grow again. F. *recrue*, sb., means 'a levy of troops,' lit. 'new-grown.' — L. *recrescere*, to grow again. — L. *re-*, again; *crescere*, to grow; see **Crescent**.

**Rectangle**, a four-sided right-angled figure. (F.—L.) F. *rectangle*, adj., right angled (Cot.). — L. *rectangulus*, having a right angle. — L. *rect-us*, right; *angulus*, an angle. *Rectus* was orig. the pp. of *regere*, to rule. See **Regent** and **Angle** (1).

**rectify**. (F.—L.) F. *rectifier*. — Late L. *rectificāre*, to make right. — L. *recti-*, for *rectus*, right (above); *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**rectilinear**. (L.) From L. *rectiline-us*, formed by straight lines. — L. *recti-*, for *rectus*, right, straight; *linea*, a line.

**rectitude**. (F.—L.) F. *rectitude*. — L. *rectitūdo*, uprightness. — L. *recti-* (above); with suffix *-tudo*.

**Recumbent**. (L.) L. *recumbent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *recumbere*, to recline; where *cumbere* is a nasalised form allied to *cubāre*, to lie down. See **Incumbent** and **Covey**.

**Recuperative**, tending to recover. (L.) L. *recuperātivus*, (properly) recoverable. — L. *recuperare*, to recover. See **Recover**.

**Recur**. (L.) L. *recurere*, to run back, recur. — L. *re-*, back; *currere*, to run; see **Current**.

**Recusant**, opposing an opinion. (F.—L.) F. *récusant*, 'rejecting,' Cot.; pres. pt. of *récuser*. — L. *recūsāre*, to reject, oppose a cause or opinion. — L. *re-*, back; *causa*, a cause. See **Cause**.

**Red**. (E.) M. E. *reed* (with long vowel). A. S. *read*. + Du. *rood*, Icel. *raudr*, Dan. Swed. *röd*, G. *roth*, Goth. *rauds*. Teut. type \**raudaz*. Further allied to Gk. *ἐρυθρός*, Irish and Gael. *ruath*, W. *rhudd*, L. *ruber* (for \**rudhro-*), red; cf. Russ. *ruda*, Skt. *rudhira*, blood. Note also the Icel. strong verb *rjóða* (pt. t. *rauð*), to redden; A. S. *riðan*, to redden; Teut. type \**reudan-*, pt. t. \**raud*. (✓REUDH.)

**Redditiō**, a restoring. (F.—L.) F. *redditiō*. — L. *redditiōnem*, acc. of *redditiō*, a restoring. — L. *reddere*, to give back. — L. *red-*, back; *dare*, to give. See **Date** (1).

**Redeem**, to atone for. (L.) Formerly *redeme*. Coined from L. *red-*, back, and *emere*, to buy. [Cf. M. F. *redimer*, 'to redeem,' Cot. — L. *redimere*, to buy back.] **Der. redempt-ion** (from the pp. *redemptus*).

**Redgum**, a disease of infants. (E.) M. E. *reed gounde*, lit. 'red matter' (of a sore); Prompt. Parv. From A. S. *rēad*, red; *gund*, matter of a sore.

**Redintegration**, renovation. (L.) From L. *redintegrātiō*, restoration. — L. *red-*, again; *integer*, whole, entire. See **Integer**.

**Redolent**, fragrant. (F.—L.) M. F. *redolent*. — L. *redolent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *redolere*, to emit odour. — L. *red-*, again; *olere*, for \**odere*, to be odorous; see **Odour**.

**Redoubt**, an intrenched place of retreat. (F.—Ital.—L.) Ill spelt; through confusion with *redoubtable*. F. *redoute*. — Ital. *ridotto*, a place of retreat. — Ital. *ridotto*, *ridutto*, pp. of *ridurre*, to bring home. — L. *redūcere*, to bring back. — L. *re-*, back; *dūcere*, to lead. See **Duke**.

**Redoubtable**. (F.—L.) M. F. *redoubtable*, terrible. — O. F. *redouter*, M. F. *redoubter*, to fear. See **Be-** and **Doubt**.

**Redound**. (F.—L.) F. *redonder*. — L. *redundare*, to overflow. — L. *red-*, again, back; *unda*, a wave. See **Undulate**.



## REDRESS

**Redress.** (F.—L.) F. *redresser*, to put straight again.—F. *re-*, again; *dresser*, to erect, dress; see **Dress**.

**Redstart**, a bird with a red tail. (E.) From **Red**; and *start*, a tail (A.S. *steort*).

**Reduce.** (L.) Orig. to bring back.—L. *reducere*, to bring back.—L. *re-*, back; *ducere*, to lead. See **Duke**. Der. *reduction* (from the pp. *reduct-us*).

**Redundant.** (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of L. *redundire*, to redound. See **Redound**.

**Reechy**, dirty. (E.) I.it. 'smoky'; palatalised form of *reeky*; cf. Low. Sc. *reekie*, smoky. See **Reek**.

**Reed.** (E.) M.E. *reed*. A.S. *hrēod*, a reed. †Du. *riet*; G. *riet*, *ried*. Teut. type \**hreudom*, neut.

**Reef** (1), a ridge of rocks. (Du.) Formerly *riff*.—Du. *rif*, a reef. †Icel. *rif*, a reef, allied to *rifa*, a fissure, rift; Dan. *rev*, a sand-bank (*revle*, a shoal, *revne*, to split); Swed. *refva*, *ref*, a sand-bank, a cleft, gap. The Du. and Icel. *riv*, Dan. *rev*, may represent a Teut. type \**rebyom*. n.; perhaps allied to **Rib**. Cf. Norw. *ribbe*, a mountain-ridge.

**Reef** (2), a portion of a sail. (Du.) M.E. *riff*.—Du. *reef*, 'a riff in a sail,' Sewel; M. Du. *rif*, *rift*, a reef. †Icel. *rif*, a reef in a sail; Dan. *reb*, Swed. *ref*, reef; Low G. *reff*, *riff*, a small sail; Pomeran. *räff*, a little extra sail, bonnet.

**Reek**, vapour. (E.) M.E. *reke*. O. Merc. *rēc*, vapour; O. Fries. *rēk*. †Icel. *reykr*, Swed. *rök*, Dan. *rog*; Du. *rook*, G. *rauch*; Teut. base \**rauk-*. From \**rauk*, 2nd grade of Teut. \**reukan-*, to smoke; as in A.S. *rēocan*, Icel. *rjúka*, O. H. G. *riohhan*, G. *riecken*. Brugm. i. § 217.

**Reel** (1), a small spindle for winding yarn. (E.) M.E. *rele*; A.S. *hrēol*, a reel. †E. Fries. *rēl*; N. Fries. *reel*. Kluge derives A.S. *hrēol* from a form \**hrōehil*, but this would give A.S. *hrēl*; see Eng. Stud. xi. 512. Der. *reel*, vb., to wind, turn round, stagger.

**Reel** (2), a Highland dance. (Gael.) Gael. *rigihil*, *ruidhil*, *ruithil*, a reel.

**Reest**, the wood on which a plough-coulter is fixed. (E.) Also *wreest* (wrongly), *rest*. A.S. *rēost*.

**Reeve** (1), to pass a rope through a ring. (Du.) Du. *reven*, to reeve.—Du. *reef*, a reef in a sail; because a reeved rope is used for reefing; see **Reef** (2).

**Reeve** (2), an officer, steward. (E.)

## REFRESH

A.S. *gerīfa*, an officer; orig. sense perhaps 'numberer,' registrar (of soldiers); for \**ge-rōffa*. From *-rōf*, a host (as in *seig-rōf*, a host of men); cf. O. H. G. *ruoza*, a number. ¶ Not allied to G. *graf*. Der. *borough-reeve*; *port-reeve*; *sheriff*, q. v.

**Refection**, refreshment. (F.—L.) M.F. *refection*, a repast.—L. acc. *refectionem*, lit. a remaking.—L. *refectus*, pp. of *reficere*, to remake, restore.—L. *re-*, again; *facere*, to make. See **Fact**.

**Refel.** (L.) L. *refellere*, to refute, shew to be false.—L. *re-*, back; *fallere*, to deceive; see **Fallible**.

**Refer**, to assign. (F.—L.) O. F. *referer* (F. *référer*).—L. *referre*, to bear back, relate, refer.—L. *re-*, back; *ferre*, to bear; see **Fertile**.

**Refine.** (F.—L.) Coined from *re-* and *fine* (1), but imitated from F. *raffiner*, to refine, comp. of L. *re-*, again, L. *af-* = *ad*, to, and F. *fin*, fine. Der. *refine-ment*; cf. F. *raffinement*.

**Reflect.** (L.) L. *reflectere*, lit. to bend back, hence to return rays, &c.—L. *re-*, back; *flectere*, to bend; see **Flexible**.

**Reform.** (F.—L.) F. *reformere*, to shape anew.—L. *re-*, again; *formāre*, to form; see **Form**.

**Refract**, to bend back rays of light. (L.) L. *refractus*, pp. of *refringere*, to bend back.—L. *re-*, back; *frangere*, to break; see **Fragile**. Der. *refract-ory*, a mistaken form for *refractory*, from L. *refractārius*, stubborn, obstinate. Also *refrangible*, a mistaken form for *refringible*.

**Refrain** (1), to restrain, forbear. (F.—L.) M.E. *refreinen*.—O. F. *refrenier*, to repress; Cot.—L. *refrēnāre*, to bridle, hold in with a bit.—L. *re-*, back; *frēnum*, a bit, curb. The orig. sense of *frēnum* is prob. due to a derivation from L. *friendere*, to champ; as if for \**friend-num*. If so, it is allied to **Grind**. ¶ Prob. sometimes confused with M.F. *refreindre*, 'to bridle,' Cot.; this is from L. *refringere*, to break back (below).

**Refrain** (2), the burden of a song. (F.—L.) F. *refrain*; so also Prov. *refranhs*, a refrain, *refranher* *refrenher*, to repeat. So called from frequent repetition; the O.F. *refreindre*, to pull back, is the same word as Prov. *refrenher*, to repeat; both are from L. *refringere* to break back refract, hence, to repeat.—L. *re-*, back; *frangere*, to break; see **Fragile**.

**Refresh.** (F.—L. and G.) M.E. *re-*

*freschen*.—O. F. *refreschir*; Cot.—L. *re-*, again; O. H. G. *frisc* (G. *frisch*), fresh. See **Fresh**.

**Refrigerate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *refrigerare*, to make cool again.—L. *re-*, again; *frigerare*, to cool, from *frigus*, cold. See **Frigid**.

**Reft**, pp. of *reave*; see **Reave**.

**Refuge**. (F.—L.) M. F. *refuge*.—F. *refuge*.—L. *refugium*, an escape.—L. *refugere*, to flee back.—L. *re-*, back; *fugere*, to flee; see **Fugitive**.

**refugee**. (F.—L.) M. F. *refugit*, pp. of *se refugier*, to take refuge.—F. *refuge* (above).

**Refulgent**. (L.) From L. *refulgens*, stem of pps. pt. of *refulgere*, to flash back.—L. *re-*, back; *fulgere*, to shine. See **Fulgent**.

**Refund**, to repay. (L.) L. *refundere*, to pour back, also to restore, give back (see below).

**refuse**, to deny a request. (F.—L.) M. F. *refusen*.—O. F. *refuser* (the same as Port. *refusar*, Ital. *refusare*, to reject). It answers to a Late L. type *\*refūsare*, formed as a frequentative of *refundere*, to pour back, also to restore, give back (whence to reject).—L. *re-*, back; *fundere*, to pour; see **Fuse** (1). β. We may also note E. *refuse*, sb., O. F. *refus*, refuse; cf. O. F. *mettre en refus, faire refus à*, to abandon, reject (Godefroy).

**refute**, to oppose, disprove. (F.—L.) M. F. *refuter*.—L. *refutāre*, to repel, rebut. The orig. sense was prob. 'to beat back'; see **Confute**.

**Regain**. (F.—L. and O. H. G.) F. *regagner*.—L. *re-*, back; and F. *gagner*, to gain. See **Gain** (1).

**Regal**. (F.—L.) M. F. *regal*, royal; Cot.—L. *regālis*, adj., from *reg-*, stem of *rex*, a king. Allied to L. *regere*, to rule. Cf. Skt. *rājan-*, a king; O. Irish *rī*. Brugm. i. §§ 135, 549 c. Der. *regal-ia*, insignia of a king; neut. pl. of *regālis*.

**Regale**, to entertain. (F.—Ital.?) M. F. *regaler*, to entertain. Not allied to *regal*, as Cotgrave suggests; but the same as Span. *regalar*, to make much of, pamper; orig. to melt (Diez). 1. Diez derives it from L. *regelāre*, to melt, thaw; from L. *re-*, back, *gelāre*, to freeze (see **Gelid**). 2. Hatzfeld derives F. *regaler* (ultimately) from Ital. *regalare*, to give presents to; from Ital. *gala*, mirth. See **Gala**.

**Regard**, vb. (F.—L. and O. H. G.)

F. *regarder*, to look, look at, view.—L. *re-*, back; F. *garder*, to guard, observe; of O. H. G. origin; see **Guard**.

**Regatta**. (Ital.) Orig. a strife, contention, hence a race, rowing-match.—Ital. *regatta*, *rigatta*, 'a strife for the maistrice'; Florio.—M. Ital. *rigattare*, to contend for the mastery, to wrangle, to haggle as a huckster does. So also Span. *regatear*, to haggle, retail provisions, to rival in sailing. Of unknown origin.

**Regenerate**. (L.) From pp. of *regenerare*, to produce anew.—L. *re-*, again; *generare*, to produce, from *gener-*, for *\*genes-*, stem of *genus*, kindred. See **Genus**.

**Regent**. (F.—L.) M. F. *regent*, a regent, vice-gent.—L. *regent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *regere*, to rule. Allied to Gk. *ῥέγειν*, to stretch, Goth. *uf-rakjan*, to stretch out, Skt. *rj-*, to stretch, *rāj*, to govern. (✓REG.) See **Right**. Brugm. i. § 474.

**regicide**, slayer of a king; slaying of a king. (F.—L.) M. F. *regicide* (Minshew).—L. *rēgi-*, for *rex*, king, allied to *regere*, to rule; *-cida*, a slayer, from *cadere*, to slay. Also: from L. *rēgi-* (as before), *-cidium*, a slaying, from *cadere*.

**regimen**. (L.) L. *regimen*, guidance.—L. *regere*, to rule, direct.

**regiment**. (F.—L.) M. F. *regiment*, 'a regiment of soldiers,' Cot.; also, a government.—L. *regimentum*, rule, government.—L. *regere*, to rule.

**region**. (F.—L.) M. F. *region*.—L. *regiōnem*, acc. of *regio*, territory.—L. *regere*, to rule, govern.

**Register**. (F.—L.) M. F. *registre*, 'a record'; Cot.—Late L. *registrum*, more correctly *regestum*, a book in which things are recorded (L. *regeruntur*).—L. *regestum*, neut. of pp. of *regerere*, to bring back, record.—L. *re-*, back; *gerere*, to carry. See **Gerund**. Cf. L. *regesta*, pl. a register.

**Regnant**, reigning. (L.) L. *regnant-*, stem. of pres. pt. of *regnare*, to reign.—L. *regnum*, kingdom.—L. *regere*, to rule. See **Regent**.

**Regress**, return. (L.) L. *regressus*, sb.—L. *regressus*, pp. of *regredi*, to go back.—L. *re-*, back; *gradi*, to go. See **Grade**.

**Regret**, sorrow. (F.—L. and Scand.) F. *regret*, grief; *regretter*, to lament (Cot.). The oldest form of the verb is *regraler*. Of disputed origin; see Scheler. The

most likely solution is that which derives O. F. *regrater* from L. *re-*, again, and the verb which appears in Icel. *gráta*, Swed. *gråta*, Dan. *græde*, A. S. *grātum*, Lowl. Sc. *greit*, to weep, bewail. See **Greet** (2). Cf. 'I mone as a chylde dothe for the wantyng of his nourse or mother, *je regrete*;' Palsgrave.

**Regular.** (L.) L. *rēgularis*, according to rule. — L. *rēgula*, a rule; *regere*, to rule. See **Regent**.

**Rehearse.** (F.—L.) M. E. *rehersen*. — O. F. *reherser*, *rehercer*, to harrow over again; hence, to go over the same ground. — L. *re-*, again; O. F. *hercer*, to harrow, from *herce*, sb., a harrow. See **Hearse**.

**Reign**, sb. (F.—L.) M. E. *regne*. — M. F. *regne*. — L. *regnum*, kingdom. — L. *regere*, to rule. See **Regent**.

**Reimburse**, to refund. (F.—L. and Gk.) Adapted from F. *rembourser* by substituting L. *re-im-* for F. *rem-* (with the same force). — L. *re-*, again; *im-* (for *in*), in; F. *bourse*, a purse. See **Purse**.

**Rein.** (F.—L.) M. E. *reine*. — O. F. *reine*, rein of a bridle. (The same as Ital. *redina*, Span. *rienda*, transposed form of *redina*.) — Late L. *\*retina*, not found, but a short form allied to L. *retināculum*, a rein. — L. *retinēre*, to hold back. — L. *re-*, back; *tenēre*, to hold. See **Retain**.

**Reindeer, Raindeer**, a kind of deer. (Scand.) M. E. *raynedere*. Formed by adding *deer* see **Deer**) to Icel. *hreinn*, a reindeer; cf. also O. Swed. *ren*, a reindeer, A. S. *hræn*. [We also find Dan. *remsdyr*, Du. *rendier*, G. *rennthier*.] Teut. type *\*hrainoz*; a true Teut. word, as the forms shew. β. Diez refers us to Lapp *raingo*, but this is merely a bad spelling of Swed. *renko*, i.e. rein-cow. The true Lapp word is *påtso*, a reindeer; nor can the Icel. word have been suggested by Lapp *reino*, a pasturage for rein-deer; Ihre, Lexicon Lapponicum, p. 374.

**Reins**, the lower part of the back. (F.—L.) O. F. *reins*. — L. *rēnēs*, pl., kidneys, reins.

**Reject.** (F.—L.) M. F. *rejecter* (16th cent.; F. *rejeter*; oldest spelling *regeter*) — O. F. *re-*, back; *geter*, *getter*, to throw, from L. *iactāre*; see **Jet** (1).

**Rejoice.** (F.—L.) M. E. *reioisen*. — O. F. *resjois*, stem of pres. pt. of *resjoir* (mod. F. *réjoir*), to gladden, rejoice. — L. *re-*, again; O. F. *esjoir*, to rejoice, from L.

*ex*, much, very, and *gaudēre*, to rejoice. See **Gaud**.

**Rejoin.** (F.—L.) Lit. to join again; in legal language, to answer to a reply. — F. *rejoign-*, a stem of *rejoindre*, to rejoin. — L. *reungere*, to join again. — L. *re-*, again; *iungere*, to join. See **Join**. Der. *rejoinder*, which is the F. infin. mood used as a sb., as in the case of *attainder*.

**Relapse**, to slide back into a former state. (L.) From L. *relapsus*, pp. of *relābī*, to slide back. — L. *re-*, back; *lābī*, to slide; see **Lapse**.

**Relate**, to describe, tell. (F.—L.) F. *relater*, 'to relate'; Cot. — Late L. *relātūre*, to relate. — L. *relātus*, used as pp. of *referre*, to relate (but from a different root). — L. *re-*, again; *lātus*, for *lātus*, borne, pp. of *tolle*, to bear. See **Tolerate**.

**Relax.** (L.) L. *relaxāre*, to relax. — L. *re-*, again; *laxāre*, to slacken; see **Lax**. Doublet, *release*.

**Relay** (1), a set of fresh dogs or horses, a fresh supply. (F.—L.) Orig. used of dogs and horses. — F. *relais*, a relay; *chiens de relais*, *chevaux de relais*, dogs or horses kept in reserve; Cot. The orig. sense is 'a rest,' and *chiens de relais* are dogs kept at rest; cf. *à relais* 'at rest, that is not used,' Cot.; and see *relais* in Godefroy. — O. F. *relaissier*, to relinquish. — L. *relaxāre*, to loosen, let loose, allow to rest; see **Lax**. Cf. Italian *cani di rilasso*, dogs kept in reserve (late edition of Florio by Torriano, 1688).

**Relay** (2), to lay again. (J.. and F.) From *re-* and *lay*. See **Lay** (1).

**Release.** (F.—L.) M. E. *relessen*, *relesen*. — O. F. *relessier* (M. F. *relaisser*), to relax. — L. *relaxāre*, to relax; see **Relax**.

**Relegate**, to consign to exile. (L.) From pp. of L. *relegāre*, to send away, remove. — L. *re-*, again, back; *lēgāre*, to send, appoint; see **Legate**.

**Relent.** (F.—L.) Altered from F. *relentir*, to slacken, to relent (cf. L. *relentescere*, to slacken). — F. *ra-*, for *re-a* (L. *re-ad*); L. *lentus*, slack, slow, allied to *lētis*, gentle, and to E. *lithe*. See **Lentient** and **Lithe**.

**Relevant.** (F.—L.) The orig. sense is 'helpful'; hence, of use for the matter in hand. — F. *relevant*, pres. part. of *relevier*, to raise up, assist, help. — L. *relevāre*, to raise again. — L. *re-*, again; *levāre*, to raise, from *levis*, light. See **Levity**.

**Relic**, a memorial. (F.—L.) Chiefly

in the pl.; M. E. *relikes*.—F. *reliques*, s. pl., 'reliques;' Cot.—L. *reliquiās*, acc. of *reliquiā*, pl., remains.—L. *relinquere*, to leave behind.—L. *re-*, back; *linquere*, to leave. See **Relinquish**, **Licence**.

**relict**, a widow. (I.) L. *relictā*, fem. of *relictus*, pp. of *relinquere*, to leave behind (above).

**Relieve**. (F.—L.) M. E. *releuen* (= *releven*).—F. *relever*, to raise up, relieve.—L. *releuāre*, to raise again; see **Relevant**. Der. *relief*, M. E. *relief*, O. F. *relief* (F. *relief*), a sb. due to the verb *relever*.

**Religion**. (F.—L.) F. *religion*; Cot.—L. acc. *religiōnem*, from *religio*, piety; allied to *religens*, fearing the gods, pious. *Re-ligens* is the opposite of *neg-ligens*, negligent; see **Neglect**. Allied also to *di-ligent*, and to Gk. ἀλέγειν, to reverence.

**Relinquish**. (F.—L.) O. F. *relenquis-*, pr. pt. stem of *relenquir*, to leave (Godefroy).—L. *relinquere*, to leave behind; see **Relic**.

**reliquary**, a casket for relics. (F.—L.) F. *reliquaire*, 'a casket wherein reliques be kept;' Cot.—Late L. *reliquiārium* (same sense).—L. *reliquiā*, orig. stem of *reliquie*, relics; see **Relic** (above).

**relique**; the same as **Relic**.

**Relish**, orig. an after-taste. (F.—I.) M. E. *reles*, an after-taste, Sir Cleges, 208.—O. F. *reles*, *relais*, that which is left behind; also a relay; see **Relay** (1).

**Reluctant**. (I.) From stem of pres. pt. of *reluctāre*, *reluctāri*, to struggle against.—L. *re-*, back; *luctāri*, to struggle, from *lucta*, a wrestling. Allied to Gk. λυγί-ζω, to bend, writhe in wrestling; Lith. *lignas*, flexible, Skt. *ruj*, to bend, break. (✓LEUG.)

**Rely**, to repose on trustfully. (F.—I.) We find 'to *relye* their faith upon'; where *relye* = fasten.—F. *relier*, to bind up, or together.—L. *religare*, to fasten. L. *re-*, back; *ligāre*, to bind; see **Ligament**. ¶ But much influenced by E. *lie*, vb., to repose, though this would have required a pp. *relain*. Der. *reliance*.

**Remain**. (F.—L.) O. F. pres. s. (*jé*) *remain*; cf. M. F. impers. vb. *il remain-t*, it remains. [The infin. *remaiendre* is preserved in E. *remainder*, used as a sb.].—L. *reman-*, I remain; *reman-et*, it remains; *remanēre*, to remain.—L. *re-*, behind; *manēre*, to stay. See **Mansion**.

**Remand**, to send back. (F.—L.) M. F. *remander*.—L. *remandāre*, to send back

word.—L. *re-*, back; *mandāre*, to send; see **Mandate**.

**Remark**, to take notice of. (F.—L. and Teut.) F. *remarquer*, to mark, note, heed.—L. *re-*, again; *marquer*, to mark, from *marque*, sb., a mark; see **Mark** (1).

**Remedy**. (F.—I.) M. E. *remedie*.—A. F. *remédie*, O. F. *remede*, mod. F. *remède*.—L. *remedium*, a remedy; that which heals again.—L. *re-*, again; *medēri*, to heal. See **Medicine**.

**Remember**. (F.—L.) O. F. *remembrer*.—L. *rememorāri*, to remember.—L. *re-*, again; *memorāre*, to make mention of, from *memor*, mindful. See **Memory**.

**Remind**, to bring to mind again. (I. and E.) From **Re-** and **Mind**.

**Reminiscence**. (F.—L.) M. F. *reminiscence*.—L. *reminiscentia*, remembrance.—L. *reminiscent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *reminisci*, to remember.—L. *re-*, again; and base of *me-min-i*, I remember. Allied to Gk. μέμνη-α, I yearn, Skt. *man*, to think. (✓MEN.)

**Remit**, to abate. (L.) L. *remittere* (pp. *remissus*), to send back, slacken, abate.—L. *re-*, back; *mittere*, to send; see **Missile**. Der. *remiss*, adj., from pp. *remissus*, *remission*.

**Remnant**. (F.—I.) M. E. *remanant*.—O. F. *remanant*.—L. *remanent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *remanēre*, to remain; see **Remain**.

**Remonstrate**. (L.) From pp. of Late L. *remonstrāre*, to expose, to produce arguments against.—L. *re-*, again; *monstrāre*, to show, from *monstrum*, a portent; see **Monster**.

**Remorse**. (F.—I.) M. F. *remors*; Cot.—Late L. *remorsus*, remorse.—L. *remorsus*, pp. of *remordere*, to bite again, to vex.—L. *re-*, again; *ordere*, to bite; see **Mordacity**.

**Remote**, distant. (L.) L. *remōtus*, pp. of *remouēre*, to remove; see **Remove**. Or from M. F. *remote*, f. 'remove, removed,' Cot.; from L. pp. f. *remōta*.

**Remount**, to mount again. (F.—L.) F. *remonter*.—F. *re-*, again; *monter*, to mount; see **Mount** (2).

**Remove**. (F.—L.) M. F. *remouvoir*, Cot. See **Re-** and **Move**.

**Remunerate**, to recompense. (L.) From pp. of *remunerāre*, *remunerari*, to reward.—L. *re-*, again; *mūnere*, to bestow a gift, from *mūner-* (for \**mūnes-*),

stem of *münus*, a gift, also, an office. See **Municipal**.

**Renaissance**, revival of learning. (F.—L.) M. F. *renaissance*, 'a new birth,' Cot.—L. *re-*, again; *nascētia*, birth, from *nascent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *nascī*, to be born. See **Natal**.

**Renal**. (F.—L.) M. F. *renal*.—L. *renālis*, adj.; from *renēs*, s. pl., reins. See **Reins**.

**Renard**; see **Reynard**.

**Rencounter, Rencontre**. (F.—L.) F. *rencontre*, a meeting.—F. *rencontrer*, to meet.—F. *re-*, again; *encontrer*, to meet, encounter; see **Encounter**.

**Rend**. (E.) M. E. *renden*. A. S. *rendan*, to cut or tear. + O. Fries. *renda*, to tear; North Fr. *renne*, *ranne*, to tear apart. Der. *rent*, sb., from pp. *rent*.

**Render**. (F.—L.) M. E. *rendren*.—F. *rendre*—L. *reddere*, to give back.—L. *red-*, back; *dare*, to give; see **Date** (1).

**rendezvous**. (F.—L.) F. *rendezvous*, 'a rendezvous, place appointed for the assemblée of souldiers,' Cot.—F. *rendezvous* < L. *reddite uos*, render yourselves; imperative pl. of *reddere* (above).

**Renegade, Renegado**. (Span.—L.) Span. *renegado*, an apostate, one who has denied the faith; orig. pp. of *renegar*, to forsake the faith.—L. *re-*, again; *negāre*, to deny. See **Negation**.

**Renew**. (L. and E.) From L. *re-*, again; and E. *new*.

**Rennet** (1), the prepared inner membrane of a calf's stomach, used to make milk coagulate. (E.) M. E. *renet*; from M. E. *rennen*, to run; prov. E. *run*, to congeal, coagulate. See **Run**. Hence *rennet* is also called *runnet* (Pegge's Kenticisms); also *erning* (Derbyshire), from A. S. *irnan*, to run. So also M. Du. *rinsel*, *runsel*, *renninge*, 'curds, or milk-runnet,' from *rinnen*, 'to presse, curdle;' Hexham. Cf. G. *rinnen*, to run, curdle, coagulate.

**Rennet** (2), a sweet kind of apple. (F.—L.) Formerly spelt *renate*, from an odd notion that it was derived from L. *renātus*, born again!—F. *reinette*, *rainette*, a rennet; the same as *rainette*, a little frog; from the speckled skin. Dimin. of F. *raïne*, a frog.—L. *rāna*, a frog. Cf. **Ranunculus**.

**Renounce**. (F.—L.) F. *renoncer*.—L. *renuntiāre*, to bring back a report, also to disclaim, renounce.—L. *re-*, back, again; *nuntiāre*, to tell, bring news, from *nuntius*, a messenger. See **Nuncio**.

Der. *renunciat-ion*, F. *renonciation*, from L. pp. *renuntiātus*.

**Renovate**. (L.) From L. *renouātus*, pp. of *renouāre*, to renew.—L. *re-*, again; *nouāre*, to make new, from *nouus*, new. See **Novel**.

**Renown**, fame. (F.—L.) M. E. *renoun*.—A. F. *renoun*, *renun*; O. F. *renon* (12th cent.). [Cf. Port. *renome*, Span. *renombre*, *renown*.]—O. F. *renommer*, to make famous.—L. *re-*, again; *nōmīnāre*, to name, from *nōmen*, a name; see **Noun**.

**Rent** (1), a tear; see **Rend**.

**Rent** (2), annual payment. (F.—L.) M. E. *rente*.—F. *rente*. [Cf. Ital. *rendita*, *rent*.]—Late L. *rendita*, nasalised form of L. *reddita*, fem. of pp. of *reddere*, to render; see **Rend**.

**Renunciation**. (F.—L.) M. F. *renonciation*, 'renunciation;' Cot.—L. acc. *renuntiātiōnem*, prop. an announcement.—L. *renuntiāt-us*, pp. of *renuntiāre*, orig. to announce; see **Renounce**.

**Repair** (1), to restore, amend. (F.—L.) M. F. *reparer*.—L. *reparāre*, to recover, repair, make ready anew.—L. *re-*, again; *parāre*, to get ready; see **Pare**. Der. *repar-able*, M. F. *reparable*, L. *reparābilis*; *repar-at-ion*, M. F. *reparation*.

**Repair** (2), to resort to. (F.—L.) M. F. *reparer*, to haunt; Cot. Older form *re-pairier* (Burguy).—L. *repatriāre*, to repair to one's own country.—L. *re-*, back; *patria*, native country, from *patri-*, for *pater*, a father.

**Repartee**, a witty reply. (F.—L.) F. *repartie*, 'a reply;' Cot. Orig. fem. of *reparti*, pp. of M. F. *repartir*, to re-divide, to answer thrust with thrust, to reply.—F. *re-*, again; *partir*, to part, also to rush, dart off, burst out laughing.—L. *re-*, again; *partire*, to share, from *parti-*, for *pars*, a part. See **Part**.

**Repast**, a meal. (F.—L.) O. F. *repast*, later *repas*.—L. *re-*, again; *pastum*, acc. of *pastus*, food, from *pascere*, to feed. See **Pastor**.

**Repay**. (F.—L.) O. F. *repaier*.—O. F. *re-* (L. *re-*), back; *paier*, to pay; see **Pay**.

**Repeal**. (F.—L.) Altered from O. F. *rapeler*, F. *rappeler*, to repeal.—O. F. *re-* (L. *re-*); *apeler*, later *appeler*, to appeal. See **Appeal**. *Repeal*=*re-appeal*.

**Repeat**. (F.—L.) Formerly *repete*.—M. F. *repetet*, Cot.—L. *repetere*, to attack

again, reseek, repeat. — L. *re-*, again; *petere*, to attack; see **Petition**. Der. *repet-ition*.

**Repel**. (L.) L. *repellere*, to drive back. — L. *re-*, back; *pellere*, to drive; see **Pulse**. Der. *repulse*, from pp. *repulsus*.

**Repent**, to rue. (F. — L.) F. *repentir*, to repent. — L. *re-*, again; *pœnitēre*, to cause to repent; see **Penitent**.

**Repercussion**. (L.) From **Re-** and **Percussion**.

**Repertory**, a treasury. (F. — L.) M. F. *repertoire*. — L. *repertorium*, an inventory. — L. *repertor*, a finder, discoverer. — L. *repertire*, to find out. — L. *re-*, again; *parire* (Ennius), usually *parere*, to produce; see **Parent**.

**Repine**. (L.) Compounded of L. *re-*, again; and *pine*, to fret; see **Pine** (2).

**Replace**. (F. — L. and Gk.) From *re-* (F. *re-*, L. *re-*), again; and **Place**.

**Replenish**. (F. — L.) O. F. *repleniss-*, stem of pres. pt. of *replenir*, to fill up again; now obsolete. — L. *re-*, again; Late L. *\*plēnīre*, to fill, from L. *plēnus*, full.

**replete**, full. (F. — L.) M. F. *replet*, masc.; *replete*, fem., full. — L. *replētus*, filled up; pp. of *re-plēre*, to fill again. — L. *re-*, again; *plēre*, to fill; see **Plenary**.

**Replevy**, to get back detained goods on a pledge to try the right in a suit. (F. — Teut.) F. *re-* (L. *re-*), again; O. F. *plevir*, to be surety. See **Pledge**.

**Reply**. (F. — L.) M. E. *replien*. — O. F. *replier*, the old form afterwards replaced by the 'learned' form *répliquer*, to reply — L. *replicāre*, lit. to fold back; as a law term, to reply. — L. *re-*, back; *plicāre*, to fold. Der. *replica*, a repetition; from Ital. *replica*, a sb. due to L. *replicāre*, to repeat, reply.

**Report**. (F. — L.) M. E. *reporten*. — F. *reporter*, to carry back. — L. *reportāre*, to carry back. — L. *re-*, back; *portāre*, to carry; see **Port** (1). The E. sense 'to relate' is due to F. *rapporter*, O. F. *raporter*; with prefix *ra-* < L. *re-ad*.

**Repose**. (F. — L. and Gk.) F. *reposer*, to rest, pause; Late L. *repausāre*, to pause, rest. — L. *re-*, again; *pausāre*, to pause, from *pausa*, sb., due to Gk. *παύσις*, a pause.

¶ Important; this is the verb which seems to have given rise to *poser* and its compounds. See **Pose**.

**Repository**, a storehouse. (F. — L.) M. F. *repositoire*, a storehouse. — L. *repositorium*. — L. *repositus*, pp. of *repōnere*, to

lay up, store. — L. *re-*, again; *pōnere*, to place; see **Position**.

**Reprehend**, to reprove. (L.) L. *reprehendere*, to hold back, check, blame. — L. *re-*, back; *prehendere*, to seize, to hold. See **Prehensile**.

**Represent**. (F. — L.) O. F. *représenter*. — L. *repræsentāre*, to bring before again, exhibit. — L. *re-*, again; *præsentāre*, to present; see **Present** (2).

**Repress**. (F. — L.) From F. *re-*, again, and *presser*, to press; but used with sense of L. *reprimere* (pp. *repressus*) to press back, check. — L. *re-*, back; *premere*, to press; see **Press**.

**Reprive**, vb. (F. — L.) [A doublet of *reprove*.] M. E. *repreven*, to reprove, reject, disallow; to *reprive* a sentence is to disallow it. — O. F. *reprueve*, 3rd pres. sing. indic. of *reprover* (F. *réprouver*), to reprove; see **Reprove**. Cf. Schwan, § 348(4).

**Reprimand**. (F. — L.) F. *réprimande*, formerly *reprimende*, 'a reproof'; Cot. — L. *reprimenda*, a thing that ought to be repressed; hence, a check. Fem. of the gerundive of *reprimere*, to repress; see **Repress**.

**Reprisal**. (F. — Ital. — L.) M. F. *ripresaille*, a taking or seizing on, a reprisal. [The change of vowel is due to obs. verb *reprise*, to seize in return; from F. *repris*, pp. of *repandre* < L. *reprehendere*, (here) to seize again.] — Ital. *ripresaglia*, booty. — M. Ital. *ripresa*, a taking again; fem. of *ripreso*, pp. of *riprendere*, to reprehend, also to retake. — L. *reprehendere*, to seize again, also, to reprehend; see **Reprehend**.

**Reproach**. (F. — L.) F. *reprocher*, to reproach. Cf. Span. *reprochar*, Prov. *repropchar*, to reproach; answering to Late L. *\*repropiāre*, to bring near to, impute to, reproach. — L. *re-*, again; *propi-us*, nearer, comp. of *prope*, near. See **Proximity**. ¶ A translation of L. *obicere* (*obicere*), to bring near or cast before one, to reproach.

**Reprobate**. (L.) L. *reprobātus*, reprobated, rejected; pp. of *reprobāre*, to reject upon trial. — L. *re-*, back; *probāre*, to test. See **Probable**.

**reprove**. (F. — L.) M. E. *reproven*, also *repreven*. — O. F. *reprover* (F. *réprouver*), to reprove, condemn. — L. *reprobāre*, to reject, reprove (above).

**Reptile**, crawling; usually, as a sb. (F. — L.) F. *reptile*, 'crawling'; Cot. — L.

*reptilem*, acc. of *reptilis*, creeping. — *L. reptus*, pp. of *reperere*, to creep. + *Lithuan. reptoti*, to creep.

**Republic.** (F. — L.) M. F. *republique*, 'the commonwealth'; Cot. — *L. rēspública*, a republic. — *L. rēs*, a matter, state; *publica*, fem. of *publicus*, public. See **Real**.

**Repudiate.** (L.) From pp. of *L. repudiare*, to reject. — *L. repudium*, a casting off, divorce. Perhaps from *L. re-*, away; *pud-*, base of *pudore*, to feel shame; cf. *pudor*, shame, *pro-pudium*, a shameful action.

**Repugnant.** (F. — L.) M. F. *repugnant*, pres. pt. of *repugner*, 'to repugne, thwart'; Cot. — *L. re-pugnāre*, to fight against. — *L. re-*, back; *pugnāre*, to fight; see **Pugilism**.

**Repulse.** (L.) From *L. repulsa*, sb., a refusal; or *repulsare*, vb. — *L. repuls-us*, pp. of *repellere*; see **Repel**. Cf. Norman dial. *repulser*, to repulse.

**Repute.** (F. — L.) M. F. *reputer*. — *L. reputare*, to repute (lit. reconsider). — *L. re-*, again; *pūtāre*, to think; see **Putative**.

**Request.** (F. — L.) O. F. *requeste*. — *L. requisita*, a thing asked, fem. of pp. of *requirere*, to ask back. — *L. re-*, back; and *querere*, to seek. See **Quest**.

**require.** (F. — L.) M. F. *requieren*, but also *requiren*. — M. F. *requerir*; O. F. *requerre*, with 1 pr. s. *requier*. — *L. requirere* (above). Der. *requis-ite*, from pp. *requisitus*.

**Requiem.** (L.) The Mass for the Dead was called *requiem*, because it began 'Requiem æternam dona eis.' — *L. requiem*, acc. of *requies*, repose. — *L. re-*; *quies*, rest. See **Quiet**.

**Requite.** (F. — L.) Also spelt *requit*, Temp. iii. 3. 71. From *re-* and *quit*; see **Quit**.

**Reredos**, a screen at the back of a thing, esp. of an altar. (F. — L.) From M. E. *rere*, rear; and F. *dos*, back, from *L. dorsum*, back. See **Rear** (2) and **Dorsal**.

**Reremouse, Rearmouse**, a bat. (E.) A. S. *hrēmūs*, a bat; from the flapping of its wings. — A. S. *hrēran*, to agitate, allied to *hrōr*, adj., stirring, quick; *mūs*, a mouse. Cf. prov. E. *flitter-mouse*, a flutter-mouse or bat. And cf. **Uproar**. ¶ Perhaps a popular etymology; cf. early A. S. *hreatha-mus*, a bat; Epinal Gl. 978. **Rereward**; see **Rearward**.

**Rescind**, to repeal. (F. — L.) F. *re-*

*scinder*, to cancel; Cot. — *L. rescindere*, to cut off, annul. — *L. re-*, back; *scindere*, to cut. Allied to **Schism**. (✓**SKHEID**.)

**Rescript.** (F. — L.) M. F. *rescript*, a reply in writing. — *L. rescriptum*, neut. of pp. of *rescribere*, to write back. — *L. re-*, back; *scribere*, to write; see **Scribe**.

**Rescue.** vb. (F. — L.) M. E. *rescouen*. — O. F. *rescourre*, to rescue, save. [The same word as Ital. *riscuotere*.] — Late *L. rescutere* (A. D. 1308); for *re-excutere*, to drive away again. — *L. re-*, again; *ex-*, away; *cutere*, to shake; see **Quash**. ¶ The M. E. sb. was *rescous*, from O. F. *rescouisse* < Late *L.* pp. fem. *rescussa*.

**Research.** (F. — L.) Compounded of **Re-**, again, and **Search**. Cf. Norman dial. *recherche*, research.

**Resemble.** (F. — L.) O. F. *resembler*. — O. F. *re-*, again; *sembler*, to seem, be like. — *L. re-*, again; *simulāre*, to make like; see **Simulate**.

**Resent.** (F. — L.) M. F. *se ressentir* (or *ressentir*), to have a deep sense of. — *L. re-*, again; *sentire*, to feel. See **Sense**. Der. *resentment*.

**Reserve.** (F. — L.) O. F. *reserver*. — *L. reservare*, to keep back. — *L. re-*, back; *servare*, to keep; see **Serve**.

**reservoir.** (F. — L.) F. *réservoir*. — Late *L. reservatōrium*, a store-house, formed from *reservare*, to reserve. Cf. Late *L. servatōrium*, a store-house (Jewis).

**Reside.** (F. — L.) M. F. *resider*, to reside, stay. — *L. residere*, to sit or remain behind. — *L. re-*, back; *sedere*, to sit; see **Sedentary**. Der. *residence*.

**residue.** (F. — L.) O. F. *residu*. — *L. residuum*, a remainder, neut. of *residuus*, remaining. — *L. residere* (above).

**Resign**, to yield up. (F. — L.) M. F. *resigner*. — *L. resignare*, to unseal, annul, resign. — *L. re-*, back; *signare*, to sign, from *signum*, a sign, mark. See **Sign**.

**Resilient.** (L.) *L. resilient*, stem of pres. part. of *resilire*, to leap back. — *L. re-*, back; *salire*, to leap. See **Salient**.

**Resin, Rosin.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *recyn*, *recine*. — M. F. *resine*, 'rosin'; Cot. Norman dial. *rosine*. — *L. rēsina*, Jer. li. 8 (Vulgate). — Gk. *ρῆτιν*, resin, gum from trees. See **Piellwitz**.

**Resist.** (F. — L.) O. F. *resister*. — *L. resistere*, to stand back, withstand. — *L. re-*, back; *sistere*, to stand, from *stare*, to stand; see **State**.

**Resolute.** (L.) L. *resolūtus*, pp. of *resoluere* (below).

**resolve.** (L.) L. *resoluere*, to loosen, melt; hence to separate into parts (also, to decide, resolve). — L. *re-*, back; *soluere*, to loosen; see *Solve*. Der. *resolut-ion* (from pp. *resolūtus*).

**Resonant.** (L.) From *resonant-*, stem of pres. pt. of L. *resonāre*, to sound back, echo, resonnd. — L. *re-*, back; *sonāre*, to sound, from *sonus*, sound. See *Sound* (3).

**Resort.** to betake oneself to. (F. — L.) M. F. *resortir*, *ressortir*, 'to issue, goe forth againe, resort;' Cot. Orig. a law term; to appeal. — Late L. *resortire*, to resort to a tribunal; cf. *resortiri*, to return to any one. — L. *re-*, again; *sortiri*, to obtain; so that *re-sortiri* is to re-obtain, gain by appeal. — L. *re-*, again; *sorti-*, for *sors*, a lot; see *Sort*.

**Resound.** (F. — L.) O. F. *resoner* (12th cent.). — L. *resonāre*; see *Resonant*.

**Resource.** (F. — L.) M. F. *resource*, later *ressource*, 'a new source;' Cot. — F. *re-*, again; *source*, source; see *Source*.

**Respect.** sb. (F. — L.) F. *respect*, 'respect, regard;' Cot. — L. *respectum*, acc. of *respectus*, a looking at. — L. *respectus*, pp. of *respicere*, to look at, look back upon. — L. *re-*, back; *specere*, to see; see *Species*. Der. *respect*, vb.; *respect-able*, *respect-ive*; also *dis-respect*.

**respite.** delay, reprieve. (F. — L.) O. F. *respit*, a respite. Orig. sense regard, respect had to a suit on the part of a judge. — L. acc. *respectum*, respect (above).

**Respire.** to breathe, take rest. (F. — L.) F. *respirer*. — L. *respirāre*, to breathe again or back. — L. *re-*, back; *spirāre*, to breathe; see *Spirit*.

**Resplendent.** (L.) From L. *resplendent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *resplendēre*, to glitter. — L. *re-*, again; *splendēre*, to shine; see *Splendour*.

**Respond.** (F. — L.) O. F. *respondre*. — L. *respondere* (pp. *responsus*), to answer. — L. *re-*, back; *spōdere*, to promise; see *Sponsor*. Der. *response*, from O. F. *respons*, an answer, from L. *responsum*, neut. of pp. *responsus*.

**Rest** (1), repose. (E.) A. S. *rest*, *rast*, *rest*. Cf. Du. *rust*, Dan. Swed. *rast*, Icel. *röst* (the distance between two resting-places), Goth. *rasta* (a stage), O. H. G. *rasta*, G. *rast*, *rest*. The A. S. *rest*, fem., answers to Teut. type *\*rast-jā*, orig. 'a

halting-place,' which (like O. H. G. *rasta*) is from Teut. root *\*ras*, to dwell, as seen in Goth. *raz-n*, a house. See *Ransack*. Brugm. i. § 903 c.

**Rest** (2), to remain, be left over. (F. — L.) F. *rester*, to remain. — L. *restāre*, to stop behind, remain. — L. *re-*, back; *stāre*, to stand; see *State*. ¶ Distinct from *rest* (1), repose.

**Restaurant.** (F. — L.) Mod. F. *restaurant*, lit. 'restoring;' pres. pt. of *restaurer*, to restore, refresh; see *Restore*.

**Restharrow.** a plant. (F. and E.) For *arrest-harrow*, because its tough roots stop the harrow. Cf. the F. name *arrêlébauf*, lit. 'stop-ox.'

**Restitution.** (F. — L.) F. *restitution*. — L. *restitūtiōem*, acc. of *restitūtiō*, a restoring. — L. *restitūtus*, pp. of *restituere*, to restore. — L. *re-*, again; *statuere*, to set up, place, causal of *stāre*, to stand; see *State*.

**Restive.** (F. — L.) Confused with *restless*, but it really means stubborn, refusing to move. — M. F. *restif*, 'restie, stubborn, drawing backward;' Cot. — F. *rester*, to remain; see *Rest* (2). ¶ Hence E. *rusty* in the phr. *to turn rusty* = to be stubborn.

**Restore.** (F. — L.) O. F. *restorer*, also *restaurer*. — L. *restaurāre*, to restore. — L. *re-*, again; *\*staurare*, to set up; see *Store*. Brugm. i. § 198.

**Restrain.** (F. — L.) O. F. *restraign-*, as in *restraign-ant*, pres. pt. of *restraindre* (F. *reestreindre*), to restrain. — L. *restringere*, to draw back tightly, bind back. — L. *re-*, back; *stringere*, to bind; see *Stringent*. Der. *restraint*, from O. F. *restrainte*, fem. of pp. of *restraindre*.

**restrict.** (L.) From L. *restrictus*, pp. of *restringere*, to bind back (above).

**Result.** vb. (F. — L.) M. F. *resulter*, 'to rebound or leap back; also to rise of, come out of;' Cot. — L. *resultāre*, to rebound; frequent. of *resilire*, to leap back; see *Resilient*. Der. *result-ant*.

**Resume.** to take up again. (F. — L.) M. F. *resumer*. — L. *resumere*. — L. *re-*, again; *sumere*, to take; see *Assume*. Der. *resumpt-ion* (from pp. *resumpt-us*).

**Resurrection.** (F. — L.) O. F. *resurrection*. — L. acc. *resurrectionē*. — L. *resurrectus*, pp. of *resurgere*, to rise again. — L. *re-*, again; *surgere*, to rise; see *Surge*.

**Resuscitate.** to revive. (L.) L. *resus-*



*citātus*, pp. of *resuscitāre*, to revive. — *L. re-*, again, *sus-*, up, and *citāre*, to rouse; see *Cite*.

**Ret**, to steep flax. (M. Du.) M. Du. *relen*, *reeten*, to steep flax; Du. *relen*. Cf. Pomeran. *röten*, Swed. *röta*, Norw. *røyta*, to ret; also Du. *rete*, *reute*, Low G. *rate*, E. Fries. *rotte*, a retting-pit. Lit. 'to make rotten'; formed by mutation from Teut. \**raut*; for which see *Rotten*. Cf. Du. *rooten*, to ret.

**Retail**, sb. (F.—L.) *To sell by retail* is to sell by small pieces. — O. F. *retail*, a shred, paring, small piece. — O. F. *retailleur*, to shred, cut small. — O. F. *re-* (= *L. re-*), again; *tailler*, to cut; see *Tailor*.

**Retain**. (F.—L.) F. *retenir*. — *L. retinēre*, to hold back; pp. *retentus*. — *L. re-*, back; *tenēre*, to hold; see *Tenable*. Der. *retent-ion* (from the pp.).

**Retaliate**, to repay. (L.) From pp. of *L. retaliāre*, to requite; allied to *tālio*, retaliation in kind, as in *lex tāliōnis*, the law of retaliation. — *L. tāli-*, decl. stem of *tālis*, such, of such a kind. Cf. Gk. *τῆλίκος*, of such an age. From the Idg. base *tā-*, allied to Gk. *tō*, E. *that*. See *That*.

**Retard**, to delay. (F.—L.) F. *retarder*, to hinder. — *L. retardāre*, to delay. — *L. re-*, again; *tardāre*, to make slow, from *tardus*, slow. See *Tardy*.

**Retch, Reach**, to try to vomit. (E.) A. S. *hræcan*, to clear the throat, hawk, spit. — A. S. *hræca*, spittle; cf. *hrægebræc*, hoarseness. † Icel. *hrækja*, to spit; from *hræki*, spittle. Prob. of imitative origin.

**Retention**. (F.—L.) M. F. *retention*, 'retention'; Cot. — *L. acc. retentiōnem*, a holding back. — *L. retent-us*, held back, pp. of *retinēre*; see *Retain*.

**Reticent**, silent. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of *L. reticēre*, to be very silent. — *L. re-*, back, very; and *tacēre*, to be silent. See *Tacit*.

**Reticule**. (F.—L.) F. *reticule*, a net for the hair, a reticule. — *L. reticulum*, a little net; double dimin. of *rete*, a net. ¶ Formerly also *ridicule* (both in F. and E.), by confusion with *Ridicule* (Littre). Cf. prov. F. *redicule*, a reticule, dial. of Verdun (Fertiault).

**retina**, the innermost coating of the eye. (L.) Neo-Lat. *retina*; so called because resembling network. Coined from *reti-*, for *rete*, a net.

**Retinue**. (F.—L.) M. E. *retenue*. — O. F. *retinue*, a body of retainers; fem. of

*retenu*, pp. of *retenir*, to retain; see *Retain*.

**Retire**. (F.—Teut.) M. F. *retirer*, 'to retire, withdraw'; Cot. — *F. re-*, back; *tirer*, to pull; see *Tier*, *Tirade*.

**Retort**, a censure returned; tube for distilling. (F.—L.) M. F. *retort*, pp. 'twisted, violently returned,' *retorte*, 'a lymbeck,' Cot.; lit. a thing twisted back. — M. F. *retort*, pp. of *retordre*, to twist back. — *L. retorquēre*, to twist back. — *L. re-*, back; *torquēre*, to twist; see *Torture*.

**Retract**. (F.—L.) M. F. *retracter*, 'to revoke'; Cot. — *L. retractāre*, frequent. of *retrahere*, to draw back. — *L. re-*, back; *trahere*, to draw; see *Tract* (1).

**retreat**, sb. (F.—L.) M. E. *retrete*. — O. F. *retrete*, later *trainte*, a retreat, fem. of *retrahere*, to draw back. — *L. re-*, back; *trahere*, to draw back (above).

**Retrench**. (F.—L.?) M. F. *retrencher*, 'to curtail, diminish'; Cot. — *L. re-*, back; and O. F. *trencher*, to cut; see *Trench*.

**Retribution**. (F.—L.) M. F. *retribution*. — *L. acc. retributiōnem*, requital. — *L. retribūtus*, pp. of *retribuere*, to pay back. — *L. re-*, back; *tribuere*, to pay; see *Tribute*.

**Retrieve**, to recover. (F.—L. and Gk.) Formerly *retrève*. — O. F. *retrouve*, 3rd pers. sing. indic. of *retrover*, later *retrouver*, to find again. — *L. re-*, again; O. F. *trover*, to find; see *Trover*.

**Retro-**, backwards. (L.) *L. retrō*, backwards; a case of a comparative form from *re-* or *red-*, back. The suffix *-trō* (*-trā*), in *ci-trō*, *ci-trā*, answers to Goth. *-prō* in *pa-prō*, thence; see Brugm. ii. § 75. See *Rear* (2).

**Retrocession**. (F.—L.) F. *rétrorcession*. — Late *L. retrorcessiōnem*, acc. of *retrorcessio*, a going back. — *L. retrorcess-us*, pp. of *retrorcedere*, to go further back. — *L. retrō*, backwards; *cēdere*, to go; see *Cede*.

**Retrograde**, going backward. (F.—L.) O. F. *retrograde*. — *L. retrōgradus*, retrograde (used of a planet). — *L. retrōgradi*, to go backwards. — *L. retrō*, backwards; *gradi*, to go; see *Grade*.

**retrogression**. (L.) Coined from pp. of *L. retrōgradi* (above).

**Retrospect**. (L.) From *L. retrōspectus*, (unused) pp. of *retrōspicere*, to look back. — *L. retrō*, back; *specere*, to look.

**Return**, vb. (F.—L.) F. *retourner* (Cot.).—F. *re-* (=L. *re-*), back; *tourner*, to turn; see **Turn**.

**Reveal**. (F.—L.) M. F. *revealer*, 'to reveale:' Cot.—L. *revelāre*, to draw back a veil.—L. *re-*, back; *uēlum*, veil; see **Veil**.

**Reveille**, an alarm at break of day. (F.—L.) [Cf. F. *reveil*, a reveille, M. F. *resveil*, 'a hunt's-up, or morning-song for a new married wife, the day after the marriage;' Cot.] The E. *reveille* was a trisyllable, and represented F. *réveille*, wake ye, imper. plural of *réveiller*, to awaken; O. F. *resveiller*.—O. F. *re-* (L. *re-*, again); and *esveiller*, to awaken, from L. *ex*, out, and *uigilāre*, to watch (from *uigil*, awake). See **Vigil**. ¶ The E. word is also spelt *reveille*; Brand, Pop. Antiq., ed. Ellis, ii. 176. The F. *réveille* is used as a sb. (in the E. sense) in the dialect of Forez, near Lyons (Graz).

**Revel**, a noisy feast. (F.—L.) M. E. *reuel* (*revel*), sb.—O. F. *revel*, pride, rebellion, sport, jest, disturbance, disorder (Roquefort).—O. F. *reveier*, to rebel, hence, to riot.—L. *rebellāre*, to rebel; see **Rebel**. Der. *revell-er*; whence *revel-r-y*.

**Revenge**. (F.—L.) O. F. *revengier*, also *revencher*, to avenge oneself (F. *revancher*).—F. *re-* (=L. *re-*), again; O. F. *vengier*, *venger*, from L. *undicāre*, to vindicate; see **Vindicate**.

**Revenue**, income. (F.—L.) M. F. *revenu*, m., and *revenüic*, f. 'revenue, rent;' Cot. From *revenu*, pp. of *revenir*, to come back.—F. *re-*, back; *venir*, to come.—L. *re-*, back; *uenīre*, to come; see **Venture**.

**Reverberate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *reuerberāre*, to beat back (hence, to re-echo).—L. *re-*, back; *uerberāre*, to beat, from *uerber*, a scourge.

**Revere**. (F.—L.) M. F. *reverer* (F. *révérer*), to reverence.—L. *reuerērī*, to revere, stand in awe of.—L. *re-*, again; *uerērī*, to fear, feel awe, allied to E. **Wary**. Der. *reverence*, O. F. *reverence*, L. *reuerentia*; also *rever-end*.

**Reverie**, **Revery**. (F.—L.) F. *réverie*, a raving, a vain fancy, a revery.—F. *réver*, formerly *resver*, *räver*, to rave. See **Rave**.

**Reverse**. (F.—L.) M. E. *reuers* (*revers*).—O. F. *revers*.—L. *reuersus*, lit. turned backwards; pp. of *reuertere*, to turn backward.—L. *re-*, back; *uertere*, to turn; see **Verse**.

**revert**. (F.—L.) M. F. *revertir*, 'to revert, returne;' Cot.—L. *reuertere* (above).

**Review**. (F.—L.) From **Re-** and **View**.

**Reville**. (F.—L.) M. E. *reuilen* (*revilen*); A. F. *reviler* (Gower).—F. *re-*, again; and F. *vil* (L. *uilis*), cheap; see **Vile**. Lit. 'to cheapen.'

**Revise**. (F.—L.) O. F. *reviser*.—L. *reuisere*, to look back upon, revisit.—L. *re-*, again; *uisere*, to survey, from *uisus*, pp. of *uidere*, to see; see **Vision**.

**Revisit**. (F.—L.) From **Re-** and **Visit**.

**Revive**. (F.—L.) F. *revivre*.—L. *reuiuere*, to live again, revive.—L. *re-*, again; *uiuere*, to live; see **Vivid**.

**Revoke**. (F.—L.) O. F. *revocquer* (F. *révoquer*).—L. *reuocāre*, to recall.—L. *re-*, back; *uocāre*, to call; see **Vocal**.

**Revolt**, a rebellion. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *revolte*, 'a revolt;' Cot.—M. Ital. *revolta* (Ital. *rivolta*), a revolt; fem. of *revolto*, turned, overthrown, pp. of *revolvere*, to turn, roll back, overturn.—L. *reuoluere*, to roll back (below).

**revolve**. (L.) L. *reuoluere*, to turn again, revolve.—L. *re-*, again; *uoluere*, to turn; see **Voluble**. Der. *revolut-ion*, from pp. *reuolutus*.

**Revulsion**. (F.—L.) M. F. *revulsion*, 'a plucking away; also the drawing of humours from one part of the body into another;' Cot.—L. *reuulsio*nem, acc. of *reuulsio*, a plucking back.—L. *reuulsus*, pp. of *reuellere*, to pull back.—L. *re-*, back; *uellere*, to pull, pluck. Cf. **Convulse**.

**Reward**, vb. (F.—L. and O. H. G.) A. F. *rewarder*; O. F. *regarder*, to look back upon, regard (with favour); see **Regard**. Doublet, *regard*.

**Reynard**, **Renard**, a fox. (F.—Teut.) O. F. *renard*, *regnard* (F. *renard*).—Low G. (M. Flemish) *Reinaert*, the name given to the fox in the celebrated M. Flemish epic so called. Cognate with O. H. G. *Reginhart*, lit. 'strong in counsel;' from O. H. G. *regin-*, *ragin-*, answering to Goth. *ragin*, judgment, counsel, and *hart* (E. *hard*), strong.

**Rhapsody**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *rapsodie*, Cot.—L. *rhapsōdia*.—Gk. *ῥαψῳδία*, the reciting of epic poetry, part of an epic poem, a rhapsody, tirade.—Gk. *ῥαψῳδός*, one who strings (lit. stitches) songs to-

gether, a reciter of epic poetry. — Gk. *ῥαψ*-, stem of fut. of *ῥάπτειν*, to stitch together, fasten together; *ῥῳδή*, an ode; see *Ode*.

**Rhetoric.** (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *rhétorique*; Cot. — L. *rhētorica*, i. e. *rhētorika ars*, the art of rhetoric; fem. of *rhētoricus*, adj. — Gk. *ῥητορικός*, rhetorical; adj. from *ῥήτωρ*, an orator, speaker. For *ῥήτωρ*, related by gradation to *εἰπεῖν*, to speak (for \**Fép-yew*). Allied to *Verb*.

**Rheum.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *rheume*. — L. *rheuma*. — Gk. *ῥέυμα* (stem *ῥευματ*-), a flow, flux, rheum. — Gk. *ῥεύ-σθαι*, fut. of *ῥέειν*, to flow; (for \**σπέφ-ειν*). + Skt. *śru*, to flow. Allied to *Stream*. (✓SREU.)

*Der. rheumat-ic.*

**Rhinoceros.** (L. — Gk.) L. *rhinoceros*. — Gk. *ῥινόκερος*, lit. 'nose-horned.' — Gk. *ῥίνο*-, for *ῥίς*, nose; *κέρας*, a horn, allied to *Horn*.

**Rhizome,** a rootlike stem. (F. — Gk.) F. *rhizome*. — Gk. *ρίζωμα*, root. — Gk. *ρίζω*-, to cause to take root. — Gk. *ρίζα*, root. See *Boot*.

**Rhododendron.** (L. — Gk.) L. *rhododendron*. — Gk. *ῥοδόδενδρον*, the rose-bay, oleander. — Gk. *ῥόδο*-, for *ῥόδον*, rose; *ῥένδρον*, tree. Gk. *ῥόδον* is of Armenian origin; see *Rose*.

**Rhodomontade**; see *Rodomon-tade*.

**Rhomb, Rhombus.** (L. — Gk.) L. *rhombus* (F. *rhombe*). — Gk. *ῥόμβος*, a thing twirled round, whirling spindle, a thing in the shape of a whirling spindle, a four-sided figure with equal sides but unequal angles. — Gk. *ῥέμβειν*, to revolve. Allied to *Wrinkle* (Prellwitz). See also *Rumb*.

**Rhubarb.** (F. — Late L. — Gk.) O. F. *reubarbe*; F. *rhubarbe*. — Late L. *rheubarbarum* (= *rheum barbarum*). — Gk. *ῥῆον βάρβαρον*, rhubarb; lit. 'Rheum from the barbarian country.' Gk. *ῥῆον* is an adj. from *ῥί*, the rha-plant, rhubarb, which was also called *Rhā Ponticum*. *Rhā* took its name from the river *Rha*, i. e. the Volga. And see *Barbarous*.

**Rhumb**; see *Rumb*.

**Rhyme**; see *Rime* (1).

**Rhythm.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *rithme*, Cot. — L. *rhythmus*. — Gk. *ῥυθμός*, measured motion, time, measure. — Gk. *ῥέειν*, to flow. See *Rheum*.

**Rib.** (E.) M. E. *ribbe*. A. S. *ribb*. + Du. *rib*, Icel. *rið*, Swed. *ref-been* (rib-bone), Dan. *rib-been*; G. *rippe*; Russ. *rebro*.

Perhaps allied to G. *rebe*, a tendril; from the idea of clasping (Kluge).

**Ribald.** (F. — Teut.) M. E. *ribald*, *ribaud*. — O. F. *ribald* (F. *ribaud*). — Low L. *ribaldus*, a ruffian; cf. Low L. *ribalda*, a prostitute. Of Teut. origin. — O. H. G. *hriþa*, M. H. G. *ribe*, a prostitute; cf. O. F. *riber*, to be wanton. The suffix *-ald* is due to O. H. G. *walt*, power. Cf. Körtling, § 4019.

**Riband, Ribbon.** (F.) M. E. *riban*, *reban*. [Also Irish *ribin*, a ribbon; Gael. *ribean*, a ribbon, fillet; from E.] — O. F. *riban* (F. *ruban*), a ribbon (Littre); Gascon and Languedoc *riban*; Norman dial. *riban*. Low L. *rubānus* (A. D. 1367). Origin unknown; cf. Dan. *vide-baand*, a twisted band.

**Rice.** (F. — Ital. — L. — Gk. — O. Pers.) O. F. *ris*, rice; F. *riz*. — Ital. *riso*. — L. *oryza* — Gk. *ὄρυζα*, *ὄρυζον*, rice, grain. From an O. Pers. form, preserved in the Pushto (Afghan) *wrijzey*, *wrijey*, rice; *wrijzā'h*, a grain of rice (Kaverty). Hence also Arab. *uruz*, *ruzz*, whence Span. *arroz*, rice. Allied forms are Pers. *birinj*, Armen. *brinj*, rice; Skt. *vrihi*-, rice. (Horn, § 208, Yule.)

**Rich.** (E.) M. E. *riche*. — A. S. *rice*, powerful, rich. [We also find O. F. *riche*, from O. Sax. *riki*, allied to O. H. G. *rihi*, M. H. G. *riche* (G. *reich*), powerful.] + Du. *rijk*, Icel. *rikr*, Swed. *rik*, Dan. *rig*, Goth. *reiks*. Teut. type \**rikis*, powerful, from the base *rik-* as seen in Goth. *reik-s*, a ruler; cognate with the Celtic base *rig-*, as in Gaulish *rix*, a king (cf. O. Irish *ri*, gen. *rig*, a king, W. *rhî*, a chief); unless the Teut. base *rik-* is merely borrowed from the Celtic *rig-*. Cf. L. *rex*, gen. *reg-is*, a king. All from ✓REG, to rule (L. *regere*). See *Regent*. Brugm. i. §§ 135, 549 c.

**riches.** (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *richesse*, a sing. sb.; the pl. being *richesses*. — F. *richesse*, wealth. — O. H. G. *rihi*, M. H. G. *riche* (G. *reich*), rich (above). The suffix is F. *-esse*, L. *-itia*.

**Rick.** (E.) *Rick* is from A. S. *hrycce*, as in *corn-hrycce*, corn-rick. We also find M. E. *reek*, A. S. *hrēac*, a heap, a rick. + Icel. *hraukr*, a rick; Du. *rook*. Cf. O. Irish *cruach*, a rick; and see *Ruck* (2).

**Rickets,** a disease of children, accompanied by softness of the bones and great weakness. (E.) A prov. E. word first noticed about A. D. 1620; whence the medical term *rachitis* was coined about

1650, with allusion to Gk. *páxys*, the spine. Cf. prov. E. *rickety*, i.e. tottery, weak, unstable. Formed from M. E. *wrikken*, to twist, wrest, still in use in the phrase 'to *wrick* one's ankle.' Allied to A. S. *weringan*, to twist; see **Wring** and **Wry**. Cf. Du. *wrikken*, Swed. *ricka*, to be rickety; Swed. *rickug*, rickety.

**Ricochet**, the rebound of a cannon-ball. (F.) F. *ricochet*, 'the sport of skimming a thinne stone on the water, called a Duck and a Drake;' Cot. Origin unknown.

**Rid** (1), to free. (E.) M. E. *ridden*, *redden*. A. S. *hreddan*, to snatch away, deliver. + O. Fries. *hredda*, Du. *redden*, Dan. *redde*, Swed. *radda*; G. *retten*. Teut. type \**hradjan*-. Cf. Skt. *crath*, to untie.

**Rid** (2), to clear, esp. land. (Scand.) Prov. E. *rid*. M. E. *ruden* (pp. *rid*).— Icel. *ryðja* (orig. *hryðja*), to clear, clear out; Dan. *rydde*, to clear, grub up land. Teut. type \**hrudjan*-, from \**hrud*-, weak grade of \**hruuthan*-. (Icel. *hryðða*), to strip. ¶ Confused with *rid* (1).

**Riddle** (1), an enigma. (E.) Properly *riddles*; and the pl. should be *riddles-es*. M. E. *redels*.— A. S. *rædels*, *rædelse*, a riddle, ambiguity, something requiring explanation.— A. S. *rædan*, to discern, explain; see **Read**. + Du. *raadsel*, for \**raad-ð-lo*-, the A. S. -els being for -is; G. *rathsel*, a riddle. ¶ We still say to *read* a *riddle*, i.e. to explain it.

**Riddle** (2), a large sieve. (E.) M. E. *ridil*. A. S. *hriddar*, a vessel for winnowing corn; older form *hrider* (Sweet); the suffixed -er and -il (-le) being equivalent. + O. H. G. *ritera*; Irish *criathair*, Gael. *criathar*; L. *cribrum*. Lit. sense 'separator.' All from Idg. root \**krei*-, to separate; cf. Gk. *kpi-veiv*. See **Critic**.

**Ride**. (E.) M. E. *riden*, pt. t. *rood*, pp. *riden*. A. S. *rīdan*, pt. t. *rīd*, pp. *riden*. + Du. *rijden*, Icel. *riða*, Dan. *ride*, Swed. *rida*; G. *reiten*. Also O. Irish *riad-aim*, I drive, ride. (✓REIDH.) Brugm. i. § 210. Der. *road*, *read-y*.

**Ridge**. (E.) M. L. *rigge*, *rugge*. A. S. *hryg*, the back of a man or beast. + Du. *rug*, back, ridge, Dan. *ryg*, Swed. *rygg*, Icel. *hrygg*; G. *rücken*, O. H. G. *hrucki*. Cf. O. Irish *crocenn*, (1) hide, (2) the back.

**Ridiculous**. (L.) L. *ridicul-us*, laughable; with suffix -ous. — I. *ridēre*, to laugh.

**Riding**, one of the three divisions of the county of York. (Scand.) For *thriding*

(*North-riding* = *North-thriding*). — Icel. *þriðjungur*, the third part of a thing, third part of a shire. — Icel. *þriði*, third; cognate with A. S. *þridða*, third. See **Third**, **Three**. So also Norw. *tridjung*, a third part.

**Rife**. (Scand.) M. E. *rif*, late A. S. *rif*. — Icel. *rifr*, munificent, abundant; M. Swed. *rif*, rife; Norw. *riv*. + M. Du. *riff*, abundant; Low G. *rive*, abundant, munificent, extravagant. Cf. Icel. *reifr*, glad; *reifa*, to bestow.

**Riff-raff**, refuse. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *rif* and *raf*, things of small value, hence every bit. — M. F. *rif et raf*, every bit; also *rifle et rasle*. 'Il ne luy lairra *rif ny raf*, he will strip him of all;' Cot. Here *rif* or *rifle* is a thing of small value, from *rifler*, to rifle, ransack; and *rasle* is from M. F. *raffler*, to rifle, ravage. Both are words of Teut. origin, drawn together by their sound, though of different origin. F. *rifler* is from Icel. *hrifa* (see **Rife** (1)); M. F. *raffler* is from G. *raffen*, to seize.

**Rife** (1), to spoil, plunder. (F. — Teut.) M. F. *rifler*, 'to rifle, spoil;' Cot. Norm. dial. *rifler* (Duméril). Formed, with frequentative -l-, from Icel. *hrifa*, *rifa*, to catch, grapple, grasp; allied to Icel. *hrifsa*, plunder.

**Rife** (2), a kind of musket. (F. — Teut.) Short for *rifled gun*, from the verb *rifle*, to groove. — O. F. *rifler*, to scratch, graze (Godefroy). — Low G. *rifeln*, to furrow, chamfer; E. Fries. *riffeln* (the same), *riffel*, a groove; Dan. *rifle*, to rifle, groove, *rifle*, a groove; Swed. *refsla*, to rifle. So also G. *riefe*, a furrow; *riefen*, *riefeln*, to rifle (from Low G.). All allied to **Rivel**, and to **Rive**.

**rift**. (Scand.) Dan. and Norw. *rift*, rift, rent. — Norw. *riiva*, Dan. *rive*, to tear. Cf. Icel. *ript*, a breach of contract. See **Rive**.

**Rig** (1), to fit up a ship. (Scand.) Spelt *rygge* in Palsgrave. — Norw. *rigga*, to bind up, wrap round, also to rig a ship; *rigg*, sb., rigging. Cf. Swed. dial. *rigga på*, to harness a horse. Also Westphal. *riggen*, Du. *rijgen*, G. *reihen*, to stitch together, orig. to put in a row; cf. E. Fries. *rige*, *rige*, a row. See **Row** (1).

**Rig** (2), a frolic, prank. (E. ?) We also find *rig*, to be wanton; *riggish*, wanton. For *wrig*, and allied to *wriggle*; see **Wriggle**. Cf. Norw. *rigga*, to rock; E. Fries. *wriggen*, to wriggle; Du. *wrikken*,

to stir to and fro, *wriggelen*, to wriggle; and see **Rickets**.

**Rig** (3), a ridge. (E.) M. E. *rig*, Northern form of *rigge*, *rugge*, a ridge. See **Ridge**.

**Right**. (E.) M. E. *right*. A. S. *riht*, *ryht*; O. Merc. *reht*. + Du. *regt*, *recht*, Icel. *réttir* (for \**rēhtir*), Dan. *ret*, Swed. *rät*, G. *recht*, O. H. G. *reht*, Goth. *raihts*. Teut. type \**rehtos*; Idg. type \**rehtos*, as in L. *rectus*. Cf. W. *rhaith*, sb., right, O. Ir. *recht*; Pers. *rāst*. See **Regent**. (✓REG.)

**righteous**. (E.) Corruption of M. E. *rightwis*; A. S. *rihtwīs*, i. e. wise as to what is right. — A. S. *riht*, right; *wīs*, wise.

**Rigid**. (L.) L. *rigidus*, stiff. — L. *rigēre*, to be stiff. Brugm. i. § 875.

**Rigmarole**. (Scand.; and F. — L.) Well known to be a corruption of *ragman-roll*, orig. a deed with many signatures, a long list of names; hence, a long stupid story. Lit. 'coward's roll.' — Icel. *ragmennir*, a coward, from *ragr*, a coward, and *maðr* (= *mannr*), a man; with the addition of *roll*, for which see **Roll**. The Icel. *ragr* seems to be allied to Icel. *argr*, a coward, A. S. *earg*.

**Rigol**, a circlet. (Ital. — O. H. G.) In Shak. — Ital. *rigolo*, a little wheel (Torrano); cf. *riga*, a line, a stripe. — O. H. G. *riga*, *riga*, a line, the circumference of a circle (G. *reihē*). See **Row** (1).

**Rile**; see **Roil**.

**Bill**, a streamlet. (Low G.) Cf. Low G. *rille*, E. Friesic and Dan. dial. *rille*, a streamlet. Apparently for \**riðhele*; cf. A. S. *riðe*, a stream; Low G. *riðe*, a stream; G. *-reide* (in place-names). See Phil. Soc. Trans. 1888, p. 166. ¶ Norm. dial. *risle*, *rille*, the name of a river, written *Ridula*, *Risila*, *Risla* in old charters (Robin, p. 432).

**Rim**. (E.) M. E. *rim*. A. S. *rima*, a verge, edge; cf. W. *rhim*, *rhimp*, *rhimyn*, a rim, edge. + Icel. *rimi*, a strip of land. Perhaps allied to G. *rand*, a rim, and to **Rind** (Kluge). Brugm. i. § 421.

**Rime** (1), verse, poetry, &c. (F. — L. — Gk.) Usually spelt *rhyme*, by confusion with *rhythm*, but not before A. D. 1550. M. E. *rime*. — F. *rime*, 'rime, or meeter'; Cot. Cf. M. F. *riðme*, 'rime, or meeter'; id. Prob. from L. *rhythmus*, rhythm; of Gk. origin; see **Rhythm**. ¶ Hence also M. H. G. *rim*, in the sense of 'verse,'

which is a different word from M. H. G. *rim*, O. H. G. *rim* (A. S. *rim*), in the sense of 'number.' From F. *rime* came also Ital. Span. Port. *rima*; also Du. *rijm*, Icel. *rima*, G. *reim*.

**Rime** (2), hoarfrost. (F.) For *hrime*. A. S. *hrim*, hoarfrost. + Du. *rijm*, Icel. *hrim*, Dan. *riim*, Swed. *rim*. Allied to Du. *rijp*, G. *reif*, hoar-frost.

**Rimer**, a tool for enlarging holes in metal. (E.) From A. S. *ryman*, to enlarge. — A. S. *rūm*, wide. See **Room**.

**Rimple**, to ripple, as the surface of water. (E.) To *rimple* is to shew wrinkles. — A. S. *hrympel*, a wrinkle. — A. S. *hrump*, *rump*, weak grade of *hrimpan* or *rimpan*, to wrinkle. + Du. *rimfel*, a wrinkle, *rimpelen*, to wrinkle; O. H. G. *hrimfan*, M. H. G. *rimpfen* (cf. G. *rimpfen*), to crook, bend, wrinkle. (See Fianck.) See **Rumple**.

**Rind**. (E.) M. E. *rind*, *rinde*. A. S. *rinde*, bark of a tree, crust (of bread). + M. Du. and G. *rinde*, bark. Allied to **Rim**.

**Ring** (1), a circle. (E.) M. E. *ring*. A. S. *hring*. + Du. *ring*, Low G. *ring*, *rink*, Icel. *hringr*, Swed. Dan. G. *ring*, O. H. G. *hrinc*. Teut. type \**hrengaz*; Idg. type \**krenghos*; also \**kronghos*, as in O. Bulg. *kragū*, Russ. *krug(e)*, a circle. See **Rank** and **Harangue**.

**Ring** (2), to sound a bell. (E.) M. E. *ringen*. A. S. *hringan*, to clash, ring; a weak verb, as in Scand.; but English has pt. t. *rang*, by analogy with *sang* from *sing*. + Icel. *hringja*, Dan. *ringe*, Swed. *ringa*. Cf. Icel. *hrang*, a din; L. *clangere*, to clang.

**Rink**, a course for the game of curling, &c. (E.) A peculiar form of *ring*, in the sense of *prize-ring*, &c. Cf. Low G. *rink*, a ring.

**Rinse**. (F.) M. F. *rinser*, 'to reinse linnen clothes'; Cot F. *rinser*; from O. F. *raincer* (Littré). Cf. O. F. *reincier*, to rinse (Godefroy). Of unknown origin.

**Riot**. (F. — O. H. G. ?) O. F. *riote*, a brawling. The same as Prov. *riota*, Ital. *riotta*, dispute, strife. Of unknown origin; see **Körting**.

**Rip**. (Scand.; or F. — Scand.) M. E. *ripen*, to grope, search into; *rypen up*, to seek out (cf. E. *rip up*). Cf. O. F. *riper*, to scratch (Godefroy). — Norweg. *ripa*, to scratch, Swed. dial. *ripa*, to scratch, pluck asunder (like E. *rip open*); Dan. *oprippe*,

to rip up; Swed. *repa upp*, to rip up, *repa*, to scratch. Allied to Du. *repe*, G. *riffel*, a flax-comb; see **Ripple** (1). The Teut. base takes a double form; see **Reap**; cf. **Ripe** (below) and **Rope**.

**Ripe**. (E.) M. E. *ripe*. A. S. *ripe*, fit for reaping; cf. *rip*, harvest. — A. S. *ripan*, to reap. † Du. *rijp*, G. *reif*, ripe. See **Rip**, **Reap**.

**Ripple** (1), to pluck the seeds from flax-stalks. (E.) M. E. *rippelen*, *ripelen*, to ripple; from the sb. *ripple*, a flax-comb (Jamieson). Formed, with suffix *-le*, of the agent, from the weak grade, \**rip-*, of A. S. *ripan*, to reap, cut; see **Reap**. Cf. Swed. *repa*, to ripple flax, orig. to scratch, rip; see **Rip** (above). † Du. *repelen*, to ripple, from *repe*, a ripple, from M. Du. *repen*, to beat flax; G. *riffeln*, to ripple, from *riffel*, a ripple.

**Ripple** (2), to cause or shew wrinkles on the surface, said of water. (Scand.) A late word; the same as **Ripple** (3) below. The older word was **Rimple**, q. v.

**Ripple** (3), to graze slightly. (Scand.) ‘*Ripple*, rescindere;’ Levins (1570). Frequentative of **Rip** (above).

**Rise**. (E.) M. E. *risen*. A. S. *risan*, pt. t. *rās*, pp. *risen*. † Du. *rijzen*, orig. to move, also in M. Du. to fall (contrary to the E. sense); Icel. *riša*; O. H. G. *risan*, to move up or down, to rise, to fall; Goth. *ur-reisan*, to arise. Teut. type \**reis-an*-, to slip away. Der. *raise*, *rear*, vb.

**Risible**. (F.—L.) F. *risible*. — L. *risibilis*, laughable. — L. *risus*, pp. of *ridere*, to laugh. See **Ridiculous**.

**Risk**. (F.—Ital.—L.) F. *risque*, peril; Cot. Orig. a maritime word. — Ital. *risco*, peril; Florio; the same word (probably) as Span. *risco*, a steep abrupt rock; whence the sense of ‘peril,’ as shewn by Span. *arriesgar*, O. Span. *arriscar*, to venture into danger (lit. to go against a rock). The orig. sense of *risco* is cut off, sheer, like a sharp rock. — L. *resecare*, to cut back, cut off short (curiously verified by the use of the Como word *resega*, a saw, also risk; Diez); and cf. Port. *risco*, (1) rock, (2) danger. — L. *re-*, back; *secare*, to cut; see **Section**. (See further in Diez and Körtling.)

**Rissole**, a minced-meat fritter. (F.—L.) F. *rissole*; O. F. *roissole*, *roussole*. — Late L. type \**russolea*; from L. *russeus*, reddish, or rather brownish; from the colour. — L. *ruscus*, red. See **Busset**.

**Bite**. (L.) L. *ritus*, a custom. † Skt. *riti-*, a going, way, usage; from *ri*, to go, flow. Cf. Brugm. ii. § 498. Der. *ritu-al*, from L. *ritu-*, decl. stem of *ritus*.

**Rival**. (F.—L.) F. *rival*. — L. *riuālis*, sb., one who uses the same brook as another, a near neighbour, a rival. — L. *riuus*, a stream. Cf. Skt. *rī*, to go, flow.

**Rive**, to tear. (Scand.) M. E. *riuen* (*u = v*). — Icel. *rifa*, pt. t. *reif*, pp. *rifinn* (> E. *riuen*), to rive; Dan. *rive*, Swed. *rifva*. Cf. Gk. *ῥέπειν*, to dash down; L. *ripa*, a bank (shore). See **Reef**.

**Rivel**, to wrinkle. (E.) M. E. *riuelen* (*u = v*). A. S. *rifeled*, wrinkled (Eng. Stud. xi. 66); cf. *ge-rifstan*, to wrinkle; a frequent. form from the weak grade of Teut. \**reisan-*, as seen in Icel. *rifa*, to rive; see **Rive** (above). Cf. A. S. *gerifod*, wrinkled; Ælf. Hom. i. 614.

**River**. (F.—L.) M. E. *riuier* (*u = v*). — A. F. *riviere*, O. F. *riviere*. (F. *riverre*.) The same as Span. *ribera*, a shore, strand, sea-coast, Ital. *riviera*, shore, bank, also a river; Late L. *ripāria*, (1) shore, bank, (2) river. — Late L. *ripārius*, belonging to a river. — L. *ripa*, shore, bank. Allied to **Rive**.

**Rivet**. (F.—Scand.) F. *rivet*, ‘the welt of a shoe,’ Cot.; also a rivet (Littre). — F. *river*, to rivet, clench, fasten back. — Icel. *rifa*, to tack, sew loosely together; *rifa saman*, to stitch together. Cf. Shetland *riv*, to sew coarsely, Aberdeen *riv*, to rivet.

**Rivulet**. (L.) Dimin. from L. *rinulus*, a small stream; dimin. of *rinus*, a stream; lit. ‘flowing.’ Cf. Ital. *rivoletto* (Torriano). See **Rival**.

**Rix-dollar**, a coin. (Du.—G.) Du. *rijks-daalder*, a rix-dollar. — G. *reichsthaler*, a dollar of the empire. — G. *reichs*, gen. case of *reich*, empire, allied to G. *reich*, rich; and *thaler*, a dollar; see **Rich** and **Dollar**.

**Roach**, a fish. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *roche*. — O. North. F. and Walloon *roche*, O. F. *roce* (*rosse* in Cot.). — M. Du. *roch*, a skate; cf. Dan. *rokke*, Swed. *rocka*, a ray; Low G. *ruche*, whence G. *roche*, a roach, ray. Origin unknown. There is a remarkable confusion between roach, skate, ray, and thornback. Cf. A. S. *reohhe*, a fish.

**Road**. (E.) M. E. *road*, *rode* (both for ships and horses). — A. S. *rād*, a road, also a raid. — A. S. *rād*, 2nd stem of *rīdan*, to ride. See **Ride**. Doublet, *raid*.

**Roam.** (F. — I.) M. E. *romen*. Coined from O. F. *romier*, a pilgrim to Rome; cf. O. F. *romel*, a pilgrim, *romeree*, a pilgrimage; Span. *romero*, a pilgrim; M. E. *Rome-reunere*, a runner to Rome, pilgrim; also Late L. *romeus*, Ital. *Romeo*, one who goes to Rome, a pilgrim. All from L. *Rōma*, Rome.

**Roan.** (F.) M. F. *rouën*; 'cheval rouën, a roane horse; Cot. Mod. F. *rouan*, Span. *roano*, Ital. *rovano*, *roano* (Florio). Origin unknown. ¶ Sometimes derived from the town of *Rouen*, with which Ital. *rovano* can have nothing to do.

**Roan-tree, Rowan-tree**, the mountain ash. (Scand.) Spelt *roun-tree*, *roan-tree*, *rowan-tree* in Jamieson. — Swed. *ronn*, M. Swed. *runn*, *ronn*, roan-tree; Dan. *røn*, Icel. *reynir*. The Icel. *reynir* is for \**reyðnir* < \**raudnir*, a derivative of *raudr*, red; from the colour of the berries (No-reen). See **Red**.

**Roar.** (E.) M. E. *rōren*. A. S. *rārian*, to bellow. + M. H. G. *rēren*; cf. Lith. *reju*, I scold, Brugm. II. §§ 465, 741. Perhaps of imitative origin.

**Roast.** (F. — G. ?) M. E. *rosten*. — O. F. *rostir*, 'to roast; Cot. (F. *rôtir*.) — O. H. G. *rostēn*, to roast. — O. H. G. *rost*, a grate, gridiron. + Du. *roosten*, to roast; *rooster*, a gridiron. Cf. also Irish *rost*, roast meat, Gael. *rost*, *roist*, W. *rhosti*, from E.; Bret. *rosta*, from F.

**Rob** (1). (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *robhen*. — O. F. *robber*, more commonly *rober*, to disrobe, spoil, strip off clothing, plunder. — F. *robe*, a robe; see **Robe**.

**Rob** (2), a conserve of fruit. (F. — Span. — Arab.) F. *rob*, 'the juice of black whortleberries preserved; Cot. — Span. *rob*, thickened juice of fruit with honey. — Arab. *rubb*, 'a decoction of the juice of citrons and other fruits, inspissated juice, rob; Richardson.

**Robbins, Robins**, ropes for fastening sails. (E.) Lowl. Sc. *ra-band*, *rai-band*. E. Fries. *rā-band*; where *rā* = yard of a ship. Cf. Icel. *rā*, Dan. *raa*, Swed. *rå*, G. *rahe*, yard; and **Band**.

**Robe.** (F. — O. H. G.) F. *robe*, formerly also *robbe*. — M. H. G. *roub*, O. H. G. *raup* (G. *raub*), booty, spoil; hence, a garment taken from the slain, clothing. + A. S. *rāf*, Icel. *rauf*, sb.; see under **Beave**. Der. *dis-robe*.

**Robin.** (F. — O. H. G.) F. *Robin*, proper name; pet name for *Robert*. —

O. H. G. *Ruodperht* (G. *Ruprecht*, i. e. Rupert). Lit. 'fame-bright,' illustrious in fame. — O. H. G. *ruolt*, allied to Icel. *hröðr*, fame; O. H. G. *perht* = E. *bright*. See **Hobgoblin**.

**Robust.** (F. — L.) F. *robuste*. — I. *rōbustus*, strong. — O. I. *rōbus* (L. *rōbur*), strength; orig. a tough tree, oak.

**Roc.** a huge bird. (F. — Pers.) F. *rock* (Littre). — Pers. *rukht*, the name of a huge bird; also a hero.

**Rochet**, a fine white linen robe, like a surplice, worn by bishops. (F. — M. H. G.) F. *rochet*, 'a frock; a prelate's rochet; Cot. — M. H. G. *roc* (G. *rock*), a frock, coat. + Du. *rok*, O. Fries. *rokk*, A. S. *rocc*, Icel. *rokk*, the same; Teut. type \**rukkos*.

**Rock** (1), a large mass of stone. (F.) O. F. *roke* (13th cent.), also *roque*, *rocque*; commonly *roche*, a rock. The same as Walloon *roc*, Languedoc *roquo*, f., Prov. *roca*, Span. *roca*, Port. *roca*, *rocha*, Ital. *rocca*, *rocia*, a rock. Cf. Low L. *roua* (Ducange). We also find Ir. and Gael. *roc* (prob. from E.), and Bret. *roch* (prob. from F.). Also A. S. *stān-rocc* (11th c.). Origin unknown.

**Rock** (2), to shake, totter. (E.) M. E. *rokken*. A. S. *roccian* (C. Hall); N. Fries. *rocke*. + Dan. *rokke*, to rock, shake, Swed. dial. *rukka*, to wag. Allied to Dan. *rykke*, to pull, *ryk*, a pull; Icel. *rykk*, a hasty pull; G. *ruck*, a pull, jolt; Du. *ruk*, a jerk. Teut. types \**rukkōjan*-, \**rukkjan*-. to jolt, jerk (Franck). The base \**rukk*- may be related to \**renkan*-, to shake, as seen in Swed. dial. *rinka*, to shake pt. t. *rank*, supine *runkit*; Swed. *runka*, to shake. See **Rietz**.

**Rock** (3), a distaff. (Scand.) Icel. *rokk*, Swed. *rock*, Dan. *rok*, a distaff. + G. *rocken*; Du. *rok*, *rokken*.

**rocket** (1), a kind of fire-work. (Ital. — G.) M. Ital. *rochetto*, 'a bobbin to winde silke upon; a squib of wilde fier; Florio. So named from its shape, resembling that of a bobbin or a distaff. — M. H. G. *rocke*. G. *rocken*, a distaff (above).

**Rocket** (2), a plant. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *roquette*. — Ital. *ruchetta*, dimin. of *ruca*, garden-rocket. — L. *erica*, a sort of colewort; whence also G. *rauke*, rocket.

**Rod**, a wand. (E.) See **Rood**.

**Rodent**, gnawing. (L.) From *rōdent*, stem of pres. part. of *rōdere*, to gnaw. Allied to **Rase**.

**Rodomontade**, vain boasting. (F. —

Ital.) *F. rodomontade*. — Ital. *rodomontata*, a boast. Due to the boastful character of *Rodomonte*, in the Orlando Furioso of Ariosto, b. xiv.

**Roe** (1), a female deer. (F.) M. E. *ro*. A. S. *rā*, early form *rāha*. + Icel. *rā*, Dan. *raa*, Swed. *rå*, Du. *ree*, G. *reh*. Der. *roe-buck*.

**Roe** (2), spawn. (Scand.) For *roan*; the final *n* was dropped, being mistaken for the pl. suffix, as in *shoon* for shoes, *cyne* for eyes. M. E. *rowne*. — Icel. *hrogn*, Dan. *rogn*, Swed. *rom*, *roe*. + G. *rogen*, *roe* (whence F. *rogue*, *roe*).

**Rogation**. (F. — L.) F. *rogation*. — L. acc. *rogationem*, a supplication. — L. *rogātus*, pp. of *rogāre*, to ask.

**Rogue**. (F. — C.) F. *rogue*, 'arrogant, proud, presumptuous, rude, surly'; Cot. Cf. E. *rogue-ish*, saucy. The orig. sense was a surly fellow; hence a vagabond. — Bret. *rok*, *rog*, arrogant, proud. Or from Low G. *rook*, a rook, a thief. (Doubtful; see Scheler.)

**Roil**, **Rile**, to vex. (F.?) The old word *roil* meant (1) to disturb, (2) to vex. See Davies, Supp. Gloss. Of doubtful origin; prob. French. Cf. O. F. *roillier*, *roillier*, to roll, to give one a beating; M. F. *rouiller*, to pummel.

**Roistering**, turbulent. (F. — I.) From the sb. *roister*, a bully, turbulent fellow. — F. *rustre*, 'a ruffin, royster, sawcie fellow'; Cot. By-form of O. F. *ruste*, a rustic, the *r* being epenthetic; cf. O. F. *rustre*, *ruste*, *ruste*, adj. strong, vigorous, rude, violent (Godefroy). — L. *rusticus*, acc. of *rusticus*, rustic. See **Rustic**.

**Roll**, vb. (F. — L.) M. E. *rollen*. — O. F. *roler*, F. *rouler*. — Late L. *rotulāre*, to revolve, roll. — L. *rotula*, a little wheel; dimin. of *rota*, a wheel. See **Rotary**. Der. *roll*, sb., a scroll, O. F. *role*, L. *rotulus*.

**Romance**. (F. — I.) O. F. *romanz*, *romans*, a romance. The form is due to late L. adv. *rōmānicē*, as in the phr. *rōmānicē loquī* = O. F. *parler romanz*, to speak Romance, i. e. the vulgar Latin dialect of every-day life, as distinguished from book-Latin. *Rōmānicē*, i. e. Roman-like, is from L. *kōmānus*, Roman. — L. *Rōma*, Rome.

**romaunt**. (F. — I.) O. F. *romant*, oblique case of O. F. *romanz*, a romance; see above. Der. *romant-ic*.

**Romp**; see **Ramp**.

**Rondeau**. (F. — I.) F. *rondeau*, a kind of poem, O. F. *rondel*; see **Roundel**.

**Rood**, the cross; a measure of land. (F.) The same word as *rod*, which is shortened from M. E. *rood* (also *rod*), a rood, a rod. Both *rood* and *rod* are used as measures, though the former is restricted to square measure, and the latter to linear; both senses are due to the use of a rod for measurement. A. S. *rōd*, a gallows, cross, properly a rod or pole. + O. Fries. *rōle*, gallows; O. Sax. *rōda*, cross, gallows; Du. *roede*, rod, perch, wand; G. *ruthe*, a rod of land; O. H. G. *ruota*, a rod, pole. Teut. type \**rōdā*, fem., a rod, pole. ¶ The short *o* in *rod* is due to the final *d*; cf. *red*, *head*, *dead*. The A. S. *rodd* is not older than the 11th cent. Cf. *Ratlines*.

**Roof**. (F.) M. E. *rōf*. A. S. *hrōf*. + Du. *roef*, a cabin, Icel. *hrōf*, a shed. Cf. also Ir. *crō*, a hovel; W. *craw*, a pig-sty; Bret. *crat*, a stable. Teut. type \**hrōfo*; Idg. type \**hrāpo*.

**Rook** (1), a kind of crow. (E.) M. E. *rook*. A. S. *hrōc*. + Icel. *hrōkr*, Dan. *raage*, Swed. *roka*, M. H. G. *ruoch*, O. H. G. *hruoh*, a jackdaw. Teut. type \**hrōkoz*, masc.; cf. Gk. *κρῶξ* (for \**κρῶγ-γιν*), to caw. Of imitative origin; cf. Goth. *hrūkjan*, to crow.

**Rook** (2), a castle, at chess. (F. — Span. — Pers.) M. E. *rook*. — F. *roc*. — Span. *roque* (cf. Ital. *rocco*). — Pers. *rokh*, a rook. Said to have meant 'warrior' (Devic).

**Room**, space, a chamber. (E.) The old meaning is space, place. M. E. *roum*. A. S. *rūm*; 'næddon rūm' = they had no room, Luke ii. 7. We also find adj. *rūm*, spacious. + Du. *ruim*, adj., spacious, *ruim*, sb., room; Icel. *rūmr*, spacious, *rūm*, space; Dan. and Swed. *rum*, adj. and sb.; Goth. *rūms*, adj. and sb., G. *raum*, sb. Teut. type \**rūmoz*, adj., whence the sb. forms are derived. Allied to L. *rūs*, open country; see **Rural**. Der. *roomy*, adj., used for M. E. *roum*, adj.

**Roost**, sb. (E.) M. E. *roost*, a perch for fowls. A. S. *hrōst*, the same. + M. Du. *roest*, a hen-roost; O. Sax. *hrōst*, the woodwork of a roof. Cf. Lowl. Sc. *roost*, the inside of a roof; the orig. *roost* was on the rafters inside a roof. Der. *roost*, vb.

**Root** (1), lowest part of a plant. (Scand.) M. E. *rote*. — Icel. *rōt*, Swed. *rot*, Dan. *rod*, a root. For \**wrōt*, cognate with L. *rādix*, and allied to Goth. *waurts*, a root, A. S. *wyrt*, a wort, a root; the initial *w* being



dropped, as is usual in Icelandic in the combination *wr* (later *vr*). See below. And see **Radix** and **Wort**.

**Root** (2), **Rout**, *vb.*, to grub up, as a hog. (E.) A.S. *wrotan*, to grub up (strong *vb.*); whence prov. E. *wrout*, the same. Cf. A.S. *wrōt*, sb., a swine's snout; G. *russel*, a snout. † M. Du. *wroeten*, the same; Icel. *rōta*, to grub up, Dan. *rode*, Low G. *wrōten*, O. H. G. *ruozzan*.

**Rope**. (E.) M. E. *roop*. A.S. *rāp*, a cord, rope. † Du. *reep*, Icel. *reip*, Swed. *rep*, Dan. *reb*; Goth. *skauila-raip*, shoe-latchet; G. *reif*, circle, hoop, ring, sometimes a rope. All from Teut. base \**raip-*, with the sense of 'strip,' hence 'string.' Perhaps from the 2nd grade of Teut. \**reip-an*, to cut; see **Reap** (Frankk.). And cf. **Ripe**, **Rip**. Der. *rop-y*, stingy, glutinous; *stir-rup*.

**Roquelaure**, a short cloak. (F.) Named after the duke of *Roquelaure* (ab. 1715).—Todd.

**Rose**. (L.—Gk.—Armenian.) A.S. *rose*. —L. *rosa*; borrowed from Gk. *ῥόδον*, a rose (whence a form \**ῥόδια* > *rosa*); Æolic *ῥόδον* (for \**ῥόδον*). — Armen. *ward*, a rose; whence also Pers. *gūl*. See **Julep**. Der. *rhododendron* (Gk. *ῥόδον*, a tree).

**Rosemary**. (F.—L.) M. E. *rosmarin*. —O. F. *rosmarin* (Cot.). —L. *rosmarinus*, *rosmarinum*, rosemary, lit. sea-dew; called *ros maris* in Ovid. —L. *rōs*, dew; *marinus*, marine. Named from some fancied connexion with sea-spray; altered to *rosemary* (as if for *rose of Mary*).

**Rosin**; see **Resin**.

**Roster**, a military register. (Du.) From Du. *rooster*, a grate, gridiron; hence, a list in parallel lines; lit. 'roaster.' —Du. *roosten*, to roast; see **Roast**.

**Rostrum**. (L.) L. *rostrum*, a beak; pl. *rostra*, a pulpit for speakers in the forum, adorned with beaks of ships taken from the Antiates. For \**rōd-trum*. —L. *rōdere* to gnaw, to peck. See **Rodent**. (Cf. *claus-trum* < \**claud-trum*.)

**Rot**, *vb.* (E.) A weak verb; the proper pp. is *rotted*, but *rotten* is commoner, which is a Scand. form (see below). M. E. *roten*, pp. *roted*. A.S. *rotian*, pp. *rotod*. † Du. *rotten*, to rot; O. H. G. *rozen* (also *rōzen*), to rot. See further under **Rotten**.

**Rotary**, turning like a wheel. (L.) Formed from L. *rota*, a wheel. † Gael.

and Irish *roth*, W. *rhod*, Lithuan. *ratas*; G. *rad*, a wheel. Also Skt. *ratha-*, a chariot, car. All from Idg. root **RET**, as in O. Irish *reth-im*, I run; Lith. *ritti-u*, I roll, turn round. Brugm. i. § 159. Der. *rotate*, from pp. of L. *rotāre*, to turn round.

**Rote** (1), routine, repetition. (F.—L.) M. E. *bi rote*, with repetition, by heart; lit. in a beaten track. —O. F. *rote* (F. *route*), a way, a beaten track. See **Route**.

**Rote** (2), an old musical instrument. (F.—G.—C.) O. F. *rote*, a kind of fiddle; answering to O. H. G. *hrota*, *rota*, a rote; Low L. *chrotta*. Of Celtic origin. —W. *crwth*, a violin; Gael *cruit*, a harp; O. Irish *crot*, a harp. (Stokes-Fick, p. 99.) See **Crowd** (2).

**Rothe**, an ox. (E.) M. E. *ruðer*. Late A.S. *hrāðeru*, pl.; orig. *hrýðer*, *hrīðer*; and (in comp.) *hrīð-*. *Urrīð* < *hrīnd*, cognate with G. *rind*. Cf. also Du. *rund*. See Kluge and Frankk.

**Rotten**, putrid. (Scand.) M. E. *roten*. —Icel. *rottun*, Swed. *ruttan*, Dan. *raaden*, rotten. The Icel. *rottun* is the pp. of a lost strong verb \**rjōta*, to decay, orig. to soak, wet, allied to A.S. *rōtan*, O. H. G. *riusan*, to weep, shed tears; cf. Lith. *raudūti*, Skt. *rud*, to weep. (✓REUD.) See **Rot**. Brugm. i. § 594.

**Rotundity**. (F.—L.) F. *rotundité*. —L. *rotunditatem*, acc. of *rotunditas*, roundness. —L. *rotundus*, round; see **Round**.

**Rouble, Ruble**, a Russian coin. (Russ.) Russ. *ruble*, a rouble, 100 copecks. Perhaps from Pers. *rūpiya*, a rupee (Miklosich). See **Rupee**.

**Roué**. (F.—L.) F. *roué*, lit. broken on the wheel; hence a profligate, supposed to merit that punishment. Pp. of *rouer*, to turn round (L. *rotāre*). —F. *roue*, a wheel. —L. *rota*, a wheel. See **Rotary**.

**Rouge**, red paint. (F.—L.) F. *rouge*, red. —L. acc. *rubeum*, red; (whence F. *rouge*, like F. *rage* from L. *rabiem*). Allied to L. *ruber*, red. See **Red**.

**Rough**. (E.) M. E. *rough*, *rug*, *row*, *ruh*, &c. A.S. *rūh*, rough, hairy; also *rūg*. † Du. *ruig*, M. Du. *ru*, Dan. *ru*, Low G. *ruug*, O. H. G. *rūh*, G. *rauh*. Cf. Lithuan. *raukas*, a fold, *rūkti*, to wrinkle. ¶ Distinct from *raw*.

**Rouleau**. (F.—L.) F. *rouleau*, a roll of paper; hence, crins in a roll of paper. Dimin. of O. F. *role*, M. F. *roule*, a roll; see **Roll**.

**roulette**, a game of chance. (F.—L.)

F. *roulette*, a game in which a ball rolls on a turning table; dimin. of *rouelle*, a little wheel; see **Rowel**.

**Roun, Round**, to whisper. (E.) Shak. has *round*, with excrement *d.* M. E. *rounen*. A. S. *rūnian*, to whisper. — A. S. *rūn*, a whisper. + G. *raunen*, to whisper; from O. H. G. *rūn*, a secret; see **Rune**.

**Round**. (F. — L.) O. F. *roünd*, F. *ronde*. — L. *rotundus*, round. — L. *rota*, a wheel. See **Rotary**.

**roundel**, a kind of ballad. (F. — L.) O. F. *rondel*, later *rondeau*, a poem containing a line which recurs or comes round again. — F. *rond*, round (above).

**roundelay**. (F. — L.) M. F. *rondelet*, dimin. of O. F. *rondel* above. ¶ Prob. confused, in spelling, with E. *lay*, a song.

**Rouse** (1), to excite, to wake up. (Scand.) 'Exciter, to stir up, rouse;'. Cot. — Swed. *rusa*, to rush, *rusa upp*, to start up; Dan. *ruse*, to rush. Cf. A. S. *hrēosan*, to rush, to fall down quickly; from Teut. base \**hreus-*.

**Rouse** (2), a drinking-bout. (Scand.) In Shak. — Dan. *rusen*, intoxication; Dan. *sove rusen ud* = to sleep out a rouse, to sleep oneself sober; Swed. *rus*, drunkenness. + Du. *roes*, drunkenness. Prob. allied to East Friesic *rūse*, noise, uproar, 'row'; *rūsen*, to make a noise. [G. *rausch*, a drunken fit, is borrowed from some other Teut. dialect.] ¶ Otherwise, *rouse* is short for *carouse*; to drink *carouse* > to drink a *rouse*; N. E. D.

**Route** (1) a defeat, (2) a troop or crowd. (F. — L.) F. *route*, 'a rowt, defeature; also a rowt, heard, flock, troop; also a rutt, way, path;'. Cot. — L. *rupta*, pp. of *ruptus*, broken; from *rumpere*. This L. *rupta* came to mean (1) a defeat, flying mass of broken troops; (2) a fragment of an army, a troop; (3) a way broken or cut through a forest, a way, route.

**route**, a way, course. (F. — L.) F. *route*, a way, route; see the word above.

**routine**, a beaten track. (F. — L.) F. *routine*, usual course; lit. small path. Dimin. of F. *route* (above).

**Rover**, a pirate. (Du.) M. E. *rover*. — Du. *roover*, a robber, pirate, thief. — Du. *rooven*, to rob. — Du. *roof*, spoil. + A. S. *rēaf*, Icel. *rauf*, G. *raub*, spoil; see **Reave**. Der. *rove*, vb., to wander; evolved from the sb.

**Row** (1), a line, rank. (E.) M. E. *rowe*. — A. S. *rāw*, *rāw*, a row; *hegerāw*, a

hedge-row. Teut. type \**rai-gwā*, fem., from a root-verb \**reihwan-* (pt. t. \**raihw*); whence also G. *reih-e*, a row, Du. *rij*, M. Du. *rij-e*, a row, O. H. G. *riga*, a line. Idg. root \**reikh*, whence Skt. *rēkhā*, a line.

**Row** (2), to propel with oars. (E.) M. E. *rowen*. — A. S. *rōwan*, to row. + Du. *roeyen*, Icel. *rōa*, Swed. *ro*, Dan. *roe*, M. H. G. *ruojen*. Allied to O. Ir. *rām*, L. *rēmus*, an oar. Skt. *aritra-*, a paddle, rudder, Lithuan. *irti*, to row; Gk. *ἐρεμῶς*, a paddle, oar. Der. *rudder*.

**Row** (3), an uproar. (Scand.) For *rouse*; for loss of final *s*, cf. *pea*, *cherry*, *sherry*, *shay* (*chaise*). See **Rouse** (2).

**Rowan-tree**; see **Roan-tree**.

**Rowel**. (F. — L.) M. F. *rouelle*, a little wheel (on a bit or a spur). — Late L. *rotella*, dimin. of *rota*, a wheel. See **Rotary**.

**Rowlock, Rollock, Rullock**, the place of support for an oar. (E.) Spelt *orlok* in the Liber Albus, pp. 235, 237. A corruption of *oar-lock*. — A. S. *ārloc*, a rowlock. — A. S. *ār*, oar; *loc*, cognate with G. *loch*, a hole. The orig. rowlocks were actual holes, and were called also *oar-holes*.

**Royal**. (F. — L.) M. E. *real*, *roial*. — O. F. *real*, *roial* [F. *royal*]. — L. *rēgālis*, royal; see **Regal**. Doublet, *regal*.

**Rub**. (E.) M. E. *rubben*. Not in A. S. + Dan. *rubbe*, Norw. *rubba*, E. Fries. *rubben*, to rub, scrub; Norw. *rubben*, rough, uneven; E. Fries. *rubberig*, rough; Du. *robbelig*, 'rugged', Sewel; also (from E.) Gael. *rub*, to rub, Irish *rubadh*, a rubbing, W. *rhwbio*, to rub. Further allied to Icel. *rúfnn*, rough, Lith. *rupas*, rough. ¶ Not allied to G. *reiben*; rather to L. *rumpere* and E. **Reave**.

**Rubbish**, broken stones, waste matter, refuse. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *robous*, *robeux*, Prompt. Parv.; pl. of an old form \**robel*, clearly represented by mod. E. *rubble*; see below. ¶ *Rubbish* is, in fact, a corrupt form of the old plural of *rubble*.

**rubble**, broken stones, rubbish. (F. — O. H. G.) 'Rubble, or rubbish of old houses; Barct (1580). M. E. *robell*, Palladius, p. 13, l. 340. This answers exactly to an old form \**robel*, O. F. \**robel*, only found in the pl. *robeux*. 'A grete loode of *robeux*;' cited by Way in Prompt. Parv. A. F. *robous* (for \**robeux*), rubbish, Liber Albus, p. 579. Obviously the dimin.

## RUBICUND

of *F. robe* in the sense of 'trash,' so well preserved in the cognate Ital. *roba*, 'a gowne, a robe, wealth, goods, gear, trash, pelfe,' Florio. Cf. Ital. *robaccia*, old goods, rubbish; *robaccia*, trifles, rubbish; from *roba*. See **Robe**.

**Rubicund**, ruddy. (F. — L.) *F. rubicund.* — *L. rubicundus*, very red. — *L. rubere*, to be red. See **Red**.

**rubric**, a direction printed in red. (F. — L.) *F. rubrique.* — *L. rubrica*, red earth; also a title written in red. — *L. ruber*, red (above).

**ruby**, a red gem. (F. — L.) *O. F. rubi, rubis*; *F. rubis* (where *s* is the old sign of the nom. case). Cf. Span. *rubí, rubín*, Port. *rubim*, Ital. *rubino*. — Late *L. rubinus*, a ruby; from its colour. — *L. rubeus*, red; *rubere*, to be red. Allied to **Red**.

**Ruck** (1), a fold, crease. (Scand.) Icel. *hrukka*, a wrinkle; cf. *hrökkin*, curled, pp. of *hrökka*, to recoil, give way, curl; Norw. *rukka*, a wrinkle. Cf. Swed. *rynka*, Dan. *rynke*, a wrinkle. From Teut. base \**hrank-* (Noreen).

**Ruck** (2), a heap, small pile. (Scand.) Norw. and M. Swed. *ruka*, a heap; cf. Icel. *hrankr*, a rick, heap; see **Riek**.

**Rudder**. (E.) M. E. *roder*, *rother*. A. S. *rōðer*, a paddle. Here *rō-ðer* rowing implement; from *rōw-an*, to row. (Paddles preceded rudders.) + Du. *roer* (for *roed-er*), an oar, rudder; Swed. *rader*, *ror*; Dan. *ror*; G. *ruder*. See **Row** (2).

**Ruddock**, a red-breast. (E.) A. S. *rud-duc*. Hence W. *rhuddog*, Corn. *ruddoc*, a red-breast. See below.

**ruddy**. (E.) M. E. *rody*, A. S. *rudig*, ruddy. From A. S. \**rud-*, weak grade of *rōdan*, to reddens, a strong verb, whence also A. S. *rēad*, red; see **Red**.

**Rude**. (F. — L.) *F. rude.* — *L. rudem*, acc. of *rudis*, rough, raw, rude.

**rudiment**. (F. — L.) *F. rudiment* — *L. rudimentum*, a thing in the first rough state, a first attempt. — *L. rudis*, rude.

**Rue** (1), to be sorry for. (E.) M. E. *reuen*. A. S. *hrēowan* (pt. t. *hrēaw*). + O. Sax. *hrewan*, O. H. G. *hriuwān*, G. *reuen*. Cf. Icel. *hryggj*, grieved, *hrygð*, ruth. Teut. type \**hrewwan-*, to pity.

**Rue** (2), a plant. (F. — L. — Gk.) *F. rue.* — *L. ruta.* — Gk. *ῥῆ*, rue; whence also G. *raute*. Cf. A. S. *rūde*, rue.

**Ruff** (1), a kind of frill. (E.) 'Ruffe of a shirt'; Levins (1570). So called from its uneven surface; apparently shortened

## RUGGED

from *ruffle*, verbal sb. from *ruffle*, vb., which was in early use. See **Ruffle** (1).

**Ruff** (2), the name of a bird. (E.?) Said to be named from the male having a *ruff* round its neck in the breeding season. But the female is called a *recue*, which points to formation by vowel-change from some different source.

**Ruff** (3), a fish. (E.?) M. E. *ruffe*. Origin unknown.

**Ruff** (4), a game at cards. (F.) A modification of *O. F. roffle, rousfle, ronsfle*, M. F. *ronfle*, 'hand-ruffe, at cards,' Cotgrave; *jouer à la ronsfle*, 'to play at hand-ruffe, also to snore,' id. Cf. Ital. *ronfa*, ruff; *ronfare*, to snort, to trump at cards. From Tuscan *ronfiare* (F. *ronfler*), to snore, snort; supposed to be from *L. re-in-flāre*, to re-inflate (Körting). See **Inflate**. But it may be of imitative origin.

**Ruffian**, a bully. (F. — Ital. — Teut.) Walloon *rouffian*, M. F. *ruffien, ruffien*, 'a bawd, pandar'; Cot. — Ital. *ruffiano, roffiano*, 'a pander, ruffian, swaggerer'; Florio. For \**ruffiānus*, formed with *L.* suffix *-ānus* from Low G. *ruffeln*, to act as pandar. See **Ruffle** (2).

**Ruffle** (1), to disorder a dress. (F.) M. E. *ruffelen*, to entangle, run into knots; also (apparently) to rumple, Cursor Mundi, 26391. Allied to **Ruff** (1) above. + M. Du. *ruyffelen*, to ruffle, wrinkle, *ruyffel*, a wrinkle, a crumple; E. Fries. *ruffelen, ruffeln*, to pleat. From \**ruf*, weak grade of Teut. \**rufsan-*, to break, tear; see **Reave**. Cf. Lithuan. *ruple*, rough bark on old trees. Der. *ruffle*, sb.

**Ruffle** (2), to bluster, be turbulent. (M. Du.) Obsolete. *Rufflers* were cheating bullies, highwaymen, lawless or violent men (Nares). — M. Du. *roffelen, roffen*, to pandar (Oudemans); Low G. *ruffeln*, to pandar, *ruffeler*, a pimp, intriguer; Dan. *ruffer*, a pandar. A *ruffer* and a *ruffian* are much the same. See **Ruffian**.

**Rug**. (Scand.) Swed. *rugg*, rough entangled hair, cf. M. Swed. *ruggig*, rough, hairy; Icel. *rögg*, shaggy. Also Low G. *ruug*, rough, *ruugen*, to be rough (like flocks of hair); E. Fries. *rüg*, rough, *ruge*, a roughness, a rough side of a skin; *ruger*, a rough-hided or furry animal (e. g. a cat). See **Rough**.

**rugged**. (Scand.) M. E. *rugged*; also *ruggy*, Ch. C. T., A 2883. The latter is from M. Swed. *ruggig*, rough, hairy. — Swed. *rugg*, rough entangled hair (above).

**Rugose**, full of wrinkles. (L.) L. *rūgōsus*, adj., from *rūga*, a wrinkle. Cf. Lith. *raiūkas*, a wrinkle, *runktiū*, I grow wrinkled. Brugm. ii. § 628.

**Ruin.** (F.—L.) F. *ruine*.—L. *ruīna*, an overthrow.—L. *ruere*, to rush, fall down. Brugm. ii. § 529.

**Rule**, sb. (F.—L.) M. F. *reule*, *riule*.—A. F. *reule*, O. F. *riule*, *reule* (F. *règle*).—L. *rēgula*, a rule.—L. *regere*, to rule. See **Regent**.

**Rum** (r), a spirituous liquor. (Prov. E.) Called *rumbo* in Smollett, Per. Pickle, c. ii and c. ix; this is short for the sailor's word *rumbowling*, grog. Orig. called *Rumbullion* in Barbadoes, A.D. 1651; from Devonsh. *rumbullion*, uproar, rum-pus, which is prob. allied to **Rumble**.

**Rum** (z), strange, queer. (Hindi.) 'Rum, gallant, a cant word;' Bailey (1737). *Rum* really means 'Gypsy'; hence 'good' from a Gypsy point of view, but 'suspicious' from an outsider's point of view. Hence *rome bouze*, *rum booze*, good wine. *Rom* means 'a husband, a Gypsy'; *rōmmant*, adj., Gypsy. This Gypsy word *rom* answers to Hindi *qom* (with initial cerebral d, resembling r), a man of low caste; Skt. *qōmba-*, 'a man of low caste, who gains his livelihood by singing and dancing;' Benfey.

**Rumb, Rhumb**, a line for directing a ship's course on a chart; a point of the compass. (F.—Span.—L.—Gk.) See *Rumb* in Phillips.—F. *rumb*, 'a roomb, or point of the compasse, a line drawn directly from wind to wind in a compasse, travers-board, or sea-card;' Cot.—Span. (and Port.) *rumbo*, a ship's course represented by spiral lines on a globe.—L. *rhombum*, acc. of *rhombus*, a magician's circle, a rhombus.—Gk. *ῥόμβος*, a top, a magic wheel, whirling motion; also a rhombus. See **Rhomb**. *Rhomb* meant revolution of the sphere, Milton, P. L. viii. 134; hence whirling or spiral lines, &c. ¶ No connexion with Du. *ruim*, which merely means room or space, or sometimes the hold of a ship, i.e. its room or capacity.

**Rumble**, to make a low, heavy sound. (E.) Prov. E. *rommle*, *rummle*; M. E. *romblen* (with excrescent b). Frequent. form, meaning 'to repeat the sound rum'; cf. L. *rūmor*, a rumour; Skt. *ru*, to hum. See **Rumour**. + Du. *rommelen*, Low G. and Pomeran. *rummeln*, Dan. *rumle*, to rumble, buzz.

**Ruminate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *rūmināre*, to chew the cud, ruminate.—L. *rūmin-*, for *rūmen*, the throat, gullet. Allied to L. *rū-gire*, to roar, bray, Gk. ὠ-ρῶ-γῆ, a roaring. ὠ-ρῶ-οπαί, I roar; Skt. *ru*, to hum, bray, roar. (✓REU) See **Rumour**.

**Rummage**, to search thoroughly. (Du.; with F. suffix.) Due to the sb. *rummage*, i.e. stowage.—Prov. (S. F.) *arrumage* (mod. Prov. *arrimaye*), stowage.—Prov. *arrumer* (mod. Prov. *arrimer*), to stow.—L. *ad-*; and Prov. *rum*, from Du. *ruim*, a ship's hold. See **Room**.

**Rummer**, a sort of drinking-glass. (Du.) Used for Khenish wine. 'Khenish *rummers*;' Dryden.—Du. *roemer*, *romer*, a wine-glass; Low G. *romer*, a large wine-glass; hence G. *romer*, a rummer. Du. *roemer* is prob. from Du. *roem*, boasting, praise; as if 'a glass to drink in praise of a toast'; Franck. Cf. G. *ruhm*, praise; O. Sax. *hrōm*; also Icel. *hröðr*, praise. ¶ Also M. Du. *roomer* (Hexham); which some explain as a 'Romish glass.'

**Rumour.** (F.—L.) M. E. *rumour*.—F. *rumeur*.—L. acc. *rūmōrem*, from *rūmor*, a noise, murmur. Cf. L. *rūmītāre*, to spread reports.—✓REU, to make a humming noise. See **Rumble**, **Ruminate**.

**Rump.** (E.) M. E. *rumpe*. + Icel. *rumpr*, Swed. *rumpa*, Dan. *rumpe*; M. Du. *rompe*, 'the bulke of a body or corps, or a bodie without a head,' Hexham; Du. *romp*; Low G. *rump*, trunk (of the body); G. *rumpf*.

**Rumple.** (E.) The M. E. form is *rimplen*, to rimple. *Rimple* and *rumple* are from the same verb, viz. A.S. *hrimfan* (pp. *gehrumpen*), to wrinkle; see **Rimple**. + M. Du. *rompfelen*, *romfen*, to wrinkle; *romfel*, *rimfel*, a wrinkle; cf. G. *rumpfen*, to wrinkle; O. H. G. *hrimfan*, str. vb.

**Run.** (E.) M. E. *rinnen*, pt. t. *ran*, pp. *runnen*, *ronnen*; A.S. *riman*, pt. t. *rann*, pp. *gerunnen*; also found in the transposed form *irnan*, pt. t. *arn*. + Du. *rennen*, Icel. *renna*, Dan. *rinde*, Swed. *rinna*, Goth. *rinnan*, G. *rinner*. See Brugm. i. § 67; ii. § 654.

**Runagate**, a vagabond. (F.—L.) A corruption of M. E. *renegat*, an apostate, villain; Ch. C. T. 5353. [The corruption was due to a popular etymology from *runne a gate*, run on the road, hence, to be a vagabond.]—O. F. *renegat*, 'a rene-

## RUNDLET

gadoo; 'Cot. — Late L. *renegātus*, pp. of *renegāre*, to deny again, forsake the faith. — L. *re*, again; *negāre*, to deny; see **Negation**.

**Rundlet, Runlet**, a small barrel. (F.—L.) Formerly *roundlet*; dimin. of O. F. *rondelle*, a little barrel, named from its roundness. — F. *rond*, round. — L. *rotundus*, round. — L. *rota*, a wheel; see **Round**.

**Rune**, one of the old characters used for incised inscriptions. (E.) A learned term. A. S. *rūn*, a rune, mystery, secret conference, whisper. Orig. sense 'whisper' or murmur, hence a mystery, lastly an incised character, because writing was a secret known to few. † Goth. *rūna*, O. H. G. *rūna*, a secret, counsel; O. Irish *rūn*, W. *rhin*, a secret. Idg. type \**rūnā*, fem. Cf. Gk. *ἐρευνάω*, I search out, *ἐρευνα*, fem., an enquiry.

**Rung**, a round of a ladder. (E.) M. E. *ronge*, a stake. A. S. *hrung*, a stake of a cart, beam or spar. † M. Du. *ronge*, a beam of a plough; G. *runge*, a pin, a bolt; Goth. *hrugga* (= *hrunga*), a staff. Cf. also Icel. *rong*, rib in a ship. Perhaps allied to **Ring**. The sense seems to be 'rounded stick.'

**Runnel**, a stream. (E.) A. S. *rynel*; cf. *rync*, a course, allied to *runn*, weak grade of *rinnen*, to run; see **Run**.

**Runt**, a bullock, heifer. (Du.) From Du. *rund* (Hexham). And see **Rother**.

**Rupee**, an Indian coin. (Hind.—Skt.) Hindustāni *rūpiyah*, a rupee. — Skt. *rūpya*, handsome, also (as sb.) wrought silver. — Skt. *rūpa*, beauty.

**Rapture**. (F.—L.) F. *rupture*. — L. *ruptūra*, a breakage. — L. *rupt-us*, pp. of *rumper*, to break (pt. t. *rūpi*). Allied to **Reave**. (✓REUP.) Brugm. i. § 466.

**Rural**, belonging to the country. F.—L.) F. *rural*. — L. *rūralis*, adj. — L. *rūr*, stem of *rūs*, country. See **Rustic**.

**Rusa**, a kind of deer. (Malay.) Malay *rūsa*, a deer. See **Babirusa**.

**Ruse**, a trick. (F.—L.) F. *ruse*, a trick. — F. *ruser*, to beguile; contr. from O. F. *reuser*, to refuse, recoil, escape, dodge. — L. *reūsāre*, to refuse, to oppose a cause. — L. *re*, back; *caussa*, a cause. See **Recusant**.

**Rush** (1), to move swiftly forward. (E.) M. E. *ruschen*. † M. H. G. *rūschen* (G. *rauschen*), to rush, rustle, roar (as water); Du. *ruischen*, to murmur (as

## RUTH

water), to rustle. Cf. M. Swed. *ruska*, to rush. Perhaps the same as A. S. *hryscan*, to be strident, to rustle.

**Rush** (2), a plant. (E. or L.) M. E. *rusche*, *rische*, *resche*. A. S. *risce*, *resce*, a rush; oldest form *risc*. † Du. *rusch*, rush, reed; E. Fries. *ruske*; Low G. *rusk*; N. Fries. *rusken*, pl., rushes. Perhaps borrowed from L. *ruscum*, butcher's broom; but this does not account for A. S. *risc*. More likely allied to E. *rash*, as if of quick growth. Ch. Lowl. Sc. *rash*, a rush; also E. Fries. *risk*, quick, slender; Low G. *ruich*, quick. Der. *bul-rush* (prob. for *bole-rush*, round-stemmed rush); cf. *bull-weed*, knapweed.

**Rusk**. (Span.) Span. *rosca de mar*, sea-rusks, a kind of biscuit; *rosca*, a roll (twist) of bread, also a screw. Cf. Port. *rosca*, the winding of a snake. Origin unknown.

**Russet**. (F.—L.) M. E. *russet*. — M. F. *rousset*, 'russet, ruddy;' Cot. Dimin. of F. *roux* (fem. *rousse*), reddish. — L. *ruscus*, reddish. Allied to Gk. *ἐρυθρός*, red; see **Red**. Cf. Brugm. i. § 759.

**rust**. (E.) Prov. E. *roust*. A. S. *rūst*, rust; orig. redness. Allied to A. S. *rudu*, ruddiness, and *rīad*, red. † Du. *roest*, Dan. *rust*, Swed. G. *rost*. Teut. type \**rūsto-*, from Idg. \**eudh-to-*; see **Ruddy**. Cf. Lith. *rudis*, rust; L. *rōbigo*, *rūbigo*; Polish *rdza*, rust. Brugm. i. § 759.

**Rustic**. (F.—L.) F. *rustique*. — L. *rusticus*, belonging to the country. — L. *rūs*, the country. Cf. Russ. *raviina*, a plain, Zend *ravan*, O. Irish *roe*, a plain; see **Room**.

**Rustle**. (E.) Cf. A. S. *ge-hruxl*, a noise, tumult. Frequent. of **Rush** (1), q. v. Cf. M. Du. *ruyselen*, 'to rustle,' Hexham; Low G. and Pomer. *ruseln*; M. Swed. *ruska*, to shake, rush; G. *rauschen*, *ruschen*, to rustle, to rush.

**Rut** (1), a track left by a wheel. (F.—L.) F. *route*, 'a rutt, way;' Cot. See **Rout**. Doublets, *rout*, *route*.

**Rut** (2), to copulate, as deer. (F.—L.) M. E. *rutien*, to rut; from rut. sb. — M. F. *rut*, *ruit*, 'the rut of deer or boars.' — L. *rūgitum*, acc. of *rūgitus*, the roaring of lions; hence, the noise made by deer in rut-time. — L. *rūgire*, to roar (whence M. F. *ruir*). See **Rumour**.

**Ruth**, pity. (E.) M. E. *reuthe*. Formed from A. S. *hrēow*, s. f., pity (cf. G. *reue*), by adding *-th*; suggested by Icel. *hryggð*,

*hrygð*, ruth, sorrow. From A. S. *hrīowan*, to rue; see **Rue** (1).

**Rye.** (E.) M. E. *rye*. A. S. *ryge*, rye. + Du. *rogge*, Icel. *rugr*, Dan. *rug*, Swed. *råg*, G. *roggen*; O. H. G. *rocco*. Cf. Russ. *roj(e)*, rye; Lithuan. *rugėi*, pl. sb., rye.

**Ryot**; the same as **Rayah**, q. v.

## S.

**Sabaoth**, hosts. (Heb.) Heb. *tsewā'ōth*, armies; pl. of *tsewā'*, an army. — Heb. *tsawā'*, to go forth as a soldier.

**Sabbath.** (L. — Gk. — Heb.) M. E. *sabat*. — L. *sabbatum*. — Gk. *σάββατον*. — Heb. *shabbāth*, rest, sabbath, sabbath-day. — Heb. *shabath*, to rest.

**Sable**, an animal. (F. — Slavonic.) O. F. *sable*. — Russ. *sobole*, the sable; also a furr-tippet; Polish *sobol*. ¶ As black sable was best liked, the word *sable* (in E. and F.) also means 'black.'

**Sabre, Saber.** (F. — G. — Gk. ?) F. *sabre*. — G. *sabel* (older form also *sabel*), a falchion. Said to be from Mid. Gk. *ῥάβδος*, crooked (Diez). We also find Russ. *sablia*, Pol. *szabla*, Hungar. *szablya*, Serv. *sablja*, Wallach. *sabie*; all supposed to be borrowed words.

**Saccharine.** (F. — L. — Gk. — Skt.) F. *saccharin*, adj.; from L. *saccharon*, sugar. — Gk. *σάκχαρον*. — Skt. *ṣaṅkarā*, gravel, candied sugar; see **Sugar**.

**Sacerdotal.** (F. — L.) F. *sacerdotal*. — L. *sacerdotalis*, belonging to a priest. — L. *sacerdōt*, stem of *sacerdōs*, a priest, lit. 'presenter of offerings or sacred gifts' (Corssen). — L. *sacer*, sacred; *dare*, to give. Cf. *dōs* (stem *dōt*), a dowry, from *dare*.

**Sack** (1), a bag. (L. — Gk. — Heb. — Egyptian?) M. E. *sak*. A. S. *sacc*. — L. *saccus*. — Gk. *σάκος*. — Heb. *saq*, sack-cloth, a sack of corn. Prob. of Egyptian origin; cf. Coptic *sok*, sack-cloth (Peyron). From L. *saccus* are borrowed Du. *zak*, G. *sack*, &c. Der. *sack-cloth*.

**sack** (2), to plunder. (F. — L., &c.) From the sb. *sack*, pillage. — F. *sac*, ruin, spoil. From the use of a *sack* in removing plunder; Cot. has *à sac*, *à sac*, 'the word whereby a commander authorizeth his souldiers to sack a place.' Cf. Late L. *sac-cāre*, to put into a bag; Late L. *saccus*, a garment, a purse, L. *saccus*, a sack; see above.

**Sack** (3), the name of an old Spanish

wine. (F. — L.) Formerly also *seck*, meaning a 'dry' wine. — F. *sec*, dry; *vin sec*, sack. Cf. Span. *seco*, dry. — L. *siccum*, acc. of *siccus*, dry. *Sherry sack* = Span. *seco de Xeres*; see **Sherry**.

**Sackbut**, a kind of wind-instrument. (F. — L. — Gk. — Chaldee.) F. *saquebute*, a sackbut. Substituted, by some perversion, for L. *sambuca*, Dan. iii. 5 (Vulg.), which was a kind of harp. — Gk. *σαμβύκη*. — Chald. *sabb(e)khā'*, a kind of harp. ¶ Cf. Span. *sacabuche*, a tube used as a pump; also, a sackbut, trombone. Explained, by popular etymology, as 'that which exhausts the chest,' from the exertion used; as if from Span. *sacar*, to draw out, exhaust, the same as M. F. *sacquer*, to draw out hastily, lit. to draw out of a sack, from Heb. *saq*, a sack; *tuche*, maw, stomach, chest.

**Sacrament.** (L. — L. *sacramentum*, an engagement, military oath, vow; in late L., a sacrament. — L. *sacrāre*, to render sacred. — L. *sacr*, for *sacer*, sacred (below).

**sacred.** (F. — L.) *Sacred* is the pp. of M. E. *sacren*, to consecrate, render holy; a verb now obsolete. — F. *sacrer*, to consecrate. — L. *sacrāre*, to consecrate. — L. *sacr*, for *sacer*, holy. From base *sac*- of L. *sancire*, to make holy. Brugm. ii. § 744. (✓SAK.)

**sacrifice.** (F. — L.) F. *sacrifice*. — L. *sacrificium*, lit. a rendering sacred; cf. *sacrificare*, to sacrifice. — L. *sacri*, for *sacer*, sacred; *facere*, for *facere*, to make.

**sacrilege.** (F. — L.) M. F. *sacrilege*. — L. *sacrilegium*, the stealing of sacred things. — L. *sacri*, for *sacer*, sacred; *legere*, to gather, steal; see **Legend**.

**sacristan, sexton.** (F. — L.) *Sacristan* is rare; it is commonly *sexton*, M. E. *sextein*, orig. a keeper of the sacred vestments, afterwards a grave-digger. — A. F. *secrestein*, M. F. *sacristain*, 'a sexton or vestry-keeper;' Cot. — Late L. *sacrista*, a sacristan; with suffix *-ānus*. — L. *sacr*, for *sacer* (above); with suffix *-ista*.

**Sad.** (E.) The orig. sense was sated; hence tired, grieved. A. S. *sad*, sated, satiated. + O. Sax. *sad*, Icel. *sadr*, Goth. *saths*, G. *satt*, sated, full. Teut. type \**sa-doz*, sated; a pp. form. Allied to O. Ir *sā-ith*, satiety, *sa-thech*, sated; L. *sa-tur*, full; Lith. *so-tūs*, full, *so-tas*, satiety; Gk. *ᾰ-sai*, *ᾰ-uevai*, to satiate. (✓SA, SA.) Brugm. i. § 196. Allied to **Sate**, **Satiate**.

**Saddle.** (F.) M. E. *sadel*. A. S. *sadol*. +Du. *zadel*; Icel. *söðull*, Swed. Dan. *sadel*, G. *sattel*, O. H. G. *satul*. Teut. type \**sadulōz*; possibly borrowed from a derivative of Idg. \**sed*, to sit, in some other Idg. language. Cf. O. Slav. *sedlo*, Russ. *siedlo*, L. *sella*: for \**sedla*, from *sedire*, to sit; but none of these exhibits the grade \**sad*.

**Sadducee.** (L. — Gk. — Heb.) L. pl. *Sadducci*. — Gk. pl. *Σαδδουκαῖοι*. — Heb. pl. *tsedūqim*; pl. of *tsādōq*, just, righteous. — Heb. *tsādūq*, to be just. Some derive it from *Tsādōq* (*Zadok*), the founder of the sect, whose name meant 'the just.'

**Safe.** (F. — L.) M. E. *sauf*. — F. *sauf*, safe. — L. *saluum*, acc. of *saluus*, safe. See **Salvation**. Cf. O. Norman dial. *saf*, safe.

**Saffron,** a plant. (F. — Arab.) A. F. *saffran*, F. *safran*. — Arab. *ʿaḡḡarān*, saffron.

to droop. (E.) M. E. *saggen*. Not in A. S. Low G. *sakken*, to settle (as dregs); E. Fries. *sakken*, Du. *zakken*, to sink; Swed. *sacka*, to settle, sink down; cf. Dan. *sakke*, to have stein-way. Hardly allied to *sink*.

**Saga,** a tale. (Scand.) Icel. *saga*, a tale; cf. Icel. *segja*, to say. See **Say** (1), **Saw** (2).

**Sagacious.** (L.) From L. *sagāx*, decl. stem of *sagax*, of quick perception; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *sāgīre*, to perceive by the senses. + Goth. *sok-jan*, A. S. *secan*, to seek. See **Seek**. Brugm. i. § 187.

**Sage** (1), wise. (F. — L.) F. *sage*. — Late L. \**sapius*, for L. *-sapius*, whence *nesapius*, unwise (Petronius); see Schwan. — L. *sapere*, to be wise. See **Sapid**.

**Sage** (2), a plant. (F. — L.) M. E. *sauge*. — O. F. *sauge*. — L. *salvia*, sage; from its supposed healing virtues. — L. *saluāre*, to heal; *saluus*, safe, hale, sound. See **Salvation**.

**Sagittarius.** (L.) L. *sagittārius*, an archer. — L. *sagitta*, an arrow.

**Sago,** a starch. (Malay.) Malay *sāgu* *sāgū*, sago, pith of a tree named *rumbiya*.

**Sahib,** sir, master; a title. (Hind. — Arab.) Hind. *sāhib*. — Arab. *sāhib*, lord, master; orig. 'companion.' Rich. Dict., p. 924.

**Sail,** sb. (F.) M. E. *seil*. A. S. *segel*, *segl*, a sail. + Du. *zeil*, Icel. *segl*, Dan. *seil*, Swed. G. *segel*. Teut. type \**seglom*, neut. Sense unknown; perhaps 'driver'; cf. Gk.

ἐχέω *vñas*, to urge on ships, Od. ix. 279. See **Scheme**.

**Saint.** (F. — L.) M. E. *seint*, *saint*. — A. F. *seint*; F. *saint*. — L. *sanctum*, acc. of *sanctus*, holy. — L. *sanctus*, pp. of *sanctire*, to render sacred; see **Sacred**.

**sainfoin.** (F. — L.) F. *sainfoin*, M. F. *sanct-foin* (Cot.); as if 'holy hay.' — L. *sanctum fenum*, holy hay. ¶ But thought to represent *sain foin*, i. e. 'wholesome hay' — L. *sānum fenum*; see **Sane**.

**Sake.** (E.) M. E. *sake*, purpose, cause. A. S. *sacu*, strife, dispute, crime, law-suit; orig. 'contention.' + Du. *zaak*, matter, affair, business; Icel. *sok*, a charge, crime; Dan. *sag*, Swed. *sak*, G. *sache*. Teut. type \**sakā*, fem., strife. From Teut. \**sakan*, to contend, as in Goth. *sakan*, A. S. *sacan*, O. H. G. *sahhan*, str. vb. See **Sokə**.

**Saker,** a kind of falcon; a small piece of artillery. (F. — Span. — Arab.) (The gun was called after the falcon; cf. *musket*.) — M. F. *sacze*, 'a saker; the hawk; and the artillery so called;' Cot. — Span. *sacre*, a saker (in both senses). — Arab. *sagr*, a hawk; Rich. Dict., p. 938. Engelmann has shewn that the word is not of Lat. origin, as said by Diez. (Devic; and Körting, § 1642.)

**Salaam, Salam.** (Arab.) Arab. *salām*, saluting, wishing peace; a salutation. — Arab. *salim*, saluting. + Heb. *shalōm*, peace, from *shālām*, to be safe.

**Salad.** (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *salade*. — M. Ital. *salata*, a salad of herbs; lit. 'salted;' fem. of *salato*, salted, pickled, pp. of *salare*, to salt. — Ital. *sale*, salt. — L. *sāl*, salt. See **Salt**.

**Salamander,** a reptile. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *salamandre*. — L. *salamandra*. — Gk. *σαλαμάνδρα*, a kind of lizard. (Of Eastern origin; cf. Pers. *samandar*, a salamander.)

**Salary,** stipend. (F. — L.) F. *salair*. — L. *salārium*, orig. salt-money, given to soldiers to buy salt. — L. *sāl*, salt. See **Salt**.

**Sale.** (F.) M. E. *sale*. A. S. *sala*. + Icel. *sala*, fem., *sal*, neut., a sale, bargain; Swed. *salu*; O. H. G. *sala*. Orig. sense 'delivery,' or 'a handing over'; as in O. H. G. *sala*. Der. *sell*, *handsel*.

**Salic, Salique.** (F. — O. H. G.) F. *Salique*, belonging to the Salic tribe. This was a Frankish tribe, prob. named from the river *Sala* (now *Yssel*).

**Salient.** (L.) From pres. pt. of *L. salire*, to leap, spring forward. + Gk. ἄλλομαι, I leap. (✓SAL.) Brugm. i. § 514 (3).

**Saline.** (F. — L.) *F. salin*, fem. *saline*. adj. — *L. salinus*, as in *salinar*, salt-pits. — *L. sāl*, salt. See **Salt**.

**Saliva.** (L.) *L. salīva*, spittle; whence also O. Fr. *salīe*, W. *halīw*, saliva. Der. *saliv-ate*.

**Sallet**, a kind of helmet. (F. — Ital. — L.) Also *salade*. — M. F. *salade*, a sallet, head-piece. — Ital. *celata* (or Span. *celada*), a helmet. — L. *celāta* (*cassis*), an ornamented helmet. — L. *celātus*, pp. of *celāre*, to engrave, ornament (steel). — L. *celum*, a chisel, graver. Allied to *cadere*, to cut Brugm. i. § 944. See **Cæsura**.

**Sallow** (1, **Sally**, a kind of willow. (E.) M. E. *salwe*. — O. Merc. *salth* (A. S. *sealh*, a willow; pl. *salas*, later *salgas*, + Icel. *selja*, Swed. *salg*, *salj*, Dan. *selje*, G. *sahl-weide*, O. H. G. *salaha* (whence F. *saule*); also L. *salix*, Gael. *seileach*, Irish *sail*, *saileach*, W. *helyg* (pl.), Gk. ἑλίχη, a willow.

**Sallow** (2), pale, wan. (E.) M. E. *salow*. A. S. *salu*, *sallow*. + Du. *saluw*, Icel. *solr*, O. H. G. *salo*, tawny (whence F. *sale*, dirty). Teut. type \**salwoz*. Brugm. i. 375 (9).

**Sally.** (F. — L.) M. E. *salien*. — F. *salīir*, to issue forth; also to leap. — L. *salīre*, to leap. See **Salient**. Der. *sally*, sb, from F. *saillie*, a sally, from the fem. of pp. *sailli*.

**Salmagundi**, a seasoned hodge-podge. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *salmigondis*, spelt *salmagondin* in Cotgrave, who describes the dish. Orig. 'seasoned salt-meats.' — Ital. *salami*, pl. of *salame*, salt-meat, from L. *sāl*, salt; *conditi*, pl. of *condito*, seasoned, savoury, from L. *conditus*, pp. of *condire*, to pickle, season.

**Salmon.** (F. — L.) M. F. *salmon*, *saumon*. — O. F. *saumon*; A. F. *salmon*. — L. *salmonem*, acc. of *salmo*, a salmon. Perhaps 'a leaper.' — L. *salīre*, to leap.

**Saloon.** (F. — O. H. G.) F. *salon*, large room. — F. *salle*, room. — O. H. G. *sal* (G. *saal*), an abode, hall, room. + Du. *zaal*, Icel. *salr*, A. S. *sal*, *sele*, *salor*, hall. Orig. 'an abode;' cf. Goth. *saljan*, to dwell.

**Salt.** (E.) M. E. *salt*. O. Merc. *salt*, A. S. *sealt*, both adj. and sb. So also O. Fries. *saltr*, Icel. *saltr*, Dan. Swed. *salt*, Du. *zout*, all adjectives, from a Teut. type

\**saltoz*; cf. W. *halit*, adj. salt, and L. *salsus*, salted. The sb. forms appear in L. *sāl*, Gk. ἅλς, Russ. *sole*; also in Goth. *salt*, G. *salz*, Du. *zout*; also in O. Irish *salann*, W. *halen*, *halan*. (See Kluge and Prellwitz.) Brugm. i.

**Saltation**, dancing. (L.) Rare; from L. *saltātio*, a dancing — L. *saltātus*, pp. of *saltāre*, to dance, frequent. of *salire*, to leap. See **Salient**.

**Salt-cellar.** (L.; and F. — L.) For *salt-sellar* or *salt-selar*, where *selar* is an old word for 'salt-holder'; so that the prefix *salt* is superfluous. — A. F. *saler*; M. F. *salere*, 'a salt-seller'; Cot. — L. *salūrium*, salt-cellar (in late L.); from L. *salūrius*, adj., belonging to salt. — L. *sāl*, salt. See **Salary**.

**Saltire**, in heraldry, a St. Andrew's cross. (F. — L.) A cross in this position (x). — O. F. *salteur*, a saltire (Godefroy); M. F. *saultoir*, St. Andrew's cross (Cot.). Also M. F. *sautoir*, orig. a stirrup of a triangular shape Δ, also, a saltire (the cross being named from the position of the stirrup's sides). — Late L. *saltātōrium*, a stirrup. — L. *saltātōrius*, belonging to leaping or springing; suitable for mounting a horse. — L. *saltātor*, a leaper. — L. *salīare*, frequent. of *salire*, to leap. See **Salient**.

**Salt-petre**, nitre. (E.; and F. — L. and Gk.) For M. F. *salpestre*, salt-petre (Cot.). — Late L. *salpetra*; L. *sal petrie*, salt of the rock. — L. *sāl*, salt; Gk. πέτρα, a rock; see **Salt** and **Petrify**.

**Salubrious.** (L.) From L. *salūbris*, healthful. For \**salūt-bris*, i. e. healthful. — L. *salūt*, stem of *salūs*, health; -*bris*, adj. suffix (Brugm. ii. § 77). The L. *salūs* is allied to *saluus*, safe, whole; see **Salvation**.

**salutary.** (F. — L.) F. *salutaire*. — L. *salūtari*, healthful. — L. *salūt*, stem of *salūs*, health; allied to *saluus*, hale.

**salute.** (L.) L. *salūtāre*, to wish health to, to greet. — L. *salūt*- (above).

**Salvage.** (F. — L.) O. F. *salvage*, lit. 'a saving.' — O. F. *salver*, F. *sauver*, to save. — O. L. *saluāre*, to save. — L. *saluus* (below).

**salvation.** (F. — L.) O. F. *salvation*. — L. acc. *saluātiōnem*, acc. of *saluātiō*, a saving. — L. *saluātus*, pp. of *saluāre*, to save. — L. *saluus*, safe. Brugm. i. § 860 c.

**Salve**, ointment. (E.) M. E. *salue* (= *salve*). A. S. *sealf*; O. Merc. *salb*, *salv*. + Du. *zalf*, G. *salbe*; cf. Goth. *salbōn*,



vb., to anoint. Teut. type *\*salbā*, fem. Allied to Gk. ἔλπος, oil, fat (Hesychius); Skt. *sarpis*, clarified butter. Brugm. i. § 562.

**Salver**, a plate on which anything is presented. (Span. — L.) In place of Span. *salva*, a salver, a plate on which anything is presented; it also means the previous tasting of viands before they are served up. — Span. *salvar*, to save, free from risk, to taste the food or drink of nobles to save them from poison. — L. *saluāre*, to save (below). ¶ A *salver* (*salva*) is properly a plate or tray on which drink was presented to the taster, and then to the drinker of a health; cf. Span. *hacer la salva*, to drink one's health, also, to make the essay.

**Sambo**, the offspring of a negro and mulatto. (Span. — L. — Gk.) Span. *zambo*, formerly *çambo* (Pineda), bandy-legged; also as sb., a sambo (in contempt). — Late L. *scambus*. — Gk. σκαμβός, crooked, said of the legs.

**Same**. (E.) M. E. *same*. A. S. *same*. only as adv., as in *swī same swī men*, the same as men, just like men. The adj. use is Scand.; from Icel. *samr*, Dan. Swed. *samme*, the same. † O. H. G. *sam*, adj., *sama*, adv.; Goth. *sama*, the same (cf. *samana*, together), (Gk. ὁμός, Skt. *sama*-, same; cf. Russ. *sumii*, same. Allied to Skt. *sam*, with, Gk. ἀμα, together, L. *simul*, together, *similis*, like.

**Samite**, a rich silk stuff. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *samit*. — Late L. *examitum*. — Late Gk. ἑξάμυρον, a stuff woven with six kinds of thread. — Gk. ἑξ, six; μύρος, a thread of the woof. See **Dimity**.

**Samovar**, a tea-urn. (Russ.) Russ. *samovar*'.

**Sampan**, a small boat. (Malay — Chin.) Malay *sanpan*. — Chin. *sanpan* (Yule).

**Samphire**, a herb. (F. — L. and Gk.) Spelt *sampier* in Baret (1580). — F. *saint Pierre*, St. Peter; whence *herbe de saint Pierre*, samphire. — L. *sanctum*, acc. of *sanctus*, holy; *Petrum*, acc. of *Petrus*, Peter; see **Petrol**.

**Sample**. (F. — L.) M. E. *sample*. — O. F. *essample*, *exemple*. — L. *exemplum*, an example, sample; see **Example**.

**sampler**. (F. — L.) O. F. *exemplaire* (XIV cent.), the same as *exemplaire*, a pattern. — L. *exemplarium*, late form of *exemplar*, a copy. — L. *exemplāris*, serving as a copy. — L. *exemplum* (above).

**Sanatory**. (L.) From L. *sānātor*, a healer. — L. *sānāre*, to heal. — L. *sānus*, whole, sane; see **Sane**.

**Sanctify**. (F. — L.) F. *sanctifier*. — L. *sanctificāre*, to make holy. — L. *sancti*, for *sanctus*, holy; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make. See **Saint**.

**sanctimony**. (F. — L.) M. F. *sanctimonie*. — L. *sanctimōnia*, holiness. — L. *sanctus*, holy; see **Saint**.

**sanction**. (F. — L.) F. *sanction*. — L. *sanctiōnem*, acc. of *sanctio*, a rendering sacred. — L. *sanctus*, pp. of *sancire*, to render sacred. See **Sacred**.

**sanctity**. (L.) From L. *sanctiūs*, holiness; cf. F. *sainteté*. — L. *sanctus*, holy; see **Saint**.

**sanctuary**. (F. — L.) M. E. *seintuarie*, a shrine. — O. F. *saintuarie* (F. *sanctuaire*). — L. *sanctuārium*, a shrine. — L. *sanctus*, holy (above).

**Sand**. (E.) A. S. *sand*. † Du. *zand*; Icel. *sandr*; Swed. Dan. G. *sand*; Bavarian *sam(b)d*. Teut. types *\*sam(a)doz*, m., *\*sam(a)don*, n.; Idg. type *\*samədhos*. Cf. Gk. ἀμμος, sand.

**Sandal**, shoe. (F. — L. — Gk. — Pers.) F. *sandale*, f. — L. *sandalia*, pl. of *sandalium*. — Gk. σάνδαλον, dimin. of σάνδαλον, a wooden sole bound on to the feet with straps. Of Pers. origin; cf. Pers. *sandal*, a sandal.

**Sandal-wood**. (F. — L. — Gk. — Pers. — Skt.) F. *sandal*, *santal*. — Late L. *santalum*. — Gk. σάνταλον. — Pers. *sandal*, *chandal*, *chandān*. — Skt. *chandana*-, sandal, the tree.

**Sandblind**, half-blind. (E.) In Shakespeare; a corruption of *sam-blind*, half blind. The prefix = A. S. *sām*-, half, cognate with L. *sēmi*-, Gk. ἡμι-; see **Semi**, **Hemi**-.

**Sandwich**. (E.) Named from John Montague, 4th Earl of *Sandwich*, died 1792, who used to have *sandwiches* brought to him at the gaming-table. — A. S. *Sandwic*, *Sandwich*, a town in Kent.

**Sane**. (L.) L. *sānus*, of sound mind, whole, safe. Prob. allied to Icel. *són*, G. *sühne*, atonement (Kluge).

**Sanguine**. (F. — L.) F. *sanguin*, bloody, of a sanguine complexion. — L. *sanguineus*, adj.; from *sanguin*- (for *\*sanguen*-), stem of *sanguis*, blood.

**Sanhedrim**. (Heb. — Gk.) Late Heb. *sanhedrīm*, borrowed from Gk. συνέδριον, a council; lit. a sitting together. — Gk.

*σύν*, together; *ἔδρα*, a seat, from *ἕζομαι*, I sit; see *Sit*.

**Sans.** (F.--L.) F. *sans*, without; O.F. *sens*.—L. *sine*, without.—L. *si ne*, if not, except.

**Sanskrit.** (Skt) Skt. *saṁskṛta*, lit. 'symmetrically formed.'—Skt. *sam*, together; *kṛta*, made, from *kṛ*, to make; cf. L. *creare*, to make. See *Create*.

**Sap** (1), juice of plants. (F.) A. S. *sap*. + Du. *sap*; Low G. *sapp*; O. H. G. *saf*, cf. (i. *safi*; Icel. *safi*. ¶ Not allied to Gk. *σάψ*; but perhaps borrowed from L. *sapa*.

**Sap** (2), to undermine. (F.—Late L.) O.F. *sapper*, F. *saper*.—O.F. *sappe* (F. *sape*), a kind of hoe. (Cf. Span. *zapa*, Ital. *zappa*, mattock).—Late L. *sappa*, *sapa*, a hoe. Origin unknown; Diez suggested Gk. *σκαπάνη*, a hoe; from *σκάπτειν*, to dig.

**Sapid**, savoury. (L.) Rare. L. *sapidus*, savoury.—L. *sapere*, to taste; also to be wise. Cf. O. H. G. *int-seffen*, to taste, mark. Brugm. ii. § 718. Der. *in-sipid*.

**sapience.** (F.—L.) F. *sapience*.—L. *sapientia*, wisdom.—L. *sapient*, stem of pres. pt. of *sapere*, to be wise.

**Saponaceous**, soapy. (L.—Teut.) Coined, as if from L. \**sāpōnūceus*, from L. *sāpōnem*, acc. of *sāpo*, soap (Pliny). See *Soap*.

**Sapphic**, a kind of metre. (L.—Gk.) L. *sapphicus*, belonging to Sappho.—Gk. *Σαπφώ*, Sappho of Lesbos, died about 592 B. C.

**Sapphire.** (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) F. *saphir*.—L. *sapphirus*.—Gk. *σάπφειρος*, a sapphire.—Heb. *sappir* (with initial *samech*), a sapphire. Cf. Pers. *saffir*, sapphire.

**Saraband.** (F.—Span.—Pers.) F. *sarabande*, a Spanish dance.—Span. *zarabanda*, a dance of Moorish origin.—Pers. *sarband*, lit. 'a fillet for fastening a lady's head-dress.'—Pers. *sar*, head; *band*, band.

**Saracen.** (L.—Gk.—Arab.) L. *saracēnus*, lit. one of the Eastern people.—Late Gk. *Σαρακηνός*.—Arab. *sharqīn*, pl. of *sharqīy*, eastern.—Arab. *sharq*, east, rising sun.—Arab. root *sharāqa*, it rose.

**Sarcasm**, a sneer. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *sarcasme*.—L. *sarcasmus*.—Gk. *σαρκασμός*, a sneer.—Gk. *σαρκάζειν*, to tear flesh, to bite the lips in rage, to sneer.—Gk. *σαρκ*, stem of *σάψ*, flesh. Der. *sarcastic*, Gk. *σαρκαστικός*, sneering.

**Sarcenet, Sarsnet**, a thin silk. (F.—L.—Gk.—Arab.) O.F. *sarcenet*, a stuff made by the Saracens.—Low L. *saracēnicum*, sarcenet.—L. *Saracēnus*, Saracen; see *Saracen*.

**Sarcophagus.** (L.—Gk.) L. *sarcophagus*, a stone tomb; made of a limestone which was supposed to consume the corpse (Pliny).—Gk. *σαρκοφάγος*, flesh-consuming; hence lime-stone.—Gk. *σαρκο*, for *σάψ*, flesh; *φαγεῖν*, to eat. See *Sarcasm*.

**Sardine** (1), a small fish. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *sardine*.—L. *sardina*, *sarda*.—Gk. *σαρδίνη*, *σάρδα*, a kind of fish.

**Sardine** (2), a gem. (L.—Gk.) L. *sardinus*.—Gk. *σαρδίνος*; Rev. iv. 3. Named from *Sardis*, in Asia Minor (Pliny).

**sardius**, a gem. (L.—Gk.) Rev. xxi. 20.—L. *sardius* (Vulgate).—Gk. *σάρδιος*, *σάρδιον*, a gem of Sardis (above).

**Sardonic**, used of grim laughter. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *sardonique*, formerly *sardonien*, in phrase *ris sardonien*, 'a forced or careless mirth'; Cot.—L. *Sardonicus*, usually *Sardonius*.—Gk. *σαρδόνιος*, also *σαρδόνιος*, said to be derived from *σαρδόνιον*, a plant of Sardinia (*Σάρδω*), said to screw up the face of the eater; see Vergil, Ecl. vii. 41.

**Sardonyx**, a gem. (L.—Gk.) L. *sardonyx*.—Gk. *σαρδόνυξ*, i. e. Sardinian onyx.—Gk. *σαρδ*, for *Σάρδεις*, Sardis, in Lydia; *όνυξ*, onyx. See *Onyx*.

**Sarsaparilla.** (Span.) Span. *zarzaparilla*, a plant. (Span.) *Zarza* means 'bramble,' perhaps from Basque *zartsia*, a bramble; *parilla* is generally referred to *Parillo*, the name of a physician who prescribed the use of sarsaparilla.

**Sarsnet**; see *Sarcenet*.

**Sash** (1), a case or frame for panes of glass. (F.—L.) Adapted from F. *châssis*, 'a frame of wood for a window,' Cot.; or from O.F. *chasse* (F. *châsse*), a case, shrine.—L. *capsa*, a case. See *Chase* (3) and *Case* (2).

**Sash** (2), a scarf, girdle. (Arab.) Formerly *shash*.—Arab. *shāsh*, muslin; hence, a muslin turban (Dozy). Cf. Arab. *shāshiya*(t), a little turban (Richardson).

**Sassafras**, a kind of laurel. (F.—Span.—L.) F. *sassafras*.—Span. *sasafras*, from O. Span. *sassafragia*, the herb saxifrage; sassafras was so named from being supposed to possess the like virtue.—L. *saxifraga*; see *Saxifrage*.

## SATAN

**Satan.** (Heb.) Heb. *sātān*, an enemy. — Heb. root *sātān*, to persecute.

**Satchel,** a small bag. (F.—L., &c.) O. F. *sachel*, a little bag. — L. *sacculum*, acc. of *sacculus*, dimin. of *saccus*, a sack; see **Sack**.

**Sate, Satiare.** (L.) *Sate* is from *sated*, used as a short form of *satiare* in sense of 'satisfied.' (Suggested by L. *sat* for *satis*; *satur*, full.) — L. *satiātus*, pp. of *satiāre*, to sate, fill full. — L. *sat*, *satis*, sufficient; *satur*, full. Allied to *Sad*. Brugm. i. § 196. **Der.** *satiety*, M. F. *satiété*, from L. acc. *satiētētem*, fullness.

**Satellite.** (F.—L.) F. *satellite*, 'a sergeant, catchpole;' Cot. — L. *satellitētem*, acc. of *satelles*, an attendant.

**Satin.** (F.—L.) F. *satīn*. (Ital. *setino*, Port. *setim*). — Late L. *sātinus*, *sētīnus*, *satīn*. — Late L. *sēta*, silk; L. *sēta*, *saeta*, a bristle, a hair. Brugm. i. § 209.

**Satire.** (F.—L.) F. *satire*. — L. *satīra*, *satura*, a species of poetry; orig. 'a medley.' Derived from *satura lanx*, a full dish, dish full of mixed ingredients; where *satura* is fem. of *satur*, full. Cf. **Sate**.

**satisfy.** (F.—L.) O. F. *satisfier* (later *satisfaire*). Formed as if from Late L. *\*satisficāre*, substituted for L. *satisfacere*, lit. 'to make enough.' — L. *satīs*, enough; *facere*, to make. **Der.** *satisfaction*, from pp. *satisfactus*.

**Satrap,** a Persian viceroy. (F.—L.—Gk.—Pers.) F. *satrape*. — L. *satrapam*, acc. of *satrapēs*. — Gk. *σατραπης*. — (O. Pers. *khsatra-pāvā*, guardian of a province; from *khsatra*, province, and *pā*, to protect (Spiegel). Cf. Zend *shōithra-pān*, protector of a region (Fick, i. 305), from Zend *shōithra*, a region, *pān*, protector; Skt. *kshetra-*, a field, region, from *kshi*, to dwell, and *pā*, to protect.

**Saturate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *saturāre*, to fill full. — L. *satur*, full. Cf. **Sate**.

**Saturnine.** (F.—L.) O. F. *saturnin* (usually *Saturnien*), under the influence of the malign planet Saturn; hence, melancholy. — L. *Sāturnus*, Saturn; said to mean 'the sower'; as if from *satum*, supine of *serere*, to sow (Festus); which is improbable.

**saturday.** (L. and E.) A. S. *Sæterdag*, also *Sætern-dæg*, *Siæternes dæg*, i. e. Saturn's day; a translation of L. *Sāturni diēs*; cf. Du. *Zaterdag*. — L. *Sāturnus*, Saturn; A. S. *dæg*, a day.

**Satyr.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *satyre*. — L.

## SAVORY

*satyrus*. — Gk. *σάτυρος*, a satyr, a sylvan god.

**Sauce.** (F.—L.) F. *sauce*. — L. *salsa*, a thing salted; fem. of *salsus*, salted. See **Salt**. **Der.** *sauc-er*, orig. a vessel for sauce; *sauc-y*, full of sauce, pungent.

**Saunders,** a corrupt form of **Sandalwood**.

**Saunter.** (F.—L.) From A. F. *sauntrer*, to adventure oneself. I find mention of a man 'qe *sauntre* en ewe,' who ventures on the water, who goes to sea; Year-book of 11 Edw. III. p. 619. — A. F. *s-*, for *es-*, out (L. *ex*); and *auntr*, for *aventurer*, to adventure or venture, from *aventure*, an adventure. See **Adventure**. [A mere guess.]

**Saurian,** one of the lizard tribe. (Gk.) From Gk. *σαῦρα*, *σαῦρος*, a lizard.

**Sausage.** (F.—L.) Formerly *sausage* (for *\*sausice*); cf. Guernsey *sauciche*. F. *saucisse*. — Late L. *salsicia*, fem. of *salsicius*, adj. (Georges), made of salted or seasoned meat. — L. *salsus*, salted. — L. *sāl*, salt. See **Salt**.

**Sauterne,** a wine. (F.) From *Sauterne* in France, department of Gironde.

**Savage.** (F.—L.) M. E. *savage*. — A. F. *savage*; O. F. *savaige*, *salvage* (F. *sauvage*). — L. *siluaticus*, belonging to a wood, wild. — L. *silua*, a wood. See **Silvan**.

**Savanna,** a meadow-plain. (Span.—Carib.) Spelt *sauana*; R. Eden, ed. Arber, p. 148. Span. *sabana*; said to be of Caribbean origin (Oviedo). ¶ This *sabāna* is different from *sābana*, a sheet for a bed; from L. *sabana*, pl. of *sabanum*, a linen cloth; used as a fem. sing. — Gk. *σάβανον*, a linen cloth, towel.

**Save.** (F.—L.) M. E. *saunen* (= *saunen*). — A. F. *saver*, *sauver*; F. *sauver*. — L. *saluāre*, to save. — L. *saluus*, safe. See **Salvation**.

**Saveloy, Cervelas,** a kind of sausage. (F.—Ital.—L.) Formerly *cervelas* (Phillips). — F. *cervelas*, M. F. *cervelat*. — Ital. *cervellato* (Torriano), a saveloy; from its containing brains. — Ital. *cervello*, brain. — L. *cerebellum*, dimin. of *cerebrum*, brain. See **Cerebral**.

**Savin, Savine, Sabine,** a shrub. (L.) A. S. *safīne*. — L. *sabina*; orig. *Sabina herba*, a Sabine herb. The *Sabines* were a people of central Italy.

**Savory,** a plant. (F.—L.) M. F. *savorē*, a popular perversion of O. F.

*sarrie* (whence F. *sarriette*). — L. *saturēia*, savory.

**Savour.** (F. — L.) O. F. *savour*, later *saveur*. — L. *sapōrem*, acc. of *sapor*, taste. — L. *sapere*, to taste. See **Sapid**.

**Savoy**, a kind of cabbage. (F.) Brought from *Savoy*.

**Saw** (1), a cutting instrument. (E.) M. E. *sawe*. A. S. *sagu*, lit. a cutter; from 2nd grade of Teut. root SEG < ✓SEK, to cut. + Du. *zaag*, Icel. *sog*, Dan. *sav*, Swed. *såg*, G. *sage*. See **Secant**. Der. *see-saw*, a reduplicated form; cf. *scythe*, *sedge*.

**Saw** (2), a saying. (E.) M. E. *sawe*. A. S. *sagu*, a saying; cf. A. S. *segran*, to say. Allied to Lith. *pa-saka*, a saying. Doublet, *saga*. See **Say**.

**Saxhorn**, a kind of horn. Named after the inventor, Adolphe *Sax*, a Frenchman; ab. 1840.

**Saxifrage**, a plant. (F. — L.) F. *saxifrage*. — L. *saxifraga*, spleen-wort; so named because it was supposed to break stones in the bladder. — L. *saxi-*, for *saxum*, a stone; *frag-*, base of *frangere*, to break. Cf. **Sassafra**.

**Saxon**, a Teut. race. (L. — Teut.) Late L. *Saxonēs*, pl., Saxons. — A. S. *Seaxan*, Saxons; because armed with a short sword. — A. S. *seax*, a knife, lit. 'cutter'; O. Fries. *sax*; cf. L. *saxum*, a stone implement. Brugm. i. § 549 c.

**Say** (1), to speak. (E.) M. E. *seggen*, pr. s. *sey-eth*, *sei-th*. A. S. *segran*, North. pr. s. *seg-eð*, pt. t. *sægeð*, pp. *gesægd*. + Du. *zeggen*, Icel. *segja*, Dan. *sige*, Swed. *sagu*, G. *sagen*, O. H. G. *sagēn*. Cf. Lithuan. *sakýti*, to say; Gk. *ἐννεμε* (for \**ἐν-σεν-ε*), O. L. *in-sec-e*, imp. s., tell, say. See Sweet, N. E. Gr. § 1293.

**Say** (2), a kind of serge. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *saie*, say. (Cf. Span. *sayra*, *sayo*, a tunic; *sayete*, a thin stuff.) So called because used for making a kind of coat called in Latin *saga*, *sagum*, or *sagus*; Late L. *sagum*, (1) a mantle, (2) a kind of cloth. — Gk. *σάγος*, a soldier's mantle; allied to *σάγης*, harness, *σάγμα*, a pack-saddle; see **Sumpter**.

**Say** (3), to essay; short for *assay* or *essay*; see **Essay**.

**Scab.** (Scand.) Dan. Swed. *skab*. + G. *schabe*; A. S. *scæb*, *scæb*, scab, itch. Lit. 'something that is scratched'; cf. L. *scabere*, to scratch, *scabiēs*, itch. See **Shave** and **Shabby**.

**Scabbard.** (F. — Teut.) M. E. *scaubert*,

*scauberk*, *scaberk*, a scabbard; answering to O. F. *escauberc*, only found in the pl. *escaubers* (Godefroy). The F. word is made up of O. F. *escale*, a scale, husk, case; and *-berc*, a protection (as in O. F. *hauberc*, *hal-berc*, a hauberk). — O. H. G. *scala*, a scale, husk, case; *bergan*, to hide, protect. Thus *scabbard* = *scauberk* — *scale-berk*, with the reduplicated sense of 'cover-cover,' or protecting case. See **Scale** (1) and **Hauberk**.

**Scabious.** (F. — L.) M. F. *scabiouse*, f. — L. *scabiōsa* (*herba*), a plant supposed to be good for skin-eruptions. — L. *scabiēs*, an itch. See **Scab**.

**Scaffold.** (F. — L. and Gk.?) M. E. *scaffold*. — O. F. \**escalfut*, only found as *escalfaut*, *eschalfaut* (also *chalfaut*), mod. F. *échafaud*, a scaffold. Short for *escadafalt* (Burguy), where *es-* represents L. *ex*, prep.; cf. Span. and Ital. *catafalco*, a funeral canopy, also a stage, scaffold (whence F. and E. *catafalque*). β. The former part of *catafalco* may be allied to Span. *catar*, in the sense 'to view.' The latter part is perhaps due to L. *fala*, a kind of scaffold. (Doubtful.)

**Scald** (1), to burn. (F. — L.) M. E. *scalden*. — O. F. \**escaldier*, later *eschauder*, to scald (F. *échauder*). — L. *excaldāre*, to wash in hot water. — L. *ex*, out, very; and *caldus* = *calidus*, hot. See **Caldron**.

**Scald** (2), scabby. (Scand.) For *scalled*, i. e. afflicted with the *scall*; see **Scall**.

**Scald** (3), a poet. (Scand.) Icel. *skald*, a poet, older form *skáld* (Noreen).

**Scale** (1), a shell, a flake. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *scale*. — O. F. *escale* (F. *écale*). — O. H. G. *scala* (G. *schale*). + A. S. *scælu*, *scalu*, a shell, husk, scale; Dan. and Swed. *skal*, a shell, pod. From Teut. base \**skal*, 2nd grade of str. vb. \**skel-an-*, to cleave, divide; cf. Lith. *skel-ti*, to cleave; Gk. *σκάλλειν*, to stir up, to hoe. (✓SQEL.) See **Shale**, **Shell**, and **Skill**.

**scale** (2), a bowl or dish of a balance. (F. — Teut.) [Formerly also *scale*; cf. Icel. *skál*, a scale of a balance.] M. E. *scale*. — O. F. *escale*, a cup (Godefroy). — Icel. *skúl*, Dan. *skaal*, Swed. *skål*, bowl; Du. *schaal*, scale, bowl. Allied to **Scale** (1); being from Teut. base *skel-*, 3rd grade of \**skel-an-*.

**Scale** (3), a ladder, gradation. (L.) L. *scāla*, a ladder. L. *scā-la* < \**scan(t)-slā*, i. e. \**scan(d)-slā*; from *scandere*, to climb. See **Scan**. Brugm. i. § 414.

**Scalene.** (L.—Gk.) L. *scalēnus*, adj. —Gk. *σκαληνός*, scalene, uneven.

**Scall**, scab on the skin. (Scand.) From Icel. *skalli*, a bald head; orig. a peeled head. Cf. Swed. *skallig*, bald, from *skala*, to peel. Allied to Swed. *skal*, a husk; see **Scale** (1). Der. *scald* (2) = *scalled*, afflicted with scall.

**Scallion**, a plant allied to garlic. (F.—L.—Gk.—Phoenician.) O. F. *escalogne*, a scallion; see further under **Shallot**.

**Scallop, Scollop**, a kind of shell-fish. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *scalop*. —O. F. *escalope*, a shell. —M. Du. *schelpe* (Du. *schelp*), a shell, especially a scallop-shell. Allied to **Scale** (1) and **Shell**. Der. *scallop*, vb., to cut an edge into scallop-like curves.

**scalp.** (Scand.) M. E. *scalp* (Northern). —Icel. *skálfr*, M. Swed. *skalp*, a sheath; Dan. dial. *skalp*, husk, shell of a pea; also M. Ital. *scalpo*, the scalp, a word borrowed from Teutonic. Cf. M. Du. *schelpe*, a shell (hence, skull). See **Scallop**.

**Scalpel**, a small sharp knife. (L.) L. *scalpellum*, dimin. of *scalprum*, a knife. —L. *scalpere*, to cut.

**Scammony**, a cathartic gum-resin. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *scammonie*. —L. *scammonia*. —G. *σκαμμόνια*, *σκαμμόνιον*, scammony, a kind of bind-weed.

**Scamp.** (F.—L.) Formerly a vagabond, or fugitive. —O. North F. *escamper*, *sescamper*, to flee; O. F. *eschamper*, to decamp. —L. *ex*, out; and *campus*, battlefield. Der. *scamp-er*, to run or flee away.

**Scan.** (L.) Short for *scand*; the *d* was prob. mistaken for the pp. suffix *-ed*. —L. *scundere*, to climb; also, to scan a verse. +Skt. *skand*, to spring up. Brugm. i. § 635.

**Scandal.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *scandale*. —L. *scandalum*. —Gk. *σκανδαλον*, a snare; also a scandal, offence, stumbling-block. Orig. the spring of a trap, the stick which sprang up when the trap was shut, and on which the bait was placed; usually called *σκανδάληθρον*. —✓SKAND, to spring up. See **Scan**. Doublet, *slander*.

**Scansion.** (L.) From L. *scansio*, a scanning. —L. *scansus*, pp. of *scandere*, to scan; see **Scan**.

**Scant**, adj. (Scand.) M. E. *skant*, insufficient. —Icel. *skamt*, neut. of *skammr*, short, brief; whence *skamta*, to dole out (hence to scant or stint); Icel. *skamtr*, a dole. In Norwegian, *nt* appears for *mt*,

as in *skant*, a dole, *skanta*, to measure closely. Cf. O. H. G. *skam*, short. Der. *scant-y*.

**Scantling**, a cut piece of timber, a pattern. (F.—Teut.; with L. prefix.) From O. North F. *escantillon*, for O. F. *eschantillon*, 'a small cantle, scantling, sample;' Cot. —O. F. *es-*, prefix, from L. *ex*; *cantel*, a cantle; see **Cantle**.

**Scapegoat.** Here *scape* is short for *escape*; see **Escape**.

**Scapular**, belonging to the shoulder-blades. (L.) Late L. *scapulāris*, adj., from *scapula*, pl. shoulder-blades. Der. *scapular-y*, a kind of scarf (worn over the shoulders), F. *scapulaire*, Late L. *scapulāre*.

**Scar** (1), mark of a wound. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *escare*. —L. *eschara*, a scar, esp. of a burn. —Gk. *ἑσχαρά*, a hearth, fireplace, scar of a burn.

**Scar** (2), **Scaur**, a rock. (Scand.) M. E. *scarre*. —Icel. *sker*, a skerry, isolated rock; Dan. *skier*, Swed. *skur*. So called because cut off from the main land; see **Shear**.

**Scaramouch**, a buffoon. (F.—Ital.—O. H. G.) From *Scaramoche*, a famous Italian zany who acted in England in 1673 (Blount). Also called *Scaramouche*, which was the F. spelling; but his real name was *Scaramuccia*, of which the lit. sense is 'a skirmish,' being the same word as the O. F. *escarmouche*, a skirmish. See **Skirmish**.

**Scarce.** (F.—L.) M. E. *scars*. —O. F. *escars*, *eschars*, scarce, scanty, niggard (F. *échars*). —Late L. *scarpus*, short form of *excarpus*, used as a substitute for L. *excerplus*, pp. of *excerpere*, to select; see **Excerpt**. Thus the sense was 'picked out,' select, scarce.

**Scare.** (Scand.) M. E. *skerren*, to scare; from *skerre*, adj., timid, shy. —Icel. *skjarr*, timid, shy; allied to *skirrask*, to shun, lit. to sheer off; see **Sheer** (2).

**Scarf** (1), a light sash or band. (F.—O. Low G.) Confused, as to sound, with **Scarf** (2). The particular sense is due to O. North F. *escarpe*, O. F. and M. F. *escharpe*, a scarf; Cot. —M. Du. *scharpe*, a scrip (Oudemans); Low G. *schrap*. Cf. E. Fries. *scherpe*, a scarf, which, like G. *schärpe*, is prob. from F. See below.

**Scarf** (2), to join timber together. (Scand.) From Swed. *skarv*, a scarf, seam, joint. + Bavarian *scharben*, to cut a notch in timber, G. *scharben*, O. H. G. *scarbōn*, to cut small. From Teut. \**skarb*, 2nd

grade of \**skerb-an-*, to cut, as in A. S. *scorfan*, pt. t. *scarf*, to scrape.

**Scarify.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *scarifier*. — L. *scarificare*, to scarify, scratch open; from *scarificare*, to scarify. — Gk. *σκαρφάσμαι*, I scratch. — Gk. *σκάριφος*, a sharp pointed instrument. Allied to L. *scribere*, to write, and to E. *Scribe*.

**Scarlet.** (F. — Pers.) O. F. *escarlate*, scarlet. (Span. *escarlata*, Ital. *scarlatto*.) — Pers. *sagalāt*, *sigalāt*, *suqlāt*, scarlet cloth. Orig. the name of a stuff, which was often of a scarlet colour: cf. 'scarlet reed,' Ch. Prol. 456. ¶ Hence Pers. *sajlatin*, scarlet cloth, whence M. E. *ciclatoun* (Chaucer). The Turkish *iskerlat*, scarlet, is merely borrowed from Ital. *scarlatto* (Zenker). See *Sulāt* in Yule.

**scarlatina**, scarlet fever. (Ital. — Pers.) Ital. *scarlattina*. — Ital. *scarlatto*, scarlet cloth (above).

**Scarp.** (F. — Ital. — Teut.) F. *escarpe*. — Ital. *scarpa*, 'a curtain of a wall;' so called because cut *sharp*, i. e. steep. — Du. *scherp*; M. H. G. *scharf*, *scharpf*, sharp; see *Sharp*.

**Scathe**, to harm. (Scand.) From Icel. *skaða*, Swed. *skada*, Dan. *skade*. + A. S. *sceðan* (pt. t. *scod*); G. Du. *schaden*; Goth. *ga-skathjan* (pt. t. *ga-skōth*). Cf. Gk. *ἀσκηής*, unharmed. Der. *scathe*, sb., Icel. *skadi*.

**Scatter.** (E.) M. E. *scateren*. Northern form of *Shatter*, q. v. + Gk. *σκέδ-άννυμι*, I sprinkle, *σκέδ-ασις*, a scattering; Skt. *skhad*, to cut. Cf. *Squander*.

**Scavenger.** (F. — Teut.) Formerly *scavager*; the *n* is intrusive. The sense has much changed; a *scavenger* was an officer who acted as inspector of goods for sale, and subsequently had to attend to cleansing of streets. *Scavage*, i. e. inspection, is an A. F. word, with F. suffix *-age* (< L. *-aticum*); from O. F. *escaverer*, to examine, inspect. — O. Sax. *skawōn*, to behold; cognate with A. S. *scēawian*, to look at. See *Show*.

**Scene.** (L. — Gk.) L. *scēna*, *scæna* (whence also F. *scène*). — Gk. *σκηνή*, a sheltered place, tent, stage, scene. Der. *pro-scenium*.

**Scent**, vb. (F. — L.) A false spelling for *scent*, as in Hamlet, i. 5. 58 (ed. 1623). — F. *sentir*, 'to feel, sent;' Cot. — L. *sentire*, to feel, perceive. See *Sense*.

**Sceptic.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *sceptique*. — L. *scepticus*. — Gk. *σκεπτικός*, thoughtful,

inquiring; pl. *σκεπτικοί*, the Sceptics, followers of Pyrrho (3rd century, B. C.). — Gk. *σκέπτομαι*, I consider; see *Species*.

**Sceptre.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *sceptre*. — L. *scēptum*. — Gk. *σκήπτρον*, a staff to lean on, a sceptre. — Gk. *σκήπτειν*, to prop; also to hurl. Cf. L. *scāpus*, a shaft, stem.

**Schedule.** (F. — L. — Gk.) Formerly *cedule*. — M. F. *schedule*, *cedule*, 'a schedule, scrowle,' Cot.; F. *cedule*. — L. *schedula*, a small leaf of paper; dimin. of *scheda* (or *scida*), a strip of papyrus bark. Late Gk. *σχῆδη*, a tablet, is borrowed from L.; hence the L. word must be from the kindred Gk. *σχῖδη*, a cleft piece of wood, from *σχίζειν*, to cleave. See *Schism*.

**Scheme.** (L. — Gk.) Formerly *schema*. — L. *schēma*. — Gk. *σχῆμα*, form, appearance, also used as a term in rhetoric. — Gk. *σχη-*, as in *σχῆ-σω*, fut. of *ἐχ-ειν*, to hold, have (base *σεχ-*). Cf. Skt. *sah*, to bear. (✓SEGH.)

**Schism.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *schisme*. — L. *schisma*. — Gk. *σχίσμα*, a rent, split, schism. — Gk. *σχίζειν* (base *σχιδ-*), to cleave. + L. *scindere*, Skt. *chhid*, to cut. Brugm. i. §§ 586, 599.

**schist**, slate-rock. (Gk.) Gk. *σχίστος*, easily cleft. — Gk. *σχίζειν* (above).

**School** (1). (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *scole*. A. F. and O. F. *escole*, school. — L. *schola*. — Gk. *σχολή*, rest, leisure, employment of leisure time, also a school. Orig. 'a pause;' from *σχο-*, a grade of the base of *ἐχ-ειν*, to hold; see *Scheme*. (✓SEGH.) Der. *schol-ar*, A. F. *escoler*; *schol-ast*. from Gk. *σχολιαστής*, a commentator.

**School** (2), a shoal of fish. (Du.) Du. *school visschen*, 'a shoal of fishes,' Sewel. Doublet of *shoal*. See *Shoal* (1).

**Schooner.** (Scand.) Properly *scooner*, but spelt as if derived from Dutch, which is not the case, the Du. *schooner* being of E. origin. First called a *scooner* in 1713, when the first schooner was so named in Gloucester, Massachusetts, from the remark that 'she *scoons*,' i. e. glides swiftly. This verb is the Clydesdale *seon* or *soon*, to glide swiftly, applied to stones with which one makes 'ducks and drakes' in the water. — Icel. *skunda*, to speed. See *Shun*.

**Schorl**, black tourmaline. (Swed.) Swed. *skorl* (with *sk* as E. *sk*). Perhaps suggested by Swed. *skor*, brittle.

**Sciatic**, pertaining to the hip-joint. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *sciatique*, adj. — L. *sciaticus*, corruption of L. *ischadicus*, subject to gout

in the hips. — Gk. *ισχιαδικός*, subject to pains in the loins. — Gk. *ισχιαδ-*, stem of *ισχιάς*, pain in the loins. — Gk. *ισχίον*, the socket in which the thigh-bone turns. **Der.** *sciatic-a*, fem. of L. adj. *sciaticus*.

**Science.** (F. — L.) F. *science*. — L. *scientia*, knowledge. — L. *scient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *scire*, to know, orig. to discern. Allied to **Skill**. **Der.** *con-*, *pre-science*.

**Scimitar, Cimeter.** (F. or Ital. — Pers. ?) F. *cimeterre*, 'a scymitar'; Cot. Cf. Ital. *scimitarra*, 'a simitar,' Florio. Prob. from Pers. *shimshir*, *shamshir*, 'a cimeter,' Rich. Dict., p. 909. Lit. lion's claw. — Pers. *sham*, nail, claw; *shēr*, lion.

**Scintillation.** (F. — L.) F. *scintillation*. — L. acc. *scintillationem*, a sparkling. — L. *scintillāre*, to sparkle. — L. *scintilla*, a spark.

**Sciolist.** (L.) Formed, with suffix *-ist*, from L. *sciolus*, a smatterer. — L. *sciūs*, knowing. — L. *scī-re*, to know. See **Science**.

**Scion.** (F. — L.) M. E. *vioun*. — O. F. *cion*, M. F. *ston*, F. *scion*, 'a scion, shoot'; Cot. Orig. 'a cutting.' — O. F. *sier*, F. *srier*, to cut. — L. *secāre*, to cut. (But the Picard form is *chion*.)

**Scirrhus**, pertaining to a hard swelling. (L. — Gk.) From Late L. *scirrhus*, sb., a form used for L. *scirros*, a hard swelling. — Gk. *σκιρπος*, *σκιρος*, *σκιρρωμα*, a hard swelling. — Gk. *σκιρός*, hard.

**Scissors.** (F. — L.) [Ill spelt, and not from *scindere*, to cut.] M. E. *visoures*, *cisoures*. — O. F. *cisoires*, shears; used instead of *ciseaux*, 'sizars,' Cot. The latter is the pl. of O. F. *cisel*, chisel; see **Chisel**. Both words are due to L. *cedere*, to cut; see **Cæsura**. ¶ No doubt the word was confused with L. *scissor*, which properly means 'a cutter,' hence, a tailor; from L. *scindere*, to cut.

**Scoff.** (Scand.) M. E. *skof*. Swed. dial. *skoff*, as in *skoffs-ord*, n. pl., words of abuse, *skoff-sera*, to abuse; O. Fries. *schof*, a scoff; Icel. *skaup*, *skop*, mockery. Cf. M. Du. *schoppen*, *schobben*, to scoff, Icel. *skopa*, to scoff; also Dan. *skuffe*, to deceive; see **Scuffle**. The orig. sense was prob. 'a rub' or 'a shove'; cf. Swed. *skuff*, a push, G. *schupfen*, to push; see **Shove**.

**Scold.** (Perhaps Frisian.) M. E. *scolden*; also *skalde*, *scolde*, sb., a scold. The sb. is formed from \**skald*, 2nd grade

of Teut. \**skeldan-*, to scold, blame, as seen in O. Fries. *skelda*, Du. *schelden* (pt. t. *schold*), G. *schelten* (pt. t. *schalt*), to scold; cf. Dan. *skielde*, wk. vb., to scold. If the orig. sense was 'to push,' it is allied to O. Sax. *skaldan*, to push off (a boat).

**Scollop**; see **Scallop**.

**Sconce** (1), a small fort, bulwark. (F. — L.) Also applied to a helmet, and even to the head. — O. F. *esconse*, a hiding-place, sconce; orig. fem. of pp. *escons*. — L. *absconsa*, fem. of *absconsus*, used (as well as *absconditus*) as pp. of *abscondere*, to hide; see **Abseond**.

**sconce** (2), a candle-stick. (F. — L.) M. E. *sconce*, *scons*, a covered light, lantern. — O. F. *esconse*, a dark lantern (Roquefort). — Late L. *absconsa*, a dark lantern; from L. *absconsus*, hidden.

**Scoop.** (F. — Scand.) M. E. *scope*, sb. — O. F. *escope* (F. *écope*), a scoop (Hatzfeld). — Swed. *skopa*, a scoop. + M. Du. *schoepe*, M. H. G. *schuofe*, a scoop; cf. G. *schöpfen*, to draw water, to scoop. From Teut. \**skōp*, 2nd grade of Teut. \**skap-*, as in O. Sax. *skeppian* (for \**skapjan*), Du. *scheppen*, O. H. G. *scheppan* (pt. t. *skuof*), to draw up water.

**Scope.** (Ital. — Gk.) Ital. *scopo*, a mark to shoot at, scope; Florio. — Gk. *σκοπός*, a mark, a watcher; allied to Gk. *σκέπτομαι*, I see, spy, which is cognate with L. *specere*; see **Species**.

**Scorbatic**, afflicted with scurvy. (Low L.) From Low L. *scorbītus*, scurvy; said to be Latinised from M. Du. *scheur-en*, to break, tear, and *bot*, a bone (Weigand); which is doubtful. From L. *scorbītus* were formed Low G. *scharbock*, *scharbuuk*, scurvy; M. Du. *scheurbuyck* (Du. *scheurbuik*), scurvy. These forms are due to popular etymology, as the lit. sense of M. Du. *scheurbuyck* is 'rupture of the belly,' from *scheuren*, to tear, and *buyck* (mod. Du. *buik*), the belly. See **Scurvy**.

**Scorch.** (F. — L.) Orig. to flay; Knt. de la Tour, p. 6. — O. F. *escorcher*, lit. to flay (Ital. *scorticare*). — L. *ex*, off; *cortic-*, stem of *cortex*, bark, rind, husk. Confused with M. E. *scorklen*, to burn, *scorknen*, to parch; cf. Norw. *skrokna*, to shrivel, *skrokken*, shrunk; allied to **Shrink**.

**Score.** (Scand.) M. E. *score*, properly a cut; hence twenty, denoted by a long cut on a cut stick. — Icel. *skor*, a score, cut; also twenty; cf. Swed. *skära*, Dan. *skaar*, score, cut. From Teut. \**skor-*, Icel. *skor-*,

weak grade of *sker-a*, to cut, shear; see **Shear**.

**Scoria**, slag. (L.—Gk.) L. *scōria*. — Gk. *σκωπία*, dross, scum. — Gk. *σκῶπ*, dung, ordure. + A. S. *scearn*, dung.

**Scorn**. (F.—L.) M. F. *scorn*. — O. F. *escorne*, scorn; Cot.—O. F. *escorner*, to humiliate, mock at; orig. 'to deprive of horns;' from L. *ex*, out, *cornu*, a horn.

¶ But much influenced by M. F. *scarmen*, to scorn, from O. F. *escarnir*, *escharnir*, to deride; from O. H. G. *scernōn*, to deride, a vb. due to the sb. *scern*, derision.

**Scorpion**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *scorpion*. — L. *scorpiōnem*, acc. of *scorpio*, the same as *scorpius*. — Gk. *σκορπίος*, a scorpion, also a prickly sea-fish. (✓SKERP.)

**Scotch**, to cut with narrow incisions. (Scand.) To *scotch* is to cut slightly: short for *scor-eh*, an extension of score; see **Score**. 'With knyfe *scorche* not the Boorde;' Babees Book, p. 80. Confused with M. F. *scorchen*, to flay, which suggested its form.

**Scot-free**, free from payment. (F.—Teut.) A. F. and O. F. *escot* (F. *écot*), payment, esp. a contribution to a common fund, into which it is *shot*. — Icel. *skot*, a shot, a contribution. + Du. *schot*, G. *schoss*, a shot, a scot. From \**skut-*, weak grade of Teut. \**skut-an-*, to shoot. See **Shoot**.

**Scoundrel**. (Scand.) Lit. 'a loathsome fellow.' Aberdeensh. *scoonrel*; for \**scunner-el*, where *-el* is an agential suffix. From Lowl. Scotch *scunner*, *sconner*, to loathe, also (formerly) to shrink through fear, act as a coward; so that a *scoonrel* is one who shinks, a coward. See **Burbour**, Bruce, xvii. 651. The verb *scunner* is the frequentative of the North. form of A. S. *scun-ian*, to shun; see **Shun**. Cf. Swed. dial. *skunna sig*, Icel. *skunda*, to hasten.

**Scour** (1), to cleanse. (F.—L.) O. F. *escurer*, to scour. Cf. Span. *escurar*, M. Ital. *scurare*, to scour, rub up. — L. *excūrāre*, to take great care of. — L. *ex*, very; *cūrāre*, to take care, from *cūra*, care. (Körting.) Or from M. Du. *schueren*.

**Scour** (2), to run along. (F.—L.) 'Camilla *scours* the plain;' Pope. — O. F. *escorre*, *escourre*, to run out (as a spy). — L. *excurrere*. — L. *ex*, out; *currere*, to run.

**Scourge**. (F.—L.) A. F. *escorge*; cf. O. F. *escorgiee* (F. *écourgée*), a scourge. Cf. Ital. *scuriada*, M. Ital. *scoriata*, a scourge, *scoriare*, to whip. The M. Ital.

*scoriata* answers to L. *excōriāta*, lit. flayed off, hence a strip of leather for a whip, a thong; pp. of *excōriāre*, to flay off, in Late L., to whip; see **Exciliate**.

**Scout** (1), a spy. (F.—L.) M. F. *scoute*. — O. F. *escoute*, a spy. — O. F. *escouter*, to listen. — Folk-L. \**ascolläre*, for L. *auscultäre*, to listen; see **Auscultation**.

**Scout** (2), to ridicule an idea. (Scand.) Allied to Lowl. Scotch *scout*, to pour out a liquid forcibly, to shoot it out. — Icel. *skūta*, *skūti*, a taunt; cf. *skot-yrði*, scoffs. — Icel. *skūt-*, a weak grade of the base of *skjóta*, to shoot. Cf. Swed. *skjuta*, (1) to shoot, (2) to shove; *skjuta skulden på*, to cast the blame on; Dan. *skyde*, to shoot, cast (blame on), repel. See **Shoot**.

**Scowl**. (Scand.) M. F. *scoulen*. Not in A. S. — Dan. *skule*, to scowl, cast down the eyes; allied to F. Fries. and Low G. *schulen*, Du. *schuilen*, to hide oneself, prov. G. *schulen*, to hide the eyes, look slyly, peep. From the sb. *seen* in F. Fries. *schül*, Du. *schuil*, Dan. *skul*, shelter, Icel. *skjöl*, shelter, cover. See **Sheal**.

**Scrabble**, to scrawl. (Scand.) Lit. 'to scratch or scrape;' for prov. E. *scrapple*, frequent. of *scrape*. Cf. Du. *schrabben*, to scratch; E. Fries. *schrabben*, *schrapfen*, *schrapen*, to scratch. See **Scrape**.

**Scraggy**, lean, rough. (Scand.) Allied to M. F. *scraggy*, covered with thin straggling bushes. From prov. E. *scrag*, a forked branch, lean person; cf. *scrog*, a stunted bush. — Swed. dial. *skragga*, a weak old man; cf. Icel. *skroggsligr*, scraggy; North Fries. *skrog*, a lean man; Dan. *skrog*, a carcase. See **Shrug**, **Shrink**.

**Scramble**. (Scand.) Nasalised form of prov. E. *scrabble*, to scramble, allied to *scruffle*, to scramble, *scrapple*, to grub about; frequentatives of *scrape*, prov. E. *scrap*, to scrape.

**Scranell**, thin, weakly, wretched. (Scand.) In Milton, Lycidas, 124. Prov. E. *scranny*, thin, lean; *scranell*, a lean person (Lincolnshire). — Swed. dial. *skran*, weak; Norweg. *skran*, thin, lean, dry; Dan. *skranten*, sickly, weakly. Cf. Swed. dial. and Norw. *skrin*, thin, lean, weak, dry.

**Scrap**. (Scand.) Icel. *skrap*, scraps, trifles, lit. 'scrapings.' — Icel. *skraða*, to scrape.

**scrape**. (Scand.) Orig. to scratch with something *sharp*. — Icel. *skraða*, Swed.



*skrapa*, Dan. *skrabe*, to scrape. + Du. *scraperen*. From Teut. \**skrap-*, 2nd grade of Teut. \**skrepan-*, to scrape; as in A. S. *scrap-an*, pt. t. *scrap*. Cf. Russ. *skrebok*, a scraper.

**Scratch.** (Scand.) Due to the confusion of M. E. *skratten*, to scratch, with M. E. *crachen*, to scratch. β. M. E. *skratten* stands for *s-kratten*, where the *s-* (due to F. *es-*, L. *ex-*) is intensive, and *kratten* is from Swed. *kratta* (below). γ. M. E. *crachen* stands for \**kratsen*. — Swed. *kratsa*, to scrape, *krats*, a scraper. — Swed. *krattu*, to rake, scrape; cf. Icel. *kröta*, to engrave. From Teut. \**kret-an*, to cut (pt. t. \**krat*, pp. \**krot-anos*). So also Du. *krassen* (for \**kratsen*), G. *kratsen*, O. H. G. *chrazzōn*, to scratch. And see **Grate** (2).

**Scrawl.** (Scand.) A contraction of *scrabble*, to write carelessly. ¶ Confused with M. E. *scraulen*, to crawl, a form of *crawl* with prefix *s* (= O. F. *es-* < L. *ex*) used with an intensive force.

**Scream.** (Scand.) M. E. *scremen*. — Icel. *skreima*, Swed. *skrama*, Dan. *skremme*, to scare; orig. to cry aloud. Cf. Swed. *skriän*, a scream; Dan. *skraule*, to roar.

**Screech.** (Scand.) Cf. M. E. *scriken*; Lowl. Sc. *scriik*. — Icel. *skrekpa*, to shriek; cf. Swed. *skrika*, to shriek, Dan. *skrige*. + Gael. *sgreuch*, to shriek. Cf. **Shriek**.

**Screen.** (F. — Teut.) M. E. *scree*. — O. F. *escree* (Littré); *escran*, 'a skreen,' Cot. (Mod. F. *écran*). Also found as as O. F. *escranne* (Godefroy). — G. *schranne*, a railing, grate. β. In the sense of 'coarse sieve,' it is the same word; so called because it *screens* (or wards off) the coarser particles, and prevents them from coming through.

**Screw** (1). (F. — Teut.) Formerly *scriue*. — M. F. *escroue*, 'a scrue;' Cot.; O. F. *escroe* (Godefroy). F. *écrou*. Perhaps from Low G. *schruwe*; cf. M. Du. *schroove*, Du. *schroef*, G. *schraube*, a screw. ¶ The Icel. *skrúfa*, Swed. *skruf*, Dan. *skruue*, are from Low G.; and it is doubtful whether the Du. and G. words are really Teutonic.

**Screw** (2), a vicious horse. (E.) The North E. form of *shrew*, q. v.

**Scribble.** (L.; with E. suffix.) Formed from *scribe* with frequent. suffix *-le*; the suffix giving it a verbal force.

**scribe.** (L.) L. *scriba*, a writer. — L. *scribere*, to write, orig. to scratch or cut slightly.

**Scrimmage**; see **Skirmish**.

**Scrip** (1), a small bag. (Scand.) A. F. *escrepe*, a scarf. — Icel. *skreppa*, Swed. *skräppa*, a scrip. Orig. sense 'scrap,' because made of a scrap of stuff; cf. N. Fries. *skrap*, a scrip.

**Scrip** (2), a piece of writing; the same word as *script* (below).

**script.** (F. — L.) M. F. *escript*, 'a writing,' — L. *scriptum*, neut. of pp. of *scribere*, to write.

**scripture.** (F. — L.) M. E. *scripture*, a writing. — M. F. *escripture*. — L. *scriptūra*, a writing. — L. *scriptus*, pp. of *scribere*, to write.

**scrivener.** (F. — L.) Formerly a *scriven*; the suffix *-er*, of the agent, is an E. addition. M. E. *scriuein* (= *scrivein*). — O. F. *escrivain*. — Late L. *scribānum*, acc. of *scribānus*, a notary. — L. *scribere*, to write.

**Scrofula.** (L.) L. *scrofūla*, a little pig; whence the pl. *scrofūla*, used in the sense of scrofulous swellings; perhaps from the swollen appearance of the glands. Dimin. of *scrofa*, a breeding sow. So also Gk. *χοιπάδες*, scrofulous glands; from *χοῖπος*, a pig.

**Scroll,** a roll of paper. (F. — Teut.) Dimin. (with suffix *-l*) of M. E. *scrowe*, a scroll. — M. F. *escroue*, 'a scrowle;' Cot. — M. Du. *schroode*, a shred, strip, slip of paper; O. H. G. *scrōt* (the same). Allied to **Shred**.

**Scroyles**, rascals. (F. — L.) In K. John, ii. 1. 373. — O. F. *escroelles*, later *escrouelles*, lit. 'the king's evil,' i. e. scrofula; Cot. — Late L. \**scrobelle* (only found as *scroelle*), scrofula, dimin. of \**scrobula*, for *scrofula*; see **Scrofula**. Transferred, as a term of abuse, from the disease to the person said to be afflicted with it. (See **Körting**.)

**Scrub** (1), brush-wood. (Scand.) Dan. dial. *skrub*, brush-wood; Norw. *skrubba*, the dwarf cornel-tree. See **Shrub**. Der. *scrubb-y*, mean, orig. shrubby, stunted.

**Scrub** (2), to rub hard. (Scand.) M. E. *scröbben*, to scrub. — Swed. *skrubba*, Dan. *skrubbe*, to scrub. + Low G. *schrubben*; Du. *schrobben*; N. Fries. *skrobbe*, E. Fries. *schrubben*. According to Franck, it is allied by gradation to Du. and E. Fries. *schrabben*, to scratch; see **Scrabble**, **Sorape**. β. It is also, perhaps, related to *skrub*. Cf. E. *broom*, from the shrub so called; Lowl. Scotch *scrubber*, 'a handiul

of heath tied tightly together for cleaning culinary utensils; Jamieson.

**Scruff**; see **Scuff**.

**Scruple**. (F. — L.) F. *scrupule*, 'a little sharp stone. . . in a mans shoe,' Cot.; hence a hindrance, perplexity, doubt, also a small weight. — L. *scrupulum*, acc. of *scrupulus*, a sharp stone, dimin. of *scrupus* (the same).

**Scrutiny**. (L.) L. *scrutinium*, a careful enquiry. — L. *scrutari*, to search into carefully, as if among broken pieces. — L. *scruta*, s. pl., broken pieces.

**Scud**, to run quickly. (Scand.) Cf. Dan. *skyde*, to shoot; *skyde over stevn*, lit. 'to shoot over the stem,' to scud along; *skudsteen*, a stone quoit, called in Scotch a *scudding stone*. Cf. Swed. dial. *skulda*, to shoot the bolt of a door. See **Scuttle** (3), **Scout** (2), and **Shoot**.

**Scuffle**. (Scand.) The frequentative of Swed. *skuffa*, to push, shove, jog. Cf. M. Du. *schuffelen*, to drive on, also to run or shuffle off, from Du. *schuiven*, to shove. See **Shuffle**, **Shove**.

**Scuft**, **Scuff**, **Scruff**, the nape of the neck. (Scand.) O. Icel. *skopt* (pron. *skoft*), hair of the head, mod. Icel. *skott*, a fox's tail; N. Fries. *skuft*, the nape of a horse's neck. + G. *schopf*, a tuft of hair; O. H. G. *scuft*, hair; Goth. *skuft*, hair of the head. Allied to **Sheaf**; cf. Icel. *skauf*, a fox's brush.

**Sculk**, **Skulk**. (Scand.) M. E. *skulken*. — Dan. *skulke*, to sculk, slink; Swed. *skolka*, to play the truant. A derivative of Dan. *skule*, to scowl; see **Scowl**. Allied to Icel. *skolla*, to sculk, keep aloof.

**Scull** (1), **Skull**, the cranium. (Scand.) M. E. *skulle*, *scolle*. Named from its shell-like shape. — Swed. dial. *skulle*, variant of *skollt*, scull; Norw. *skollt*, scull. From Teut. \**skol*, weak grade of \**skelan*- (pt. t. \**skal*), to cleave, divide. From the form \**skal* we have Swed. *hufvud-skalle*, the scull (also *hufvud-skål*), and Den. *hjerne-skål*, scull; see **scale** (2).

**Scull** (2), a small light oar. (Scand.?) Perhaps named from the slightly hollowed blades. See **Scull** (1). Cf. M. Swed. *skolla*, *skålla*, a thin plate; Swed. *hufvud-skål*, scull (of the head); *våg-skål*, scale (of a balance); *skålig*, concave. Der. *scull*, vb., to use sculls.

**Scull** (3), a shoal of fish; see **School** (2).

**Scullery**, a place for swilling dishes,

&c. (F. — L.) The suffix *-y* (= F. *-ie*) is the same as in *butter-y*, *pantr-y*. The orig. sense was that of 'keeping the dishes.' — O. F. *escuelerie*, *esculerie*, the office of keeping the dishes (Godefroy). — O. F. *escuelle* (F. *écuelle*), a dish. — L. *scutella*, a dish; dimin. of *scutra*, a flat tray.

**Scullion**, a kitchen menial. (F. — L.) Minshew explains *scullion* as being named 'eo quod scutellas curat,' thus associating it with *scullery*. But there is no trace in O. F. of any such form. Palsgrave has: 'Scoulyon of the kechyn, *souillon*;' and Cotgrave explains F. *souillon* by 'a scullion.' Perhaps this is the real source, the *c* being inserted by association with *scullery*. — F. *souiller*, to soil, to be dirty. See **Soil** (2) and **Sully**.

**Sculpture**. (F. — L.) F. *sculpture*. — L. *sculptura*, sculpture, lit. a cutting. — L. *sculptus*, pp. of *sculpere*, to cut, carve; allied to *scalpere*, to cut.

**Scum**. (Scand.) Dan. *skum*, froth; Swed. *skum*, froth; L. Fries. *schüm*. + Du. *schuim*; G. *schaum* (as in *meer-schaum*). (✓SKEU, to cover.) Der. *skim*.

**Scupper**. (F.) 'Scuppers, the holes through which the water runs off the deck;' Coles (1684). Phillips has *scoper-holes*. For *scoop-er*, i. e. lader out of water; from *scoop*, vb., to lade out water. (The Du. name is *spiegel*, lit. 'spit-hole.') See **Scoop**.

**Scurf**. (Scand.) From Swed. *skorf*, Dan. *skurv*, scurf; Icel. *skurfur*, pl. + A. S. *scurf*, *scorf*; Du. *schurf*, G. *schorf*. From \**skorf*-, weak grade of \**skerfan*-, as in A. S. *scorfan*, to scarify, gnaw. Der. *scurf-y*.

**Scurile**, buffoon-like. (L.) L. *scurilis*, adj., from *scurra*, a buffoon.

**Scurvy**, scabby, shabby. (Scand.) An adj. formed from *scurf* (above). Hence *scurvy disease*, the scurvy, much confused with F. *scorbut*, the scurvy (Littre).

**Scutage**, a tax on a knight's fee. (M. Lat.) From Med. L. *scūtāgium*. — L. *scūtum*, a knight's shield, orig. a shield. See **Esquire**.

**Scutch**, to beat flax. (F. — Scand.) From O. F. *escouche*, *escuche*, a scutch or swingle. — Norw. *skoka*, *skuku*, a scutch for beating flax.

**Scutcheon**; see **Escutcheon**.

**Scutiform**. (F. — L.) M. F. *scutiforme*, shaped like a shield. — L. *scūtī-*, for *scūtum*, shield; *forma*, form.

## SCUTTLE

**Scuttle** (1), a shallow basket or vessel. (L.) A Northern form. Icel. *skutill*; A. S. *scutel*, a vessel. — L. *scutella*, allied to *scutula*, a small tray; cf. *scutra*, a tray. See **Scullery**.

**Scuttle** (2), an opening in a hatchway of a ship. (F. — Span. — Teut.) O. F. *escoutille*, scuttle. — Span. *escotilla*, the hole in the hatch of a ship. — Span. *escotar*, to cut, hollow out, or slope out a garment to fit the neck or bosom. — Span. *escote*, the sloping of a jacket, &c. — Du. *schoot*, lap, bosom; Low G. *shoot*; Icel. *skaut*; see **Sheet**. ¶ So Diez; but Span. *escotilla* is rather a dimin. from Low G. *schott*, a trap-door. Cf. E. *shutter*. Dor. *scuttle*, vb., to sink a ship by making holes in it.

**Scuttle** (3), to hurry along. (Scand.) Cf. Swed. dial. *skutta*, to take a long jump; also prov. E. *scuddle* (Bailey), frequent. of *scud*; see **Scud** and **Shoot**.

**Scythe**. (E.) M. E. *sithe*. A. S. *sīðe*, old form *sigðe*. Lit. 'cutter'; from ✓SEK + Icel. *sigðr*, Low G. *seged*, *segel*; cf. O. H. G. *segansa*, G. *sense*. See **Secant**. **Se-**, away, apart. (L.) L. *sē-*, prefix; full form *sed*, without.

**Sea**. (E.) M. E. *see*. A. S. *sē*, sea, lake. + Du. *zee*; Icel. *sær*; Dan. *so*; Swed. *sjo*; G. *see*; Goth. *saiws*. Teut. type \**saiwiz*.

**Seal** (1), a stamp. (F. — L.) M. E. *seel*. — O. F. *seel*, a signet (F. *secau*). — L. *sigillum*, a seal, mark; dimin. form allied to *signum*, a mark. See **Sign**. Der. *seal*, vb.

**Seal** (2), a sea-calf. (E.) M. E. *sele*. A. S. *scolh*. + Icel. *selr*; Dan. *sel*; Swed. *sjal*; O. H. G. *selah*.

**Seam** (1). (E.) A. S. *sēam*. + Icel. *saumur*; G. *saum*; Du. *zoom*; Dan. Swed. *som*. Teut. type \**saumos*, m.; from root \**seu-*, \**siw-* (✓SIW.) Cf. Skt. *sū-tra-*, a thread. See **Sew** (1).

**Seam** (2), a horse-load. (Late L. — Gk.) M. E. *seem*, A. S. *sēam*. Borrowed (like G. *saum*) from Late L. *sauma*, late form of *sagma*, a horse-load, pack. — Gk. *σάγμα*, a pack-saddle. See **Sumpter**.

**Seamstress, Sempstress**. (E.; with F. suffix.) A. S. *sēamestre*, a seamstress; with suffix *-ess* (< F. *-esse* < Gk. *-ισσα*). — A. S. *sēam*, a seam (see **Seam**); with suffix *-estre*; see **Spinster**.

**Sear, Sere**, withered. (E.) M. E. *sere*, A. S. *sēar*, dry; *sēarian*, to dry up. + M. Du. *sore*, Du. *soor*, Low G. *soor*.

## SECULAR

Allied to Russ. *сухой*, dry; Lith. *sausas*, dry; Gk. *αῖος* (for \**saivos*), dry; cf. Skt. *śush*, for \**sush*, to dry up. Idg. type \**sausos*. See **Austere**. Brugm. i. § 214.

**Search**, to explore. (F. — L.) M. E. *serchen*, *cerchen*. — O. F. *cercher* (F. *chercher*); prov. F. *sercher*, dial. of Verdun (Fertault). — L. *circāre*, to go round; hence, to explore. — L. *circus*, a ring; see **Circous**. Der. *re-search*; cf. *shark*.

**Season**. (F. — L.) M. E. *seson*. — O. F. *seson*, *seison*, *saison*. [Cf. Span. *saon*, O. Prov. *sadons*, *sasos*, Bartsch.] — Late L. *sationem*, acc. of *satio*, sowing-time, i. e. spring, regarded as the chief season for preparing crops. — L. *satus*, pp. of *severe*, to sow. ¶ The Span. word is *estacion*, Ital. *stagione*; from acc. of L. *statio*, a station, hence a stage (period).

**Seat**, sb. (Scand.) Icel. *seti*, a seat; Swed. *säte*; Dan. *sæde*. — Icel. *sit-*, 3rd grade of *sitja*, to sit; see **Sit**. Der. *seat*, vb.

**Secant**, a line that cuts another, or that cuts a circle. (L.) From *secant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *secāre*, to cut. + Russ. *siech'*, to hew. Brugm. i. § 635. (✓SEK.) See **Saw**, **Scythe**, **Sickle**.

**Secede**. (L.) L. *sēcēdere*, to go apart, withdraw. — L. *sē-*, *sed*, apart; *cēdere*, to go. See **Cede**. Der. *secess-ion* (from the pp. *secess-us*).

**Seclude**. (L.) L. *sēclūdere*, to shut off. — L. *sē* (for *sed*), apart; *claudere*, to shut. See **Se-** and **Clause**. Der. *seclusion*, from the pp. *sēclūs-us*.

**Second**. (F. — L.) O. F. *second*. — L. *secundus*, second, next following. — L. *sequi*, to follow. See **Sequence**.

**Secret**. (F. — L.) M. E. *secre*, *secree*. — O. F. *secret*, 'secret'; Cot. — L. *sēcrētus*, secret, set apart; pp. of *sēcrernere*, to separate. — L. *sē-*, apart; *cernere*, to separate. See **Se-** and **Concern**. Der. *secrete*, vb., from L. *sēcrētus*; *secret-ion*.

**secretary**. (F. — L.) O. F. *secrētaire*. — Late L. *sēcrētārium*, acc. of *sēcrētārius*, a confidential officer. — L. *sēcrēt-us*, secret (above).

**Sect**. (F. — L.) F. *secte*, 'a sect or faction'; Cot. — Late L. *secta*, a set of people, a suit of clothes, a suit at law. — L. *sec-* (as in *sec-undus*), base of *sequi*, to follow, sue. ¶ Not from *secāre*, to cut.

**Section**. (F. — L.) F. *section*. — L. *sectionem*, acc. of *sectio*, a cutting. — L. *sect-us*, pp. of *secāre*, to cut. See **Secant**.

**Secular**. (F. — L.) M. E. *seculere*. —

M. F. *seculier*, 'secular, temporall'; Cot. — L. *seculāris*, secular, worldly. — L. *seculum*, *saeculum*, a generation, an age, the world.

**Secure.** (L.) L. *securus*, free from anxiety. — L. *se-*, apart from; *cūra*, anxiety. Doublets, *sicker*, *sure*.

**Sedan-chair.** (F.) Named from *Sedan*, a town in France. Cf. F. *sedan*, cloth made at Sedan (Littre).

**Sedate**, quiet. (L.) L. *sēdātus*, pp. of *sedāre*, to settle or make calm, causal of *sedēs*, to sit. See below.

**sedentary.** (F.—L.) F. *sédentaire*. — L. *sēdētarius*, ever sitting. — L. *sedent-*, pres. pt. of *sedere*, to sit. See **Sit**. (✓SED.) Brugm. i. § 574.

**Sedge.** (E.) M. E. *segge*. — A. S. *sece*, g., d., and acc. of *secg*, f., sedge; lit. 'cutter,' i.e. sword-grass; from the shape; cf. *secg*, m. a sword. The A. S. *secg*, f. = Teut. type *\*sag-jā*; from *\*sax-*, 2nd grade of Teut. root *\*seχ-*, to cut. + Low G. *segge*, coarse grass. Cf. Irish *seisg*, sedge. (✓SEK. to cut.) See **Secant**.

**Sediment.** (F.—L.) M. F. *sediment*. — L. *sedimentum*, a settling (of dregs). — L. *sedēre*, to sit, settle. See **Sit**.

**Sedition.** (F.—L.) O. F. *sedition*. — L. acc. *seditiōnem*, a going apart, dissension, mutiny. — L. *sed-*, apart; *it-um*, supine of *ire*, to go. (✓EI.)

**Seduce**, to lead astray. (L.) L. *sēducere*, to lead aside. — L. *sē-* (for *sed*), apart; *dūcere*, to lead. See **Se-** and **Duke**. Der. *seduct-ion* (from the pp. *sēduct-us*).

**Sedulous**, diligent. (L.) L. *sēdulus*, diligent. Cf. *sēdulo*, adv. busily; from *sē*, apart from, *dolō*, abl. of *dolus*, guile. Brugm. i. § 244.

**See** (1), to perceive by the eye. (E.) M. F. *seen*, *sen*. A. S. *sēon*; pt. t. *sēah*, pp. *geseawen*. + Du. *zien*; Icel. *sja*; Dan. *see*; Swed. *se*; G. *sehen*; Goth. *saihwān*, pt. t. *saihw*. Teut. type *\*seihwan-*. Brugm. i. § 665. Der. *seer*, i.e. see-er.

**See** (2), seat of a bishop. (F.—L.) M. E. *se*. — O. F. *sed*, *se*, seat. — L. *sēdem*, acc. of *sēdes*, a seat. — L. *sēd-*, as in *sēd-i*, pt. t. of *sedēre*, to sit. See **Sit**.

**Seed.** (E.) A. S. *sād*, seed. From A. S. *sāwan*, to sow. + Du. *zaad*, Icel. *sæði*, *sāð*, Dan. *sad*, Swed. *såd*, G. *saat*. Cf. Goth. *mana-sēths*, the world, lit. 'man-seed;' Lat. *sē-men*, seed. The A. S. *sād* answers to Teut. type *\*sā-dom*, neut. See **Sow**. Brugm. i. § 132.

**Seek.** (E.) M. E. *seken*. A. S. *sēcan*, pt. t. *sōh-te*, to seek, strive after. + Du. *soeken*; Icel. *sakja*, *sakja*; Dan. *soge*; Swed. *söka*; Goth. *sōkjan*; G. *suchen*. Teut. type *\*sōk-jan-*; from *\*sōk-* = Idg. *\*sāg-*, as in L. *sāgīre*, to perceive, Gk. *ᾠέομαι*, I consider; cf. O. Ir. *sagim*, I seek for. Der. *be-seech*.

**Seel**, to close up the eyes. (F.—L.) M. F. *siller*, 'to seal up the eye-lids;' Cot. Also spelt *ciller*. — O. F. *cil*, eye-lid. — L. *cilium*, eye-lid; which is probably allied to Gk. *τὰ κύλα*, the parts under the eyes. See **Supercilious**.

**Seem.** (E.) M. E. *semen*. A. S. *sēman*, to satisfy, conciliate (hence, to suit, a sense due to the adj. *seemly*; see below). For *\*sōm-ian*, where *\*sōm-* is the strong grade of *sam-*, as in E. *same*. + Icel. *sama*, to honour, bear with, conform to, allied to *sæmr*, fit, *sōma*, to befit, and to *samr*, same. See **Same**.

**seemly**, fit. (Scand.) M. E. *semlich*. — Icel. *semtilgr*, seemly. — Icel. *sæmr*, fit; with suffix *-ligr*, like (-ly); where *sæm-* is the mutated form of *\*sōm-* (as in Icel. *sōm-a*, to befit, strong grade of *\*sam-*, as in Icel. *sama*, to beseech, cognate with Goth. *samjan*, to please, lit. 'to be the same,' agree with. — Icel. *samr*, same; see **Same**.

**Seer**; see **See**.

**Seesaw.** (E.) A reduplicated form; from the verb to *saw*. From the motion of a sawyer. See **Saw** (1).

**Seethe**, to boil. (E.) Pt. t. *sod*; pp. *soden*. M. E. *sethen*, pt. t. *seeth* (pl. *soden*), pp. *soden*. A. S. *sēðan*, pt. t. *sēað*, pp. *soden*. + Icel. *sjoða*, pt. t. *sauð*; Dan. *syde*; Swed. *sjuda*; G. *sieden*. Teut. type *\*seuthan-*, pt. t. *\*sauth*, pp. *\*sud-anos*. Allied to Goth. *sauths*, a burnt-offering.

**Segment.** (L.) L. *segmentum*, a piece cut off; for *\*sec-mentum*. — L. *secāre*, to cut. See **Secant**.

**Segregate**, to separate from others. (L.) From pp. of *s-gregāre*, to set apart from a flock — L. *sē-*, apart; *greg-*, stem of *grex*, a flock. See **Se-** and **Gregarious**.

**Seignior.** (F.—L.) O. F. *seignor*, *seigneur*, lord. — L. *seniōrem*, acc. of *senior*, older, hence, greater; see **Senior**.

**Seine**, a large fishing-net. (F.—L. — Gk.) F. *seine*. — L. *sagēna*. — Gk. *σαγήνη*, a large fishing-net.

**Seize**, to grasp. (F.—Late L.) M. E.

*seysen, saisen*, a law term, to put one in *seisin* or possession of a thing, also, to take possession; hence, to seize, take. — O. F. *saisir, seisir*, to put in possession of, to take possession. — Late L. *sacire*, to put, place. ¶ It is usual to refer this verb to O. H. G. *\*sazjan*, to set, put, place, but this is an impossible form (it was really *sezzen*); or else to Goth. *saþjan*, to set, which would have given *\*sadir, \*sair*. See **Set**. Der. *seis-in*, O. F. *seisine, saisine*, from the verb *saisir*.

**Selah**, a pause. (Heb.) Supposed to mean 'a pause.'

**Seldom**. (E.) A. S. *seldan, seldum, seldom*, seldom, lit. rarely; cf. *seld-lic*, strange, *seld-siene*, rarely seen, strange. + Du. *zelden*, Icel. *sjaldan*, Dan. *sielden*, Swed. *sällan*, G. *selten*, adv., seldom. Allied to Goth. *sildaleiks*, wonderful.

**Select**, choice. (L.) L. *sēlectus*, pp. of *sēligere*, to choose. — L. *sē-*, apart; *legere*, to pick, choose. See **Se-** and **Legend**. Der. *select*, vb.

**Self**. (E.) A. S. *self*, also *seolf, silf*, self. + Du. *zelf*; Icel. *sjelfr*; Dan. *selv*; Swed. *sjelf*; Goth. *silba*; G. *selb, selb-st*.

**Sell** (1), to deliver for money. (E.) A. S. *sellan, sillan, syllan*, to hand over, deliver; a secondary verb, from the sb.

**Sale**. + Icel. *selja*, Dan. *selge*, Swed. *sälja*, O. H. G. and Goth. *saþjan*, to hand over, offer. Teut. type *\*saþjan-*.

**Sell** (2), a saddle. (F. — L.) O. F. *selle*, seat, saddle. — L. *sella*, seat; for *\*sed-la*. — L. *sedere*, to sit. Brugm. i. § 475. See **Saddle**.

**Selvage**. (Du.) Also *selvedge*. Lit. 'self-edge.' — M. Du. *selfegge*, selvage. — M. Du. *self*, self; *egge*, edge; [mod. Du. *selfkant*, selvage; from *zelf*, self, *kant*, edge]; Low G. *sulf-egge*, self-edge, selvage.

**Semblance**, appearance. (F. — L.) *semblance*, appearance. — F. *sembler*, to seem. — L. *similāre, simulāre*, to make like. — L. *similis*, like. See **Simulate**.

**Semi-**, half. (L.) L. *sēmi-*, half. + Gk. ἡμι-, half; A. S. *sāma*, half; Skt. *sāmi*, half, prob. related to Skt. *sāmya-*, equality, from *sama*, even, same (Benfey). Allied to **Same**. Der. *semi-breve*, &c.

**Seminal**, relating to seed. (F. — L.) M. F. *seminal*. — L. *sēminālis*, relating to seed. — L. *sēmin-*, for *sēmen*, seed. — L. *sē-* as in *sē-ut*, pt. t. of *serere*, to sow; with suffix *-men*. See **Sow** (1).

**seminary**. (L.) L. *sēminārium*, a seed-garden, seed-plot (hence a place of education). — L. *sēmin-* (above).

**Semolina**. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *semolino*, m., small seed, paste for soup; dimin. of *semola*, bran. — L. *simila*, fine wheaten flower. See **Simnel**.

**Sempiternal**, everlasting. (L.) F. *sempiternel*. — L. *sempitern-us*, everlasting. — L. *sempi-*, for *semper*, always; with suffix *-ter-nus*. β. L. *semper* was perhaps formerly *\*sem-perti*, where *\*sem-* probably meant 'one,' as in L. *sem-el*, once, *simplex*, one-fold. Brugm. i. § 1023 (12); ii. § 160 (1).

**Sempster**. (F.) Later forms **Seamstress, Sempstress**; with F. suffix. A. S. *sēamestre*, a sempster; with suffix *-ess* (= F. *-esse* < Gk. *-ισσα*). — A. S. *sēam*, a seam (see **Seam**); with suffix *-estre*; see **Spinster**.

**Senary**, belonging to six. (L.) L. *sēnārius*, adj., from *sēni*, six apiece; for *\*sex-ni*. — L. *sex*, six; see **Six**.

**Senate**, a council of elders. (F. — L.) O. F. *senat*. — L. *senātum*, acc. of *senātus*, council of elders. — L. *sen-*, as in *sen-ex*, old, *sen-ium*, old age. Cf. O. Gk. *ἔνος*, old, Goth. *sineigs*, O. Ir. *sen*, W. *hen*, O. Skt. *sana-*, old. Brugm. i. § 117.

**Send**. (E.) A. S. *sendan*. + Du. *zenden*; Icel. *senda*; Dan. *sende*; Swed. *sända*; Goth. *sanþjan*; G. *senden*. Teut. type *\*sanþjan-*, for *\*sanþhjan-*, by Verner's law, from *\*sanþh*, 2nd grade of *\*senthan-*, to go. Hence *send* is a causal verb, meaning 'to make to go.' The Teut. *\*senthan-* (pt. t. *\*sanþh*) is a lost strong verb, of which the prime grade appears in Goth. *sinþ-s*, A. S. *sið* (for *\*siñð*), a journey, way, Teut. type *\*senthoz*, m., Idg. type *\*sentos*, as seen in O. Irish *sēt* (for *\*sent*), W. *hynl*, Bret. *hent* (for *\*sent*), a way. Cf. G. *gesinde*, followers; Goth. *gasinþhja*, a travelling companion.

**Sendal, Cendal**, a rich thin silken stuff. (F. — Late L. — Skt.) O. F. *sendal, cendal*; Late L. *cendalum, cindūdus, cindātus*, &c. So called because brought from India. — Skt. *sindhu-*, the Indus, also Scinde. — Skt. *syand*, to flow: see **Indigo**. Cf. Gk. *σινδών*, fine Indian linen.

**Seneschal**, a steward. (F. — Teut.) O. F. *seneschal*. Orig. sense 'old servant.' — Goth. *sin-*, old (only preserved in superl. *sin-ista*, eldest, and in *sin-eigs*, old); *skalks*, a servant. Cf. **Senate** and **Marshal**.

## SENILE

**senile**, old. (L.) *L. senilis*, old; cf. *sen-ex*, old. See **Senate**.

**senior**. (L.) *L. senior*, older; comp. of *senex*, old.

**Senna**. (Ital. — Arab.) Ital. *sena* (Florio). — Arab. *sanā*, senna.

**Sennet**, a signal-call on a trumpet. (F. — L.) See Nares; and Wright's note to K. Lear, i. 1. 33. Also spelt *sinet*. — O. F. *sinet*, *senet*, *segnet*, presumably 'a signal'; dimin. of F. *signe*, a sign, mark, note. — L. *signum*, a signal; see **Sign**, **Toosin**.

**Sennight**; short for *seven night*, a week.

**Sense**. (F. — L.) F. *sens*, 'sence'; Cot. — L. *sensum*, acc. of *sensus*, feeling. — L. *sensus*, pp. of *sentire*, to feel, perceive.

**sensual**. (L.) Late L. *sensualis*, endowed with feeling. — L. *sensu-s*, feeling. — L. *sensus*, pp. of *sentire*, to feel.

**sentence**. (F. — L.) F. *sentence*. — L. *sententia*, a way of thinking; for \**sentientia*. — L. *sentient-*, stem of pres. pt. of *sentire*, to feel, think.

**sentiment**. (F. — L.) M. E. *sentement*. — O. F. *sentement*; as if from a Late L. \**sentimentum*. — L. *sentire* (above).

**Sentinel**. (F. — Ital. — L. ?) M. F. *sentinelle*. — Ital. *sentinella*, 'a watch, a sentinell'; cf. M. F. *sentinelle*, a watch-tower (Godefroy). Etym. uncertain; apparently ultimately from L. *sentire*, to perceive. See Körtling, §§ 7365, 7377.

**Sentry**. (F. — L.) Spelt *sentrie* in Minshew (1627), *sentery* in Milton, P. L. ii. 412. Minshew also has *centrie* as a short form of *sanctuary*. Cotgrave has: 'Garite, a place of refuge, . . a sentry, or little lodge for a sentinell'; also 'Barbacane, . . a sentrie, scout-house.' It meant a place of safety. See **Sanctuary**.

**Sepal**, a leaf or division of the calyx of a flower. (F. — L.) F. *sepale*, a sepal. Coined to pair off with F. *petale*, a petal, by taking part of the Lat. adj. *sep-ar*, separate, and adding the same suffix *-ale* (Littré). Thus *sep-al* is, as it were, short for *separ-al*, where *separ-* was regarded as being allied to L. *separāre*, to separate. See **Separate**.

**Separate**, to keep apart. (L.) L. *separātus*, pp. of *separāre*, to sever. — L. *se-*, apart; *parāre*, to get ready, set. Der. *separate*, adj., kept apart (not so old as the verb in E.). Doublet, *sever*.

**Sepia**, ink from the cuttlefish. (L. —

## SERAGLIO

Gk.) L. *sepia*. — Gk. *σηπία*, cuttle-fish, sepia.

**Sepoy**. (Pers.) Pers. *sipāhī* (pronounced nearly as *sepoy*), a horseman, soldier. — Pers. *sipāh*, *sufāh*, an army (Horn, § 699).

**Sept**, a clan. (F. — L.) Used in the 16th cent. as synonymous with *sect*, of which it is an arbitrary variant. Ducange has Late L. *septa* for Ital. *setta* (< L. *secta*); and Wedgwood cites Prov. *cepte*, a sect. See **Sect**.

**September**. (L.) L. *September*, the seventh month of the Roman year. — L. *septem*, seven. See **Seven**.

**septenary**. (L.) L. *septēnārius*, consisting of seven. — L. *septēni*, pl., seven apiece. — L. *septem*, seven.

**septennial**. (L.) From L. *septennium*, a period of seven years. — L. *septennis*, adj., of seven years. — L. *sept-em*, seven; *annus*, year.

**septuagesima**. (J.) Lit. 'seventieth' (day). — L. *septuāgēsima* (*diēs*) seventieth (day), fem. of *septuāgēsimus*, seventieth. — L. *septuāginta*, seventy. — L. *septem*, seven; *-ginta*, related to Gk. *-kovra*, for \**dékovra*, from *déka*, ten.

**Sepulchre**. (F. — L.) O. F. *sepulcre*. — L. *sepulcrum*, ill-spelt *sepulchrum*, a tomb. — L. *sepul-tus*, pp. of *sepelire*, to bury. Der. *sepult-ure*, from the pp. *sepultus*.

**Sequel**. (F. — L.) M. F. *sequele*, 'a sequell'; Cot. — L. *sequēla*, a result. — L. *sequi*, to follow. See below.

**sequence**. (F. — L.) O. F. *sequence*, a sequence. — L. *sequentia*, sb., a following; from *sequent-*, stem of *sequens*, pres. pt. of *sequi*, to follow. + Lith. *sekti*, to follow; Gk. *ἐπομα*, Irish *seich-im*, I follow; Skt. *sach*, to follow. (✓SEQ.) Brugm. i. § 118.

**sequester**. (F. — L.) M. F. *sequestrer*, to sequester or lay aside. — L. *sequestrāre*, to surrender, lay aside. — L. *sequester*, a mediator, trustee, agent. Prob. orig. 'a follower.' — L. *sequi*, to follow.

**Sequin**, a gold coin. (F. — Ital. — Arab.) F. *sequin*; Cot. — Ital. *zecchino*, a Venetian coin. — Ital. *zecca*, a mint; Florio. — Arab. *sikka(t)*, pron. *sikkah*, a die for coins.

**Seraglio**. (Ital. — L.) Misused in E.; the true sense is merely 'enclosure'; but it was confused with Pers. *sarāy* or *serāī*, a palace, king's court, seraglio. Really from Ital. *serraglio*, an enclosure; formed

with suffix *-aglio* (< L. *-āculum*) from Late L. *serāre*, to bar, to bolt, shut in. — L. *sera*, a bar, bolt. — L. *serere*, to join together; see **Series**. And see below.

**Serai**, a palace. (Pers.) Pers. *serāi*, a palace (Horn, § 727).

**Seraph**. (Heb.) Coined from the pl. form *seraphim*. — Heb. *serāphim*, s. pl., seraphs, lit. exalted ones (Gesenius).

**Seraskier**, a Turkish general. (F. — Turk. — Pers. and Arab.) F. *séraskier*, *sérasquier*. — Turk. *ser'asker*, chief of the army, with a light sound of *i* after the *k*. — Pers. *sar*, head (with initial *sin*); and Arab. *'askar*, an army (Devic). The Pers. *sar* is cognate with Skt. *śiras*, head; cf. Gk. *kāpa*, head. And see **Sirdar**.

**Sere**; see **Sear**.

**Sereloth**; see **Cereloth**.

**Serene**. (L.) L. *serēnus*, bright, clear. Brugm. i. § 920 (4).

**serenade**. (F. — Ital. — L.) M. F. *serenade*. — Ital. *serenata*, music beneath a lady's window; orig. fem. of pp. of *serenare*, to make clear or to cheer, to be merry. — L. *serēnus*, bright.

**Serf**. (F. — L.) F. *serf*, a servant. — L. *servum*, acc. of *servus*, a slave. See **Serve**.

**Serge**. (F. — L. — Gk. — Chinese?). F. *serge*, a silken stuff. — L. *sērica*, fem. of *sēricus*, silken, the same as *Sēricus*, belonging to the *Sēres*. — Gk. *Σήρης*, pl, Chinese; cf. *σήρ*, a silkworm. The name *Sēres* is from the Chinese *se*, *sei*, silk.

**Sergeant, Serjeant**. (F. — L.) M. F. *sergeant*, *sergant*. — O. F. *sergant*, *serjant*, an officer. — Late L. *servientem*, acc. of *serviens*, an officer; orig. pres. pt. of *serviire*, to serve. See **Serve**.

**Series**, a row. (L.) L. *seriēs*, a row. — L. *serere*, to join or bind together (pp. *sertus*). + Gk. *εἶπειν* (for *\*σέπειν*); cf. Lith. *šris*, a thread; Icel. *sórvr*, a necklace.

**Serif**, the short cross-line at the end of a stroke of a letter. (Du.) Adapted (with *ser-* for Du. *schr-*) from Du. *schreef*, M. Du. *schreve*, a dash, short line. Allied to O. H. G. *screvōn*, to scratch, incise.

**Serious**. (F. — L.) O. F. *serieux*. — Late L. *sērius*, serious. — L. *sērius*, grave, earnest. Cf. G. *schwer*, heavy; Lith. *svarūs*, heavy.

**Sermon**. (F. — L.) F. *sermon* — L. *sermōnem*, acc. of *sermo*, a speech, discourse.

**Serous**; see **Serum**.

**Serpent**. (F. — L.) F. *serpent*. — L. *serpentem*, acc. of *serpens*, a serpent; orig. pres. pt. of *serpere*, to creep. + Gk. *εἰπεῖν*, to creep; Skt. *srp*, to creep, *sarpa-*, a snake. Brugm. i. § 477. (✓SERP.)

**Serrated**, notched like a saw. (L.) L. *serrātus*, notched like a saw. — L. *serra*, a saw.

**Serried**, crowded together. (F. — L.) F. *server*, to compact, press close, lock. — Folk-L. *serrāre*, for L. *serāre*, to bolt. — L. *sera*, a bolt. — L. *serere*, to join. Cf. **Seraglio**.

**Serum**, whey. (L.) L. *serum*, whey, serum. + Gk. *ὀρός*, whey; Skt. *sara(s)*, adj., flowing, sb., whey. (✓SER, to flow.) But cf. Brugm. i. § 466. Der. *ser-ous*, adj.

**Serve**. (F. — L.) F. *servir*. — L. *serviire*, to serve. — L. *servius*, a slave; cf. *serviire*, to keep, protect. Der. *serv-ant*, from pres. pt. of F. *servir*; *serv-ice*, F. *serviie*, L. *servitium*; *serv-ile*, L. *servilis*; *serv-itude*, F. *servitude*, L. acc. *servitūdinem*; also *serf*, *sergeant*.

**Service-tree**, a kind of wild pear-tree. (L. and E.) *Service* is a corruption of *serv-es* (dissyllabic), the M. E. plural of *serf* or *serve*, the name of the fruit. A. S. *syrf*, the fruit of the service-tree; *syrf trēow*, a service-tree (correctly, *siif-trec*). — L. *sorbus*, the tree; *sorbum*, its fruit.

**Session**. (F. — L.) F. *session*. — L. *sessiōnem*, acc. of *sessiō*, a sitting. — L. *sessus*, pp. of *sedere*, to sit. See **Sit**.

**Set** (1). (E.) A. S. *settan*, to set, make to sit; causal of *sittan*, to sit (derived from the 2nd grade *\*sat*). + Icel. *setja*; Dan. *sette*; Swed. *sätta*; G. *setzen*; Du. *zetten*; Goth. *satjan*; all causal forms. Teut. type *\*satjan-*. See **Sit**.

**Set** (2). (When we speak of a *set* of things, this is a variant of *sect*. The Late Latin word is *secta*, common in old wills; for which we also find *setta*.)

**Seton**, an artificial irritation under the skin. (F. — L.) F. *seton*, in use in the 16th century; the orig. sense is 'a thread.' Formed (as if from Late L. *\*setō*) from L. *sēta*, a bristle, stiff hair. See **Satin**.

**Settee**, a seat with a long back; apparently an arbitrary variation of *settle*, sb., which see below.

**settle** (1), a long bench with a high back. (E.) A. S. *setl*, a seat. + Goth. *sittls*; G. *sessel*; I. *sella* (for *\*sed-la*). See **Sell** (2), **Sit**.

**settle** (2), to fix, adjust. (E.) M. E. *setlen*. A. S. *setlan*, to fix; also, to take a seat, settle down as in a seat, from A. S. *setl*, a seat; see above. ¶ Perhaps it may have been affected by M. E. *sahltlen*, to reconcile, A. S. *sahltian*, *sehtlian*, to reconcile. — A. S. *seht*, *seht*, reconciliation; borrowed from Icel. *sätt*, *satt*, reconciliation, peace; which Noreen (§ 73) connects with L. *sanctus*, holy.

**Seven.** (E.) A. S. *seofon*, *sibun*. + Du. *zeven*; Icel. *sjuu*, *sjo*; Dan. *syv*; Swed. *sju*; G. *sieben*; Goth. *sibun*; L. *septem*; Gk. *ἑπτά*; W. *saith*; Irish *seacht*; Russ. *seme*; Lith. *septyni*; Skt. *sapta*. Idg. type \**septm*. Der. *seven-teen*, A. S. *seofontýne*; *seven-ty*, A. S. *hund-seofontig* (*hund* being dropped); *seven-th*.

**Sever**, to separate. (F. — L.) O. F. *severer*. — L. *sēparāre*, to separate. See **Separate**. Der. *dissever*.

**several**, adj. (F. — L.) O. F. *several*. — Late L. *sēparāre*, a thing set apart. — L. *sēparāre*, to separate (above).

**Severe.** (F. — L.) O. F. *severe*. — L. *sevērus*, severe, serious, grave. Der. *sever-ity*, M. F. *severitē*.

**Sew** (1), to fasten with thread. (E.) M. E. *sewen*, *sewen*. A. S. *sēwian*, to sew. + Icel. *sýja*; Dan. *sy*; Swed. *sy*; O. H. G. *siuwan*; Goth. *siujan*; L. *suere*; Lith. *suti*; Russ. *shite*; Skt. *siv*, to sew. Cf. Gk. *κασ-σέειν*, to sew together; and see **Hymen**. (✓ SIW.)

**Sew** (2), to follow; the same as **Sue**; see **Sequence**.

**Sewer** (1), a large drain. (F. — L.) Frequently spelt *shore*. From O. F. *sewiere*, *sewiere*, a sluice, channel for draining a pond. — Late L. type \**exaquāria*, short for Late L. *exaquātōrium*, a channel for draining. — L. *ex*, out; *aqua*, water. (The derivation of E. *ever* from L. *aquāria* is parallel.)

**Sewer** (2), the officer who formerly set and tasted dishes, &c. (F. — L.) 'Seware, at mete, Depositor, dapifer, sepulor;' Prompt. Parv. [Hence M. E. *sewen*, to set meat, bring in dishes, &c.] The M. E. *seware*, *sewere* is short for *assewer*, *asseour* (N. E. D.). — O. F. *asseoir*, one who sets the table. — O. F. *asseoir*, to set, place; orig. to sit beside. — L. *assidere*, to sit by. — L. *as-*, for *ad*, near; *sedere*, to sit. See **Sit and Assess**. ¶ Perhaps confused with M. E. *sew*, pottage, from A. S. *sēaw*, juice.

**Sex.** (F. — L.) F. *sexe*. — L. *sexum*, acc.

of *sexus*, sex; also *secus*, n. Was it orig. 'division;' from *sec-āre*, to cut? See **Segment**, **Secant**. Der. *sex-u-al*, L. *sexualis*.

**Sexagenary.** (L.) L. *sexāginārius*, belonging to sixty. — L. *sexāgēni*, sixty each; distribute form of *sexāginta*, sixty. — L. *sex*, six; and *-ginta*, related to Gk. *-κοντα*, for \**dekonta*, from *deka*, ten. See **Six** and **Ten**.

**sexagesima.** (L.) L. *sexāgēsima* (*diēs*), i. e. sixtieth (day); fem. of *sexāgēnus*, sixtieth, ordinal form of *sexāginta*, sixty.

**sexennial.** (L.) From L. *sexennium*, a period of six years. — L. *sex*, six; *annus*, a year.

**sextant**, the sixth part of a circle. (L.) L. *sextant-*, stem of *sextans*, a sixth part. — L. *sext-us*, sixth, from *sex*, six; with suffix *-ans*, like that of a pres. pt. of a verb in *-āre*.

**Sexton**; see **Sacristan**.

**Sextuple**, sixfold. (L.) Coined from *sextu-s*, sixth; with suffix *-ple* (as in *quadruple*), answering to L. *-plū-*, stem of *-plex*, as seen in *duplex*, *complex*.

## SH.

**Shabby**, mean. (E.) Also *shabbed*; *shabby* and *shabbed* are the native E. equivalents of the Scand. *scabby* and *scabbed*. See **Scab**. For the sense, cf. *scurvy* (*scurfy*); E. Fries. *schabbig*, *scabby*, also miserable, mean.

**Shackle.** (E.) A. S. *scæcul*, bond, fetter; orig. a loose bond; from its *shaking* about. + Icel. *skokull*, pole of a carriage, from *skaka*, to shake; Swed. *skakel*, loose shaft of a carriage; Dan. *skagle*, the same. Cf. Swed. dial. *skak*, a chain. See **Shake**.

**Shad**, a fish. (E.) A. S. *sceadd*. + Prov. G. *schade*, a shad; cf. Irish *sgadan*, O. Irish *scatán*, a herring; W. *ysgadan*, pl., herrings.

**Shaddock**, a large species of orange. (E.) Named from Captain *Shaddock*, who first introduced it into the West Indies from China, late in the seventeenth century.

**Shade, Shadow.** (E.) M. E. *shade*, *shadwe*. A. S. *sceadu*, shadow, fem. sb. The M. E. *shade* is from the A. S. nom. *sceadu*; the M. E. *shadwe* (mod. E. *shadow*) is from the dat. case *sceadwe*. + Du. *schaduw*, Goth. *skadus*, shadow;



## SHAFT

*G. schatten*, O. Irish *scáth*, Corn. *scod*, shade; Gk. *σκότος*, *σκοτία*, gloom.

**Shaft.** (E.) A. S. *scaft*, shaft of a spear. † Icel. *skapt*, *skaft*, Dan. Sw. *skaft*; *G. schaft*, Du. *schacht* (for *schafft*). Further allied to L. *scāpus*, a shaft, stem, stalk; Gk. *σκήπτρον*, Doric *σκᾶπτρον*, a staff, sceptre. All apparently from Idg. root \**skap*, to support. 2. Or else *shaf-t* = that which is *shaven* or cut smooth; from **Shave**, q. v.

**Shag**, rough hair. (E.) A. S. *sceagga*, hair. † Icel. *skegg*, Swed. *skugg*, a beard, Dan. *skiæg*, beard, awn, wattle; cf. Icel. *skaga*, to jut out. The orig. sense is 'roughness.' See **Shaw**. Der. *shagg-y*, adj. *Shag* tobacco is rough tobacco.

**Shagreen**, a rough-grained leather. (F.—Turkish.) F. *chagrin*. It was orig. made of the skin of the back of the horse or mule.—Turk. *sāghrī*, *saghrī*, back of a horse, shagreen.

**Shah**, king of Persia. (Pers.) Pers. *shāh*, a king. O. Pers. *kshāyathiya*, a king; allied to Skt. *kshatrá*(*m*), dominion, from *kshi*, to rule; cf. Gk. *κράωμαι*, I possess. Lit. sense 'ruler'; Horn, § 772; Brugm. i. § 920. See **Check**. Der. *pa sha*.

**Shake.** (E.) A. S. *sceacan*, *scacan*, pt. t. *scac*, pp. *scacen*. † Icel. *skaka*, Sw. *skaka*, Dan. *skage*. Teut. type \**skakan*.

**Shako**, a military cap. (F.—Hung.) F. *shako*.—Hungarian *csako*, a cap, shako; spelt *tsákō* in Dankovsky's Magyar Lexicon, p. 900.

**Shale**, a slaty rock. (G.) G. *schale*, a shell, peel, scale; whence *schal-gebirge*, a mountain formed of thin strata. Hence also O. F. *escale* and E. *scale* (1). See **Scale** (1).

**Shall.** (E.) A. S. *sceal*, I shall, I must; pt. t. *sceolde*, I should, ought. The orig. sense was 'to owe,' to be liable for; cf. Lith. *skilti*, to owe, be liable. † Icel. *skal*, pt. t. *skyldi*; Sw. *skall*; Dan. *skal*; Du. *zal*; G. *soll*; Goth. *skal*, infin. *skulan*. Cf. G. *schuld*, debt, guilt; Lith. *skelėti*, to be liable. Brugm. i. § 795.

**Shalloon**, a light woollen stuff. (F.) From *Chalons*, in France, E. of Paris.

**Shallop**, a light boat. (F.—Du.) F. *chaloupe* [whence Span. *chalupa*, 'a flat-bottomed boat,' Minsheu (1623); Port. *chalupa*].—Du. *sloop*, a sloop. See **Sloop**.

**Shallot**, **Shalot**, a kind of onion. (F.—L.—Gk.—Heb.) O. F. *eschalote*, variant of *escalogne*, a shallot.—L. *ascalōnia*, a

## SHANK

shallot; fem. of *Ascalōnius*, belonging to Ascalon.—Gk. *Ἀσκάλων*, Ascalon; a chief city of the Philistines.—Heb. *Ashqelōn*.

**Shallow.** (E.) M. E. *shalowe*; cf. also *schold*, *schald*, Barbour, Bruce, ix. 354; for which see **Shoal**. An E. word; but of doubtful origin. However, M. E. *schalowe* is allied to M. E. *schal-d*, shallow, as they have a common base *schal*. And perhaps allied to Low G. *schaal*, *schalig*, G. *schal*, insipid, stale (as liquids when little is left in the vessel); cf. Du. *verschalen*, to grow stale or flat.

**Shalm**; see **Shawm**.

**Sham.** (E.) A London slang term, due to Northern E. *sham*, a shame, disgrace (hence, trick). 'Whcea's sham is it' = whose fault is it? Whitby Glossary. See **Shame**.

**Shamble**, to walk awkwardly. (E.) Lowl. Sc. *shammel*, *shamble*, to rack the limbs with long strides; also, to distort; *shammel shanks*, crooked legs. Cf. F. Fries. *schamel*, shamefaced, modest, also poor, miserable; O. Fries. *skamel*, poor; Du. *schamel*. If this connexion be right, the adj. is formed from the sb. *shame*; see **Shame**.

**Shambles.** (L.) Orig. stalls on which butchers expose meat for sale; pl. of *shamble*, a bench, butcher's bench or stall. A. S. *scamel*, a stool.—L. *scamellum*, a stool, little bench; allied to *scannum*, step, bench, *scabellum*, foot-stool. L. *scannum* is for \**scab-num*, \**scap-num*, allied to *scāpus*, a stem. Brugm. i. § 241.

**Shame.** (E.) A. S. *sceamu*, *scamu*. † Icel. *skomm*; Dan. Sw. *skam*; G. *scham*. Allied to Goth. *skanda*, shame, G. *schande*.

**shamefaced**, modest. (E.) Corruption of M. E. *shamefast*, modest.—A. S. *scamfest*, lit. firm in shame, i. e. in modesty.—A. S. *scamu*, shame, modesty; *fast*, fast, firm; see **Fast**.

**Shammy**, **Shamoy**, a kind of leather. (F.—G.) Orig. *chamois* leather; see Blount and Phillips. See **Chamois**.

**Shampoo.** (Hind.) Hindustani *chāmp-nā*, to join, to stuff, press, thrust in, shampoo; from the kneading or pressure used in the operation. Perhaps directly from the imperative *chāmpo* of the same verb; Yule.

**Shamrock.** (C.) Irish *seamrog*, trefoil, dimin. of *seamar*, trefoil; Gael. *seamrag*.

**Shank**, lower part of the leg. (E.) A. S. *sceanca*, *scanca*, bone of the leg.

## SHANTY

+Du. *schonk*, Dan. *skank*, Swed. *skank*. Further related to G. *schenkel*, shank; G. *schinken*, ham. Der. *skinik*.

**Shanty**, a hut. (Irish.) Said to be from Irish *seam*, old; *tigh*, a house.

**Shape**, vb. (E.) M. E. *schapen*; a new formation from the sb. *schap*, A. S. *gesceap*; or from the pp., on the analogy of *sceacan*, pp. *sceacen*. The A. S. vb. is *sceppan*, *sceieppan*, with a weak infin.; pt. t. *scōp*, pp. *scapen*. + Icel. *skapa*, Swed. *skapa*, Dan. *skabe*, Goth. *ga-skappjan*, G. *schaffen*; Du. *scheppen* (weak). All from Teut. type \**skapjan-*, \**skapjan-*, pt. t. \**skōp*. Cf. Lith. *skabėti*, to cut, hew. Brugm. i. § 701.

**Shard, Sherd**, fragment. (E.) A. S. *sceard*, a fragment; lit. 'cut thing.' From \**skar*, 2nd grade of \**sker-an-*, to shear. See **Shear**. Cf. Icel. *skard*, a notch. Der. *pot-sherd*.

**share** (1), a portion. (E.) A. S. *scearu*, a share, part. From \**skar* (above).

**share** (2), a plough-share. (E.) A. S. *scear*, plough-share. From the same.

**Shark**, a voracious fish. (F.—L.) The name of the fish is from the Tudor verb *to shark*, to prowl; *to shark* for a dinner, to try to get one; *to shark* for a living; see Cent. Dict. Prob. from North F. (Picard) *cherquier*, equivalent to O. F. *cercher* (E. *search*), later altered to mod. F. *chercher*. Cf. *chercher le broust*, 'to hunt after feasts'; Cot. Godefroy has two examples of the spelling *cherquier*. Cf. Ital. *cercare del pane*, 'to shift for how to live'; Torriano. — L. *circus*, to go round. — L. *circus*, a ring. See **Search**. If this be right, *to shark* is a variant of *to search*, but was much used (formerly) in the sense of to prowl about for a living. Hence *shark*, sb. (1), a greedy fellow (Johnson); (2) a greedy fish.

**Sharp**. (E.) A. S. *scearp*. + Du. *scherp*, Icel. *skarpr*, Swed. Dan. *skarp*, G. *scharf*. Teut. type \**skarpoz*. Prob. allied to **Scrape**. Der. *scarp*, *escarpment*.

**Shatter**. (E.) M. E. *schateren*, to scatter, to dash as a falling stream; hence to break in pieces. A. S. *scaterian*, to scatter, A. S. Chron. 1137. Cf. E. Fries. *schattern*, Du. *schateren*, to resound; M. Du. *schetteren*, to rattle. See **Scatter**, which is a doublet; cf. Milton, Lyc. 5.

**Shave**. (E.) A. S. *scafan*, *scafan*, pt. t. *scōf*, pp. *scafen*. + Du. *shaven*; Icel. *skafa*; Swed. *skafva*, Dan. *skave*, Goth.

## SHEAR

*skaban*, G. *schaben*; Lith. *skapoti*, to shave, cut, Russ. *skopiti*, to castrate, Gk. *ἀκάρειν*, to dig. Cf. also L. *scabere*, to scrape. (✓SQAB, SQAP.) Brugm. i. §§ 569, 701.

**Shaw**, thicket. (E.) A. S. *scaga*. + Icel. *skögr*, a shaw, wood; Swed. *skog*, Dan. *skov*, North Fries. *skög*. Allied to Icel. *skagi*, a ness (Noreen); N. Fries. *skage*, a nook of land; cf. Icel. *skaga*, to jut out. Allied to **Shag**.

**Shawl**. (Pers.) Pers. *shāl* (pron. *shawl*), a shawl, mantle.

**Shawn, Shalm**, a musical instrument. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *chalemie*, a reed pipe; allied to *chaume*, a straw; cf. M. H. G. *schalmie*. — L. *calamus*, a reed. — Gk. *κάλαμος*, a reed. See **Haulm**.

**She**. (E.) M. E. *sche*, *scho*; also *sea*, A. S. Chron. 1140. In the Northumbrian dialect, we find *scho* used as a dem. pronoun, though the A. S. *sēo* is the fem. of the def. article. The A. S. *sēo* would have become *see*, but this form never occurs; rather, it became *seō* (Lind. *sēo*, John iv. 23); whence (perhaps influenced by the Icel. m. and f. demonstr. pron *sjá*, that), came Northumb. *scho* or *sho*; and this seems to have suggested the Midland *sche*, *she*, *sje*; the true South. form being *heo*, *he* (which caused confusion with the masc. *he*). [We also find such forms as *hyo*, *hio*, *ho*, *gho*, *jo*, mod. Lanc. *hoo*, all from *heō*.] The A. S. *sēo* is the fem. of *se*, orig. 'that'; cognate with Goth. *sa*, that. + Du. *zij*, G. *sie*; Icel. *sū*, fem. of *sā*, that; Goth. *sō*, fem. of *sa*, that; Gk. *ἡ*, fem. of *ὁ*; Skt. *sā*, she, fem. of *sa*, *sas*, he. For Icel. *sju* see Noreen, § 399. See Sweet, E. Gr. § 1068.

**Sheaf**. (E.) M. E. *scheef*. A. S. *scēaf*, a sheaf, pile of corn shoved together. — A. S. *scēaf*, 2nd grade of *scūfan*, to shove. + Du. *schoof*, Icel. *skauf*, Bavar. *schaub*, sheaf; from Teut. \**skaub*, 2nd grade of \**skūban-*, to shove; see **Shove**.

**Sheal**, a temporary summer hut. (Scand.) Also spelt *shiel*, *shielin*, *sheelin*. — Icel. *skjöl*, a shelter, cover, Dan. Swed. *skjul*, a shed; Icel. *skýli*, a shed. Cf. Skt. *sku*, to cover.

**Shear**. (E.) A. S. *sceran*, pt. t. *scar*, pp. *scoren*. + Du. *scheren*, Icel. *skera*, Swed. *skära*, Dan. *skære*, G. *scheren*, to shear. Teut. type \**skeran-*, pt. t. \**skar*, pp. \**skoran-*. Allied to O. Ir. *scar-aim*, I separate, Gael. *sgar*, to sever; W. *ysgar*, to part;

## SHEATH

Gk. *κείπειν* (for *\*(σ)κέπειν*), to cut; Lith. *kirvis*, an axe. (✓SQR.) Brugm. i. §§ 515, 631.

**Sheath.** (E.) A. S. *sceað*, *scæð*, a sheath, orig. that which separates, hence a husk, shell, pod. + Du. *scheede*, Dan. *skede*, Swed. *skida*, G. *scheide*, a sheath; Icel. *skeiðir*, fem. pl., a sheath (lit. things that separate or open). All from the Teut. base *\*skaith*; for which see **Shed** (1). Der. *sheathe*, vb.

**Shebeen**, a liquor-shop. (Irish—E.) Apparently a dimin. (with suffix *-in*) of Irish *seapa*, a shop. — E. *shop*; see **Shop**.

**Shed** (1), to part, pour, spill. (E.) Orig. 'to separate.' A. S. *sceðdan*, *scæðan*, pt. t. *scead*, *scæd*, pp. *sceaden*, to shed; whence M. E. *schēden*, weak verb (with long *e*, but the *e* has been shortened, the pt. t. being *shadde* or *shedde*). + Goth. *skaidan*, G. *scheiden*, to part; O. Sax. *skēdan*, O. Fries. *skēba*, *skēda*. From Teut. base *\*skeith*, varying to *\*skeid*, to split (see **Shide**); or from the 2nd grade *\*skaith*, *\*skuid*. The Idg. root would, regularly, be *\*skeit*, but we only find ✓SKHEID; cf. Gk. *σχιζέω*, for *\*σχίζέω*, to cleave; L. *scindere*, to cut; Lith. *skėždu*, I separate. All from an older ✓SKHEI. Brugm. i. §§ 201, 599.

**Shed** (2), a slight shelter, hut. (E.) O. Kentish *shed* (written *ssed*), shade; a dialectal form; Aynbite of Inwyt. See **Shade**.

**Sheen**, fairness, splendour. (E.) M. E. *schene*, adj., fair. A. S. *scēne*, *scēne*, *scýne*, fair, 'showy'; allied to *scēawian*, to show, sec. + O. Sax. *scōni*, adj.; Du. *schoon*, adj.; G. *schön*, adj.; cf. Goth. *ibna-skauns*, of like appearance. Teut. type *\*skau-niz*, 'showy'; see **Show**. ¶ Not allied to *shine*.

**Sheep.** (E.) A. S. *sceap*, *scēp*; pl. unchanged. + O. Sax. *schāp*; Du. *schaap*; G. *schaf*. Teut. type *\*skōpom*, neut.

**Sheer** (1), bright, pure, perpendicular. (Scand.) A *sheer* descent is a clear (unbroken) one. M. E. *shere*, bright. — Icel. *skærr*, Dan. *skær*, sheer, bright; Teut. type *\*skairiz*. Cf. Icel. *skírr*, A. S. *scír*, bright; G. *schier*, Goth. *skeirs* (Teut. type *\*skeiroz*); from the base (*\*skei-*) of the verb to *shine*; see **Shine** (Noreen). ¶ The *sh* (for *sk*) is due to A. S. *scír*. Der. *Sheer-Thurs-day*, the day before Good Friday; cf. Icel. *skíra*, to cleanse, baptize.

**Sheer** (2), to deviate from one's course. (Du.) Du. *scheren*, to shear, cut, with-

## SHELTER

draw, go away; *sheerje van hier*, sheer off! (Sewel). Cf. Low G. *schere hen*, get out! See **Shear**.

**Sheet.** (E.) M. E. *schete*. Anglian *scēte*, A. S. *scēte*, *scýte*, a sheet; also (without mutation) *scēat*, *scēata*, a corner, nook, fold of a garment, corner of a sail, hence a *sheet* or rope fastened to a corner of a sail, called in A. S. *scēat-līne* (sheet-line). Cf. A. S. *scēat*, 2nd grade of *scēotan*, to shoot, hence to jut out. The orig. sense of *sheet* was 'projection,' hence 'corner,' &c. + Icel. *skaut*, corner, sheet of a sail; Swed. *sköte*, the lap; Du. *schoot*, shoot, sprig, sheet; Goth. *skauts*, hem of a garment; G. *schooss*, flap of a coat, lap, bosom. All from Teut. *\*skaut*, 2nd grade of *\*skeutan-*, to shoot; see **Shoot**.

**Sheet-anchor**, an anchor to be 'shot' out in emergency. (E.) From prov. E. *sheet*, M. E. *schēten*, A. S. *scēotan*, to shoot. See **Shoot**.

**Sheik**, a chief. (Arab.) Arab. *sheikh*, an elder, chief; orig. sense 'old.'

**Shekel**, a Jewish weight and coin. (Heb.) Heb. *sheqel*, a shekel (weight). — Heb. *shāqal*, to weigh.

**Shekinah.** (Heb.) It signifies the visible presence of God; lit. 'dwelling.' — Heb. *shekanāh*, dwelling. — Heb. *shakan*, to dwell.

**Sheldrake.** (E.) For *sheld-drake*, i.e. variegated or spotted drake. Cf. Orkney *sheld-fowl*, a sheldrake (Cent. Dict.). 'Sheld, flecked, party-coloured;' Coles (1684). M. E. *sheld* is a shield; and the allusion is to the patch round the breast. Cf. A. S. *scild*, a shield, used also of part of a bird's plumage (Grein). So also Icel. *skjoldungr*, a sheldrake, *skjoldöttir*, dappled, from *skjoldr*, a shield. See **Shield**.

**Shelf.** (E.) M. E. *schelfe*, *shelfe*. A. S. *scilfe*, story (of a building), shelf. Orig. a thin piece, flake; allied to *shell* and *skill*. + Low G. *schelf*, a board, shelf; cf. *schelfern*, to flake off; also E. Fries. *schalfer*, *schilfer*, a chip, splinter; Du. *schilfer*, a scale. Extended forms, from the root of **Skill** and **Scale**.

**Shell.** (E.) M. E. *shelle*, sb. A. S. *scell*, *scyll*. + Du. *schel*; Icel. *skel*; Goth. *skalja*, a tile. Teut. type *\*skalja*, fem. The sense is 'thin flake'; cf. Swed. *skala*, to peel. See **Scale**, **Skill**. Der. *shell*, verb.

**Shelter.** (E.) A curious development of M. E. *sheldtrume*, a body of guards or

## SHELVE

troops, a squadron; frequently spelt *sheltron*, *sheltrum*; it came to mean a guard or protection of any kind (P. Plowm., Halliwell). — A. S. *scildtruma*, lit. 'shield-troop,' a guard. — A. S. *scild*, shield; *truma*, a band of men, allied to *trum*, firm. See **Shield** and **Trim**.

**Shelve**, to slope down. (E.) A derivative of *shelf*, but the connexion is not clear. A *shelf* came to mean a slab of stratified rocks, also a sand-bank; and the sense of 'slope' prob. refers to the sloping edges of the latter. Torriano translates M. Ital. *stralare* by 'to shelve or go aside, aslope, awry'; a sense perhaps suggested by M. Du. *scheel*, awry, G. *schel*, *scheel*.

**Shepherd**. (E.) A. S. *scēaphy*, *de*, a keeper of sheep; see **Herd** (2). Der. *shepherd-ess*.

**Sherbet**, a drink. (Arab.) Arab. *sharbat*, a drink. draught, sherbet, syrup. — Arab. root *shariba*, he drank. Der. *shrub* (2), *syrup*.

**Sherd**; see **Shard**.

**Shere-Thursday**; see **Sheer** (1).

**Sheriff**. (E.) For *shire-reeve*. A. S. *scīr-gerefa*, a shire-reeve; see **Shire** and **Reeve**. Der. *sheriff-al-ty*, usually spelt *shrievalty*.

**Sherry**. (Span.—L.) Formerly *sherry*; *sh* being an old pron. of Span. *x*. — Span. *Xeres*, a town in Spain, near Cadiz. — L. *Cæsar*, gen. case of *Cæsar*, proper name (Dozy).

**Shew**; see **Show**.

**Shibboleth**, a test-word of pronunciation. (Heb.) Heb. *shibboleth*, an ear of corn, also a river; see Judges xii. 6.

**Shide**, a thin piece of board. (E.) A. S. *scīd*, a billet of wood; from the base (\**skēid*) of the verb *to shed*. + Icel. *skīð*, G. *scheit*, a billet; O. Irish *scīath*, a shield. See **Shield**, **Sheath**.

**Shied**. (E.) A. S. *scīld*, *scīldt*. + Du. *schild*, Icel. *skjoldr*, Dan. *skiold*, Swed. *sköld*, Goth. *skildus*, G. *schild*. Teut. type \**skelduz*, m. Perhaps 'thin board'; cf. Lith. *skel-ti*, to split.

**Shieling**; see **Sheal**.

**Shift**. (E.) M. E. *schiften*, to divide, change, shift, remove; orig. 'to divide.' A. S. *scifstan*, to divide. + Icel. *skipta* (for *skifsta*), to divide, part, shift, change; Swed. *skifta*, Dan. *skifte*, the same. Allied to Icel. *skifa*, to cut into slices, *skifa*, a slice, prov. E. *shive*, a slice, *sheave*, a

## SHINGLES

wheel of a pulley, Du. *schiff*, G. *scheibe*, a slice, disc. See **Shiver** (2).

**Shillelagh**, an oaken stick used as a cudgel. (Irish.) Named from *Shillelagh*, a barony in Wicklow famous for oaks. It means 'descendants of Elach'; from Irish *siol*, seed, descendants.

**Shilling**. (E.) A. S. *scilling*. + Du. *schelling*; Icel. *skillingr*; Dan. Swed. *skilling*; Goth. *skilliggs* (for \**skillings*); G. *schilling*. β. The suffix *-ing* is a diminutive which occurs also in E. *farthing*, and in A. S. *pen-ing*, a penny. The base is either \**skel-*, to resound, ring; or \**skil-*, to divide; see **Skill**. Reason for the name uncertain; but cf. Swed. *skil-jemynt*, Dan. *skillemynt*, small change, small money.

**Shillyshally**. (E.) Formerly *shill I*, *shall I*; a reduplicated form of *shall I*.

**Shimmer**, to glimmer. (E.) A. S. *scimrian*, frequent. form of *scīman*, *scīmian*, to shine, allied to *scīman*, to shine; see **Shine**. + Du. *schemeren*; Swed. *skimra*; G. *schimmern*. Cf. O. H. G. *scīmo*, a bright light, Icel. *skimi*, a gleam, Irish *sgeimh*, *sgiamh*, beauty.

**Shin**. (E.) A. S. *scīnu*; also *scīn-bān*, shin-bone. + Du. *scheen*; G. *schiene*, also a splint; Swed. *sken-ben*, Dan. *skinne-been*, shin-bone. Orig. sense perhaps 'thinly covered bone,' and allied to **Skin** (Franck; doubtful). Cf. A. S. *scīa*, shin.

**Shine**. (E.) A. S. *scīnan*, pt. t. *scān*, pp. *scīnen*. + Du. *schijnen*, Icel. *skīna*; Dan. *skinne*; Swed. *skina*; Goth. *skeinan*; G. *scheinen*. (Base SKEL.) Cf. **Sheer** (1), **Shimmer**.

**Shingle** (1), a wooden tile. (L.) M. E. *shingle*, corruption of *shindlle* (Minsheu), as shewn by the corresponding G. *schindel*, a shingle, splint, thin piece of wood. — L. *scindula*, a shingle, as if from L. *scindere*, to cleave; but really for *scandula*, a shingle.

**Shingle** (2), coarse round gravel on the sea-shore. (Scand.) Corruption of Norweg. *singl* or *singling*, coarse gravel, shingle, named from the crunching or ringing noise made by walking on it. — Norweg. *singla*, to ring, tinkle, Swed. dial. *singla* (the same); frequent. form of Swed. dial. *singa*, the same word as E. *sing*; see **Sing**. Cf. Lowl. Sc. *chingle*, shingle, allied to *chink*.

**Shingles**. (F. — L.) A variant of *sengles*, pl. of the old word *sengle*, a girth; the disease encircling the body like a belt.

— O. North. F. *chengle*, O. F. *cengle*, *sangle*, 'a girth, a sangle'; Cot. — L. *cingula*, a belt. — L. *cingere*, to surround; see *Cincture*.

**Ship.** (E.) A. S. *scip*. + Du. *schip*, Icel. *skip*, Dan. *skib*, Swed. *skepp*, Goth. *skip*, G. *schiff*. Teut. type \**skipom*, neut. Hence *skiff*, *skipper*, *equip*.

**Shire.** (E.) A. S. *scir*, a shire, province; orig. 'employment, government.' Cf. A. S. *scirian*, to appoint, allot; O. H. G. *scira*, business. ¶ Not allied to *Shear*.

**Shirk.** (F. — L. ?) The verb to *shirk* seems to be a variant of *sherk* or *shark*, to prowl about; hence, to act in a paltry way, to keep out of danger. See *Shark*.

**Shirt.** (E.) M. E. *shirte*, *shurte*. A. S. *syrte*. — A. S. *scort*, short; see **Short**. + Icel. *skyrta*, a shirt, kind of kirtle; Swed. *skjorta*, Dan. *skiorte*. So called because *short*. Doublet, *skirt*.

**Shittah-tree, Shittim-wood.** (Heb.) *Shittim* is a pl. form. — Heb. *shittāh*, pl. *shittīm*, a kind of acacia (the *t* is *teḥ*). Of Egypt. origin (Gesenius).

**Shive, Sheave;** see **Shiver** (2).

**Shiver** (1), to tremble. (E.) Formerly *shever*, in Baet (1580); M. E. *chiveren*, *cheueren* (*chiveren*, *cheveren*), where *ch* stands for earlier *c(k)*, as if from an A. S. \**cifer*, which I suppose to be a variant of *cwifer*. See **Quiver** (1). ¶ The spelling with *sh* was due to confusion with the word below.

**Shiver** (2), a splinter, small piece of wood. (E.) A *shiver* is a small piece; hence to *shiver*, to break in pieces. Again, *shiver* is the dimin. of *shive*, a thin slice, the same as prov. E. *sheave*, a thin disc of wood, wheel of a pulley. F. Fries. *schiffe*, *schive*, *schif*, N. Fries. *skiv*, *skeev*. + Du. *schijf*; Icel. *skifa*, Dan. *skive*, Swed. *skifva*; G. *scheibe*, a slice. Teut. base \**skeib*, Idg. root \**skeip*; whence Gk. *σκοῖνος*, a potter's disc (Hesychius). See **Shift**.

**Shoal** (1), a multitude of fishes, a troop, crowd. (E.) Spelt *shole* in Spenser; M. E. *scole*, a troop, throng, crowd. A. S. *scolu*, a troop. + O. Sax. *skola*, a troop, band; Du. *school*, a shoal. Teut. type \**skulā*, fem.; from \**skul*-, weak grade of \**skel*-, to separate, set apart. See **Skill**. ¶ The sailor's phrase 'a school of fish' exhibits the Du. form of the same word; it also appears as *scull*, Troil. v. 5. 22.

**Shoal** (2), a shallow, a sandbank. (E.)

Orig. an adj., meaning 'shallow,' formerly *shole*; M. E. *shold* or *shald*; see **Shallow**. A. S. *secald*, shallow; found in place-names. Cf. Pomeran. *scholl*, shallow water; and note E. *old*, prov. E. *ole*, from O. Merc. *ald*, A. S. *eald*.

**Shoar**, a prop; see **Shore** (2).

**Shock** (1), a violent jolt. (E.) M. E. *schokken*, to shock, jolt. E. Fries. *schokken*. + Du. *schok*, sb., *schokken*, vb.; Low G. *schokken*, *schukken*, vb.; O. H. G. *scoc*, sb. (whence F. *choc*, sb., *choquer*, vb.). Cf. G. *schaukel*, a swing. See **Shog**.

**Shock** (2), a pile of sheaves of corn. (E.) M. E. *schokke*. + M. Du. *schocke*, a shock, cock, heap; so called from being tossed together; from M. Du. *schocken*, to jolt, shock, cock, heap up; see **Shook** (1) above. Cf. Swed. *skock*, a heap, flock; Dan. dial. *skok*, N. Fries. *skock*, a heap of six sheaves.

**Shock** (3), a rough-coated dog. (E.) *Shock-headed* is rough-headed, with shaggy hair. Perhaps from **Shook** (2), a heap.

**Shoddy**, a material obtained from tearing into fibres old woollen goods. (E.) Etym. uncertain; but cf. Devon *shod*, shed, spilt, M. E. *schoden*, *scheden*, to separate; see **Shed**.

**Shoe.** (E.) M. E. *scho*. A. S. *scōð*, *scōh*; pl. *scēðs*, *scōs*. + Du. *schoen*; Icel. *skór*; Swed. and Dan. *sko*; Goth. *skōhs*; G. *schuh*. Teut. type \**skōhos*, masc.

**Shog**, to jog on. (E.) M. E. *schoggen*, to jog; variant of *schokken*, to jolt. See **Shock** (1); and cf. **Jog**.

**Shoot.** (E.) A. S. *scēotan*, later form of *scēotan*, str. vb. [with *eō* for *eo* as in *choose*]; pt. t. *scēat*, pp. *scoten*, of which only the pp. *shotten* is preserved (in the phrase *shotten herring* = a herring that has lost its roe). + Du. *schieten*; Icel. *skjöta*; Dan. *skyde*; Sw. *skjuta*; G. *schieszen*. Teut. type \**skutanan*, pt. t. \**skaut*, pp. \**skutanaz*. Brugm. i. § 623.

**Shop.** (E.) A. S. *sceoppa*, a stall, booth. Allied to *scypen*, a pen for cattle. + Low G. *schupp*, a shed; G. *schoppen*, a shed, covert (whence O. F. *eschoppe*, a shop).

**Shore** (1), strand of a lake or sea. (E.) M. E. *schore*. A. S. *score* (Somner); cf. A. S. *scoren clif*, a shorn cliff, precipice. Cf. A. S. *scor*-, weak grade of *sceran*, to shear. See **Shear**.

**Shore** (2), **Shoar**, a prop. (E.) M. E. *schore*. Not in A. S. E. Fries. *schör*, *schore* (also *schär*, *schare*), a prop. Cf.

## SHORE

A. S. *sceorian*, to project, jut out. † Du. *schoor*, a prop; M. Du. *schooren*, to under-prop; Norweg. *skora*, prop. Cf. also Icel. *skorða*, a prop, stay, esp. under a boat; *skorða*, vb., to under-prop, shore up.

**Shore** (3), a sewer; see **Sewer**.

**Short**. (E.) A. S. *scort*, sho.t. Cf. Du. *schorten*, to lack (fall short), Icel. *skortr*, shortness, O. H. G. *scurz*, short. The Teut. base would appear to be \**skert-*, to cut; as if extended from \**sker-*, to cut; see **Shear**. Cf. also Icel. *skardr*, diminished, cut down. ¶ But as the G. *kurz* is from L. *curtus*, short, it is usual to explain all these words as borrowed from a L. type \**ex-curtus*; which is improbable.

**Shot**. (F.) M. E. *shot*. A. S. *scot*, a shot, *ge-scot*, implements for shooting; cf. A. S. *scot-*, weak grade of *scotan*, to shoot. † Icel. *skot*, Du. *schot*, a shot, shooting; G. *schuss*, a shot. See **Shoot**.

**Shoulder**. (E.) A. S. *sculder*, *sculdor*. † Du. *schouder*, Swed. *skuldra*, Dan. *skulder*, G. *schulter*. Perhaps allied to O. H. G. *skerti*, the shoulder; cf. also O. H. G. *harti*, the shoulder-blade.

**Shout**. (E.) M. E. *shouten*; Chaucer, Troil. ii. 614. Cf. Icel. *skúta*, *skúti*, a taunt; see **Scout** (2).

**Shove**. (E.) M. E. *shouven*. A. S. *scifan*, pt. t. *scēaf*, pp. *scōfen*, to shove. † Icel. *skúfa*; Du. *schuiven*, G. *schieben* (pt. t. *schob*); Goth. *skiuþan*. Teut. type \**skuban-* or \**skāban-*, pt. t. \**skaub*, pp. \**skubanoz*. Cf. Lith. *skubùs*, quick, hasty, industrious; Skt. *ksubbh*, to become agitated, *kshobha-*, agitation. Brugm. i. § 992.

**Shovel**. (E.) A. S. *scoff*, a shovel, for lifting and shoving; cf. A. S. *scof*, weaker grade of *scifan* (above). † Du. *schoffel*; G. *schaufel*, O. H. G. *skūwala*; a form which makes a connexion with *shove* doubtful. Der. *shovel-er*, a kind of duck.

**Show, Shew**. (E.) M. E. *schewen*, vb. A. S. *scēawian*, to see, behold; later, to make to see, point out, show. † Du. *schouwen*, Dan. *skue*, G. *schauen*, to behold. Cf. Goth. *us-skaws*, cautious, wakeful. Teut. base \**skaw*, Idg. root \**skau*; cf. Gk. *θvo-σκόος*, an inspector of an offering; also L. *cau-ere*, to heed, *cau-tus*, watchful; Gk. *κοῶν*, I observe; Skt. *kav-i-*, wise. From the same root we have *cautious*. Brugm. i. §§ 163, 639. Der. *sheen*, scavenger.

**Shower**. (E.) M. E. *schowr*. A. S. *sciir*. † Du. *schoer*; Icel. *skūr*; Swed.

## SHRINK

*skur*; Goth. *skūra*, a storm; G. *schauer*, O. H. G. *scir*. Brugm. i. § 617.

**Shred**. (E.) M. E. *shrede*, sb. A. S. *scræde*. † M. Du. *schroode*, a shred (Kilian); Pomeran. *schrood*. From Teut. \**skraud-*, 2nd grade of \**skreud-*; for which see **Shroud**.

**Shrew**, a scold. (E.) M. E. *shrewe*, adj., applied to both sexes, wicked, bad. A. S. *scrēawa*, a shrew-mouse, fabled to have a very venomous bite. Der. *shrew*, to curse, talk like a shrew; *be-shrew*.

**shrewd**, malicious, cunning. (E.) The old sense is 'malicious.' M. E. *schreved*, accursed, depraved, hence malicious; pp. of *schreven*, to curse, from the adj. *schrewe*, malicious, bad (above).

**shrew-mouse**, an animal like a mouse. (E.) A. S. *scrēawa*; see **Shrew** (above).

**Shriek**. (E.) A native form of *screech*; from M. E. *schrieken*, to shriek. See **Screech**. Imitative; see **Shrike**.

**Shrievalty**; see **Sheriff**.

**Shrift**, confession. (L.) A. S. *scrift*, confession, prescribed penance. Cf. A. S. *scif*, weak grade of *scif-an*, to shrive, to impose a penance; ult. of L. origin; see **Shrive**. † Icel. *skript*, Swed. *skrift*, Dan. *skrifte*; Du. and G. *schrift*, writing. See **Shrive**.

**Shrike**, the butcher-bird. (E.) Cf. Westphalian *schrik*, a shrike; Icel. *skrikja*, a shrike, lit. 'shrieker,' from Icel. *skrikja*, to titter, orig. to shriek, and allied to Icel. *skrakja*, to screech. See **Shriek** and **Screech**.

**Shrill**. (E.) M. E. *shrill*; cf. Lowl. Scotch *skirl*, a shrill cry, *skirl*, to cry aloud. Cf. E. Fries. *schrel*, Low G. *schrell*, G. *shrill*, shrill; A. S. *scrallatan*, to cry aloud; Norweg. *skryla*, *skrēla*, to cry shrilly. From Teut. root \**skrel* (and grade \**skral*), to cry aloud.

**Shrimp**. (E.) M. E. *shrimp*; cf. Lowl. Scotch *scrimp*, to straiten, *scrimpit*, dwarfish. A parallel form to *shrink*; cf. A. S. *scrimman*, to shrink; Dan. dial. *skrimpe*, a lean cow. See the traces of O. Swed. *skrimpa*, strong verb, to contract, in mod. Swed. dialects (Rietz); and cf. M. H. G. *schrimpfen*, to shrink, G. *schrumpfen*, Dan. *skrumpe*, shrivelled; Du. *schrompe*, a wrinkle. See **Shrink**.

**Shrine**. (L.) A. S. *scrīn*, a box. = L. *scrinium*, chest, box.

**Shrink**. (E.) A. S. *scrincan*, pt. t.

*scranc*, pp. *scruncen*, to contract, shrivel up. + M. Du. *schrinken*, to shrink, grow smaller; Swed. *skrynka*, a wrinkle. Allied to **Shrimp**, **Shrug**.

**Shrive**; see **Shrove-tide**.

**Shrivel**. (E.) In Shak. An E. word. + Swed. dial. *skryvla*, to shrivel up, to wrinkle; *skryvla*, a wrinkle. Perhaps allied to Swed. *skroflig*, rough, and to G. *schroff*, rugged.

**Shroud**. (E.) A. S. *scriud*, garment, clothing. + Icel. *skrúð*, ornament, shrouds of a ship; Dan. and Swed. *skrud*, dress, attire. Orig. a 'shred' of stuff, a piece cut or torn off; cf. A. S. *scraede* (= mod. E. *shred*). The Teut. base is \**skreud*, to cut; the 2nd grade \**skraud* appears in **Shred**, q. v. Cf. L. *scriula*, broken bits? Der. *scroll*.

**Shrove-tide**, **Shrove-Tuesday**.

(L. and E.) The time for *shrif*t or confession. The sb. *shrove* is formed from *shrove*, 2nd grade of *shrive* (M. E. *schriuen*, pt. t. *schroof*). — A. S. *scrifan*, to shrive, impose a penance, pt. t. *scräfs*, pp. *scrifen* (whence *scrif*-t, *shrif*t). + O. Fries. *skriva* (pt. t. *skréf*); O. Sax. *skriðan*, to write; Du. *schrijven* (pt. t. *schreef*); Dan. *skrive* (pt. t. *skrev*); Swed. *skrifva* (pt. t. *skref*); G. *schreiben* (pt. t. *schrieb*). Teut. type \**skreiban*-, pt. t. \**skraith*, pp. \**skribanos*. Conjugated as a genuine Teut. verb, but probably an early borrowing from Lat. *scribere*, to write. See **Scribe**.

**Shrub** (1), a low dwarf tree. (E.) M. E. *schrob*. A. S. \**scrob*, a shrub; whence *scrybb*, underwood. Cf. prov. E. *shruff*, light rubbishy wood, *scroff*, refuse of wood; Norw. *skrubba*, the dwarf cornel; E. dial. *scrub*, underwood; Dan. dial. *skrub*, brushwood.

**Shrub** (2), a drink, chiefly made with rum. (Arab.) Arab. *shirb*, *shurb*, a drink. — Arab. root *shariba*, he drank. See **Sherbet**.

**Shrug**. (E.) M. E. *shruggen*, to shiver. The old sense was to shrink, shrink up. Cf. Dan. *skrugge*, *skrukke*, to stoop; Swed. dial. *skrukka*, *skrugga*, to huddle oneself together, allied to *skrinka*, to shrink, Norw. *skrucken*, shrunken. See **Shrink**.

**Shudder**. (E.) M. E. *schoderen*, *schuderen*. Low G. *schuddern*; Dan. dial. *skuddre*, to shudder. A frequentative verb. Cf. E. Fries. *schüdden*, to shake; O. Sax. *skuddian*, to shake; M. Du. *schudden*, to shake, tremble. Also G.

*schutteln*, to shake, frequent. of O. H. G. *skuttan*.

**Shuffle**. (E.) Frequentative of *shove*. E. Fries. *schuffeln*, to shuffle along, from *schufen*, to shove, push. Cf. *scuffle*, which is the frequentative of Swed. *skuffa*, to push, shove. See **Scuffle**.

**Shun**. (E.) M. E. *shunien*, *shomen*. A. S. *scunian*, to shun, avoid; orig. sense (perhaps) to hurry away, hasten. Cf. Icel. *skunda*, *skynda*, Swed. *skynda sig*, Dan. *skynde*, to hasten, hurry, speed. Der. *scoundrel*, *schooner*.

**Shunt**. (E.) Prov. E. *shunt*, to turn aside; M. E. *shunten*, to start aside, avoid. Perhaps allied to **Scuttle** (3).

**Shut**. (E.) M. E. *shutten*, *shitten*. A. S. *scyttan*, to shut; to fasten a door with a bolt (called a *shuttle*). We still say 'to shoot a bolt.' The A. S. *scyttan* is a weak verb; cf. *scut*-, weak grade of *scēotan*, to shoot. + Du. *schutten*, G. *schutzen* (from the same grade). See **Shoot**.

**shuttle**. (E.) So called from being shot across the threads in weaving. M. E. *schitel*, also a bolt of a door; A. S. *scyttel*, a bolt. Formed, with suffix -*el* of the agent, from Teut. \**skut* = A. S. *scut*-, weak grade of *scēotan*, to shoot. + Dan. *skytte*, *skyttel*, a shuttle; cf. Du. *schiet-spool*, a shuttle, lit. 'shoot-spool.' Der. *shuttle-cock*; from its being shot backwards and forwards like a *shuttle*, and because furnished with feathers. ¶ Not for *shuttle-cork*.

**Shuttle-cock**; see above.

**Shy**. (E.) M. E. *shey*, *scheouh*, said of a shy horse. — A. S. *scēoh*, timid; cf. E. Fries. *schōi*. + Dan. *sky*, shy; Swed. *skysig*, skittish, shy, coy; Du. *schuw*, shy; G. *scheu*, timid, shy, M. H. G. *schiech*. Teut. type \**skeuhoz*. See **Eschew**.

## Si—Sy.

**Siamang**, a large ape. (Malay.) Malay *siāmang*.

**Sib**, related. (E.) A. S. *sibb*, akin to; see **Gossip**. Cf. M. Swed. *sif*, akin to.

**Sibilant**, hissing. (L.) L. *sibilant*-, stem of pres. part. of *sibilāre*, to hiss. — L. *sibilus*, hissing. Imitative.

**Sibyl**. (L. — Gk.) L. *Sibylla*. — Gk. Σίβυλλα, a Sibyl or prophetess.

**Sicca**, in phr. *sicca rupee*, newly coined rupee. (Hind. — Pers. — Arab.) Hind. *sikka*, a die for coining. — Pers. *sikka*(h), the

same.—Arab. *sikka(h)*, *sakk*, the same. Rich. Dict., pp. 839, 837. Cf. **Sequin**.

**Sick**. (E.) M.E. *sik*, *sēk*. A.S. *sēc*. +Du. *ziek*; Icel. *sjúkr*; Dan. *syg*; Swed. *sjuk*; G. *siech*; Goth. *siuks*, which is related to Goth. *siukan*, to be ill (pt. t. *sauk*). Teut. type \**seuk-*.

**Sicker, Siker**, certain, secure. (L.) M.E. *siker*. Borrowed from Late L. *sēcurus*, for L. *sēcūrus*, secure; whence also O. Fries. *siker*, *sikur*, Du. *zeiker*, G. *sicher*, O. H. G. *sichur*, Swed. *saker*, Dan. *sikker*, W. *sicr*. See **Secure**.

**Sickle**. (L.) A.S. *sicol*.—L. *secula*, a sickle, cutter.—L. *sec-āre*, to cut. See **Secant**. Cf. **Soythe, Saw** (1).

**Side**. (F.) M.E. *side*. A.S. *sīde*, side; allied to A.S. *sīd*, long, wide. +Du. *zijde*; Icel. *sīða* (allied to Icel. *sīðr*, long, hanging down); Dan. *side*; Swed. *sida*; G. *seite*.

**Sidereal**, starry. (L.) For *sideral*, from L. *siderālis*, relating to the stars.—L. *sīder-*, for \**sīdes-*, stem of *sīdus*, a star. Cf. *con-sider*.

**Sidesmen**. (E.) Officers chosen to assist a churchwarden; also called *side-men*, i.e. men at one's side. Cf. L. *assessor*, one who sits beside another.

**Siege**. (F.—L.) The orig. sense was 'seat,' or 'a sitting down,' esp. in order to besiege a town.—O. F. *siège*, a seat, throne; F. *siège*. Not immediately from L. *sedes*, but from a verb answering to a Lat. type \**sedicāre*; cf. Late L. *assedium*, a siege, for L. *obsidium*, a siege; both words being due to L. *sedere*, to sit; see **Sedentary**. Der. *be-siege*, with E. prefix.

**Sienna**, a pigment. (Ital.) Made from earth of *Sienna*, a place in Tuscany.

**Sierra**, a chain of hills. (Span.—L.) Span. *sierra*, a saw, an outline of hills.—L. *serra*, a saw.

**Siesta**, orig. a noon-day nap. (Span.—L.) Span. *siesta*, the hottest part of the day, the time for a nap, gen. from one to three o'clock. But orig. the sixth hour, or noon.—L. *sexta* (*hōra*), sixth hour, noon; fem. of *sextus*, sixth.—L. *sex*, six.

**Sieve**. (E.) M.E. *sive*. A.S. *sife*; oldest spelling *sibi* (8th cent.). +Du. *zeef*; G. *sieb*. Teut. types \**sibiz*, \**siboz*, neut.; cf. Lith. *sijote*, to sift.

**sift**. (E.) A.S. *sifstan*, to sift; allied to A.S. *sife*, a sieve. +Du. *ziften*, to sift, *zift*, a sieve; *zeef*, a sieve.

**Sigh**, vb. (E.) M.E. *sighen*, also *syken*.

A.S. *sīcan*, to sigh, pt. t. *sēc* (in *on-sēc*), pp. *sicen*. Cf. Swed. *sucka*, Dan. *sukke*, to sigh, groan. Of imitative origin.

**Sight**. (E.) M.F. *sight*. A.S. *-siht*, *gesiht*, commonly *gesihð*. Verbal sb. allied to A.S. *sēon*, to see. + I'n. *gezigt*; Dan. *sigte*, Swed. *sigt*; G. *sicht*. See **See**.

**Sign**. (F.—L.) O.F. *signe*.—L. *signum*, a mark. Der. *sign*, vb.; *sign-at ure*, from the pp. of the L. verb *signāre*, to sign. Brugm. i. § 762 (3). Der. *senet*.

**signal**. (F.—L.) F. *signal*.—Late L. *signale*, sb., neut. of L. *signalis*, belonging to a sign.—L. *signum*, a sign.

**signet**. (F.—L.) F. *signet*; dimin. of F. *signe*; see **Sign** (above).

**signify**. (F.—L.) F. *signifier*, to be-token.—L. *significāre*, to shew by signs.—L. *signi-*, for *signum*, a sign; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**Signor**. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *signore*, sir.—L. acc. *seniōrem*; see **Signior**.

**Silence**. (F.—L.) F. *silence*.—L. *silentium*, silence.—L. *silent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *silēre*, to be silent. Cf. Goth. *anasi-lan*, to be silent. Der. *silent*, from L. *silent-*, stem of *silens*, pres. pt. of *silēre*.

**Silex**, flint. (L.) L. *silex* (stem *silic-*), flint. Der. *silic-a*. Brugm. i. § 980.

**Silhouette**. (F.) This meagre form of portrait, made by tracing the outline of a shadow, was named (in derision) after Étienne de *Silhouette*, French minister of finance in 1759.

**Silk**. (Chinese?) A.S. *seolc*, *seoluc* (cf. *milk*, A.S. *meolc*; Icel. *silkí*; Ch. Slav. *shelkū* (Russ. *shelk'*). Perhaps from Chinese *se*, *sei*, silk; cf. L. *Sēricum*, silk, neut. of *Sēricus*, adj., belonging to the *Sēres*; from Gk. *Σήρες*, pl., Chinese. See **Serge**.

**Sill**, base of a door. (E.) A.S. *syll*, a base, support. +Icel. *syll*, *svill*, a sill; Swed. *syll*, Swed. dial. *svill*; Dan. *syld*; G. *schwelle*, sill, threshold. Cf. Goth. *ga-suljan*, to lay a foundation. The Teut. base appears to be \**swel*, to found, to form as a base; 2nd grade \**swal*, whence G. *schwelle*; the weak grade \**swul*, \**sul* gives Goth. *ga-suljan* and A.S. *syll*, f. (Teut. type \**sul-jā*). Der. *ground-sill*, spelt *grunsel* in Milton, P. L. i. 460.

**Sillabub**, a mixture of wine with milk, &c. (E.) Formerly *sillibouk*, or *merri-bouk*. '*Lait aigre*, a sillibub or merri-bowke;' Cot. Apparently from E. *silly* (merry) and M.F. *bouk*, A.S. *būc*, the belly. A jocose name.



**Silly.** (E.) Orig. 'timely; ' then happy, lucky, ble-sed, innocent; lastly, simple, foolish. M. E. *seli, sili*; thus *syly man* in Seven Sages, ed. Wright, 1361 = *seli man* in Seven Sages, ed. Weber, 1473. A. S. *sælig, gesælig*, timely; from *sæl*, time, season, happiness. + Du. *zalig*, G. *selig*, blest, happy; cf. also Icel. *sæll*, Swed. *säll*, Goth. *sêls*, good.

**Silo**, a pit for storing grain or fodder. (Span. - L. - Gk.) Span. *silo*. - L. *sirum*, acc. of *sirus*. - Gk. *σῖρος*. Der. *en-silage*.

**Silt.** (Scand.) 1. Either formed, with participial suffix -*t*, from *sile* (M. E. *silen*), to drain. - Swed. *sila*, to drain, strain, filter; *sil*, a filter. 2. Or from M. Swed. *sylla*, mud; Dan. *syllt*, a salt-marsh. From \**sult*, weak grade of *salt*; see *Salt*.

**Silvan, Sylvan.** (L.) The spelling with *y* is bad. - L. *silvānus*, belonging to a wood. - L. *silva*, a wood. Cf. Gk. *ύλη*, a wood (connexion with *silva* doubtful; Brugm. i. § 102).

**Silver.** (E.) O. Merc. *syfsar* (Matt. x. 9); A. S. *seolfor*; earlier *siolofr*. + Du. *silver*; Icel. *silfr*; Dan. *solv*; Swed. *silfver*; G. *silber*; Goth. *silubr*; Russ. *серебро*; Lith. *siddbras*.

**Similar.** (F. - L.) F. *similaire*; as if from L. \**similāris*, extended from *similis*, like. Cf. O. Ir. *samail*, Ir. *samhail*, W. *hafal*, like. Allied to *simul*, together, and to F. *Same*. Brugm. i. §§ 438, 442.

**simile.** (L.) L. *simile*, a comparison, a like thing; neut. of *similis*, like.

**similitude.** (F. - L.) F. *similitude*. - L. acc. *similitudinem*, likeness. - L. *similis*, like.

**Simious**, monkey-like. (L.) From L. *simia*, an ape. - L. *simus* (Gk. *σιμός*), flat-nosed.

**Simmer.** (E.) A frequentative form, from the base *sim*, to express the sound of gentle boiling. Cf. Dan. *summe*, G. *summen*, Swed. dial. *summa*, to hum, buzz.

**Simnel**, a kind of rich cake. (F. - L.) O. F. *simenel*; Late L. *simenellus*, *siminellus*, bread of fine flour; also called *simella* in Late L. - L. *simila*, wheat-flour of the finest quality; whence *siminellus*, for \**similellus*. Allied to Gk. *σεμιδαλς*, fine flour. Cf. *Semolina*.

**Simony**, traffic in ecclesiastical preferment. (F. - L. - Gk. - Heb.) F. *simonie*; Late L. *simōnia*. Named from *Simon Magus* (Acts viii. 18). - Gk. *Σίμων*, Simon.

- Heb. *Shim'ôn*, Simeon; lit. 'hearkening.' - Heb. root *shāma'*, to hear.

**Simoom.** (Arab.) Arab. *samūm*, a sultry pestilential wind; from its poisonous nature. - Arab. root *sammia*, he poisoned (Devic).

**Simper**, to smirk. (Scand.) From Scand.; cf. Norw. *semper*, fine, smart; Dan. dial. *semper, simper*, affected, coy, prudish; M. Swed. *semper*, one who affectedly refrains from eating; cf. Bavar. *zimpern*, to be affectedly coy (from Low G.). Formed from M. Swed. *sipp, simp*, an affected woman, Swed. *sipp*, adj., linical, prim. All from the notion of *sipping*, or taking only a little at a time; hence, prudish, affected, coy, &c. Cf. Low G. *sipp*, prim, *den Mund sipp trekken*, to make a small mouth; and M. Du. *sippen*, to sip. See note to *Sip*.

**Simple.** (F. - L.) F. *simple*. - L. *simplicem*, acc. of *simplex*, lit. 'one-fold.' - L. *sim* (appearing also in *sin-guli*, one by one, *sem-el*, once, *sim-ul*, together); and *plic-*, from *plicāre*, to fold; see *Simulate* and *Ply*. Der. *simplicity*, F. *simplicité*, from L. acc. *simplicitātem*; *simplify*, to make simple.

**simpleton.** (F. - L.) I.e. *simple-t-on*, with double suffix; formed with F. suffix -*on* from Picard and M. F. *simplet*, a simple person, fem. *simplette*, 'a simple wench'; Cot. - F. *simple*, simple; with suffixed -*t*. (So also *muskel-oon*.) Cf. Span. *simpleton*, a simpleton.

**Simulate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *simulāre*, also *similāre*, to make like. - L. *similis*, like; *simul*, together, lit. 'at once.' From Idg. \**sem-*, one; cf. Goth. *sim-lē*, once; Gk. *ἕν*, neut. one, *μία*, f. (for \**σῡ-ία*); Skt. *sa-kr̥t*, once; Gk. *ἀ-παξ*, once; Brugm. ii. § 165.

**simultaneous.** (L.) Late L. *simultāneus*; coined from L. *simult-im*, at the same time. - L. *simul*, together.

**Sin.** (E.) A. S. *synn* (*sinn, senn*). + Du. *zonde*; Icel. *synd, synd*; Dan. Swed. *synd*; G. *sünde*, O. H. G. *suntea*. Thus the A. S. *synn* represents a Teut. type \**sumdja*, fem., or rather an Idg. type \**sentjā*; where \**sant* is the weak grade of *sent*: *sont*. Allied to L. *sons* (stem *sont-*), guilty, sinful, orig. 'real.' ['Language regards the *guilty* man as the man *who it was*; Curtius.] Cf. Ion. Gk. *ἐ-οὐν*, stem of *ἰών* (for \**ἔσ-ων*), being, pres. pt. of *εἶμι*, I am. See *Sooth*. Der. *sin*, vb.

**Since.** (E.) Written for *sins*, which is short for M. E. *sithens*, since. This is formed, with adverbial suffix *-s*, from M. E. *sithen*, since, a modification of A. S. *siððan*, for *sið ðan*, after that. **β.** The A. S. *sið* was orig. an adj., meaning 'late,' but here represents the compar. adv., later, after; cf. Goth. *seithus*, late, *seithu*, adv., late, *-seiths*, adv., later. The A. S. *ðan* is the instrumental of the definite article or demonstr. pronoun. The G. *seitdem*, since, is similarly formed. See Sievers, §§ 323, 337.

**Sincere.** (F.—L.) O. F. *sincere*. = L. *sincērus*, pure, sincere. Der. *sincerity*, from M. F. *sincerité*, from L. acc. *sincēritātem*.

**Sinciput.** (L.) The fore part of the head; lit. 'half head.' = L. *sinciput*, half the head. = L. *sēmi*, half; and *caput*; see **Semi-** and **Capital**. Brugm. i. § 121.

**Sinder**, the true spelling of *Cinder*, q. v.

**Sine.** (L.) From L. *sinus*, a bosom, a fold, a curve; peculiarly used. See **Sinus**.

**Sinecure.** (L.) For *sine curā*, without cure of souls; hence, an office without work.

**Sinew.** (E.) M. E. *sincwe*. A. S. *sinu* (dat. *sinwe*), *seonu*. + Du. *zenuw*; Dan. *senē*; Swed. *sena*; G. *sehne*; also Icel. *sin*. Perhaps allied to Skt. *snāva*(s), a tendon.

**Sing.** (E.) A. S. *singan*, orig. to sing, resound; pt. t. *sang*, pp. *sungen*. See **Song**; and see *singe*. + Du. *zingen*; Icel. *syngja*; Dan. *syngē*; Swed. *sjunga*; Goth. *siggwan* (for \**singwan*); G. *singen*.

**singe**, to scorch. (E.) For *senge*; M. E. *sengen*. A. S. *sengan*, to singe; lit. 'to make to sing,' from the hissing of a burning log, &c. Causal of *singan*, to sing (above). + Du. *zengen*, G. *sengen*, causal verbs, similarly formed.

**Single.** (L.) L. *singulus*, single, separate, in Plautus and in late Latin; in classical Latin, we have only *singult*, pl., one by one. Allied to **Simple**, q. v. Brugm. i. § 441. ¶ M. E. and O. F. *sengle*.

**singular.** (F.—L.) M. E. *singular*. = F. *singulier*. = L. *singulāris*, single. = L. *singulī*, pl., one by one (above).

**Sinister.** (L.) L. *sinister*, on the left hand, inauspicious.

**Sink.** (E.) Properly intransitive [the transitive form should rather end in *-ch*; cf. *drench* from *drink*]. = A. S. *sincan*,

intrans., pt. t. *sanc*, pp. *suncen*. + Du. *zinken*; Icel. *sokkva* (for *sinkva*); Dan. *synke*; Swed. *sjunka*; G. *sinken*; Goth. *sikwan* (for \**singkwān*). **β.** For the trans. form, cf. A. S. *sencan*, to cause to sink, G. *senken*. Der. *sink*, orig. a place into which filth *sank* or was collected; Cor. i. 1. 126. Brugm. i. §§ 421(3), 677.

**Sinople.** green. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *sinople*, 'green'; Cot. = Late L. *sinōpis*, greenish, also reddish; L. *sinōpis*, red ochre. = Gk. *σινωπῖς*, *σινωπική*, a red earth found in Cappadocia, and imported from *Sinope*, on the Black Sea.

**Sinus.** a bend, fold, &c. (L.) L. *sinus*, a bosom, bend, bay, fold. Now only used in anatomy, and, in the form *sine*, in mathematics. Der. *sinuous*, L. *sinuōsus*, full of curves.

**Sip.** vb. (E.) M. E. *sippen*. It answers to A. S. *syppian*, to absorb moisture, a causal form allied to A. S. *sūpan*, to sup. See **Sup**. ¶ In the E. Fries. *sippen*, to sip, M. Du. *sippen*, to sip, Norw. *sipla*, to sip, the *i* suggests a connexion with Low G. *sipen*, to drip; but cf. E. Fries. *sūpen*, to sip, Swed. dial. *syppa*, to drink. Der. *sip*, sb.

**Siphon.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *siphon*. = L. *siphōnem*, acc. of *siphō*, a siphon, bent pipe for drawing off liquids. = Gk. *σίφων*, a small pipe or reed.

**Sippet.** a little sop. (E.) Dimin. of *sop*, with vowel-change (from Teut. *u* to *y* > *i*). See **Sop**.

**Sir, Sire.** (F.—L.) *Sir* is short for *sire*. = F. *sire*, sir. = L. *senior*, older, elder; (the word *seignior* being from the acc. *seniōrem*). *Sire* is a variant of O. F. *senre* < L. *senior* (see **Schwan**).

**Sirdar,** a commander. (Pers.) Pers. *sardār*, a chief = Pers. *sar*, head (cf. Gk. *κάρα*); *-dār*, possessing, holding.

**Siren.** (L.—Gk.) L. *sirēn*. = Gk. *σειρήν*, a nymph who enticed scamen to destruction by her magic song.

**Sirloin, Surloin.** (F.—L.) M. E. *surloyn*; XV cent. = O. F. *surlonge* (14th cent.), the surloin. = F. *sur*, upon, above (from L. *super*); *longe*, loin; see **Loin**.

¶ The story about turning the *loin* into *sir-loin* by knighting it is mere trash.

**Sirname, for Surname,** q. v.

**Sirocco,** a hot wind. (Ital.—Arab.) Ital. *sirocco*, south-east wind. = Arab. *sharq*, east (Dewic). See **Saracen**.

**Sirrah.** (Prov.—L.) *Sirra* (Minsheu)

*servha* (Levins). A contemptuous pronunciation of the F. *sire* by the men of Provence, who called it *sira*.—O. F. *sire*, Prov. *sira*, *sir*.—L. *senior*; see **Sir**.

**Sir-reverence.** (L.) Short for *save-reverence*, a translation of L. *saluā reuerentiā*, i. e. reverence to you being preserved, or, by your leave.—L. *saluā*, abl. fem. of *saluus*, safe; and *reuerentiā*, abl. of *reuerentia*.

**Sirup**; see **Syrup**.

**Siskin**, a song-bird. (Low G.—Slavonic.) Low G. *zieske*, *ziseke*, a siskin; Du. *sijffe*, where the dimin. suffix *-je* answers to an older suffix *-ken*, so that *sijffe* implies an older form *sijfsken*. Cf. Dan. *sisgen*, a siskin; Swed. *siska*. Of Slavonic origin. — Polish *czyżik*, dimin. form of *czyż*, a siskin; Sloven. *chizhek*; Russ. *chij*. See Miklosich, p. 36.

**Sister.** (E.) A. S. *sweostor*, *swuster*; M. E. *suster*; affected by Icel. *systir*.+Du. *zuster*; Icel. *systir*, Swed. *syster*, Dan. *søster*, Goth. *swistar*; (G. *schwester*). Further allied to L. *soror* (for *\*swesor*); O. Ir. *siur*, W. *chwær*, Lith. *sesū*; Skt. *swasara*. Brugm. ii. § 122. Der. *cousin*, q. v.

**Sit.** (E.) A. S. *sittan*, pt. t. *set*, pp. *seten*.+Du. *sitten*; Icel. *sitja*; Dan. *sidde*; Swed. *sitta*; G. *sitzen*. Teut. type *\*setjan-*, pt. t. *\*sat*, pp. *\*setanos*. Further allied to Goth. *sitan*; W. *seddu*; L. *sedere*; Gk. *ἕσθαι*, I sit; Skt. *sad*. See **Sedentary**. (✓SED.) Der. *sel*.

**Site.** (F.—L.) F. *site*; M. F. *sit*.—L. *situm*, acc. of *situs*, a site, place.—L. *situs*, pp. of *sinere*, to let, suffer, permit; the orig. sense seems to have been to place. Hence **Position**, q. v. But see Brugm. i. § 920.

**Sith**, since. (E.) Short for M. E. *sithen*; see **Since**.

**Situatē.** (L.) Late L. *situātus*, pp. of *situāre*, to place.—L. *situ-*, for *situs*, a place. See **Site**.

**Six.** (E.) A. S. *six*.+Icel., Dan., and Swed. *sex*; G. *sechs*; Goth. *saihs*; Russ. *sheste*; W. *chwech*; Gael. and Irish *se*; L. *sex*; Gk. *ἕξ*; Lith. *szeszi*; Pers. *shash*; Skt. *shash*. See Brugm. ii. § 170. Der. *six-th*, M. E. *sixte*, A. S. *six-ta*; *six-ty*, A. S. *sixtig*. See **Sexagenarian**.

**Sizar**, a student admitted at lower fees, at Cambridge, than a pensioner. (F.—L.) Named from *size*, formerly a farthing's-worth of bread or drink (Blount). *Size* is short for *assize*, an allowance of provisions; see **Assize** (1). See below.

**Size** (1), an allowance of food; also magnitude. (F.—L.) Short for *assize*; see **Assize** (1).

**Size** (2), weak glue. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *sisa*, 'syse or glaw'; Florio. Short for *assisa*, *size*. So called from making colours lie flat.—M. Ital. *assisare*, 'to sute [suit] well'; Florio.—Ital. *assiso*, pp. of *assidere*, to sit; also, to situate.—L. *assidere*, lit. to sit near.—L. *as-* (for *ad*), near; *sedere*, to sit. See **Sit**.

**Skain, Skene, Skean, Skein**, a dagger, knife. (Irish.) Irish and Gael. *sgian*, a knife; O. Irish *scian*; W. *ysgien*, a cutting instrument. Cf. W. *ysgi*, a cutting off; Gk. *σχαίω*, to slit.

**Skate** (1), a large flat fish. (Scand.) M. E. *scate*.—Icel. *skata*; Norw. *skata*. Cf. L. *squātus*, a skate (Pliny); also Irish *sgat*, a skate (from E.).

**Skate** (2), **Scate**, a frame with a steel blade, for sliding on ice. (Du.—F.—Low G.) Properly *skates*; the *s* being dropped because *skates* looked like a pl. form. [Cf. *scatches* (another form of *skateses*, pl., but usually meaning 'stilts').] —Du. *schaatsen*, *skates*, a pl. form, from a sing. *schaats*, whence *schaatsryder*, a skate-rider, skater (Sewel); M. Du. *skaetsen*, pl. —O. North. F. *eschace*, Picard form of O. F. *eschace*, a stilt (12th cent.); whence F. *échasse*. [So also M. Du. *kaetsen*, lit. 'to catch'; from Picard *catcher*, for O. F. *chacer*.] —Low G. *schake*, a shank, leg. Thus *scatches* or *skates* are 'shanks', contrivances for lengthening the stride; cf. F. *échasse*, a stilt, as above.

**Skein, Skain**, a knot (or quantity) of thread or silk. (F.—C.?) M. E. *skeyne*, a quantity of yarn.—M. F. *escaigne*, 'a skain'; Cot.; F. *écagne*. Perhaps of Celtic origin; cf. Gael. *sgéimhidh*, flax, thread (unless this is from E.). Der. (probably) *skainsmates*, companions (Shak.), as if associated in winding yarn; but cf. **Skain**.

**Skeleton.** (Gk.) Gk. *σκελετόν*, a dried body; neut. of *σκελερός*, dried.—Gk. *σκέλλειν*, to dry, parch.

**Skellum**, a cheat. (Du.) See **Nares**. Du. *schelm*, a rogue, villain; the Du. *sch* being rendered (as in *landscape*) by *sk*=*sc*.+G. *schelm*; O. H. G. *scelmo*, a pestilence, carrion, worthless rogue.

**Skeptic**; see **Sceptic**.

**Skerry**, a rock surrounded by sea. (Scand.) From Icel. *sker*, a skerry; see **Scar** (2).

**Sketch.** (Du. — Ital. — L. — Gk.) Du. *schets*, a draught, sketch. — Ital. *schizzo*, a first rough draught. — L. *schedium*, a thing made hastily; from *schedius*, adj., hastily made. — Gk. *σχεδός*, sudden; allied to *σχεδόν*, near; from the base *σχε-*, to hold. Allied to **Scheme**.

**Skew.** (O. Low G.) M. E. *skerwen*, verb, to turn aside. — M. Du. *schurwen*, *schouwen*, to avoid, shun; Low G. *schurven*, *schouen*, to avoid. + O. H. G. *sciuhien*, G. *schuen*, to avoid; from *scheu*, adj., shy. Thus to *skew* is to turn aside, like a shying horse, and is derived from the adj. appearing in E. *shy*. See **Shy**. Der. *skew*, i. e. on the *skew*.

**Skewbald**, piebald. (O. Low G. and C.) Marked in a *skew* or irregular manner; see **Bald**. Cf. *pie-bald*. ¶ We find, however, M. E. *skewed*, pie-bald; perhaps from M. E. *skerues* (blotches?), used as the pl. of *sky*, a cloud. If so, there is no connexion with **Skew** (above).

**Skewer.** (Doubtful.) Formerly *skuor* (A. D. 1411). Etym. unknown. ¶ Prov. E. *skiver*, a skewer, is the Scand. form answering to E. *skiver*, a small piece; cf. Dan. dial. *skivrt*, small sticks for fuel. See **Shiver** (2).

**Skid.** (Scand.) Orig. a thin slip of wood, to put under a wheel. — Norw. *skida*, a thin plank; cf. Icel. *skið*, a billet of wood; see **Shide**.

**Skiff.** (F. — Ital. — G.) M. F. *esquif*, 'a skiffe'; Cot. — Ital. *schifo*. — M. H. G. *skif*, G. *schiff*, a ship; see **Ship**.

**Skill**, discernment, tact. (Scand.) M. E. *skil*, often in the sense of 'reason.' — Icel. *skil*, a distinction; cf. *skilja*, to part, separate, distinguish; Dan. *skiel*, Swed. *skal*, reason; Dan. *skille*, Swed. *skilja*, to separate. Allied to Lith. *skelti*, to cleave; Swed. *skala*, to peel. From Teut. root \**skel*; see **Scale** (1). Der. *skill*, vb., as in phr. 'it *skills* not,' i. e. makes no difference; from Icel. *skilja*, often used impersonally, with the sense 'it differs.'

**Skillet**, a small pot. (Scand.) Formerly *skellet*. A dimin., with F. suffix *-et*, of M. E. *skele* (prov. E. *skeel*), a milk-pail; Cath. Angl. — Icel. *skjöla*, a pail, bucket.

**Skim**, to take off scum. (Scand.) Dan. *skumme*, Swed. *skumma*, to skim; from *skum*, scum. The E. verb preserves an old vowel-change from *u* to *y*, later *i*; cf. *fill* from *full*. And cf. Dan. dial. *skimmel*,

a thin film on milk; E. Fries. *schümen*, to skim.

**Skin.** (Scand.) Icel. *skinn*, Swed. *skinn*, Dan. *skind*, skin. Cf. G. *schinden*, to skin, flay; also W. *cen*, skin, *ysgen*, dandrill.

**Skink**, to serve out wine. (Scand.) M. E. *skenken*; [also *schenken*, from A. S. *scencan*, to pour out; orig. to draw off through a pipe; from A. S. *scanc*, a shank, shank-bone, hollow bone (hence, a pipe)]. — Icel. *skenkja*, Dan. *skienke*. + Du. *schenken*, G. *schenken*, to skink. Teut. type \**skunkjan-*; from \**skunk-*, a shank, pipe of bone. See **Nunchion**.

**Skip.** (Scand.) M. E. *skippen*; also *sheppen* (Cursor Mundi). Cf. Swed. dial. *skopa*, to skip, leap (as animals), to dance; M. Swed. *skuppa*, *skoppa*, Rietz; Icel. *skopfa*, to spin like a top. And cf. M. H. G. *sciften*, to gallop. (The E. *i* is for *y*, mutation of *u*.) Cf. Mid. Dan. *skohe*, to dance, to skip.

**Skipper.** (Dv.) Du. *schipper*, a mariner. — Du. *schip*, a ship; cognate with F. *ship*; see **Ship**.

**Skirmish.** (F. — O. H. G.) Also spelt *scrimmage*. M. E. *scarmishe*, sb, from *scarmishen*, vb. — O. F. *eskermis-*, a stem of *eskermir*, to fence, fight. [Cf. M. F. *escarmouche*, 'a skirmish, hickering;' Cot.] — O. H. G. *skerman*, to defend, fight, also *scirman*. — O. H. G. *scirm* (G. *schirm*), a shield, screen, shelter, guard, defence. To *skirmish* is, properly, to fight behind cover, hence to advance, under shelter, to fight. β. Note also O. F. *eskermisor*, *escremissor*, a fencer; *escremissement*, fencing.

**Skirr, Scur**, to scour a country. (F. — L.) Variants of **Scour** (2). Cf. M. E. *scourour*, a scout.

**Skirret**, the water-parsnip. (Scand.) M. E. *skirwit*; older form *skirwhit*. As if 'sheer white,' from the colour of the root; from Icel. *skirr*, sheer, bright; *hvitr*, white. Prob. a popular form, and perverted from O. F. *eschervis* M. F. *cherzi*, a skirret. — Span. *chirivia*. — Arab. *karawia*, *karwā*; whence also **Caraway**.

**Skirt.** (Scand.) M. E. *skyrte*. — Icel. *skyrta*, a shirt, kind of kirtle; see **Shirt**. A doublet of *skirt*, but restricted to the lower part of a garment.

**Skittish.** (Scand.) From Lowl. Scotch *skit*, to flounce, caper about. This is a secondary verb, of Scand. origin, from the verb to *shoot*. — Swed. dial. *skutta*, *skotta*,

to leap about; cf. \**skut*, weak grade of Swed. *skjuta*, to shoot. 2. Note Swed. *skytt*, Icel. *skyti*, a marksman; whence the verb to *skit* in the sense to aim at or reflect upon a person, and the sb. *skit*, an oblique taunt. See **Shoot**.

**skittles**, a game. (Scand.) Formerly *skittle-pins*; so called because *shot* at by a *skittle* or projectile. — Dan. *skyttel*, a shuttle; Icel. *skutill*, a projectile, harpoon, bolt of a door. Cf. Icel. *skut*-, weak grade of *skjóta*, to shoot; see **Shoot**.

**Skua**, a gull, bird. (Scand.) Icel. *skúfr*, *skúmr*, the skua, or brown gull. Prob. from the colour. Cf. Icel. *skúmi*, dusk; Swed. and Norweg. *skum*, dusky, dull (of the weather), dusky (in colour); cf. **Sky**.

**Skulk**; see **Sculk**.

**Skull**; see **Scul**.

**Skunk**, a quadruped. (N. American Indian.) Said to be from the Abenaki *segongw*, a skunk; this is a dialect of Algonquin (Lower Canada).

**Sky**. (Scand.) M. E. *skye*, a cloud. — Icel. *ský*, a cloud; Dan. Swed. *sky*, a cloud. Allied to A. S. *scȝo*, O. Sax. *scio*, a cloud; A. S. *scūa*, shade; Skt. *sku*, to cover. (✓SKEU.)

**Slab** (1), a thin slip of timber or stone. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *slab*, *slabbe*. Apparently a weakened form of prov. E. *slap*. a slab (Halliwell). — O. F. *esclape*, 'éclat; de menues esclapes de bois,' i. e. thin slabs of wood; Godefroy. Prob. of Teut. origin. (Wedgwood cites 'Languedoc *esclapa*, to split wood, *bos esclapa*, split logs, *esclapo*, a slab of wood or stone.') Cf. Ital. *schiaappare*, to split. Perhaps from the prefix *es-* (L. *ex*), and Low G. *klappen*, to clap, make an explosive sound. (Korting, § 5453.)

**Slab** (2), slimy. (Scand.) The same as M. Dan. *slab*, slippery; also, mire. Prov. E. *slab*, a puddle; cf. Norw. *slabb*, filth; Irish *slab*, *slaih*, Gael. *slaih*, mire, mud. Also M. E. *slabben*, to wallow; E. Fries. *slabben*, Du. *slabben*, to lap up; Swed. dial. *slabba*, to splash, to soil. And see **Slabber** below.

**Slabber**, to slaver. (E.) M. E. *slaberen*, frequent. of M. E. *slabben*, to wallow (above). — E. Fries. *slabbern*, to lap, sup, or lick up; Low G. *slabbern*, *slubbern*, to slabber, lap, sip, frequent. of *slabben*, to lap; G. *schlabbern*, *schlabben*, to lap, to slabber. Cf. prov. E. *slap*, to lick up food, eat quickly; Dan. dial. *slabbe*, *slappe*, to

lap up. Of imitative origin. cf. *slobber*, *slubber*. See **Slaver**.

**Slack**. (E.) M. E. *slak* A. S. *slæc*, *slæac*, slack, slow. — Icel. *slakr*; Swed. Dan. *slak*; prov. G. *schlack*, slack, loose. Teut. type \**slakoz*. Orig. sense 'fluid'; see below Allied to **Lax**; Brugm. i. § 193.

**slag**, dross, scoria. (Swed.) Swed. *slagg*, dross of metal; so called from flowing over when fused; Norw. *slagga*, to flow over. Cf. Icel. *slagga*, to flow over, *slag*, *slagi*, wet, damp, water penetrating walls. It is a variant of *slack*, as seen by G. *schlacke*, 'dross, slacks, sediment,' Flügel; *schlackern*, to trickle, *schlack*, slack, drossy, sloppy; Low G. *slakke*, slag.

**slake**, to slacken, quench, wet. (E.) A. S. *slacian*, to grow slack; cf. prov. F. *slack*, to quench, A. S. *slæccan*, to grow slack (hence, to make slack, slacken). — A. S. *slæc*, slack; see **Slack**. — Icel. *slokva* (pp. *slokinn*), to slake; Swed. *slucka*, to quench, allay, slake, from *slak*, adj.

**Slade**, a valley. (E.) M. E. *slad(e)*. A. S. *slæd*. — Westphal. *slade*, a ravine; Dan. dial. *slade*, a flat piece of land.

**Slag, Slake**; see **Slack**.

**Slam**. (Scand.) Norweg. *slemba*, *slemma*, to smack, bang, slam a door; Swed. dial. *slamma*, to push hastily; Icel. *slamra*, to slam. Cf. Swed. *slammer*, a noise. Allied to **Slap**. Of imitative origin.

**Slander**, scandal. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *sclandre*, *sclandre*. — O. F. *esclandre*, scandal. The oldest O. F. form was *escandille*, whence *escand(e)*, and finally *esclandre*, with inserted *l*. It is merely another form of **Scandal**, q. v.

**Slang**, vulgar language. (Scand.) Norweg. *sleng*, a slinging, a device, a burthen of a song, *slengja*, to sling, *slengja kjeften*, to slang, abuse (lit. 'to sling the jaw'), *slengjenann*, a slang-name, *slengeord*, a slang word, insulting word. All from *slengja*, to sling, causal form from the 2nd grade of the Icel. *slýngva*, to sling. See **Sling**.

**Slant**, to slope. (Scand.) M. E. *slenten*, to slope, glide. — Swed. dial. *slenta*, *slanta*, causal of *slinta* (pt. t. *slant*), to slide, slip with the foot; Swed. *slinta*, to slip, glance aside. The E. adj. *slant*, sloping, answers to Swed. dial. *slant*, slippery. Der. *a-slant*, i. e. *on the slant*.

**Slap**. (E.) M. E. *slappe*, a smart blow; an imitative word; allied to **Slam**. — Low

**G. slapp**, sound of a blow, a slap; **G. schlapp**, interj., slap! **schlappe**, sb., a slap, **schlappen**, to slap. **Der. slap-bang**, violently; **slap-dash**, off hand.

**Slash.** (F.—Teut.) [Lowl. Sc. *slash*, to work in wet, is from Swed. *slaska*, Dan. *slaske*, to dabble in water.] The sense 'to cut' appears in '*slish and slash*,' i. e. much cutting; Tam. Shrew, iv. 3. 90.—O. F. *eschacier*, to break in pieces.—O. F. *es-* (L. *ex*), very; and Teut. type *\*klakjan*, M. H. G. *klecken*, to break with a clack; cf. F. *claque*, a clack, M. H. G. *klac*. (Körting, § 4541.)

**Slat**, a thin bar of wood. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *slat*, a slate; see below. ¶ Hardly from Gael. and Irish *slat*, a rod, twig; though these are related to *lath*.

**Slate** (1), a flake of stone. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *slat*, *sclat*.—O. F. *eslat*, a splinter, slice of wood, &c. (hence, a thin slice of slate).—O. F. *eschlater*, to split, burst, shiver. This answers to a Late L. type *\*exclapitäre*, to break with a clap; from L. *ex*, and Low G. *klapp*, a clap, loud noise. (Körting, § 4543.) ¶ The *a* in *slate* was orig. short.

**Slate** (2), to bait, ridicule, criticise sharply, abuse. (E.) M. E. *slēten*; A. S. *slētan*, to bait, set dogs on (an animal); causal vb. from *slitan*, to slit, tear, rend; see **Slit**.

**Slattern**, an untidy woman. (Scand.) From prov. E. *slatter*, to waste, to be untidy, to throw about; frequent. of *slat*, to dash or throw about.—Icel. *slatta*, to slap, dab, dash liquids about; Norweg. *slatta*, to fling about, jerk; Icel. *slatta*, sb., a dab, spot of ink. Allied to which are Dan. *slat*, a sloop; *slat*, *slatten*, *slattet*, loose, flabby; *slattes*, to slatter, to become slack; *slatte*, a slattern; Low G. *slatje*, a slattern. ¶ *Slut* is quite distinct.

**Slaughter**, sb. (Scand.) M. E. *slaghter*.—Icel. *slátr*, slaughter, whence *slátra*, to slaughter cattle; cf. Noreen, § 224. The A. S. word is *-sleah*t, whence M. E. *slaught*. + Du. Swed. *slagt*, G. *schlacht* (Teut. type *\*slah-tā*). All from *\*slah*, the base of **Slay**, q. v.

**Slave.** (F.—L.—Gk.—Slavonic.) F. *esclave*.—Late L. *slavus*, a Slavonian captive, a slave.—Late Gk. ἑσκληβήνος, the same. The origin of *Slavon-ian* is unknown; Miklosich, p. 308.

**Slaver**, to slubber. (Scand.) Icel. *slafra*, to slaver; cognate with Low G.

*slabbern*, to slubber. See **Slabber**. **Der. slaver**, sb., from Icel. *slafir*, *slafa*, slaver.

**Slay** (1), to kill. (E.) The form *slay* is due to the pp. *slai-n*; else, the infin. would have been *slee*. Orig. to smite. M. E. *sleen*.—A. S. *slāan* (contracted form of *\*slahan*), to smite, 1 t. t. *slōh*, pp. *slegen* (whence M. E. *stein*, E. *slain*). + Du. *slaan*; Icel. *slā*; Dan. *slaae*; Swed. *slå*; Goth. *slahan*; G. *schlagen*. Teut. type *\*slahan*; cf. O. Irish *slig-im*, I strike.

**Slay** (2), **sley**, a weaver's reed. (E.) A. S. *slahie*; see *slaehe* in A. S. Dict.; orig. form *\*slege*, gen. *\*slagan*; Camb. Phil. Trans. 1899, p. 139 (231). So called from *striking* the web together.—A. S. *slāan* (< *\*slahan*), to strike; see **Slay** (1).

**Sleeve, Sleeve-silk**, soft floss silk. (Low G.) 'Kavelled *sleeve*,' i. e. tangled loose silk. Cf. Dan. dial. *slæve*, a knot, twist, tangle (in thread).—E. Fries. *slöve*, *slöfe*, a bow-knot, a noose; G. dial. *schlaufe* (G. *schleife*). From **Slip**.

**Sled**, a sledge. (Du.) M. E. *slede*.—M. Du. *shilde* (Du. *slede*). + Icel. *sleði*, Dan. *slæde*, Swed. *slæde*, a sledge; G. *schlitten*, a sledge. From the weak grade of the verb to *slide*; see **Slide**.

**Sledge.** (Du.) This is a corrupt form; apparently due to *sleds*, pl. of *sled*.

**Sledge-hammer.** (E.) A reduplicated form; a *sledge* means 'a hammer.'—A. S. *slegg*, dat. *slege*, a heavy hammer, smiter. For Teut. type *\*slag-jā*, fem.; from *\*slag*, for *\*slah*, base of A. S. *slāan*, to smite. + Du. *slegge*, *slei*, Swed. *slägga*, Icel. *sleggja*, a sledge or heavy hammer. See **Slay** (1).

**Sleek, Slick**, smooth, glossy. (E.) M. E. *slike*. + Icel. *slíkr*, sleek, smooth. Allied to Du. *slíyk*, North Fries. *slíck*, E. Fries. *slík*, slime; G. *schlick*, grease; cf. the Low G. strong verb *slíken* (pt. t. *sleek*, pp. *sleken*) = G. *schleichen* (pt. t. *schlich*), to slink, crawl, move as if through mire; see **Slink**. The Teut. type of the verb is *\*sleikan-*, pt. t. *\*slaik*, pp. *\*slikanos*. Orig. sense 'greasy,' like soft mud.

**Sleep**, vb. (E.) A. S. *slēpan*, *slēpan*, pt. t. *slēp*. + Du. *slapen*; Goth. *slēpan*; G. *schlafen*, to sleep. The sb. is A. S. *slēp*, Du. *slaap*, Goth. *slēps*, G. *schlaf*, O. H. G. *slāf*, orig. 'drowsiness,' allied to Low G. *slapp*, G. *schlaff*, lax, loose, flabby, unent, relaxed (as in sleep). Teut. type *\*slēpan-*, redupl. vb. Allied to L. *lābī*, to glide;

## SLEEPER

Russ. *slabui*, weak, slack. Cf. E. *sleepy*, i. e. inactive.

**sleeper**, a block of wood under rails; from the vb. above. (E.) Cf. F. *dormant*, a sleeper; from *dormir*, to sleep.

**Sleet**. (E.) M. E. *sleet*. From O. Merc. \**slēte*, A. S. \**slȳte*, not found. Cf. E. Fries. *slaitte*, hail; Low G. *sloten*, pl. hailstones (Iübben); G. *schlosse*, hailstone. From Teut. type \**slauti-*; orig. sense unknown. Cf. also Dan. *slud*, sleet. ¶ Norw. *slætta*, sleet, seems to be unrelated.

**Sleeve**. (E.) O. Merc. *slēf*, a sleeve; A. S. *slȳf*. + M. Du. *slieve*, a sleeve; N. Fries. *slēf*; cf. M. Du. *slouve*, a veil, cover; Du. *sluof*, an apron; Low G. *slurue*, a husk, shell. From Teut. root \**slēub*; variant form of \**slēup*, whence M. H. G. *sloufe*, a cover, allied to M. H. G. *sloufen*, to let slip, cover. Cf. Goth. *sluþan* (pt. t. *slauþ*, pp. *sluþans*), to slip, creep into. It is thus allied to *slip*, from the *slipping* of the sleeve on and off, in dressing and undressing. See **Slip**, and **Slop** (2).

**Sleigh**. (Du.) An ill-spelt word; there is no final guttural. — Du. *slee*, short for *slēde*, a sledge; cf. Du. *slēdekoets*, for *slēdekoets*, lit. 'a sledge-coach.' Cf. Norw. *slee*, for *slēde*, a sledge; see **Sled**.

**Sleight**, dexterity. (Scand.) For *sleighth*; M. E. *sleighthe*. — Icel. *slægð*, slyness, cunning. — Icel. *slægr*, sly. So also Swed. *slöjd*, dexterity, from *slög*, dexterous. See **Sly**, **Sloid**.

**Slender**, thin, feeble. (F. — O. Low G.) M. E. *scandre*, *slendre*. — O. F. *escandre*, 'sklendre'; Palsgrave, p. 323. — M. Du. *slinder*, slender, thin; as sb., a water-snake, named from its gliding or trailing. — M. Du. *slindern*, also *slidderen*, to drag, train along, trail; Low G. *slindern*, to slide on the ice (whence Low G. *slender*, a trailing gown). Nasalised forms from the verb to *slide*. Cf. O. H. G. *slintan* in Schade.

**Sleuth-hound**, a slot-hound; see **Slot** (2).

**Slice**, sb. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *slice*, *schice*. — O. F. *eschice*, a splinter, shiver, piece of split wood. — O. F. *eschier*, to slit (whence E. *slice*, vb.). — O. H. G. \**slifjan*, *slizzen*, related to *silisan*, *slizan*, to slit, shiver (whence O. F. *eschier*, to shiver), cognate with E. *slit*; see **Slit**.

**Slieck**; see **Sleek**.

**Slide**, vb. (E.) A. S. *slidan*, pt. t. *slād*, pp. *sliden*. Cf. also A. S. *slidor*, slippery;

## SLIT

O. H. G. *slitan*, to slide, G. *schlitten*, a sledge. Also Lith. *slidus*, slippery.

**Slight**, adj. (O. Low G.) M. E. *slight*, orig. sense even or flat; then plain, smooth, simple, trivial, &c. — M. Du. *slight*, even, plain, *slēcht*, slight, simple, vile; cf. *slichten*, 'to slight, to make even or plaine,' Hexham; O. Low G. *slight*, even, simple, bad. + Icel. *slētr*, flat, smooth, trivial; Dan. *slēt*, level, bad; Swed. *slät*, smooth, worthless, slight; Goth. *slaihts*, smooth; G. *schlecht*, bad, *schlicht*, smooth, plain, homely; O. H. G. *slēht*, smooth. Teut. type \**slēhtoz*, smooth. Root unknown.

**Slim**. (Du.) Orig. sense 'oblique'; thence weak, poor, thin, bad, slight; prov. E. *slim*, crafty. — M. Du. *slim*, awry, crafty. + G. *schlimm*, bad, cunning; M. H. G. *slimp*, oblique, slanting, awry; Dan. Swed. *slēm*, worthless; Icel. *slæmr*, vile.

**Slime**. (E.) A. S. *slīm*. + Du. *slīm*; Icel. *slīm*; Swed. *slēm*; Dan. *slīm*; G. *schleim*. Cf. I. *limus*, mud.

**Sling**, vb. (Scand.) From Icel. *slyngva*, *slongva*, to sling, throw, pp. *slunginn*; Swed. *slinga*, to twist; cf. O. H. G. *schlingan*, to wind, twist, sling, Du. *slingeren*, to toss, sling. Teut. type \**slengwan-*; pt. t. \**slang*. ¶ A. S. *slingan* (rare), to creep, seems to be a variant of *slincan*. See below. Der. *sling*, sb.; *slang*, q. v.

**Slink**. (E.) A. S. *slincan*, to creep; nasalised form of A. S. \**slican* (not found), which is cognate with Low G. *sliken*, to creep (pt. t. *slēek*, pp. *slēken*), and G. *schleichen*, to creep (pt. t. *schlich*). + Swed. dial. *slinka* (pt. t. *slank*); cf. Lith. *slinkti*, to creep. Allied to **Sleek**; also to **Sling**.

**Slip**. (E.) A weak verb; due to the weak grade of A. S. \**slipan*; cf. A. S. *slipor*, *slipig*, slippery. + Du. *slippen*, Swed. *slippa*, O. H. G. *slifjan*, to slip, weak verbs; allied to Du. *slipjen*, G. *schleifen*, to grind smooth, whet, polish. We also find A. S. *slūpan*, pt. t. *slap*, pp. *slōpen*; cf. Goth. *sluþan*, pt. t. *slauþ*, pp. *sluþans*, to slip or creep into. Teut. types \**slēipan* and \**slēupan*. The latter is allied to L. *lubricus*, slippery; see **Lubricate**. Cf. Brugm. i. §§ 553, 563. Der. *slipp-er*, a loose shoe easily slipped on; *slipper-y*, from A. S. *slipor*, slippery, with added *-y*. And see *sleeve*, *sloop*.

**Slit**. (E.) M. E. *slitten*, weak verb; from the weak grade of *sliten*, strong verb. — A. S. *slitan*, to slit, rend; pt. t. *slāt*, pp. *sliten*. + Icel. *slita*, Swed. *slita*, Dan. *slide*,

to rend; Du. *sliften*, to wear out; O. H. G. *slizan*, G. *schleissen*, to slit, whence *schlitzen*, to slice. Teut. type \**slaitan*-, pt. t. \**slait*. Der. *slice*.

**Sliver**, a splinter, twig. (E.) M. E. *sliver*, dimin. of prov. E. *slive*, a slice, chip; from M. E. *sluven* (*sliven*), to cleave. — A. S. *-slifan*, to cleave, pt. t. *-slif*; in *to-slifan*. A parallel form to A. S. *slitan*, pt. t. *slāt*; see **Slit**.

**Slobber, Slubber**, to do carelessly, to sully. (Scand.) Dan. *slubbre*, to slubber; Swed. dial. *slubbra*, to slubber, slobber, be disorderly, frequent, of Swed. dial. *slubba*, to mix liquids carelessly, to be careless. Cf. also Du. *slobberen*, to sup up; Low G. *slubbern*, to lap, sip. Allied to **Slabber**.

**Sloe**. (E.) M. E. *slo*. A. S. *slā*, *slāh*, pl. *slān*. + Du. *slee*, M. Du. *sleue*; Dan. *slæen*; Swed. *slän*; G. *schlehe*, pl. *schlehen*; O. H. G. *slēha*.

**Slogan**, war-cry. (Gael.) Gael. *sluagh-ghairm*, the signal for battle, lit. 'cry of the host'. — (Gael. (and Irish) *sluagh*, host, army (W. *llu*); *gairm*, outcry, *guirm*, to cry out; cf. Irish *gairm*, W. *garm*, outcry, O. Irish *gair*, W. *gawr*, outcry, L. *garrive*, to prate. Cf. **Slughorn**.

**Sloid**, manual dexterity. (Swed.) Englished from Swed. *slöjd*; see **Sleight**.

**Sloop**, a ship. (Du. — Low G.) Du. *sloep*, M. Du. *sloeppe*, a sloop. — Low G. *sluup*, *slupe*, a sloop; whence (apparently) the O. F. *chaloupe*, a shallop; see **Shallop**. Perhaps from Low G. *slupen*, to glide, orig. to slip. See **Slip**.

**Slop** (1), a puddle. (E.) M. E. *sloppe*, a pool. — A. S. *-sloppe*, *-slyppe*, the sloppy droppings of a cow, as in *cū-sloppe* (cow-slip); also A. S. *slyppe*, a viscid substance. Orig. sense 'something slippery'; cf. Icel. *slop*, slimy offal of fish. See further below.

**slop** (2), a loose garment. (E.) M. E. *sloppe*. A. S. *-slop*, *-slype*, in comp. *ofer-slop*, *ofer-slype*, an upper garment. From A. S. *slop* (Teut. \**slup*-), weaker grade of *slūpan*, to slip; because the outer garment is easily slipped on. So also Du. *slop*, a gap in a hedge to slip through; prov. E. *sloppy*, loose. + Icel. *sloppur*, a slop, long loose gown. Compare **Sleeve**.

**slope**, an incline. (E.) M. E. *slope*; *a-slope*, on the slope, ready to slip. From the weak grade (*slop*-) of A. S. *slūpan*, to slip. See above.

**Slot** (1), a bolt of a door, bar. (Du.)

O. Fries. and Du. *slot*, a lock, fastening. — Du. *slot* (Teut. \**slut*-), weak grade of *sluiten*, to shut; so also Low G. *slot*, a bar, from *sluten*, to shut; G. *schloss*, a lock, a castle. We find also Swed. *sluta*, G. *schliessen*, O. H. G. *sliozan*, to shut; allied to O. Fries. *slūta*, also *sklūta*, to shut; and hence to L. *claudere*, to shut; see **Clause**. (✓SKLEUD.) ¶ *Slot*, a narrow depression or aperture, may be from Du. *sloot*, a trench, a furrow.

**Slot** (2), track of a deer. (O. F. — Scand.) O. F. *eschot*, track, trace. — Icel. *slöð*, a track, trail (whence, immediately, M. E. *sloth*, *sleuth*, a track, E. *sleuth-hound*); Swed. dial. *slö*, a track.

**Sloth**. (E.) Lit. 'slowness.' For \**slow-th*, directly from the adj. *slow*. See **Slow**. ¶ The M. E. word was *sleuth*, from A. S. *slēwð*, sloth; Teut. type \**slaiwipā*. Der. *sloth*, an animal (translating Span. *peregrino*, slothful, a sloth); *slothful*.

**Slouch**, to have a clownish look or gait. (F.) Cf. *slouch*, sb., a great lubberly fellow (Phillips). — O. F. *esloucher*, *eschochier*, to be loose in the joint, to waver. — O. F. *es* (L. *ex*), out, away; *lochier* (F. *locher*), to shake, to be loose, prob. from M. H. G. *lucke*, G. *locker*, loose. Perhaps affected by Norw. *sloka*, to go slowly and heavily, Swed. *sloka*, to droop.

**Slough** (1), a muddy pool, mire. (E.) M. E. *slough*, *slough*. A. S. *slōh* (stem *slōg*-), a slough. Hardly allied to Irish *slugpholl*, a whirlpool; *slugaim*, I swallow up; Gael. *slugan*, a gulf, from *sluig*, to swallow up. Rather, to Bavar. *schtung*, a chasm.

**Slough** (2), the cast skin of a snake, &c.; the dead part which separates from a sore. (E.) Pronounced *sluf*. M. E. *slouh*, *slughe*, *slouze*, skin of a snake. The corresponding word appears in Swed. dialects as *slug* (Rietz), which is prob. allied to G. *schlauch*, M. H. G. *slūch*, a skin, bag.

**Sloven**. (Du.) M. E. *sloveyen*. — M. Du. *slof*, *sloef*, a sloven; with M. E. suffix *-ein* (= F. *-ain*, L. *-ānus*). Cf. Du. *slof*, careless; *slof*, sb., neglect, an old slipper; *sloffen*, to neglect, to go slipshod. So also Low G. *sluf*, slovenly; *sluffen*, to be careless; E. Fries. *sluf*, *sluffe*, a sloven; *sluffen*, to be careless.

**Slow**. (E.) A. S. *slāw*, slow. + Du. *sleuw*, Icel. *slær*, *sljör*; Dan. *slow*, Swed. *slö*, blunt, dull; O. Sax. *slēu*; O. H. G. *slēo*.



Teut. type \**slaiwas*; allied to *L. laevis*, Russ. *lievuii*, Gk. *λαίω*, left (of the hand).

**Slow-worm.** (E.) In popular etymology, it is 'a slow worm,' but the true sense is 'slay-worm,' the snake that strikes. A.S. *slā-wyrm*; where *slā* seems to be borrowed from Icel. *slā*, to strike. This is clearer from Swed. *slå* or *ormslå*, a slow-worm, where *orm* = E. *worm*, and *slå* is 'striker,' from *slā*, to strike; so also Norw. *ormslo*, a slow-worm, also called *slo*, from *slaa*, to strike.

**Slubber**; see Slobber.

**Sludge**, soft, greasy mud. (E.) M.E. *sluche*, *sluche*. North Fries. *stick*, E. Fries. *stik*, slime. + Du. *stijk*, prov. G. *schlick*, grease; see *SlEEK*. ¶ The *u* is due to confusion with E. dial. *slud*, wet mud; cf. Du. *slodder*, a sloven.

**Slug**, to be inactive. (Scand.) M.E. *sluggen*, vb., *slugge*, a sluggard. — Dan. *slug*, weakened form of *sluk*, appearing in *slugoret*, *sluköret*, having drooping ears; Swed. dial. *slogga*, to be sluggish; cf. Norw. *sloka*, to slouch, Swed. *sloka*, to droop. Note also Low G. *slukkern*, *slak-kern*, to be loose, *slukk*, melancholy, downcast; Du. *sluik*, slender, thin. Der. *sluggard*, with F. suffix *-ard* (= O. H. G. *-hart*, cognate with E. *hard*).

**Slug-horn**, a battle-cry. (C.) Ignorantly used by Chatterton and Browning to mean a sort of *horn*; but really Mid. Sc. *slogorne*, a corruption of *slogan*, a war-cry. See *Slogan*.

**Sluice**, a flood-gate. (F.—L.) O. F. *escluse*, 'a sluice, floudgate'; Cot. — Late *l.* *exclūsa*, a flood-gate; lit. shut off (water); pp. of *ex-clūdere*, to shut out. — *l.* *ex*, out; *claudere*, to shut.

**Slum**; pl. *slums*, dirty back streets. (E.) Cf. prov. E. *slump*, wet mire; Low G. *slam*, mire (Lübben); Dan. and Swed. *slam*, G. *schlamm*, mire.

**Slumber**, verb. (E.) The *b* is ex-crescent. M.E. *slumeren*, frequent. of M.E. *slūmen*; to slumber; from *slume* (also *sloumbe*), sb., slumber, A.S. *slūma*, sb., slumber. + Du. *sluimeren*; Dan. *slumre*, frequent. of *slumme*, to slumber; Swed. *slumra*, vb.; G. *schlummern*, vb. The sb. *slūma* is from Teut. root \**sleu-*, to be silent; 2nd grade \**slau-*, whence Goth. *slarwan*, to be silent (Kluge).

**Slump**, a sudden fall or failure. (E.) Prov. E. C. Swed. Dan. *slump*, a chance, accident; Low G. *slump* (Danneil); G.

*schlump*. Of imitative origin; cf. Norw. and Lowl. Sc. *slump*, the noise made by an object falling into water. Cf. *plump*, *dump*.

**Slur**, to contaminate, pass over lightly with slight notice. (M. Du.) The orig. sense is to trail in mud, draggle; hence, to pass over slightly. — M. Du. *slureen*, *slooren*, to drag, trail; cf. *sloorigh*, 'filthie,' Hexham, and M. E. *slor*, mud; Du. *sleuren*, to trail. Also Low G. *slüren*, *sloren*, to draggle, Swed. dial. *slōra*, to be negligent; Norw. *slōra*, to be negligent, sully, *slōda*, *slōa*, to draggle, *slōda*, *slōe*, a trail; F. Fries. *sluren*, *slüren*, to go about carelessly and noisily.

**Slut**. (Scand.) M.E. *slutte*. Cf. Icel. *slotr*, a heavy, loglike fellow; Swed. dial. *slāta*, a slut, *slāter*, an idler; Dan. dial. *slōter*, a slovenly person; Norw. *slott*, an idler. Also Icel. *slōta*, to droop, Norw. *sluta*, to droop; allied to Dan. *slat*, *slatten*, loose, flabby. Cf. *slot*, weak grade of Norw. *slēta* (strong verb), to dangle, drift, idle about (Aasen). β. From the 2nd grade *slat*, (t) we have Dan. *slatte*, a slut, and *slat*, loose; see *Slattern*. Note also Bavarian *schlotzen*, *schlutzen*, a slut; *schlotzen*, to be careless.

**Sly**, cunning. (Scand.) M.E. *sligh*, *sleih*, *slēh*. — Icel. *slagr*, sly, cunning; Swed. *slog*, handy, dexterous; prob. allied to *Slay*. ¶ Distinct from Swed. *slug*; Dan. *slug*, *slu*; Du. *sluw*; G. *schlau*. Der. *sleight*.

**Smack** (1), taste. (E.) M.E. *smak*, *smach*. A.S. *smæc*, taste, flavour; cf. *smæccan*, to taste. + M. Du. *smæck*, Du. *smaak*; Dan. *sniag*, Swed. *smak*; G. *geschmack*, taste. Der. *smack*, vb., to taste.

**Smack** (2), a sounding blow. (Scand.) Confused with the word above, but perhaps distinct; prob. of imitative origin. — Swed. *smacka*, to smack, Swed. dial. *smakka*, to throw down noisily; *smakka*, to hit smartly; Dan. *smække*, to rap; E. Fries. *smakken*, to smack the lips. Cf. Dan. *smæk*, a smack, rap; Du. *smak*, a loud noise.

**Smack** (3), a fishing-boat. (Du.) M. Du. *smacke*, Du. *smak*, a smack, hoy; whence also Dan. *smække*. Generally thought to stand for *snack*; cf. A.S. *snacc*, a small vessel; Icel. *snekkja*, a swift vessel, Dan. *snekke*, Swed. *snicka*.

**Small**. (E.) A.S. *smel*. + Du. Dan.

Swed. *smal*, narrow, thin; Goth. *smals*, small; G. *schmal*, narrow. Allied to Icel. *smali*, small cattle, sheep; Gk. *μῆλον*, a sheep; Russ. *maluii*, small. ¶ Icel. *smār*, Dan. *smaa*, Swed. *små*, small, are allied to O. H. G. *smāhi*, small.

**smallage**, celery. (E.; and F. — L.) For *small ache*; from F. *ache*, parsley < L. *apium*, parsley.

**Smalt**, blue enamel. (Ital. — O. H. G.) Ital. *smalto*, enamel. From the 2nd grade of O. H. G. *smelzan*, str. vb., to become liquid, whence also O. H. G. *smelzen*, G. *schmelzen*, weak vb., to smelt; from the method of preparation; see **Smelt** (1). See also **Enamel**.

**Smaragdus**. (L. — Gk.) L. *smaragdus* — Gk. *σμάραγδος*, an emerald. Cf. Skt. *marakata(m)*, *marakta(m)*, an emerald. See **Emerald**.

**Smart**, to feel pain. (E.) M. E. *smerten*. A. S. *smeortan*. + Du. *smarten*, Dan. *smerte*, Swed. *smärta*, G. *schmerzen*. Also allied to L. *mordere*, to bite; Skt. *mṛd*, to rub, grind, crush; Gk. *σμερδαλέος*, terrible. (✓SMERD.) Der. *smart*, sb.; *smart*, adj., painful, also pungent, brisk, lively, A. S. *smeart*.

**Smash**. (E.) A late word. Apparently formed from E. *dash*, to mix up, by prefixing *s-* (from O. F. *es-*, L. *ex*), an intensive prefix.

**Smattering**, sb. (E.) M. E. *smateren*, to make a noise; hence, to prate, talk ignorantly. Cf. Swed. *smattra*, to clatter; G. *schmettern*, to smash, to resound. From a repetition of *smat*, an imitative sound; see **Smack** (2). Cf. M. H. G. *smetzen*, to prattle. [Parallel to *prat-tle*, *chat-ter*; cf. Swed. *snattra*, to chatter.]

**Smear**. (E.) A. S. *smirian*, to smear. — A. S. *smeru*, *smeoru*, fat, grease. So also Icel. *smyrja*, Dan. *smøre*, Swed. *smörja*, G. *schmieren*, to smear; and Du. *smeer*, Dan. Swed. *smör*, G. *schmeer*, fat, grease, O. H. G. *smero*; Goth. *smairthr*, fatness. Cf. O. Irish *smír*, marrow; W. *mër*, marrow; Lith. *smarsas*, fat; Gk. *μῆρον*, unguent. Der. *smir-ch*.

**Smell**, odour. (E.) M. E. *smel*, *smul*. Allied to Du. *smeulen*, Low G. *smelen*, F. *smèlen*, to smoulder. Cf. **Smoulder**. Der. *smell*, vb.

**Smelt** (1), to fuse ore. (Scand.) Dan. *smelte*, to smelt; Swed. *smälta*, to smelt. (Properly a Swed. word.) + M. Du. *smiltten*, *smelten*, G. *schmelzen*, to smelt. These

are causal forms; cf. Westphal. *smelten*, O. H. G. *smelzan*, str. vb., to melt. From the Teut. verb \**smeltan-*, to melt, pt. t. \**smalt* (whence E. *small*), pp. \**smultanos*. And cf. Gk. *μᾶλιν*, to melt, render fluid. Brugm. i. § 475.

**Smelt** (2), a fish. (E.) A. S. *smelt*, *smylt*. + Dan. *smelt*, Norw. *smielta*. The prov. E. *smolt* means a young salmon, when it first assumes its silvery scales; and prov. E. *smolt* means 'smooth and shining'.

**Smew**, a small diving-bird. (E.) Also called *smee*, *smeech*. Cognate with E. Fries. *smient*, Du. *smient*, smew. The Du. *smient* is explained as 'small duck'; from O. Du. \**smēhi anud*, small duck; where \**smēhi* is cognate with O. H. G. *smāhi*, Icel. *smār*, Swed. *små*, small; and \**anud* (\**anid*) is Du. *eend*, A. S. *ende*, G. *ente*, duck. Cf. G. *schmal-ente*, small wild duck.

**Smile**, vb. (Scand.) Swed. *smila*, to smile, smirk; Dan. *smile*. Allied to L. *mirari*, to wonder at; Russ. *smiekk*, a laugh; Gk. *μειδᾶω*, I smile; Skt. *smi*, to smile. (✓SMEL.)

**Smirch**, to besmear. (E.) Extended from M. E. *smer-en*, to smear; see **Smear**.

**Smirk**. (E.) A. S. *smercian*, *smearcian*, to smile. Cf. O. Northumb. *smerlon*, 'deridebant', Mat. ix. 24.

**Smite**. (E.) A. S. *smitan*, pt. t. *smāt*, pp. *smiten*. + Du. *smijten*; Dan. *smide*, to fling; G. *schmeissen*, to smite, fling, cast; O. H. G. *smizan*, to throw, stroke, smear. Cf. Goth. *bismeltan*, to besmear. β. The orig. sense was to 'smear' or rub over, as in Gothic; cf. M. Swed. *smita*, to smite, *smeta*, to smear. 'To rub over' seems to have been a sarcastic expression for 'to beat'; we find *well anoynted* = well beaten, Romance of Partenay, l. 5653.

**Smith**. (E.) A. S. *smið*, a worker with the hammer. + Du. *smid*; Icel. *smiðr*; Dan. Swed. *smed*; G. *schmied*; Goth. *-smiþa*. Cf. Icel. *smið*, smith's work; Du. *smijdig*, G. *geschmeidig*, malleable (with *i*). The forms \**smiþ*, \**smiþh*, point to a lost strong verb \**smieth-an-*, to forge, pt. t. \**smaiþh*, pp. \**smiþhanos*, to forge, actually preserved in Swed. dial. *smida*, to forge, pt. t. *smed*, pp. *smiden* (Rietz). Hence, as weak verbs, Dan. *smede*, Swed. *smida*, to forge. Cf. O. H. G. *smida*, metal, Gk. *σμί-λη*, a graver's tool. Brugm. i. § 849. Der. *smith-y*, A. S. *smiððe* (Icel. *smiðja*).

**Smock**, a woman's shirt. (E.) M. E. *smok*. A. S. *smoc*. For *smocc*; Teut. type \**smugnoz*, Idg. type \**smugnos*; Brugm. i. § 899. The Teut. \**smug-* is represented by A. S. *smog*, weaker grade of *smūgan*, to creep into. So called because 'crept into,' or put over the head. Cf. Shetland *smook*, to draw on a glove or stocking. † Icel. *smökk*, a smock; from *smog-*, weak grade of *smjūga*, to creep through a hole, to put on a garment over the head. Cf. M. Swed. *smog*, a round hole for the head.

**Smoke**, sb. (E.) A. S. *smoca*. Cf. A. S. *smoc*, weak grade of the strong verb *smēocan* (pt. t. *smēac*), to smoke, reek. † Du. *smook*, sb.; G. *schmauch*, sb. Perhaps Irish *mūch*, smoke, W. *mwg*, smoke, are from E. Cf. Lith. *smaug-iu*, I choke; Gk. *σμύχειν* (2 aor. *ἐσμύγην*), to smoulder. Der. *smoke*, vb., from A. S. *smocian*, weak verb. Brugm. i. § 849.

**Smooth**, adj. (E.) M. E. *smoothe*; also *smēthe*. A. S. *smēðe*, Northumb. *smōðe*; sometimes *smōð*, smooth. The form *smēðe* represents \**smōth-joz* (with mutation of *ð* to *ē*); and further, the base \**smōth-* represents a Teut. base \**smanth-*, so that \**smōthjoz* is for \**smanth-joz*, 'creamy.' The base appears in Bohem. *smant*, cream (Russ. *smelana*); whence the G. *schmant*, cream, is borrowed. Cf. Bavar. *schmand*, cream. Der. *smoothe*, vb.

**Smother**, sb. (E.) Formerly *smorther*; M. E. *smorther*, a suffocating smoke, lit. 'that which stifles'; formed (with suffix *-ther* of the agent) from A. S. *smor-ian*, to stifle, smother. † Du. and E. Fries. *smoren*, to stifle, smother.

**Smoulder**, vb. (E.) M. E. *smolderen*, vb.; from M. E. *smolher*, sb., a stifling smoke. *Smol-der* < \**smol-ther*. Cf. Low G. *smelen*, *smolen*, to smoulder; *smōln*, to give out fumes (Danneil); Du. *smeulen*. Allied to **Smell**.

**Smudge**. (Scand.) M. E. *smogen* (Hall.); weakened form of *smutch*. — Dan. *smuds*, smut, dirt; *smudse*, to soil. Cf. M. E. *smod*, dirt; E. Fries. and Low G. *smudden*, to soil; Du. *smoddig*, dirty. See **Smut**.

**Smug**, neat, spruce. (Scand. — G.) Formerly *smoog*, *smug*; weakened form of \**smuk*. — Dan. *smuk*, pretty, fine, fair; (South Dan. *smugg*, N. Fries. *smock*, *schmuck*, Outzen); M. Swed. *smuck*, elegant, fair. — Low G. *smuk*, neat, trim;

G. *schmuck*, trim, spruce; cf. *schmucken*, to adorn, M. H. G. *smucken*, to clothe, adorn, derived from the weak grade of the M. H. G. strong verb *smiegen*, to creep into, cognate with A. S. *smūgan*, to creep. β. Thus *smug* meant 'dressed' or 'trim'; allied to *smock*, attire. See **Smock**.

**smuggle**, to import or export secretly. (Scand.) Dan. *smugle*, to smuggle; cf. *i smug*, secretly, *smug-handel*, contraband trade; Swed. *smuga*, a lurking-hole, Icel. *smuga*, a hole to creep through. — Icel. *smug-*, weak grade of *smjūga*, to creep, creep through a hole, cognate with A. S. *smūgan*, to creep; see **Smock**.

**Smut**, a spot of dirt or soot. (E.) For the base *smut-*, cf. M. E. *smotten*, *bi-smoteren*, to smut; G. *schmutz*, dirt. β. We also find *smutch*, for \**smuts*; from Swed. *smuts*, smut, dirt; whence Swed. *smutsa*, to soil; see **Smudge**.

**Snack**; see **Snatch**.

**Snaffle**. (Du.) For *snaffle-piece*, i. e. nose-piece. — Du. *snavel*, a horse's muzzle; M. Du. *snavel*, *snabel*, bill, snout; cf. O. Fries. *snavel*, mouth; G. *schnabel*, bill. Dimin. of M. Du. *snabbe*, *snebbe*, Du. *sneb*, bill, lit. 'snapper'; from \**snabben*, parallel form to M. Du. *snappen*, to snap up; see **Snap**. Cf. Du. *snebbig*, snapish; Lith. *snapas*, bill.

**Snag**, a short branch, knot on a stick, abrupt projection. (Scand.) Prob. of Scand. origin; cf. Norw. *snage*, a projecting tongue of land; Icel. *snagi*, a clothes-peg. Hence, perhaps, prov. E. *snag*, to trim, cut small branches from a tree; Gael. *snaigh*, to hew, cut down, trim trees; Irish *snaigh*, a hewing, cutting.

**Snail**. (E.) M. E. *snayle*. A. S. *snegl*, *snegel*, a snail. † Icel. *snigill*, Dan. *snegl*; Swed. *snigel*, a slug. Teut. types \**snagiloz*, \**snegiloz*, masc. Allied to A. S. *snaca*, a snake (Noreen, § 252). See below; and cf. Low G. *snigge*, G. *schnecke*, a snail.

**snake**. (E.) A. S. *snaca*, a snake † Icel. *snákr*, *snökr*; Dan. *snog*; Swed. *snok*. From Teut. verb \**snak-an-*, to creep, pt. t. \**snōk*, as seen in O. H. G. *snahhan*, pt. t. *snahh*.

**Snap**, vb. (Du.) Du. *snappen*, to snap, snatch † Dan. *snappe*, Swed. *snappa*, G. *schnappen*; M. H. G. *snaben*. Base \**snap*, similar to \**snak*. See **Snaffle**, **Snatch**.

**Snare**, a noose. (E.) A. S. *sneare*, cord,

## SNARL

string, noose. †Du. *snaar*, a string; Icel. *snara*; Dan. *snare*; Swed. *snara*; O.H.G. *snarahha*, a noose. β. The O. H. G. *snarahha* shews an orig. final guttural; the sb. is from a strong verb, seen in O. H. G. *snerhan*, to twist tightly; from a base *SNERH* = Idg. √*SNERK*, whence Gk. *vápnē*, cramp; see *Narcissus*. Cf. √*SNER*, to twist, wind; see *Nervo*. γ. All from √*SNE*, to wind, spin; whence L. *nēre*, to spin, G. *schnur*, a string.

**Snarl**, vb. (E.) Frequentative form of *snar*, to chew one's teeth like a dog, spelt *snarre* in Palsgrave. Not found in A. S.; but cf. M. Du. *snarren*, 'to brawl, to scould, or to snarle,' Hexham. † G. *schnarren*, to growl, snarl; M. H. G. *snar*, a growling. And see *Sneer*, *Snort*.

**Snatch**. (E.) M. E. *snacchen*, as if from \**snak*-. cf. Lowland Sc. *snak*, a snap of the jaws. † Du. *snakken*, to gasp. Base \**snak*, parallel to \**snaf*. See *Snaf*. Der. *snack*, sb., a portion, lit. 'a bit snatched up,' a hasty meal, a share; to go *snacks* = to go shares. Also prov. E. *sneck*, snap or latch of a door.

**Sneak**. (E.) Variant of M. E. *sniken*, A. S. *snīcan*, to creep, Teut. type \**sneikan*-. pt. t. \**snaik*, pp. \**snikanoz*. The A. S. pt. t. *snāc* would give a deriv. \**snēcan*, representing E. *sneak*. Cf. Guernsey *snēquer*, to rob slyly. † Icel. *snik-inn*, hankering after, from a lost strong verb; Swed. dial. *snika* (pt. t. *snek*), to hanker after; Dan. *snigu sig*, to sneak, slink; Gael. and Irish *snaig*, *snaigh*, to creep (from E.).

**Sneap**, to pinch, check; see *Snub*.

**Sneer**, to scoff. (E.) M. E. *sneren*. Cf. E. Fries. *sniren*, to frizzle, to cause a hissing noise, to sneer at; Dan. *snurre*, to grin like a dog, shew one's teeth at a person; allied to *Snarl*.

**Sneeze**, vb. (E.) M. E. *snescen*; Chaucer has *fnesen* (Cant. Tales, II. 62), of which *snesen*, occurring in the Camb. MS., is a modification. A. S. *fnēosan*, to sneeze. † Du. *fniesen*; Swed. *fnysa*; Dan. *fnyse*. Cf. Gk. *πνέω*, I breathe; see *Pneumatic*. Base \**fnecus*-, parallel form to \**fnecus*-.; see *Neese*.

**Sniff**, to scent. (Scand.) M. E. *sneuien* (*snevien*). - Icel. \**snefja*, to sniff, a lost verb, whence *snafdr*, sharp-scented, *snefill*, a slight scent; Dan. *snive*, to sniff. Similar to Icel. *snippa*, to sniff; and cf. *snoppa*, a snout.

**Snip**, vb. (Du.) Du. *snippen*, to snip,

## SNORT

clip; allied to *snappen*, to snap, intercept; see *Snaf*. † E. Fries. *snippen*; Low G. *snippeln*, to cut small; G. *schnippen*, to snap, allied to *schnappen*. Cf. E. Fries. *snip*, sharp; *snip*, *snippe*, a small piece of land. ¶ Prob. confused with *Nip*. Der. *snip*, sb.; *snipp-et*, a small piece.

**Snipe**, a bird. (Scand.) M. E. *snype*. - Icel. *snipa*, a snipe; Dan. *sneppe*, a snipe; Swed. *snappa*, a sand-piper. † Du. *snip*, *snuf*, M. Du. *snippe*, *sneppe*; G. *schnepfe*. It refers to the long bill; lit. 'snipper.' See *Snip*, *Snaf*.

**Snite** (1), to wipe the nose. (E.) A. S. \**snȳtan*, whence *snȳting*, sb., a sneezing; E. Fries. *snuten*, to snute. † Du. *snuiten*, from *snuit*, snout, nose; Icel. *snýta*, Swed. *snuta*, Dan. *snude*, to snite; from Swed. *snut*, Dan. *snude*, snout; see *Snout*.

**Snite** (2), a snipe. (E.) M. E. *snite*. A. S. *snite*, a snite or snipe. Cf. *Snipe*.

**Snivel**, to snuffle, to whimper. (E.) M. E. *snucelen*, *sneucelen* (*snezeelen*); as if from A. S. \**snuyflian*. From A. S. *snofl*, mucus. Cf. Swed. *snofla*, Dan. *snovle*, to snuffle; low G. *snuff*, *snuff*, a nose, snout. See *Snuff*.

**Snob**. (Scand.) Prov. E. *snob*, a vulgar person, also, a journeyman shoemaker, *snaf*, a lad, servant, usually in a ludicrous sense; Lowl. Sc. *snab*, a cobbler's boy. - Dan. dial. *snopp*, *snup*, bashful, silly; Icel. *snäpr*, a dolt, with the notion of impostor, a boaster, used as a by-word; Swed. dial. *snopp*, a boy, anything stumpy; cf. Swed. dial. *snöppa*, to cut off, make stumpy; and see *Snub*. Cf. Swed. *snopen*, ashamed.

**Snood**, a fillet, ribbon. (E.) A. S. *snūd*, a fillet; orig. 'a twist,' wreath. Cf. Icel. *snüdr*, a twist; Swed. *snodd*, a string; also W. *ysnoden*, a fillet; Irish *snáthe*, a thread. All from Idg. root \**snē*-, \**snā*-, to spin, to twist; whence G. *schnü-r*, a string; cf. Icel. *snúa*, Dan. *snoe*, Swed. *sno*, to twist, twine.

**Snore**, vb. (E.) M. E. *snoren*; for \**fnoren*; cf. A. S. *fnora*, sh., a snoring, snore. From A. S. *fnor*-. (< *fnus*-), weak grade of *fnēosan*, to sneeze; see *Sneeze*. Influenced by *Snort*.

**Snort**, vb. (E.) M. E. *snorten*, to snore. Low G. *snurten*, *snarten*, to make an explosive noise. From \**snur*-.; as in Low G. *snurren*, to hum, M. Du. *snorren*, to murmur. Variant forms are Dan. *snørke*, to snort; Swed. *snorka*, to threaten (orig. to

fume, be angry); Du. *snorken*; G. *schnarchen*. And see **Snarl**.

**Snot**, mucus from the nose. (E.) M. E. *snottle*. A. S. *ge-snot*; O. Fries. *snottle*; Du. *Dan. snot*. Allied to **Snite** (1) and **snout**.

**snout**. (E.) M. E. *snoute*, E. Fries. *snūte*. + Du. *snuit*; Swed. *snut*, snout, muzzle; Dan. *snude*; G. *schnauze*. Cf. Dan. *snue*, to sniff, Low G. *snau*, prov. G. *schnau*, snout, beak. From a base \**sneu*; whence Teut. vb. \**snūtan*-, pt. t. \**snaut*, pp. \**snutanoz*. From the 1st grade we have Swed. *snūt*, Du. *snuit*, E. *snout*; from the 2nd, G. *schnauze*; and from the 3rd, E. *snot*.

**Snow**. (E.) A. S. *snāw*. + Du. *sneeuw*, Icel. *snær*, Dan. *snez*, Swed. *snò*, Goth. *snaiws*, G. *schnee*; also Lith. *snegas*, Russ. *snieg*, L. *nix* (gen. *nivis*), Gk. acc. *vīpa*, Irish *sneachd*, W. *nyf*. (✓SNEIGH.) Cf. Lith. *snigti*, to snow, L. *ningit*, Gk. *velpei*, it snows. Brugm. i. § 394.

**Snub**, to check, reprimand. (Scand.) Also *snob*, *snib*. M. E. *snibben*. — Dan. *snibbe*, to reprimand; Swed. *snubba*, Icel. *snubba*, N. Fries. *snubbe*, to snub, chide. Orig. to 'snip off' the end of a thing; cf. Icel. *snubbðir*, snubbed, nipped, with the tip cut off; Swed. dial. *snubba*, to snip or clip off; E. Fries. *snubben*, to snap or snatch away. β. Allied to obs. E. *sneip*, to pinch, nip, answering to Icel. *sneypra*, to castrate, also to disgrace, snub; Swed. *snöpa*, to castrate. Cf. also Dan. dial. *sneve*, to dock, to snub, to nip. Der. *snub-nosed*, i. e. with a short or stumpy nose, as if with the end cut off.

**snub-nosed**; see above.

**Snuff** (1), to sniff, smell. (Du.) From M. Du. *snuffen*; cf. *snuyven* (Du. *snuiwen*), 'to snuffe out the filth out of ones nose', Hexham; Du. *snuf*, smelling, scent; E. Fries. *snufen*, *snuyven*, to snuff up. + Swed. *snufva*, a catarrh, *snufven*, a sniff, scent; cf. G. *schnauben*, *schnausen*, *schnieben*, to snuff, snort (from a Teut. base \**sneub*); G. *schnuffen*, a catarrh, *schnuffen*, to take snuff. Der. *snuff*, powdered tobacco; also *snuff-le*, prov. G. *schnuffeln*, *schnüfeln*.

**Snuff** (2), to snip off the top of a candle-wick. (E.) M. E. *snuffen*, to snuff out a candle; cf. *snoffe*, sb., the snuff of a candle. Parallel to \**snuppen*; cf. prov. E. *snop*, to eat off, as cattle do young shoots; Swed. dial. *snöppa*, to snip off, snuff a

candle; Dan. *snubbe*, to nip off. See **Snub**. Der. *snuff*, sb.

**Snug**. (Scand.) Cf. prov. E. *snug*, tidy, trimmed up; *snog*, the same. — Icel. *snöggr*, smooth, said of wool or hair; M. Swed. *snugg*, short-haired, trimmed, Swed. *snugg*, cleanly, neat, genteel; Dan. dial. *snog*, neat, smart. Cf. E. Fries. *smugge*, *snigge*, smooth, neat. Orig. 'trimmed'; hence neat, smart, tidy, comfortable. Cf. **Snag**.

**So**. (E.) M. E. *so*. A. S. *swā*. + Du. *zoo*, Icel. *svā*, *svö*, *so*; Dan. *saa*, Swed. *så*, G. *so*, Goth. *swa*; Teut. types \**swā*, \**swō*, \**swa*. Cf. Gk. *ἄς*. β. From a case of Idg. \**swos*, one's own; cf. L. *suus*, Skt. *sva*, one's own. Lit. 'in one's own way.' See Piellwitz; Brugm. i. § 362.

**Soak**. (E.) It also means to suck up, imbibe. M. E. *soken*, (1) to suck, (2) to soak. A. S. *socian*, to soak; from A. S. *soc* (Teut. *suk*), weak grade of *sūcan*, to suck. See **Suck**. Cf. W. *swga*, soaked, *ugno*, to suck.

**Soap**. (E.) M. E. *sōpe*. A. S. *sāpe*. + Du. *zeep*; [cf. Icel. *sāpa*, Swed. *sāpa*, from A. S.]; G. *seife*. Teut. type \**saipōn*, fem.; from \**saip*, 2nd grade of \**saipan*-, to trickle (M. H. G. *sifen*); hence also A. S. *sāp*, resin, pomade, allied to *sāpe*. ¶ L. *sāpo* (whence F. *savon*, &c.) was borrowed from Teutonic; the true L. (cognate) word seems to be *sēbum*, tallow, grease.

**Soar**. (F. — L.) M. E. *soren*. — F. *essorer*, to expose to air; in M. F., 'to sore up,' Cot. — Late L. \**exaurāre*, to expose to air. — L. *ex*, out; *aura*, breeze, air. Perhaps L. *aura* was borrowed from Gk. *αὔρα*, a breeze; formed, apparently, with suffix *-ra* from ✓AW, variant of WĒ, to blow. See **Air**.

**Sob**, vb. (E.) M. E. *sobben*, related to A. S. *sōfian*, to lament. + G. *seufzen*, to sigh, O. H. G. *sifōn*, to sob, O. H. G. *sūft*, a sigh, sob; all from O. H. G. *sūfan*, to sup, sup up. Allied to **Sup**. Der. *sob*, sb.

**Sober**. (F. — L.) M. E. *sobre*. — F. *sobre*. L. *sōbrium*, acc. of *sōbrius*, sober. — L. *sō* = *sē*-, apart, hence, not; -*brīus*, drunk, as in *ē-brīus*. See **Ēbriety**. (Doubtful.) Der. *sobriety*, M. F. *sobrieté*, L. acc. *sōbrietātem*.

**Sobriquet**, **Soubriquet**, a nickname. (F.) F. *sōbriquet*, 'surname, nickname, a jest broken on a man;' Cot. He also spells it *sotbriquet*, *soubriquet*.

From O. F. *sousbriquet*, a chuck under the chin (14th cent.); hence, a quip, an affront, a nickname. Here O. F. *soubz*, F. *sous*, is from L. *subtus*, below; *briquet* has been conjectured to stand for *bequet*, dimin. of *bec*, beak, mouth; cf. Ital. *sotto-becco*, a chuck under the chin. 'Percussit super mentonem faciendo dictum *le soubriquet*;' A. D. 1335. See Körting, and Littié.

**Soc, Socage**; see Soke.

**Sociable**. (F. - L.) F. *sociable*. - L. *sociabilis*, companionable. - L. *sociā-re*, to accompany. - L. *socius*, companion, follower; allied to L. *sequi*, to follow. See Sequence. Der. *as-sociate*, *dis-sociate*.

**social**. (L.) L. *socialis*, adj., from *socius* (above).

**society**. (F. - L.) M. F. *société*. - L. acc. *societatem*, from nom. *societās*, fellowship. - L. *socius*, a companion; see **Sociable**.

**Sock**. (L.) A. S. *soc*. - L. *soccus*, a light shoe, slipper, sock, buskin of a comedian.

**Socket**. (F. - L. ?) Cf. F. dial. *soquette*, a stump of dead wood, patois de la Meuse (Labourasse); Walloon *sokelt*, a stump. Godefroy has *socquet*, (apparently) a cupboard. Prob. an A. F. dimin. of O. F. *soc*, a wooden clog (A. D. 1473). Cotg. has '*socque*, a sock or sole of dirt, cleaving to the foot in a cloggy way.' Cf. Port. *socco*, wooden shoe or clog, mod. F. *socque*, a clog. β. All from L. *soccus*, sock, shoe, hence, a wooden shoe or clog. I conclude that *socket* is a dimin. of *sock*, notwithstanding the change in sense; cf. E. *shoe*, a kind of socket, as a term in machinery (Webster). ¶ O. F. *soket*, a small ploughshare, is from a Celtic source, being allied to O. Irish *socc*, a ploughshare.

**Sod**. (E.) So called from the use of turf as fuel (?); or from its frequent wetness (?). The connexion with the verb to *seethe* appears clearly in Du. *zode*, sod, green turf, M. Du. *zode*, seething, also sod; G. *sode*, sod, *sod*, bubbling up of boiling water; Low G. *sood*, a well, *sode*, a turf, sod; E. Fries. *söd*, a well; *sode*, a cut turf, also, boiling, cooking; Dan. dial. *sodd*, *sædd*, a sod. (See Franck.) Cf. also A. S. *sēð*, a well, pit, *sæð*, pt. t. of *sēðan*, to seethe; O. Fries. *sātha*, sod, *sāth*, a well; A. S. *ge-sod*, a cooking. See **Seethe**.

**Soda**. (Ital. - L.) Ital. *soda*, 'a kind of færmæ ashes whereof they make glasses;' Florio. Fem. of Ital. *sodo*, 'solide, tough;'

ibid. (Similarly O. F. *soulde*, glasswort, answers to L. *solida*; prob. from the hardness of the products obtained from glasswort.) - L. *solidus*, solid, hard. See **Solid**.

Der. *sod-inum*, a coined word.

**Sodden**; see **Seethe**.

**Soder, Solder**, a firm cement from fusible metals. (F. - L.) Formerly *soder*, *souder*, sometimes *soulder*; now pronounced (sod·ər). - F. *soudure*, M. F. *souldure*, 'a souldering, and particularly the knot of soulder which fastens the led [lead] of a glasse window;' Cot. - O. F. *souder*, *soulder*, to consolidate, make firm. - L. *solidare*, to make firm. - L. *solidus*, firm. See **Solid**.

**Sodomy**. (F. - L. - Gk. - Heb.) F. *sodomie*, a sin imputed to the inhabitants of Sodom. - F. *Sodome*, Sodom. - L. *Sodoma*. - Gk. *Σόδομα*. - Heb. *Sedom*.

**Sofa**. (Arab.) Arab. *suffat*, *suffah*, 'a sopha;' Rich. Dict. p. 936. - Arab. root *saffa*, to draw up in line, to put a seat to a saddle; ibid.

**Soft**. (E.) A. S. *sōfte*, adv.; *sōft*, also *sēfte* adj. (with *i*-mutation). + O. Sax. *sāfta*, adv., softly; G. *samft*, soft; O. H. G. *samfta*, adv., gently; Du. *zacht*, for *zacht* (whence G. *sacht*). Der. *soft-en*.

**Soil** (1), ground, country. (F. - L.) M. E. *saile*. - A. F. *soil*; (cf. r. *scuil*, threshold of a door < L. *solium*). - Late L. *solea*, soil, ground. Allied to L. *solum*, ground; whence F. *sol*, soil, ground (from which, however, the E. word cannot be directly derived). Cf. Gk. *ἐξ-αφος*, foundation, ground. See **Sole** (1).

**Soil** (2), to defile. (F. - L.) M. E. *soilen*. [Not allied to M. E. *sulen*, E. *sully*.] - O. F. *soillier*, F. *souiller*, to soil; *se souiller*, to wallow as a sow. - O. F. *soil*, *souil*, 'the soile of a wild boar, the mire wherein he hath wallowed;' Cot. - Late L. *suillus*, a pig; L. *suillus*, adj., belonging to swine. - L. *sūs*, a sow. See **Sow**. Der. *soil*, sb., a stain; quite distinct from *soil*, ground.

**Soil** (3), to feed cattle with green grass, to fatten with feeding. (F. - L.) O. F. *\*soeler*, *saoler*, M. F. *saouler*, to glut, satiate (F. *soiller*); cf. O. F. *soelement*, satiety (Godefroy). - O. F. *saol*, full, cloyed. - L. acc. *satullum*, filled with food. - L. *satur*, full. See **Satiate**.

**Soirée**, an evening party. (F. - L.) F. *soirée*, evening; hence, an evening party. Cf. Ital. *serata*, evening. - L. *sēr-us*, late in

the day (whence Ital. *sera*, F. *soir*, evening); with suffix *-āta* (> F. *-ée*).

**Sojourn**, to dwell. (F.—L.) O. F. *sojorner*, *sojournier*.—L. *sub*, under; *diurnare*, to stay, from *diurnus*, daily; which is from *diēs*, a day. See **Diary**.

**Soke, Soc**, a franchise, land held by socage. (E.) The A. S. *sacu* meant 'a contention,' a 'law-suit'; whence the Law term *sac*, the power of hearing suits and administering justice within a certain precinct. The A. S. *sōcn* meant 'investigation,' or 'a seeking into'; whence the Law term *soke*, the right of hearing disputes and enquiring into complaints, also, the precinct within which such right was exercised; see Blount, Spelman, Ellis, Thorpe, Schmid. β. Etymologically, *sac* (A. S. *sacu*) is the same word as *śakṣ*, q. v. *Soke* (A. S. *sōc-*) is the exercise of judicial power; and *soken* (A. S. *sōcn*, *sōcen*) is an enquiry; both allied to E. *seek*, and derived from A. S. *sōc*, strong grade of *sacan*, to contend; see **Seek**. Dor. *soe-age*, a barbarous law term made by adding F. *-age* (L. *-aticum*) to A. S. *sōc-*. (The *o* is long.)

**Solace**, a relief. (F.—L.) M. E. *solaz*.—O. F. *solaz* (where *z* = *ts*).—L. *sōlātium*, a comfort.—L. *sōlātus*, pp. of *sōlārī*, to console. Allied to L. *sollus*, Gk. *ὅλος*, whole (Prellwitz). Der. *solace*, vb.

**Solan-goose**, a bird. (Scand. and E.) The E. *goose* is an addition.—Icel. *sūlan*, lit. 'the gannet,' where *-u* stands for the definite article; def. form of Icel. *-sūla*. in *haf-sūla*, i. e. sea-gannet, solan goose; Norweg. *sula*, the same.

**Solar**, belonging to the sun. (L.) L. *sōlāris*, solar.—L. *sōl*, sun. + Icel. *sōl*, Goth. *sauil*, Lith. *saulė*, W. *haul*, Irish *sūil*, Gk. *ἥλιος* (see Prellwitz); Skt. *sūra-*, sun, splendour. Brugm. i. § 481.

**Solder**; see **Soder**.

**Soldier**. (F.—L.) M. E. *sodiour*, *soudiour*, *souldier*.—O. F. *soldier*, *soudoier*, *souldoyer*, one who fights for pay; Late L. *soldārius*.—Late L. *soldum*, pay.—Late L. *solidus*, a piece of money, whence O. F. *sol*. F. *sou*; orig. 'a solid piece.'—L. *solidus*, solid; cf. F. 'hard cash.' See **Solid**.

**Sole** (1), under side of foot or shoe. (L.) A. S. *sole*.—Late L. *sola*, for L. *solea*. sole of the foot, or of a shoe.—L. *solum*, the ground. See **Soil**.

**Sole** (2), a fish. (F.—L.) M. E. *sole*.—F. *sole*; Cot.—L. *solea*, the sole-fish.

**Sole** (3), alone. (F.—L.) O. F. *sol* (F. *seul*).—L. *solum*, acc. of *solus*, alone.

**Solecism**, impropriety in speaking or writing. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *solecisme*; Cot.—L. *solécismus*.—Gk. *σολοικισμός*, a solecism.—Gk. *σολοικίζειν*, to speak incorrectly.—Gk. *σόλοικος*, speaking incorrectly, like an inhabitant of Σόλοι (*Soloi*) in Cilicia, where the Gk. dialect was corruptly spoken. Der. *solecist*, sb.

**Solemn**. (F.—L.) M. E. *solempne*.—O. F. *solempne*.—L. *sōlemnem*, acc. of *sōlemnis*, older forms *sōlennis*, *sollennis*, annual, occurring yearly like a religious rite, religious, solemn.—L. *sollus*, entire, complete; *annus*, a year. Hence *solemn*—returning at the end of a complete year. The O. Lat. *sollus* is cognate with W. *holl*, whole, entire. Brugm. i. § 417. Der. *solemn-ity*, *-ise*.

**Sol-fa**, to sing the notes of the gamut. (L.) It means to sing the notes by the names *si*, *la*, *sol*, *fa*, *mi*, *re*, *ut* (where, for *ut*, *do* is now used). These names are of L. origin; see **Gamut**. Dor. *solfeggio*, from Ital. *solfeggio*, the singing of the gamut; cf. *sol-mi-sation*, coined from *sol* and *mi*.

**Solicit**. (F.—L.) M. F. *soliciter*.—L. *solicitare*, to agitate, arouse, urge, solicit.—L. *solicitus*, lit. wholly agitated.—L. *soll-*, for *sollus*, whole; *citus*, aroused, pp. of *cīere*, to shake, excite. See **Solemn** and **Cite**. Der. *solicitous*, for L. *solicitus*; *solicit-ude*, M. F. *solicitude*, from L. *solicitudo*, anxiety.

**Solid**. (F.—L.) F. *solide*—L. *solidum*, acc. of *solidus*, firm. Der. *solidar-i-ty*, 'a word which we owe to the F. communists, and which signifies a fellowship in gain and loss, a being, so to speak, all in the same bottom;' Trench. Also *solid-i-fy*, from F. *solidifier*, to render solid.

**Soliloquy**. (L.) Late L. *sōliloquium*, a speaking to oneself (Augustine).—L. *sōlī-*, for *sōlus*, alone; *loquī*, to speak. See **Loquacious**.

**Soliped**, an animal with uncloven hoof. (L.) Short for *solidiped*.—L. *solidiped-*, stem of *solidipēs*, solid-hoofed (Pliny).—L. *solidi-*, for *solidus*, solid; *pēs*, a foot; see **Foot**.

**Solitary**. (F.—L.) M. E. *solitarie*.—A. F. *solitarie*; cf. F. *solitaire*.—L. *sōlītārius*, solitary. Short for \**sōlītātārius*, from *sōlītāt-*, stem of *sōlītās*, loneliness.—L. *sōlus*, alone.

**solitude.** (F. - L.) F. *solitude*. - L. *solitudo*. - L. *soli*-, for *solus*, alone; and suffix *-tudo*.

**solo.** (Ital. - L.) From Ital. *solo*, alone. - L. *solus*, alone.

**Solmisation:** see Sol-fa.

**Solstice.** (F. - L.) F. *solstice*. - L. *solstitium*, the solstice; lit. a point (in the ecliptic) at which the sun seems to stand still. - L. *sol*, the sun; - *stit-um*, for *statum*, supine of *sistere*, to make to stand still, from *stare*, to stand. See **State**.

**Soluble.** (F. - L.) F. *soluble*. - L. *solubilis*, dissolvable. - L. *soli*-, base of *solutus*, pp. of *soluere*, to loosen; with suffix *-bilis*. See **solve**.

**solution.** (F. - L.) F. *solution*. - L. *solutionem*-, acc. of *solutio*, a loosing. - L. *solutus*, pp. of *soluere*, to loosen, solve.

**solve.** (L.) Late L. *solvere*; L. *soluere*, to loosen, relax, explain; pp. *solutus*. - L. *vo-* (for *se-*), apart; *luere*, to loosen, allied to Gk. λύω, to set free, and to E. Lose. Brugm. i. § 121. Der. *solvent*, from the stem of the pres. pt.; and see above.

**Sombre**, gloomy. (F. - L.) F. *sombre*, gloomy. Cf. Port. and Span. *sombrio*, gloomy, from Port. and Span. *sombra*, shade. Diez refers these to L. *umbra*, shade, with prefix *sub*; cf. Prov. *sot-sombrar*, to shade. (See Könting.) Littré refers them to L. *umbra*, shade, with prefix *ex* (intensive). Either solution seems possible; the latter is the simpler. See **Umbrage**.

**sombrero**, a broad-brimmed hat. (Span. - L.) Span. *sombrero*. - Span. *sombra* (above).

**Some.** (E.) A. S. *sum*, some one, a certain one, one; pl. *sume*, some. + Icel. *sumr*, Goth. *sums*, O. H. G. *sum*, some one; Dan. *somme*, pl.; cf. Swed. *somliga*, pl., some. Allied to **Same**. Der. *some-body*, *-thing*, *-time*, *-times* (where *-s* is an adverbial suffix).

**-some**, suffix. (E.) A. S. *-sum*, as in *wyn-sum* - E. *win-some*. Cf. G. *lang-sam*, slow. From the weak grade of Teut. *\*samo-*, same; see **Same**.

**Somersault, Somerset.** (F. - Ital. - L.) M. F. *soubresault*, 'a sobresault or summersault, an active trick in tumbling'; Cot. - Ital. *soprasalto*. - Ital. *sopra*, above, over; *salto*, a leap. - L. *supra*, above, over; *saltum*, acc. of *saltus*, a leap, from pp. of L. *salire*, to leap; see **Salient**.

**Somnambulist**, one who walks in his sleep. (L.) Coined (with suffix *-ist* = L. *-ista* - Gk. *-ιστης*, as in *bapt-ist*) from L. *somn-us*, sleep, and *ambulat-are*, to walk. See below, and see **Amble**.

**somniferous**, causing sleep. (L.) L. *somnifer*, sleep-bringing; with suffix *-ous*. - L. *somni*-, for *somnus*, sleep; - *fer*, bringing, from *ferre*, to bring. β. The L. *somnus* is for *\*suefnos*, allied to Skt. *svapna-*, Irish *slán*, W. *hun*, sleep. (✓SWEP.) See **Soporiferous**.

**somnolence.** (F. - L.) F. *somnolence*. - L. *somnolentia*, sleepiness. - L. *somnolentus*, sleepy. - L. *sono*-, (for *sonnus*), sleep (above); with suffix *-lentus*.

**Son.** (E.) M. E. *sone*. A. S. *sunu*. + Du. *soon*; Icel. *sunr*, Dan. *son*, Swed. *son*, G. *sohn*, Goth. *sums*. Teut. type *\*sumu*. Cf. Lith. *siūnus*, Russ. *suin'*; Skt. *sūnu-*, from Skt. *su*, *sū*, to beget; Gk. *uíos*, *uíos* (for *\*uivós*); O. Irish *suth*, birth. (✓SÜ.) Brugm. i. §§ 104, 292.

**Sonata.** (Ital. - L.) Ital. *sonata*, a sounding, a sonata. From the fem. of pp. of Ital. *sonare*, to sound. - L. *sonāre*, to sound, from *sonus*, sound. See **Sound** (3).

**Song.** (E.) M. E. *song*. A. S. *sang*. - A. S. *sang*, 2nd grade of *singan*, to sing + Du. *zang*; Icel. *songr*; Swed. *sång*; Dan. and G. *sang*; Goth. *saggwas* (for *sangwas*); cf. Gk. *ὀυδή*, voice. See **Sing**.

**songster.** (E.) A. S. *sangystre*, *sangestre*, a singer. - A. S. *sang*, 2nd grade of *singan*, to sing; with double suffix *-es-tre* of the agent. Der. *songstr-ess*, with F. suffix, from Gk. *-ισσα*.

**Sonnet.** (F. - Ital. - L.) F. *sonnet*. - Ital. *sonetto*, a sonnet, canzonet; dimin. of *sono*, a sound, tune. - L. *sonum*, acc. of *sonus*, a sound. Der. *sonnet-cer*, Ital. *sonettiere*, a sonnet-writer. See **Sound** (3).

**sonorous.** (L.) For L. *sonōrus*, loud-sounding. - L. *sonōr*-, stem of *sonor*, sound, noise. - L. *sonāre*, to sound. - L. *sonus*, sound.

**Soon.** (E.) M. E. *sone*. A. S. *sōna*. + O. Sax. *sāna*, *sāno*; O. Fries., O. Sax., M. H. G. *sān*; cf. Goth. *sunu aiwa*, *sums*, immediately.

**Soot.** (E.) A. S. *sōt*. + Icel. *sōt*, Swed. *sot*, Dan. *sød*; cf. Lith. *sodis*, soot. Perhaps from the *ō*-grade of Idg. root **SED** (Teut. **SET**), to sit, rest upon. See **Sit**. (Noreen, § 146; Streitberg, § 95.) Cf. also Gael. *sùith*, soot.

**Sooth**, true. (E.) A. S. *sōð*, true;



whence *sōd*, neut. sb., the truth. [The A.S. *sōd* stands for \**sonth*-, Teut. \**santh*-; the loss of *n* following the lengthening of *o*.] + Icel. *sannur* (for \**santhr*), Swed. *sann*, Dan. *sand*; from Teut. base \**santhos*, Idg. \**son̥tos*, short for \**es-out*-, lit. being, that which is, from ✓*ES*, to be. Allied to L. *-sens*, being, as in *ab-sens* (stem *ab-sent*-), *præ-sens* (stem *præ-sent*-); Skt. *sat-ya*-, true. See *Buttee* and *Essence*. Der. *for-sooth*, i. e. for a truth; *sooth-say*, to say truth.

**soothe.** (E.) The orig. sense was to assent to as being true, hence to say yes to, humour, flatter, approve of. 'Is't good to *soothe* him in these contraries?' Com. Errors, iv. 4. 82. M. E. *sōdien*, to confirm, verify. A. S. *ge-sōðian*, to confirm, prove to be true. — A. S. *sōð*, true; see *Sooth*.

**soothsay.** (E.) To say *sooth*, i. e. tell truth, predict.

**Sop**, sb. (E.) M. E. *soppe*. It answers to an A. S. \**soppe*, a sop (whence *soppian*, to sop up); regularly formed from *sop* (Teut. \**sup*-) weaker grade of *sūpan*, to sup. Cf. Icel. *soppa*, a sop, from the weaker grade of *sūpa*, to sup; also Du. *sap*, M. Du. *zoppe*, M. Swed. *soppa*, Low G. *soppe*, G. *suppe*. See *Sop*.

**Sophist**, a captious reasoner. (F. — L. — Gk.) Usually *sophister* in old authors, but the final *r* is unoriginal. — O. F. *sophiste*. — Late L. *sophista*. — Gk. σοφιστής, a skillful man, also a Sophist, teacher of arts for money (see Liddell). — Gk. σοφίς, to instruct. — Gk. σοφός, wise. Der. *sophist-r-y*, *sophist-ic* (Gk. σοφιστικός); *sophis-m* (Gk. σόφισμα, a device).

**Sophy**, a shah of Persia, A. D. 1505–1736. (Pers. — Arab.) In Shak. Merch. Ven. ii. 1. 26. Pers. *Safi*, a title. — Arab. *safiy*, pure. ¶ Distinct from *Sufi*, a Moslem mystic; from Arab. *sufiy*, intelligent.

**Soporiferous**, inducing sleep. (L.) From L. *sopōrifēr*, sleep-bringing; by adding *-ous*. — L. *sopōri*-, from *sopōr*-, stem of *sopor*, sleep; *-fer*, bringing, from *ferre*, to bring. The L. *sopor* is allied to Skt. *svapna*-, sleep (from *svap*, to sleep), Gk. ὕπνος, sleep, A. S. *swæfen*, a dream. (✓*SWEP*.) Brugm. i. § 551. See *Somniferous*.

**soporific**, causing sleep. (L.) L. *sopōri-* (above); and *-fic*-, for *facere*, to make, cause.

**Soprano.** (Ital. — L.) Ital. *soprano*,

supreme; highest voice in music. — Late L. *superānus*, chief; see *Sovereign*.

**Sorcery.** (F. — L.) O. F. *sorcerie*, casting of lots, magic. — O. F. *sorcier*, a sorcerer. — Late L. *sortiarius*, a teller of fortunes by lots, sorcerer. — L. *sorti*-, from *sort*-, stem of *sors*, a lot.

**Sordid**, dirty, vile. (F. — L.) F. *sordide*. — L. *sordidus*, dirty. — L. *sordi*-, for *sordēs*, dirt. Cf. Russ. *sor'*, filth. Brugm. i. p. 1092.

**Sore**, adj. (E.) M. E. *sor*. A. S. *sār*, painful. + Du. *zeer*, Icel. *sārr*, Swed. *sår*, O. H. G. *sēr*, wounded, painful; cf. G. *sehr*, sorely, very, *versehren*, to wound. Teut. type \**sairoz*, adj. Cf. O. Irish *sáeth*, *sáeth*, tribulation; but hardly L. *sœuus*, dire. Der. *sore*, sb., A. S. *sār* (Goth. *sair*; and *sore*, adv., very; see *Sorry*.

**Sorrel** (1), a plant. (F. — M. H. G.) O. F. *sorel* (F. *surette*). — M. H. G. *sūr* (G. *sauer*), sour; from its taste. So also A. S. *sūre*, sorrel, from *sūr*, sour. See *Sour*.

**Sorrel** (2), of a reddish-brown colour. (F. — Teut.) O. F. *sorel*; dimin. from O. F. *sor*, F. *saur*, sorrel of colour. — Low G. *soor*, sear, dried up, withered; cognate with E. *sear*. See *Sear*.

**Sorrow**, grief. (E.) M. E. *sorwe*, *sorje*. A. S. *sorge*, gen. dat. and acc. of *sork*, *sorg*, sorrow, anxiety. + Du. *sorg*, Dan. Swed. *sorg*, G. *sorge*, Goth. *saurga*, care, grief. Teut. type \**sorgā*, f. Cf. O. Irish *serg*, sickness, Lith. *siргti*, to be ill, suffer. ¶ Not allied to *sore* or *sorry*, though the present sense of *sorry* shews confusion with it. See below.

**Sorry**, sore in mind, aggrieved. (E.) M. E. *sory*. A. S. *sārig*, adj., sorry, sad, sore in mind; from *sār*, sore. + Du. *zeerig*, Swed. *sārig*, sore, full of sores, words which preserve the orig. sense. ¶ Spelt with two *r*'s owing to the shortening of M. E. *ō* in *sory*, due to the addition of the suffix *-y* (A. S. *-ig*); but not orig. allied to *sorry* now.

**Sort**, a kind. (F. — L.) F. *sorte*, fem., sort, kind; O. F. *sorte*, fem., a company; allied to F. *sort*, masc., luck, fate. — L. *sortem*, acc. of *sors*, lot. Perhaps allied to *Series*. Brugm. i. § 516 (1).

**Sortie.** (F. — L.) F. *sortie*, a going forth; fem. of *sortir*, pp. of *sortir*, to sally forth. Cf. Span. *surtida*, a sortie, from O. Span. *surtir*, to rise. β. F. *sortir*, Span. *surtir*, answer to a Folk-L. form \**sortire*, to rise up, from \**sortum*, for L.

*surrectum*, supine of *surgere*, to rise up; see **Surge**. The contraction of *surrectum* to *sortum* is proved to be correct by Ital. *sorto*, occurring as pp. of *sorgere*, to rise; and by Span. *surto*, pp. of *surgir*.

**Sot**, a stupid fellow, drunkard. (Late L.) M. E. *sot* (Ancræn Riwle). A. S. *sot*, *sott*. Late L. *sottus* (Ducange); ab. A. D. Soc. Prob. of Teut. origin; cf. M. Du. *sot*; M. H. G. *sote*, a sot. ¶ Distinct from Span. *cote*, a blockhead; Ital. *zotico* (Florio has *zottico*). The Ital. *cotivo* has been referred to L. *idiōticus*, idiotic, in which case Span. *cote* may represent L. *idiōtes*, of Gk. origin; see **Idiot**. Ducange has *jotticus*, a foolish game; cf. M. E. *jottes*, unlearned people.

**Sou**. (F. — L.) F. *sou*, O. F. *sol*, a coin. — Late L. *solidus*, solid, also a coin; cf. *l. s. d.*, i. e. *libra, solidi, denarii*. See **Solid**.

**Soubriquet**; see **Sobriquet**.

**Suchong**, a kind of tea. (Chinese.) Cantonese *sin-chung*, for *siao-chung*, 'little sort'; Yule, p. 691.

**Sough**, a sighing sound. (E.) M. E. *swogh*, *swough*, from A. S. *swōgan*, to resound. Cf. Icel. *arn-sūgr*, the rushing sound of an eagle's wings; and see **Surf**.

**Soul**. (E.) A. S. *sāwel*, *sāwl*. + Du. *ziel*, Icel. *sāla*, *sāl*, Dan. *siel*, Swed. *sjal*, G. *seele*, Goth. *saīwala*. Brugm. i. § 200.

**Sound** (1), adj., healthy. (E.) M. F. *sound*. A. S. *sund*. + Du. *gezond*; Swed. Dan. *sund*; G. *gesund*. Perhaps allied to Goth. *swinths*, strong.

**Sound** (2), strait of the sea. (E.) M. E. *sound*. A. S. *sund*, (1) a swimming, (2) power to swim, (3) a strait of the sea, that could be swum across. + Icel. Dan. Swed. G. *sund*. Probably derived from \**swum* (A. S. *swum*), weak grade of *swimman*, to swim; with suffix *-doz* for Idg. pp. suffix *-dōs*. Brugm. i. § 377 (2). See **Swim**. Der. *sound*, swimming-bladder of a fish, another use of the same word; Shetland *soond*, Icel. *sund-magi*.

**Sound** (3), a noise. (F. — L.) The final *d* is added. M. E. *soun*. — F. *son*. — L. *sonum*, acc. of *sonus* (for \**swenos*), a sound. + Skt. *swana-*, sound; A. S. *swin*, melody. (✓SWEN.) Brugm. ii. § 519.

**Sound** (4), to measure depth of water. (F. — L.) In Palsgrave. — F. *sonder*, to sound the depth of. Cf. Span. Port. *sondar*, to sound; Span. Port. *sonda*, F. *sonde*, a

sounding-lead. Diez derives F. *sonder* from a supposed L. \**sub undare*, to go under the water; from L. *sub*, under, and *unda*, a wave; cf. *ab-ound*, *red-ound*, and *sombre*. ¶ Yet we find A. S. *sund gyrd*, a sounding-rod; *sund-line*, *sund-rāp*, a sounding-line or rope; which point to a derivation from **Sound** (2).

**Soup**. (F. — Teut.) F. *soupe*. — F. *souper*, to sup. — Low G. *supen*, to drink, quaff. See **Sup**, and **Sop**.

**Sour**. (E.) A. S. *sūr*. + Du. *zuur*, Icel. *súrr*, Dan. *suur*, Swed. *sur*, G. *sauer*; W. *sur*, sour, Lith. *surus*, salt; Russ. *surovuii*, raw, coarse, harsh, rough. Brugm. i. § 114.

**Source**. (F. — L.) M. E. *sours*. — O. F. *sorse*, *surse* (F. *source*), a source. Here *sorse* is fem. of *sors*, old pp. of O. F. *sordre* (F. *sourdre*), to rise — L. *surgere*, to rise; see **Surge**.

**Souse** (1), pickle. (F. — G.) From O. F. *soucie*, pickle (Godefroy). — G. *sulze*, pickle; allied to **Salt**. Hence *souse*, vb., to soak in brine.

**Souse** (2), **Sowse**, to swoop down upon. (F. — L.) From M. F. *sours*, the upward spring or the swoop of a bird of prey; Ch. — O. F. *sorse*, a rise, also a source; see **Source**. Phil. Soc. Trans. 1888, p. 18.

**South**. (E.) A. S. *sūð*. + Du. *zuid*; Icel. *súðr*, also *sunnr*, south (cf. *sudreyjar*, lit. southern islands, Sodor, the Hebrides); Dan. Swed. *syd*, Swed. *sunnan*, the south; O. H. G. *sund*, G. *süd*. β. The Teut. base is \**sunth-*, south; perhaps allied to **Sun**, q. v. Connexion with Gk. *vóros*, south wind (Brugmann), is doubtful; see Prellwitz. Der. *south-ern*; cf. O. H. G. *sundroni*, southern, Icel. *sudrænn*.

**Souvenir**. (F. — L.) F. *souvenir*, sb., a remembrance; merely the verb *souvenir*, to remember, used as a sb. — L. *subuenire*, to occur to one's mind. — L. *sub*, under, near; *uenire*, to come. See **Venture**.

**Sovereign**. (F. — L.) M. E. *souverein* (*soverain*). — A. F. *soverein*; O. F. *souverein*. — Late L. *superānus*, chief. — L. *super*, above. See **Super**.

**Sow** (1), to scatter seed. (E.) A. S. *sāwan*, pt. t. *sōwu*, pp. *sāwen*. + Du. *zaaijen*, Icel. *sā*, Dan. *saæ*, Swed. *så*, O. H. G. *sāwen*, G. *saen*, Goth. *saian*. Also W. *haw*, Lith. *sėti*, Russ. *sieiate*, L. *serere* (pt. t. *sē-ut*, pp. *sa-tum*), to sow; Gk. *ἵημι* (for \**oi-σῆ-μι*), I send, throw. (✓SĒ,

to cast.) Brugm. i. §§ 132, 310. **Der.** *seed*; cf. *season*.

**Sow** (2), a female pig. (E.) Also applied to oblong pieces of melted metal, whence smaller pieces branch out, called *pigs*. M. E. *sowe*. A. S. *sugu*, also *sū*. + Du. *sog*, Icel. *sýr*, Dan. *so*, Swed. *so*, *sugga*, G. *sau*; W. *hwch*, Irish *suig*, I. *sūs*, Gk. *ús*, a sow; Zend *hu*, a boar. Perhaps 'producer,' from the prolific nature of the sow. (✓SŪ, to produce.) **Der.** *swine*.

**Soy**, a sauce. (Japanese.) Also *sooja*, 'which has been corrupted into *soy*;' Eng. Cycl. Japanese *shōyu*, soy, sauce; though the name is now given to the bean (*Dolichos soja*) whence *soy* is made. But the Jap. name for the bean is *daidzu*.

**Spa**, a place where is a spring of mineral water. (Belgium.) Named after *Spa*, S.W. of Liège, in Belgium.

**Space**. (F. — L.) F. *espace*. — L. *spatium*, a space. Allied to **Span**. Brugm. i. § 193. **Der.** *spac-i ous*.

**Spade** (1). (E.) A. S. *spædu*, *spada*, a spade. + Du. *spade*, Icel. *spadi*, Dan. Swed. *spade*, G. *spaten*; Gk. *σπάθη*, broad blade, sword-blade, spathe of a flower (whence I. *spatha*, F. *épée*). From its flat surface. (✓SPA, to draw out.) **Der.** *spaddle*, a paddle.

**spade** (2), at cards. (Span. — L. — Gk.) A substitution for the Span. *espada*, meaning (1) a sword, (2) a spade at cards. **Der.** *spat-ille*, ace of spades, F. *spadille*, Span. *espadilla*, small sword, ace of spades, dimin. of Span. *spada*, a spade (< L. *spatha* < Gk. *σπάθη*). See **Spade** (1).

**Spalpeen**, a mean fellow. (Irish) Irish *spailpin*, a common labourer, a mean fellow, Gael. *spailpean*. From Ir. *spailp*, a beau; orig. pride.

**Span**, to measure, grasp. (E.) M. E. *spannen*. A. S. *spannan*, to bind, pt. t. *spenn*; *gespannan*, to bind, connect. + O. H. G. *spannan*, to extend, connect; Du. *spannen*, to span, stretch, put horses to, Dan. *spænde*, Swed. *spanna*, to stretch, span, buckle; Icel. *spenna*, to clasp. Allied to **Space** and **Spin**. (✓SPA.) **Der.** *span*, sb., stretch of the hand, 9 inches in space.

**Spancel**. (North E.) 'A rope to tie a cows hinder legs;' Ray. From *span*, to tie, and Icel. *seil* (A. S. *sāl*), a rope. + Du. *spanseil*; G. *spannseil*.

**Spandrel**. (F. — L.) The space be-

tween the outer mouldings of an arch and a horizontal line above it. As if from O. F. \**espanderel*, from O. F. *espanseur*, that which spreads. — O. F. *espanseur*, to spread, expand. See **Expand**, **Spawn**.

**Spangle**. (E.) M. E. *spangel*, dimin. of *spang*, a metal fastening (hence, small shining ornament). A. S. *spange*, a metal clasp. + E. Fries. and M. Du. *spange*, a thin plate of metal; Icel. *spong*; G. *spange*, brooch, clasp, buckle.

**Spaniel**. (F. — Span. — L.) M. E. *spaniel*, *spanezcole*. — O. F. *espagneul*, a spaniel, Spanish dog. — Span. *Españel*, Spanish. — Span. *España*, Spain. — L. *Hispania*, Spain.

**Spank**, to slap, move quickly. (E.) We also have *spanker*, a large active man or animal; *spanking*, large, lusty. An E. word. + Low G. *spakkern*, *spenkern*, to run and spring about quickly; E. Fries. *spenkelen*, *spenkern*, to burst, fly about; Dan. *spanke*, to strut about. From a base \**spak*, significant of quick action; cf. E. Fries. *spaken*, to split, burst with heat. **Der.** *spank-er*, an after-sail in a barque.

**Span-new**, quite new. (Scand.) The *a* has been shortened by the stress upon it. M. E. *span-newe*. — Icel. *spännýr*, *spänýr*, span-new, lit. 'new as a chip.' — Icel. *spänn*, a chip, shaving, spoon; *nýr*, new. See **Spoon**.

**Spar** (1), a beam, bar. (E.) M. E. *sparre*. The A. S. sb. is vouched for by the derived verb *sparrian*, to fasten a door with a bar. + Du. *spar*, Icel. *sparri*, Dan. Swed. *sparre*; O. H. G. *sparro*, G. *sparren*, spar, bar. [Irish and Gael. *sparr*, beam, are from E.] **Der.** *spar*, vb., to fasten a door.

**Spar** (2), a mineral. (E.) A. S. *spærstān*, a spar-stone. Cf. G. *sparkalk*, plaster. ¶ Distinct from G. *spai*, *spath*, spar.

**Spar** (3), to box, wrangle. (F. — Teut.) Used of fighting-cocks. — M. F. *esparer*, 'to fling or yerk out with the heels;' Cot. — Low G. *sparre*, sb., a struggling, striving; G. *sich sperren*, to struggle against, resist, oppose. Allied to Skt. *sp̥hur*, to throb, struggle; Gk. *σπαίρειν*, *δυναίρειν*, to struggle convulsively; Russ. *sporite*, to quarrel, wrangle. (✓SPER.) And see **Spur**, **Spurn**. Brugm. i. § 509 (3).

**Sparable**, a small nail used for boots. (E.) Formerly *sparrow-bill*; from the shape.

**Spare**, frugal, lean. (E.) A. S. *spar*, spare; whence *sparian*, vb., to spare. † Icel. *sparr*, Dan. *spar-som*, Swed. *spar-sam*, G. *spar-sam*, *spar-lich*, thrifty. Der. *sparing*, *spare-rib*; *spare*, vb., from A. S. *sparian* (above); so also Du. and G. *sparen*, Icel. and Swed. *spara*, Dan. *spara*.

**Spark** (1), a small particle of fire. (E.) O. Merc. *sparca* (Sweet); A. S. *spearca*. † M. Du. *spärke*; Low G. *sparke*. Perhaps so called from the crackling of a fire-brand, which throws out sparks; cf. Icel. *spraki*, to crackle, Lith. *spragėti*, to crackle like burning fire-wood, Gk. *σπάραγος*, a crackling. Brug. i. § 531.

**Spark** (2), a gay young fellow. (Scand.) The same as Wiltsh. *sprack*, lively. — Icel. *spraker*, sprightly, also *spræk*; Swed. dial. *spraker*, *språk*, *språk*, talkative. Cf. **Spark** (1). Der. *sprag*, i. e. *sprack*, used by Sir Hugh, Merry Wives, iv. 1. 84.

**Sparkle**, vb., to throw out sparks, to glitter. (E.) Cf. Du. *sparkelen*, to sparkle. The form *spark-le* is frequentative. See **Spark** (1).

**Sparrow**. (E.) A. S. *spearwa*. † Icel. *sparr*, Dan. *sparv*, Swed. *sparf*, Goth. *sparwa*; O. H. G. *sparo*, G. *sperling*. Lit. 'flutterer'; from √SPER, to quiver. See **Spar** (3). Der. *sparrow-hawk*; and see *sparable*, *spavin*.

**Sparse**, thinly scattered. (L.) L. *sparsum*, pp. of *spargere*, to scatter, sprinkle. Allied to Gk. *σπείρειν*; see **Sperm**.

**Spasm**. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *spasme*, the cramp. — L. *spasmus*, acc. of *spasmus*. — Gk. *σπασμός*, a spasm. — Gk. *σπᾶν*, *σπάειν*, to draw, pluck. (√SPA.) Der. *spasm-od-ic*, from Gk. *σπασμῶδης*, convulsive.

**Spat** (1), a blow, a slap. (E.) Of imitative origin; cf. *slap*, *slam*, *pat*.

**Spat** (2), young of shell-fish. (E.) From *spat*, to eject, the base of *spatter*. Cf. Du. *spat*, a speckle, spot; and see **Spatter**.

**Spate**, a river-flood. (F. — Teut.) Cf. Irish *speid*, a great river-flood; borrowed from E. *spate*. The same as North E. *spait*, a torrent of rain; also spelt *speat*. G. Douglas has *spait*, a torrent; cf. Verg. Aen. ii. 496. — A. F. *\*espeit* = O. F. *espoit*, a spouting out (Godefroy). — E. Fries. *speiten*, *speuten*, *spoiten*, W. Flem. *speeten*, Du. *spuiten*, to spout; see **Spout**.

**Spats**, gaiters. (E.) Short for *spatter-dashes*.

**Spatter**, to besprinkle. (E.) A fre-

quentative of *spat*-, with the sense to throw, to splash. E. Fries. *spatten*, to burst, fly out, spirt. † Du. *spatten*, to throw, spatter, splash. Der. *spatter-dashes*, gaiters, to protect against *spatterings* and *dashes*. See **Spats**.

**Spatula**, a broad-bladed knife for spreading plaisters. (L. — Gk.) L. *spatula*, dimin. of *spatha*. — Gk. *σπάθη*, a broad blade. See **Spade** (1).

**Spavin**, a swelling near the joints of horses, producing lameness. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *spareyne*. — O. F. *esparvin* (13th c., in Hatfield); M. F. *esparvain*, 'a spavin in the leg of a horse'; Cot. The same as Span. *esparavan*, (1) a sparrow-hawk, (2) spavin; answering to a Low L. adj. *\*sparvānus*, belonging to a sparrow, parallel to Late L. *sparvārius*, a sparrow-hawk, lit. belonging to sparrows; cf. G. *sperber*, a sparrow-hawk. Perhaps the lit. sense is 'sparrow-like,' from the hopping or sparrow-like motion of a horse afflicted with spavin. Derived from O. H. G. *sparwe*, a sparrow, cognate with E. **Sparrow**, q. v.

¶ Generally explained as 'sparrow-hawk-like,' contrary to grammar and sense. However, the result is, in any case, doubtful.

**Spaw**, the same as **Spa**, q. v.

**Spawn**, the eggs of fish or frogs. (F. — L.) From M. E. *spawnen*, *spanen*, to spawn, as fishes; Prompt. Parv. For *spawnd*, with loss of *d*. See Wright's Voc. i. 164; N. & Q. 6 S. v. 465. — M. F. *expandre*, 'to shed, spill, pour out, scatter abroad in great abundance'; Cot. — L. *expandere*, to spread out, shed abroad; see **Expand**.

**Speak**. (E.) M. E. *speken*, also (before A. D. 1200) *spreken*; the word has lost an *r*. Late A. S. *specan*, A. S. *sprecan*, pt. t. *sprecc*, pp. *spreccen*. † Du. *spreken*; G. *sprechen*, pt. t. *sprach*. All perhaps from Teut. base SPREK, to make a noise; cf. Icel. *spraka*, to crackle; see **Spark** (1), and Priellwitz, s. v. *σπάραγος*.

**Spear**. (E.) M. E. and A. S. *spere*. † Du. *speer*, Icel. *sþjor*, Dan. *spar*, G. *speer*; cf. L. *sparus*, a small missile-weapon, dart. Perhaps allied to *spar*, a beam, bar (hence, a pole).

**Special**. (F. — L.) Short for *especial*; see **Especial**.

**Specie**, money in gold or silver. (L.) Evolved as a sb. from the old word *species*, 'money paid by tale,' Phillips; prob. by confusion with L. abl. *speciē*, as if *paid in specie* = paid in visible coin.

**species**, a kind. (L.) *L. speciēs*, look, appearance, kind, sort. — *L. specere*, to look, see. + O. H. G. *spehōn*, G. *spāhen*, to spy; Skt. *paç*, *spaç*, to spy. (✓SPEK, to see.) Brugm. i. § 551.

**specify**. (F. — L.) O. F. *specificier*, to particularise. — *L. specificāre*. — *L. specificus*, specific, particular. — *L. speciēs*, kind; -*fic*-, for *facere*, to make.

**specimen**. (L.) *L. specimen*, an example, something shown. — *L. speci-*, for *specere*, to see; with suffix -*men*.

**specious**, showy. (F. — L.) M. F. *speciaux*, fair. — *L. speciosus*, fair to see. — *L. speciēs*, appearance; with suffix -*ōsus*.

**Speck**, a small spot. (E.) A. S. *specca*, a spot, mark. Allied to Low G. *spakig*, spotted with wet, *spaken*, to spot with wet; M. Du. *spickelen*, to speckle, frequentative of M. Du. *spicken*, to spit; Du. *spikkel*, a speckle, spot. Der. *speck-le*, a little speck; *speck-le*, vb.

**Spectacle**. (F. — L.) F. *spectacle*, a sight. — *L. spectāculum*, a show. — *L. spectāre*, to behold, frequentative of *specere*, to see.

**spectator**. (L.) *L. spectātor*, a beholder. — *L. spectāre*, to see; with suffix -*tor*. — *L. spect-um*, supine of *specere*, to see.

**spectre**. (F. — L.) F. *spectre*, 'an image, ghost;' Cot. — *L. spectrum*, a vision. — *L. spec-ere*, to see.

**specular**. (L.) *L. speculāris*, belonging to a mirror. — *L. speculum*, a mirror. — *L. spec-ere*, to see. ¶ But Milton uses it with reference to *L. specula*, a watch-tower; also from *spec-ere*; see below.

**speculate**. (L.) From pp. of *L. speculāri*, to behold. — *L. specula*, a watch-tower. — *L. spec-ere*, to see. Der. *speculation*, -*ize*.

**Speech**. (E.) M. E. *speche*. Late A. S. *spæc*, dat. of *spæc*, earlier form *spriac*, speech. — A. S. *spriac*-, 3rd grade of *sprecan*, to speak. + Du. *spraak*, G. *sprache*, speech. See **Speak**.

**Speed**, success, velocity. (E.) A. S. *spēd*, haste, success. For \**spōdia*, with the usual change from *ō* to *ē*. — A. S. *spōw-an*, to succeed; with suffix -*dis* (Idg. -*tis*). + Du. *spoed*, speed; O. H. G. *spuot*, *spōt*, success, from *spuon*, to succeed. Allied to Skt. *spṛiti-*, increase, prosperity, from *spṛāy*, to enlarge. Brugm. i. § 156. Der. *speed*, vb., A. S. *spēdan*; from *spēd*, sb.

**Speir**, to ask. (E.) Northern E. A. S. *spyrian*, to ask, track out. — A. S. *spor*, a foot-track; allied to *spora*, a spur; see **Spur**. + Du. *speuren*, Icel. *spyrja*, G. *spüren*; Low G. *späuren*, to track, from *spoor*, a spoor, trail (Danneil).

**Spelicans**, thin slips of wood. (Du.) M. Du. *spelleken*, a small pin; dimin. of M. Du. *spelle* (Du. *speld*), a splinter. See **Spell** (4). ¶ Distinct from Du. *spalk*, A. S. *spele*, a splint.

**Spell** (1), an incantation. (E.) M. E. *spel*. A. S. *spel*, *spell*, a saying, story, narrative; hence a form of words, spell. + Icel. *spjall*, a saying; O. H. G. *spel*, narrative; Goth. *spill*, fable. Der. *go-spel*.

**spell** (2), to tell the names of letters in a word. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *spellen*, of spell; also, to tell. — O. F. *espeler*, 'to spell;' Cot. — Du. *spellen*, to spell; or from O. H. G. *speltōn*, to tell, relate. + A. S. *spellian*, to tell, recount, from A. S. *spell*, a story (above); Goth. *spillōn*, to narrate. ¶ M. E. *spellen*, in the sense 'to relate,' is from A. S. *spellian*. We also find *speldren*, to spell, in the Ormulum, from *spelder*, a splinter; see **Spell** (4); but this is a different word.

**Spell** (3), a turn of work. (E.) Cf. A. S. *spelian*, to supply another's room, to act or be proxy for; allied to Du. *spelen*, Icel. *spila*, G. *spielen*, to act a part, play a game; from the sb. appearing as Du. Swed. *spel*, Icel. Dan. *spil*, G. *spiel*, a game.

**Spell** (4), **Spill**, a thin slip of wood, slip of paper. (E.) Formerly *speld*. M. E. *speld*, a splinter. A. S. *speld*, a torch, spill to light a candle. Orig. a splinter; from Teut. \**spaldan-* (G. *spalten*), to cleave; a reduplicating verb, like O. H. G. *spaltan*. + Du. *speld*, a pin, splinter; Icel. *speld*, a square tablet, orig. thin piece of board, *spildu*, a slice; Goth. *spilda*, a tablet; M. H. G. *spelte*, a splinter. Cf. Shetland *speld*, to split.

**Spelt**, a kind of corn. (L.) A. S. *spelt*, corn. Cf. Du. *spelt*, G. *spelt*. Apparently borrowed from Late L. *spelta*, spelt; whence also Ital. *spelta*, *spelda*, F. *épeautre*, spelt.

**Spelter**, pewter, zinc. (Low G.) In Blount (1674). Perhaps from Low G. *spialter*, pewter; cf. Du. *spiauter*, M. Du. *speauter*, O. F. *espeautre*. ¶ This seems to be the original of **Pewter**, q. v. The history of these words is very obscure.

**Spencer**, a short over-jacket. (F. — L.) Named after Earl **Spencer**, died 1845. The

name is from M.E. *spenser*, also *despenser*. — O.F. *despencier*, a spender, a caterer, clerk of a kitchen; Cot. — O.F. *despenser*, to spend; frequent. of *despendre*. — L. *dispendere*, to weigh out, pay. — L. *dis-*, apart; *pendere*, to weigh. See *Pendant*.

**spend.** (L.) A.S. *spendan*, to spend. Shortened from L. *dispendere*, to spend, waste, consume. We find Late L. *spendium* for *dispendium*, *spensa* for *dispensa*; also *spendibilis moneta*, money for expenses (A.D. 922). So also Ital. *spendere*, to spend, *spendio* (< L. *dispendium*), expense. — L. *dis-*, away, part; *pendere*, to weigh out, pay. ¶ Or (as usually said) from L. *expendere*, which does not suit the F. forms: see above. It makes no great difference.

**Sperm**, spawn, spermaceti. (F. — L. — Gk.) M.E. *sperme*. — F. *sperme*, 'sperm, seed'; Cot. — L. *sperma*. — Gk. σπέρμα. — Gk. σπέρμειν (for \*σπερ-yein), to sow; orig. to scatter with a jerk of the hand. (✓SPER.) Der. *sperm-at-ic* (Gk. σπερματικός); *spermaceti*, L. *sperma-cēti*, i. e. sperm of the whale; see *Cetaceous*.

**Spew, Spue.** (E.) A.S. *spīwan*, pt. t. *spāw*, pp. *spīwen*, to vomit. + Du. *spuuen*, Icel. *spýja*, Dan. *spyc*, Swed. *spy*, G. *speien*, Goth. *speiwan*; L. *spuere*, Luth. *spjauti*; Gk. πρῆν (for \*σπνείν), to spit. (✓SPIW.) Allied to *puke* (1), *spit* (2). Brugm. i. § 567.

**Sphere**, a globe, ball. (F. — L. — Gk.) M.E. *sphere*. — O.F. *esphere*, M.F. *sphere*. — L. *sphæra*. — Gk. σφαῖρα, a ball.

**Sphinx.** (L. — Gk.) L. *sphinx*. — Gk. σφίγξ (gen. σφίγγος), lit. 'the strangler', because the Sphinx strangled travellers who could not solve her riddles. — Gk. σφίγγειν, to throttle. ¶ The story suggests that this is a 'popular' etymology; and that the word is foreign to Greek.

**Spice.** (F. — L.) M.E. *spice*, formerly used also in the sense of *species* or kind. — O.F. *espice*, *spice*. — L. *speciem*, acc. of *speciēs*, a kind, which in Late L. meant also a spice, drug. See *Species*.

**Spick and Span-new**, wholly new. (Scand.) Lit. 'spike and spoon-new,' where *spike* is a nail, and *spoon* is a splinter. See **Spike** and **Spoon**. Cf. Swed. dial. *spik spangande ny* in Rietz (with many variants), and Icel. *spín-nýr*, lit. spoon-new, splinter-new.

**Spider.** (E.) M.E. *spithre*, *spīdre*. A.S. *spider* or \**spīðer* (for \**spīðer*),

Leechdoms, iii. 42. Formed from the verb to *spin*; cf. prov. E. *spinner*, a spider. + Du. *spin*, Dan. *spinder*, Swed. *spindel*, G. *spinne*, spider or spinner. And cf. **Spindle**.

**Spigot.** (Prov.) M.E. *spigot*, *spikket*, a peg for a cask. Cf. Irish and Gael. *spicacid*, spigot (from E.). — Prov. \**espigot*, (not found); but cf. Prov. *espigonn*, a spigot, a dimin. from L. *spica*, an ear of corn. Cf. also Walloon *spigot*, the peak of a shoe. Also Port. *espicho*, a spigot, from L. *spiculum*. — L. *spica*, a point; see below.

**Spike** (1), a sharp point, a nail. (Scand.) From Icel. *spik*, Swed. *spik*; cf. Dan. *spiger*, Du. *spijker*, a nail. Apparently distinct from L. *spica*; and allied by gradation to **Spoke**.

**Spike** (2), an ear of corn. (L.) L. *spica*, an ear of corn, a point.

**spikenard.** (F. — L. and Gk. — Pers. — Skt.) O.F. *spiquenard*. — L. *spica nardi*, spike of nard; also *nardus spicatus*, i. e. nard furnished with spikes, in allusion to the mode of growth. And see **Nard**.

**Spill** (1), a slip of paper for lighting candles; see **Spell** (4).

**Spill** (2), to destroy, shed. (Scand.) (Not allied to *spoil*.) M.E. *spillen*, to destroy, mar; also, to perish. — Icel. *spilla*, to destroy; Swed. *spilla*, Dan. *spilde*, to spill. + A.S. *spildan*, to destroy; O. Sax. *spildian*. Teut. type \**spelth-jan-*; allied to G. *spalten*, to split.

**Spin**, to draw out threads. (E.) A.S. *spinnan*, pt. t. *spann*, pp. *spunnen*. + Du. *spinnen*, Icel. Swed. *spinna*, Dan. *spinde*, G. *spinnen*, Goth. *spinnan*. Allied to Lith. *pin-ti*, to weave. See **Span**.

**Spinach, Spinage**, a vegetable. (F. — Span. — Arab. — Pers.) *Spinage* is a 'voiced' form of *spinach*. O.F. *spinache*, *espionage*, *espinace*. — Span. *espinaca*. — Arab. *aspanākh*, *isfūnāj*; of Pers. origin (Devic.). ¶ The Ital. *spinace* and Span. *espinaca* are referred, by popular etymology, to L. *spina*, a thorn; some say the fruit is prickly, some say the leaves are so. See **Spine**.

**Spindle.** (E.) The *d* is excrescent after *n*. M.E. *spinel*, also *spindele*. A.S. *spīnl*, i. e. 'spinner,' from *spinnan*, to spin. + M. Du. *spille* (for \**spīnle*); G. *spindel*, O. H. G. *spinnila*. Der. *spindl-y*, thin like a spindle; *spindle-tree* (Euonymus) formerly used for spindles and skewers.

**Spine**, a prickle. (F. — L.) O.F. *espine*,

a thorn. — L. *spina*, a thorn, prickle; also the back-bone. ¶ Observe that in the sense of 'back-bone' the word is Latin only, not F.

**Spinnet**, a kind of musical instrument. (F. — Ital. — L.) So called because struck by a *spine* or pointed quill. O.F. *espinette*. — Ital. *spinella*, a spinet, also a prickle; dimin. of *spina*, a thorn. — L. *spina*.

**Spink**, a finch. (Scand.) M.E. *spink*. — Swed. dial. *spink*, a sparrow; *gull-spink*, a gold-finch; Norw. *spikke* (for \**spinke*), Dan. dial. *spinke*, small bird. + Gk. *σπίγγος*, a finch, i.e. 'chirper'; from *σπίζειν*, to chirp. Cf. *σπίζα*, a finch, *σπίσος*, a small bird. Doublet, *finch*.

**Spinny**, a thicket. (F. — L.) O.F. *espinei*; M.F. *espinoye*, 'a thicket, grove, a thorny plot,' Cot.; F. *épinaie*. — L. *spinētum*, a thicket of thorns. — L. *spina*, a thorn. See **Spine**.

**Spinster**, orig. a woman who spins. (E.) M.E. *spinnestere*. From A.S. *spinnan*, to spin; with A.S. suffix *-estre* (E. *-ster*). β. This suffix is a compound one (*-es-tre*). It was used in A.S. (as in Du.) solely with reference to the feminine gender, but this restricted usage was soon set aside in a great many M.E. words. Cf. Du. *spinster*, a spinster, *sangster*, a female singer; also E. *seamstress* (i.e. *seam-ster-ess*), *songstress* (i.e. *song-ster-ess*), where the F. fem. suffix *-ess* is superadded.

**Spiracle**. (F. — L.) F. *spiracle*, 'a breathing-hole'; Cot. — L. *spirāculum*, air-hole. — L. *spirāre*, to breathe.

**Spire** (1), a tapering stem, sprout, steeple. (E.) A.S. *spīr*, spike, stalk. + Icel. *spīra*, spar, stilt, Dan. *spire*, germ, sprout, Swed. *spira*, a pistil, G. *spiere*, a spar. ¶ Distinct from **Spire** (2).

**Spire** (2), a coil, wreath. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *spire*. — L. *spira*, a coil, twist, wreath. — Gk. *σπειρα* (for \**σπερ-ya*), a coil; allied to *σπάρον*, a rope, *σπυρίς*, a basket. (✓ SPER.) Der. *spir-al*, F. *spiral*, L. *spirālis*.

**Spirit**. (F. — L.) M.E. *spirit*. — A.F. *esprit*; F. *esprit*. — L. acc. *spiritum*, from *spiritus*, breath. — L. *spirāre*, to breathe. Doublet, *spite*.

**Spirt**; see **Spirit**.

**Spit** (1), a skewer, iron prong for roasting meat. (E.) M.E. *spite*. A.S. *spitu*, a spit. + Du. *spit*, Dan. *spid*, Swed. *spett*; M.H.G. *spiz*, G. *spieß*, a spit; cf. *spitze*, a point, top.

**Spit** (2), to eject from the mouth. (E.) M.E. *spitten*, A.S. *spittan*; cf. *spītan*, pt. t. *spētte*, to spit. But we also find Dan. *spytte*, Swed. *spotta*, prov. G. *spitzen* (cf. G. *spucken*); from Teut. \**sput-*; see **Spout**. Perhaps \**spit-*, \**sput-* are both from \**spēw-*, the root of **Spew**. Cf. Brugm. i. §§ 279 (1), 567. Der. *spittle*, formerly also *spettle*, *spatil*, *spotil*, A.S. *spātl*, *spātl*.

**Spite**. (F. — L.) M.E. *spyt*, *spite*. Merely short for *despite*, by loss of the first syllable (as in *fence* for *de-fence*). See **Despise**. Der. *spite-ful*.

**Spittle** (1), saliva; see **Spit** (2).

**Spittle** (2), a hospital. (F. — L.) M.E. *spitel*. — O.F. *ospital*, *hospital*; see **Hospital**.

**Splash**, to dash water about. (E.) Coined, by prefixing *s-* (= O.F. *es-*, L. *ex*) used for emphasis, to *plash*, used in the same sense (White Kennett). See **Plash** (1); and cf. Du. *plassen*, to plash; E. Fries. *plassen*, *plasken*, *platsken*, Dan. *pladske*, to splash, dabble.

**Splay**, to slope, in architecture; to dislocate a bone. (F. — L.) In both senses, it can be proved to be a contraction for **Display**. Der. *splay-footed*.

**Spleen**. (L. — Gk.) M.E. *splen*. — L. *splēn*. — Gk. *σπλήν*, the spleen. Cf. Skt. *plīhan-*; L. *liēn*. Brugm. i. § 549 (c). Der. *splen-etic*.

**Splendour**. (F. — L.) F. *splendeur*. — L. *splendōrem*, acc. of *splendor*, brightness. — L. *splendēre*, to shine. Der. *re-splendent*.

**Spleuchan**, a tobacco-pouch. (Gael.) Gael. *splīuchan*, Irish *splīuchan*, a pouch.

**Splice**. (Du.) M.Du. *splassen*, to interweave rope-ends; so named from *splitting* the rope-ends beforehand; from Du. *spiltsen*, to splice (really an older form). Formed from *split-*, weak grade of Du. *spiljten*, to split. + Dan. *spildse*, to splice (for \**splitse*), allied to *spilte*, to split; Swed. *splassa*; G. *splassen*, to splice. See **Split**. Der. *splice*, sh.

**splint**, **splent**, a thin piece of split wood. (Scand.) Formerly *splent*; from O.F. *esplente*, a thin steel plate. — Swed. *splint*, a kind of spike, a forelock (flat iron peg); Dan. *splint*, a splinter; cf. Low G. *splinte*, an iron pin; E. Fries. *splinte*, *splint*, the same. Cf. Swed. *splinta*, to splinter, ultimately allied to Dan. *spilte*, Swed. dial. *spilitta*, to split; see **Split**. Der. *splinter*; cf. Du. and E. Fries. *splinter*.

## SPLIT

**Split.** (Du.?) Apparently borrowed from M. Du. *splitten*, to split; cf. Dan. *splitte*, to split, Swed. dial. *splitta*, to disentangle or separate yarn. From the weak grade *split-* of the Teut. strong verb *\*spleitan-*, as seen in O. Fries. *spīta*, Du. *spijten*, E. Fries. *splīten*, Low G. *splīten*, G. *spleissen*, to split, cleave. Hence also Dar. *split*, Du. *spleet*, a split, rent, G. *splisse*, a splinter.

**Sputter**, to speak hastily and confusedly. (F.) Of imitative origin; a variant of *sputter*, which is a frequentative of *spout*; see **Spout**, **Spurt**. It means 'to keep on *spouting* out'; *spout* being formerly used (as now) in the sense 'to talk.' 'Pray *spout* some French;' Beaum. and Fletcher, *Coxcomb*, iv. 4. Cf. Low G. *sprutten*, to spout, spurt.

**Spoil**, to plunder. (F.—L.) M. E. *spolien*. — O. F. *espoillier*; F. *spolier*, 'to spoil'; Cot. — L. *spoliare*, to strip off spoil. — L. *spoliū*, spoil, booty; orig. skin stripped off, dress of a slain warrior. Der. *spoil*, sb.; *spoliation*, from L. pp. *spoliātus*.

**Spoke**, a bar of a wheel. (E.) A. S. *spica*, a spoke. + Du. *speek*, a spoke, G. *speiche*, prov. G. *spache*, a spoke. Teut. types *\*spaikon-*, *\*spaiκōn-*. Allied by gradation to **Spike** (1).

**Spokesman**. (E.) In Shak. Two Gent. ii. 1. 151. Formed from *spoke*, pt. t. of *speak*, instead of from the infin. *speak*; for the *s*, cf. *hunt-s-man*, *sport-s-man*.

**Spoliation**; see **Spoil**.

**Spondee**. (L.—Gk.) The metrical foot marked (—). — L. *spondiūs*. — Gk. *σπονδεῖος*, a spondee, used for solemn melodies at treaties or truces. — Gk. *σπονδαί*, a solemn treaty, truce; pl. of *σπονδή*, a drink-offering, libation to the gods. — Gk. *σπένδειν*, to pour out. Prob. allied to **Sponsor**. Brugm. i. § 143, ii. § 802. Der. *sponda-ic*.

**Sponge**. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *esponge* (F. *éponge*). — L. *spongia*. — Gk. *σπογγία*, a sponge; also *σπόγγος* (Attic *σπόγγος*). + L. *fungus*, a fungus (from its spongy nature).

**Sponsor**. (L.) L. *sponsor*, a surety. — L. *sponsus*, pp. of *spondere*, to promise. Prob. allied to Gk. *σπονδαί*, a truce, and to **Spondee**. Brugm. i. § 143.

**Spontaneous**. (L.) L. *spontāne-us*, willing; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *spont-*, as seen in abl. *sponte*, of one's own accord, from a lost nom. *\*spous*.

## SPRAIN

**Spook**, a ghost. (Du.) Du. *spook*; Low G. *spook*, Swed. *spoke*, a ghost; cf. Du. *spoken*, Low G. *spoken*, Swed. *spoka*, to haunt.

**Spool**, a reel for winding yarn on. (M. Du.) M. E. *spole*. — M. Du. *spoelē*, Du. *spoel*, a spool, quill; Low G. *spole*. + Swed. *spole*, Dan. *spole*, G. *spule*, spool, bobbin. Cf. Icel. *spól* (base *spal-*), a bar.

**Spoom**, to run before the wind. (L.) Lit. 'to throw up *spume* or foam.' — L. *spūma*, foam.

**Spoon**, an instrument for supping liquids. (E.) M. E. *spoon*. A. S. *spōn*, a chip, splinter of wood (which was the orig. spoon). + Du. *spaan*, Icel. *spánn*, *spönn*, Dan. *spaan*, Swed. *spån*, G. *spahn*, a chip.

**Spoor**, a trail. (Du.) Du. *spoor*; see **Spur**. Cf. A. S. *spor*, a foot-track; see **Spir**.

**Sporadic**, scattered here and there. (Gk.) Gk. *σποραδικός*, scattered. — Gk. *σπορὰδ-*, stem of *σπορέω*, scattered. — Gk. *σπερειν* (for *\*σπερ-yein*), to scatter.

**Spore**. (Gk.) Gk. *σπόρος*, seed-time; also a seed. — Gk. *σπερειν*, to sow.

**Sporran**. (Gael.—L.—Gk.) Gael. *sporan*, a purse, pouch worn with the kilt; Irish *sparan*, *sburan*, the same. For *\*s-burran* < *\*s-burs-an*. — L. *bursa*, a purse. — Gk. *βύρσα*, a hide. See **Purse**.

**Sport**, mirth. (F.—L.) Short for *disport*, *desport*; (so also *splay* for *display*). The verb is M. E. *disporten*, to amuse; see **Disport**.

**Spot**, a blot, mark made by wet, piece of ground. (E.) M. E. *spot*. Cf. Norw. *spott*, m., a spot, a small piece of ground (distinct from *spott*, f., mockery); Icel. *spotti*, *spottir*, a small piece; E. Fries. *spot*, a spot; cf. M. Du. *spotten*, to spot, stain. From Teut. *\*spūt-*, weaker grade of *\*spūtan-*; see **Spout**.

**Spouse**. (F.—L.) From O. F. *espouse*, a spouse. — L. *sponsa*, a betrothed woman; fem. pp. of *spondere*, to promise; see **Sponsor**.

**Spout**, to squirt out, rush out as a liquid out of a pipe. (E.) M. E. *spouten*. Cf. Swed. *spula*, occasionally used for *sprula*, to squirt, spout, spurt, spatter; Du. *spuiten*, to spout, *spuit*, a squirt; Dan. *spytte*, to spit, sputter. From Teut. *\*spūtan-*, to spit out, with weaker grade *\*spūt-* (Frankk.).

**Sprack, Sprag**; see **Spark** (2).

**Sprain**, vb. (F.—L.) Formed from O. F. *espreign-*, a stem of O. F. *espreindre*,



'to press, wring,' Cot.; (cf. *strain* from O. F. *estreindre*). Mod. F. *épreindre*. — L. *exprimere*, to press out (whence *espreindre*, by analogy with F. forms from verbs in *-ingere*). — I. *ex*, out; *premere*, to press. See *Press*. Der. *sprain*, sb.

**Sprat**, a small fish. (E.) M. E. *sprot*. A. S. *sprot*. Cf. A. S. *sprot*, a sprout. + Du. *sprot*, a sprat; also (in M. Du.) a sprout of a tree. '*Sprat*, a small fish, considered as the fry of the herring;' Wedgwood. From A. S. *sprot*- (Teut. *\*sprut*-), weaker grade of *\*sprutan*-, to sprout; with the sense of 'fry,' or young one. See *Sprout*.

**Sprawl**, to toss about the limbs. (E.) M. E. *spraulen*. A. S. *spreawlian*, to move convulsively, to sprawl. + Norw. *sprala*, Dan. *sprælla*, *sprælle*, Swed. dial. *sprala*, *spralla*, N. Fries. *sprawle*.

**Spray** (1), foam tossed with the wind. (Low G.) A late word, given in Bailey's Dict. (1735). From Low G. *sprei*, a slight drizzle (Schambach); in Coburg, *spre*; cf. Bavar. *spreen*, to drizzle (Schmeller); G. *spruchen*; M. H. G. *spræjen*, *spræwen*; Du. *sproeien* (see *Frank*).

**Spray** (2), sprig of a tree. (E.) M. E. *spray*; answering to A. S. *\*spræg*, allied to A. S. *spræc*, a shoot, spray; cf. Dan. *sprag*, a spray (Molbech), Swed. dial. *spragge*, a green branch, Icel. *sprek*, a stick. Cf. also Lith. *sproga*, a spray of a tree, also a rift, from *sprog-ti*, to crackle, split, sprout, bud. (Difficult and doubtful.)

**Spread**. (E.) A. S. *sprædan*, to extend. + Du. *spreiden*, Low G. *spreiden*, G. *spreiten*; cf. Swed. *sprida*, Dan. *sprede*, to spread. Teut. type *\*spraiddjan*-; from a Teut. root *\*spreid*.

**Sprees**, a frolic. (Scand.?) Cf. Irish *spre*, a spark, flash, animation, spirit; Lowl. Sc. *sprees*, a frolic, also spelt *spray* (Scott); cf. Swed. dial. *sprag*, lively conversation. Perhaps allied to *Spry*.

**Sprig**. (E.) M. E. *sprigge*. Allied to A. S. *spræc*, a twig. + Icel. *sprek*, a stick; Low G. *sprikk*, E. Fries. *sprikke*, *sprik*, stick, twig. Allied to *Spray* (2).

**Sprightly, Spritely**. (F.—L.; with E. suffix.) *Sprightly* is a false spelling; *spritely* is from *Sprite*, q. v.

**Spring**, vb. (E.) A. S. *springan*, pt. t. *sprang*, pp. *sprungun*. + Du. G. *springen*. Swed. *springa*, Dan. *springe*; Icel. *springa*, to burst, split. β. Orig. sense to 'split or crack,' as when we say

that a cricket-bat is *sprung*; or to *spring* (i. e. burst) a mine. Teut. type *\*sprengan*-. Perhaps allied to Gk. *σπρέχειν*, to drive on (Prelwitz); but this is doubtful. Der. *spring*, sb., a leap, also a bursting out of water, also the budding time of year, also a crack in a mast; *springe*, a snare made with a flexible (springing) rod, like O. H. G. *springa*.

**Sprinkle**. (Du.?) Formerly *sprenkke*; perhaps borrowed from Du. *sprenkelen*, to sprinkle. Cf. G. *sprenkeln*, to sprinkle, from M. H. G. *sprenkeln*, a spot, allied to Icel. *sprekka*, Swed. *språkka*, a little spot. See Kluge (s. v. *sprenkeln*).

**Sprint**; see *Spurt* (2).

**Sprit**, a spar extending a fore-and-aft sail. (E.) M. E. *spret*, a pole. A. S. *spreōt*, a pole; orig. a sprout, shoot, branch of a tree. Allied to A. S. *sprutan*, to sprout; see *Sprout*. + E. Fries. *sprēt*; Du. *spriet*; M. Swed. *sprote*.

**Sprite**, a spirit. (F.—L.) The false spelling *spright* is common, and is retained in the adj. *sprightly*. M. E. *sprit*, *sprite*. — F. *esprit*, the spirit; hence, a spirit. — L. *spiritum*, acc. of *spiritus*; see *Spirit*.

**Sprout**, to germinate. (E.) M. E. *spruten*. A. S. *\*sprutan* (found in the pp. *ā-sproten*); O. Fries. *sprūta*, strong verb, pp. *spruten*, to sprout. + Low G. *spruten*, to sprout; Du. *spruiten*, G. *sprössen* (pt. t. *spross*); Swed. *spruta*, Dan. *sprude*, to squirt, spurt, spout. Teut. type *\*sprutan*-, pt. t. *\*spraut*, pp. *\*sprulanoz*. Compare *Spout*.

**Spruce**, fine, smart. (F.—G.) Hall's Chronicle tells us that a particular kind of fashionable dress was that in which men 'were appareyled after the manner of *Prussia* or *Spruce*'; see Richardson's Dict. M. E. *spruce*, Prussia, P. Plowman, C. vii. 279, B. xiii. 393; also written (more usually) *pruce*. — O. F. *Pruce* (F. *Prusse*), Prussia. — G. *Preussen*, Prussia. See *Spruce-beer*.

**Spruce-beer**, a kind of beer. (G.; confused with F. and E.) The E. name for German *sprossen-bier*, i. e. 'sprouts-beer,' obtained from the young sprouts of the black spruce fir. — G. *sprossen*, pl. of *spross*, a sprout (from *sprössen*, to sprout); and *bier*, cognate with E. *beer*; see *Sprout* and *Beer*. β. Englished as *Spruce-beer*, i. e. Prussian beer, where *Spruce* meant *Prussia*; see *Spruce* above. So also *spruce fir* (substituted for *sprossen-fichte*)

meant Prussian fir; and *spruce leather* meant Prussian leather.

**Spry**, active. (E.?) Cf. Swed. dial. *sprygge*, very active, skittish; allied to Swed. dial. *sprag*, *språk*, spirited, mettlesome. See **Spark** (2).

**Spue**; see **Spew**.

**Spume**, foam. (L.) L. *spūma*, foam; for \**spoima*; Brugm. i. § 791. Cf. Skt. *phena*, A. S. *fām*, foam.

**Spunk**, tinder; a match, spark, spirit, mettle. (C.—L.—Gk.) Orig. 'tinder.'—Gael. *sping*, Irish *spunc*, sponge, spongy wood, tinder.—L. *spongia*, a sponge; see **Sponge**. Cf. W. *ysbwng*, a sponge, from Latin.

**Spur**. (E.) M. E. *spure*. A. S. *spura*, *spora*, a spur. + Du. *spoor*, a spur (allied to *spoor*, a track); Icel. *spori*, Dan. *spore*. Swed. *sporre*, O. H. G. *sporo*, spur. From the weak grade of Teut. \**spēr-an-*, to kick. Brugm. i. § 793 (2). (✓SPER.) See **Spar** (3). The orig. sense is 'kicker'; from its use on the heel; cf. Lith. *spir-ti*, to kick. Der. *spur*, vb. See **Spoor**, **Spurn**.

**Spurge**, a plant. (F.—L.) Named from its corroding (and so cleansing away) warts.—O. F. *spurge*, *espurge*.—O. F. *espurger*, to purge away.—L. *expurgare*, to cleanse away.—L. *ex*, away; *purgare*, to cleanse. See **Purge**.

**Spurious**. (L.) L. *spuri-us*, false; with suffix -ous.

**Spurn**. (E.) M. E. *spurnen*, to kick against, hence to reject. A. S. *spurnan*, to kick against (pt. t. *spearn*, pp. *spornen*). Allied to **Spur**. + Icel. *spærna* (pt. t. *spærn*); Swed. *spjærna*; L. *spernere*, to despise, a cognate form. (Base \**speru*; ✓SPER.) See **Spar** (3). Brugm. i. § 565.

**Spurry**, a plant. (F.—G.—Late L.) M. F. *spurrie*, 'spurry or frank, a Dutch [German] herb'; Cot. Of Teut. origin; cf. G. *sporgel*, *spergel*, *spark*, *spurry*.—Late L. *spergula*, A. D. 1482 (Weigand).

**Spurt** (1), **Spirit**, to spout out. (E.) The older sense is to germinate. *Spurt* stands for *sprut*; M. E. *sprutten*, to sprout or shoot. A. S. *sprytan*, to produce as a sprout or shoot; causal form from A. S. *sprutan*, to sprout. See **Sprout**.

**Spurt** (2), a violent exertion. (Scand.) Formerly *spirt*.—Icel. *sprettr*, a spurt, spring, bound, run.—Icel. *spretta* (pt. t. *spratti*), to start, spring; also to sprout, to

spout. Icel. *spretta* is for \**sprenta*, \**sprinta* (Noreen). See **Sprint**.

**Sputter**. (E.) The frequentative of *spout*. It means 'to keep on spouting out'; hence to speak rapidly and indistinctly. Cf. Du. dial. (Groningen) *spotteln*, to sputter; Low G. *spulteln*, Norw. *sputra*, to spout. ¶ Distinct from but allied to *spatter* and *spot*.

**Spy**, to see. (F.—O. H. G.) Short for *espy*; see **Espy**. Der. *spy*, sb.

**Squab**, (1) to fall plump; (2) a sofa, a young bird. (Scand.) See *squab*, *squob* in Halliwell. And see *squab*, to fall plump, *squab*, with a sudden fall, in Johnson. 1. From Swed. dial. *skvapp*, a word imitative of a splash; cf. G. *schwapp*, a slap, E. *swap*, to strike. 2. From Swed. dial. *skvabb*, loose or fat flesh, *skvabba*, a fat woman, *skvabbig*, flabby; allied to Norw. *skvapa*, to tremble, shake, and cf. M. E. *quappen*, to throb, and E. *quaver*; see **Quaver**. Cf. Icel. *kvap*, jelly, jelly-like things.

**squabble**, to wrangle. (Scand.) Swed. dial. *skvabbel*, a dispute.—Swed. dial. *skvappa*, to chide, lit. make a splashing, from the sb. *skvapp*, *squapp*, a splash. Cf. Prov. E. *swabble*, to squabble, allied to *swab*, to splash over, *swap*, to strike.

**Squad**, a small troop. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *esquadre*, *escadre*—Ital. *squadra*, a squadron; see **Square**.

**squadron**. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *esquadron*.—Ital. *squadrone*; augmentative of *squadra* (above).

**Squalid**. (L.) L. *squalidus*, rough, dirty.—L. *squalere*, to be rough, parched, dirty. Der. *squalor*, sb.

**Squall**, to cry out. (Scand.) Swed. *svala*, to gush out violently, *squal*, a rush of water, *squal-regn*, a violent shower of rain (E. *squall*, sb., a burst of rain); Dan. *squaldre*, to clamour, *squaldre*, clamour, noisy talk; Swed. dial. *skvala*, to gush out, cry out, chatter. + Gael. *sgal*, a loud cry, sound of high wind; allied to G. *schallen*, Icel. *skjalla* (pt. t. *skall*), to resound, and W. *chwalu*, to babble.

**Squander**, to dissipate. (E) Orig. to disperse, scatter abroad; Dryden, Annus Mirabilis, st. 67. Nasalised form allied to Lowl. Sc. *squatter*, to splash about, scatter, squander, prov. E. *swatter*, to throw water about; Swed. dial. *skvattr*, to squander. These are frequentatives from Dan. *squatle*, to splash, spurt, also to squander; Swed.

*squitta*, to squirt, Icel. *skvella* (for \**skwenta*, perhaps allied to G. *σπένδειν*, to pour out; see Noreen), to squirt out water. The *d* appears in M. Du. *swadderēn*, to dabble in water; Swed. dial. *skvadra*, to gush out of a hole (as water). Cf. *scatter* and Gk. *σκέδ-ασις*, a scattering.

**Square.** (F. — L.) M. E. *square*. — O. F. *esquarré*, squared; *esquarre*, a square, squareness. Cf. Ital. *squadrare*, to square; *squadra*, a square, also a squadron of men (orig. a square). All from Late L. \**ex-quadrāre*, intensive (with prefix *ex*) of L. *quadrāre*, to square. — L. *quadrus*, four-cornered; see **Quadrato**.

**Squash**, to crush. (F. — L.) a. The mod. E. *squash* appears to be due to *quash*, with the prefix *s-* = O. F. *es-* < L. *ex-*, used as an intensive. — O. F. *esquasser*, to break in pieces, from O. F. *es-*, and *quasser*, *casser*, to break; see **Quash**. β. But it commonly keeps the sense of M. E. *squachen*, to crush. — O. F. *esquachier*, to crush, also spelt *esacher*, 'to squash;' Cot. (Mod. F. *écacher*). The F. *cacher* answers to a Late L. type \**coactiāre*, due to L. *co-actāre*, to constrain, force, press. The prefix *es-* = L. *ex-*, extremely; L. *coactāre* is formed from *coact-us*, pp. of *cōgere* (= *cogere*), to drive together. See **Ex-** and **Cogent**; also **Con-** and **Agent**. Der. *squash*, sb., an unripe peascod (nearly flat).

**squat**, to cower. (F. — L.) Lit. to lie flat, as if pressed down; the old sense is to press down, squash. M. E. *squatten*, to crush flat. — O. F. *esquatur*, to flatten, crush. — O. F. *es-* ( = L. *ex-*), extremely; *quatir*, to beat down. Diez shows that O. F. *quatir* (Late L. type \**coactiāre*) is a derivative of L. *coactus*, pp. of *cōgere*, to press, compel; see above. Cf. M. Ital. *quattare*, 'to squat, lie close.'

**Squaw**, a female. (W. Indian.) Massachusetts *squa*, *eshqua*, Narragansett *squāws*, a female (Webster); Cree *iskwew*.

**Squeak**, to cry out shrilly. (Scand.) M. Swed. *skwēka*, to squeak; Swed. *sqvika*, to croak; Norw. *skvaka*, to cackle; Icel. *skvækka*, to sound like water shaken in a bottle. Allied to **Quack**.

**Squeal**. (Scand.) M. Swed. *sqwēla*, Swed. dial. *sqwala*, Norw. *skvella*, to squeal. Used as a frequentative of *squeak*, and applied to a continuous cry. See **Squall**.

**Squeamish**, over-nice. (F. — Gk. ?) *Squamish*, Baret (1580). M. E. *skeymous*,

*sweymous*, Prompt. Parv.; also *squaimous*, *skeymus*, disdainful. — A. F. *escoymous*, delicate, nice as to food (Bozon). The form answers to L. type \**schēmālosus* or \**schēmōsus*; from *schēma* (Gk. *σχῆμα*), scheme, form, air, mien, manner. ¶ Not related to **Shame**.

**Squeeze**, to crush, press tightly. (E.) The prefixed *s* is due to O. F. *es-* (= L. *ex-*), very; *queeze* = late M. E. *queisen*, to squeeze. This M. E. *queisen* probably represents O. Merc. \**cwēsan*, answering to A. S. *cwiesan*, *cwysan*, to crush, chiefly in the comp. *tō-cwiesan*.

**Squib**, (1) a paper tube, with combustible; (2) a lampoon. (Scand.) 1. *Squibs* were sometimes fastened slightly to a rope, so as to run along it like a rocket; whence the name. From M. E. *squiffen*, *swippen*, to move swiftly, fly, sweep, dash — Icel. *svipa*, to flash, dart, *svipr*, a swift movement; Norw. *svipa*, to run swiftly. 2. A *squib* also means a political lampoon, but was formerly applied, not to the *lampoon itself*, but to the *writer* of it; see Tatler, no. 88, Nov. 1, 1709. A *squib* thus meant a firework, a flashy fellow, making a noise, but doing no harm. *Squib* also means child's squirt, from its shooting out water instead of fire. Cf. G. *schweifstern*, a comet.

**Squill**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *squille*, 'squill, sea-onion;' Cot. — L. *squilla*, *scilla*. — Gk. *σκόλλα*, a squill.

**Squinancy**, old spelling of *quinsy*.

**Squint**, to look askew. (E.) The same as prov. E. (Suffolk) *squink*, to wink. Of obscure origin. Cf. M. Du. *schuyn*, 'cross, oblique, byas-wise,' Hexham; E. Fries. *schuin*, oblique, awry; Du. *schuin*, oblique; *schuinen*, to slant; *schuinte*, a slope, obliquity.

**Squire** (1), the same as **Esquire**.

**Squire** (2), a square, carpenter's rule. (F. — L.) M. E. *squire*. — O. F. *esquire*, *esquierre*; mod. F. *équerre*. A variant of O. F. *esquarre*; see **Square**.

**Squirrel**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. E. *squirel*, *scurel*. — O. F. *escurel* (F. *écureuil*). — Late L. *sciūrellus*, a squirrel; for \**sciūrellus*, dimin. of *sciūrus*, a squirrel. — Gk. *σκιουπος*, a squirrel; lit. 'a shadow-tail,' from his bushy tail. — Gk. *σκι-ά*, shadow; *οἰπά*, tail. ¶ The explanation of the Gk. word may be due to popular etymology.

**Squirt**, vb. (E.) Prov. E. *swirt*. Cf. Low G. *swirtjen*, to squirt; from *swiren*,

orig. to whirl, like G. *schwirren*; see **Swirl**. So also E. Fries. *kwirtjen*, to squirt out, to dart about, from *kwirt*, turning quickly about.

**Stab**, vb. (Scand.) Cf. Irish *stob-nim*, I stab; Gael. *stob*, to fix a stake in the ground, from *stob*, a stake, pointed iron or stick, stub. Apparently from Swed. dial. *stabbe*, a thick stick or stump; Icel. *stabbi*, a stub, stump, allied to *stafr*, a staff; Dan. dial. *stabb*, a short peg. Allied to **Stub**, **Staff**, q. v. **Der.** *stab*, sb.

**Stable** (1), a stall for horses. (F. — L.) O. F. *estable*, a stable. — L. *stabulum*, a stall. — L. *stāre*, to stand still. Brugm. ii. §§ 62, 77. See **Stall**.

**stable** (2), firm. (F. — L.) O. F. *estable*. — L. *stabilis*, firm. — L. *stāre* (above).

**stablish**. (F. — L.) Short for **Establish**.

**Stack**, a large pile of wood, &c. (Scand.) M. E. *stak*. — Icel. *stakkr*, a stack of hay; *stakka*, a stump (as in our chimney-stack); Swed. *stack*, a rick, heap, stack; Dan. *stak*. Teut. type *\*staknoz* (Noreen). The sense is 'a pile.' Cf. Russ. *stog*, a heap, haystack. Allied to **Stake**.

**Staff**. (E.) A. S. *staf*; pl. *stafas*, staves. + Du. *staf*, Icel. *stafr*, Dan. *stab*, *stavn*, Swed. *staf*, Goth. *stafs* or *stabs*, G. *stab*. Allied to O. H. G. *staben*, to be stiff, E. Fries. *staf*, unmoved; cf. Skt. *stambh*, to make firm.

**Stag**, a male deer. (Scand.) Also applied (in dialects) to a male animal generally. Late A. S. *stagga* (from Norse). — Icel. *steggr*, *steggi*, a he-bird, drake, tomcat; Norw. *stegg*, a cock. Icel. *steggr* is said to be for *\*stig-joz*, lit. 'mounter'; from *stigr*, weak grade of *stiga*, to mount; see **Stige**. (Noreen, § 140; but doubtful.)

**Stage**. (F. — L.) A. F. and M. F. *estage*, 'a story, stage, loft, also a dwelling-house'; Cot. [Hence it meant a stopping-place on a journey, or the distance between stopping-places.] Cf. Prov. *estatge*, a dwelling-place; answering to a Late L. form *\*staticum*, a dwelling-place. — L. *stat-um*, supine of *stāre*, to stand.

**Stagger**, to reel, vacillate. (Scand.) A weakened (voiced) form of *stacker*, M. E. *stakeren*. — Icel. *stakra*, to push, to stagger; frequentative of *staka*, to punt, push, also to stagger; Norw. *stakra*, *staka*, to stagger; Swed. dial. *stagra*; Dan. dial. *stagge*, *stagle*. Allied to Icel. *stjaki*, a punt-pole; and to **Stake**.

**Stagnate**, to cease to flow. (L.) From L. *stagnātus*, pp. of *stagnāre*, to be still, cease to flow. — L. *stagnum*, a still pool, a stank; see **Stank**. **Der.** *stagnant*, from stem of pres. pt. of *stagnāre*.

**Staid**, grave. (F. — M. Du.) Formerly *stay'd*, pp. of *stay*, vb., to support, make steady. See **Stay** (1).

**Stain**, vb. (F. — L.) Short for **Distain**. 'I *stayne* a thyng, *Je destayns*;' Palsgrave. The orig. sense was to dim the colour of a thing. **Der.** *stain*, sb.

**Stair**, a step up. (E.) M. E. *stair*, *steyr*. A. S. *stæger*, a stair, step; lit. a step to climb by. Formed (with mutation to *æ*) from *stāg*, 2nd grade of *stigan*, to climb. + Du. *steiger*, a stair; cf. Icel. *stegi*, step, Swed. *stege*, ladder, Dan. *stige*, ladder G. *steg*, a path; respectively from Du. *stigen*, Icel. *stiga*, Swed. *stiga*, Dan. *stige*, G. *steigen*, to mount, climb; Teut. verb *\*steigan-*, pt. t. *\*staig*, pp. *\*stiganoz*. Allied to Skt. *stigh*, to ascend, Gr. *στειναι*. (✓STEIGH.)

**Staithe**, a landing-place. (E.) A. S. *stæð*, bank, shore. + Icel. *stöð*, harbour, roadstead; M. Du. *stade*, 'a haven.' Allied to **Stead**.

**Stake**, a post, strong stick. (E.) M. E. *stake*. A. S. *staca*, a stake. + Du. *staak*, Swed. *stake*. Dan. *stage*. From the Teut. base *\*stak*, 2nd grade of *\*stek-an-*, to pierce, appearing in G. *stach*, pt. t. of *stechen*, to stick, pierce; see **Stick** (1).

**Stalactite**, a kind of crystal hanging from the roof of some caverns. (Gk.) Formed, with suffix *-ite* (Gk. *-ιτης*), from *σταλακτ-ός*, trickling. — Gk. *σταλάζειν* (*-σταλάγειν*), to drip; allied to *σταλάν*, to drip.

**stalagmite**, a cone of carbonate of lime on the floor of some caverns. (Gk.) Gk. *στάλαγμα*, a drop; with suffix *-ite* (Gk. *-ιτης*). — Gk. *σταλάζειν* (above).

**Stale** (1), too long kept, vapid, trite. (E; or F. — Teut.) 1. *Stale*, as a sb., means urine of cattle or horses. Cf. E. Fries. and Low G. *stallen*, Swed. *stalla*, to put into a stall, also to stale (as cattle); Dan. *stalde*, to stall-feed, *stalle*, to stale (as horses). From *stall*, sb. 2. *Stale*, adj., is that which stands too long, from M. F. *estaler*, to display wares on a stall, from *estal*, a stall. Cf. M. Du. *stel*, stale, Du. *stel*, a stall, place; G. *stelle*, a place, *stellen*, to place, from G. *stall*, a stall. See **Stall**.

**Stale** (2), a decoy, bait; Shak. (F.—Teut.)—A. F. *estale*, a decoy-bird (Bozon). Perhaps adapted from A. S. *stel-*, as in *stal-hrān*, a decoy reindeer, allied to M. E. *stale*, theft, A. S. *stalu*, theft; allied to **Steal**.

**Stale** (3), **Steal**, the handle of anything. (E.) M. E. *stale*, *stale*. The latter answers to A. S. *stela*, *steola*, a stalk, stem. + Du. *steel*, stalk, stem, handle; G. *stiel*, stalk, handle. Cf. Gk. *στέλεον*, a handle. Allied to *still* and *tall*; the *stale* being that by which the tool is held firm and unmoved. And see **Stalk** (1).

**Stalk** (1), a stem. (E.) M. E. *stalke*, of which one sense is the side-piece (stem) of a ladder. A dimin. form, with suffix *-k*, from M. E. *stale*, variant of *stale*; see **Stale** (3) above. + Icel. *stilk*, Swed. *stjälk*, Dan. *stilk*, stalk; cf. Gk. *στέλεχος*, stem of a tree, allied to *στέλεον*, a handle.

**Stalk** (2), to stride. (E.) M. E. *stalken*. A. S. *stealcian*, to walk warily; allied to *stealc*, steep. + Dan. *stalke*, to stalk. The notion is that of walking cautiously. Cf. perhaps A. S. *stellan*, *styllan*, to leap. **Der.** *stalk-ing-horse*, a horse for stalking game; see Halliwell.

**Stall**, a standing-place for cattle, &c. (E.) M. E. *stal*. A. S. *stall*, station, stall. + Du. *stal*, Icel. *stallr*, Dan. *stald*, Swed. *stall*, G. *stall*. Teut. type \**stallōz*, perhaps for \**stallōz*; cf. A. S. *standan*, to stand, E. *stead*; Gk. *σταθ-μός*, a stall; L. *stab-ulum* (for \**stadh-lom*). Allied to **Stead**. Brugm. i. 593 (4). **Der.** *stalled ox*, a fattened ox; cf. Swed. dial. *stalla*, to fatten, *stallöxe*, fattened ox (Möller).

**stallion**, an entire horse. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *stalon*. = O. F. *estalon* (F. *étalon*), a stallion; so called because kept in a *stall* and not made to work.—O. H. G. *stal* (G. *stall*), a stall, stable; see **Stall**.

**Stalwart**, sturdy. (E.) For *stalworth*. M. E. *stalworth*, *stalewyrde*, *stalewyrde*, *stalewyrde*; A. S. *stalwyrde*, pl., serviceable (said of ships); A. S. Chron. an. 896. **β.** We find A. S. *gest-ēlan* used as short for *gestabelian*. Hence Sievers explains the form *stal-* or *stäl-* as being contracted from *staðol*, a foundation [or from a parallel form \**staþl*]. Thus *stal-wyrde* is for \**staðol-wyrde*, lit. 'foundation-worthy,' i. e. firmly fixed, firm, constant; cf. A. S. *staðol-fast*, steadfast. The A. S. *staðel*, *staðol* is allied to **Stead**. Cf. *stead-fast*.

**Stamen**, male organ of a flower. (L.) Lit. 'a thread.'—L. *stāmen*, a thread, the warp standing up in an upright loom.—L. *stāre*, to stand. **Der.** *stamina*, orig. pl. of *stāmen*, lit. threads in a warp, a firm texture.

**stamin**, a kind of stuff. (F.—L.) M. E. *stamin*. = M. F. *estamine*, 'the stuff of tamine'; Cot. = L. *stāmineus*, consisting of threads.—L. *stāmin-*, stem of *stāmen*, a thread (above). Also spelt *stammel*, *tamine*, *tammy*.

**Stammer**, to stutter. (E.) M. E. *stam-eren*, vb.; A. S. *stomrian* (Shrine, p. 4); from A. S. *stamer*, *stamor*, adj., stammering; where the suffix *-er*, *-or* is adjectival. From a base \**stam*, extended from ✓*STA*, to stand, remain fixed; cf. prov. E. *stam*, to amaze, confound; related by gradation to G. *stumm*, dumb. + Du. *stameren*, *stamelen*, G. *stammern*, *stammeln*; Icel. *stamma*, Dan. *stamme*, Swed. *stamma*, to stammer; Icel. *stamr*, O. H. G. *stam*, Goth. *stamms*, adj., stammering. See **Stem** (3).

**Stamp**, to tread heavily, to pound. (E.) M. E. *stampen*. A. S. *stēpan* (for \**stāmpian*). + Du. *stampen*, Icel. *stappa*, Swed. *stampa*, Dan. *stampe*, G. *stampfen*; also Gk. *στέπευ*, to stamp.

**stampede**, a panic. (Span.—Teut.) *Stampede* is a sudden panic, causing cattle to take to flight and run for many miles; any sudden flight due to panic.—Span. (and Port.) *estampido*, a crash, sudden sound of anything bursting or falling. Formed as if from a verb \**estampir*, akin to *estampar*, to stamp. The reference appears to be to the noise made by the blows of a pestle upon a mortar. Of Teut. origin; see **Stamp** above.

**Stanch, Staunch**, to stop a flow of blood. (F.—L.) O. F. *estancher*, to stanch; Walloon *stanchi* (Remacle). = Late L. *stancāre*, to stanch, a variant of Late L. type \**stagnāre*, to cause to stagnate, from L. *stagnāre*, to cease to flow; see **Stagnate**. ¶ It is probable that the sense was influenced by G. *stange*, a pole, a bar (Korting, § 7733). **Der.** *stanch*, adj., firm, sound, not leaky; cf. F. *étanche*, water-tight.

**Stanchion**, a support, beam, bar. (F.—L.) O. North F. *estanchon*, Norm. dial. *étanchon*; M. F. *estauçon*, *estanson*, 'a prop, stay'; Cot. Not derived from the O. F. *estancher*, to prop (allied to E. *stanch*), but a diminutive of O. F. *estance*, a situation,

condition, also a stanchion (Scheler). — Late L. *stantia*, a chamber, a house, lit. 'that which stands firm.' — L. *stant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *stāre*, to stand. See **State**. ¶ But the word may have been confused with O. F. *estancher*, to prop (as above), which is the same word as *estancher*, to staunch; for which see **Stanch**. The ultimate root is the same either way. (✓STĀ.)

**Stand.** (E.) A. S. *standan*, pt. t. *stōl*, pp. *standen*. + Icel. *standa*, Goth. *standan*; cf. Du. *stran* (pt. t. *stond*); Swed. *sia* (pt. t. *stod*); G. *stehen* (pt. t. *stand*). Teut. type *\*standan-*, pt. t. *\*stōth*; base *\*stath*, *\*stad*, the *n* being orig. characteristic of the pres. tense. Allied to L. *stāre*, Gk. *ἵστημι*, I stood, Russ. *stoiati*, Skt. *sthā*, to stand. (✓STĀ.) See **State**. Der. *stand*, sb.; *standish*, short for *stand-dish*, a standing dish for pen and ink.

**Standard.** (F. — L.) A. F. *estandard*, a standard or ensign, O. F. *estendard*, a standard measure. The flag was a large one, on a fixed (standing) pole; and hence was modified by the influence of the verb to stand. The O. F. *estendard*, Ital. *standardo*, are unmodified forms; from L. *extendere*, to extend; with suffix *-ard* (= O. H. G. *-hart*, suffix, orig. the same as *hart*, hard). See **Extend**.

**Stang**, a pole, stake. (Scand.) M. F. *stange*. — Icel. *stong* (gen. *stangar*), a pole, stake; Dan. *stang*, Swed. *stång*, Du. *stang*. G. *stange*; A. S. *steng*. From the 2nd grade of the verb to *sting*. Cf. **Stake**.

**Staniel**, a kind of hawk. (E.) A. S. *stāngella*; lit. 'rock-yeller.' — A. S. *stān*, rock (see **Stono**); and *gellan*, to yell (see **Yell**).

**Stank**, a pool, tank. (F. — L.) An old word; once common. — Walloon *stank*, O. F. *estang*, a pond. (The same as Prov. *estanc*, Span. *estanque*, Port. *tanque*, a pond, pool.) — L. *stagnum*, a pool of stagnant or standing water. See **Stagnate**, **Stanch**, **Tank**.

**Stannary**, relating to tin-mines. (I.) Late L. *stannāria*, a tin-mine. — L. *stannum*, tin.

**Stanza.** (Ital. — L.) Ital. *stanza*, M. Ital. *stantia*, 'a lodging, chamber, dwelling, also *stance* or staffe of verses;' Florio. So called from the stop or pause at the end of it. — Late L. *stantia*, an abode. — L. *stant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *stāre*, to stand; see **Stanchion**, **State**.

**Staple** (1), a loop of iron. (E.) A. S. *stapol*, a post, pillar; also, a step. Orig. sense a prop, something that holds firm. — A. S. *stap*, base of *steppan*, strong verb, to step, tread firmly; cf. *stamp*. + Du. *stapel*, staple, stocks, a pile; Dan. *stabel*, Swed. *stapel*; G. *staffel*, a step, *stapel*, a staple (below).

**staple** (2), a chief commodity of a place. (F. — Low G.) The sense has changed; it formerly meant a chief market, with reference to the place where things were most sold. — O. F. *estaple*, M. F. *estape*, 'a staple, a mart or general market, a public storehouse;' Cot. (F. *etafe*). — Low G. *stapel*, a heap; hence a heap laid in order, store, store-house; the same word as **Staple** (1). The Du. *stapel* means (1) a staple, (2) the stocks, (3) a pile or heap. All from the notion of fixity or firmness.

**Star.** (E.) M. E. *sterre*. A. S. *steorra*. + Du. *ster*; O. H. G. *sterra*. Cf. Icel. *stjarna*, Dan. *stjerne*, Swed. *stjerna*, Goth. *stairnō*, G. *stern*; also L. *stella* (for *\*sterla*), Gk. *ἀστήρ*, Corn. *steren*, Bret. *sterenn*, W. *seren*, Skt. *tārā*. Orig. sense uncertain. Cf. Brugm. i. § 473 (2).

**Star-board**, the right side of a ship. (E.) M. E. *sterebourde*. A. S. *stēorbord*, i. e. steer-board, the side on which the steersman stood; in the first instance, he used a paddle, not a helm. Cf. Icel. *stjörn*, at the helm, or on the starboard side. — A. S. *stēor*, a rudder or paddle to steer with; *bord*, board, border, edge or side; see **Steer** (2) and **Board**. The O. H. G. *stiuva* (G. *steuer*) means a prop, staff, paddle, rudder, allied to Icel. *stauvr*, a post, stake, Gk. *στυπός*, an upright pole or stake. (✓STEU, allied to ✓STĀ.) + Du. *stuurboord*, Icel. *stjörnborði*, Dan. Swed. *styrbord*; all similarly compounded.

**Starch.** (E.) *Starch* is stuff that stiffens; from the adj. **Stark**, stiff, strong. Cf. G. *stärke*, (1) strength, (2) starch; from *stark*, adj., strong.

**Stare** (1), to gaze fixedly. (E.) A. S. *starian*; from a Teut. adj. *\*staros*, fixed, appearing in G. *starr*, fixed; cf. Skt. *sthira*, fixed, allied to *sthā*, to stand; and Gk. *στερεός*, firm. (✓STĀ.) + Du. *staren*; Icel. *stara*, *stira*, to stare; Swed. *stirra*, Dan. *stirre*, to stare; O. H. G. *starēn*. ¶ Hence 'staring hair' is 'stiff-standing hair.' Brugm. i. § 200.

**stare** (2), to glitter. (E.) M. E.

## STARK

*staren*; whence *staring colours* = bright colours. The same word as *stare* (1); from the glittering of staring eyes.

**Stark**, stiff, rigid, entire. (E.) A. S. *stearc*, stiff, strong. + Du. *sterk*, Icel. *sterkr*, Dan. *sterk*, Swed. and G. *stark*. From Teut. verb *\*sterkan-*, to stiffen; of which the weak grade appears in Goth. *ga-staurknan*, to become dry, Icel. *storkinn*, pp. coagulated. Further allied to Lith. *strēgti*, to become rigid, Pers. *sulurg*, big, strong. Root STERG, extension of *✓STER*; see **Stare** (1). Der. *stark*, adv., as in *stark mad*.

**Stark-naked**, quite naked. (E.) A substitution for M. E. *start-naked*, lit. 'tail-naked,' i.e. with the hinder parts exposed, but used in the sense of wholly naked. From A. S. *steort*, a tail; as in *red-start*, i.e. red-tail, a bird. + Du. *staart*, Icel. *stertr*, Dan. *stiert*, Swed. *stjert*, G. *sterz*, a tail; cf. Gk. *στροφή*, a spike.

**Starling**. (E.) M. E. *sterling*, double dimin. of M. E. *stare*, a starling. — A. S. *star*, a starling. + Icel. *starri*, *stari*, Dan. *star*, Swed. *stare*, G. *staar*, L. *sturnus*. Cf. A. S. *stearn*, a tern.

**Start**, to move suddenly. (E.) M. E. *sterlen*; pt. t. *stirle* (Havelok, 873), *sturte*, *storte* (Layamon, 23951). Allied to Du. *storten*, to precipitate, fall, rush, G. *stürzen*. Also, perhaps, to M. Du. *steerten*, to flee, run away. Some even connect it with A. S. *steort*, a tail. See **Stark-naked**. Der. *start-le*; A. S. *stearltian*, to stumble.

**Starve**. (E.) M. E. *steruen* (*sterven*), to die (without reference to the means of death). A. S. *steorfan*, pt. t. *stearf*, pp. *storfen*, to die; whence *-stierfan*, to kill (weak verb). + Du. *sterven*, G. *sterben*. Teut. type *\*sterban-*, pt. t. *\*starb*. Der. *starve-ling*, double dimin., expressive of contempt; *starv-ation*, a hybrid word, introduced from the North about 1775.

**State**, a standing, position, condition, &c. (F.—L.) O. F. *estat*. — L. *statum*, acc. of *status*, condition. — L. *statum*, supine of *stāre*, to stand. + Gk. *ἵστην*, I stood; Skt. *sthā*, to stand; cognate with E. *stand*. (✓STĀ.)

**Statics**, the science treating of bodies at rest (Gk.) From Gk. *στατικός*, at a standstill; *ἡ στατική*, statics. — Gk. *στατός*, placed, standing; verbal adj. from *στα-*, allied to *-στην* in *ἵστημι*, I place, stand. (✓STĀ.)

**Station**. (F.—L.) F. *station*. — L.

## STEAD

*stationem*, acc. of *statio*, a standing still. — L. *statum*, supine of *stāre*. Der. *station-er*, orig. a bookseller who had a *station* or stall in a market-place; hence *station-er-y*, things sold by a *stationer*. Also *station-ary*, adj. See **State**.

**statist**, a statesman, politician. (F.—L.; with Gk. suffix.) Coined from *state* by adding *-ist* (L. *-ista*, Gk. *-ιστης*).

**statue**. (F.—L.) O. F. *statue* (trisyllabic). — L. *statua*, a standing image. — L. *statu-*, for *status*, a position, standing. — L. *statum*, supine of *stāre*, to stand.

**stature**, height. (F.—L.) F. *statue*. — L. *statūra*, an upright posture, height. — L. *statum*, supine of *stāre*, to stand.

**status**, condition. (L.) L. *status*; see **State**.

**statute**. (F.—L.) F. *statut*. — L. *statutum*, a statute; neut. of *statūtus*, pp. of *statuere*, to place, set, causal of *stāre*, to stand.

**Staunch**; see **Stanch**.

**Stave**, piece of a cask, part of a piece of music. (E.) Merely another form of *staff*, due to M. E. dat. sing. *staue* (*stave*) and pl. *staues* (*staves*). Cf. Icel. *stafr*, a staff, a stave; Dan. *stav*, staff, stave, stave. See **Staff**.

**Stavesacre**, the seeds of a larkspur; *Delphinium staphisagria*. (L.—Gk.) Lat. form of Gk. *σταφίς ἄγρια*; where *ἄγρια*, wild, is from *ἀγρός*, a field (E. *acre*).

**Stay** (1), to prop, delay, remain. (F.—M. Du.) M. F. *estayer*, 'to prop, stay;' Cot. — M. F. *estaye*, sb. fem. 'a prop, stay;' id. — M. Du. *stade*, also *staye*, 'a prop, stay,' Hexham; O. Flem. *stacy*, a prop; allied to E. **Stead**. [The loss of *d* between two vowels is usual in Dutch, as in *broer*, brother, *teer* (for *teder*), tender.] See **Stay** (2).

**Stay** (2), a rope supporting a mast. (E.) A. S. *stæg*, a stay (whence F. *étai*, a ship's stay; Hatzfeld). + Du. *stag*, Icel. Dan. Swed. G. *stag*. Der. *stay-sail*. ¶ It is difficult to decide whether E. *stay* (2) is a survival of A. S. *stæg*, 'a rope for a mast,' or is from O. F. *estaye*, a prop, for which see **Stay** (1).

**Stays**, a bodice. (F.—M. Du.) Merely a pl. of *stay*, a support. (So also *bodice* = *bodies*.) See **Stay** (1).

**Stead**. (E.) M. E. *stede*. A. S. *stede*, a place. + Du. *stede*, *stee*, a place; cf. Du. *stad*, a town, Icel. *staðr*, *staða*, a place;

## STEADFAST

Dan. Swed. *stad*, town, Dan. *sted*, place; G. *stalt*, *statt*, town, place, Goth. *stathis* (gen. *stadis*), a place. Allied to L. *statio*, a station; Gk. *στῆσις*, Skt. *sthiti-*, a standing. (✓STĀ.) Der. *home-stead*, *bed-stead*.

**steadfast**. (E.) A. S. *stedefast*, firm in its place. = A. S. *steak*, place; *fist*, firm; see **Fast**. + M. Du. *stedevast*, Icel. *staðfast*, Dan. *stadfast*.

**steady**, firm. (E.) Spelt *stedye* in Palsgrave. (The sole example of *stedi* in Stratmann has another form and sense.) A new formation from *stead*, sb., with suffix *-y*; suggested by *steadfast*.

**Steak**, a slice of meat for cooking. (Scand.) M. E. *steike*. = Icel. *steik*, a steak; so called from being stuck on a wooden peg, and roasted before the fire; cf. Icel. *steikja*, to roast on a spit or peg. Allied to Icel. *stika*, a stick; and to **Stick** (1). + Swed. *stek*, roast meat, *steka*, to roast; allied to *stikka*, a prick, *stikka*, to stick, stab; Dan. *steg*, a roast, *at vende steg*, to turn the spit. Cf. G. *anstecken*, to put on a spit, *anstecken*, to pierce.

**Steal**. (E.) A. S. *stelan*, pt. t. *stel*, pp. *stolen*. + Du. *stelen*, Icel. *stela*, Dan. *stjæle*, Swed. *stjåla*, G. *stehlen*, Goth. *stilan*. Teut. type *\*stelan-*, pt. t. *\*stal*, pp. *\*stulan-*.

**Steam**, sb. (E.) M. E. *steem*. A. S. *steam*, vapour, smell, smoke. + Du. *stoom*. Der. *steam*, vb.

**Stearine**, one of the proximate principles of animal fat. (F. — Gk.) F. *stéarine*; formed, with suffix *-ine*, from Gk. *στéαρ*, tallow, hardened fat. Allied to Gk. *στῆναι*, to stand; Brugm. ii. § 82. See **Statics**.

**steatite**, a soft magnesian rock with a soapy feel. (F. — Gk.) Formed with suffix *-ite*, from Gk. *στéαρ* — as in *στéαρ-ος*, gen. of *στéαρ*, tallow, fat. See above.

**Steed**. (E.) M. E. *stede*. A. S. *stēda*, a stud-horse, stallion, war-horse; Teut. type *\*stōd-jon-*. = A. S. *stōd*, a stud (with the usual change from *ō* to *ē*). Cf. G. *stute*, a stud-mare; Icel. *stōðhest*, stud-horse, *stōðmerr*, stud-mare. See **Stud** (1).

**Steel**. (E.) M. E. *steel*. O. Merc. *stēli*; A. S. *stýle*, which is a late Wessex spelling. + Du. *staal*, Icel. *stál*, Dan. *staal*, Swed. *stål*, G. *stahl*, O. H. G. *stahal*. The O. H. G. *stahal* answers to O. Pruss. *stakla-*, as in *panu-stakla-*, steel for kindling fire; cf. also Skt. *stak*, to resist, Zend *staxra-*, strong. Named from its firm re-

## STEER

sistance. Brugm. ii. § 76. Der. *steel*, vb., A. S. *stýlan* (Icel. *stýla*).

**Steelyard** (1). (Low G.) Said to be the yard in London where *steel* was sold by German merchants (Stow); but really for Low G. *staal-hof*, 'sample-yard,' from *staal*, a sample of goods; see Bremen Wört. Low G. *staal* is from O. F. *estale*, a sample. — O. F. *estaler*; see **Stale** (1).

**Steelyard** (2), a kind of balance, with unequal arms. (Low G.) Now generally misunderstood as meaning a yard or bar of steel; but really short for 'the Steelyard beam,' or balance used in the Steelyard; see **Steelyard** (1). 'The *Stilliarde Feme*' occurs in Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic, Hen. VIII. v. 104, col. 2. Hence prov. E. *stillar*, *stuliard*.

**Steenbok**, a S. African antelope. (Du.) Du. *steenbok*, lit. 'rock-goat.' = Du. *steen*, stone, rock; *bok*, he-goat; see **Buck** (1).

**Steep** (1), precipitous. (E.) M. E. *steep*. A. S. *stēap*, steep, high. + Icel. *steypðr*, steep, lofty. Allied to *stoop*, whence the notion of sloping down, or tilted up; cf. Swed. *stupande*, sloping; Norweg. *stupa*, to fall, *stup*, a steep cliff. See **Stoop**.

**steep** (2), to soak in a liquid. (Scand.) M. E. *stepen*, Icel. *stepfa*, to make to stoop, overturn, pour out liquids, cast metals (hence to pour water over grain or steep it); causal of *stýpa*, to stoop; see **Stoop**. So also Swed. *stopa*, to cast metals, steep corn; Dan. *stobe*, the same.

**steep**. (E.) O. Merc. *stēpel*, A. S. *stýpel*, a lofty tower; so called from its height. = A. S. *stēap*, steep, high (with regular change from *ēa* to *ý*). + Icel. *stopull*; Iow G. *stipel*.

**Steer** (1), a young ox. (E.) A. S. *stēor*. + Du. and G. *stier*, a bull, Icel. *stjör*, Goth. *stiur*; Teut. type *\*steuros*, m. [Also *\*thucwor*, for Idg. *\*teuros*; as in Icel. *þjör*, Swed. *tjur*, Dan. *tyr*, a steer. Cf. also L. *taurus*, Gk. *ταῦρος*, Russ. *tur*.] β. The sense is 'full-grown' or 'large,' as in Skt. *sthūla-* (for *sthūra-*), great, large, powerful, *sthūra-*, a man, *sthūri*, a pack-horse; cf. Zend *staora-*, Pers. *sulūr*, a beast of burden. Der. *stir-k*, a bullock, A. S. *stýr-ic* (with vowel-change from *eo* to *ý*); Low G. *stärk*.

**Steer** (2), to guide. (E.) M. E. *steren*. A. S. *stēoran*, *stýran*, to steer. + Du. *sturen*, Icel. *stýra*, Dan. *styre*, Swed. *styra*, G.



## STELLAR

*steuern*, to steer; Goth. *stiuŕjan*, to confirm. **β.** Weak verb; from the sb. appearing in M. E. *stere*, Du. *stuur*, Icel. *stýri*, G. *steuer*, a rudder, still retained in *star-board*; see **Star-board**. The O. H. G. *stiura* meant (1) a prop, staff, support, (2) a rudder; and is allied to Icel. *staurr*, a stake. Noreen, § 143; Brugm. i. § 198.

**Stellar.** (L.) L. *stellāris*, starry. — L. *stella*, star; for \**ster-la*, a dimin. form allied to E. **Star**. Brugm. i. § 473.

**Stem** (1), trunk of a tree. (E.) M. E. *stem*. A. S. *stefn*, *stenn*, (1) stem of a tree; (2) stem, prow of a vessel, for which *stefna* (*stefna*) is also used. Apparently allied to **Staff**; but the primitive forms are uncertain. + Du. *stam*, trunk, *steven*, prow; Icel. *stafr*, *stann*, stem of a vessel, *stofn*, trunk; Dan. *stamme*, trunk, *stevn*, prow; Swed. *stam*, trunk, *staf*, prow, *fram-stam*, fore-stem, *bak-stam*, back-stem, stern; G. *stamm*, trunk, *vorär steven*, prow-post, stem, *hinter steven*, stern-post. Some compare O. Irish *tamon* (Ir. *tamhan*), the stem of a tree.

**stem** (2), prow of a vessel. (E.) See above.

**Stem** (3), to check, stop. (E.) F. Fries. *stemmen*, to check, stop, hinder. So Icel. *stemma*. Dan. *stemme*, to dam up; G. *stemmen*, to dam up water, check, resist. From Teut. \**stam*, to stop; see **Stammer**.

**Stench**, sb. (E.) A. S. *stenc*, a strong smell, often in the sense of fragrance. — A. S. *stanc*, 2nd grade of *stiman*, to stink, also to smell sweetly. + G. *ge-stank*. See **Stink**.

**Stencil**, to paint in figures by help of a pierced plate. (F.—L.) From O. F. *estenceler*, to sparkle, also to cover with stars, to adorn with bright colours (Godefroy). — O. F. *estencle*, a spark. — L. type \**stincilla*, mistaken form of L. *scintilla*, a spark. See **Scintillation**.

**Stenography**, shorthand writing. (Gk.) From Gk. στενός, narrow, close; γράφειν, to write.

**Stentorian**, extremely loud. (Gk.) From Gk. Στένω, Stentor, a Greek at Troy, with a loud voice (Homer). — Gk. στένειν, to groan; with suffix -ω. (✓ **STEN**.) See **Stun**.

**Step**, a pace, degree, foot-print. (E.) M. E. *steppe*. From A. S. *steppan*, *stæppan* (for \**stapjan*), a str. verb with a weak present; pt. t. *stōp*, pp. *stapen*. Cf. Du.

## STEVEDORE

*stap*, G. *stapfe*, a footstep; Russ. *stopa*, a step. Allied to **Stamp**.

**Stepchild.** (E.) A. S. *stēpcild*; where *cild* = E. *child*; see **Child**. We also find A. S. *stēpcearn*, step-bairn, stepchild. *stēpcfader*, stepfather, *stēpcmōdor*, step-mother, &c. **β.** The sense of *stēp* is 'orphaned,' and *stēpcild* is the oldest compound; we find A. S. *āstēaple*, pl., made orphans, also O. H. G. *stiuŕfan*, to deprive of parents. + Du. *stiefkind*, stepchild; Icel. *stjūpharn*, step-bairn; Swed. *styfbarn*; G. *stiefkind*.

**Steppe**, a large plain. (Russ.) Russ. *stepe*, a waste, heath, steppe.

**Stereoscope**, an optical instrument for giving an appearance of solidity. (Gk.) From Gk. στερεός, solid, stiff; σκοπεῖν, to behold.

**stereotype**, a solid plate for printing. (Gk.) Gk. στερεός, hard, solid; and *type*, q. v.

**Sterile.** (F.—L.) O. F. *sterile*. — L. *sterilem*, acc. of *sterilis*, barren. Cf. Gk. στειρά (for \*στέρ-ya), a barren cow; Goth. *stairō*, a barren woman. Brugm. i. § 838.

**Sterling.** (E.) M. E. *sterling*, a sterling coin; A. F. *esterling*. Said to be named from the *Esterlings* (i. e. easterlings; which the accent disproves. Perhaps M. E. *sterling* = *starling*; with reference to the four birds seen on many coins of Edward the Confessor. See **Starling**.

**Stern** (1), severe, austere. (E.) M. E. *sterne*, *sturne*. A. S. *styrne*, stern. Allied to G. *störig*, morose, stubborn; Goth. *and-staurran*, to murmur against.

**Stern** (2), hind part of a vessel. (Scand.) Icel. *stjörn*, a steering, steerage, helm; hence a name for the hind part of a vessel. Cf. Icel. *stjör-i*, a steerer, allied to E. *steer* (2).

**Sternutation**, sneezing. (L.) L. *sternutatio*, a sneezing. — L. *sternutatus*, pp. of *sternutare*, to sneeze, frequentative of *sternuere*, to sneeze. Allied to Gk. πρᾶνυσθαι, to sneeze.

**Stertorous**, snoring. (L.) Coined from L. *stertere*, to snore.

**Stethoscope**, the tube used in auscultation, as applied to the chest. (Gk.) Lit. 'chest-examiner.' — Gk. στήθο-s, chest; σκοπεῖν, to consider.

**Stevedore**, one who stows a cargo. (Span. — L.) Span. *estivador*, a wool-packer; hence a stower of wool for exportation, and generally, one who stows

## STEW

a cargo. — Span. *estivar*, to compress wool, to stow a cargo. — L. *stipāre*, to press together. Allied to **Stiff**. Cf. Span. *estiva*, O. F. *estive*, stowage; Ital. *stiva*, ballast.

**Stew**, to boil slowly. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *stuwen*, orig. to bathe; formed from the old sb. *stew* in the sense of bath or hot-house (as it was called); the pl. *stews* generally meant brothels. An Anglicised form of O. F. *estuve*, a stew, stove, hot-house (F. *étuve*). — O. H. G. *stupa*, a hot room for a bath (mod. G. *stube*, a chamber). Allied to **Stove**, q. v. ¶ The history of O. F. *estuve* and of O. H. G. *stupa* is much disputed.

**Steward**. (E.) A. S. *stīweard*, *stīward*, a steward. Lit. 'a sty-ward'; from A. S. *stīgu*, a farmyard, *weard*, a waid. The orig. sense was one who looked after the domestic animals, and gave them their food; hence, one who provides for his master's table, or who superintends household affairs. We also find *stīwita*, *stīgrwita*, a steward, where the former element is the same. See **Sty** (1) and **Ward**.

**Stick** (1), to stab, pierce, thrust in, adhere. (E.) The orig. sense was to sting, pierce, stab, fasten into a thing; hence, to be thrust into a thing, to adhere. Two verbs are confused in mod. E., viz. (1) *stick*, to pierce; (2) *stick*, to be fixed in. a. We find (1) M. E. *steken*, strong verb, to pierce, pt. t. *stak*, pp. *steken*, *stiken*; answering to an A. S. \**stecan*, pt. t. \**stec*, pp. \**stecen* (not found); cognate with O. Fries. *steka*, O. Sax. *stekan* (pt. t. *stak*), E. Fries. *steken*, Low G. *steken* (pt. t. *stak*, pp. *steken*); G. *stechen* (pt. t. *stach*, pp. *gestochen*). Teut. type \**stekan*- (pt. t. \**stak*); transferred to the *e*-series from an older type \**steikan*- (weak grade *stik*); cf. Goth. *staks*, a mark, *stiks*, a point. Further allied to Gk. *σρίεω* (= *σρίγ-yeu*), to prick, L. *instigare*, to prick, Skt. *tij*, to be sharp; and to E. **Sting**. (✓STEIG.) β. We also find (2) A. S. *stician*, pt. t. *sticode*, weak verb; allied to Icel. *stika*, to drive piles, Swed. *sticka*, Dan. *stikke*, to stab, sting, G. *stechen*, to stick, set, also to stick fast, remain.

**stick** (2), a small branch of a tree. (E.) M. E. *stikke*. A. S. *sticca*, a stick, peg, nail. So called from its piercing or sticking into anything; the orig. sense being 'peg,' also a small bit of a tree. Allied to **Stick** (1) above. — Icel. *stika*,

## STILL

a stick, E. Fries. *stikke*, *stik*; Du. *stek*; G. *stechen*.

**stickleback**, a small fish. (E.) So called from the *stickles* or small prickles on its back. *Stick-le* is a dimin. of *stick* 2); cf. E. Fries. *stikel*, a thorn.

**Stickler**, one who parts combatants, or settles disputes between two who are fighting. (E.) Now only used of one who insists on etiquette or persists in an opinion. Corruption of a sb. formed from M. E. *stichtlen*, *stichtlien*, to dispose, order, arrange, govern, subdue; commonly used of a steward who arranged matters, acting as a master of ceremonies. See Will. of Palerne, 1199, 2899, 3281, 3841, 5379; Destruction of Troy, 117, 1997, 2193, 13282, &c. This M. E. *stichtlen* is a frequentative of A. S. *stihtan*, *stihtian*, to control. Cognate with M. Du. *stichten*, to build, impose a law; Dan. *stifte*, to institute, Swed. *stifta*, *stikta*, G. *stiften*, to found, institute. Cf. also Icel. *stétt* (for \**stihiti*-), a foundation, base.

**Stiff**. (E.) M. E. *stif*. A. S. *stif*, stiff. + Low G. *stif* (Danneil); Du. *stijf*, Dan. *stiv*, Swed. *styf*. Allied to Lith. *stiprus*, strong, *stip-ti*, to be stiff, L. *stipes*, a stem, *stipare*, to pack tight, *stipulus*, firm.

**stifle**. (Scand.) XVI. cent. From Icel. *stifla*, to dam up, choke; Norweg. *stivla*, to stop, hem in, lit. to stiffen; *stivra*, to stiffen; frequentatives of Norw. *stiva*, Dan. *stive*, to stiffen. All from the adj. above. ¶ The prov. E. *stive*, to stuff, from O. F. *estiver*, to pack tight, is ult. from the same root; see **Stavedore**.

**Stigmatise**. (F. — Gk.) F. *stigmatiser*, to brand with a hot iron, defame. — Gk. *στυγμάρειν*, to mark, brand. — Gk. *στυγμαρ*-, base of *στυγμα*, a prick, mark, brand. — Gk. *σρίεω* (= \**σρίγ-yeu*), to prick. Allied to **Stick** (1). (✓STEIG.)

**Stile** (1), a set of steps for climbing over. (E.) M. E. *stile*. A. S. *stigel*, a stile. — A. S. *stig*-, weak grade of *stigan*, to climb; with suffix *-el*. See **Stair**. + M. Du. and O. H. G. *stichel*.

**Stile** (2), the correct spelling of **Stylé** (1), q. v.

**stiletto**, a small dagger. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *stiletto*, a dagger; dimin. of M. Ital. *stilo*, a dagger. — L. *stilum*, acc. of *stilus*, an iron pin; see **Style** (1).

**Still** (1), motionless. (E.) M. E. *stille*. A. S. *stille*, still; cf. *stillan*, vb., to remain in a place or stall. For \**stelfjos*;

## STILL

allied to A. S. *stellan*, to place, from A. S. *stel*, a place; cf. *steall*; see **Stall**. + Du. *stil*, still, *stillen*, to be still, *stellen*, to place, from *stal*, a stall; Dan. *stille*, Swed. *stilla*, G. *still*, still; Dan. *stille*, to still, also to place, Swed. *stilla*, to quiet; G. *stillen*, to still, *stellen*, to place; Dan. *stald*, Swed. G. *stall*, a stall. Der. *still*, adv., A. S. *stille*, continually, ever.

**Still** (2), to distil, trickle down. (I.; or F. — L.) In some cases, it represents L. *stillare*, to fall in drops; more often, it is short for **Distil**, q. v.

**still** (3), sb., an apparatus for distilling. (L.) Short for M. E. *stillatorie*, a still, from *stillat-us*, pp. of *stillare* (above).

**Stilt**. (Scand.) M. E. *stille*. — Swed. *stylla*, Dan. *style*, a stilt; Dan. *stytte*, to walk on stilts. + Du. *stelt*; G. *stelze*, a stilt; O. H. G. *stelza*, prop, crutch. Perhaps allied to **Stalk** (1); cf. E. Fries. *stille*, a stem, stalk.

**Stimulate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *stimuläre*, to prick forward. — L. *stimulus*, a goad.

**Sting**. (E.) A. S. *stingan*, pt. t. *stang*, pp. *stungen*. + Icel. *stinga*, Swed. *stinga*, Dan. *stinge*. Teut. type *\*stengan-*. Der. *stang*.

**stingy**, mean. (E.) The same as Norfolk *sting*, pronounced (stin-j), nipping, unkindly, ill-humoured. Merely the adj. from *sting*, sb., which is pronounced (stinj) in Wiltshire. So also Swed. *sticken*, pettish, fretful, from *sticka*, to sting.

**Stink**. (E.) A. S. *stincan*, pt. t. *stanc*, pp. *stuncen*. + Du. *stinken*, Dan. *stinke*, Swed. *stinka*, G. *stinken*. Cf. Gk. *ταγγός*, rancid.

**Stint**, to limit, restrain, cut short. (E.) Orig. 'to shorten.' M. E. *stinten* (also *stentan*). A. S. *styntan*, in *for-styntan*, properly 'to make dull'; formed from A. S. *stunt*, stupid, by vowel-change from *u* to *y*. The peculiar sense is Scand. + Icel. *stytta* (for *\*stynta*), to shorten, from *stultr*, short, stunted; Swed. dial. *stynta*, to take short steps, from *stunt*, short; Dan. dial. *stynte*, to crop. See **Stunted**.

**Stipend**, salary. (L.) L. *stipendium*, a tax, tribute; for *\*stip-pendium*, a payment in money. — L. *stip-*, stem of *stips*, small coin; *pendere*, to weigh out, pay; see **Pendant**. β. *Stips* is supposed to mean 'pile of money'; cf. *stipäre*, to heap together.

**Stipple**, to engrave by means of small

## STOCK

dots. (Du.) Du. *stippelen*, to speckle, dot over. — Du. *stippel*, a speckle; dimin. of *stip*, a point. Allied to Low G. *stippelen*, to drip as raindrops (Danneil), *stippen*, to speckle; G. *steppen*, to stitch, *stift*, a tack, peg, pin.

**Stipulation**, a contract. (F. — L.) F. *stipulation*. — L. acc. *stipulatiōnem*, a covenant. — L. *stipulātus*, pp. of *stipulārī*, to settle an agreement. — O. Lat. *stipulus*, firm, fast; allied to *stipes*, a post. ¶ Not from *stipula*, a straw, though this is an allied word.

**Stir**. (E.) M. E. *stiren*, *sturen*. A. S. *styrrian*, to move, stir. Allied to Icel. *stýrr*, a stir; Du. *stören*, Swed. *störa*, G. *stören*, to disturb, O. H. G. *stören*, to scatter, destroy, disturb. Teut. types *\*sturjan-*, *\*staurjan-* (Franck). Prob. allied to **Storm**.

**Stirk**; see **Steer** (1).

**Stirrup**. (E.) For *sty-rope*, i. e. a rope to mount by; the orig. stirrup was a looped rope for mounting into the saddle. M. E. *stirop*. A. S. *stī-rāp*, *stig-rāp*. — A. S. *stig-*, weak grade of *stigan*, to mount; *rāp*, a rope; see **Stair** and **Rope**. + Icel. *stigræip*, Du. *steg-reep*, G. *steg-reif*.

**Stitch**, a pain in the side, a passing through stuff of a needle and thread. (E.) M. E. *stiche*. A. S. *stice*, a pricking sensation. — A. S. *stician*, to prick, pierce. See **Stick** (1).

**Stith**, an anvil. (Scand.) M. E. *stith*. — Icel. *stebi*, an anvil; allied to *staðr*, a fixed place; named from its firmness; see **Stead**. + Swed. *stad*, an anvil; M. Du. *stiel*. Der. *stith-y*, properly a smithy, but also an anvil, like M. E. *stethi*.

**Stiver**, a Dutch penny. (Du.) Du. *stuiver*, a small coin. Perhaps orig. 'bit' or small piece. Franck connects it with Low G. *stuuf*, stumpy, Icel. *stúfr*, a stump, Icel. *stýfa*, to cut off.

**Stoat**, an animal. (Scand.) A late word; *stote*, Phillips, 1706; Levins, 1570. M. E. *stol*, a stoat, also a bull, stallion. See **Stot**.

**Stoccado**, **Stoccata**, a thrust in fencing. (Ital. — Teut.) *Stoccado* is an accommodated form, as if it were Spanish. — Ital. *stoccata*, 'a foyné, thrust,' Florio. — Ital. *stocco*, 'a short sword, a tuck,' Florio; with pp. suffix *-ata*. — G. *stock*, a stick, staff, trunk, stump; cognate with E. *stook*.

**stock**, a post, &c. (E.) The old sense

## STOCKADE

was a stump; hence a post, trunk, stem, a fixed store, fund, capital, cattle, stalk, butt-end of a gun, &c. A.S. *stoc*, stock, stump. + G. *stock*. O. H. G. *stoch*; Du. *stok*, Icel. *stokkr*, Dan. *stok*, Swed. *stock*. Allied to A.S. *stykke*, G. *stuck*, a bit, fragment

**Stockade**, a breastwork formed of stakes. (Span.—Teut.) Coined as if from E. *stock* (above); but adapted from Span. *estacada*, a palisade, fence.—Span. *estaca*, a stake, pale.—M. Du. *stake*, Du. *staak*, a stake; see **Stake**.

**Stocking**. (E.) *Stocking* is a dimin. form of *stock*, used as short for *nether-stock*. 'Un bas des chausses, a *stocking*, or *nether-stock*;' Cot. The clothing of the lower part of the body consisted of a single garment, called *hose*, in F. *chausses*. It was afterwards cut in two at the knees, and divided into *upper-stocks*, and *nether-stocks* or *stockings*. In this case, *stock* means a piece or stump, a piece cut off; see **Stock**.

**Stoic**. (L.—Gk.) L. *Stoicus*. = Gk. *Στωικός*, a Stoic; lit. 'belonging to a colonnade,' because Zeno taught under a colonnade at Athens.—Gk. *στοά*, *στοά* (for \**στοφ-γά*), a colonnade, row of pillars; cf. *στύλος*, a pillar. (✓STEU.)

**Stoker**, one who tends a fire. (Du.) Orig. used to mean one who looked after a fire in a brew-house (Phillips).—Du. *stoker*, 'a kindler, or setter on fire,' Hexham.—Du. *stoken*, to kindle a fire, stir a fire. Allied to Du. *stok*, a stock, stick (hence, a poker for a fire); cognate with **Stock**. Cf. Westphal. *stoken*, to poke a fire.

**Stole**, long robe, scarf. (L.—Gk.) L. *stola*.—Gk. *στολή*, equipment, robe, stole.—Gk. *στέλλειν*, to equip.

**Stolid**, stupid. (L.) L. *stolidus*, firm, stock-like, stupid.

**Stomach**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *stomak*.—O. F. *estomac*.—L. acc. *stomachum*.—Gk. *στόμαχος*, mouth, gullet, stomach; dimin. of *στόμα*, mouth. Brugm. i. § 421.

**Stone**. (E.) M.E. *stoon*. A.S. *stān*. + Du. *steen*, Icel. *steinn*, Dan. Swed. *sten*, G. *stein*, Goth. *stains*. Cf. Gk. *στία*, a stone; O. Bulgarian *stēna*, Russ. *stiena*, a wall. Der. *stan-iel*.

**Stook**, a shock of corn. (E.) It answers to A.S. \**stōc*, from \**stōk*, strong grade of \**stak*-, as in E. *Stack*. + Low G. *stuke*, a stook; Swed. dial. *stuke*.

**Stool**. (E.) M.E. *stool*. A.S. *stōl*, scat. + Du. *stoel*, Icel. *stóll*, Dan. Swed.

## STOT

*stol*, Goth. *stols*, seat, chair; G. *stuhl*, chair, pillar. Lit. 'that which stands firm.' (✓STĀ.) Brugm. i. § 191.

**Stoop** (1), to lean forward. (E.) Prov. E. *stoop*; M.E. *stoupen*. A.S. *stūpan*. + M. Du. *stuypen*, O. Icel. *stūpa*, to stoop; Swed. *stupa*, to tilt, fall. Allied to **Steeep** (1).

**Stoop** (2), a beaker; see **Stoup**.

**Stop**. (L.) Of L. origin. M.E. *stoppen*. A.S. *-stoppan*, to stop up; so also Du. *stoppen*, to stop, stuff, cram, Swed. *stoppa*, Dan. *stoppe*, G. *stopfen*; Ital. *stoppare*, to stop up with tow, Late L. *stuppāre*, to stop up with tow, cram, stop. All from L. *stupa*, *stuppa*, coarse part of flax, hards, oakum, tow. Cf. Gk. *στύπη*, *στύπνη*, the same. Der. *stopp-le*, i.e. stopper; also *estop*, A. F. *estoper*, from Late L. *stuppāre*.

**Storax**, a resinous gum. (L.—Gk.) L. *storax*, *styrax*.—Gk. *στυράξ*.

**Store**, sb. (F.—L.) M.E. *stor*, *stoor*, provisions.—O. F. *estor*, store, provisions (Godefroy); Late L. *staurum*, the same as *instaurum*, store.—L. *instaurāre*, to construct, build, restore; Late L. *instaurāre*, to provide necessities.—L. *in*, in; \**staurāre*, to set up, place, also found in *re-staurāre*, to restore. From an adj. \**staurus* = Skt. *sthāvara*-, fixed; cf. Gk. *στραυός*, an upright pole. (✓STĀ.) Der. *store*, vb., O. F. *estorer*, from Late L. *staurāre* = *instaurāre*.

**Stork**, bird. (E.) A.S. *storc*. + Du. *stork*, Icel. *storkr*, Dan. and Swed. *stork*; G. *storch*. Cf. Gk. *τόργος*, a large bird (vulture, swan). Prob. allied to **Stark**.

**Storm**. (E.) A.S. *storm*, storm. + Icel. *stormir*, Du. Swed. Dan. *storm*, G. *sturm*. Teut. type \**stur-moz*. From the same root as E. **Stir**.

**Story** (1). (F.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *storie*.—A. F. *storie* (Bartsch), O. F. *estoire*, a history, tale.—L. *historia*.—Gk. *ιστορία*, information; see **History**.

**Story** (2), set of rooms on a level or flat. (F.—L.) Orig. merely 'a building' or 'thing built.'—O. F. *estorée*, a thing built; fem. of pp. of *estorer*, to build.—Late L. *staurāre*, for L. *instaurāre*, to construct, build, &c. See **Store**. Der. *clere-story*, i.e. *clear-story*, story lighted with windows, as distinct from *blind-story*.

**Stot**, stallion, bullock. (E.) M.E. *stot*. Cf. Icel. *stútr*, a bull, Swed. *stut*, Dan. *stúd*, a bull; allied to Swed. *stola*, to push, G. *stossen*.

## STOUP

**Stoup, Stoop**, flagon. (M. Du.) M. E. *stope*. — M. Du. *stoop*, a large cup (Kilian); Du. *stoop*, a gallon; cf. Icel. *staup*, a knobby lump, also a stoup; Low G. *stoop*, a stoup (whence Swed. *stop*, three pints; Dan. dial. *stob*, a stoup). + A. S. *stēap*, a cup; G. *stausf*, a cup. Allied to A. S. *stēap*, steep; perhaps as being high and upright; see **Steep** (1), and **Stoop**.

**Stout**. (F. — O. Low G.) M. E. *stout*. — O. F. *estout*, stout, bold. — M. Du. *stolt*, stout, stout, bold; Low G. *stolt*, A. S. *stolt*, the same. + G. *stolz*, proud. Perhaps all from L. *stultus*, foolish, foolhardy. Der. *stout*, sb., a strong beer.

**Stove**. (E.) A. S. *stofa*. + M. Du. *stove*, 'a stewe, hot-house, or a baine,' Hexham; Low G. *stove*; cf. Icel. *stofa*, *stufa*, a bath-room with a stove; G. *stube*, O. H. G. *stupa*, a room (whence Ital. *stufa*, F. *étuve*). See **Stow**.

**Stover**, food for cattle. (F. — L.?) In Shak.; M. E. *stouer* (*stover*), necessities. — O. F. *estover*, *estovoir*, necessities; orig. the infin. mood of a verb which was used impersonally with the sense 'it is necessary.' Perhaps from L. *est opus* (Tobler).

**Stow**, to pack away. (E.) M. E. *stowen*, lit. to put in a place. — A. S. *stōwigan* (Sweet); from *stōra*, a place. + Icel. *eld-stō*, fire-place. Also Lith. *stowa*, place where a thing stands, from *stōli*, to stand. (✓STĀ.)

**Straddle**. (E.) Formerly *striddle* (Levins); frequentative of **Stride**.

**Straggle**. (E.) Formerly *stragle*. For *struckle*; cf. prov. E. *strackle-brained*, thoughtless. Apparently the frequentative of M. E. *strāken*, to roam, wander; P. Plowman's Crede, 82; with *ā* shortened before *k-l*. Cf. M. Dan. *strage*, to wander; Swed. dial. *strakla*, to stagger, totter, may be related.

**Straight**. (E.) M. E. *streight*, orig. pp. of M. E. *strecchen*, to stretch; A. S. *streht*, pp. of *strecan*, to stretch; see **Stretch**. Der. *straight*, adv., M. E. *streight*; *straight-way*; *straight-en*.

**Strain** (1), vb. (F. — L.) From *estraign-*, a stem of M. F. *estraindre*, 'to wring hard'; Cot. — L. *stringere*, to draw tight. See **Stringent**.

**Strain** (2), descent, lineage, birth. (E.) *Strain* in Shak.; *strene* in Spenser. M. E. *streen*, Chaucer, C. T., Cl. Tale, 157. A. S. *streon*, gain, product, lineage, progeny; whence *strynan*, to beget.

## STRAW

**Strait**, adj. (F. — L.) M. E. *streit*. — A. F. *estreit* (F. *étroit*), narrow, strict. — L. *strictum*, acc. of *strictus*; see **Strict**.

**Strand** (1), shore. (E.) A. S. *strand*. + Icel. *strond* (gen. *strandar*), margin, edge; Dan. Swed. G. *strand*.

**Strand** (2), thread of a rope. (Du.) The final *d* is added. — Du. *streen*, a skein, hank of thread. + G. *strahne*, a skein, hank, O. H. G. *streno*. Cf. Du. *striem*, a stripe.

**Strange**, foreign, odd. (F. — L.) O. F. *estrangle*. — L. *extraneum*, acc. of *extrāneus*, foreign, on the outside. — L. *extrā*, without. See **Extra** and **Estrange**.

**Strangle**, to choke. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *estrangler*. — L. *strangulāre*. — Gk. *σπαγγαλόειν*, *σπαγγαλίζειν*, to strangle. — Gk. *σπαγγάλη*, a halter. — Gk. *σπαγγός*, twisted. Allied to **String** and **Strict**.

**strangury**. (L. — Gk.) L. *strangūria*. — Gk. *σπαγγουρία*, retention of urine, when it falls by drops. — Gk. *σπαγγ-*, base of *σπάγξ*, a drop, that which oozes out (allied to *σπαγγός*, twisted); *οὖρον*, urine.

**Strap**. (L.) Prov. E. *strop*; A. S. *stroph*. — L. *strappus* (also *stroppus*), a strap, thong, fillet. (Hence F. *étrope*.)

**Strappado**. (Ital. — Teut.) A modified form of *strappata* (just as *stocado* was used for *stocata*). — Ital. *strappata*, a pulling, a wringing, the strappado. — Ital. *strappare*, to pull, wring. — H. G. (Swiss) *straffen*, to pull tight, allied to G. *straff*, tight, borrowed from Low G. or Du. — Du. *straffen*, to punish, from *straf*, severe; cf. L. *stries*, *strabben*, to be stiff.

**Stratagem**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *stratageme*. — L. *stratēgēma*. — Gk. *σπατήγημα*, the device of a general. — Gk. *σπατηγός*, general, leader. — Gk. *σπαρ-ός*, army, camp; *ἀγ-ειν*, to lead. The Gk. *σπαρός* is allied to *σπόρνυμ*, I spread. See **Stratum**.

**strategy**. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *stratégie*. — L. *stratēgia*. — Gk. *σπατηγία*, generalship. — Gk. *σπατηγός* (above).

**Strath**, a flat valley. (C.) Gael. *srath*, a valley with a river, low-lying country beside a river; Irish *srath*, *sratha*, the bottom of a valley, fields beside a river; W. *ysraad*, a flat vale. Allied to **Stratum** (below).

**Stratum**. (L.) L. *strātum*, a layer, that which is spread flat; neut. of *strātus*, pp. of *sternere*, to spread. + Gk. *σπόρνυμ*, I spread out. (✓STER.)

**Straw**, sb. (E.) A. S. *strew* (*strow*).

## STRAW-BERRY

+Du. *stroo*, Icel. *strā*, Dan. *straa*, Swed. *strå*, G. *stroh*. Teut. type \**strawom*, n. Allied to L. *strāmen*, straw, *sternere*, to strew; see **Straw**, **Stratum**.

**Straw-berry**. (E.) A. S. *strew-berige*, straw-berry; perhaps from its propagation by runners; cf. *strew*.

**Stray**, to wander. (F. — L.) O. F. *estruer*, to wander; orig. to rove about the streets or ways. Cf. Prov. *estradiér*, a wanderer in the streets, one who strays, from Prov. *estrada* ( = O. F. *estree*), a street; M. Ital. *stradiotto*, a wanderer, from *strada*, street. — L. *strāta*, a street; see **Street**. Der. *stray*, *estray*, sb.

**Streak**, a line or long mark. (F.) M. E. *streke*, more commonly *strike*. A. S. *strica*, from \**stric-*, weak grade of *strican*, to stroke, rub. Cf. E. Fries. *stieke*, *stake*, a stroke, streak; Du. *streek*; Swed. *streck*, a dash, streak, line; Dan. *streg*, the same. Also Goth. *striks*, a stroke with the pen; G. *strich*, from Teut. \**strih*, weak grade of \**streikan-*; see **Strike**. Cf. also L. *striga*, a swath, furrow.

**Stream**. (E.) A. S. *strēam*. + Du. *stroam*, Icel. *straumr*, Swed. Dan. *strom*, G. *strom*. Teut. type \**straumoz*, m. Allied to Russ. *struia*, Irish *srúain*, a stream. All from √*SREU*, to flow, which in Teut. and Russ. became **STREU**; cf. Skt. *srú*, Gk. *πέειν* (for \**σπέφ-ειν*), to flow. Cf. **Rheum**.

**Street**. (L.) A. S. *strēt*; O. Merc. *strēt*; a very early loan-word; cf. Du. *straat*, G. *strasse*. — L. *strāta*, i. e. *strāta uia*, a paved way; *strāta* being fem. of pp. of *sternere*, to strew, pave.

**Strength**. (E.) A. S. *strengþu*; (for \**strang-i-thu*). — A. S. *strang*, strong. See **Strong**.

**Strenuous**. (L.) L. *strēnu-us*, vigorous, active; with suffix *-ous*. + Gk. *σπρηνής*, strong, allied to *σρεπέος*, firm.

**Stress**, strain. (F. — L.) Sometimes short for *distress*; see **Distress**. Otherwise, from O. F. *estrecier*, *estressier*, to straiten, pinch, contract. This answers to a Folk-L. type \**strectiäre*, regularly formed from L. *strictus*, tightened; see **Strict**.

**Stretch**. (E.) M. E. *strecchen*. — A. S. *streccan*, pt. t. *strehte*, pp. *streht*. Formed as a causal verb from A. S. *strac*, hard, rigid, violent, strong. Thus *stretch* = to make stiff or hard, as in straining a cord. + Du. *strekken*, to stretch, from *strak*, stretched, tight, rigid; Dan. *strække*, Swed.

## STRIKE

*sträcka*; G. *strecken*, from *strack*, adj., tight. Perhaps allied to **Strong**.

**Strew, Straw**, vb. (E.) M. E. *strewen*. A. S. *strewian*, to strew, scatter. Closely allied to A. S. *strewu*, straw. + Du. *strooijen*, to strew, allied to *stroo*, straw; G. *streuen*, to strew, allied to *stroh*, straw; Goth. *straujan* (pt. t. *strawida*), to strew. From a derivative of the root **STER**, as in L. *ster-nere* (pt. t. *strāni*), to strew; cf. Gk. *στέπνυμι*, I spread; Skt. *str*, to spread. See **Stratum**. Brugm. i. § 570. Der. *be-straw*.

**Stricken**; see **Strike**.

**Strict**. (L.) L. *strictus*, pp. of *stringere*, to tighten, draw together, &c. See **Stringent**. Doublet, *strait*.

**Stride**, vb. (E.) M. E. *striden*, pt. t. *strad*, *strood*. A. S. *stridan*, to stride, pt. t. *strād* (rare); but cf. *bestrād*, Ælf. Hom. ii. 136). So also Low G. *striden* (pt. t. *streed*), to stride, to stride; Du. *stryden*, G. *streiten*, Dan. *stride*, strong verbs, to strive, contend; Icel. *stríða*, Swed. *strida*, weak verbs, to strive. β. Teut. type \**streidan-*, pt. t. \**straid*, pp. \**stridano-*; whence also Icel. *stríð*, woe, strife; *stríðr*, hard, stubborn. Cf. Skt. *sridh*, to assail; also, an enemy. The orig. sense was 'to contend,' hence to take long steps (as it in contention with another). Der. *be-stride*, *stríð*, *straddle*, *strife*, *strive*.

**strife**. (F. — Scand.) O. F. *estrif*, strife. Apparently modified from Icel. *stríð*, strife, contention. Cf. O. Sax. and O. Fries. *stríð*, strife; Du. *stripd*; G. *streit*. From the verb **Stride** (above). ¶ The connexion with G. *streben*, Du. *streven*, is obscure. Der. *strive*, vb., q. v.

**Strike**, to hit. (E.) M. E. *striken*, orig. to proceed, advance, to flow; hence used of smooth swift motion, to strike with a rod or sword. The verb is strong; pt. t. *strak*, pp. *striken*; the phrase 'stricken in years' meant 'advanced in years.' A. S. *strīcan*, to go, proceed, advance swiftly and smoothly; pt. t. *stríc*, pp. *stricen*. + Du. *strijken*, to smooth, rub, stroke, spread, strike; G. *streichen*, the same. [Cf. Icel. *strjúka*, to stroke, rub, wipe, strike; Swed. *stryka*, Dan. *stryge*, the same.] Allied to L. *stringere*, to graze, touch lightly with a swift motion; *striga*, a row of mown hay. Der. *strike*, sb., the name of a measure, orig. an instrument with a straight edge for levelling (striking off) a measure of grain. Also *streak*, *stroke*.

## STRING

**String.** (E.) A.S. *streng*, cord; from its being tightly twisted. — A.S. *strang*, strong, violent. Cf. Gk. *σπαγγάλη*, a halter; from *σπαγγός*, tightly twisted. † Du. *streng*, string, allied to *streng*, severe; so also Icel. *streng*, Dan. *stræng*, Swed. *sträng*, G. *strang*, cord, string. See **Strong**.

**Stringent.** (L.) L. *stringent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *stringere*, to draw tight, compress, urge, also to graze, stroke; pp. *strictus*. Perhaps allied to **Strike**.

**Strip.** (E.) M. E. *stripen*. A.S. *striþan*, *striþpan*, to plunder, strip; in comp. *be-striþpan*. † Du. *stroopen*, to plunder; E. Fries. *stropen*, *stropen*; G. *streifen*, from M. H. G. *stroufen*. Teut. type \**straufþan-*; from the 2nd grade of the strong verb \**streupan-*, for which cf. Norw. *strüpa*, to grip, to throttle, pt. t. *straup*. Der. *striþ*, sb., a piece stripped off; see below.

**Stripe.** (Du.) Orig. a streak; M. E. *stripe*; not an old word; prob. a weaver's term. — M. Du. *strijpe*, a stripe in cloth, variant of *strepe* (Kilian); Du. *streep*; Low G. *stripe*, a stripe. † Norw. *striþa*. Dan. *stribe*, a stripe, streak; G. *streifen*, M. H. G. *streif*. From a Teut. base \**stretþ*, allied to \**streik*; see **Strike**. Cf. O. Irish *srlab*, a stripe. ¶ Low G. *stripe*, a stripe, also means a strip of cloth; although *strip* belongs strictly to the verb above.

**Stripling.** (E.) A double dimin. from *strip*, variant of *stripe*; hence a lad as thin as a *strip*, a growing lad not yet filled out.

**Strive.** (F.—Scand.) M. E. *striuen* (*striven*), properly a weak verb. — O. F. *estriver*, to strive; Walloon *striver*. — O. F. *estrif*, strife; see **Strife**.

**Stroke** (1), a blow. (E.) M. E. *strook*. From *strāc*, 2nd grade of A.S. *strācan*, to strike. Cf. G. *streich*, a stroke.

**stroke** (2), to rub gently. (E.) M. E. *stroken*. A.S. *strācian*, to stroke; a causal verb; from *strāc*, 2nd grade of *strācan*, to strike. Cf. G. *streichen*, to stroke, from *streichen*, to stroke; see **Strike**.

**Stroll**, to wander. (F.—Teut.) Formerly *stroule*, *stroyle*. Formed by prefixing *s-* (O. F. *es-*, L. *ex*) to *troll*, used (in P. Pl.) with the sense 'to range'; see **Troll**. Cf. Guernsey *dreðlai* [= *estreul*], adj., idle, vagabond (Métivier; who notes that, at Valognes, dep. Manche, the equivalent term is *treulier*, i.e. 'troller'); cf. Norm. dial. *treuler*, to rove (Moisy), dial. of Verdun *tröler*, *trauler*.

## STRYCHNINE

**Strong.** (E.) A.S. *strang*, *strong*. † Du. *streng*, Icel. *strangr*, Dan. *streng*, Swed. *sträng*; G. *streng*, strict. Cf. Gk. *σπαγγός*, tightly twisted.

**Strop**, a piece of leather, for sharpening razors. (L.) A.S. *stropp*, a strap, from L.; see **Strap**. Cf. Westphal. *strop*.

**Strophe**, part of a poem or dance. (Gk.) Gk. *στροφή*, a turning; the turning of the chorus, dancing to one side of the orchestra, or the strain sung during this evolution; the *strophe*, to which the *antistrophe* answers. — Gk. *στροφήν*, to turn.

**Strow**; see **Strew**.

**Structure.** (F.—L.) F. *structure*. — L. *structūra*, a structure. — L. *structus*, pp. of *struere*, to build, orig. to heap together.

**Struggle**, vb. (F.—M. Du. ?) M. E. *strogelen*, *strugelen*; apparently from A.F. *es-* (L. *ex*) prefixed to M. Du. *truggelen* (Du. *troggelen*), Low G. *truggeln*, to beg persistently, which prob. also had the same sense as E. Fries. *triuggeln*, to struggle against, as when a horse jibs or refuses to move forward, also to beg persistently. All from Teut. base \**thrüg-*, as in Icel. *þruga*, Dan. *true*, to press, ultimately related to A.S. *þryccan*, G. *drucken*, to press. (Doubtful.)

**Strum**, to thrum on a piano. (E.) An imitative word. Made by prefixing an intensive *s-* (= O. F. *es-* = L. *ex*), very, to the imitative word *trum* (also *thrum*), as seen in Low G. *trummen*, Du. *trommen*, to drum; see **Drum** and **Thrum**.

**Strumpet.** (F.—Teut. ?) M. E. *strompet*. The form answers to O. F. \**strompette* (not found), as if from M. Du. *strompe*, a stocking. Or (if the *m* be an insertion) it is from O. F. *strupe*, Late L. *strupum*, dishonour, violation; from L. *stuprum*. (Unexplained.)

**Strut** (1), to walk about pompously. (Scand.) M. E. *strouten*, to spread or swell out. — Swed. dial. *strutta*, to walk with a jolting step; Dan. *strutte*, *strude*, to strut; cf. Norw. *strut*, a spout that sticks out, a nozzle. The orig. sense seems to be 'to stick out stiffly'; cf. Icel. *strútr*, a hood sticking out like a horn; Low G. *strutt*, rigid. † G. *strotzen*, to strut, be puffed up; cf. *stranss*, a tuft, bunch.

**strut** (2), a support for a rafter. (Scand.) Orig. a stiff piece of wood; from *strut*, to stick out or up. Cf. Icel. *strútr*, Low G. *strutt* (above).

**Strychnine.** (Gk.) From Gk. *σπύχ-*

## STUB

*vos*, nightshade, poison; with F. suffix *-ine*.

**Stub**, stump of a tree. (E.) A. S. *stybb*, a stub; F. Fries. *stubbe*. + Du. *stobbe*. Icel. *stubb*, Dan. *stub*, Swed. *stubbe*. Allied to Icel. *stífr*, a stump (Noreen); and see **Stab**. Also to Gk. *στῦπος*, a stump, Skt. *stūpa*-, a heap. Allied to **Stump**.

**Stubble**. (F.—Late L.) M. E. *stobil*, *stoble*.—A. F. *estuble*, O. F. *estouble*.—Late L. *stipula*, *stupla*, stubble; a variant of L. *stipula*, stubble, due to the influence of Low G. *stoppel*, stubble (Iübben), Du. and F. Fries. *stoppel*, cognate with M. H. G. *stuppel*, O. H. G. *stuppila*, stubble.

**Stubborn**. (E.) M. E. *stoburn*, *stiborn*; also *stibornesse*, *stybornesse*, *stibornness*, for which Falsgrave has *stubble-ness*. The final *n* is prob. due to misunderstanding *stibornesse* as *stiborn-ness*; in any case, it has been added; cf. *bitter-n*, *slatter-n*. \**Stubor*, \**stibor* represent an A. S. form \**styb-or*; -or being a common adj. suffix, as in *bit-or*, bitter. From A. S. *stybb*, a stub. Thus *stubborn*=stock-like, not easily moved, like an old stub or stump. See **Stub**.

**Stucco**. (Ital.—O. H. G.) Ital. *stucco*, hardened, encrusted; stucco.—O. H. G. *stucchi*, a crust; G. *stück*, a piece, patch; cognate with A. S. *styce*, a piece, bit. Allied to **Stock**.

**Stud** (1), a collection of breeding-horses and mares. (E.) M. E. *stood*. A. S. *stōd*, a stud; orig. an establishment or herd in a stall. + Icel. *stöð*, Dan. *stod*, M. H. G. *stuot* (whence G. *gestüt*). Cf. Russ. *stado*, a herd or drove, Lith. *stodas*, a drove of horses. (✓STÄ.) Der. *stud-horse*, *steed*.

**Stud** (2), a rivet, large-headed nail, &c. (E.) Also a stout post, prop; hence a projection, boss, support.—A. S. *studu*, *stupu*, a post. + Icel. *stöð*, Swed. *stod*, a post; Dan. *stod*, stub, stump; G. *Stütze*, a prop. Cf. Gk. *στῦλος*, a pillar. (✓STEU, allied to ✓STÄ.)

**Student**. (L.) From L. *student-*, stem of pres. pt. of *studere*, to be busy about, to study.

**study**, sb. (F.—L.) M. E. *studie*.—A. F. *estudie* (F. *étude*).—L. *studium*, zeal, study. Der. *studio*, Ital. *studio*, a school, from L. *studium*.

**Stuff**, materials. (F.—L.) O. F. *estoffe*, 'stoffe'; Cot.; Walloon *stoff* (Remacle).—L. *stupa*, *stuppa*, the coarse part of flax, hards, tow; the pronunciation of this L.

## STUPEFY

word being Germanised before it passed into French (Diez). Cf. G. *stoff*, stuff, materials. β. The sense of the L. word is better preserved in the verb *to stuff*, i. e. to cram, to stop up, M. F. *estouffer*, to stifle (Cot.), G. *stopfen*, to fill, stuff, quilt, from Late L. *stuppāre*, to stop up; whence also E. Stop. q. v.

**stuffy**, close, stifling. (F.—L.) From O. F. *estouffer*, to choke (F. *étouffer*); the same as O. F. *estoffer*, to stuff or cram up. Cf. Walloon *stofé*, stifled (Remacle).—O. F. *estoffe*, stuff (above). ¶ So Scheler, disputing the suggestion of Diez, who needlessly goes to the Gk. *τῆφος*, smoke, mist, in order to explain *estoffe*.

**Stultify**. (L.) Coined, with suffix *-fy* (F. *-fier*, L. *-ficāre*), from L. *stulti-*, for *stultus*, foolish.

**Stumble**, vb. (E.) The *b* is ex-crescent. M. E. *stomblen*, *stomelen*, *stum-len*; also *stomeren*. E. Fries. *stummeln*, to go stumbling along; cf. Dan. dial. *stumle*, to stumble; Icel. *stumra*, Norw. *stum-ra*, to stumble; Swed. dial. *stambla*, *stomla*, *stammra*, to stumble, falter. From the base \**stum*. Practically a doublet of *stammer*, with reference to hesitation of the step instead of the speech; see **Stammer**. Cf. O. Sax. and O. H. G. *stum*, mute.

**Stump**. (E.) M. E. *stumpe*; E. Fries. *stump*. + Icel. *stumpr*, Swed. Dan. *stump*, stump, end, bit; Du. *stomp*; G. *stumpf*. Allied to G. *stumpf*, blunt, stumpy; Du. *stomp*, blunt, dull. Also to Lith. *stambras*, stalk of grass, &c. Brugm. i. § 424.

**Stun**, to make a loud din, to amaze, esp. with a blow. (E.) M. E. *stonien*. A. S. *stunian*, to make a din; *ge-stun*, a din. Cf. Icel. *stynja*, to groan, *stynur*, a groan; Du. *stenen*, G. *stöhnen*, to groan, Russ. *sten-ate*, Lith. *sten-eti*, Gk. *στῆ-ειν*, to groan; Skt. *stan*, to sound, to thunder. (✓STEN.) Brugm. i. § 818 (2). And see **Thunder**.

**Stunted**, hindered in growth. (E.) From A. S. *stunt*, adj., dull, obtuse, stupid, orig. 'short'; hence, metaphorically, short of wit; also not well grown; but the peculiar sense is Scand. + Icel. *stultr* (for \**stumtr*), short, stunted (Noreen); M. Swed. *stunt*, cut short. Cf. **Stint**.

**Stupefy**. (F.—L.) F. *stupéfier*; due to L. *stupefacere*, to stupefy; cf. F. *stupéfait*, pp., directly from L. *stupefactus*, made stupid.—L. *stupē-re*, to be stupid; *facere*, to make.



**stupendous.** (L.) For L. *stupendus*, amazing, to be wondered at, gerundive of *stupēre*, to be amazed; with suffix *-ous*.

**stupid.** (F. — L.) F. *stupide*. — L. *stupidus*, senseless. — L. *stupēre*, to be amazed.

**Sturdy.** (F.) It formerly meant rash or reckless; hence, brave, bold. M. F. *sturdi*, *stordy*, rash. — O. F. *estourdi*, amazed, also rash, heedless; pp. of *estourdir*, 'to amaze'; Cot. (Mod. F. *elourdir*, Ital. *stordire*, to stun, amaze.) Of unknown origin; see Körtling.

**Sturgeon,** a fish. (F. — O. H. G.) O. F. *esturgeon*, *esturgeon*; Late L. acc. *sturiōnem*, from nom. *sturio*. — O. H. G. *sturjo*, *sturo*, a sturgeon. Sometimes explained as 'a stirrer,' because it stirs up mud by floundering at the bottom of the water; cf. O. H. G. *stōren*, to spread, stir (G. *stören*); see **Stir**. + A. S. *styria*, *styryga*, a sturgeon, as if from *styrian*, to stir; Swed. Dan. *stor*, sturgeon, as if from Swed. *stora*, to stir; Icel. *styrja*; Du. *steur* (see **Franch**). Origin doubtful.

**Stutter.** (E.) Frequentative of *stut*, once common in the same sense. 'I stutle, I can nat speake my wordes redyly;' Palsgrave. M. E. *stoten*. Cf. E. Fries. *stuttern*, to stutter; Du. *stotteren* (whence G. *stottern*). From M. F. *stot-* (Teut. \**stut*) weak grade of Teut. root \**steut*, for which cf. Du. *stuiten*, to stop; 2nd grade \**staut*, as in Icel. *stauta*, to bent, strike, also to stutter, Swed. *stota*, Dan. *stode*, to strike against, G. *stossen*, Goth. *stantan*, to strike. Orig. 'to strike against,' to trip. (✓**STEUD**); from the weak grade come Skt. *tud*, L. *tundere*, to strike.)

**Sty** (1), enclosure for swine. (E.) M. E. *stie*. A. S. *stigu*, a sty, a pen for cattle. + Icel. *stia*, *sti*, sty, kennel, Swed. *stia*, pigsty, pen for geese, Swed. dial. *sti*, *steg*, pen for swine, goats, or sheep, G. *steige*, pen, chicken-coop, O. H. G. *stia*.

**Sty** (2), small tumour on the eyelid. (E.) The A. S. name was *stigend*, lit. 'rising;' as if from the pres. pt. of *stigan*, to ascend, climb, rise; but this is doubtful. M. E. *styanye*, as if it meant 'sty on eye.' + Low G. *stieg*, *stige*, sty on the eye, as if from *stigen*, to rise; E. Fries. *stiger*; Norw. *stig*, *stige*, also *stighøyna* (from *køyna*, a pustule).

**Style** (1), a pointed tool for writing, a mode of writing. (F. — L.) It should be

*stile*, as it is not Gk. M. E. *stile*. — M. F. *stile*, *style*, 'a stile, manner of indicting;' Cot. — L. *stilus*, an iron pin for writing; a way of writing. Der. **stiletto**.

**Style** (2), the middle part of the pistil of a flower; gnomon of a dial. (Gk.) Gk. *στῆλος*, a pillar, long upright body like a pillar. Cf. Skt. *sthūṇā*, a pillar, post. (✓**STEU**, by-form of ✓**STĀ**.)

**Styptic**, astringent. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *styptique*. — L. *stypticus*. — Gk. *στυπτικός*, astringent. — Gk. *στυφειν*, to contract, draw together, to be astringent; orig. to make firm; allied to *στῦπος*, a stump, stem, block.

**Suasion**, advice. (F. — L.) M. F. *suasion*. — L. acc. *suāsionem*; from *suāsio*, persuasion. — L. *suāsus*, pp. of *suādere*, to persuade, lit. 'to make sweet.' Allied to *suāvis* (= \**suaduis*), sweet. See **Sweet**. Brugm. i. § 187.

**suave**, pleasant. (F. — L.) F. *suave*; Cot. — L. *suavis*, sweet (above).

**Sub-**, prefix. (L., or F. — L.) L. (and F.) *sub-*, prefix. Orig. form \**sup*; whence the comparative form *super*, above, allied to Skt. *upari*, above. The prefix *s-* prob. answers to Gk. *ἐξ*; cf. *s-super* with *ἐξ-ὑπερ*, 'from above.' *Sub* seems to have meant 'up to'; hence it also came to mean just under or below; it is allied to E. **Up**, q. v., and to Gk. *ὑπὸ*; see **Hypo-**. ¶ *Sub* becomes *suc-* before *c*, *suf-* before *f*, *sug-* before *g*, *sum-* before *m*, *sub-* before *p*, *sur-* before *r*; and see **Sus-** (below).

**Subaltern**, inferior to another. (F. — L.) F. *subalterne*; Cot. — L. *subalternu* subordinate. — L. *sub*, under; *alter*, another.

**Subaqueous**, under water. (L.) L. *sub*, under; *aqua*, water. See **Aqueous**.

**Subdivide**. (L.) L. *sub*, under; and *diuidere*, to divide. See **Divide**. Der. *subdivision* (from the pp.).

**Subdue**. (F. — L.) M. E. *soduen* (afterwards 'learnedly' altered to *subdue*). First used in the pp. *sodued*, *soderwed*. — A. F. \**subdūt*, as in *subdūz* (for *subdūt*), pp. pl., subdued. — Late L. \**subdūtus*, for L. *subdūtus*, subdued. — L. *subdere*, to subdue. — L. *sub*, under; *-dere*, to put, weak grade of ✓**DHĒ**, to put. ¶ Not from L. *subducere*, with an alien sense.

**Subjacent**. (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of L. *sub-iacere*, to lie under. — L. *sub*, under; *iacere*, to lie. See **Jet** (1).

**subject**. (F. — L.) M. E. *suget*, *subjet*. — O. F. *suict*, *suict* (later *subject*), mod. F. *sujet*, a subject. — L. *subiectus*, pp. of *sub-*

*icere*, to put under, subject. — *I. sub*, under; *iacere*, to cast, to put.

**Subjoin.** (F.—L.) *M. F. subjoign-*, a stem of *subjoindre*. — *L. subiungere*, to join beneath, annex, subjoin. — *L. sub*, beneath; *iungere*, to join. See **Join**.

**subjugate**, to bring under the yoke. (L.) From pp. of *L. subiugare*, vb. — *L. sub iugō*, under the yoke; where *iugō* is abl. of *iugum*, a yoke. See **Yoke**.

**subjunctive.** (L.) *L. subiunctivus*, lit. joining on dependently, from the use of the subjunctive mood in dependent clauses. — *L. subiunctus*, pp. of *subiungere*, to subjoin; see **Subjoin** (above).

**Sublime.** (F.—L.) *F. sublime*. — *L. sublimis*, lofty, raised on high. Perhaps from *L. sub*, and *limen*, lintel; 'up to the lintel;' Brugm. ii. § 12.

**Sublunar**, under the moon, earthly. (L.) Coined from *L. sub*, under; and *Ē. lunar*, belonging to the moon, from *L. luna*, moon; see **Lunar**.

**Submerge**, to plunge under water. (F.—L.) *F. submerger*. — *L. submergere*. — *L. sub*, under; *mergere*, to dip; see **Merge**.

**Submit.** (L.) *L. submittere*, to let down, submit, bow to (pp. *submitissus*). — *L. sub*, under; *mittere*, to send. See **Missile**. Der. *submission*, *-ive*.

**Subordinate**, of lower rank. (L.) From the pp. of Late *L. subordinare*, to place in a lower rank. — *L. sub*, below; *ordinare*, to rank, from *ordin-*, stem of *ordo*, order. See **Order**.

**Suborn**, to procure secretly, bribe. (F.—L.) *F. suborner*. — *L. subornare*. — *L. sub*, secretly; *ornare*, to furnish, properly, to adorn. See **Ornament**.

**Subpoena**, a writ, commanding attendance under a penalty. (L.) *L. sub*, under; *pōnā*, abl. of *pōna*, a penalty. See **Pain**.

**Subscribe.** (L.) *L. subscribere*, to write (one's name) under; pp. *subscriptus* (whence *subscription*). — *L. sub*, under; *scribere*, to write. See **Scribe**.

**Subsequent.** (L.) From stem of pres. pt. of *subsequi*, to follow close after. — *L. sub*, under, near; *sequi*, to follow. See **Sequence**.

**Subserve.** (L.) *L. subservire*, to serve under another. — *L. sub*, under; *servire*, to serve. See **Serve**.

**Subside.** (L.) *L. subsidere*, to settle down. — *L. sub*, under, down; *sidere*, to

settle, allied to *sedere*, to sit. See **Sedentary**. Brugm. i. § 882.

**subsidiy.** (F.—L.) *A. F. subsidie* (Godefroy); *F. subside*. — *L. subsidium*, a body of troops in reserve, assistance; lit. that which sits in reserve. — *L. sub*, under, in reserve; *sedere*, to sit. Der. *subsidiary*, from *L. adj. subsidiarius*.

**Subsist**, to live, continue. (F.—L.) *F. subsister*, 'to subsist;' Cot. — *L. subsistere*, to stay, abide. — *L. sub*, near to; *sistere*, to stand, also to place, from *stare*, to stand. See **State**.

**substance.** (F.—L.) *F. substance*. — *L. substantia*, substance, essence. — *L. substant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *substare*, to exist, lit. 'to stand near or beneath.' — *L. sub*, near; *stare*, to stand. Der. *substantial*; also *substantive*, *F. substantif*, *L. substantivus*, self-existent, used of the verb *esse*, and afterwards applied, as a grammatical term, to nouns substantive.

**substitute**, sb. (F.—L.) *F. substitut*, a substitute. — *L. substitutus*, pp. of *substituere*, to put in stead of. — *L. sub*, near, instead of; *statuere*, to put, place, causal of *stare*, to stand.

**Subtend.** (L.) *L. subtendere*, to stretch or extend beneath. — *L. sub*, beneath; *tendere*, to stretch. See **Tend** (1).

**Subterfuge.** (F.—L.) *F. subterfuge*, 'a shift;' Cot. — Late *L. subterfugium*. — *L. subterfugium*, to escape by stealth. — *L. subter*, stealthily (from *sub*, under, with compar. suffix); *fugere*, to flee. See **Fugitive**.

**Subterranean, Subterraneous.** (L.) From *L. subterraneus*, underground. — *L. sub*, under; *terra*, ground. See **Terrace**.

**Subtle.** (F.—L.) Formerly *sotil*, *sotel*; the *b* was a pedantic insertion, and is never sounded. — *O. F. sotil*, *soutil*, later *subtil*. — *L. subtilem*, acc. of *subtilis*, fine, thin, accurate, subtle. The orig. sense of *subtilis* was 'finely woven'; from *L. sub*, under, closely, and *tela*, a web, for which see **Toil** (2). Der. *subtlety*, *M. E. soteltee*, from *O. F. sotilleté*, subtlety, from *L. acc. subtilitatem*. Brugm. i. § 134.

**Subtract.** (L.) From *L. subtrahere*, pp. of *subtrahere*, to draw away underneath, to subtract. — *L. sub*, beneath; *trahere*, to draw. See **Trace** (1).

**Suburb.** (F.—L.) *A. F. suburbe* (A. D. 1285). — *L. suburbium*, suburb. — *L. sub*, near; *urbi-* decl. stem of

## SUBVERT

*urbs*, a town. Der. *suburb-an*. See *Urbane*.

**Subvert.** (F.—L.) F. *subvertir*; Cot. —L. *subvertere*, to turn upside down, overthrow. —L. *sub*, beneath; *vertere*, to turn. See *Verse*. Der. *subvers-ion*, from the pp. *subvers-us*.

**Succeed.** (F.—L.) F. *succéder*; Cot. —L. *succedere* (pp. *successus*), to follow after. —L. *suc-* (*sub*), next; *cedere*, to go, come. Der. *success*, O. F. *succes*, L. *successus*, result, from pp. *successus*.

**Succinct**, concise. (L.) L. *succinctus*, pp. of *succingere*, to gird up, tuck up short. —L. *suc-* (*sub*), up; *cingere*, to gird. See *Cincture*.

**Succory**; see *Chicory*.

**Succour.** (F.—L.) M. E. *socouren*. —O. F. *sucurre* (Burguy). Mod. F. *secourir*. —L. *succurrere*, to run near or to, run to help, aid. —L. *suc-* (for *sub*), near; *currere*, to run. See *Current*.

**Succulent**, juicy. (F.—L.) F. *succulent*. —L. *succulentus*, *succulentus*, full of juice. —L. *sūcu-s*, *succu-s*, juice; with suffix *-lentus*. See *Suck*.

**Succumb.** (L.) L. *succumbere*, to lie under, to sink down. —L. *suc-* (for *sub*), under; *cumbere*, to recline, allied to *cubāre*, to lie down. See *Covey*.

**Such**, of a like kind. (E.) M. E. *swiȝle*, *swiȝle*, *swiȝch*, *such*. A. S. *swyȝle*. † O. Sax. *sulik*, Du. *zulk*, Icel. *slikr*, Dan. *stig*, Swed. *slik*, G. *solch*, Goth. *swaleiks*. β. The Goth. *swaleiks* is from *swa*, so, and *leiks*, like; hence *such* - so-like; see *So* and *Like*.

**Suck.** (E.) M. E. *souken*. A. S. *sūcan*, pt. t. *sēac*, pp. *socen*. [There is an A. S. by-form *sūgan*; cognate with Icel. *sjúga*, *sūga*, Dan. *suge*, Swed. *suga*, G. *saugen*, Du. *zuigen*.] β. The A. S. *sūcan* is cognate with L. *sugere*, W. *sugno*, to suck, O. Irish *sūg-im*, I suck; cf. O. Ir. and W. *sug*, Gael. *sugh*, L. *sūcus*, juice; see *Succulent*. Brugm. i. § 112.

**suction.** (F.—L.) M. F. *suction*. Formed (as if from L. *\*suctio*) from L. *suct-us*, pp. of *sugere*, to suck.

**Sudatory**, a sweating-bath. (L.) L. *sūdātōrium*, a sweating-bath; neut. of *sūdātōrius*, serving for sweating. —L. *sūdātōr*, stem of *sūdātōr*, a sweater. —L. *sūdā-re*, to sweat; with suffix *-tor* (of the agent). Cognate with E. *Sweat*.

**Sudden.** (F.—L.) M. E. *sodain*. —O. F. *sodain*, *sudain* (F. *soudain*). [Cf. Ital. *subitaneo*, *subitano*, sudden.] —Late L.

## SUGGESTION

*\*subitānus*, for L. *subitāneus*, sudden, extended from *subitus*, sudden, lit. that which has come stealthily, orig. pp. of *subire*, to come or go stealthily. —L. *sub*, under, stealthily; *ire*, to go.

**Sudorific.** (F.—L.) F. *sudorifique*, causing sweat; as if from L. *\*sūdōrificus*. —L. *sūdōri-*, for *sūd-or*, sweat, allied to *sūdāre*, to sweat; *-ficus*, making, from *facere*, to make. See *Sudatory*.

**Suds.** (E.) The proper sense is 'things sodden'; pl. of *sud*, which is derived from A. S. *sud*, weak grade of *sōðan*, to seethe. (f. prov. E. *sudded*, flooded; M. Du. *code*, a seething, boiling; Low G. *sod*, cooked broth, *sode*, a boiling. Cf. *Sod*.)

**Sue.** (F.—L.) M. E. *suen*, *sewen*. —A. F. *suer*; O. F. *sevre*, *suir* (F. *suivre*), to follow. —Late L. *sequere*, to follow, used for L. *sequi*, to follow. See *Sequence*. Der. *en-sue*, *pur-sue*, *suit*, *suite*.

**Suet.** (F.—L.) M. E. *suet*. Formed, with dimin. suffix *-et*, from O. F. *seu*, *suis* (Norman *sieu*, Walloon *sew*, Littré; F. *suif*), suet, fat. —L. *sebum*, tallow, suet, grease.

**Suffer.** (F.—L.) M. E. *soffren*, *suffren*. —O. F. *soffrir* (F. *souffrir*). —Folk-L. *sufferire*, for L. *sufferre*, to undergo. —L. *suf-* (*sub*), under; *ferre*, to bear. See *Fertile*.

**Suffice.** (F.—L.) From F. *suffis*, base of *suffis-ant*, pres. pt. of *suffire*, to suffice. —L. *sufficere*, to supply. —L. *suf-*, for *sub*, under; *facere*, to make, put. See *Fact*.

**Suffix.** (L.) From L. *suffix-us*, pp. of *suffigere*, to fix beneath, fix on. —L. *suf-* (for *sub*), beneath; *figere*, to fix. See *Fix*.

**Suffocate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *suffocare*, to choke; lit. to squeeze the throat. —L. *suf-* (for *sub*), under; *fauc-*, stem of *fauc-ēs*, sb. pl., gullet, throat.

**Suffrage.** a vote. (F.—L.) F. *suffrage*. —L. *suffrāgium*, a vote, suffrage.

**Suffusion.** (F.—L.) F. *suffusion*. —L. *suffusio-nem*, acc. of *suffusio*, a pouring over. —L. *suffusus*, pp. of *suffundere*, to pour over. —L. *suf-* (for *sub*), under, also over; *fundere*, to pour. See *Fuse* (1).

**Sugar.** (F.—Span.—Arab.—Pers.—Skt.) F. *sucre*. —Span. *azucar*. —Arab. *assokkar*; for *al*, the, *sokkar*, *sakkar*, sugar. —Pers. *shakar*. —Skt. *ṣarkarā*, gravel, also candied sugar. Prob. allied to Skt. *kar-kara*, hard.

**Suggestion.** (F.—L.) F. *suggestion*.

## SUICIDE

—L. acc. *suggestiōnem*. —L. *suggestus*, pp. of *suggerere*, to bring under, supply, suggest. —L. *sug-* (for *sub*), under; *gerere*, to bring. See *Gerund*.

**Suicide**, self-murder; one who dies by his own hand. (F.—L.) A word coined in England (before A.D. 1750), but on a F. model; yet the F. *suicide* was borrowed from us. Like *homicide*, the word has a double meaning, (1) answering to L. *\*suicidium*, from L. *suī*, of himself, and *-cidium*, a slaying, from *cadere*, to slay; (2)—L. *\*suicida*, from L. *suī*, of himself, and *-cida*, a slayer. See *Cæsura*.

**Suit**. (F.—L.) F. *suite*, a pursuit, suit at law, also a suite or 'following.'—Late L. *\*sequita*, variant of *secta* (L. *secūla*), a following, a sect, a suite, a suit at law, suit of clothes, set, &c.; see *Seet*.

**suite**. (F.—L.) F. *suite*; see above.

**Sulcated**, furrowed. (L.) L. *sulcātus*, pp. of *sulcāre*, to furrow.—L. *sulcus*, a furrow. + Gk. *ὄλκος*, a furrow; from *ἐλκεiv*, to draw along; cf. A.S. *sulh*, a plough.

**Sulky**, obstinate, silently sullen. (E.) Not an old form, but deduced from the sb. *sulkiness*, by dropping *-ness*. However, *sulkiness* is itself a corrupt form for *sulkenness*, formed by adding *-ness* to the adj. *sulken*. This appears as A.S. *solcen*, slothful, remiss; chiefly in the comp. *ā-solcen*, also be *solcen*, with a like sense. The sb. *āsolcennes*, sloth, disgust, sulkiness, is quite a common word. β. Further, *ā-solcen* was the pp. of a strong verb *\*ā-solcan*, to be slothful or languid. Cf. Skt. *sryj*, to let flow, let loose.

**Sullen**, morose. (F.—L.) Orig. solitary, hating company. M.E. *solain*, *sulain*, solitary; also, a mess of food for one person.—O.F. *solain*, lonely; given as 'a pittance for one monk' in Roquefort, and in Ducange, s. v. *solatium* (5).—Late L. *\*solanus*; equivalent in sense to O.F. *soltain*, solitary, Late L. *solitāneus*, rare.—L. *solus*, alone; see *Sole* (3).

**Sully**, to tarnish, spot. (E.) M.E. *sulien*. A.S. *sylvian*, to sully, defile, lit. to bemire. Formed (with the usual change from Teut. *u* (> A.S. *o*) to *y*) from A.S. *sol*, mud, mire. β. But it is doubtful if M.E. *sulien* is the same word. And if not, it must be from M.F. *souiller*, 'to soil, slurry, dirty, smutch,' Cotgrave. See further under *Soil* (2), which is a doublet.

## SUMMONS

**Sulphur**. (L.) L. *sulphur*. Cf. also Skt. *śulvāri*, sulphur.

**Sultan**. (F.—Arab.) F. *sultan*.—Arab. *sultān*, victorious, also a ruler, prince; orig. 'dominion.' Cf. Chaldee *sholtān*, dominion. Der. *sultan-a*, from Ital. *sultana*, fem. of *sultano*, sultan, from Arab. *sultān*.

**Sultry, Sweltry**, very hot and oppressive. (E.) *Sweltry* is the older form, and is short for *swelter-y*, from the verb to *swelter* (M.F. *swelleren*, *swalleren*). Again, *swelter* is a frequentative form from M.E. *swelten*, to swoon, faint, die.—A.S. *sweltan*, to die. + O.Sax. *sweltan*; Icel. *svella* (pt. t. *svalt*), Dan. *sulte*, Swed. *svalla*; Goth. *swiltan*, to die. Cf. Icel. *sultr*, Dan. *sult*, hunger, famine; from the weak grade *\*swult* > *\*sult*. Also O.H.G. *schwelzan*, to burn, to be consumed by fire or love. The Teut. root *\*swelt-* seems to be an extension of *\*swel-*, to burn, as in A.S. *swelan*, to burn, perish with heat, Lith. *swilti*, to shine, burn, Skt. *svar*, splendour, M.Du. *zoel*, 'sultrie,' Hexham.

**Sum**, amount, total. (F.—L.) M.E. *summe*.—F. *somme*.—L. *summa*, sum, chief part, amount; orig. fem. of *summus* (*\*sup-mus*), highest, superl. form from *sub* (< *\*sup*), above. Brugm. i. § 762. Der. *summar-y*, sb., from F. *sommaire*, 'a summary,' Cot., from L. *summārium*, a summary.

**Sumach**, a tree. (F.—Span.—Arab.) F. *sumac*, M.F. *sumach*.—Span. *zumaque*.—Arab. *sumnāq*, a species of shrub, sumach.

**Summer** (1), hot season. (E.) M.E. *somer*, *sumer*. A.S. *sumer*, *sumor*. + Du. *zomer*, Icel. *sumar*, Dan. *sommer*, Swed. *sommar*, G. *sommer*, O.H.G. *sumar*. Further allied to O. Irish *sam*, *samrad*, O. Welsh *ham*, W. *haf*, Zend *hama*, summer; Skt. *samā*, a year. Brugm. i. § 436.

**Summer** (2), a beam; see *Sumpter*.

**Summerset**; see *Somersault*.

**Summit**, top. (F.—L.) F. *sommet*, top. Dimin. of O.F. *som*, top of a hill.—L. *summum*, highest point, neut. of *summus*, highest; see *Sum*.

**Summon**. (F.—L.) A.F. *sommoner* (Godefroy); O.F. *somoner* (Roquefort), early altered to *semoner* and *semondre* (F. *semondre*), to summon.—L. *summonēre*; to remind privily.—L. *sum-* (for *sub*), under, privily; *monēre*, to remind.

**summons**, sb. (F.—L.) M.E. *som-*

*ouns*. — A. F. *somons*, earlier *somonse*, fem.; M. F. *semonce*, 'a warning, summons,' Cot.; orig. the fem. of the pp. of the verb *somoner*, *semondre* (above). ¶ Thus the final *s* of *summons* is not due to L. *sumnoneās*, as some have suggested.

**Sumpter**, a pack-horse. (F. — Low L. — Gk.) *Sumpter* is a derivative from M. E. *somer*, a pack-horse, which must be first considered. β. M. E. *somer* is from O. F. *somier*, *sommier*, a pack-horse, the same as Late L. *sagmārius*, corruptly *sal-mārius*, a pack-horse. — Gk. *σάγμα*, a pack-saddle. — Gk. *σάττειν* (base *σακ-*), to pack, fasten on a load, orig. to fasten. γ. Hence E. *sumpter*, which orig. meant (not a pack-horse, but) a pack-horse-driver, baggage-carrier. — O. F. *sommetier*, a pack-horse-driver; answering to a Late L. *\*sagmatarius*, for which Ducange has *summatārius*, *saumatērius*. — Gk. *σαγματ-*, stem of *σάγμα* (above). δ. The old word *summer*, a beam, was so called from its bearing a great weight, and is the same as M. E. *somer* (above); cf. F. *sommier*, 'a summer,' Cot. Hence E. *bressomer*, familiar form of *breastsummer*, a beam placed breastwise, to support a superincumbent wall. ¶ I explain *sumpter* in K. Lear, ii. 4. 219, as meaning 'pack-horse-driver'; a man, not a horse.

**Sumptuary**, relating to expenses. (L.) L. *sumptuārius*, adj. from *sumptus*, expense. See below.

**sumptuous**, costly. (F. — L.) F. *somp-tueux* (Cot.) — L. *sumptuosus*, costly. — L. *sumptus*, expense. — L. *sumptus*, pp. of *sumere*, to take, use, spend; a derivative from *emere*, to take. Brugm. i. § 240.

**Sun**. (E.) M. E. *sonne*. A. S. *sunne*, fem. sb. + Du. *zon*, G. *sonne*, Goth. *sunno*, all feminine; Teut. type *\*sunnon-*, fem. ¶ Cf. Icel. *sól*, Swed. Dan. *sól*, L. *sól*, Goth. *sauil*, Lith. *saule*, W. *haul*, Gk. *ἥλιος* (*hlios*), Skt. *sūra-*, *sūrya-*, the sun. Der. *Sun-day*, A. S. *sunnan-dæg*.

**Sunder**, to divide. (E.) A. S. *syndrian*, -*sundrian*, to put asunder. — A. S. *sundor*, adv., asunder, apart. + Icel. *sundra*, Dan. *sondre*, Swed. *söndra*, G. *sondern*, to sunder; from Icel. *sundr*, Dan. Swed. *sönder*, adv., apart, G. *sonder*, adj., separate. Cf. Gk. *ἀνερ* (for *\*snter*), without; allied to Gk. *ἀνεν*, L. *sine*, without. Brugm. i. § 500.

**Sup**, to imbibe, lap up. (E.) M. E. *soupen*. A. S. *sūpan* (pt. t. *sēap*, pp. *sopen*),

to sup, drink in. + Du. *zuipen*, Icel. *sūpa*, Swed. *supa*, G. *saufen*, O. H. G. *sūfan*.

**Super-**, prefix. (L.) L. *super*, above; cf. L. *superus*, upper. For *s-superus*; where *s-* corresponds to Gk. *ἐξ-*; see **Sub-**. Cf. Gk. *ὑπέρ*, above; *ὑπό*, from under; Skt. *upari*, above, allied to *upara-*, upper, comparative of *upa*, near, close to.

**Superannuate**. (L.) Formerly (and better) *superannate*. — Late L. *superannātus*, orig. that has lived beyond a year. — L. *super*, beyond; *annus*, a year. See **Annals**.

**Superb**. (F. — L.) F. *superbe*. — L. *superbus*, proud; one who thinks himself above others. For *\*super-fu-os*, one who is above (cf. L. *fu-i*, I was); Brugm. ii. § 4. — L. *super*, above. See **Super-**.

**Supercargo**. (L.; and Span. — C.) From L. *super*, above; and Span. *cargo*, a freight. Suggested by Span. *sobrecargo*, a supercargo; where *sobre* < L. *super*. See **Cargo**.

**Supercilious**, disdainful. (L.) From L. *supercili-um*, (1) an eyebrow, (2) haughtiness, as expressed by raising the eyebrows. — L. *super*, above; *cil-ium*, eyelid, allied to Gk. *τὰ κύλα*, the parts under the eyes (Prellwitz).

**Supererogation**. (L.) From acc. of Late L. *supererogatio*, that which is done beyond what is due. — L. *supererogare*, to pay out in excess. — L. *super*, beyond; *ē*, out; *rogare*, to ask. (L. *erogare* = to lay out, expend.) See **Rogation**.

**Superficies**. (L.) L. *superficiēs*, surface, outer face. — L. *super*, above; *faciēs*, face.

**Superfine**. (F. — L.) From L. *super*, above; and *fine* (1).

**Superfluous**, excessive. (L.) L. *superflu-us*, overflowing; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *super*, over; *fluere*, to flow; see **Fluent**. Der. *superflui-ty*, F. *superfluité*, from L. acc. *superfluitatem*.

**Superinduce**. (L.) L. *super*, beyond; and *in-ducere*, to induce. See **Induce**.

**Superintendent**, an overseer. (F. — L.) M. F. *superintendent*; Cot. — L. *superintendent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *superintendere*, to superintend. — L. *super*, above; *intendere*, to apply the mind to; see **Intend**.

**Superior**. (F. — L.) Formerly *superiour*. — M. F. *superieur*. — L. *superiōrem*, acc. of *superior*, higher; comparative from

## SUPERLATIVE

*superus*, high, which is itself an old comparative form. See **Super-**.

**Superlative.** (F.—L.) F. *superlatif*. Cot. = L. *superlātivus*, as a grammatical term. — L. *superlātus*, excessive, lit. 'borne beyond.' — L. *super*, beyond; *lātus*, pp. of *tollere*, to bear. (✓TEL.) See **Tolerate**.

**Supernal.** (F.—L.) M. F. *supernel*, 'supernall'; Cot. Answering to a Late L. \**supernclis*, from L. *super-nus*, upper; from *super*, above; see **Super-**.

**Supernatural.** (L.) From L. *super*, beyond; and *natural*, adj., from *nature*.

**Supernumerary.** (F.—L.) M. F. *supernuméraire* (Cot.). — L. *supernumerārius*, excessive in number. — L. *super*, beyond; *numerus*, number.

**Superscription.** (F.—L.) M. F. *superscription*, Cot. — L. acc. *superscriptionem*. — L. *superscriptus*, pp. of *superscribere*, to write above or over. — L. *super*, above; *scribere*, to write; see **Scribe**.

**Supersede.** (F.—L.) O. F. *supersedere*, to leave off, desist (hence to suspend or defer a matter). — L. *supersedere*, to sit upon, to preside over, refrain, desist from. — L. *super*, upon; *sedere*, to sit. See **Sedentary**. Der. *supersession* (from pp. *supersess-us*); cf. **surcease**.

**Superstition.** (F.—L.) F. *superstition*. — L. acc. *superstitionem*, a standing near a thing, amazement, dread, religious awe, scruple. — L. *superstit*, stem of *superstes*, one who stands near, a witness. — L. *super*, above, near; *statum*, supine of *stare*, to stand.

**Superstructure.** (L.) From L. *super*, above; and **Structure**.

**Supervene.** (L.) L. *superuenire*, to come upon or over, to follow, occur. — L. *super*, beyond; *uenire*, to come. See **Venture**.

**Supervise**; see **Vision**.

**Supine**, on one's back, lazy. (L.) L. *supinus*, lying on one's back. — L. \**sup*, orig. form of *sub*, up; with suffix *-inus*.

**Supper.** (F.—Teut.) M. E. *soper*. — O. F. *soper* (F. *souper*), a supper. It is the infin. mood used as a sb. — O. F. *soper*, to sup (F. *souper*). — Low G. *supen*, Icel. *sūpa*, Swed. *supa*, to sup. See **Sup**.

**Supplant.** (F.—L.) F. *supplanter*. — L. *supplantare*, to put something under the sole of the foot, trip up, overthrow. — L. *sup-* (> *sub*), under; *planta*, sole; see **Plant**.

**Supple.** (F.—L.) M. E. *souple*. — F.

## SURCEASE

*souple*, supple, pliant. — L. *supplicem*, acc. of *supplex*, with the old sense of 'bending under.' — L. *sup-* (> *sub*), under; *plie-*, as seen in *pliare*, to fold. See **Ply**.

**Supplement.** (F.—L.) F. *supplément*; Cot. = L. *supplémentum*, a filling up. — L. *supplere*, to fill up. — L. *sup-* (*sub*), up; *plere*, to fill. See **Plenary**.

**Suppliant.** (F.—L.) F. *suppliant*, pres. pt. of *supplier*, to pray humbly. — L. *supplicare*; see below.

**Supplicate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *supplicare*, to beseech. — L. *supplic-*, stem of *supplex*, bending under or down, beseeching; see **Supple**.

**Supply.** (F.—L.) Formerly *suppløy* (Levins). — O. F. *suppløier*, F. *supplée*, to supply; Cot. = L. *supplere*, to fill up; see **Supplement**.

**Support.** (F.—L.) M. E. *supporten*. — F. *supporter*. — L. *supportare*, to carry to a place; in Late L., to endure. — L. *sup-* (*sub*), near; *portare*, to carry. See **Port** (L.).

**Suppose.** (F.—L. and Gk.) F. *supposer*, to imagine. — L. *sup-* (*sub*), under, near; F. *poser*, to place, put. See **Pose**.

**Supposition.** (F.—L.) F. *supposition*. — L. acc. *suppositionem*. — L. *suppositus*, pp. of *supponere*, to suppose. — L. *sup-* (*sub*), near; *ponere*, to place. See **Position**.

**Suppress.** (L.) From L. *suppressus*, pp. of *supprimere*, to suppress. — L. *sup-* (*sub*), under; *primere*, to press. See **Press**.

**Suppurate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *suppurare*, to gather pus underneath. — L. *sup-* (*sub*), under; *pūr-*, for *pū-*, matter. See **Pus**.

**Supra-**, prefix, above. (L.) L. *supra*, above, adv. and prep.; allied to *superus*, upper; see **Super-**. Der. *supra-mundane*; see **Mundane**.

**Supreme.** (F.—L.) F. *suprême*. — L. *suprēmus*, highest. *Suprē-mus* is from \**suprē*, an adverb, with suffix *-mus*; Brug. ii. § 75. This \**suprē* is allied to L. *super*, above.

**Sur-** (1), prefix. (L.) For *sub* before *r*; only in *sur-reptitious*, *sur-rogate*.

**Sur-** (2), prefix. (F.—L.) F. *sur*, above. — L. *super*, above. See **Super-**.

**Surcease**, to cease, cause to cease. (F.—L.) Not allied to *cease* (except in popular etymology). A corruption of O. F. *sursis*, masc., *sursise*, fem., 'surceased, intermitted'; Cot. This word was also used as a sb., to signify 'delay'; hence

**surcease**, vb., to delay. *Sursis* is the pp. of O. F. *surseoir*, 'to surcease, delay,' Cot. — *L. supersedere*, to desist from, hence to delay proceedings; see **Supersede**.

**Surcharge**, sb. (F. — L. and C.) F. *surcharge*, an over-charge. — F. *sur* (< L. *super*), above; and **Charge**.

**Surd**, having no rational root (in mathematics). (L.) L. *surdus*, deaf; hence, deaf to reason, irrational. *Surdus* also means dim; and connexion with *sordid* is possible. Brugm. i. § 362.

**Sure**. (F. — L.) O. F. *seür* (F. *sûr*), earliest form *secur*. — L. *sēcūrus*; see **Secure**. Doublet, *secure*.

**Surf**, the foam of the waves on the shore. (E.) The *r* is intrusive; spelt *suffe*, with the sense of 'rush,' in Hakluyt's Voyages, ed. 1598, vol. ii. pt. i. 227: 'The *suffe* of the sea [sweep or rush of the inflowing wave] setteth her [a raft's] lading dry on land.' I suppose *suffe* to be the same as 'sough' of the sea,' also spelt *souf*, *souch* in Jamieson. M. F. *swough*, from *swoughen*, *sworecn*, to make a rushing noise. Cf. 'the *swogh* of the see,' Morte Arth. 759. — A. S. *swōgan*, to make a rushing noise; see **Sough**.

**Surface**. (F. — L.) F. *surface*, upper face. — F. *sur*, above; *face*, face. — L. *super*, above; *faciēs*, face. See **Face**.

**Surfeit**, sb. (F. — L.) O. F. *surfait*, *sorfail*, excess; orig. pp. of *sorfaire*, to augment, exaggerate. — L. *super*, above; *facere*, to make. See **Fact**.

**Surge**, the swell of waves. (F. — L.) 'Surge of the see, *uague*;' Palsgrave. Coined from O. F. stem *sourge-*, as in *sourge-ant*, pres. pt. of *sourdre*, to rise. — L. *surgere* (= *sur-rigere*, i.e. \**sub-regere*), to rise. — L. *sub*, up; *regere*, to direct. See **Regent**.

**Surgeon**, contracted form of *chirurgien*; see **Chirurgeon**. So also Gascon *surgeon*, a surgeon; O. F. *surgien* (Godefroy). Der. *surgical*, short for *chirurgical*; *surgery*, corruption of M. F. *surgenry*, i.e. *surgeon-ry*, or of O. F. *chirurgerie*.

**Surloin**; see **Sirloin**.

**Surly**, proud, churlish. (E.) Spelt *serly* (Levins); *syrlly*, Spenser, Shep. Kal. July, 203. Prob. from A. S. \**sūr-lic*, lit. 'sour-like.' We find *soure*, meaning 'morse' (Baret); see **Sour**. Cf. G. *sauer*, sour, surly; Swed. Dan. *syrlig*, sourish. Also M. E. *surdagħ*, 'sour dough'; Wrt. Vocab. 663. 22.

**Surmise**, an imagination, guess. (F. — L.) O. F. *surmise*, an accusation, charge; orig. fem. of *surmis*, pp. of *surmettre*, to put upon, lay to one's charge. — F. *sur*, above; *mettre*, to put. — L. *super*, above; *mittere*, to send, put. See **Mis-sile**.

**Surmount**. (F. — L.) F. *surmonter*. — F. *sur* (L. *super*), above; *monter*, to mount; see **Mount** (2).

**Surname**. (F. — L.; and E.) From F. *sur* (L. *super*), above, over; and E. **Name**.

**Surpass**. (F. — L.) F. *surpasser*, to excel. — F. *sur* (L. *super*), beyond; *passer*, to pass; see **Pass**.

**Surplice**. (F. — L.) M. F. *surplis*. — F. *surplis*; Cot. — Late L. *superpellicium*, a surplice. — L. *super*, over; *pelliceus*, made of skins, from *pellis*, a skin; see **Pelisse**.

**Surplus**. (F. — L.) F. *surplus*, 'an over-plus'; Cot. — Late L. *superplūs*, a residuum. — L. *super*, above; *plūs*, more. See **Plural**.

**Surprise**, sb. (F. — L.) O. F. *sorprise*, *surprise*, a taking unawares. Fem. of *sorpris*, pp. of *sorprendre*, *surprendre*, to surprise. — L. *super*, upon; *prehendere*, to seize, from *præ*, before, and *-hendere*, to seize. See **Prehensile**.

**Surrebutter**. (F. — L. and O. H. G.) A legal term, meaning an answer or reply to a *rebut*. From F. *sur* (L. *super*), upon, in reply to; and M. F. *rebouter*, to rebut, the infin. mood being used as a sb. See **Rebut**. And see **Surrejoinder**.

**Surrejoinder**. (F. — L.) A *rejoinder* in reply. 'The plaintiff may answer him by a *rejoinder*; upon which the defendant may *rebut*; and the plaintiff may answer him by a *surrebutler*;' Blackstone, Comment. b. iii. c. 20. From F. *sur*, upon, in reply to; and F. *rejoindre*, to rejoin, used as a sb. See **Rejoin**.

**Surrender**. (F. — L.) O. F. *surrendre*, to give up. — F. *sur* (L. *super*), above; *rendre*, to render, from L. *reddere*, to restore. See **Render**.

**Surreptitious**. (L.) L. *surreptili-us*, better *surrepticius*, done stealthily; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *surreptum*, supine of *surripere*, to pilfer, purloin. — L. *sur-* (*sub*), under, secretly; *ripere*, to seize. See **Rapid**.

**Surrogate**, a substitute. (L.) L. *surrogātus*, pp. of *surrogāre*, to elect in place

of another. — *L. sur-* (for *sub*), in place of; *rogāre*, to ask, elect. See **Rogation**.

**Surround.** (F. — *L.*) Confused with *round*. Orig. *surround*, i.e. 'to overflow'; as in Caxton's Statutes of Hen. VII, leaf c 7. — *O. F. suronder*. — *L. superundare*, to overflow (Lewis). — *L. super*, over, above; *undāre*, to flow, from *unda*, a wave. Cf. *ab-ound*, *red-ound*.

**Surtout.** (F. — *L.*) From *F. sur tout*, lit. 'over all.' — *L. super*, over; *tōtum*, acc. of *tōtus*, all. See **Total**.

**Surveillance**, inspection. (F. — *L.*) *F. surveillance*, superintendence. — *F. surveiller*, to superintend. — *L. super*, over; *uigilāre*, to watch, from *uigil*, adj., awake. See **Vigil**.

**Survey.** (F. — *L.*) *A. F. survier*, *surveër* (*O. F. sourveoir*), to survey. — *Late L. supervidēre*, to supervise. — *L. super*, over; *vidēre*, to see. See **Vision**. **Doublet**, *supervise*.

**Survive.** (F. — *L.*) *F. survivere*, to outlive. — *L. supervivere*, to live beyond, outlive. — *L. super*, beyond; *vivere*, to live. See **Victuals**.

**Sus-**, prefix. (*L.*) *L. sus-*, prefix; for *\*sus-*, extended form of *\*sup-*, *sub*, under.

**Susceptible.** (F. — *L.*) *F. susceptible*. — *L. susceptibilis*, ready to receive. — *L. sus-*, for *\*sup-*, under; and *capere*, supine of *capere*, to take. See **Capacious**.

**Suspect.** (F. — *L.*) *M. E. suspect*, orig. a pp. with the sense suspected or suspicious. — *F. suspect*, suspected. — *L. suspectus*, pp. of *suspiciere*, to suspect, lit. 'to look under,' mistrust. — *L. su-* (for *sus-*, *sus-*), under; *specere*, to look. See **Species**.

**Suspend.** (F. — *L.*) *F. suspendre*. — *L. suspendere* (pp. *suspensus*), to hang up. — *L. sus-* (for *sup-*), extension of *sub*, under; *pendere*, to hang. See **Pendant**. **Der.** *suspense*, *suspension*.

**Suspicion.** (F. — *L.*) *M. E. suspicion*. — *A. F. suspiciun*; *O. F. suspiccion*, suspicion; later *souspeçon*, Cot. (mod. *F. soupçon*). — *L. suspiciōnem*, acc. of *suspicio*, suspicion. — *L. suspicere*, to suspect; see **Suspect**.

**Sustain.** (F. — *L.*) *M. E. susteinen*. — *A. F. sustein-*, a stem of *O. F. sustenir*, *sostenir* (*F. soutenir*). — *L. sustinere*, to uphold. — *L. sus-* (for *sup-*), up; *tenere*, to hold. See **Tenable**. **Der.** *sustenance*. *O. F. sustentance*, *L. sustententia*, sb.; *sustentation*, from *L. sustentatio*, maintenance, from *sustentāre*, frequentative of *sustinere*.

**Sutler**, one who sells provisions in a camp. (*Du.*) *Du. soetelaar* (Sewel); usually *soetelaar*; *M. Du. soetelaer*, 'a scullion, a sutler, or a victualler,' Hexham. Orig. a scullion, drudge, menial who does dirty work; formed with suffix *-aar* (= *E. -er*) from *soetel-en*, 'to sullivan,' Hexham. Cognate with *Low G. suddeln*, *Dan. suddle*, *G. suddeln*, to sully, daub. All these are frequentative forms, with suffix *-el-* or *-l-*; from *Teut. \*sud-*, as in *Swed. sudda*, to daub, stain, soil. Allied to *Icel. suddi*, steam from cooking, drizzling rain, *suddaligr*, wet and dank, *soð*, broth in which meat has been sodden; all from the weak grade of *Teut. \*seuthan-*, *Icel. sjōða*, to seethe. Further allied to *E. suds*, and to the verb *Seethe*, q. v.

**Suttee.** (*Skt.*) *Skt. satī*, a true or virtuous wife, a term applied to a widow who immolates herself on the funeral pile of her husband; hence (incorrectly) the burning of a widow. *Skt. satī* is the fem. of *sant*, being, existing, true, right, virtuous; pres. pt. of *as*, to be. (✓*ES*.) See **Sooth**.

**Suture**, a seam. (F. — *L.*) *F. suture*. — *L. sūtūra*. — *L. sūtus*, pp. of *suere*, to sew; see **Sew**.

**Suzerain**, a feudal lord. (F. — *L.*) *F. suzerain*, 'sovereign, yet subaltern;' Cot. A coined word, made from *F. sus* < *L. sūsum* or *sursum*, above; so that *F. suzerain* answers to a *Late L. \*sūserānus* or *\*surserānus*. β. The *L. sursum* = *\*suorsum*, lit. turned upwards; from *su-*, for *sub*, up, and *uorsum* = *uersum*, neut. of pp. of *uertere*, to turn. See **Verse**. ¶ *Prob.* imitated from *O. F. souverain* (from *\*superānus*), which accounts for the *-er-*.

**Swabber.** (*Du.*) Older than *swab*, vb. — *Du. zwabber*, 'a swabber, the drudge of a ship;' Sewel. Cf. *Du. zwabberen*, to drudge; *Swed. swabb*, a fire-brush, *svabla*, to swab; *Dan. svabre*, to swab; *G. schwabber*, a swabber. Cf. also *Norw. svabba*, *Pomeran. swabbeln*, to splash about; *E. Fries. swabbeln*, *G. schwabbeln*, *Low G. swappen* (Danneil), to shake about (said of liquids). Of imitative origin. Compare *M. E. quappen*, to palpitate; and *E. swap*, *swash*.

**Swaddle**, to swathe an infant. (*E.*) Formerly *swadle*, *swadell*; for *swathel*. *M. E. swathlen*. It means to wrap in a swaddling-band, which was called a *swathel* or *swethel*. — *A. S. swedel* (once *swaðil*),



a swaddling-band; lit. 'that which swathes'; cf. O. H. G. *swedil*, a bandage. see **Swathe**.

**Swagger**. (Scand.) Frequentative of *swag*, to sway from side to side. 'I *swagge*, as a fatte persons belly *swaggeth* as he goth;' Palsgrave. — Norw. *svagga*, to swag; cf. Icel. *svægja*, to cause to sway. *Swag* is allied to *sway*; see **Sway**.

**Swain**. (Scand.) Icel. *sveinn*, a boy, lad, servant; Swed. *sven*, Dan. *svend*, a swain, servant. + Low G. *swen*; O. H. G. *swain*, a swine-herd; A. S. *swān*, a swine-herd. Teut. type \**swainaz*; allied (by gradation) to \**sweinom*, A. S. *swīn*, a swine, pig. Thus 'swine-herd' was the orig. sense.

**Swallow** (1), a bird. (E.) A. S. *sweatwe*. + Du. *swaluw*, Icel. *svala*, Dan. *svale*, Swed. *svala*, G. *schwalbe*. Teut. type \**swalwōn*, f. Cf. F. Fries. *swâlke*, Low G. *swaalke*, a swallow.

**Swallow** (2), to absorb. (E.) M. E. *swelgen*, *swelwen*, *swolghen*, *swolwen*; A. S. *swelgan*, to swallow, strong verb, pt. t. *swealt*, pp. *swolgen*. + Du. *swelgen*, Icel. *svelgja*, Dan. *svælge*, Swed. *svälja*, G. *schwelgen* (The weak and strong forms are confused.) Der. *groundsel*, q. v.

**Swamp**. (Scand.) Not an old word in E. — Dan. Swed. *svamp*, a sponge, fungus; (hence applied to swampy ground, which is the usual E. use); Icel. *svoppr*, a sponge. Cf. G. *sumpf*, a swamp (whence Du. *somp*); allied to M. H. G. *swam*, *swamp*, G. *schwamm*, a sponge, fungus; Goth. *swammis*, sponge; Low G. *swamm*, *swamp*, fungus; Du. *zwam*, A. S. *swamm*, fungus. We find also prov. E. *swank*, *swang*, a swamp; Swed. dial. *svank*.

**Swan**. (E.) A. S. *swan*. + Du. *zwaan* Icel. *svanr*, Dan. *svane*, Swed. *svan*, G. *schwan*. The form resembles that of Skt. *svan*, to resound, sound, sing (L. *sonāre*).

**swan-hopping**, taking up swans to mark them. (E.) The usual explanation, that it stands for *swan-upping*, is right. See old tract on *upping* in Hone, Every-day Book, ii. 958. From the prep. *up*.

**Swap**, to strike. (E.) M. E. *swappen*, to strike; also, to go swiftly. E. Fries. *swappen*, to strike with a noise, from *swap*, a slap, noise of a blow; cf. Low G. *swaps*, interj. crack!, said of a slap. Imitative; cf. *slap*, *whap*; prov. E. *swack*, a blow.

**Sward**. (E.) It orig. meant skin, rind, or covering. A. S. *sweard*, the skin of

bacon, rind. *Green-sward* is the grassy covering of the land, green turf (of Scand. origin). + Du. *zwoord*, rind of bacon; Icel. *svorðr*, skin, sword, *grassvorðr*, green-sward; Dan. *fleskesvar*, flesh-sward, *gronsvierd*, green-sward; G. *schwarte*, rind, bark, skin.

**Swarm**. (E.) A. S. *swearm*; lit. 'that which hums'; from ✓*SWER*, to hum, buzz, as in Skt. *svr*, to sound, *svara*, voice, L. *susurrus*, a hum; G. *schwirren*, to buzz. + Du. *zweren*, Icel. *svarmr*, Dan. *sværm*, Swed. *swarm*, G. *schwarm*. Cf. Lath. *surma*, a pipe. Brugm. i. § 375 (8).

**Swart, Swarthy**. (E.) The proper form was *swart*, afterwards *swarth*, whence *swarth-y*. M. E. *swart*. A. S. *sweart*. + Du. *zwart*, Icel. *svart*, Dan. *sort*, Swed. *svart*, G. *schwarz*, Goth. *swarts*. Cf. A. S. *sveorcan*, to grow dark.

**Swarth**, a quantity of grass cut down at one stroke of the scythe. (E.) In Tw. Nt. ii. 3. 162. An error for *swath*, as in Troil. v. 5. 25. See **Swath**.

**Swash**, to strike forcibly. (E.) Of imitative origin. Cf. Swed. dial. *svasska*, to make a swashing noise, as when one walks with water in the shoes. It stands for \**svak-sa*; cf. Norweg. *svakka*, to make a noise like water under the feet; prov. E. *swack*, a blow, fall, *swacking*, crushing, huge. Der. *swash-buckler*, one who strikes or flourishes his shield.

**Swath**, a row of mown grass. (E.) A. S. *swæd*, a track; *swaðr*, a track, foot-track, trace. E. Fries. *swad*, a swath. + Du. *zvad*, *zwaide*, a swath (Sewel); G. *schwad*. The sense of 'mown grass' is original; cf. Low G. *swad*, a swath, *swade*, a scythe. The earliest meaning may have been 'shred' or 'slice'; cf. Norweg. *svada*, vb., act. and neut., to shred or slice off, to flake off. Franck suggests that *swath* answers to an Idg. pp. form \**swa-to-*, from the root of the verb *to sway*; with reference to the sweep of a scythe.

**Swathe**, to enwrap, bandage. (E.) M. E. *swathen*; also *swethen*. From a base *swath-*; whence A. S. *swædel* (*swæðil*), a swaddling-band; *be-sweðian*, to enwrap. Cf. O. H. G. *swedil*, *swithel*, a bandage; M. H. G. *swede*, a plaster.

**Sway**, to swing, incline, rule over. (E.) M. E. *swaijen*. E. Fries. *swaïen*, *swâjen*, to sway about, to swing. Cf. Swed. *svaja*, to jerk, Dan. *svaie*, Du. *zwaaijen*, to sway, swing. Allied to **Swagger**.

**Swear.** (F.) M. E. *sweren*. A. S. *swerian*, pt. t. *swōr*, pp. *sworen*, to swear. + Du. *sweren*, Icel. *swerja*, Dan. *sværge*, Swed. *svärja*, G. *schwören*. Allied to Goth. *swaran*, Icel. *swara*, to answer. Orig. 'to speak loudly'; cf. Skt. *svara*-, sound, voice. See **Swarm.** (✓SWER.) Der. *ar-swer*.

**Sweat**, sb. and vb. (F.) M. E. *swoot*, sweat, sb.; whence *sveten*, to sweat. A. S. *swāt*, sb.; whence *swētan*, vb. The A. S. *swētan* became M. E. *swēten*, and should be mod. E. *swet*, the vowel having been shortened; similarly A. S. *lētan* > M. E. *lēten* > mod. E. *let*. The spelling *sweat* is now unsuitable. The A. S. sb. *swāt* would now be *swote*, but has been superseded by the verb. + Du. *zweet*, sb.; Icel. *svēiti*, Dan. *svæd*, Swed. *svett*, G. *schweis*s. Teut. stem \**swaito*-. Allied to L. *sūdor*, sweat; G. *idōw*, I sweat, *idōws*, sweat; W. *chwys*, sweat; Skt. *svāda*-, sweat, from *svād*, to sweat. (✓SWEID.) See **Sudatory**. Brugm. i. § 331 c.

**Sweep**, vb. (F.) M. E. *swēpen*. A weak verb, formed from the base *swēp-*, as in *swēpþ*, 3 p. s. pres. t. of A. S. *swāfan*, to sweep. Cf. also O. Fries. *swēpa*, to sweep; E. Fries. *swēpen* (pt. t. *swēpde*), to swing, sway, vibrate. Cf. Icel. *sōpa*, to sweep, M. Swed. *svæpa*, Swed. *sōpa*. From Teut. base \**swaip-*; seen also in O. H. G. *swifan* (pt. t. *swief*), whence G. *schweifen*, to rove, stray, sweep along; Icel. *svēipa*, to sweep along, a weak verb, from an old verb *svīpa* (pt. t. *svēip*, pp. \**svīpinn*). Teut. root \**swaip*. See **Swoop**, **Swipe**. Brugm. i. § 701.

**Sweet.** (F.) M. E. *swete*, with by-forms *swote*, *sote*. A. S. *swēte*, sweet (for \**swōti*-); *swōte*, adv. sweetly. + O. Sax. *swōti*, Du. *soet*, Icel. *sætr*, Dan. *sød*, Swed. *söt*, G. *suss*, O. H. G. *suosi*; Goth. *sūts*. β. From the Idg. ✓SWAD, to please; whence Skt. *svād*, *svād*, to taste, eat, please, *svādu*-, sweet, (ik. *hōs*, L. *suavis*. See **Suave**).

**sweetheart.** (F.) M. E. *swete herte*, lit. sweet heart, i.e. dear love; see Chaucer, Troil. iii. 1181, 1210, and last line.

**Swell.** (F.) M. E. *swellen*, pt. t. *swal*. A. S. *swellan*, pt. t. *sweall*, pp. *swollen*. + Du. *zwellen*, Icel. *swella*, Swed. *svälla*, G. *schwellen*. Teut. type \**swellan*-, pt. t. \**swall*, pp. \**swullanoz*. Cf. Goth. *uf-swalleins*, a swelling up. Brugm. i. § 903.

**Swelter**; see **Sultry**.

**Swerve**, to turn aside. (F.) M. E. *sweruen* (*swerven*). A. S. *swerfan*, pt. t.

*swearf*, pp. *sworfen*, to rub, file, polish (hence to move swiftly to and fro, to turn aside in moving). + Du. *zweren*, to *swerve*, wander, riot, rove; O. Sax. *swerban*, to wipe; O. Fries. *swerza*, to rove; Icel. *swerfa* (pt. t. *swarf*), to file; O. H. G. *swerban*, to run round, whirl round; Goth. *hiswairban*, to wipe. Teut. type \**swerban*-, pt. t. \**swarb*, pp. \**swurbanos*. Cf. E. Fries. *swarven*, to wander, Swed. *svärfa*, to turn.

**Swift.** (F.) A. S. *swift*. From *swif*-, weak grade of A. S. *swifan*, to move quickly; with suffix -t (Idg. -tos). Cf. Icel. *svifa*, to rove, turn, sweep; O. H. G. *swēihōn*, to move or turn quickly. Teut. base \**swēih*.

**Swill**, to wash dishes, drink greedily. (F.) M. E. *swilien*. A. S. *swilian*, to wash. Der. *swill*, sb., hog's-wash; whence *swill*, vb., to drink like a pig, Rich. III, v. 2. 9.

**Swim** (1), to move about in water. (F.) A. S. *swimman*, pt. t. *swamm*. + Du. *zwemmen*, Icel. *svimma*, Dan. *svømme*, Swed. *simma*; G. *schwimmen*. Teut. type \**swemman*-, pt. t. \**swamm*, pp. \**swummanos*.

**Swim** (2), to be dizzy. (F.) From M. E. *swime*, a dizziness. A. S. *swīma*, a swoon, swimming in the head. + Du. *zwijm*, a swoon; E. Fries. *swīm*; cf. Icel. *svimi*, dizziness, Dan. *svimle*, to be giddy, *besvime*, to swoon; Swed. *svimma*, to be dizzy, *swimming*, swoon; Pomeran. *swimen*, to swoon; Low G. *swimeln*, to reel (Danneil). β. A. S. *swīma* = *swī-ma*; the real base is \**swī* (\**swet*); whence also O. H. G. *swinan*, to decrease, disappear, allied to Swed. *svindel*, G. *schwindel*, dizziness; Swed. *forsvinna*, to disappear, Icel. *svina*, to subside (as a swelling). The orig. notion is that of failure, giving way, subsidence, &c.; see **swindler**.

**swindler**, a cheat. (G.) XVIII cent. = G. *schwindler*, an extravagant projector, a swindler. = G. *schwindeln*, to be dizzy, act thoughtlessly. = G. *schwinden*, to decay, sink, vanish, fail. + A. S. *swindan*, pt. t. *swand*, to languish; allied to O. H. G. *swinan*, to fail. See above.

**Swine**, a sow, pig, pigs. (F.) M. E. *swin*, both sing. and pl. A. S. *swīn*, a pig; pl. *swīn*, swine. + Du. *zwijn*, a swine, hog; Icel. *svīn*, pl. *svīn*; Dan. *svin*, pl. *sviin*; Swed. *svin*, G. *schwein*, O. H. G. *swīn*; Goth. *swēin*, neut. sb.

sing.; Teut. type \**swinom*, neut. So also Russ. *svineya*, a swine, *svinka*, a pig, *svinoi*, swinish. All diminutive or adjectival forms, like L. *suinus* (Varro), related to swine, from *sus*, a sow. See **Sow**. Brugm. i. § 95.

**Swing**. (E.) M. E. *swingen*, pt. t. *swang*, pp. *swungen*. A. S. *swingan*, pt. t. *swang*, pp. *swungen*, to scourge, also to fly, flutter, flap with the wings. † Swed. *svinga*, Dan. *svinge*, to swing, whirl; G. *schwingen*; cf. also Goth. *af-swaggujan*, to cause to doubt or despair. Teut. type \**swengwan*, pt. t. \**swangw*, pp. \**swungwanoz*.

**swinge**, to beat, whip. (E.) M. E. *swengen*. A. S. *svengan*, to dash, strike (cf. *sweng*, a blow); the causal form of **Swing**. As if 'to flourish a whip.'

**swingle**, a staff for dressing flax. (M. Du.) M. E. *swinglen*, to beat flax; *swingle*, a swingle. From M. Du. *swingelen*, or *swingen*, 'to beate flax,' Hexham; see **Swing**. Cf. A. S. *swingle*, a scourging; E. Fries. *swengel*, G. *schwengel*, a pump-handle.

**swingle-tree**, the bar that swings at the heels of harnessed horses. (E.) M. E. *swingle-tre*. — M. E. *swingle*, a beater, but lit. 'a swinger, or that which swings; *tre*, a piece of wood; see **Tree**. Cf. Du. *zwengel*, a swing; Low G. *swengel* (Danneil), G. *schwengel*, a swingle-tree.

**Swink**, to toil. (E.) Obsolete; once very common. A. S. *swincan*, pt. t. *swanc*, pp. *swuncen*, to labour, work hard. From the violent action; allied to **Swing**. Cf. Du. *zwenk*, a swing, a turn; G. *schwenken*, to swing, whirl about.

**Swipe**, to strike with a sweeping stroke. (E.) Allied to M. E. *swippen*; A. S. *swipian*, *swippan*, to scourge, beat, from \**swip*, weak grade of Teut. \**sweipan*; cf. Icel. *sveipa*, to sweep, swoop. Cf. A. S. *swipe*, a whip; Icel. *svipa*, to whip, *svipa*, a whip. In form, mod. E. *swipe* answers to O. Icel. *svipa*, to sweep, swoop. See **Sweep**.

**Swirl**, to whirl in an eddy. (Scand.) Norweg. *svirla*, to whirl round; frequent. of *sverra* (= Dan. *svirre*), to whirl, orig. to hum. [But not Norw. *svervel*, a whirlpool, *svervla*, to swirl.] Cf. Swed. *svirra*, to murmur; G. *schwirren*, to whirl; Skt. *svr*, to sound. See **Swarm**.

**Switch**, a pliant rod. (M. Du.) For *swick*, palatalised form of *swick*. — M.

Du. *swick*, 'a swich, or a whip;' Hexham; cf. Low G. *zwukse* (Hanov. *zwutsche*), a long thin rod. The M. Du. *swick* is not Low G., but borrowed from Bavar. *zwick*, the lash of a whip, allied to G. *zwecke*, a tack, wooden peg (Franck).

**Swivel**, a link turning on a pin or neck. (E.) Spelt *swiuell* in Minshew (1627); formed, with suffix *-el*, from *swif*, weak grade of A. S. *swifan*, to move quickly (revolve). Allied to **Swift**. Lit. sense 'that which readily revolves.' Cf. Icel. *sveifta*, to spin round; from *svifa*, to turn. Brugm. i. § 818 (2).

**Swoon**, to faint. (E.) M. E. *swounen*, *swoghenen*, *swowenen*, to swoon. Formed (with formative *n*, usually with a passive sense, as in Goth. verbs in *-nan*) from M. E. *swowen*, *swoghen*, to swoon, to sigh deeply, also to sigh, sigh. This is a strong verb, from A. S. *swogan*, to move or sweep along noisily, to sigh, to sigh as the wind, a strong verb, of which the pp. *geswogen* occurs with the actual sense of 'in a swoon.' 'Se læg geswogen' = he lay in a swoon, Ælfric's Hom. ii. 336. So also A. S. *geswōnung*, a swooning, A. S. Leechdoms, ii. 176, l. 13. Cf. Low G. *swogen*, to sigh, *swugten*, to swoon; Lith. *swageti*, to resound. Allied to **Sough**, q. v.

**Swoop**, vb. (E.) M. E. *swōpen*, usually in the sense to sweep. [The *ō*, orig. open (< A. S. *ā*) became close owing to the preceding *w*.] A. S. *swāpan*, to sweep along, rush, swoop; also, to sweep (pt. t. *swēop*, pp. *swāpen*). † Icel. *sveifa*, to sweep, swoop; *sōpa*, to sweep; G. *schweifen*, to rove. Base \**swaif*, allied to \**swaif*, 2nd grade of Teut. \**sweipan*, as in O. Icel. *svipa*, to move quickly. See **Sweep**.

**Sword**. (E.) M. E. *sword*, A. S. *sword*. † Du. *zwaard*, Icel. *sverð*, Dan. *sverd*, Swed. *sward*, G. *schwert*. Teut. type \**swerdom*, neut.

**Sybarite**, an effeminate person. (L. — Gk.) L. *Sybarita*. — Gk. *Συβαριτης*, an inhabitant of *Sybaris*, a town named from the river *Sybaris*, on which it was situated; in Lucania, Lower Italy.

**Sycamine**, a tree. (L. — Gk. — Heb.?) L. *sycāminus*. — Gk. *συκάμινος*; Luke xvii. 6. Prob. a Gk. adaptation of Heb. *shiqmim*, pl. of *shiqmāh*, a sycamore; that it has been confused with *sycamore* is obvious.

**Sycamore**, a tree. (L. — Gk. — Heb.?)

Better *sycomore*. — L. *ſycamoros*. — Gk. *συκόμορος*, as if it meant 'fig-mulberry'; [Gk. *σύκο-v*, fig; *μόρον*, a mulberry]; but prob. a Gk. adaptation of Heb. *shiqmāh*, a sycamore, see above.

**Sycophant.** (L.—Gk.) L. *ſycophanta*, an informer, parasite. — Gk. *συκοφάντης*, lit. 'fig-shewer,' also an informer, a false adviser. [Etymology certain, but the reason for the peculiar use is unknown. The usual explanation, 'informer against those who exported sacred figs from Attica,' is unauthorised.] — Gk. *σύκο-v*, a fig; *-φάντης*, lit. 'shewer,' from *φαίνειν*, to shew. See Hierophant.

**Syllable.** (F.—L.—Gk.) The third *l* is intrusive. M.E. *sillable*. — O.F. *sillabe*, also *sillable*. — L. *syllaba*. — Gk. *σύλλαβη*, a syllable, lit. 'holding together,' so much of a word as makes a single sound or element. — Gk. *σύν*, for *σύν*, together; *λαβ-*, base of *λαμβάνειν*, to take, seize.

**Syllogism,** a reasoning from premises. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *syllogisme*. — L. *syllogismus*. — Gk. *σύλλογισμός*, a reasoning. — Gk. *συλλογίζομαι*, I reckon together, reason. — Gk. *σύν* (= *σύν*), together; *λογίζομαι*, I reckon, from *λόγος*, discourse, reasoning.

**Sylph,** an imaginary being inhabiting the air. (F.—Gk.) F. *sylphe*. — Gk. *σίλφη*, a kind of worm or grub (Aristotle). On this word it would seem that Paracelsus formed the name *sylphe*; he also used the names *gnome*, *salamander*, and *nymphē* (all of Greek origin), to signify, respectively, a genius of earth, fire, and water. Hence the form *sylph-id*, a false form, but only explicable on the hypothesis of a Greek origin; as if from a nom. \**σιλφης* (base *σιλφιδ-*). ¶ Littre's explanation, that *sylph* is of Gaulish origin, seems to me futile; Paracelsus could hardly have known Gaulish.

**Sylvan,** misspelling of Silvan.

**Symbol,** a sign. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *symbole*. — L. *symbolum*. — Gk. *σύμβολον*, a token, pledge, a sign by which one infers a thing. — Gk. *συμβάλλειν*, to throw together, compare, infer. — Gk. *σύν* (*σύν*), together; *βάλλειν*, to throw, put.

**Symmetry.** (F.—L.—Gk.) M.F. *symmetrie*; Cot. — L. *symmetria*. — Gk. *συμμετρία*, due proportion. — Gk. *σύμμετρος*, of like measure with. — Gk. *σύν* (= *σύν*), with; *μέτρον*, a measure. See Metre.

**Sympathy.** (Gk.) From Gk. *σύν-*

*πάθεια*, fellow-feeling. — Gk. *σύν*, for *σύν*, with; *παθεῖν*, to suffer. See Pathos.

**Symphony.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *symphonie*, Cot. — L. *symphōnia*. — Gk. *συμφωνία*, music (Luke xv. 25). — Gk. *σύμφωνος*, harmonious. — Gk. *σύν*, for *σύν*, together; *φωνή*, sound. See Phonetic.

**Symposium,** a merry feast. (L.—Gk.) L. *symposium*. — Gk. *συνπόσιον*, a drinking-party, banquet. — Gk. *σύν* (for *σύν*), together; *πο-*, base of *πέ-πω-κα*, I have drunk, *πόσις*, a drink. See Potable.

**Symptom,** an indication of disease. (F.—L.—Gk.) Properly a medical term. M.F. *symptome*; Cot. — L. *symptōma*. — Gk. *σύμπτωμα*, a casualty, anything that befalls one. — Gk. *συνπίπτειν*, to fall in with. — Gk. *σύν* (*σύν*), together; *πίπτειν*, to fall. (✓PET.)

**Syn-**, prefix. (L.—Gk.; or F.—L.—Gk.) A Latinised spelling of Gk. *σύν*, together. It becomes *syl-* before *l*; *sym-* before *b*, *m*, *p*, *ph*; and *sy-* before *s* or *z*.

**Synæresis,** the coalescence of two vowels into a diphthong. (L.—Gk.) L. *synæresis*. — Gk. *συναίρεσις*, a taking together. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *αἵρεσις*, a taking, from *αἰρεῖν*, to take. See Heresy.

**Synagogue.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *synagogue*. — L. *synagoga*. — Gk. *συναγωγή*, a bringing together; congregation. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *άγωγή*, a bringing, from *άγειν*, to bring, drive. (✓AG.)

**Synalœpha,** a coalescence of two syllables into one. (L.—Gk.) L. *synalœpha*. — Gk. *συναλοιφή*, lit. a smearing together. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *άλείφειν*, to anoint, allied to *λίπος*, grease. Cf. Skt. *lip*, to besmear, anoint.

**Synchronism,** concurrence in time. (Gk.) Gk. *συνχρονισμός*. — Gk. *σύνχρονος*, contemporaneous. — Gk. *σύν*, for *σύν*, together; *χρόνος*, time. See Chronicle.

**Syncopate,** to shorten a word by dropping a syllable. (L.—Gk.) From pp. of L. *syncopare*, of which the usual sense is 'to swoon.' — L. *syncopē*, *syncopa*, a swoon; also, syncope. — Gk. *συνκοπή*, a cutting short, syncope, loss of strength. — Gk. *σύν* (written for *σύν*, together, before *κ*); *κοπ-*, base of *κόπτειν*, to cut. See Apocope.

**Syndic.** (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *syndic*, 'a syndick, censor, controller of manners;' Cot. — L. *syndicus*. — Gk. *σύνδικος*, adj., helping in a court of justice; as a sb., a

syndic. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *δική*, justice. Allied to Diction. (✓DEIK.)

**Synecdoche**, a figure of speech whereby a part is put for the whole. (L. — Gk.) L. *synecdochē*. — Gk. *συνεκδοχή*, lit. a receiving together. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *ἐκδέχομαι*, I receive, from *ἐκ*, out, and *δέχομαι* (Ion. *δέκομαι*), I receive. (✓DEK.)

**Synod.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *synode*. — L. *synodum*, acc. of *synodus*. — Gk. *σύνοδος*, a coming together, a meeting. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *ὁδός*, a way, a coming. See Method. (✓SED.)

**Synonym.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *synonymie*. — L. (pl.) *synonymia*, lit. synonymis; from the adj. *synonymus*, synonymous, having the same sense as another word. — Gk. *συνώνυμος*, of like meaning. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *ὄνομα*, a name. Der. *synonymous*, from L. *synonymus*; *synonymy*, from L. *synonymia*, Gk. *συνωνυμία*, likeness of name. See Onomatopœia.

**Synopsis**, a general view. (L. — Gk.) L. *synopsis*. — Gk. *σύνοψις*, a seeing all together. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *ὄψις*, sight. Der. *synoptical*, from Gk. adj. *συνοπτικός*. See Optic.

**Syntax.** (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *syntaxe*. — L. *syntaxis*. — Gk. *σύνταξις*, arrangement; hence, arrangement of words. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *τάξις*, order, from *τάσσειν*, to arrange. See Tactics.

**Synthesis.** (L. — Gk.) L. *synthesis*. — Gk. *σύνθεσις*, a putting together. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *θέσις*, a putting, from *τίθεσθαι*, to set, place. See Thesis. Der. *synthetical*, from Gk. *συνθετικός*, skilled in putting together.

**Syphon, Syren**; see Siphon, Siren.

**Syringe.** (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *syningue*, 'a sringe, squirt'; Cot. — L. *syringem*, acc. of *syrix*, a reed, pipe, tube. — Gk. *σῦριξ*, a reed, pipe, shepherd's pipe, whistle. Der. *syria*, a flowering shrub, so named because the stems were used for making Turkish pipes.

**Syrup, Sirup.** (F. — Span. — Arab.) M. F. *syrop*; F. *sirop*. — M. Span. *xarope*, a drink; Span. *jaroque*. — Arab. *sharāb*, *shurāb*, wine, beverage, syrup. — Arab. root *sharība*, he drank. See Sherbet.

**System**, method. (L. — Gk.) XVII cent. — L. *systema*. — Gk. *σύστημα*, a complex whole put together, a system. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *στήναι*, to stand, pres. t. *ἵστημι*, I stand. See Statics.

**Systole**, contraction of the heart,

shortening of a syllable. (Gk.) Gk. *συστολή*, a drawing together. — Gk. *συστέλλειν*, to draw together. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *στέλλειν*, to place, put. See Diastole, Stole.

**Syzygy**, conjunction. (Gk.) Gk. *συσυγία*, conjunction. — Gk. *σύνυγος*, conjoined. — Gk. *σύν*, together; *συγ*, weak grade of *ζεύγνυμι*, I join; see Yoke, Conjugal. (✓YEUG.)

## T.

**Tabard**, a herald's coat. (F.) M. E. *tabard*. — O. F. *tabart*, *tabard*, also *tribart* (Ducange), a kind of coat. Etym. unknown. Cf. M. Ital. and L. *trabea*, a robe of state.

**Tabby**, a kind of waved silk. (F. — Span. — Arab.) A *tabby* cat is one marked like the silk. — F. *tabis* (15th cent.); also *atabis* (Godefroy). — Span. *tabi*, a silken stuff; Low L. *attabi*. — Arab. *utābī*, a rich watered silk. It was the name of a quarter in Bagdad where the silk was made; named after prince *Attab*, great-grandson of Omeyya. (See Dozy and Devic.) Der. *tabi-n-et*, a variety of tabby; from Ital. *tabin-o*, 'tabine, tabby'; Torriano. **Tabernacle.** (F. — L.) F. *tabernacle*. — L. *tabernaculum*, a tent; double dimin. of *taberna*, a booth. See Tavern.

**Tabid.** (L.) L. *tābidus*, wasting away. — L. *tābere*, to waste away, languish.

**Table.** (F. — L.) F. *table*. — L. *tabula*, a plank, flat board, table. Der. *tabul-ate*, *tabul-ar*, from L. *tabula*; *tabl-eau*, from F. *tableau*, dimin. of F. *table*. Also *en-tablature*, *tafferel*.

**Taboo, Tabu**, to forbid the use of. (Polynesian.) The verb is formed from the sb. *taboo*, which is the E. pronunciation of New Zealand *tapu*, a prohibition or interdict; pronounced *tambu* in the Solomon Islands. Kotzebue mentions the 'Tabu, or interdict,' in his New Voyage Round the World, London, 1830, ii. 178.

¶ Not in any way connected with the custom of *te pi*, as erroneously said in some former editions.

**Tabour, Tabor**, a small drum. (F. — Span. — Arab.) M. F. *tabour* (mod. F. *tambour*). — Span. *tambor*, M. Span. *atambor* (where *a* = *al*, the Arab. def. article). — Arab. *tambūr*, 'a kind of lute or guitar with a long neck, and six brass strings, also a drum.' Prob. of imitative origin;

cf. Arab. *tabl*, a drum, *tabbāl*, a drummer  
Der. *tabour-et* or *tabret*, a dimin. form;  
also *tambour*.

**Tabular, Tabulate**; see **Table**.

**Tache** (1), a fastening. (F.—Low G.)  
'A *tache*, a buckle, a clasp;' Baret  
1580), s. v. *Claspe*. — O F. *tache*, a nail,  
fastening (Godefroy). — E. Fries. *take*, a  
point, prick, thorn; allied to *tak*, *takke*,  
a pointed thing, a twig; Low G. *takk*, a  
point, pointed thing. See **Tack**. Cf. *at-*  
*tach*, *at-tach*.

**Tache** (2), a blemish. (F.) M. E.  
*tache*, also *teche*, a bad habit, blemish,  
vice, caprice, behaviour. — F. *tache*, 'a  
spot, stain, reproach;' Cot. Also formerly  
spelt *taiche*, *teche*, *teque*, *teke*, a  
natural quality, esp. a vice, ill habit; mod.  
F. *tache*, a stain; Picard *take*. Cf. Ital.  
*tacca*, *taccia*, defect, stain; Port. and Span.  
*tacha*, defect, flaw, crack. Root unknown;  
it is difficult to connect it with **Tache** (1);  
yet this may be right. Ital. *tacca* also  
means 'notch' or 'dent'; cf. E. Fries.  
*takke*, a notch, *takje*, a small notch, small  
twig, *take* (Du *tak*), a twig.

**Tacit**, silent. (L.) L. *tacitus*, silent.  
— L. *tacere*, to be silent. + Goth. *thahan*.  
Icel. *þegja*, Swed. *tiga*, O. H. G. *dagēn*, to  
be silent. Der. *tacit-urn*, F. *taciturne*.  
L. *taciturnus*, silent; *tacit-urnity*, F.  
*taciturnité*, L. acc. *taciturnitatem*, silence;  
also *re-ticent*.

**Tack**, a small nail, a fastening; also to  
fasten. (E.) M. E. *takke*, *tak*, a fastening;  
*takken*, to fasten together. Of E. or Low  
G. origin; cf. E. Fries. Dan. *takke*, a tine,  
pointed thing; Low G. *takk* (the same);  
G. *sacke*, a tooth, tine, prong, twig. Allied  
to E. Fries. *tak*, 'a twig, bough;' the same  
as Du. *tak*, a twig. [The Irish *taca*, pin,  
peg, nail, fastening, Gael. *tacaid*, tack,  
peg, are from E.] Cf. Norman dial. *taque*,  
a nail. β. Hence a *tack* or rope fastening  
a sail; also the verb *tack*, to sew slightly,  
attach. γ. The verb *to tack*, in sailing,  
refers to the shifting of the *tacks* in order  
to alter the ship's course.

**Tackle**, equipment, gear, tools. (Scand.)  
M. E. *takel*. — Swed. and M. Swed. *tackel*,  
tackle of a ship; Dan. *takkel*, tackle,  
whence *takle*, to rig. Cf. Du. *takel*, a  
pulley, *takelen*, to rig. The suffix *-el*  
denotes the agent; *tack-le* is that which  
*takes* or holds firmly; cf. M. Du. *taeckel*,  
'a rope to drawe a boate.' — Icel. *taka*, to  
grasp, seize, &c., also to take; cf. E. Fries.

*taken*, to grip. ¶ The W. *tact*, a tool, is  
borrowed from M. E. *takel*.

**Tact**. (L.) L. *tactus*, touch; hence,  
delicacy. — L. *tactus*, pp. of *tangere*, to  
touch. See **Tangent**.

**Tactics**, the art of manœuvring forces.  
(Gk.) Gk. *τακτικά*, neut. pl., tactics. —  
Gk. *τακτικός*, adj., fit for arranging. — Gk.  
*τακτός*, arranged, ordered; verbal adj. of  
*τάσσειν* (for \**rák-yeu*), to arrange, order.  
Der. *tactic-ian*.

**Tadpole**. (L.) Lit. a *toad* which is  
nearly all *poli* or head; from its shape;  
see **Poll**. Formerly called a *bullhead*,  
which was also the name of a small fish with  
a large head.

**Tafferel, Taffrail**, upper part of the  
stem of a ship. (Du.—L.) Du. *tafereel*,  
a panel, a picture, a tablet or board. For  
\**tafel-eel*, dimin. of Du. *tafel*, a table; cf.  
G. *tafelei*, boarded work, from G. *tafel*,  
a table. — L. *tabula*, a table, plank, board.  
Doublet, *tableau*. ¶ The spelling *taffrail*  
points to confusion with *rail*.

**Taffeta, Taffety**, a thin silk stuff. (F.  
— Ital. — Pers.) F. *taffetas*, 'taffata'; Cot.  
— Ital. *taffetà*, 'taffeta'; Florio. — Pers. *tāf-*  
*tah*, twisted, woven, taffeta. — Pers. *tāftan*,  
to twist, spin, curl (Horn, § 372).

**Tag**, a point of metal at the end of a  
lace, &c. (Scand.) 'An aglet or *tag* of  
a point;' Baret (1580). — Swed. *tagg*, a  
prickle, point, tooth; Norw. *tagge*, a tooth,  
cog + Pomeran. *tagg*, a point, tack; Low  
G. *takk*, point, tooth. See **Tack**. Der.  
*tag-rag*, for *tag* and *rag* = every appendage  
and shred.

**Tail** (1), hairy appendage, appendage.  
(E.) M. E. *tayl*. A. S. *tegel*, *tagl*, a  
tail. + Icel. *tagi*, Swed. *tagel*, hair of mane  
or tail; Goth. *tagl*, hair; O. H. G. *zagel*,  
a tail. Cf. Irish *dual*, a plait, lock of  
hair, Skt. *daçā*, a skirt. Brugm. i. §  
783.

**Tail** (2), the term applied to an estate  
which is limited to certain heirs. (F.—L.)  
Better spelt *taille*; see Todd's Johnson. —  
F. *taille*, a cutting, shred; the same word  
as **Tally** (below). And see **Entail**.

**tailor**. (F.—L.) Properly 'a cutter,'  
or cutter out. M. E. *taylor*. — O. F. *tail-*  
*leur*, later *tailleur*, 'a cutter'; Cot. — F.  
*tailler*, to cut; cf. F. *taille*, a slitting, an  
incision. — Late L. *tāliäre*, to cut; cf. L.  
*tālea*, a thin rod, stick, slip; an agricultural  
term for a slip or layer.

**Taint**, sb. (F.—L.) F. *teint*, 'a stain;'

**Cot.** — F. *teint*, pp. of *teindre*, to tinge. — L. *tingere*, to dye. See **Tinge**.

**Take**. (Scand.) M. E. *taken*, pt. t. *tók*, pp. *taken*. — Icel. *taka*, pt. t. *tók*, pp. *tekinn*, to lay hold of, seize, grasp, take; Swed. *taga*, O. Swed. *taka*, Dan. *tage*. + Goth. *tēkan*, to touch.

**Talc**, a mineral. (F. — Span. — Arab.) F. *talc*. — Span. *talco*. — Arab. *talq*, talc, mica.

**Tale**, a number, a narrative. (E.) M. E. *tale*. A S. *tael*, a number, *taln*, a narrative. + Du. *taal*, speech; Icel. *tal*, speech, *tala*, number; Dan. *tale*, speech, Swed. *tal*, number, speech, G. *zahl*, number. Der. *tal-k*, tell.

**Talent**. (F. — L. — Gk.) The sense of 'ability' is from the parable; Matt. xxv. F. *talent*, 'a talent in money; also will, desire'; Cot. — L. *talentum*. — Gk. *τάλαντον*, a balance, weight, sum of money, talent. Named from being lifted and weighed; cf. Skt. *tul*, L. *tollere*, to lift, Gk. *τάλα-αs*, sustaining. (✓ F. H. L.) Allied to **Tolerate**. Der. *talent-ed*, in use before A. D. 1640.

**Talisman**, a spell. (Span. — Arab. — Gk.) Span. *talismán*, a magical character. — Arab. *tilsamān*, pl of *tilsam*, *tilism*, a talisman, magical image. — Late Gk. *τέλεσμα*, mystery, initiation; Gk. *τέλεσμα*, a payment; *τελεσμός*, an accomplishment. — Gk. *τελέειν*, to accomplish, end. — Gk. *τέλος*, end; also initiation into a mystery.

**Talk**. (E.) F. Fries. *talken*, to talk; cf. *talke*, a short tale. The Low G. *taalke* means (1) a jackdaw, (2) a talkative woman. Extended (like *stalk* (1)) from A. S. *tal-*, as in *taln*, a tale, *talian*, to account, with suffix *-k-*, which seems to give a frequentative force. Cf. Icel. Swed. *tala*, Dan. *tale*, to talk. See **Tale** and **Tell**.

**Tall**, high in stature, lofty. (E.) [We find M. E. *tal*, which meant seemly, also obedient, obsequious, valiant; allied to A. S. *tael* appearing in *lōf-tal*, friendly. So also Goth. *un-tals*, indocile, uninstructed, from which we infer *tals*, docile. Note also A. S. *ge-tal*, quick, prompt; O. H. G. *gi-zal*, quick.] The mod. E. *tall* has in some cases been adopted in Celtic. Cf. W. *tal*, high, Corn. *tal*, high; Corn. *tal carn*, the high rock; W. *tal-dra*, tallness, loftiness.

**Tallow**. (E.) M. E. *talgh*. F. Fries. *talg*, *tallig*. + M. Du. *talgh*, *talch*, tallow; Du. *tal*, Low G. *talg*; Dan. Swed. *talg*; Icel. *tölgr*. So also G. *talg*, tallow (bor-

rowed from Low G.); cf. O. Merc. *taelg*, a dye.

**Tally**, a stick notched so as to match another stick; an exact match. (F. — L.) M. E. *taille*, a tally; for keeping accounts. — F. *taille*, a notch, cut, incision, cutting; also a tally, or score kept on a piece of stick by notches. — F. *tailleur*, to cut. — Late L. *tāliāre*, to cut; cf. L. *tālea*, a slip of wood. ¶ The final *-y* in *tall-y* is due to the frequent use of F. *taillé*, pp., to signify 'notched'; cf. *lec-y*, *jur-y*, *pun-y*, where *-y* = F. *-é*.

**Talmud**, the body of Hebrew laws, with comments. (Chaldee.) Chaldee *talmūd*, instruction, doctrine; cf. Heb. *talmid*, a scholar, from *lāmad*, to learn, *kimmad*, to teach.

**Talon**. (F. — L.) Particularly used of a hawk's hind claw and toe. — F. *talón*, a heel. — Late L. *tālōnem*, acc. of *tālo*, heel. — L. *tālus*, heel.

**Tamandua**, an ant-eater. (Brazil.) From Guarani *tamāndua*, an ant-eater (where *ā* is nasal); see Granada, Vocab. Rioplatense.

**Tamarind**. (F. — Span. — Arab. and Pers.) M. F. *tamarind*. — Span. *tamarindo*. — Arab. *tamr*, a ripe date; *Ḥind*, India. Lit. 'Indian date.' β. The Arab. *tamr* is allied to Heb. *tāmār*, a palm-tree. *Ḥind* is borrowed from Pers. (which turns *s* into *h*), and is derived from Skt. *sindhu-*, the river Indus. See **Indigo**.

**Tamarisk**, a tree. (L.) L. *tamariscus*, also *tamarix*, *tamaricē*; of foreign origin. Cf. Gk. *μυρίκη*, a tamarisk.

**Tambour**, a small drum-like frame, for embroidering. (F. — Span. — Arab.) F. *tambour*, a tambour, also a drum; see **Tabour**.

**tambourine**. (F. — Span. — Arab.) F. *tambourin*, a tabou, dimin. of F. *tambour*, a tabour or drum; see **Tabour**.

**Tame**, adj. (E.) M. E. *tame*. A. S. *tam*, tame; whence *temian*, to tame. + Du. *tam*, Icel. *tamr*, Swed. Dan. *tam*, G. *zähm*. Allied to L. *domāre*, Skt. *dam*, Gk. *δαμάειν*, W. *doſi*, to tame. (✓ DAM.) See **Daunt**.

**Tammy, Tamine**; the same as **Stamin**.

**Tamper**, to meddle, interfere with. (F. — L.) The same word as *temper*, used actively, but in a bad sense; 'to influence in a bad way.' Godefroy gives *trampier* as another form of *temperer*; and *tempreure*,

*tampreure*, moderation, manner of operating, temper of a weapon. See **Temper**.

**Tampion**, a kind of plug. (F.—Teut.) F. *tampon*, bung, stopple; nasalised form of F. *tapon*, the same, augment. of O. F. *tampe*, *tape*, a bung. Cf. F. *taper*, *tapper*, to stop with a bung (a Picard word).—Du. *tap*, a bung, tap; Low G. *tappe*, the same. See **Tap** (2).

**Tan**. (F.—G.) From F. *tan*, 'the bark of a young oak, wherewith leather is tanned'; Cot. (Bret. *tunn*, an oak, also *tan*).—G. *tanne*, fir-tree. + Du. *den*, a fir-tree; M. Du. *dan*, as in '*abies*, cyn *dan*,' Mone, Quellen, p. 302. Der. *tan*, vb., &c.; *tan-ling*, Cymb. iv. 4. 29.

**Tandem**. (L.) L. *tandem*, at length; applied to two horses harnessed *at length*. A University joke.

**Tang** (1), a strong taste. (Du.) Cf. M. Du. *tanger*, sharp, biting to the taste; lit. pinching.—Du. *tang*, a pair of pincers; see **Tongs**. Cf. O. H. G. *zangar*, sharp to the taste; A. S. *ge-tingan*, to press hard upon (pt. t. *getang*).

**Tang** (2), to make a shrill sound. (E.) To *tang* is to ring out; an imitative word; allied to *tinker*, *tingle*, *twang*.

**Tang** (3), tongue of a buckle, the part of a knife which goes into the haft. (Scand.) Icel. *tangi*, tang of a knife, which is *nipped* by the handle; Norw. *tange*, tang of a knife, tongue of land; allied to *teng*, tongs; see **Tang** (1), **Tongs**.

**Tang** (4), seaweed; see **Tangle**.

**Tangent**. (L.) From L. *tangent*-, touching, stem of pres. pt. of *tangere* (base *tag*), to touch; pp. *tactus*. + Gk. base *ταγ-*, as in *τεταγών*, taking.

**tangible**. (F.—L.) F. *tangible*.—L. *tangibilis*, touchable. = L. *tangere*, to touch.

**Tangle**, to knot confusedly. (Scand.) Spelt *tangell* in Palsgrave. To *tangle* is 'to keep twisting together like seaweed'; a frequentative verb from North E. *tang*, sea-weed. = Dan. *tang*, Swed. *tång*, Icel. *þang*, kelp or bladder-wrack, a sea-weed (whence the idea of confused heap); cf. Icel. *þongull*, sea-weed, Norw. *tongul*, a tangle-stalk. So also prov. E. *tangle*, seaweed; Norman F. *tangon*, a kind of seaweed (*Fucus flagelliformis*, Métiévier). Der. *en-tangle*, with F. prefix *en-* (< L. *in*).

**Tanist**, a presumptive heir to a prince. (Irish.) Irish *tanaisite*, apparent heir. = Irish *tanaisie*, second in rank (Rhÿs).

**Tank**, a pool. (Port.—L.) Port. *tanque*, cognate with Span. *estanque*, O. F. *estang*, a stank, pool.—L. *stagnum*, a pool. See **Stank**. ¶ Anglo-Indian; see **Yule**.

**Tankard**. (F.) O. F. *tanquard*, a tankard (Rabelais); M. Du. *tanckaert*, 'a woddén [wooden] tankard,' Hæxham (from F.). Prob. from Swed. *stånka*, a wooden tankard; with F. augment. suffix *-ard*. Swed. *stånka* is a dimin. of *stånna stånä*, a vat (Kietz); note the *aa* in Norw. *tuankar*, a tankard. Cf. Tudor E. *standard*, a tankard, standing-bowl (Greene).

**Tansy**, a plant. (F.—Low L.—Gk.) M. F. *tansaye*, *tansay*. = O. F. *tanaisie*, *tanaisie*; earlier form *athanasie*, *atanasie*. (Cf. M. Ital. *atanasia*, Port. *atanasia*, *tansy*). = Late L. \**athanasia*, merely the Latinised form of Gk. *θάνασία*, immortality. Cf. M. Ital. *atanato* (lit. immortal), the rose-campion; Florio. Prob. from its supposed virtue, and its use in medicine. = Gk. *θάνατος*, immortal. = Gk. *δ-*, not; *θαν-ειν*, 2 aor. of *θνήσκειν*, to die.

**Tantalise**. (Gk.) Formed with F. suffix *-iser* (< L. *-isare* < Gk. *-ίζειν*), from Gk. *Τάνταλ-ος*, Tantalus, in allusion to his story. The fable was that he was placed up to his chin in water, which fled from his lips whenever he desired to drink. Allied to *τανταλίζειν*, *τανταλεύειν*, to oscillate, sway like a balance; intensive form from *ταλ-*, as in *τάλαντον*, a balance. See **Talent**.

**Tantamount**. (F.—L.) First used as a verb, with the sense 'to amount to as much.'—F. *tant*, so much, as much, from L. *tantum*, neut. of *tantus*, so great; and E. *amount* (of F. origin); see **Amount**.

**Tap** (1), to knock gently. (F.—Teut.) F. *taper*, M. F. *tapper*, 'to tap, hit'; Cot. = Low G. *tappen*, to grope, fumble, *tappe*, a paw; E. Fries. *tappen*, to grope, *tap*, a light blow; Icel. *tapša*, to tap. Prob. of imitative origin; cf. Russ. *topate*, to stamp with the foot, Arab. *tabl*, a drum; E. *dub-a-dub*. ¶ Perhaps a native word; M. F. *tappen* occurs rather early.

**Tap** (2), a short pipe to draw liquor from a cask, a plug. (F.) M. F. *tappe*. A. S. *teppa*, (Toller); we also find A. S. *teppere*, one who taps casks. + Du. *tap*, Icel. *tappi*, Dan. *tap*, a tap; Swed. *tapp*, a tap, handful, wisp, G. *zapfen*, a tap. β. The orig. idea was prob. a tuft or wisp of something, to stop a hole with; cf. Swed. *tapp* (above), *halm-tapp*, a wisp of straw. Der.



## TAPE

*tap-root*, *tap-ster*, A. S. *teppestre*, a fem. form of *teppere* (above); *tampion*, q. v.

**Tape.** (L.—Gk.) M. E. *tape*, also *tappe*. A. S. *teppe*, a tape, a fillet; closely allied to A. S. *teppet*, *tepped*, a tippet, a carpet. The A. S. pl. *teppan* probably meant strips of stuff or cloth. Borrowed from L. *tapēte*, cloth; see **Tapestry**.

**Taper** <sup>(1)</sup>, a small wax candle. (E.) M. E. *taper*. A. S. *tapor*, *taper*. Cf. Irish *tapar*, a taper, W. *tampr*, a taper, torch.

**taper** <sup>(2)</sup>, long and slender. (E.) *Taper* means *taper like*, shaped like the tapers used in churches, which were sometimes thinner at the top. Holland has: 'taper-wise, sharp-pointed in the top;' tr. α Pliny, xvi. 16. See above. ¶ The A. S. *taper-ax*, a kind of ax, is unallied; cf. Russ. *topor*, Pers. *tabar*, an ax.

**Tapestry.** (F.—L.—Gk.) A corruption of the old form *tapisserie*. = F. *tapisserie*, tapestry. = F. *tapisser*, to furnish with tapestry. = F. *tapis*, tapestry, hangings; Late L. *tapēcūs*. = L. *tapēte*, cloth, hangings. = Gk. *τάπητ*, stem of *τάπης*, a carpet, woollen rug. Cf. Pers. *tabastah*, a fringed carpet; *tabīdan*, to spin, *tāstah*, taffeta; see **Taffeta**.

**Tapioca.** (Brazilian.) Brazilian *tapioka*, the poisonous juice which issues from the root of the cassava when pressed (Littre); hence tapioca, which is also prepared from the root of the cassava. The Tupi or Brazilian *tipi-ōra* means 'dregs squeezed out'; from *tipi*, residue, dregs, and the verbal root *og*, *ōk*, to take by force, pull, pluck off, hence to squeeze (Cavalcanti).

**Tapir**, a quadruped. (Brazilian.) Tupi or Brazilian *tapyra*, *tapira*, a tapir.

**Tar.** (E.) M. E. *terre*. A. S. *teoru*, *teu*, tar; cf. also *tyrwā*. + Du. *teer*, Icel. *tjara*, Dan. *tiare*, Swed. *tjara*. β. Cf. Icel. *tyri*, *tyrvi*, resinous wood; allied to Lithuan. *darwa*, *derwa*, resinous wood, particularly the parts of the fir-tree that readily burn; also to Russ. *drevo*, a tree, *derevo*, wood, timber, W. *derw*, an oak-tree, and E. *tree*. Orig. sense 'wood,' esp. resinous wood for fuel; hence resin from such wood. Allied to **Tree**.

**Tar** <sup>(2)</sup>, a sailor; see **Tarauling**.

**Tarantella.** (Ital.) A dance so called (also a tarantula); so named from Ital. *Taranto*, Tarento, a town in S. Italy.

**Taraxacum**, the dandelion. (Arab.) From Arab. *tarasaron*, explained as a kind of succory, Pers. *tarkhashqūn*, wild

## TARPAULING

endive; Latinised as *taraxacon*, in Avicenna. (Devic; supp. to Littre.)

**Tardy.** (F.—L.) F. *tardif*, tardy. (Cf. Ital. *tardivo*, tardy.) From L. *tard-us*, slow; with suffix *-ius*.

**Tare** <sup>(1)</sup>, a plant. (E.) M. E. *tare*, darnel (Matt. xiii. 25). Not in A. S.; but the sense is peculiar to English, as the mod. E. *tare* is short for *tare-vetch*, i. e. darnel-vetch. + M. Du. *terwe*, Du *tarwe*, Low G. *tarwe*, wheat; Lith. *dirwa*, corn-field; Skt. *dūrṇā*, a kind of grass.

**Tare** <sup>(2)</sup>, an allowance. (F.—Span.—Arab.) F. *tare*, loss, waste in merchandise. —Span. *tara*, tare, allowance in weight. Lit. 'what is thrown away.' = Arab. *tarha*, what is thrown away, detriment (Devic); *tirh*, *turrah*, thrown away. = Arab. root *taraha*, he threw prostrate, threw down.

**Target**, a small shield, &c. (F.—Scand.; with F. suffix.) Formerly also *tergat*; the *-et* is the F. dimin. suffix. = O. F. *targuete* (Godefroy), a small shield; dimin. of O. F. *targue* (as in Cot.), F. *targe*. = Icel. *targa*, a target, small shield; A. S. *targe*; O. H. G. *zarga*, a frame, side of a vessel, wall, G. *zarge*, frame, case, edge, border. ¶ Distinct from Arab. *darakat*, *darakat*, a shield, whence Port. and Span. *adarga*, a small square target.

**Targum**, a Chaldee paraphrase of the Old Testament. (Chaldee.) Chaldee *targūm*, an interpretation = Chal. *targēm*, to interpret. Cf. Arab. *tarjūmān*, an interpreter; see **Dragoman**.

**Tariff.** (F.—Span.—Arab.) F. *tarif*. M. F. *tariffe*, a casting of accounts. —Span. *tarifa*, a list of prices, book of rates. = Arab. *ta'rif*, giving information, notification (because a tariff gives notice). = Arab. *'arf*, knowing, knowledge. = Arab. root *'arafa*, he knew.

**Tarn**, a pool. (Scand.) M. E. *terne*. = Icel. *tjorn* (gen. *tjarnar*), a tarn, pool; Swed. dial. *tjörn*, *tarn*, Norw. *tjörn*, a pool without an outlet.

**Tarnish.** (F.—O. H. G.) F. *terniss*, stem of pres. pt. of *se ternir*, to become dim, lose lustre (Cot.). = M. H. G. *ternen*, O. H. G. *tarnen*, to obscure, darken; from O. H. G. *tarni*, secret (whence F. *terne*, dim). + A. S. *derman* *dyrnan*, to hide, from *derne*, *dyrne*, adj., secret; cf. O. Sax. *derni*, hidden, secret.

**Tarauling**, a cover of tarred canvas. (E. and L.) It means *tarred pauling* or *tarred palling*; a *palling* is a covering,

## TARRAGON

from the verb *pal*, to cover. This verb is from *pal*, sb., a cover; see **Pall**. Der. *tarpaulin*, an old name for a sailor (Smollett), now abbreviated to *tar*.

**Tarragon**, a plant. (Span.—Arab.—Gk.) Span. *taragona* (Diez); usually *taragontia* (cf. M. F. *targon*, *tragon*).—Arab. *tarkhūn*, dragon-wort.—Gk. *δράκων*, a dragon. See **Devic**, s. v. *estragon*; and see **Dragon**.

**Tarre**, to incite, set on. (E.) In Shak. Hamlet, ii. 2. 370. M. E. *terren*, *terien*, *tarien*, to irritate, provoke.—A. S. *tergan* (rare), *tirgan*, to vex, provoke; N. Fries. *tarre*, *terre*, to set on a dog. See **tarry**.

**tarry**. (E.) The present form is due to M. E. *tarien*, *terien*, to irritate, provoke, worry, vex; hence to hinder, delay. [This is the true source of the word, though its meaning may have been affected and fixed by the O. F. *targer*, to delay, from Late L. *\*tardicare*, to delay, from L. *tardus*, slow; see **Tardy**.]—A. S. *tergan*, usually *tirgan*, to vex, provoke. + Du. *tergen*, Low G. *targen*, *tarren*, to provoke; prov. G. *zerger*, to provoke.

**Tart** (1), acrid, sharp, severe. (E.) A. S. *teart*, tart, severe. Perhaps lit. tearing, i. e. bitter.—A. S. *\*far* (*her*), 2nd grade of *teran*, to tear. See **Tear** (1).

**Tart** (2), a small pie. (F.—L.) M. E. *tarte*.—O. F. *tarte*, 'a tart'; Cot. It seems to be a perverted form of O. F. *torte*, F. *tourte*, a tart Ital. *tartera*, *torta*, a pie or tart, Span. *torta*, a round cake.—L. *torta*, fem. of *tortus*, pp. of *torquere*, to twist. Perhaps confused with L. *tracta*, a long piece of dough.

**Tartan**, a woollen stuff. (F.—Tatar.) 1. From F. *tiretaine*, 'linsie wolsie, or a kind thereof, worn by French peasants'; Cot.—Span. *tirilaña*, a thin woollen stuff. 2. Otherwise, from M. E. *Tartarin*, orig. rich cloth of Tatar, later, coloured cloth of various hues, also spelt *tartarne*, *tartarn*. See examples in N. E. D.

**Tartar** (1), an acid salt in casks, a concretion on the teeth. (F.—Late L.—Arab.) A term due to the alchemists; called *sal tartre*, or *tartre*, in Chaucer.—F. *tartre*, 'tartar', Cot.; Late L. *tartarum* (by confusion with *Tartarus*).—Arab. *durd*, dregs, sediment, tartar of wine; *durdiy*, dregs. Cf. Arab. *darad*, a shedding of teeth; which Devic connects with tartar on the teeth.

**Tartar** (2), a native of Tartary. (Tatar.)

## TATTER

A perverse spelling of *Tatar*, owing to a popular etymology which regarded Tatars as let loose out of *Tartarus* or hell (see below). From *Tatar*, a Tatar or inhabitant of Tatar (as it should be spelt).

**Tartar** (3), Tartarus, hell. (L.—Gk.) 'The gates of *Tartar*;' Tw. Nt. ii. 5. 225.—L. *Tartarus*.—Gk. *Tátrapos*, Tartarus, the infernal regions; conceived to be a place of extreme cold; cf. Gk. *trapapíçev*, to shiver with cold.

**Task**, sb. (F.—L.) Lit. a tax. M. E. *taske*.—O. North F. *tasque*, Norm. dial. *tasque*, a tax, O. F. *tasche*, a task (mod. F. *tâche*).—Late L. *tasca*, a tax, another form of Late L. *taxa*, a tax.—L. *taxare*, to tax. See **Tax**.

**Tassel** (1), a bunch of silk, &c., as an ornament. (F.—L.) M. E. *tassel*.—O. F. *tassel*, an ornament, fringe; also a piece of square stuff (cf. Ital. *tassello*, a square, a collar of a cloak).—L. *taxillum*, acc. of *taxillus*, a small die; dimm. of *tālus*, a knuckle-bone, a die made of knuckle-bone. *Tālus* = *\*tax-lus*, as shown by the dimin. *taxillus*, and means a bone cut or squared; cf. Skt. *taksh*, to hew, prepare, make. ¶ The application to a tassel is curious; a woodcut at p. 272 of Guillim's Display of Heraldry (1660) shews a tassel ornamented with strings and dots; these strings divide it into squares, each of which (having a dot in the middle) resembles *an ace on a die*. It was confused with L. *tessella* (see **Tessellated**); cf. 'Tessera. tasol;' O. E. Texts.

**Tassel** (2); the same as **Tercel**.

**Taste**. (F.—L.) Orig. to handle, feel, the usual sense of M. E. *tasten*.—O. F. *taster*, to handle, feel, taste. Cf. Late L. *taxta*, O. F. *taste*, a probe for wounds; so that O. F. *taster* answers to a Late L. *\*taxitare*, iterative form of *taxare*, to feel, handle (Gellius). Again *taxare* (< *\*tag-sare*) is an intensive form of L. *tangere*, to touch. See **Tangent**.

**Tat**, to make trimming. (Scand.) North E. *tat*, to entangle.—M. Swed. *tätte*, Dan. dial. *tat*, Norw. *taatt*, a thread, strand of a rope, whence Norw. *tætta*, to interweave. Cf. Icel. *pátttr*, Swed. *tåt*, a strand, filament; Dan. *tot*; G. *docht*, a wick.

**Tatter**, a shred. (Scand.) Also spelt *totter*.—Icel. *tóturr*; pl. *tótrar*, *tottrar*, rags, tatters; Norw. *toltror*, *tottrur*, also *taltrar*, pl., rags, tatters. + Low G. *taltern*, rags, *taltrig*, ragged; E. Fries. *talte*, a rag,

*ialtrig*, ragged. Thus *tatter* stands for *talter*, with loss of *l*; cf. Low G. *tall'r*, *tadler*, a rag (Danneil); perhaps also A. S. *tettec*, a rag. I suppose the orig. sense was 'that which flaps or flutters about,' and that it is closely allied to *toller*, q. v.

**Tattle**, vb. (E.) M. E. *tatelen*, *totelen*, *taleren*, to tattle, prattle. We also find M. E. *titeren*, to tattle, whence mod. E. *tittle*, in the phrase *tittle-tattle*. *Tattle* and *tittle* are frequentative forms, from a base TAT or TIT, expressive of the iteration of the syllables *ta, ta, ta*, or *ti, ti, ti*, to indicate constant prattling. So also Du. *taferen*, to stammer, E. *tavatlantara*, the sound of a trumpet, Low G. *tateln*, to tattle, *tittelateln*, to tittle-tattle, *taat-goos*, a gabbling goose, a chatterer; Ital. *tattamella*, chat, prattle. **Der.** *tittle*, weakened form of *tattle*, as above; whence *tittle-tattle*.

**Tattoo** (1), the beat of a drum recalling soldiers to their quarters. (Du. or Low G.) Formerly *taptoo* (Phillips); used as early as A. D. 1663. — Du. *taptoe*, tattoo. — Du. *tap*, a tap; *toe*, to, i. e. shut, closed. Due to the phrase appearing in Low G. *tappen to slaan*, lit. 'to strike a tap to,' a proverbial phrase (like E. *shut up*) signifying to close, conclude; esp. used of closing the taps of the public-houses, at the sound of the drum. So also G. *zapfenstreich*, the tattoo, is lit. 'tap-stroke'; and Low G. *tappenslag*, the tattoo, is its equivalent. **β.** The Du. *tap* is cognate with E. *tap*; and Du. *toe* with E. *to*, prep. See **Tap** and **To**.

**Tattoo** (2), to mark the skin with figures, by pricking in colouring matter. (Tahitian.) See Cook's First Voyage, b. i. c. 17, b. iii. c. 9. — Tahitian *tatau*, tattoo-marks; derived from *ta*, a mark (Littré). The Maori *ta* means to tattoo, to mark.

**Taunt**, vb. (F. — L.) Hardly from O. F. *tanter* (see Littré), occasional form of *tenler*, 'to tempt, prove, essay, suggest, provoke, or move unto evil'; Cot. — L. *tentare*, to try, prove, attack, assail, &c.; see **Tempt**. **β.** Rather from the M. F. phrase *tant pour tant*, 'one for another,' Cot.; cf. *tit for tat*. — O. F. *taunt*, *tant*, so much. — L. *tantum*, neut., so much.

**Taurus**. (L.) L. *taurus*, a bull. + Gk. ταῦρος. Allied to **Steer** (1).

**Taut**, tight, firm. (E.) M. E. *togt*. App. from *tog-* (in *tog-en*, pp. of A. S. *tēoh-an*), to pull; with added *-t*.

**Tautology**. (F. — Gk.) L. *tautologia*. — Gk. ταυτολογία, a repetition of what has been said already. — Gk. ταυτολόγος, repeating what has been said. — Gk. ταυτό, short for τὸ αὐτό or τὸ αὐτόν, the same thing; -λογία, speaking, from λέγειν, to speak.

**Tavern**. (F. — L.) F. *taverne*. — I. *taberna*, a hut, orig. a hut of boards; a tavern. Perhaps allied to L. *tabula*, a plank, board; see **Table**.

**Taw**, a game at marbles. (Gk.) Orig. the mark from which the marbles were shot, and marked (originally) with a T, to denote an exact spot. From Gk. ταῦ, among schoolboys; a letter-name of Semitic origin. Cf. **Tee**.

**Taw, Tew**, to prepare skins, curry; also to toil. (E.) M. E. *tarwen*, *teowan*. A. S. *tawian*, to prepare, dress, get ready; also, to scourge. Cf. A. S. *getawa*, implements. + Du. *touwen*, to curry leather; O. H. G. *zouwen*, to make, prepare; Goth. *taujan*, to do, cause. See **Tool**.

**Tawdry**, showy, gaudy. (E.) Formerly used in the phrase *tawdry lace*, which meant lace bought at St. Awdry's fair, held in the Isle of Ely (and elsewhere) on St. Awdry's day, Oct. 17. *Tawdry* is a familiar contraction of St. Awdry. **β.** Again, *Awdry* is a popular form of *Etheldrida*, the Latinised form of the A. S. female name *Æthelþryð*. It means 'noble strength'; from A. S. *æðel* or *æpel*, noble, and *þryð* or *þryðu*, strength. Cf. Icel. *þrúðr*, the name of a goddess; and the suffix in *Ger-trude*, a name of O. H. G. origin.

**Tawny**. (F. — G.) F. for *tanny*; spelt *tenny* in heraldry. 'Tanny colowre, or tawny;' Prompt. Parv. — F. *tanné*, tawny; lit. tanned; pp. of *tanner*, to tan. — F. *tan*, sb., tan. — G. *tanne*, a fir-tree. See **Tan**.

**Tax**, sb. (F. — L.) M. E. *taxe*. — F. *taxe*. — F. *taxer*, to tax. — L. *taxare*, to handle, value, appraise, tax. For *\*tag-säre*; from *tag*, base of *tangere*, to touch. Doublet, *task*.

**Taxidermy**, the art of stuffing the skins of animals. (Gk.) From Gk. τὰξις, order (see **Tactics**); δέρμα, a skin, from δέπειν, to flay, cognate with **Tear** (1).

**Tea**. (Chinese.) Spelt *tee* in *Pepys' Diary*, Sept. 28, 1660; *cha* in Blount (1674). From the Amoy pronunciation (*tē*) of the Chinese name for the plant, which is (in other parts of the empire) called *ch'a* or *ts'a*; Williams, Chin. Dict.

## TEACH

p. 5; Douglas, Chin. Dict. of the Amoy vernacular, p. 481. Hence Ital. *cià*, tea; F. *thé*, G. *thee*, Malay *tēh*, tea.

**Teach.** (E.) M. E. *techen*. A. S. *tēcan*, to shew how to do, shew, pt. t. *tēhte*, pp. *tēht*. Formed (with change of *ē* to *ē* before *j*, as in Teut. *\*taikjan-*), from *tāc-* (Teut. *\*taik-*), base of *tāc-en*, a token. Allied to Gk. *deik-vvui*, I shew. See **Token**.

**Teak**, a tree. (Malayālam.) Malayālam *tēkka*, the teak-tree; Tamil *tēkku*, the same (H. H. Wilson).

**Teal**, a bird. (E.) M. E. *tele* (13th cent.); not in A. S. + Du. *taling*, older form *taeling* (Sewel), M. Du. *teelingh*, a teal (Kilian). The A. S. form would be *\*tēle*.

**Team**, a family, set, animals harnessed in a row. (E.) M. E. *tēm*, *teem*. A. S. *tēam*, a family, offspring. + Du. *toom*, a rein (from the notion of drawing or guiding); Low G. *toom*, offspring, also a rein; Icel. *taunnr*, a rein; Dan. *tomme*, Swed. *tom*, a rein; G. *saum*, a bridle. Teut. type *\*taun-moz*, for *\*taug-moz* (Noreen), from *tauh*, 2nd grade of *\*teuh-an-*, to draw. See **Tow** (1). (✓DEUK.) Der. *teem*.

**Tear** (1), to rend. (E.) M. E. *tercn*. A. S. *teran*, pt. t. *tær*, pp. *torcn*. + Goth. *ga-tairan*, to break, destroy; Lith. *dīr-ti*, to flay, Gk. *δέρ-ειν*, to flay; Russ. *dra-te*, to tear; Pers. *darīdan*, to tear; cf. W. *darn*, a fragment; Zend *dar*, to cut; Skt. *dāraya*, to tear. Teut. type *\*teran-*, pt. t. *\*tar*; pp. *\*turanos*. (✓DER.) Cf. also G. *zehren* (weak verb). Brugm. i. § 594.

**Tear** (2), a drop of fluid from the eye. (E.) M. E. *tere*. A. S. *tēar*, *tār*, also *teagor*; O. Northumb. *tæher*. + Icel. *tar*, Dan. *taar*, *taare*, Swed. *tår*, Goth. *tagr*, O. H. G. *zahar* (pl. *zaheri*, whence mod. G. *zähre*). Cf. O. Lat. *dacruma*, L. *lacrima*, Gk. *δάκρυ*, *δάκρυμα*, W. *dagr*, a tear, O. Irish *dér*. Brugm. i. § 178. Der. *train-oil*.

**Tease**, to card wool, to vex, plague. (E.) M. E. *tēsen*. A. S. *tēsan*, to pluck, pull. + M. Du. *teesen*, to pluck wool; Swed. dial. *tesa*, Dan. *tæse*, Bavarian *zaisen* (Schmeller), O. H. G. *zeisan*. All from Teut. base *\*tēs-*.

**teasel**, a plant. (E.) M. E. *tēsel*. A. S. *tēsl*, *tēsel*, lit 'teaser,' from its use in teasing wool. — A. S. *tēsan*, to tease. + O. H. G. *zeisala*, teasel; from *zeisan*, to tease.

**Teat**, nipple of the female breast. (F.

## TEETOTALLER

—Low G.) M. E. *tete*, *tetta*. — O. F. *tete*, *tette*; F. *tette*. — Low G. *titte*, M. Du. *titte*. + A. S. *tīt* (pl. *tittas*). whence E. *tīt*, a teat; G. *sitze*. Cf. also W. *didi*, *did*, a teat. (As if from an Idg. base *DI*.) ¶ Distinct from Gk. *τίθη*, *τιθός*, a teat, which appears to be allied to Skt. *dhṛ*, to suck, Goth. *dudđjan*, to suckle.

**Teazle**, i. e. teasel; see **teasel**.

**Technical.** (Gk.) Formed with suffix *-al* (= L. *-alis*) from Gk. *τεχνικός*, belonging to the arts. — Gk. *τέχνη*, art, allied to *τέκτων*, a carpenter. Cf. Skt. *takshan*, a carpenter, from *taksh*, to cut wood. Allied to **Text**.

**Techy**, fretful; see **Tetchy**.

**Ted**, to spread mown grass. (Scand.) Icel. *tēdja*, to spread manure, from *tað*, manure; cf. *tada*, hay grown in a well-manured field, *taðu-verk*, hay-making, lit. 'ted-work.' So also Norw. *tēdja*, Swed. dial. *tāda*, to spread manure; from *tad*, manure. + Bavarian *zellen*, O. H. G. *zeltan*, to strew; cf. G. *ver-zetteln*, to scatter.

**Tedious.** (L.) L. *tēdiōsus*, irksome. — L. *tedium*, irksomeness. — L. *tēdet*, it irks one. (We also use *tedium*, sb.)

**Tee**, a mark. (E.) From the use of a T to denote an exact spot. Cf. *tee-totum*; and see **Taw**.

**Teem** (1), to be prolific. (E.) M. E. *tēmen*, to teem; *tēm*, sb., progeny, offspring; whence mod. E. *teem*. See **Team**. The M. E. *tēmen* answers to A. S. *tēman*, *tȳman*, older *tīeman*, to teem. Teut. type *\*taumjan-*, from *\*taumoz*, a team.

**Teem** (2), to empty. (Scand.) Icel. *tæma*, Dan. *tømme*, Swed. *tømma*, vb.; from the adj. *toom*; see **Toom**.

**Teen**, vexation, grief. (E.) M. E. *tene*. A. S. *tēona*, accusation, vexation. — A. S. *tēon*, contracted form of *\*tīhan*, to accuse. + Goth. *gateihan*, to tell, make known; G. *zeihen*, to accuse; cf. L. *dicāre*, to make known. Allied to **Diction**. (✓DEIK.) ¶ *Tēen* means a making known, public accusation, reproach, injury, vexation, grief, harm.

**Teetotaller**, a total abstainer. (F. — L.; with E. prefix and suffix.) *Tee-total* is an emphasised form of **Total**, q. v. The word originated with R. Turner, of Preston, who, at a temperance meeting about 1833, asserted that nothing but *tee-te-total* will do; see the **Staunch Teetotaller**, ed. by J. Livesey, of Preston, Jan. 1867. (Haydn.) See below.

## TEETOTUM

**Teetotum, Totum**, a spinning toy. (L.) Formerly *totum* (Ash, 1775, Phillips, 1706). So called from the side formerly marked *T*, which signified *totum*, i.e. all the stake, from *L. totum*, neut. of *tōtus*, the whole; see *Total*. Hence the name *totum*, or *T-totum*; which may have suggested *T-total*.

**Tegument**, a covering. (L.) *L. tegumentum*, a covering. — *L. tegere*, to cover. + Gk. *στέγειν*, Skt. *sthaḡ*, to cover. Cf. O. Irish *tech*, W. *tŷ*, a house. Allied to *Thatch*. (✓*STEG.*) Brugm. i. § 632.

**Teil-tree**, a linden tree. (F.—L.; and E.) O. F. *teil*, a lime-tree; also, the inner bark of a lime-tree (mod. F. *tille*). — *L. tilia*, a lime-tree; also, the inner bark of a lime-tree. + Irish *teile*.

**Telegraph**. (Gk.) Modern. From Gk. *τῆλε*, afar; *γράφειν*, to write. Der. *telegram*, coined to express 'telegraphic message'; from *γράμμα*, a written character.

**telescope**. (Gk.) From Gk. *τῆλε*, afar; *σκοπεῖν*, to behold. See *Scoope*.

**Tell**, to count, narrate. (E.) A. S. *tellan*, pl. t. *tealde*, pp. *teald*; a weak verb (for \**tal-jan*). — A. S. *talu*, number, narrative; see *Tale*. + Du. *tellen*, Icel. *telfa*, Dan. *telle*, Swed. *tälja*, G. *zahlen*; all from sb. Teut. type \**taljan*.

**Telluric**, belonging to earth. (L.) From *L. tellū-*, stem of *tellūs*, earth. Der. *telluri-um*, a rare metal.

**Temerity**. (F.—L.) M. F. *temerité*. — *L. acc. temeritatem*, rashness. — *L. adv. temere*, rashly. The orig. sense of *temere* was 'in the dark'; cf. Skt. *tamas*, gloom.

**Temper**, vb. (L.) M. F. *tempre*. A. S. *temprian*, to temper. — *L. temperare*, to apportion, regulate, qualify. Allied to *temperi*, *temperi*, adv., seasonably, and to *tempus*, time; see *Temporal* (1). Brugm. ii. § 132.

**tempest**. (F.—L.) O. F. *tempeste* (F. *tempête*), a storm; answering to a Late *L. tempesta*, fem. of Late *L. tempestus*, adj., used instead of *L. tempestūs*, season, fit time, weather, also bad weather, storm. From *L. tempus*, time (above). Brugm. ii. §§ 102, 132.

**Temple** (1), a fane. (L.) A. S. *templ*, *templ*. — *L. templum*, a temple. + Gk. *τέμενος*, a sacred enclosure, piece of ground cut off; allied to *τέμνειν*, to cut. (✓*TEM.*) Brugm. ii. § 76. Der. *templ-ar*, Late *L. templarius*.

## TENDER

**Temple** (2), flat portion of the side of the head above the cheek-bone. (F.—L.) M. E. *templis*, pl. — O. F. *temples*, pl., the temples (mod. F. *tempes*, Norm. dial. *temples*). — *L. tempora*, pl., the temples. Der. *tempor-al*, adj., belonging to the temples.

**Temporal** (1), worldly, secular. (F.—L.) M. E. *temporal*. — O. F. *temporal*, *temporel*, adj. — *L. temporālis*, temporal. — *L. tempor-*, for \**tempo-*, stem of *tempus*, time.

**Temporal** (2), belonging to the temples; see *Temple* (2).

**Tempt**. (F.—L.) O. F. *tempter*, later *tenter*, to tempt, prove. — *L. temptāre*, *tentāre*, to handle, try the strength of, assail, tempt; frequentative of *tendere* (pp. *tentus*), to stretch (Bréal). See *Tend* (1).

**Ten**. (E.) A. S. *tyn*, *tien*, with mutation; O. Merc. *tēn*. The long vowel appears in *-teen*. + Du. *tien*; Icel. *tīu*, Dan. *tī*, Swed. *tio*; Goth. *tailrun*; G. *zehn*; *L. decem*, Gk. *δέκα*, Lith. *deszinti*, Russ. *desiate*, W. *deg*, Irish and Gael. *deich*, Pers. *dah*, Skt. *daça*. Teut. type \**tehon*; Idg. type \**deh<sub>2</sub>m*. Brugm. ii. § 174. Der. *ten-th*; see *Tithe*.

**Tenable**, that can be held. (F.—L.) F. *tenable*, 'holdable,' Cot. = F. *tenir*, to hold. — *L. tenēre*, to hold, keep; orig. to extend. + Skt. *tan*, to extend, stretch; Gk. *τείνειν* (for \**teyvein*), to stretch. Allied to *Thin*.

**tenacious**. (L.) Coined from *L. tenāc-i*, decl. stem of *tenax*, holding fast; with suffix *-ous*. — *L. tenēre* (above).

**tenacity**. (F.—L.) M. F. *tenacité*. — *L. tenācītatē*, acc. of *tenācītās*, a holding firm. — *L. tenāci-* (above).

**tenant**. (F.—L.) F. *tenant*, holding, pres. pt. of *tenir*. — *L. tenēre*, to hold. Der. *lieu-tenant*, q. v.

**Tench**, a fish. (F.—L.) O. F. *tenche* (F. *tanche*). — *L. tinca*, a tench.

**Tend** (1), to aim at, move towards, incline, bend to. (F.—L.) F. *tendre*. — *L. tendere*, to stretch, extend, direct, tender. Allied to *tenēre*, to hold; see *Tenable*. (✓*TEN.*) Brugm. ii. § 696 (3). Der. *tend-enc-y*, formed by adding *-y* to the obs. sb. *tendence*, coined from the stem of the pres. part. of *tendere*.

**Tend** (2), to take care of. (F.—L.) A docked form of *Attend*.

**Tender** (1), soft, delicate. (F.—L.) F. *tendre*. — *L. tenerum*, acc. of *tener*, tender,

orig. thin; allied to *tenuis*, thin. (✓ TĒN.) See **Thin**. **Der.** *tender*, vb., to regard fondly, a word more or less confused with *tender* (2); whence *tender*, sb., regard, care, K. Lear, i. 4. 230.

**Tender** (2), to proffer, offer, shew. (F. — L.) F. *tendre*, 'to tend, . . . also to tender or offer unto'; Cot. — L. *tendere*, to stretch out. See **Tend** (1).

**tender** (3), a small vessel that attends a larger, a coal-carriage attached to a locomotive engine. (F. — L.; with E. suffix.) Short for *attender*, i.e. attendant on; see **Tend** (2) and **Attend**.

**tendon**. (F. — L.) F. *tendon*, 'a tendon, or tail of a muscle'; Cot. From a Late L. form \**tendo*, gen. *tendōnis* and *tendinis*; cf. Span. *tendon*. Ital. *tendine*, a tendon; Port. *tendão*. Lit. 'stretcher.' — L. *tendere*, to stretch.

**Tendril**. (F. — L.) From O. F. *tendrillon*, pl. 'tendrells'; Cot.; or from an O. F. \**tendrille*, not recorded. We also find O. F. *tendron*, 'a tender fellow, also a tendrell'; Cot. — F. *tendre*, tender; see **Tender** (1).

**Tenebrous, Tenebrious**, gloomy. (F. — L.) M. F. *tenebreux*. — L. *tenebrōsus*, gloomy. — L. *tenebræ*, pl., darkness. Allied to Skt. *tamisra*, darkness, *tamas*, gloom. Brugm. i. § 413. (✓TEM.)

**Tenement**, a holding. (F. — L.) M. F. *tenement*. — Late L. *tenementum*, a fief. — L. *tenēre*, to hold.

**tenet**. (L.) L. *tenet*, he holds; 3rd pers. sing. pres. of *tenēre*. (Cf. *habitat*, *exit*.)

**Tennis**. (F. — L.) M. E. *tenētis* (accented on latter *e*); Gower, Balade to Henry IV, l. 295, also *tenise*, *teneis*, *teneys*; whence Late L. *tenisia*, *teniludium*. — A. F. *tenētis*, F. *tenes* (< L. *tenēte*), imp. pl. of *tenēre*, to hold; perhaps used to mean 'take this,' and ejaculated by the player in serving.

**Tenny**, a colour in heraldry. (F. — G.) The same as *tawny* or *tanny*; see **Tawny**.

**Tenon**. (F. — L.) F. *tenon*, 'a tenon, the end of a rafter put into a mortise'; Cot. So called because it *holds fast*. — F. *tenir*, to hold fast. — L. *tenēre*, to hold.

**tenor**. (F. — L.) Formerly (better) *tenour*. M. E. *tenour*, import. — F. *teneur*, import, content of a matter. — L. *tenōrem*, acc. of *tenor*, a holding on; a course, tenor of a law. — L. *tenēre*, to hold. ¶ The sense of *tenor* in music (Ital. *tenore*) is due to the notion of holding or continuing the dominant note (Scheler).

**Tense** (1), part of a verb, indicating time of action. (F. — L.) M. E. *temps*, Chaucer, C. T. 16343. — F. *temps*, time (also O. F. *tens*). — L. *tempus*, time, also a tense.

**Tense** (2), tightly strained. (L.) L. *tensus*, pp. of *tendere*, to stretch; see **Tend** (1). **Der.** *tense-ness*, with E. suffix.

**tension**, the act of straining, a strain. (F. — L.) F. *tension*, used in 16th cent. — L. *tensionem*, acc. of *tensio*, a stretching. — L. *tensum*, supine of *tendere* 'above'. So also *tens-or*, a coined word.

**tent** (1), a pavilion. (F. — L.) F. *tente*. — Late L. *tenta*, a tent; fem. of L. *tentus*, pp. of *tendere*, to stretch, spread out.

**Tent** (2), a roll of lint used to dilate a wound. (F. — L.) M. E. *tente*. — F. *tente*; Cot. A verbal sb. from F. *tenter* < L. *tentāre*, to try, prove, probe. Cf. Span. *tienta*, a probe. See **Tempt**.

**Tent** (3), a wine. (Span. — L.) From Span. *wino tinto*, a deep-coloured (lit. tinted) wine. — L. *tinctus*, pp. of *tingere*, to dye. See **Tinge**.

**Tent** (4), heed, attention. (F. — L.) In Lowl. Sc. *tak tent*. Short for *attent*, i. e. *attention*.

**Tentacle**, feeler of an insect. (L.) Coined from L. *tentū-re*, to feel; with suffix *-culum*; see **Tempt**.

**tentative**. (L.) L. *tentātivus*, adj., trying, tentative. — L. *tentāre*, to try; see **Tempt**.

**Tenter**, a frame for stretching cloth. (F. — L.) Properly *tenture*; but a vb. *tent* was coined, and from it a sb. *tenter*, which supplanted M. E. *tenture*. — M. F. *tenture*, a stretching. — L. *tentūra*, a stretching. — L. *tentus*, pp. of *tendere*, to stretch. See **Tend** (1). **Der.** *tenter-hook*.

**Tenth**. (E.) M. E. *tenþe*, coined (by analogy with *seven-th*, *nin-th*) from *ten*; the true E. word is *tithe*.

**Tenuity**, thinness. (F. — L.) M. F. *tenuité*. — L. *tenuitatem*, acc. of *tenuitās*, thinness. — L. *tenui-s*, thin; lit. 'stretched out.' Cognate with **Thin**. (✓TEN.)

**Tenure**. (F. — L.) F. *tenure*. — Late L. *tenūra*, a holding (of land). — L. *tenēre*, to hold. See **Tenable**.

**Teocalli**, a temple. (Mexican.) From *teotl*, a god; and *calli*, a house.

**Tepid**. (L.) L. *tepidus*, warm. — L. *tepēre*, to be warm. + Skt. *tap*, to be warm; Russ. *topite*, to heat; Irish *tē*, hot. (✓TEP.)

## TERAPHIM

**Teraphim**, idols, household gods. (Heb.) Heb. *terāphim*, s. pl., images connected with magical rites.

**Terce**, the same as Tierce.

**Tercel**, **Tassel**, the male of any hawk. (F.—L.) M. E. *tercel*; dimin. *tercel-et*. —O. F. *tercel*, *tiercel*; whence the dimin. *tiercelet*, 'the tassell, or male of any kind of hawk; so termed because he is, commonly, a third part lesse then the female;' Cot. [Another alleged reason is, that every third bird hatched was, in popular opinion, sure to be a male. So also Ital. *terzolo*, 'a tassell gentle of a hawke;' Florio.] —O. F. *tiers*, *tierce*, third. —L. *tertius*, third; see Tierce.

**Terebinth**, turpentine-tree. (L.—Gk.) L. *terebinthus*. —Gk. *τερεβινθος*, the turpentine-tree; earlier form *τέρμυθος*.

**Tergiversation**, a subterfuge, fickleness. (F.—L.) F. *tergiversation*. —L. *tergiuersatiōnem*, acc. of *tergiuersatio*, a subterfuge. —L. *tergiuersatus*, pp. of *tergiuersari*, to turn one's back, turn right round, shuffle. —L. *tergi-*, for *tergum*, the back; *uersari*, to turn about, pass. of *uersare*, frequent. of *uertere*, to turn; see Verse.

**Term**. (F.—L.) M. E. *terme*. —F. *terme*. —L. *terminus*, acc. of *terminus*, boundary, limit. + Gk. *τέρμα*, limit; Skt. *tāraya*, to cause to pass over. (✓TER.)

**Termagant**. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. E. *Termagant*, *Teruagant*, a (supposed) Saracen idol, hence a ranting character in old moralities [plays], and finally a scolding woman. —O. F. *Tervagant*, *Tervagan*, a (supposed) Saracen idol (Chanson de Roland). —Ital. *Trivigante*, the same (Ariosto, xii. 59). Explained as *Trivagante*, the moon, wandering under the three names of *Selene* (or *Luna*) in heaven, *Artemis* (*Diana*) in earth, *Persephone* (*Proserpina*) in the lower world. —L. *ter*, thrice; *uagant-*, stem of pres. pt. of *uagari*, to wander. But perhaps Eastern.

**Termination**. (F.—L.) M. F. *terminatiōnem*. —L. acc. *terminatiōnem*, a bounding, ending. —L. *terminatus*, pp. of *terminare*, to bound, end. —L. *terminus*, boundary. See Term.

**terminus**, end. (L.) L. *terminus* (above).

**Tern**, a bird. (Scand.) Dan. *terne*, *terne*, Swed. *tärna*, Icel. *perna*, a tern. Cf. A. S. *stearn*, a tern; and **Starling**.

**Ternary**. (L.) L. *ternarius*, consisting

## TERROR

of three. —L. *terni*, pl., by threes. —L. *ter*, three times; *trēs*, three; see Three.

**Terra cotta**, a kind of hard pottery. (Ital.—L.) Ital. *terracotta*, baked earth. —L. *terra*, earth (below); *cotta*, fem. of *coctus*, pp. of *coquere*, to cook; see Cook.

**terrace**. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *terrace*. *terrasse*, a terrace, platform, plat. —M. Ital. *terraccia*, *terrazza*, a terrace, long mound of earth. —Ital. *terra*, earth. —L. *terra*, earth. β. *Terra* = *\*tersa*, i. e. dry ground; allied to O. Irish *tír*, W. *tir*, earth; also to Gk. *τέρεσθαι*, to dry up. (✓TERS.) See Torrid, Thirst. Brugm. i. § 706 (b).

**terreen**, **tureen**, a large bowl for soup. (F.—L.) Both spellings are bad; *terrine* would be better. —F. *terrine*, an earthen pan. —L. *terr-a*, earth; with suffix *-ina*, fem. of *-inus*.

**terrene**, earthly. (L.) L. *terrēnus*, earthly. —L. *terra*, earth.

**terrestrial**. (L.) From L. *terrestri-s*, earthly; with suffix *-ālis*. —L. *terra*, earth; with suffix *-st-tr-*.

**Terrible**. (F.—I.) F. *terrible*. —L. *terribilis*, causing terror. —L. *terrēre*, to frighten. See Terror.

**Terrier** (1), a kind of dog. (F.—I.) M. E. *terreer*, a 'burrow-dog,' one who pursues rabbits, &c. at their holes. —F. *terrier*. as in *chien terrier*, 'a terrier;' Cot. Cf. *terrier*, 'the hole, berry, or earth of a conny [rabbit] or fox; also, a little hillock;' Cot. —Late L. *terrārius*, belonging to earth. —L. *terra*, earth. See Terrace.

**terrier** (2), a register of landed property. (F.—L.) M. F. *papier terrier*, a roll of tenants' names, &c. —Late L. *terrārius*, as in *terrārius liber*, a book wherein landed property is described. —L. *terra*, land.

**Terrific**. (L.) L. *terrificus*, causing terror. —L. *terri-*, for *terrēre*, to frighten; *-ficus*, causing, from *facere*, to make.

**Terrine**; see terreen.

**Territory**, domain. (F.—L.) F. *territoire*, a territory. —L. *territōrium*, a domain, land round a town. —L. *terra*, land. Formed as if from a sb. with decl. stem *territōri-*, i. e. possessor of land.

**Terror**, dread. (F.—I.) Formerly also *terrou*. —F. *terreur*. —L. *terrōrem*, acc. of *terror*, dread. —L. *terrēre*, to scare, make afraid, orig. to tremble. Cf. Gk. *τρέειν* (for *\*τρέειν*), to tremble; Skt. *tras*, to tremble, be afraid; Lith. *triszėti*, to

tremble, Russ. *triasti*, to shiver. Allied to **Tremble**. Brugm. ii. § 657.

**Terse**, concise, neat. (L.) L. *tersus*, wiped off, clean, neat, pure, nice, terse; pp. of *tergere*, to wipe, wipe dry, polish a stone. † Gk. *τριβειν*, to rub.

**Tertian**, recurring every third day. (F. — L.) M. F. *tertiane*, a tertian ague. — L. *tertiana*, fem. of *tertianus*, tertian. — L. *tertius*, third. — L. *ter*, thrice, *trēs*, three. See **Tri**—

**tertiary**. (L.) L. *tertiarius*, containing a third part; used to mean belonging to the third. — L. *tertius*, third (above).

**Tessellated**. (L.) L. *tessellātus*, checkered, furnished with small square stones (as a pavement). — L. *tessella*, a small square piece of stone, little cube; dimin. of *tessera*, a die (to play with), small cube.

**Test**, a pot in which metals are tried, a trial, proof. (F. — L.) M. F. *test*, a pot or vessel used in alchemy. — O. F. *test* (F. *têt*), a test, in chemistry. — L. *testum*, an earthen vessel. Closely allied to O. F. *teste* (F. *tête*), a pot-herd, a skull, answering to Late L. *testa*, a vessel used in alchemy. So also Ital. *testo*, a test, melting-pot, from L. *testum*; *testa*, an earthen pot, pot-herd, skull, head, burnt tile or brick, from L. *testa*, a piece of baked earthenware, pot-herd, shell, skull. Perhaps *testa* = \**tersta*, i. e. dried, baked; cf. *terra*; see **Terrace**. But cf. Pers. *tast*, a cup; Horn, § 389.

**testaceous**, having a hard shell. (L.) L. *testāce-us*, having a shell; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *testa*, tile, shell, &c.

**Testament**. (F. — L.) F. *testament*, a will. — L. *testāmentum*, a will. — L. *testā-rī*, to be a witness. — L. *testis*, a witness. Der. *in-testate*, i. e. without a will; *testa-tor*, one who makes a will, fem. *testa-trix*.

**Tester**, a sixpence; flat canopy over a bed or pulpit. (F. — L.) Mod. E. (slang) *tizzie*, a sixpence; the *tester*, *testern*, or *testoon* was named from a French coin with a head upon it (of Louis XII of France); in England all coins bore the head, so that our use of the term was borrowed. — O. F. *testre*, the head-piece of a bed; M. F. *teston*, 'a testoon, piece of silver worth xvij<sup>d</sup>. sterling;' Cot. — O. F. *teste*, a head. — L. *testa*, tile, skull. ¶ A *tester* for a bed also appears as M. F. *testiere*, 'a head-piece,' Cot.; from O. F. *teste* (as before).

**Testicle**. (F. — L.) F. *testicule*. — L.

*testiculum*, acc. of *testiculus*, dimin. of *testis*, a testicle.

**Testify**. (F. — L.) M. F. *testifier*. — L. *testificāri*, to bear witness. — L. *testi-s*, a witness; -*ficāri*, for *facere*, to make.

**testimony**. (L.) L. *testimōnium*, evidence. — L. *testi-s*, a witness; with Idg. suffixes -*mōn-io*—

**Testy**, fretful. (F. — L.) M. F. *testif*, Ch. — O. F. \**testif* (not found); M. F. *testu*, 'heady;' Cot. — O. F. *teste*, the head; see **Tester**.

**Tetchy**, **Techy**, fretful, peevish, touchy. (F. — Low G.) The sense is full of freaks, whims, or caprices; from *tetch*, M. E. *teche*, *teche*, *tache*, a bad habit, whim; see **Tacho** (2). ¶ This is the word which is now altered to *touchy*, as if sensitive to the *touch*.

**Tether**, a rope for fastening up. (E.) Formerly written *tedder*. M. E. *tedir*. — A. S. \**tēoder* (not found) = O. Fries. *tiader*, *tiader*. † Icel. *tjōðr*, a tether, Swed. *tjuder*, Dan. *toir*, Norw. *tjör*, *tjoder*; Low G. *tider*, O. H. G. *zotar*, *ziter*. Teut. type \**teudro-*, of uncertain origin; sometimes referred to Teut. root \**teuh-*; see **Team**. ¶ Gael. *teadhair* is from E. Cf. Bahder, p. 147; Brugm. ii. § 62.

**Tetragon**, a figure with four angles. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *tetragone*, adj., four-cornered. — L. *tetragōnus*, adj. — Gk. *τετράγωνος*, four-cornered. — Gk. *τέτρα-*, allied to *τέσσαρες*, four, cognate with F. **Four**; and *γωνία*, an angle, from *γόνυ*, a knee, cognate with E. **Knee**.

**tetrahedron**, a solid figure contained by four equilateral triangles. (Gk.) Gk. *τέτρα-* (as above); -*ἔδρον*, from *ἔδρα*, a base, which is from *ἕδ-ειν*, to sit; see **Sit**.

**tetrarch**. (L. — Gk.) L. *tetrarcha*. — Gk. *τετράρχης*, one of four chiefs; Luke, iii. 1. — Gk. *τετρ-*, allied to *τέσσαρες*, four; and *ἀρχειν*, to rule. See **Four** and **Arch-**, prefix.

**tetrasyllable**, a word of four syllables. (F. — L. — Gk.) Coined from Gk. *τέτρα-*, four (as above); and *συλλαβή*, a syllable. Cf. M. F. *tetrasyllabe*, L. *tetrasyllabus*, Gk. *τετρασύλλαβος*, of four syllables. See **Syllable**.

**Tetter**, a cutaneous disease. (E.) M. F. *teter*. A. S. *teter*, a kind of itch. Cf. G. *zittermal*, a tetter; Bav. *zitaroch*, O. H. G. *zitaroch*. Allied to L. *derbiōsus*, scabby; Skt. *dadru-*, a tetter.

**Teutonic**. (L. — Gothic.) L. *Teuto-*



*nicus*, adj., from *Teutones*, sb. pl., the Teutons, a people of Germany; lit. 'men of the nation,' or 'the people.' = Goth. *thiuda*, a people, nation (or from a dialectal variant of this word). See Dutch.

**Text.** (F.—L.) M. E. *texte*. — F. *texte*, a text, subject of a book. — L. *textum*, a thing woven, fabric, style of an author, text of a book. — L. *textus*, woven, pp. of *texere*, to weave. + Skt. *taksh*, to cut wood, to prepare; cf. Russ. *testiate*, to hew. Further allied to **Technical**. (✓TEK.) Brugm. i. § 594. **Der.** *textu-al*, from M. F. *textu-el*.

**textile.** (L.) L. *textilis*, woven. — L. *textus*, pp. of *texere*, to weave.

**texture.** (F.—L.) F. *texture*, 'a texture, web;' Cot. — L. *textūra*, a web. — L. *textus*, pp. of *texere*, to weave.

## TH.

**Th.** This is distinct from *t*, and should have a distinct symbol. Formerly, the A. S. *þ* and *ð* were used (but indiscriminately) to denote *both* the sounds now denoted by *th*. When *þ* degenerated into a symbol closely resembling *y*, *y* was at last substituted for it; hence we find *y<sup>e</sup>* and *y<sup>t</sup>* used, by early printers, for *the*, *that*; it is needless (I hope) to remark that *y<sup>e</sup> man* was never pronounced as *ye man* in the Middle Ages, as it often is *now*.

I here use *ð* for A. S. words, and *th* for M. E. words, beginning with the sound of *th* in *that*; and *þ* for A. S. and M. E. words, beginning with the sound of *th* in *thin*. Observe these facts. (1) Initial *th* is always pronounced as in *thin* except (a) in words allied to *that*; and (b) in words allied to *thou*. (2) At the end of a word, it is pronounced as *th* in *thin*, except when a written *e* follows; compare *breath* with *breathe*; exceptions are *with*, *smooth*. (3) No word beginning with *th* (except *thurible*, formed on a Greek base) is of Latin origin; some (easily known) are Greek; *thuminit* is Hebrew; all the rest are English or Scandian.

**Than**, conj. (E.) Frequently written *then*, and orig. the same word as *then*. M. E. *thanne*, *thoune*. A. S. *ðonne*, *than*. Closely allied to the def. art.; see **That**, § *β*. + Du. *dan*; G. *dann*, *denn*. Cf. L. *tum*.

**Thane**, a dignitary among the English. (E.) M. E. *þein*. A. S. *þegen*, *þegn*, *þēn*, a thane. Lit. 'child' or 'begotten.' +

Icel. *þegn*; G. *degen*, a warrior, O. H. G. *degan*. Teut. type \**þegnōz*, m. Allied to Gk. *τέκνον*, a child; from *τεκ-*, as in *τεκ-ειν*, 2 aor. inf. of *τίκτειν*, to beget. (✓TEK.) Brugm. ii. § 66.

**Thank, Thanks.** (E.) M. E. *þank*, a thought, kindly remembrance, goodwill; hence *thanks*, pl., expressions of goodwill. A. S. *þanc*, *þonc*, sb., thought, favour, content, thank. + Du. *dank*, Icel. *þökk*, Dan. *tak*, Swed. *tack*, Goth. *thagks*, i.e. \**thanks*, remembrance, thank. Teut. type \**thankoz*, m.; from \**thank*, 2nd grade of \**thenkan-*, to think. See **Think**. (✓TENG.) **Der.** *thank*, vb., A. S. *þancian*.

**That.** (E.) M. E. *that*. A. S. *ðæt*, orig. neuter of a demonstrative pronoun, which came to be used as the definite article. The masc. and fem. forms in use were *sē* (*se*), *sēo*, which in late A. S. were replaced by *ðe*, *ðeo*, by analogy with the neuter and other cases. The neut. *ðæt* is from the Teut. pronominal base *THA* = Idg. *TO*, meaning 'he' or 'that.' The suffix *-t* is merely the sign of the neut. gender, like Lat. *-d* in *i-d*, *illu-d*, *istu-d*, *qui-d*. *β*. The declension was as follows. SING. NOM. *sā*, *sō*, *ðæt* [replaced in late A. S. by *ðe*, *ðeo*, *ðæt*]; GEN. *ðæs*, *ðære*, *ðæs*; DAT. *ðām*, *ðām*, *ðære*, *ðām*, *ðām*; ACC. *ðone*, *ðā*, *ðæt*; INSTRUMENTAL (*ðy*, *ðon*). PLURAL; NOM. AND ACC. *ðā*; GEN. *ðēra*, *ðāra*; DAT. *ðām*. + Du. *de*, the, *dat*, that; Icel. neut. *þat*, the; Dan. *den*, neut. *det*, the; Swed. *den*, neut. *det*, this; G. *der*, *dies*, the, *dass*, that; Goth. *thata*, neut. of def. article. Cf. Lith. *tas*, *ta*, that; Russ. *toť*, *ta*, *to*, that; Gk. *τό*, neut. of def. art.; Skt. *tat*, it, that; L. *-te*, *-ta*, *-tud* (in *is-te*, *is-ta*, *is-tud*).

**Thatch**, sb. (E.) M. E. *þak*. A. S. *þæc*, thatch; whence *þeccan*, to thatch. + Du. *dak*, sb., whence *dekken*, vb. (whence E. *deck* is borrowed); Icel. *þak*, sb., Dan. *tag*, Swed. *tak*, G. *dach*. Teut. type \**thak-om*, n. From \**thak*, 2nd grade of Teut. root \**thek-*, to cover, cognate with L. *teg-*, as in *teg-ere*, to cover. + Gk. *τέγος*, *στέγος*, a roof; Irish *teagh*, Gael. *teach*, *tigh*, O. Irish *tech*, W. *tŷ*, a house; Lith. *stogas*, a thatch, *stegti*, to thatch; Skt. *sthaḡ*, to cover. (✓STEG, TEG.) Allied to **Tegument**.

**Thaw**, vb. (E.) M. E. *thowen*; prov. E. *thow* (*ow* as in *snow*); A. S. *þawian*, to melt. + Du. *dooijen*, to thaw, from *dooi*, thaw; Icel. *þeyja*, from *þā*, sb.; Dan. *tøe*, Swed. *töa*. Cf. G. *verdauen*, to digest,

concoct; *thauen*, O. H. G. *douwen*, to thaw. Perhaps allied to Gk. *τήκειν*, to melt; W. *toddi*, to melt. ¶ Not allied to *dew*.

**The** (1), def. art. (E.) M.E. *the*. A. S. *ðe*, used as nom. masc. of def. art. in late MSS., but early common as an indeclinable relative; see **That**, § β.

**the** (2), in what (or that) degree. (E.) Only in such phrases as '*the more, the merrier*'. This is the *instrumental case* of the def. art. M.E. *the*; A. S. *ðy*; see **That**, § β. + Goth. *thē*, Icel. *því*, *þi*, inst. case of art. or dem. pronoun.

**Theatre**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.F. *theatre*; Cot.—L. *theātrum*.—Gk. *θεάτρον*, a place for seeing shows.—Gk. *θεάομαι*, I see. Cf. *θέα*, a sight; see *Prellwitz*.

**Thee** (1). (E.) A. S. *ðē*, dat. and acc. of *ðū*, thou; see **Thou**.

**Thee** (2), to prosper, thrive. (E.) Obsolete. M.E. *theen*.—A. S. *þēon*, *þīon* (for *\*þīhan*), pt. t. *þāh*, *þeah*, pp *þigen*, *þogen*, also *geþungen*, to thrive. + Goth. *therhan*, to thrive, increase; G. *gedeihen*; Du. *gedijen*. The A. S. pp. *geþungen* shews that the A. S. *\*þīhan* is for *\*þīnhan* (cf. O. Sax. *geþengian*, to fulfil). Teut. root *\*þīnχ*, *\*þenχ*, Idg. root *\*tenk*, as in Lith. *tenka*, it suffices, O. Irish *tead*, prosperity; W. *tynged*, luck; cf. Lith. *tekti*, to suffice. Brugm. i. § 421 (3).

**Theft**. (E.) In place of *theft*. M.E. *þefte*; for A. S. *þief*, *þēof*, theft.—A. S. *þēof*, a thief. + Icel. *þýfð*, O. Fries. *thiufthe*. See **Thief**.

**Their**, belonging to them. (Scand.) M.E. *thair*.—Icel. *þeirra*, of them, used as gen. pl. of *hamn*, he, but really the gen. pl. of a dem. pronoun, as shewn by A. S. *þāra*; see **They**, and **That**, § β.

**Theism**, belief in a God. (Gk.) Coined, with suffix *-ism* (Gk. *-ισμος*), from Gk. *θεός*, a god. Perhaps for an older form *\*θεος*; cf. O. Ir. *dess*, God (Stokes-Fick, p. 151), Gk. *θεόσ-φατος*, spoken by God (*Prellwitz*).

**Them**, objective case of *they*. (Scand.) Really an old dat. case.—Icel. *þeim*, dat. of *þeir*, they; see **They**. + A. S. *þām*, dat. pl. of def. art.; see **That**, § β.

**Theme**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *teme*.—O.F. *teme*, M.F. *theme*, 'a theme'; Cot.—L. *thema*.—Gk. *θέμα*, that which is laid down, a theme for argument.—Gk. base *θε-*, to place; *τί-θη-μι*, I place. + Skt. *dṛhā*, to put; see **Do** (1). (✓DHĒ.)

**Then**. (E.) Frequently written *than* in old books, and originally identical with it; see **Than**.

**thence**. (F.) M.E. *thennes* (dissyllabic); whence *thens*, by contraction, later written *thence*. The *s* is an adverbial suffix; earlier forms were *thenne*, *thanne*, in which a final *n* has been lost.—A. S. *ðanan*, thence; formed from base *ða-*, with the suffix *-na-n*, or *-na-na*. The base *ða-* = Teut. base *THA*; see **That**. + G. *dannnen*, O. H. G. *dannana*, thence; from base *ða-*.

**Theocracy**. (Gk.) Lit. 'government by God.' From *θεο-*, for *θεός*, God; *-κρατία*, government, from *κρατεῖν*, to govern, which is from *κρατός*, strong. Cf. *aristo-crazy*, *auto-crazy*, *demo-crazy*. See **Theism**.

**Theodolite**, an instrument used in surveying. (F.—Gk.?) Generally said to be Greek. Formerly *thodelitus*, meaning 'a circle with a graduated border'; used A. D. 1571. Also *theodolet*, *theodelet*. Apparently imitated (it is not known why) from O. F. *theodelet*, *theodolet*, the name of a treatise, lit. 'a work by *Theodulus*.'—Gk. *θεοδοῦλος*, *Theodulus*; lit. 'servant of God.' 'Ung *theodelet* conte viii. s.' *Godefroy*.

**Theogony**. (L.—Gk.) L. *theogonia*.—Gk. *θεογονία*, the origin of the gods.—Gk. *θεός*, a god; *-γονία*, origin, from *γεν-*, base of *γίγνομαι*, I become; see **Genus**.

**theology**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.E. *theologie*—M.F. *theologie*; Cot.—L. *theologia*.—Gk. *θεολογία*, a speaking about God.—Gk. *θεολόγος*, adj., speaking about God.—Gk. *θεός*, a god; *λέγειν*, to speak.

**Theorbo**, a large lute. (Ital.) Formerly *theorba*.—Ital. *tiorba*; the *th* being due to the occasional F. spelling *thorbe* for *tiorbe*. (*Said* to have been named after the inventor.)

**Theorem**. (L.—Gk.) L. *theōrēma*.—Gk. *θεώρημα*, a spectacle: a subject for contemplation, theorem.—Gk. *θεωρεῖν*, to behold.—Gk. *θεωρός*, a spectator.—Gk. *θεόομαι*, I see. See **Theatre**.

**theory**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.F. *theorie*, 'theory'; Cot.—L. *theōria*.—Gk. *θεωρία*, a beholding, contemplation, speculation.—Gk. *θεωρός*, a spectator (above).

**Therapeutic**, pertaining to the healing art. (F.—L.—Gk.) M.F. *therapeutique*, healing; Cot.—L. *therapeutica* (*ars*), the healing art; fem. of *therapeuticus*.—Gk. *θεραπευτικός*, tending.—Gk. *θεραπευτής*, an

## THERE

attendant. — Gk. *ὑπαρένειν*, to wait on. — Gk. *ὑπαρ-*, stem of *ὑπαρῶν*, an assistant; cf. *ὑπαρ-ων*, a servant. From *✓DHER*, to maintain, support; cf. Skt. *dhṛ*, to maintain, bear, *dhāritrī*, a supporter.

**There**, in that place. (E.) M. E. *ther*, *thar*. A. S. *ðær*. The suffix *-r* seems to be due to a locative formation like that in Skt. *upa-ri*, Gk. *ὑπέρ-ρ*. The base is Teut. base *THA*; see **That**. + Du. *daar*, Icel. *þar*, Dan. Swed. *der*, Goth. *thar*, G. *da*. Compare **Here**, **Where**. Hence *there-*, in *there-by*, *there-in*, *there-of*, &c. Cf. G. *dar-* in *dar-in*, *dar-an*.

**Thermometer**, an instrument for measuring the temperature. (Gk.) From Gk. *θερμός*, warm (allied to L. *formus*, warm, Skt. *gharma-* heat); and *μέτρον*, a measurer; see **Metre**.

**Thesaurus**. (L. — Gk.) See **Treasure**.

**These**. (E.) M. E. *thise*, *these*, *theos*; a new pl. of *this*. The old pl. (A. S. *þās*) is the mod. E. *those*. See **Those**.

**Thesis**. (L. — Gk.) L. *thesis*. — Gk. *θέσις*, a thing laid down, a proposition. — Gk. base *θε-*; cf. *τίθημι*, I place. **Der.** *apo-thesis*, *para-thesis*, *pros-thesis*, *pro-thesis*, all rare words, with prefixes *ἀπό*, *παρά*, *πρός*, *πρό* respectively; also *anti-thesis*, *hypo-thesis*, *meta-thesis*, *par-en-thesis*, *syn-thesis*, which see.

**Theurgy**, supernatural agency. (L. — Gk.) L. *theurgia*. — Gk. *θεουργία*, divine work, magic. — Gk. *θεός*, a god; *ἐργον*, a work, cognate with E. **Work**.

**Thews**, pl. sb., sinews; (formerly) manners. (E.) *Thews* in Shak. means sinews or strength; but M. E. *thewes* almost always means habits or manners. A. S. *þēawas*, pl. of *þēaru*, habit, custom, demeanour (orig. sense 'strength'). + O. Sax. *thau*, custom; O. H. G. *dau*, *thau*, discipline. Cf. Skt. *tavas*, strong.

**They**. (Scand.) M. E. *thai* (gen. *thair*, dat. and acc. *thaim*, *tham*); chiefly in the Northern dialect. This usage is Scand., not E., as the A. S. corresponding forms were used as pl. of def. art. — Icel. *þeir*, nom. pl., they; *þeirra*, gen. pl., their; *þeim*, dat. pl., them. So also Dan. Swed. *de*, they, *dem*, them; Dan. *deres*, Swed. *deras*, they, theirs. + A. S. *þā*, nom. pl. of def. art.; gen. *þāra*; dat. *þām*; see **That**, § β.

**Thick**. (E.) M. E. *þikke*. A. S. *þicce*, thick. + O. Sax. *thikke*, Du. *dik*, Icel. *þykk*, Dan. *tyk*, Swed. *tjok*, *tjock*; G. *dick*.

## THING

Allied to Gael. and Irish *tingh*, fat, thick; W. *terw*, plump, from Celtic base *\*tegu-*; also to **Thatch**. ¶ Not Scand.; see below.

**thicket**. (E.) A. S. *þiccet*, i. e. a thick set of bushes, &c. + Dan. dial. *tykke*.

**Thief**. (E.) Pl. *thieves*. M. E. *þeef*, pl. *þeues*. A. S. *þeof*, pl. *þēofas*. + Du. *dief*, Icel. *þjōfr*, Dan. *tyv*, Swed. *tjuv*, G. *dieb*, Goth. *thiubs*. Teut. type *\*theuþoz*, for *\*theufoz*. Perhaps allied to Lith. *tupeti*, to squat down (hence, to hide oneself).

**Thigh**. (E.) M. E. *þih*, *þeh*. O. Merc. *þeh*, A. S. *þrōh*, thigh. + Du. *dij*, Icel. *þjō*, thigh, rump, O. H. G. *diuh*. Teut. type *\*theuhom*, n. The orig. sense is 'thick or plump part'; allied to Lith. *tūk-ti*, to become fat, Russ. *tuch-nite*, to fatten; Russ. *tuk'*, Pol. *tuk*, sb., fat; Lith. *taukas*, sb., fat (of animals).

**Thill**, shaft of a cart. (E.) Also spelt *fill*; whence *fill-horse*. M. E. *þille*. A. S. *þille*, slip of wood, thin board, plank, flooring; allied to *þel*, n., a plank, as in *benc-þel*, a bench-board. + Icel. *þilja*, plank, Swed. *tilja*, a plank, floor; G. *diel*, plank, board; Du. *deel*, a plank. Teut. types *\*theljon*, f., *\*thelom*, n. Cf. Lith. *tille*, a little plank in the floor of a boat. Cf. Skt. *tala-*, bottom, floor. (See Franck.) Doublet, *deal*, a thin board.

**Thimble**. (E.) M. E. *þimbil*; formed (with excrescent *b*) from A. S. *þymel*, a thumb-stall. — A. S. *þūma*, thumb (with the usual change from *ū* to *þ*). Cf. G. *däumling*, a thumb-stall; from *daum*, thumb.

**Thin**. (E.) M. E. *þinne*. A. S. *þynne*. + Du. *dun*, Icel. *þunnr*, Dan. *tynd* (for *\*tynn*), Swed. *tunn*, G. *dunn*, O. H. G. *dunni*. Cf. W. *tenu*, Gael. Irish *tana*, Russ. *tonkii*, L. *tenuis*, Gk. *tavās*, Skt. *tanu-*, thin; Pers. *tunuk*, slender. Lit. 'stretched out.' (✓TEN.) See **Tend** (r).

**Thine, Thy**. (E.) M. E. *thīn*, shortened to *thy* before a following consonant. A. S. *ðīn*, thy, possessive pronoun, declined as an adj.; allied to A. S. *ðū*, thou. + Icel. *þinn*, Dan. Swed. *din*, G. *dein*, Goth. *theins*. **Der.** *thy-self* (= *thine self*).

**Thing**. (E.) A. S. *þing*, *þinc*, *þingc*, a thing, cause, orig. a discussion; cf. *þingian*, to discuss, *þingere*, a pleader. + Du. G. *ding*; Icel. *þing*, a thing, also an assembling, meeting, council (so also Dan. Swed. *ting*). Kluge compares it with Goth. *theihs*, season, time; and even with

*L. tempus*; but see *tempus* in Brugm. i. § 412, ii. § 132. Der. *hus-tings*, q. v.

**Think.** (E.) M. E. *penken*, to think; orig. distinct from the impers. vb. *punchen*, to seem, for which see *Methinks*. [But confusion between the two was easy and common. The pt. t. of M. E. *penken* should have been *thoghte*, and of M. E. *punchen* should have been *thughte*; both were merged in the form *thoughte*, mod. E. *thought*.]—A. S. *þencan*, to think, pt. t. *þōhte*. A weak verb; allied to A. S. *þanc*, a thought, also a thank. + Icel. *þekkja*, Dan. *tænke*, Swed. *tänka*, G. *denken* (pt. t. *dachte*); Goth. *thagkjun*, i. e. \**thankjan* (pt. t. *thōhta*). Teut. type \**thankjan*—; from \**thank*, 2nd grade of root \**thenk*, Idg. \**teng*; cf. O. I. *tongēre*, to think. See *Thank*. Der. *be-think*, with prefix *be-* = *by*.

**Third.** (E.) Formerly *thrid*. M. E. *þridde*, *þride*. A. S. *þrida*, third. — A. S. *þri*, for *þrō*, three. + Du. *derde*, Icel. *þrīði*, Dan. *tredie*, Swed. *tredje*, G. *dritte*, Goth. *thridja*, W. *trydydd*, Russ. *tretii*, Gk. *τρίτος*, Skt. *tritiya*.

**Thirl**, to pierce; see *Thrill*.

**Thirst**, sb. (E.) Lit. 'dryness.' M. E. *þurst*. A. S. *þurst*, *þyrst*, thirst; whence *þyrstan*, vb., to thirst. + Du. *dorst*, Icel. *þorst*, Dan. *tørst*, Swed. *torst*, G. *durst*, Goth. *thaurstei*. β. Goth. *thaurstei* is from the Goth. weak stem *thaur-*, as in *-thaur-*ans, pp. of *-thairsan* (pt. t. *-thars*), to be dry; with suffix *-lei*. The Goth. *-thairsan* (Teut. \**persan-*) is cognate with Gk. *ῥέπεισθαι*, to become dry. Cf. Skt. *trsh*, to thirst; *tarsha*, thirst. (✓TERS.) Allied to *Terrace* and *Torrid*.

**Thirteen.** (E.) M. E. *þrettene*. A. S. *þrēotynce*. — A. S. *þrēo*, three; *tyn*, ten; with pl. suffix *-e*. + Du. *dertien*, Icel. *þrettän*, Dan. *tretten*, Swed. *tretton*, G. *dreizehn*.

**thirty.** (E.) M. E. *þritti*. A. S. *þritig*, *þrittig*. — A. S. *þri*, also *þrēo*, three; *-tig*, suffix denoting 'ten'; see *Ten*. + Du. *dertig*, Icel. *þrir tigr*, Dan. *tredive*, Swed. *trettio*, G. *dreissig*.

**This.** (E.) M. E. *this*, *thes*; pl. *these*, *thuse*, *thos*, &c., the forms *these* and *those* being both used as plurals of *this*; the plural of *that* being *tho*. Gradually *these* became the settled pl. of *this*, whilst *those* supplanted *tho* as pl. of *that*. — A. S. *ðes*, *ðeos*, *ðis*, *this*; pl. *ðās*. [M. E. *tho* answers to A. S. *ðā*, pl. of def. art.; see *That*, § β.] β. *This* (A. S. *ðe-s*) is an emphatic form, due to suffixing an emphatic particle to

the Teut. pronom. base *THA*. + Du. *dese*, Icel. *þessi*, G. *dieser*.

**Thistle.** (E.) M. E. *þistil*. A. S. *þistel*. + Du. *distel*, Icel. *þistill*, Dan. *tidsel*, Swed. *tistel*, G. *distel*. The *i* was once long, as in some E. and G. dialects; cf. Somersets. *daash-l*, a thistle; E. Fries. *dissel*. Teut. types \**þistilōz*, m., \**þistilā*, f.

**Thither.** (E.) M. E. *thider*. A. S. *ðider*. Cf. Icel. *þaðra*, there; Goth. *thathrō*, thence; also Skt. *tatra*, there, thither. Formed from Teut. base *THA* (Idg. *TO*) with a suffix which is to be compared with *L. -tro* in *ul-tro*.

**Thole** (1), **Thowl**, a peg to steady an oar. (E.) M. E. *thol*. A. S. *þol* (8th cent.). + Du. *dol*; Icel. *þollr*, young tree, wooden peg, thole; Dan. *tol*; Swed. *tall*, pine-tree; Norw. *tull*, *toll*, fir-tree, *toll*, a thole. Orig. sense 'young tree'; hence a bit of fir-wood for a peg. Cf. Icel. *þella*, a young pine, *þoll* (gen. *þallar*), a young fir.

**Thole** (2), to endure. M. E. *þolien*. A. S. *þolian*, to suffer, endure. + Icel. *þola*, Dan. *taale*, Swed. *tåla*, O. H. G. *dolēn* (whence G. *geduld*, patience), Goth. *thulan*. Cf. *L. tollere*, *tolerare*; Gk. *τλήναι*, to suffer; Skt. *tul*, to lift. See *Tolerate*.

**Thong**, a strip of leather. (E.) For *thwong*. M. E. *thwong*, a thong; A. S. *þwang*, a thong, string, cord; also a bit. + Icel. *þwengr*, a thong. From \**þwang*, 2nd grade of Teut. \**þwengan-*, to constrain (O. Fries. *thwonga*). See *Twinge*. Cf. O. Fries. *thwong*, *thwang*, compulsion; Du. *dwang*, Dan. *tvang*, Swed. *tvång*, G. *zwang*, constraint.

**Thorax.** (1.—Gk.) *L. thōrax*. = Gk. *θώραξ*, a breast-plate; also the breast, chest. Lit. 'defender'; cf. Skt. *dhāraka*, a trunk to protect clothes, from *dhṛ*, to carry, maintain, keep. (✓DHEK.)

**Thorn.** (E.) A. S. *þorn*. + Du. *doorn*, Icel. *þorn*, Dan. *tiørn*, Swed. *törn*, G. *dorn*, Goth. *thaurnus*. Teut. type \**þurnuz*, m. + Russ. *tern*, the black-thorn; Polish *tarn*, a thorn; cf. Skt. *tvāna*, a grass-blade. Perhaps 'piercer'; cf. *L. terere*, to pierce.

**Thorough.** (E.) Merely a by-form of the prep. *through*, spelt *þoru* in *Havelok*, and *þuruk* in the *Ancren Riwle*. It became an adverb, whence *thoroughly*, adv., with added suffix. And hence, finally, *thorough*, adj.

**Thorp, Thorpe**, a village. (E.) A. S. *þorp*, a village. + Du. *dorp*, Icel. *þorp*,

Dan. Swed. *torp*, G. *dorf*; Goth. *þaurp*, a field. Teut. type *\*thurpo-*. Cf. Lith. *traba*, a building, house. Also Irish *treabh*, village, W. *tref*, hamlet; Idg. type *\*trebo-*. Brugm. i. § 553.

**Those.** (E.) A. S. *ðās*, originally the pl. of A. S. *ðes*, this. See **This**.

**Thou.** (E.) A. S. *ðū*, thou. + Icel. *þú*, Goth. *thu*, Dan. Swed. G. *du*; Irish and Gael. *tu*; W. *ti*; L. *tu*, Russ. *tui*; Gk. *σύ*, *ré*; Pers. *tū*; Skt. *tvam*.

**Though.** (Scand.) M. E. *thogh*; [also *theigh*, A. S. *ðeah*, *ðeh*.] = Icel. *þó* (for *\*þauh*); cf. Dan. *dog*, Swed. *dock*. + O. Sax. *thōh*, Du. *doch*, yet, but; G. *doch*, Goth. *thaiþ*. Teut. type *\*thauh-*, in which *-h* seems to be an enclitic; cf. L. *que*, 'and.' *Thau-* is prob. from the same base as **That**.

¶ In the Du. and G. *doch*, &c., the short *o* is due to loss of emphasis.

**Thought**, sb. (E.) Better *thoght*. M. E. *þoght*. A. S. *þōht*, *ge-þōht*, a thought, lit. thing thought of. = A. S. *þōht*, pp. of *þencan*, to think; see **Think**. + Icel. *þótti*, *þóttir*; cf. G. *gedacht*, adj., thought of, orig. pp. of *denken*, to think.

**Thousand.** (E.) M. E. *þousand*. A. S. *þūsend*. + Du. *duizend*, Icel. *þúsund*, *þúshund*, *þúshundrað*; Dan. *tusind*, Swed. *tusen*, G. *tausend*, Goth. *thusundi*. Cf. also Lith. *tūkstantis*, Russ. *tuksiacha*, a thousand. ¶ Not yet explained; in Icel. *þús-hund*, the syllable *hund* = A. S. *hund*, a hundred, and is due to popular etymology, which may (however) be correct.

**Thowl**; see **Thole** (1).

**Thrall**, a slave. (Scand.) O. Northumb. *ðrāl*, borrowed from Norse, Mk. x. 44; the *ā* was perhaps shortened in M. E. *þraldom*, from Icel. *þrældóm*. = Icel. *þræll*, a thrall, serf; Dan. *træl*, Swed. *trul*. The Icel. *þræll* stands for *\*þrāhīlos*, m., and is cognate with O. H. G. *dregil*, *drigil*, a thrall, serf; lit. 'a runner', i. e. one who runs on messages. From base of Goth. *thragjan*, A. S. *þrægan*, to run; allied to Gk. *τρέχειν*, to run. See **Trochee**, **Fœuterer**. Der. *thral-dom*, Icel. *þrældóm*. Brugm. i. § 784.

**Thrash, Thresh.** (E.) *Thresh* is older; M. E. *preschen*, for *þershen*. = A. S. *þerscan*, to thrash (strong verb). + Du. *dorschen*, Icel. *þreskja*, Dan. *tærskje*, Swed. *trüska*, G. *dreschen*, Goth. *thriskan* (pt. t. *thrask*). Orig. to rattle, make a din or rattling noise; cf. Russ. *tresk-ate*, to crackle, burst, *tresk'*, a crash, O. Slav. *troska*, stroke

of lightning; Lith. *treskėti*, *traskėti*, to rattle, crack. Teut. base *\*thresk*; Idg. root *\*tresk*. Prob. first used of thunder, then of the noise of the flail. Der. *thresh-old*.

**Thrasonical**, vain-glorious. (L. = Gk.) Coined from *Thrasōn-*, stem of *Thraso*, the name of a bragging soldier in Terence's *Eunuchus*. Evidently from Gk. *θρασ-ús*, bold, spirited; allied to **Dare** (1). (✓DHERS.)

**Thrave**, a number of sheaves of wheat. (Scand.) M. E. *þraue*, *þreue* (*thrave*, *threve*). = Icel. *þrefi*, a thrave; Dan. *trave*, a score of sheaves; Swed. *trafve*, a pile of wood; Swed. dial. *trafve*, 24 or 30 sheaves set up in shocks (F. Möller). Cf. Icel. *þref*, a loft for corn.

**Thread.** (E.) M. E. *þreed*, *þrēd*. A. S. *þrēd* (< *\*þrē-diz*), thread; lit. 'that which is twisted.' = A. S. *þrāwan*, to twist. + Du. *draad*, Icel. *þræðr*, Dan. *traad*, Swed. *tråd*, thread; G. *draht*, O. H. G. *drāt*, wire. Teut. type *\*þrē-diz*. See **Throw**.

**Threat**, sb. (E.) M. E. *þret*. A. S. *þrēat*, a crowd, crush of people, also great pressure, calamity, trouble, threat. = A. S. *þrēat*, 2nd grade of str. vb. *þrēotan*, to afflict, vex, urge. + Goth. *us-thriutan*, to vex greatly, G. *verdriessen*, to vex; Russ. *trudite*, to make one work, urge, vex; L. *trūdere*, to push, crowd, urge. (Base TREUD.) Der. *threat-en*, vb.

**Three.** (E.) M. E. *þre*. A. S. *þrī* (*þrȳ*), *þrio* (*þrēo*), three. + Du. *drie*, Icel. *þrír*, Dan. *tre*, Swed. *tre*, Goth. *threis*, G. *drei*. Cf. Irish, Gael. and W. *tri*, Russ. *tri*, L. *tres* (neut. *tri-a*), Gk. *τρεῖς* (neut. *τρί-α*), Lith. *trys*, Skt. masc. nom. pl. *trayas*; Idg. masc. nom. pl. *\*treyes*.

**Threnody**, a lament. (Gk.) Gk. *θρηνῳδία*, a lamenting. = Gk. *θρην-ος*, a wailing, from *θρί-ομαι*, I cry aloud; *ὕδῃ*, ode; see **Drone** (1) and **Ode**.

**Thresh**; see **Thrash**.

**Threshold**, a piece of wood or stone under an entrance-door. (E.) *Thresh-old* was usually written *thresh-wold*, as if it were the piece of wood threshed or beaten by the tread of the foot; but this was due to a popular etymology (suggested by *wald*, perhaps = floor). A. S. *þerscwald*, late form of A. S. *þerscold*. = A. S. *þerscan*, to thresh; with *-old*, suffix. + Icel. *þreskolder*, threshold; from *þresk-ja*, to thresh. β. The A. S. *þerscold* is from a form *\*þersc-o-ðl(o)-*; cf. O. H. G. *drisc-u-*

*flī*. And *-ðla-* represents Idg. *-tro-*; see Princ. of E. Etym. i. § 228 (*h*).

**Thrice.** (E.) For *thrīs*, contr. form of M. E. *þrīs*, *þryēs* (dissyllabic), where the suffix *-s* is adverbial (orig. a mark of gen. case). Earlier form *þrie*. — A. S. *þrīwa*, thrice. — A. S. *þri*, th ee. See **Three**.

**Thrid**, a thread. (E.) Another form of *thread* (Dryden, Hind and Panther, iii. 278).

**Thrift**, frugality. (Scand.) M. E. *þrift*. — Icel. *þrift*, thrift; also *þrif*, the same. — Icel. weak grade *þrif-*, as in *þrif-inn*, pp. of *þrifa*, to thrive. Cf. Dan. *trivelse*, prosperity. See **Thrive**.

**Thrill**, **Thirl**, to pierce. (E.) The old sense of *thrill* was to pierce; also spelt *thirl*, which is an older spelling. M. E. *þirlen*, *þrillen*. A. S. *þyrlian*, to pierce; shorter form of *þyrcelian*, the same; lit. 'to make a hole.' — A. S. *þyrel*, *þfrel*, a hole, orig. an adj. with the sense 'pierced,' for *\*þyrh-il*, as shewn by the cognate M. H. G. *durchel*, pierced. Derived from A. S. *þurh*, through (with change of *u* to *y*), just as M. H. G. *durchel* is from G. *durch*, through. See **Through**.

**Thrive.** (Scand.) M. E. *þriuen* (*thriveu*), pt. t. *þraf*, *þrof*, pp. *þriucu*. — Icel. *þrifa* (pt. t. *þreif*, pp. *þrifinn*), to clutch, grasp, grip, seize; hence *þrifask* (with suffixed *-sk* = *-sik*, self), lit. to seize for oneself, to thrive. + Dan. *trives*, Swed. *trifvas*, reflex. verb, to thrive; cf. Norw. *triva*, to seize. Der. *thrift*, q. v.

**Throat**, the gullet. (E.) M. E. *þrote*. A. S. *þrotu*, also *þrote*, throat. + O. H. G. *drosza*, whence G. *drossel*, throat, throttle. Prob. allied to Du. *strot*, M. Du. *stroot*, *stroote*, the throat, gullet; Ital. *strozza*, the gullet (a word of Teut. origin). We also find Swed. *strupe*, Dan. *strube*, the throat. Der. *throttle*, q. v.

**Throb**, to beat forcibly, as the heart. (E.) M. E. *þrobben*, to throb. Allied to Russ. *trepete*, palpitation, throbbing; L. *trepidus*, trembling. See **Trepidation**.

**Throe**, a pang. (Scand.?) M. E. *þrowe*, *thraue*. [Cf. O. Merc. *thrauu*, 'argutia,' O. E. Texts; A. S. *þrēa*, a rebuke, affliction, threat, evil; which seem to have been confused with it.] Prob. from Icel. *þrā*, a throe. Cf. A. S. *þrōwian*, to suffer; O. H. G. *drōa*, burden, suffering, *druocn*, *drōen*, to suffer.

**Throne.** (F. — L. — Gk.) Formerly *trone* (Wyclif). — O. F. *trone* (F. *trône*). —

L. *thronum*, acc. of *thronus*. — Gk. *θρόνος*, a seat; lit. a support. (✓**DIHER**.)

**Throng**, a great crowd of people. (E.) M. E. *þrong*. A. S. *ge-þrang*, a throng. — A. S. *þrang*, 2nd grade of *þringan*, to crowd, press. + Du. *drang*, Icel. *þrong*, G. *drang*, a throng; cf. Dan. *trang*, Swed. *trång*, adj., narrow, close. Allied to Goth. *threihan*, to throng, Lith. *trėnk-ti*, to jolt, push. Der. *throng*, vb.

**Thropple**, **Thrapple**, wind-pipe. (E.) *Thropple* is prob. a reduction of A. S. *þrot-bolla*, the wind-pipe; from *þrot-u*, throat, and *bolla*, prominence. See **Throttle**, **Throat**, and **Bowl** (2).

**Throstle**, the song-thrush. (E.) M. E. *þrostel*. A. S. *þrostle*, a throstle. + M. H. G. *trostel*. Teut. type *\*þrustlā*, fem.; Idg. type *\*torzdā*; cf. L. *turdus*, a thrush, and Icel. *þrost* (gen. *þrostar*), Swed. and Norw. *trast*, a thrush (from the 2nd grade, *\*þrast*, of a Teut. base *\*þrest*). Also, with initial *s*, Lith. *strazdas*, m., *strazda*, f., a thrush. See further under **Thrush** (1). *Throstle* has a variant *throschel* (M. E. *thrusshul*, Prompt. Parv.). Brugm. i. §§ 818 (2), 882.

**Throttle**, the wind-pipe. (E.) Dimin. of *throat*; cf. G. *drossel*, throat. Der. *throttle*, vb., to press on the wind-pipe; M. E. *throllen*.

**Through**, prep. (E.) M. E. *þurh*. A. S. *þurh*, O. Northumb. *ferh*. + Du. *door*, G. *durch*, O. H. G. *duruh*; Teut. type *\*þurh*; allied to Goth. *thairh*, through (Teut. type *\*þerh*). β. The Goth. *thairh*, through, is allied to *thairkō*, a hole; from Teut. base *\*þerk* = Idg. base *\*terg*, an extension of ✓**TER**, as in L. *ter-ere*, to bore. Cf. Gk. *τρώγλη*, a hole. Brugm. i. § 527. Der. *thrill*.

**Throw**, to cast, hurl. (E.) M. E. *þrowen*, pt. t. *þrew*, pp. *þrowen*. A. S. *þrāwan*, to twist, hurl, whirl; pt. t. *þrōau*, pp. *þrāwen*. [The orig. sense, to twist, is preserved in *thread*.] Allied to Du. *draa-ijen*, to twist, whirl; O. H. G. *drāien*, G. *drehen*, to turn; all from Teut. base *\*þrē* = Idg. base *\*trē*, as in Gk. *τρητός*, bored through, *τρήμα*, a hole. The grade *\*ter* appears in L. *terere*, to bore, Gk. *τρίπειν* (for *\*τρέπειν*), to bore. (✓**TER**.)

**Thrum** (1), the tufted end of a weaver's thread. (E.) M. E. *þrum*, not found in A. S. + Icel. *þrómur* (gen. *þramar*), the edge, verge, brim of a thing (hence the edge of a web); Norw. *trom*, *trami*, *trummi*, edge, brim; Swed. dial. *trummi*, *trömmi*,

a stump, the end of a log; M. Du. *drom*, thread on a weaver's shuttle; G. *trum*, end of threads, thrum. Teut. base \**þru*, weak grade of \**þer* = Idg. \**ter*. Hence it is allied to Gk. τέρμα, end, L. *terminus*; see **Term**.

**Thrum** (2), to play noisily. (Scand.) Icel. *þruma*, to rattle, thunder; Swed. *trumma*, to beat, drum; cf. Dan. *trømme*, a drum. See **Drum**, **Strum**.

**Thrush** (1), a bird. (E.) M. E. *þrusch*. A. S. *þrysce*, a thrush; Teut. type \**þruskjon*, f. Cf. O. H. G. *droscā* or *drōscā*, a thrush; whence G. *drossel*. Allied to **Throttle**, q. v.

**Thrush** (2), a disease marked by small ulcerations in the mouth. (E.) In Phillips (1706). (Not related to A. S. *þyrre*, dry.) Probably of Norse origin; from O. Norse \**þruskr*; whence M. Dan. *torsk*, Dan. *tröske*, Swed. *torsk*, Norw. *trausk*, *trösk*, the thrush on the tongue. And prob. the same as Norw. *trausk*, variant of *frosk*, a frog, also the thrush. In like manner, both Gk. βάραρυς and L. *rāna* meant (1) frog, (2) disease of the tongue.

**Thrust**, vb. (Scand.) M. E. *þrusten*, *þristen*. = Icel. *þrýsta*, to thrust, press, compel. Allied to **Threaten**, and to L. *trūdere*, to thrust.

**Thud**, a dull sound of a blow. (E.) Used by G. Douglas and Burns. A. S. *byddan*, to strike. Cf. L. *tundere*.

**Thug**, an assassin. (Hindustani.) Hind. *thag*, *thug* (with cerebral *th*), a cheat, knave, a robber who strangles travellers; Marāthi *thak*, *thag*, a thug (H. H. Wilson).

**Thumb**. (E.) M. E. *þombe*; with ex-crescent *b*. A. S. *þūma*, the thumb. + Du. *duim*, Swed. *tumme*, G. *daumen*; also Icel. *þumall*, the thumb of a glove, Dan. *tommel-finger*, thumb. Lit. 'the thick finger'; from √TEU, to grow large. See **Tumid**. Der. *thimble*.

**Thummim**, perfection. (Heb.) *Urim* and *thummim* = light and perfection; though the forms are, strictly, plural. = Heb. *tummīm*, pl. of *tōm*, perfection, truth. = Heb. root *tāmam*, to be perfect.

**Thump**, vb. (E.) Allied to Icel. *dumpa*, to thump, Swed. dial. *dompa*, to thump, *dumpa*, to make a noise.

**Thunder**, sb. (E.) For *thuner*; the *d* is ex-crescent. M. E. *þoner*. A. S. *þunor*. = A. S. *þunian*, to rattle, thunder; cf. *ge-þun*, a loud noise. + Du. *donder*; Icel. *þorr* (for *þour*), Thor, god of thunder; G.

*donner*; L. *tonāre*, to thunder, Skt. *tan*, to sound. β. We further find A. S. *tonian*, to thunder, prob. from L.; but compare Skt. *stan*, to sound, thunder, sigh, *stanita*, thunder, and E. *stun*. (√STEN.) See **Stun**.

**Thurible**, a censer. (L. — Gk.) English from L. *thūribulum*, *tūribulum*, a vessel for holding incense. = L. *thūri*, *tūri*-, decl. stem of *thūs*, *tūs*, frankincense; with suffix *-bulum* (as in *fundi-bulum*, from *fundere*). L. *thūs* is borrowed from Gk. *thūs*, incense. = Gk. *θύ-ειν*, to burn a sacrifice. Allied to **Fume**. (√DIEU.) See **Thyme**.

**Thursday**. (Scand.) M. E. *þurs-day*, *þors-day*. A. S. *þūres dag*, Thursday. = A. S. *þūres*, gen. of *þūr*, Thor; *dag*, day. Borrowed from Icel. *þorsdagr*, Thursday; from *þors*, gen. of *þorr*, Thor, and *dagr*, a day; cf. Swed. Dan. *Torsdag*. So also A. S. *þunresdag* (the native word); Du. *Donderdag*, G. *Donnerstag*. All translations of L. *diēs louis*. (See Sweet, Hist. E. Sounds, § 578.)

**Thus**. (E.) M. E. *thus*. A. S. *ðus*. + O. Fries. and O. Sax. *thus*; Du. *dus*. Allied to **That**; and perhaps to **This**.

**Thwack**, **Whack**, to beat. (E.) Prob. imitative. Compare Icel. *þjokka*, to thwack, thump; also *þjaka*, the same; prov. G. *wackeln*, to cudgel.

**Thwaite**, a clearing. (Scand.) Common in place-names. Icel. *þveit*, a pad-dock, orig. a clearing in woods, a cutting. = Icel. \**þveit*, and grade of \**þvita*, not found, but = A. S. *þwītan*, to cut. See **Thwite**. Cf. Norw. *twēit*, a cutting, also a clearing; Dan. dial. *twēd*.

**Thwart**, transversely, transverse. (Scand.) Properly an adv.; afterwards an adj.; lastly, a verb. M. E. *thwert*, *thwart*, across. = Icel. *þvert*, neut. of *þverr*, adj., perverse, adverse. Used adverbially in phrases such as *um þvert*, across, athwart, *taka þvert*, to take athwart, to deny flatly. β. The Icel. *þverr*, adj., is cognate with A. S. *þweorh*, perverse, transverse, Dan. *tvær*, transverse (whence *tvært*, adv., across), Swed. *tvär*, across (whence *tvärt*, adv., rudely), Du. *dwar(s)*; Goth. *thwairhs*, angry; G. *zwerch*, adv., across, awry. From Teut. base \**þwerh*, Idg. root \**twerk*; cf. L. *torquere*, to twist; Skt. *tarku-*, a spindle. Brugm. i. § 593 (3). Allied to **Twirl**.

**Thwite**, to cut. (E.) Obsolete. A. S. *þwītan*, pt t. *þwāt*, pp. *þwiten*, to cut. Der. *thwaite*, *whittle*, q. v.

**Thy**; see **Thine**.

**Thyme**, a plant. (F.—L.—Gk.) The *th* is pronounced as *t*, because borrowed from French. M. E. *tyme*.—M. F. *thym*, 'the herb time'; Cot.—L. *thymum*, acc. of *thymus*.—Gk. *θύμος*, *θύμων*, thyme, from its sweet smell. Cf. Gk. *θύος*, incense; see **Thurible**. (✓DHEU.)

TI-TY.

**Tiara**, a wreathed ornament for the head. (L.—Gk.—Pers.) L. *tiāra*.—Gk. *τίαρα*, *τίαρης*, a Persian head-dress. Doubtless of Pers. origin.

**Tibert**, a cat. (F.—Teut.) See Nares O. F. *Thibaut*, Theobald.—O. Sax. *Thiodbald*; O. H. G. *Dietbald*.—O. Sax. *thiod*, O. H. G. *diet*, *diot*, people (see **Dutch**); *bold*, bold.

**Tibia**, the large bone of the leg. (L.) L. *tibia*, shin-bone.

**Tic**, a twitching of the muscles. (F.—Teut.) F. *tic*, a twitching; *tic douloureux*, painful twitching, a nervous disease. Formerly F. *tiq*, *tiquet*, a disease suddenly seizing a horse (Cot.). Cf. Ital. *ticchio*, a vicious habit, caprice. Most likely allied to Low G. *tukken*, to twitch; G. *zucken* (M. H. G. *zucken*, *zucken*), to twitch, shrug; with which cf. *zug*, a draught, *ziehen*, to draw (Scheler). See **Touch**.

**Tick** (1), a small insect infesting dogs, sheep, &c. (E.) M. E. *tyke*, *teke*; cf. A. S. *ticia* (Sweet, O. E. T.). [The F. *tique* is borrowed from Teutonic.] + M. Du. *teke*, Du. *teek*, Low G. *teke*, *take*, G. *zecke* (whence Ital. *zecca*). Cf. Lith. *dygus*, sharp, *degti*, to sting (Franck).

**Tick** (2), cover of a feather bed. (L.—Gk.) M. E. *teke*, 14th cent. = L. *tēca*, *thēca*, a case (whence F. *taie*).—Gk. *θήκη*, a case to put a thing in.—Gk. *θη-*, base of *τίθημι*, I put, put away.

**Tick** (3), to beat as a watch. (E.) An imitative word, like *click*; perhaps suggested by **Tick** (4). Cf. G. *ticklack*, pit-a-pat; E. Fries. *tik-tak*, the ticking of a clock.

**Tick** (4), to touch lightly. (E.) M. E. *teck*, a light touch; whence the game called *tick* or *tig*, in which children try to touch each other. Not in A. S. E. Fries. *tikken*, to touch lightly. + Du. *tik*, a touch, pat, tick, *tikken*, to tick, pat; Low G. *tikk*, a light touch; Norw. *tikka*, to touch lightly.

**Tick** (5), credit. (F.—G.) Short for

*ticket*; Nares shews that to take things on credit was 'to take on *ticket*.' See below.

**Ticket**, a bill stuck up, a label. (F.—G.) M. F. *etiquet*, 'a little bill, note, or ticket, esp. such as is stuck up on the gate of a court'; Cot. O. F. *estiquet*, *estiquete* (Godefroy). = G. *strecken*, to stick, stick up, fix; see **Stick**. And see **Etiquette**.

**Tickle**. (E.) M. E. *ticklen*; frequentative form from the base *tik-*, to touch lightly; see **Tick** (4). It means 'to keep on touching lightly.' Hence also M. E. *tikel*, unstable, ticklish, easily moved by a touch; mod. E. *ticklish*, unstable. ¶ Not necessarily a variant of Icel. *kittla*, to tickle; but a parallel formation.

**Tide**. (E.) M. E. *tide*. A. S. *tīd*, time, hour, season. + Du. *tijd*, Icel. *tíð*, Dan. Swed. *tīd*, G. *zeit*. Teut. type \**ti-di-*. Allied to **Time**. Der. *tide waiter*, an officer who waits for arrival of vessels with the *tide*, to secure payment of duties.

**tidings**. (Scand.) M. E. *tidiunde*, also *tidinge*; afterwards *tidings*. Orig. 'things that happen'; cf. A. S. *tīdung*, tidings; *tīdan*, to happen. But rather from Icel. *tíðindi*, neut. pl., tidings, news, Dan. *tí-dende*, tidings; cf. Du. *tijding*, G. *zeitung*. All from the sb. above.

**tidy**, seasonable, neat. (E.) M. E. *tidy*, seasonable, from M. E. *tīd* or *tide*, time; see **Tide**. + Du. *tijdig*, Dan. Swed. *tīdig*, G. *zeitig*, timely.

**Tie**, vb. (E.) M. E. *tien*, *tīzen*, *teyen*, to tie; A. S. *tīegan*, *ge-tigan*; an unoriginal verb, from A. S. *tīag*, a bond, chain, rope. = A. S. *tīah*, Teut. type \**tau-*, 2nd grade of \**teuhan-*, to pull, draw; see **Tow**, **Tug**. Cf. Icel. *taug*, a tie, *tygill*, a string.

**Tier**, a rank, row. (F.—Late L.) Formerly *tire*, a better spelling; Florio explains Ital. *tiroy* by 'a *tyre* of ordinance.' = F. *tire*, 'a draught, pull, . . . also a *tire*; a stroke, hit, reach, gate, course, or continuance of course'; Cot. [Cf. Span. *tiroy*, a set of mules; Ital. *tiroy*, 'a shoot, shot, tire, reach, . . . a stones caste, a *tyre* of ordinance'; Florio (1598).] = F. *tirer*, to draw, drag, pull, &c. = Late L. *tirāre*, to draw, pull, extend, hurl; whence also Ital. *tirare*, Span. Port. Prov. *tīrar*. Of unknown origin. ¶ The A. S. *tīer*, occurring but once, is an obscure and doubtful word, and has nothing to do with it.

**Tierce**, **Terce**. (F.—L.) It meant a third hour, a third of a pipe or cask a third card, a third thrust (in fencing). =



O. F. *tierz*, *tierce*, third. — L. *tertius*, third. — L. *ter*, thrice; *trēs*, three. See **Tri**, **Three**.

**Tiff** (1), to deck, dress out. (F. — O. Low G.) M. E. *tiffen*. — M. F. *tiffer*, *tifer* (more commonly *attiffer*), 'to deck, trim, adorn'; Cotg. — Du. *tippen*, to cut, clip, cut off the *tip* of the hair; Low G. *tippen*, to touch lightly. See **Tip** (1).

**Tiff** (2), a pet, fit of ill-humour; also liquor, drink. (Scand.) Orig. 'a sniff'; hence (1) a pet, (2) a sip or draught of beer. — Norweg. *tev*, a drawing in of the breath, sniff, *teva*, to sniff; Swed. dial. *täv*, smell, taste; Icel. *þesfa*, to sniff.

**Tiffin**, luncheon. (Scand.) Anglo-Indian; orig. Northern English *tiffin*, i. e. *tifing*, sipping, eating and drinking out of due season. From *tiff*, a draught of beer. See above.

**Tiger**. (F. — L. — Gk. — Pers.) M. E. *tigre*. — F. *tigre*. — L. *tigrem*, acc. of *tigris*, a tiger. — Gk. *τίγρις*. — Zend *tighri-*, an arrow (hence perhaps a tiger, from its swiftness, also the river *Tigris*, from its swiftness); mod. Pers. *tīr*, an arrow, the river *Tigris*. — Zend *tighra*, sharp; allied to Skt. *tigma-*, sharp, from *tij*, to be sharp. Perhaps allied to **Stigma**.

**Tight**. (Scand.) For *\*tight*; but, as both Dan. and Norw. have *t* for *th*, it easily became *tight*. Orkney *thight*, water-tight; prov. E. *thite*, tight, close, compact; M. E. *tijt*, also *þijt*, *thyht*. — Icel. *þétr*, tight, esp. water-tight; Norw. *tjett*, *tett*, close, water-tight; Swed. dial. *tjett*, *titt*; Swed. *tät*, close, tight, solid, compact; Dan. *tæt*, tight, close, compact, water-tight. M. E. *tijt* shews the old guttural; the Icel. *þétr* is for *\*þiht*, as shewn by Du. *dicht*, *dig*, G. *dicht*, tight, M. H. G. (*ge*) *dichte*, adv., continually. Teut. type *\*þihtos*, for *\*þenxtos*. Allied to Lith. *tenku*, I have enough, *tančius*, close, tight.

**Tike**, a dog, low fellow. (Scand.) M. E. *tike*. — Icel. Norw. *tik*, Swed. *tik*, a bitch; Dan. dial. *tigg*, a male dog.

**Tile**. (L.) M. E. *tile*, contracted form of A. S. *tigele*, a tile. — L. *tégula*, a tile. — L. *tegere*, to cover. See **Tegument**.

**Till** (1), to cultivate. (E.) M. E. *tilien*. A. S. *tilian*, to labour, endeavour, strive after, to till land. + Du. *telen*, to breed, cultivate, till; G. *zielen*, to aim at, O. H. G. *silōn*, to strive after, Bavar. *zelgen*, to till. From A. S. *tīl*, adj., beneficial, excellent; cf. O. H. G. *zil*, a goal, mark; Goth.

*ga-tils*, fit, convenient; A. S. *tīl*, sb., use. Der. *tīl-th*, A. S. *tīlð*, a crop, cultivation; cf. Du. *teell*, crop.

**Till** (2), to the time when. (Scand.) M. E. *tīl*; chiefly in the Northern dialect; O. Northumb. *tīl*, Matt. xxvi. 31. — Icel. *tīl*, Dan. *tīl*, Swed. *till*, prep., to. Also O. Fries. *tīl*, prep. Apparently allied to Icel. *tīli*, *tīli*, aim, bent, cognate with O. H. G. *zil*, aim, mark; see **Till** (1).

**Till** (3), a drawer for money. (E.) The proper sense is 'drawer,' something that can be pulled out. Dryden has *tiller* in this sense, tr. of Juvenal, vi. 384. From M. E. *tillen*, to draw, draw out, also to allure; also spelt *tullen*. A. S. *tyllan*, only in the comp. *for-tyllan*, to draw aside, lead astray. Cf. **Toll** (2).

**tiller**, the handle of a rudder. (E.) Prov. E. *tiller*, a handle, lit. 'puller.' From M. E. *tillen*, to draw, pull (above).

**Tilt** (1), the covering of a cart. (E.) M. E. *teld*, later *tell*, the same. A. S. *teld*, a tent. The final *t* was due to the cognate E. Fries., Low G., and Dan. *telt*, Swed. *tält*, a tent. + M. Du. *telde*, Icel. *tjald*, G. *zelt*.

**Tilt** (2), to canse to heel over, to joust in a tourney. (E.) Orig. sense 'to totter'; hence to cause to totter, to upset, tilt over, upset an enemy in a tourney. M. E. *tillen*, *tullen*, to totter, be unsteady; answering to an A. S. *\*tyllan* (not found), regularly formed (by change from *ea* to *ie*, *y*) from A. S. *tealt*, adj., unsteady, unstable. + Icel. *tolta*, to amble; Norw. *tylla*, to walk on tiptoe; Swed. *tulta*, to waddle; G. *zell*, an ambling pace. Cf. **Totter**. Der. *till*, sb.

**Tilth**; see **Till** (1).

**Timber**, wood for building. (E.) A. S. *timber*, material to build with, for *\*timvro* (the *b* being excrement). + Icel. *timbr*, Dan. *tommer*, Swed. *timmer*; G. *zimmer*. Cf. Goth. *timrjan*, to build. From Teut. base *\*tem-*, to build; cf. Gk. *τέμνω*, to build; L. *dom-us*, a house. See **Dome**. Brugm. i. § 421 (8). (✓DEM.)

**Timbrel**, a kind of tambourine. (F. — L. — Gk.) Dimin. of M. E. *timbre*, a small tambourine. — O. F. *timbre*, a timbrel. — L. *tympānum*, a drum. — Gk. *τύμπανον*, a drum. See **Tympanum**.

**Time**. (E.) A. S. *tīma*. + Icel. *tīmi*; Dan. *time*; Swed. *timme*. Teut. type *\*tī-man-*. Allied to **Tide**.

**Timid**, fearful. (F. — L.) F. *timide*. — L. *timidus*. — L. *timēre*, to fear.

**timorous.** (L.) Coined, with suffix *-ous*, from L. *timor*, fear. — L. *timēre*, to fear.

**Tin.** (E.) A. S. *tin*. + Du. *tin*, Icel. *tin*, Dan. *tin*, Swed. *tenn*, G. *zinn*. ¶ Distinct from L. *stannum* (F. *étain*).

**Tincture.** (L.) L. *tinctūra*, a dyeing. — L. *tinctus*, pp. of *tingere*, to dye. See **Tinge**.

**Tind,** to light or kindle. (E.) Also spelt *tine*; nearly obsolete. M. E. *tenden*. A. S. *-tendan*, to kindle. + Dan. *tænde*, Swed. *tanda*, Goth. *landjan*. Teut. type \**landjan-*, from the 2d grade of a lost strong verb \**tendan-*, making pt. t. \**land*, pp. \**tundanoz*. See below.

**tinder.** (E.) M. E. *tinder*, more commonly *tund'r*, *tondre*. A. S. *tyndre*, f., anything for kindling fires from a spark. Cf. O. H. G. *zuntira*, *tinder*. Teut. type \**tund-ir-ön*; from \**tund*, weak grade of lost verb \**tendan*, to kindle; see above. + Icel. *tundr* (cf. *tandri*, fire); Dan. *tonder*, Swed. *tunder*; Du. *tonder*; G. *zunder*, *tinder*.

**Tine** (1), the tooth or spike of a fork or harrow. (E.) Formerly *tind*. M. E. *tind*. A. S. *tind*. + Icel. *tindr*, Swed. *tinne*, Dan. dial. *tind*, tooth of a rake; M. H. G. *zint*. Teut. type \**tendoz*, m.; allied to L. *dens* (gen. *dent-is*), a tooth; cf. also Skt. *danta*, a tooth. Noreen, § 144. See **Tooth**.

**Tine** (2), to kindle; see **Tind**.

**Tine** (3), to lose. (Scand.) Icel. *týna*, to lose. — Icel. *tjon*, loss, damage; allied to A. S. *tōna*, harm; see **Teen**.

**Tinge,** to dye. (L.) L. *tingere*, pp. *tinctus*, to dye (see **Tint**). + Gk. *τέγγειν*, to wet, dye; O. H. G. *thunkōn*, G. *tunken*, to dip, steep (from the weak grade). (✓TENG.)

**Tingle.** (E.) M. E. *tinglen*, a by-form of *tinklen*, to tinkle, which, again, is a frequentative form of M. E. *tinken*, to tink (see **tinker**), of which a weaker form is *ting*. 'To *ting*, tinnire; *tingil*, tinnire;' Levins (1570). Cf. E. Fries. *tingeln*. The orig. sense was to ring, then to vibrate, thrill, to feel a sense of vibration as when a bell is rung.

**tinker.** (E.) M. E. *tinkere*. So called because he makes a *tinking* sound, in the mending of metal pots, &c. From M. E. *tinken*, to ring or tinkle; Wyclif, 1 Cor. xiii. 1. Of imitative origin; cf. M. Du. *tinge-tangen*, to tingle, *tintelen*, to tinkle; E. Fries. *tinken*, *tingen*, *tengen*, to make

a bell ring; L. *tinnire*, to tinkle, ring, *tintinnum*, a tinkling. Cf. Tudor E. *tinkler*, a tinker (Levins).

**tinkle,** to jingle. (E.) Frequentative of M. E. *tinken*, to ring; see **tinker**.

**Tinsel,** gaudy ornament. (F. — L.) From M. F. *estincelle*, a spark, a star-like ornament; for \**escintele*. — L. *scintilla*, a spark. See **Scintillation**, **Stencil**.

**Tint,** a tinge of colour. (L.) Formerly *tinct*. Spenser has *tinct* = dyed. — L. *tinctus*, pp. of *tingere*, to dye; see **Tinge**. Or from Ital. *tinta*, a dye. — L. *tincta*, fem. of *tinctus*.

**Tiny,** very small. (F. — L.) Preceded, in Shakespeare, by the word *little*; as, 'a little tiny boy,' 'my little tiny thief,' 'pretty little tiny kickshaws;' spelt *tine* or *tyne* in ed. 1623. Prob. adapted, with loss of the first syllable, from O. F. and F. *tan-tinet*, very little; due to L. *tantillus*, ever so little.

**Tip** (1). (E.) Often associated with *top*, but not etymologically connected with it. M. E. *tip*. + Du. Swed. Dan. *tip*, Low G. *tipp*; cf. G. *ziffel*, a small tip. Allied to Du. and F. Fries. *tepel*, a nipple, teat, and to E. **Tap** (2). Cf. M. Du. *tipken*, a teat. Der. *tip*, vb., chiefly in pp. *tipped*, i. e. furnished with a silver top or iron spike; whence *tipped-staff*, later *tipstaff*, an officer with a tipped staff; cf. *tipple*.

**Tip** (2), to tilt. (E.) Generally in the phrase *tip up*, or *tip over*; a secondary form of *tap*. Cf. *tip and run*, i. e. tap and run (a game); *tip for tap*, blow for blow (Bullinger's Works, i. 283), now *tit for tat*. E. Fries. *tippen*, to tap lightly. + Low G. *tippen*; Swed. *tippa*, to tap, tip, strike gently, touch lightly. Cf. Icel. *tapsta*, to tap. See **Tap** (1).

**Tippet.** (L. — Gk.) M. E. *tipet*, *tepel*. A. S. *tiæpet*, a carpet, tippet. — L. *tapēte*, cloth, hangings; see **Tapestry**.

**Tipple,** to drink habitually. (Scand.) Norweg. *tipla*, to tipple, frequentative of *tippa*, to drip from a point or tip; Swed. dial. *tippa*, to drip, from *tipp*, a tip; cf. Du. *tepel*, a nipple, teat; see **Tip** (1).

**Tipsy.** (E.) Lit. 'unsteady.' Formed from *tip* (2) with suffix *-sy*, as in *trick-sy*, &c.; see **Tip** (2) above.

**Tirade,** a strain of reproof. (F. — Ital. — Late L.) F. *tirade*, lit. 'a lengthening out.' — Ital. *tirata*, a drawing, a pulling. — Ital. *tirare*, to pull, draw, pluck; the same as F. *tirer*; see **Tier**.

**Tire** (1), to exhaust. (E.) M. E. *tirien*, *teorien*. A. S. *teorian*, (1) to be tired, (2) to tire; weak verb; see *Attire* in New E. Dict. 'Fatigatus, atered;' Voc. 170. 30.

**Tire** (2), to deck. (F.) Both as sb. and vb. M. E. *tir*, *tyr*, sb.; which is merely M. E. *atir* with the initial *a* dropped. Thus *tire* is short for *attire*, like *peal* (of bells) for *appeal*. See **Attire**.

**Tire** (3), a hoop of iron that binds the fellics of wheels. (F.) 'Tire, the ornament of womens heads, the iron band of a cart-wheel,' Phillips, ed. 1706. Prob. identical with *tire*, a woman's head-dress. *Tire* meant to deck, also to arrange, being short for *attire*. Palsgrave has: 'I *tyer* an egge, *Je accoustre*; I *tyer* with garments,' &c. See **Tire** (2).

**Tire** (4), to tear a prey, as is done by predatory birds. (F. — Late L.) M. E. *tiren*, to tear a prey. = F. *tirer*, to pull, drag. See **Tirade**.

**Tire** (5), a train. (F. — Late L.) Only in Spenser, F. Q. i. 4. 35. From F. *tirer*, to draw; see **Tirade** and **Tier**.

**Tiro, Tyro**, a novice. (L.) L. *tiro*, a novice, recruit. ¶ The frequent spelling with *y* is absurd.

**Tisic**; see **Phthisis**.

**Tissue**. (F. — L.) F. *tissu*, 'a ribbon, fillet, or headband of woven stuffe'; Cot. Also *tissu*, masc., *tissue*, fem., woven; old pp. of *tistre* (mod. F. *tisser*), to weave. = L. *texera*, to weave. See **Text**.

**Tit** (1), a small horse or child. (Scand.) Icel. *tittr*, a tit, bird; Norw. *tita*, a little bird, small trout. Cf. prov. E. *titly*, small.

**Tit** (2), a teat. (E.) A. S. *tīt*, *titt*, a teat; see **Teat**.

**Titan**, a giant. (L. — Gk.) L. *Tītān*; cf. *titio*, a firebrand. = Gk. *Tītāv*, a giant; perhaps allied to *titw*, day (Prellwitz). + Skt. *titha-*, fire. (✓ **TEITH**, to burn.) Der. *titan-ic*.

**Tit for tat**, blow for blow. (Scand.) A corruption of *tip for tap*, where *tip* is a slight tap (Hullinger, Works, i. 283).

**Tithe**, a tenth part. (E.) M. E. *tithe*, also *teche*. A. S. *teōða*, tenth; O. Merc. *-tegoða*; fuller form *teogōða*, corresponding to Gk. *dekatos*, tenth. See **Ten**.

**Titillation**, a tickling. (F. — L.) F. *titillation*. = L. acc. *titillationem*, a tickling. = L. *titillātus*, pp. of *titillāre*, to tickle.

**Titlark**. (Scand. and E.) Lit. 'small lark'; from **Tit** (1) and **Lark**.

**Title**. (F. — L.) M. E. *title*. = O. F. *titlle* (F. *titre*). = L. *titulum*, acc. of *titulus*, a superscription on a tomb or altar. Der. *titul-ar*, from F. *titulaire*, titular.

**Titmouse**, a kind of small bird. (Scand. and E.) Not connected with *mouse*; the true pl. should be *titmouses*, but *titmice* is used, by confusion with *mice*. M. E. *titmose*. Compounded of *tīt*, small (see **Tit** (1)); and A. S. *māse*, a name for several small birds, e. g. A. S. *fræc-māse*, *col-māse*, *spic-māse*, all names of birds. + Du. *mees*, G. *meise*, a titmouse, small bird; Icel. *meisingr* (F. *mésange*). Teut. type \**maisōn-*, f.; the sense of which was 'twittering'; cf. L. *maerēre* (for \**maesēre*, cf. *maes-tus*), to lament, mourn (Franck).

**Titter**, to giggle. (E.) The same as M. E. *titeren*, to prattle; from a repetition of the syllable *tī*, which was also used to indicate laughter, as in the word *te-hee* (in Chaucer). See also *twitter* and *twaddle*. And see **Tattle**.

**Tittle**, a jot. (F. — L.) M. E. *titel*. = O. F. *titlle*, a title; M. F. *titre*, *titlre*, 'a tittle, a small line drawn over an abridged word, also a title'; Cot. = L. *titulum*, acc. of *titulus*, a title. β. In late Latin *titulus* must have meant a mark over a word, as shewn by O. F. *titlle* (above). Wyclif has *titel* for the Vulgate *titulus* (Matt. v. 18).

**Tittle-tattle**, prattle; see **Tattle**.

**To**. (E.) M. E. *to*. A. S. *tō*. + Du. *toe*, G. *zu*, O. Irish *do*, Russ. *do*, to, up to. Cf. Gk. *-de*, towards.

**to-** (2), prefix, to. (E.) Only in *to-day*, *to-gether*, *to-morrow*, *to-night*, *to-ward*; and in the obsolete M. E. *to-name*, nickname, and a few other words; see **To-day**.

**To-** (1), prefix, in twain, asunder, to pieces. (E.) Only retained in the phrase *all-to-brake* = utterly broke asunder, Judges ix. 53. The M. E. phrase *al-to-brake* meant wholly brake-asunder, the *al* being adverbial, and *to-brake* the pt. t. of *tobrecken*, to break asunder. But about A. D. 1500, it was mistakenly written *all-to brake*, as if *all-to* meant 'altogether,' and *brake* was separate from *to*; and later writers much confused the matter, which is still often wrongly explained. The A. S. *tō-*, prefix, was very common, as in *tōbreccan*, to break asunder, *tōblāwan*, to blow asunder; cognate with O. Friesic *to-*, *te-*; and allied to O. H. G. *zar-*, G. *zer-*, signifying 'asunder.'

**To-** (2), prefix; see **To**.

## TOAD

**Toad.** (E.) M. E. *tode*. A. S. *tādige*, *tādīe*, a toad. Der. *tad-pole*.

**toad-eater.** (E.) Formerly a companion or assistant to a mountebank, who pretended to eat toads, swallow fire, &c.; now represented by *toady*.

**Toast** (1), scorched bread. (F. — L.) O. F. *tostée*, a toast of bread; orig. pp. iem. — L. *tosta* (for *\*tors-ta*), pp. fem. of *torrēre*, to parch; see **Torrid**.

**toast** (2), a person whose health is drunk. (F. — L.) The reference is to the *toast* usually put in stirrup-cups, &c., in drinking healths; see the story in the *Tatler*, no. 24, June 4, 1709 (Todd).

**Tobacco.** (Span. — Hayti.) Span. *tabaco*. A word taken from the language of Hayti (Clavigero, *Hist. of Mexico*). Las Casas says that *tabaco* was the name of the pipe in which the Caribs smoked the plant.

**Toboggan**, a kind of snow-sledge. (Amer. Indian.) A Canadian perversion of an Amer. Indian *odabagan*, a sledge.

**Tocher**, a dowry. (Gael.) Gael. and Irish *tochar*, a dowry, assigned portion. — O. Irish *tochur*, a putting; *tochurim*, I put. — O. Irish *to*, *do*-, to; *cuir-im*, I put, assign.

**Tocsin**, sound of an alarm-bell. (F. — Teut. and L.) M. F. *toquesing* (F. *tocsin*), an alarm-bell, or its sound; see **Cot**. Lit. 'striking of the signal-bell.' — O. F. *toquer*, to strike, touch (Picard *toquer*, Norm. dial. *toquer*, to strike); O. F. *sign* (Norm. dial. *sin*), a bell, from Late L. *signum*, a bell, L. *signum*, a sign; see **Touch** and **Sign**.

**Tod**, a bush, a measure of wool, a fox. (Scand.) Icel. *toddi*, a tod of wool, bit, piece (the fox being named *tod* from his bushy tail). — E. Fries. *todde*, a bundle; Du. *todde*, a rag; G. *zotte*, *zote*, a tuft of hair, anything shaggy.

**To-day**, this day. (E.) Compounded of *to*, prep., and *day*; to being formerly used in the sense of 'for.' Thus A. S. *tō daga* = for the day, to-day; *dage* being the dat. of *dæg*, day. So also *to-night*, *to-morrow*.

**Toddle**, to walk unsteadily. (E.) The same as **Lowl**. Sc. *tottle*, to walk with short steps, and equivalent to E. *totter*; see **Totter**. Cf. *tottlish*, tottery, unsteady (Cent. Dict.); Bavarian *zotteln*, *zotten*, to toddle, walk feebly.

**Toddy.** (Hindustani — Pers.) Hind. *tārī*, *tādī*, 'vulgarly toddy, juice or sap of the palmyra-tree,' &c.; H. H. Wilson. — Hind. *tār*, a palm-tree, *palmyra-tree*. —

## TOKEN

Pers. *tār*, a palm-tree yielding toddy; Skt. *tāla*-. ¶ The Hind. *r* has a peculiar [cerebral] sound, which has come to be represented by *d* in English.

**Toe.** (E.) A. S. *tā*, pl. *tān*. A contracted form; O. Merc. *tāhas*. + Du. *teen*. Icel. *tā*, Dan. *taa*, Swed. *tå*, G. *zehe*; O. H. G. *zēha*, a toe. Teut. type *\*taihōn*. (Further connexions unknown.)

**Toft**, a green knoll, open ground, homestead. (Scand.) M. E. *toft*, a knoll. — Icel. *toft* (pron. *toft*), also *tuft* (pron. *tuft*), *toft*, *tomt* (the oldest spelling), a place to build on. Perhaps for *\*tunft* < *\*tump* (Noreen, §§ 83, 238), as if 'suitable place'; from *\*tum*-, weak grade of *\*tem-an*, O. Sax. *teman*, to suit. Cf. G. *zumft*, a guild, O. H. G. *zumft*; and Goth. *ga-timan*, to suit.

**Toga.** (L.) L. *toga*, a mantle, lit. covering. — L. *tegere*, to cover. See **Tegument**.

**Together.** (E.) M. E. *togedere*. — A. S. *tō-gædre*, *tō-gædere*. — A. S. *tō*, to, *gador*, *geador*, together; see **Gather**.

**Toil** (1), labour; to labour. (F. — L.) M. E. *toil*, disturbance, tumult; *toilen*, to pull about (the sense having somewhat altered). — O. F. *toillier*, M. F. *touiller*, to entangle, shuffle together, mix confusedly, trouble, &c.; see **Cotgrave**. Godefroy also gives the sb. *tooil*, *toeil*, *toil*, *toel*, a massacre, trouble, confusion, disorder. — L. *tudicula*, to stir up (Hatzfeld). — L. *tudicula*, a machine for bruising olives, dimn. of *tudes*, a mallet. — L. *tud*-, as in *tu-tud-ē*, pt. t. of *tundere*, to beat. ¶ *Toil* is often derived from M. Du. *tuyien*, to till or manure land, but it is impossible to explain it from this source; the M. F. usage is completely at variance with this view.

**Toil** (2), a net, snare. (F. — L.) F. *toile*, cloth; pl. *toiles*, toils, snares for wild beasts. — L. *tēla*, a web, thing woven; for *\*tex-la*, from *texere*, to weave. See **Text**.

**toilet, toilette.** (F. — L.) F. *toilette*, 'a toylet, the stuff which drapers lap about their cloths, a bag to put nightcloths in;' Cot. — F. *toile*, a cloth (above).

**Toise**, a measure, 6 ft. 4½ in. (F. — L.) F. *toise*, 'a fadome'; Cot. — L. *tensa*, sc. *brachia*, neut. pl. of *tensus*, pp. of *tendere*, to stretch (reach). See **Tend**.

**Tokay**, a wine. (Hungary.) From *Tokay*, a town in Hungary, E. N. E. from Pesh.

**Token.** (E.) M. E. *token*. A. S. *tācen*, *tācn*. + Du. *teeken*, Icel. *teikn*, Dan.

## TOLERATE

*tegn*, Swed. *tecken*, G. *zeichen*, Goth. *taikns*. Teut. types *\*taiknom*, n., *taikniz*, f.; allied to **Teach**. Usually referred to an Idg. base *\*deig-*, by-form of *\*deik-*, as in Gk. *deik-nymi*, I shew, cognate with Goth. *ga-teihan*, to point out; which is not wholly satisfactory.

**Tolerate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *tolerare*, to put up with; allied to *tollere*, to lift, bear, take. + Skt. *tul*, to lift, Gk. *τλήναι*, to suffer, A. S. *þolian*, to endure. (✓TEL.) β. From L. *tlātum*, supine of *tollere*, usually written *lātum*, are formed numerous derivatives, such as *ab-lat-ive*, *collat-ion*, *di-late*, *e-late*, *ob-late*, &c.

**Toll** (1), a tax. (E.; or L.—(Gk.)) M. E. *tol*. A. S. *toll*, tribute. + Du. *tol*, Icel. *toltr*, Dan. *told* (for *\*toll*), Swed. *tull*, G. *zoll*. Teut. type *\*tullōs*, m.; which might be explained as < *\*tulnoz*, from the weak grade *\*tul* (with suffix *-noz*) of *\*tel*, the root of **Tale**; with the sense 'that which is counted out or paid.' But the existence of by-forms, as A. S. *toln*, toll (whence *tolnere*, a tollor), O. Sax. *tolna*, O. Fries. *tolne*, toll, O. H. G. *zollan-tuom*, as well as O. H. G. *zolonari*, M. Du. *tol-lenaer*, a tollor, suggest that the forms are borrowed from Late L. *tolōnium*, for L. *telōnium*, which is from Gk. *τελώνιον*, a toll-house (Matt. ix. 9); from Gk. *τέλος*, an end, a toll. Cf. F. *tonlieu*, a toll; from Late L. *tonleium*, *tolneum*, for L. *telōnium*.

**Toll** (2), to pull a bell, sound as a bell. (E.) The old use was 'to toll a bell,' i. e. to pull it; from M. E. *tollen*, to stir, draw, pull, allied to *tullen*, to entice, allure, and prob. to A. S. *fortyllan*, to allure; see **Till** (3).

**Tolu**, a kind of resin. (S. America.) Said to be named from *Tolu*, a place on the N. W. coast of New Granada, now Colombia, in S. America.

**Tom**, pet name for Thomas. (L.—Gk.—Heb.) M. E. *Thomme*. — L. *Thōmās*. — Gk. *Θωμάς*, Thomas; 'a twin.' Cf. Heb. *tōmīm*, pl., twins.

**Tomahawk**, a light war-hatchet. (W. Indian.) Algonkin *tomchagen*, Mohegan *tumnahegan*, Delaware *tamotheacan*, a war-hatchet. 'Explained by Lacombe from the Cree dialect: *otomahuk*, knock him down; *otāmahawaw*, he is knocked down;' Cent. Dict.

**Tomato**, a love-apple. (Span.—Mexican.) Span. (and Port.) *tomate*. — Mexican *tomatl*, a tomato.

## TONSURE

**Tomb**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *tombe*. — L. *tumba*. — Gk. *τύμβα*, a late form of *τύμβος*, a tomb. Allied to **Tumulus**.

**Tomboy**, a rude girl. (L.—Gk.—Heb.; and E.) From **Tom** and **Boy**.

**Tome**, a volume. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *tome*. — L. acc. *tomum*. — Gk. *τόμος*, a section, a volume. — Gk. *τομ-*, 2nd grade of *τεμ-*, as in *τέμ-ναι*, to cut. Allied to **Tonsure**. (✓TEM.)

**To-morrow**; see **To-day**.

**Tomtit**, a small bird. (L.—Gk.—Heb.; and Scand.) From **Tom** and **Tit**.

**Tomtom**, a kind of drum. (Bengālī.) Bengālī *tauṭan*, vulgarly *tomtom*, a small drum. Prob. named from the sound.

**Ton, Tun**, a large barrel, great weight. (L.) M. E. *tonne*, a large barrel, hence a great weight. A. S. *tunne*, a barrel. So also Du. *ton*, Icel. *Swed. tunna*, Dan. *tonde*, tun, cask; G. *tonne*, cask, weight; Gael. and Irish *tunna*, W. *tynell*, tun, barrel. All from Late L. *tunna*, a cask (9th cent.). If the orig. sense was 'wine-skin,' perhaps from O. Irish *tonn*, skin.

**Tone**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *ton*. — L. acc. *tonum*. — Gk. *τόνος*, a thing stretched, a string, note, tone. — Gk. *τον-*, 2nd grade of *τεν-*, as in *\*τεν-ναι* > *τείν-ναι*, to stretch. + Skt. *tan*, to stretch. (✓TEN.)

**Tongs**, sb. pl. (E.) M. E. *tonge, tange*, sing. sb.; the pl. is due to the two arms of the instrument. A. S. *tange*, a pair of tongs, pincers; also *tang*. + Du. *tang*, Icel. *tong* (pl. *tangir*), Dan. *tang*, Swed. *tång*, G. *zange*. Orig. sense 'a biter' or 'nipper'; from a nasalised form of ✓DAK, to bite, as in Gk. *δάκν-ναι*. Brugm. i. § 420.

**Tongue**. (E.) M. E. *tunge, tonge*. A. S. *tunge*. + Icel. Swed. *tunga*, Dan. *tunge*, Du. *tong*, G. *zunge*, Goth. *tuggō* (= *tungō*). Teut. type *\*tungōn*, f. + O. Lat. *dingua* (L. *lingua*), a tongue. Root uncertain. Allied to **Lingual**. Brugm. i. § 441.

**Tonic**. (Gk.) Lit. 'giving tone.' — Late Gk. *τονικός*, adj., from *τόνος*; see **Tone**.

**To-night**; see **To-day**.

**Tonsil**. (F.—L.) M. F. *tonsille*; Cot. — L. *tonsilla*, formed from the pl. *tonsillæ*, the tonsils. 'There is one [Latin] sb. in -li, Lat. *tōlēz*, pl. m. "wen on the neck," for *\*tons-li*, from *tens-* "stretch" (Goth. *at-thinsan*, to draw towards one, Lith. *tēs-ti*, to stretch by pulling); *tonsillæ*, "tonsils," points to an older form *\*tons-lo* or *\*tons-lā*;' Brugm. ii. § 98.

**Tonsure**. (F.—L.) F. *tonsure*. — L.

*tonsura*, a clipping. — L. *tonsus*, pp. of *tondere*, to shear, clip. Cf. Gk. *τένειν*, to gnaw; see **Tome**.

**Tontine**, a kind of lottery. (F. — Ital.) F. *tontine*. Named from Laurence *Tonti*, a Neapolitan (about A.D. 1653).

**Too**. (E.) The emphatic form of *to*, prep.; used adverbially.

**Tool**. (E.) M. E. *tol*, *tool*. A. S. *tōl*, a tool. + Icel. *tōl*, neut. pl., tools. Lit. an implement for working with; Teut. type \**tōlom*, n., for \**tōu lom*: where \**tōu* is related to \**taut*, as in A. S. *læwian*, to prepare, dress, get ready. See **Taw**. Streitberg, § 85.

**Toom**, empty. (Scand.) M. E. *tom*, *toom*. — Icel. *tōmr*, Swed. Dan. *tom*, empty.

**Toot** (1), to peep, spy; see **Tout**.

**Toot** (2), to blow a horn. (O. Low G.) Spelt *tute* in Levins (1570). — M. Du. *tuuten*, 'to sound a cornet', Hexham; cf. Du. *toethoren*, a toot-horn, bugle. Cf. Swed. *tjuta*, Dan. *tude*, to howl, to toot; Icel. *þjóta* (pt. t. *þaut*), to resound, blow a horn; F. Fries. and Low G. *tuten*, to toot; A. S. *þēotan*, to howl; cf. Goth. *thuthauru*, a trumpet. Of imitative origin; but the M. Du. form may have been borrowed from Scandinavian.

**Tooth**. (E.) A. S. *tōð*, pl. *teð* and *tōðas*. Lengthened *o* produced loss of *n* (*tōð* < *tonth*). + Du. *tand*, Icel. *tonn*, Dan. *tand*, Swed. *tand*, G. *zahn*, O. H. G. *zand*, *zan*. Teut. stem \**tanth-*; or (in Goth. *tunthus*) \**tanth-*. + L. *dens* (stem *dant-*), Lith. *dantis*, W. *dant*, Skt. *danta-*, Gk. *δδούς* (stem *δδόντ-*). All participial forms; Idg. stem \*(*c*)*dōnt-*; orig. sense 'eating'; from ✓ ED, to eat; see **Eat**.

**Top** (1), summit. (E.) M. E. *top*. A. S. *top*. + Du. *top*; Icel. *toppr*, tuft, top; Dan. *top*, tuft, crest, top; Swed. *topp*, summit; G. *zoff*, tuft, top. Der. *'opp-le*, to be top-heavy, tumble over.

**Top** (2), a child's toy. (F. — G.) M. E. *top*. — A. F. \**top*, only found in the dimin. form *topet*. 'Trocus, *topet*;' Glasgow MS. (Godefroy); cf. O. F. *topier*, to turn as a top; also *tupin*, a pipkin (Cot.). — M. H. G. *topf*, a top, pot, scull (apparently with reference to the large hollow humming-top). + Low G. *dop*, a shell; M. Du. *dop*, *doppe*, a top (also *dop*, from H. G.), *dop*, a shell, *doppe*, a little pot; E. Fries. *dop*, *doppe*, a shell. Prob. allied to M. E. *doppert*, to dive, dip (a water-pot); and to E. **Dip**, **Deep**. Cf. M. Du. *toppen*, 'to

whipe a top;'; Hexham. ¶ Or from M. Du. *top*, borrowed from M. H. G. *topf*.

**Topaz**, a gem. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *topaze*. — L. *topazus*, *topazion*. — Gk. *τόπαζος*, *τόπαζιον*, a topaz. ¶ Pliny derives it from an island called *Topazas*, in the Red Sea, the position of which is 'conjectural'; from Gk. *τομάζειν*, to conjecture. This is 'conjectural' indeed.

**Toper**, a great drinker. (F. or Ital. — Teut.) Certainly allied to F. *tôper*, to cover a stake, a term in dice-playing, whence *tôpe*, interjection (short for *je tôpe*, I accept your offer) in the sense 'agreed!' Also used as a term in drinking; cf. M. Ital. *tofa*, in dicing, agreed! throw! also (in drinking), I pledge you! Cf. Span. *topar*, to butt, strike, accept a bet. Of Teut. origin; from the *striking* of hands or of glasses together, as in Picard *tofer*, to strike hands in bargaining, Ital. *intoppare*, to strike against an obstacle. Originally from the placing together of the tops of the thumbs, at the same time crying *topp!* See Ihre, Outzen, Biem. Wörterbuch.

**Topiary**. (L. — Gk.) *Topiary* work is a term applied to clipped trees and shrubs. L. *topiarius*, belonging to landscape gardening. — L. *topia*, fancy gardening. — Gk. *τόπος*, a place, district.

**topic**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *topiques*. 'topics, books or places of logical invention.' — L. *topica*, sb. pl., title of a work by Aristotle. — Gk. *τομικά* 'the same', neut. pl. of *τομικός*, local, relating to *τόποι* or common-places. — Gk. *τόπος*, a place.

**topography**. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *topographie*. — L. *topographia*. — Gk. *τοπογραφία*, description of a place. — Gk. *τόπος*, a place; *γράφειν*, to describe.

**Topple**; see under **Top** (1).

**Topsyturny**. (E.) Formerly *topturny*, *topsydyturny*, *topsy-terry* (1528). [Not for *top-side turny*, where *top-side* = upper side; for *topsyterry* is the older form.] Just as *upside down* was formerly *upsodown*, so *topsyterry* prob. = *top so terry*. *Terry* is from M. E. *terven*, to roll, roll back (hence, overthrow); see my Gloss. to Chaucer; cf. M. E. *over-tyrven*, to upset; A. S. *tearfstan*, to turn, roll over; Low G. *tarzen*, to roll or turn up a cuff. ¶ Explained *topside t'other way* by late writers, where *t'other way* is a false gloss.

**Torch**. (F. — L.) M. E. *torche*. — F.

## TORMENT

*torche*, a torch, also a wreath, wreathed wisp or piece of tow (Low L. *tortia*, a torch), twist. — Late L. *tortica*, a torch; (cf. *porche* from *portium*). — L. *tortus*, pp. of *torquere*, to twist. See **Torture**.

**torment.** (F. — L.) O. F. *torment* (F. *tourment*). — L. *tormentum*, an engine for throwing stones, or for inflicting torture. Formed with suffix *-mentum* from *tor-*, for *torc-*, base of *torquere*, to twist, hurl.

**tormentil**, a herb. (F. — L.) F. *tormentilla* (Cot.); Late L. *tormentilla*, Voc. 713. 6. Said to be so called from its relieving tooth-ache. — O. F. *torment*, torment, pain (above).

**Tornado**, a hurricane. (Span. — L.) Dampier speaks of '*tornados* or thunder-showers' For *\*trona la*. — Span. *tronada*, a thunder-storm. — Span. *tronar*, to thunder. — L. *tonāre*, to thunder.

**Torpedo**. (I.) L. *torpēdo*, numbness; also a cramp-fish (which electrifies or numbs). — L. *torpēre*, to be numb (below).

**torpid**, sluggish. (L.) L. *torpidus*, benumbed. — L. *torpēre*, to be numb or stiff. Cf. Lith. *tirpti*, to grow stiff; Russ. *terpnu*, to grow numb. Brugm. i. § 521.

**Torque**, a collar of twisted gold. (F. — L.) F. *torque*, in Littré. — L. *torquem*, acc. of *torques*, a twisted collar, a torque. — L. *torquere*, to twist. See **Torture**. Cf. W. *torck*, a wreath, O. Irish *torc*.

**Torrent**. (F. — L.) F. *torrent*. — L. acc. *torrentem*, a raging stream; from *torrens*, raging, impetuous, boiling, hot; orig. pres. pt. of *torrere*, to heat (below).

**torrid**. (F. — L.) F. *torride*. — L. *torridus*, scorched. — L. *torrere*, to scorch. + Gk. *ῥέπειν*, to become dry. See **Ter-race**, Thirst. (✓ FERS.)

**Torsion**. (F. — L.) F. *torsion*, 'a wrestling'; Cot. — L. acc. *torsionem*, a wringing. — L. *tors-*, as in *tors-i*, pt. t. of *torquere*, to twist.

**Torso**, trunk of a statue. (Ital. — L. — Gk.) Ital. *torso*, stump, trunk, stalk. — L. *thyrsus*, stalk, stem. — Gk. *θύρσος*, a stalk, rod, thyrsus.

**Tort**, a wrong. (F. — L.) F. *tort*, a wrong, harm; pp. of *tordre*, to twist. — L. *tortus*, pp. of *torquere*, to twist.

**tortoise**. (F. — L.) M. E. *tortuce*, *tortu*; later, *tortoise*, with changed suffix; cf. Prov. *tortesa*, a tortoise. The M. E. *tortu* answers to F. *tortue*, a tortoise; Late L. *tortūca*. So named from the twisted

## TOUCH

feet; cf. O. F. *tortis*, crooked. All due to L. *tort-us*, pp. of *torquere*, to twist.

**tortuous**. (F. — L.) M. E. *tortuos*. — F. *tortueux*. — L. *tortuosus*, crooked. — L. *tortus*, pp. of *torquere*, to twist (below).

**torture**. (F. — I.) F. *torture*. — L. *tortūra*, torture, wringing pain. — L. *tortus*, pp. of *torquere*, to twist, wring, whirl. (✓ TERQ)

**Tory**. (Irish.) First used about 1680 in the political sense. The Irish State Papers, Jan. 24, 1656, mention '*tories* and other lawless persons.' — Irish *toiridhe*, *toruighe*, lit. a (hostile) pursuer, also a searcher (hence, a plunderer); cf. *toirrecht*, pursuit, search, &c. — Irish *toirighim*, I fancy, I pursue, search closely. Cf. Gael. *toir*, pursuit, search; O. Irish *toracht* (for *\*do-fo-racht*), pursuit; where *do* (to) and *fo* (under) are prefixes, and *racht* is from ✓REG, as in L. *reg-ere*, to direct, Irish *rig-im*, I stretch out.

**Toss**, to jerk. (Scand.?) Cf. W. *tosio*, to jerk, toss; *tos*, a quick jerk, toss; borrowed from E. Perhaps from Norw. *tossa*, to scatter, spread out; cf. 'to toss hay'; Dan. dial. *tusse*, to stir, move, shake. Allied to **Touse**.

**Total**. (F. — L.) F. *total*. — Late L. *tōtālīs*, adj.; extended from L. *tōtus*, entire.

**Totter**, to be unsteady. (E.) Prov. E. *tolter*, a form occurring in Clare's Village Minstrel; cf. Lowl. Sc. *tolter*, adj. and adv., unsteady (not a verb, as Jamieson says). *Tolter*, as a vb., is related to M. E. *tulten*, to tilt, be unsteady (see **Tilt** (2)); and is allied to A. S. *tealtrian*, to totter, from the adj. *tealt*, unsteady. + M. Du. *touteren* (< *\*tolteren*), to tremble, shake. Cf. prov. E. *totter*, a swing; Bavar. *zelteren*, to hobble along.

**Toucan**, a bird. (F. — Brazil.) F. *toucan*; a Brazilian word (Litté). — Guarani *tucā*; whence Port. *tucano*. Granada gives Guarani *tucā* (*tū* and *ā* both nasal).

**Touch**. (F. — Teut.) F. *toucher*. [Also O. F. *toquer*, Walloon *toquer*, to knock or strike against; Ital. *toccare*, to touch, strike, smite.] — Teut. *\*tukkōn*, represented by Low G. *tukken* = O. H. G. *zucken*, G. *zucken*, to twitch, draw with a quick motion; cf. M. Du. *tucken*, *tocken*, 'to knock head to head; to touch'; Hexham. A secondary verb, due to the weak grade (*\*tuh*) of Teut. *\*teuhan-*, as in Goth. *tūhan*, A. S. *tizon* (< *\*tōhan*), to pull, draw, O. H. G. *ziohan* (G. *ziehen*), cognate with

*I. dūcere*, to draw, lead. (✓DEUK.) See **Tuck** (1), **Tow** (1). Der. *toc-sin*, *tuck-ct.*

**Touchy**, corruption of **Tetchy**, q. v.

**Tough**. (E.) M. E. *tough*. A. S. *tōh*, tough. + Du. *taai*, flexible, pliant, viscous, tough; G. *zäh*, O. H. G. *zāhi*, tough, tenacious. Teut. type *\*tanxuz* (> *\*tāhuz*); allied to A. S. *ge-teng-e*, close to, oppressive, O. Sax. *bi-teng-i*, oppressive. The orig. sense is 'holding close together' or 'tenacious'; cf. **Tongs**.

**Tour**, a circuit. (F.—L.) Lit. 'a turn.'

— F. *tour*, lit. a turn; also 'a turner's wheel,' Cot. — L. *torum*, acc. of *torus*. — Gk. *τόπος*, a lathe. See **Turn**.

**Tourmaline**, the name of a mineral. (F.—Cingalese.) F. *tourmaline*. Formed from the native name in Ceylon, where it was called *tōramalli*. Explained (vaguely) as 'a general name for the cornelian'; Clough, Singhalese Dict. (1830), ii. 246.

**Tournament**. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *turnement*. — A. F. *tournement*. O. F. *tornoiment*, a tournament. — A. F. *tourneier*, O. F. *tornoier*, to joust; cf. A. F. *turney*, *torney*, O. F. *tornoï*, a tourney, joust, lit. a turning about. — O. F. *torner*, to turn; see **Turn**.

**tourney**. (F.—L.—Gk.) A. F. *turney*, O. F. *tornoï* (above).

**tourniquet**. (F.—L.—Gk.) F. *tourniquet*, lit. 'that which turns about;' a name given to a stick turned round to tighten a bandage, to stop a flow of blood. — F. *tourner*, to turn (above). Cf. Picard *torniker*, to turn round.

**Touse**, to pull about, tear. (E.) M. E. *tūsen*, in comp. *tō-tūsen*, to pull about. [Cf. mod. E. *Towser*, a dog's name, lit. 'tearer.'] This answers to E. Fries. *tūsen*, to tear, pull, rend. + G. *zausen*, O. H. G. (*cr*)*zūsan*, (*sir*)*zūson*, to tug, pull, drag about. Der. *tussle*; cf. *toss*.

**Tout**, to solicit custom. (E.) A dialectal form of *toot*. M. E. *toten*, orig. to peep; hence to be on the look-out for custom. A. S. *tōtian*, to project, stick out (hence, peep out); whence *Toothill*, *Tothill*, a look-out hill (W. *Twthill* at Carnarvon).

**Tow** (1), to tug along. (E.) M. E. *towen*, *togen*. O. Fries. *toga*, to pull, tow; cf. A. S. *tōh-line*, a tow-line, towing-rope. — A. S. *tog-*, as in *tog-en*, pp. of *tēohan*, *tēon*, to pull, draw. + E. Fries. *tagen*, Icel. *toga*, to pull; O. H. G. *zogōn*; all similarly formed from Teut. *\*tuh* (> *\*tug*),

weak grade of *\*teuhan-*, to draw, cognate with L. *dūcere*, to draw, lead. (✓DEUK.)

**Tow** (2), coarse part of hemp. (E.) M. E. *tow*. A. S. *tow-*, occurring in *tow-lic weorc*, material for spinning, lit. 'tow-like stuff' and in *tow-hūs*, a tow-house, house for spinning. Orig. the *operation*, not the *material*; cf. A. S. *gelawa*, implements. Allied to A. S. *tawian*, to prepare, work; see **Taw** and **Tool**. + M. Du. *touw*, tow, *touwen*, to tan leather, *touwe*, a weaver's implement; Icel. *tō*, a tuft of wool for spinning.

**Toward, Towards**. (E.) M. E. *towardes*, formed by adding *-es* (genitive suffix used adverbially) to M. E. *toward*. The A. S. *tōward* is usually an adj., with the sense 'future, about to come'; *tōwardes* was a prep., usually put after its case. — A. S. *tō*, to; *-ward*, in the direction of, cognate with Icel. *-verðr*, M. H. G. *-wert*, Goth. *-wairths*, and allied to L. *versus*, towards. β. All these suffixes are derivatives of the verb appearing in E. as *worth*, to become; see **Worth** (2). The same suffix appears in *after-ward*, *in-ward*, &c.; the lit. sense is 'that which has become' or 'that which is made to be,' or 'that which is turned'; hence *in-ward* = turned in, *to-ward*, turned to, &c.

**Towel**. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *towaille*. — F. *touaille*, 'a towel;' Cot. O. F. *toaille* (Low L. *toacula*, Span. *toalla*, Ital. *tovaglia*). — O. H. G. *twahila*, *dwahila* (G. *zwehle*), a towel. — O. H. G. *twahan*, to wash. + A. S. *þwēan* (< *\*þwahan*), O. Sax. *thwahan*, Icel. *þvā*, Swed. *två*, Dan. *toe*, Goth. *thwahan*, to wash. Cf. A. S. *þwēle*, a towel (Sweet, O. E. T.); *þwēal*, a bath; from *þwēan*.

**Tower**. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *tur*, *tour*. — L. *turrem*, acc. of *turris*, a tower. — Gk. *τόπος*, *τόπος*, a tower, bastion; cf. Gael. *torr*, conical hill, tower, castle. ¶ A. S. *torr* is from L. *turris*; and late A. S. *tur* from O. F. *tur*.

**Town**. (E.) M. E. *toun*, an enclosure, town. A. S. *tūn*, a fence, farm, town. + Du. *tuin*, fence, Icel. *tūn*, enclosure, homestead, O. H. G. *zūn*, hedge; Irish and Gael. *dīn*, a fortress, W. *dīn*, a hill-fort. Lit. 'fastness'; cf. Gk. *δύ-ναμις*, strength, Irish *dūr*, L. *dūrus*, firm. Brugm. i. § 112, ii. § 66.

**Toxicology**, the science which investigates poisons. (Gk.) From Gk. *τοξικό-ν*, poison for arrows (from *τόξον*, a bow);



-λογία, from λέγειν, to discourse. β. Τόφοι may be from ✓TEKS, to hew, shape; see **Technical**. But cf. *L. taxus*, yew-tree.

**Toy**, sb. (Du.) Du. *tuig*, tools, utensils, implements, stuff, refuse, trash; whence *speel-tuig*, playthings, toys, lit. 'stuff to play with.' M. Du. *tuigg*, 'silver chains with a knife, cizzas, pincushion, &c. as women wear,' Sewel. + Icel. *tygi*, gear, Dan. *toi*, gear, *legi-toi*, a plaything, toy, Swed. *tyg*, gear, trash, G. *zeug*, stuff, trash, G. *spielzeug*, playthings. β. The orig. sense was stuff, material, gear; and G. *zeug* is connected with G. *zeugen*, to beget, to produce, and even to witness. So also Du. *tuig* is connected with Du. *tuigen*, to equip, to witness, E. Fries. *tuigen*, to produce, prepare, equip, O. Fries. *tiuga*, *tioga*, to witness, M. H. G. *zingen*, to produce, equip, witness; all weak verbs, due to the strong Teut. verb \**teuhan-* (Goth. *tinhan*, A. S. *teon*, O. H. G. *ziohan*, G. *ziehen*), cognate with *L. ducere*, to lead. (✓ DEÜK.) ¶ As to the sound, cf. *hoy* = Flemish *hui*. See **Tow** (1), **Team**.

**Trace** (1), a track, foot-print. (F.—L.) F. *trace*, 'trace, path, tract;'. Cot. A verbal sb. from M. F. *tracer*, to trace, follow, also spelt *trasser*, to trace out, delineate. The same as Ital. *tracciare*, Span. *trazar*, to trace out, plan, sketch. These answer to a Late L. \**tractiäre*, formed from *tractus*, pp. of *trahere*, to draw, drag.

**trace** (2), one of the straps by which a vehicle is drawn. (F.—L.) M. E. *traice*, *trace*, which Palsgrave explains by O. F. *trays*; this is a plural form = mod. F. *traits*, pl. of *trait*. — O. F. *trays*, later *traits*, *traicts*, pl. of *traict*, explained by Cotgrave as 'a teame-trace or trait.' Thus *trace* = *traits*, pl. of *trait*; see **Trait**.

**Trachea**, wind-pipe. (L.—Gk.) L. *trachēa*. — Gk. *τραχία*, lit. 'the rough,' from the rings of gristle round it; fem. of *τραχύς*, rough. Allied to *τέ-τρηχ-α*, pt. t. of *θρίσσειν*, *ραράσσειν*, to disturb.

**Track**, a course. (F.—Teut.) From F. *trac*, 'a track, beaten way;'. Cot. Norm. dial. *trac*. — Du. *trek*, a draught; *trekken*, to draw, pull, tow, travel, march, &c. Allied to Low G. and E. Fries. *trekken*, O. Fries. *trekka*, and O. H. G. strong verb *trekhan*, to scrape, shove, draw; see Franck. Scheler regards F. *trac* as due to F. *tracer*, to trace; see **Trace** (1); but N. Fries. has *tracke* for Du. *trekken*.

**Tract** (1), a continued duration, a

region. (L.) L. *tractus*, a drawing out, course, region. — L. *tractus*, pp. of *trahere*, to draw.

**tract** (2), a short treatise. (L.) Short for *tractate*, now little used. — L. *tractātus*, a tractate, treatise, tract. — L. *tractātus*, pp. of *tractāre*, to handle; see **Treat**.

**tractable**. (L.) L. *tractābilis*, manageable. — L. *tractāre*, to handle, frequent. of *trahere* (pp. *tractus*), to draw.

**traction**, a drawing along. (F.—L.) M. F. *traction*. — Late L. acc. \**tractionem*, acc. of \**tractio*. — L. *tract-us*, pp. of *trahere* (above).

**Trade**. (E.) The old sense was 'path'; hence a beaten track, regular business. Cf. M. E. *trede*, a tread, a step; from A. S. *treðan*, to tread; see **Tread**. Cf. A. S. *trod*, a track, from the weak grade of *treðan*. But the right form occurs in Low G. *trade*, Swed. dial. *trad*, a beaten path, track; from the 2nd grade of the verb. Der. *trade-wind*, a wind that keeps a beaten track, or blows always in the same direction.

**Tradition**. (L.) From acc. of L. *trādīto*, a surrender, a tradition (Col. ii. 8). — L. *trādītus*, pp. of *trādere*, to deliver. — L. *trā-*, for *trans*, across; — *dere*, for *dure*, to give. See **Trans**, **Date**.

**Traduce**, to defame. (L.) L. *trādūcere*, to lead over, transport, also, to defame. Here *trā-* = *trans*, across; and *ducere* is 'to lead.' See **Trans**- and **Duke**.

**Traffic**, vb. (F.—Ital.) F. *trafiquer*, 'to traffick;'. Cot. — Ital. *trafficare*; cf. Span. *trafagar*, Port. *traficar*, *trafegnear*, to traffic. β. Origin unknown. It is proposed to derive the Ital. word from *traffik*, a late Hebrew form of Gk. *τροπαικός*, the Gk. rendering of L. *victoriātus*, a silver coin bearing the image of Victory (Athen., Apr. 7, 1900).

**Tragedy**. (F.—L.—Gk.) O. F. *tragédie*. — L. *tragædia*. — Gk. *τραγῳδία*, a tragedy; lit. 'a goat-song;'. prob. because the actors were clad in goat-skins to resemble satyrs. — Gk. *τραγῳδός*, a tragic singer; lit. 'goat-singer.' — Gk. *πάγ-ος*, a he-goat; *ῳδός*, a singer, contracted from *ἀοιδός*; see **Ode**. Der. *trag-ic*, F. *tragique*, L. *tragicus*, Gk. *τραγικός*, lit. 'goatish.'

**Trail**, vb. (F.—L.) M. E. *trailen*, to draw along, answering to A. F. *trailer*, to trail, occurring in *trailebaston* (below).

—O. F. *trailler*, to tow a boat; allied to F. *traille*, a ferry-boat with a cord. — L. *trāgula*, a drag-net, sledge, *traha*, a sledge; from *trahere*, to draw. Cf. Gascon *trailho*, a track; Port. *trallia*, a net; Span. *tralla*, a cord. ¶ M. Du. *treylēn*, to draw along, is merely borrowed from F. *trailler*, 'to traile a deer, or hunt him upon a cold sent, to reel, or wind yarn,' Cot.; or else from E. *trail* (see Franck). [The A. S. *træglian* is a very scarce word, in a gloss, and means 'to pluck.']

**trailbaston**, a law term. (F.—L.) Anglo-F. *traylebastoun*, a term applied to certain lawless men. It meant 'trail-stick' or 'stick-carrier.' Fully explained in Wright's Polit. Songs, p. 383; but constantly misinterpreted. The *justices of traylbaston* were appointed by Edw. I to try them. From *trail*, vb. (above); and O. F. *baston*, a stick. See **Baton**.

**train**, sb. and vb. (F.—L.) M. E. *train*, sb., *traïnen*, vb. — M. F. *train*, a great man's retinue; *traîne*, a sledge; *traîner*, to trail along (Cot.). — Late L. *trāgināre*, to drag along (Schwan). — L. *trahere*, to draw. Der. *train-band*, corruption of *train'd-band*.

**Train-oil**. (Du.; and F.—L.—Gk.) For oil, see Oil. Formerly *trane-oyle* or *trane*. — M. Du. *traen*, 'trayne-oyle made of the fat of whales; also a tear, liquor pressed out by the fire;' Hexham. The orig. sense is 'tear'; then drops forced out in boiling blubber, &c. Mod. Du. *traan*, a tear; cf. G. *thrane*. The G. *thrane* is really a pl. form — M. H. G. *trehene*, pl. of *trahen*, O. H. G. *trahan*, a tear; cf. O. Sax. *trahni*, pl., tears; E. Fries. *trān*, tear-drops. We also find M. H. G. *treher*, pl., tears, which may be connected with O. Northumb. *tāher*, a tear, and A. S. *tēar*, a tear. Similarly, Du. *traan* may be allied to Dan. *taar*, a tear, and to E. *tear*.

**Trait**, a feature. (F.—L.) F. *trait*, a line, stroke; Cot. — F. *trait*, pp. of *traire*, to draw. — L. *trahere*, to draw.

**Traitor**, one who betrays. (F.—L.) O. F. *traitor*, oblique case from nom. *traitre*. — L. *trāditōrem*, acc. of *trāditor*, one who betrays. — L. *trādere*, to betray; see **Tradition**.

**Trajectory**, the curve which a projectile describes. (F.—L.) Suggested by M. F. *trajectoire*, 'casting;' Cot. Formed as if from L. \**trāiectōrius*, belonging to projection. — L. *trāiectus*, pp. of *trāicere*

(= \**trā-jicere*), to throw across, fling. — L. *trā-*, for *trans*, across; *iacere*, to cast. Der. *traject* (M. F. *traject*, a ferry), the right reading for *tranect*, Merch. Ven. iii. 4. 53.

**Tram**, a coal-waggon, car on rails. (Scand.) We find 'sledge or tram' in the Complete Collier, 1708; p. 39; we even find *tram* in a will dated 1555 (Surtees Soc. Public. xxxviii. 37). The same as Iowl. Sc. *tram*, shaft of a cart, beam, bar. prov. E. *tram*, a milk-bench (orig. a log of wood). The *tram-road* was prob. at first a log-road, then a rail-road on sleepers. — Norw. *tram*, door-step (of wood); *traam*, a frame; cf. Swed. dial. *tromm*, log, stock of a tree, also a summer-sledge; M. Swed. *trām*, *trum*, piece of a cut tree. Orig. sense a beam, shaft, bar, log; then a shaft of a cart, a sledge; cf. E. Fries. *trame*, *trime*, step of a ladder, handle of a barrow; Low G. *traam*, a beam, handle of a wheelbarrow; O. H. G. *drām*, *trām*, M. Du. *drom*, a beam, O. Icel. *þram* (in *þram-valr*). ¶ The 'derivation' from *Outram* (about 1800) is ridiculous; it ignores the accent, and contradicts the history.

**Trammel**. (F.—L.) M. E. *tramaile*. — M. F. *tramail*, 'a tramell, or a net for partridges;' Cot. (Mod. F. *trémal*, Litré; Gascon *tramail*; Ital. *tramiaglio*.) Late L. *tremac(u)lum*, a kind of net (Lex Salica). Prob. from L. *tri-*, threefold, and *macula*, a mesh, net (Diez). ¶ The Span. form *trasmallo* is corrupt.

**Tramontane**, foreign to Italy. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *tramontain*. — Ital. *tramontano*, living beyond the mountains. — L. *trā-*, for *trans*, beyond; *mont-*, stem of *mons*, mountain.

**Tramp**, vb. (E.) M. E. *trampen*; not in A. S.; E. Fries. *trampen*. + Low G. and G. *trampen*, Dan. *trampe*, Swed. *trampa*, to tramp, tread; cf. Goth. *ana-trimpan* (pt. t. *ana-tramp*), to tread on. Nasalised form of base TRAP; see **Trap** (1).

**trample**. (E.) M. E. *trampelen*, frequent. of M. E. *trampen* (above); E. Fries. *trampeln*. + G. *trampeln*.

**Tram-way**; see **Tram**.

**Trance**. (F.—L.) F. *transe*, 'a trance, or swoon;' Cot. Lit. a passing away (from consciousness). — O. F. *transir*, to depart, die. — L. *transire*, to pass away; see **Transit**.

**Tranquil**. (F.—L.) F. *tranquille*, calm. — L. *tranquillus*, at rest.

**Trans-**, prefix. (L.) L. *trans*, beyond, across, over. Orig. pres. pt. of a verb \**trāre* (whence *in-trāre*), to pass over; cf. Skt. *tara-*, a crossing over. ¶ It occurs as *trans-*, *tran-*, and *trā-*. Brugm. ii. § 579.

**Transact**, to perform. (L.) From L. *transactus*, pp. of *transigere*, to complete. — L. *trans*, beyond, fully; *agere*, to do. See Agent.

**Transalpine**. (L.) From L. *transalpinus*, beyond the Alps; see Alp.

**Transcend**. (L.) L. *transcendere*, to climb over, to surpass. — L. *tran-*, for *trans*, beyond; *scandere*, to climb.

**Transcribe**. (L.) L. *transcribere*, to copy out from one book into another. — L. *tran-*, for *trans*, across, over; *scribere*, to write. Der. *transcript*, from neut. of pp. *transcriptus*; also *transcript-ion*.

**Transept**. (L.) Lit. cross-enclosure. — L. *tran-*, for *trans*, across; *septum*, enclosure, orig. neut. of pp. of *sēpire*, *sēpire*, to enclose, from *sēpēs*, a hedge.

**Transfer**. (F.—L.) F. *transférer*. — L. *trans-ferre*, to convey across. — L. *trans*, across; *ferre*, to bear; see Bear (1).

**Transfigure**. (F.—L.) F. *transfigurer*. — L. *transfigūrāre*, to change the figure or appearance. — L. *trans*, across (implying change); *figūra*, figure.

**Transfix**. (L.) From L. *transfix-us*, pp. of *transfigere*, to transfix. — L. *trans*, through; *figere*, to fix; see Fix.

**Transform**. (F.—L.) F. *transformer*. — L. *transformāre*, to change the shape of. — L. *trans*, across (implying change); *formāre*, to form, from *forma*, shape; see Form.

**Transfuse**. (L.) From L. *transfusus*, pp. of *transfundere*, to pour out of one vessel into another. — L. *trans*, across; *fundere*, to pour; see Fuse (1).

**Transgression**. (F.—L.) F. *transgression*. — L. acc. *transgressionem*, a passage across, in late Lat. a transgression. — L. *transgressus*, pp. of *transgredi*, to go across. — L. *trans*, beyond; *gradī*, to step, go; see Grade.

**Transient**. (L.) From *transient*, supposed stem of L. *transiens*, passing away, though the real stem is *trans-eunt*; pres. pt. of *transire*, to pass across or away. — L. *trans*, beyond; *ire*, to go.

**transit**. (L.) L. *transitus*, lit. a passing across. — L. *transitum*, supine of *transire*, to pass across (above).

**Translate**. (F.—L.) F. *translater*, Cot. — Late L. *translātāre*, to translate (12th cent.). — L. *translātus*, transferred; used as pp. of *transferre* (but from a different root). — L. *trans*, across, beyond; *lātus*, borne, used as pp. of *ferre*, to bear. See Tolerate.

**Translucent**, allowing light to pass through. (L.) L. *translūcent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *translūcere*, to shine through. — L. *trans*, beyond; *lūcere*, to shine; see Lucid.

**Transmigration**. (F.—L.) F. *transmigration*. — L. acc. *transmigrātiōnem*, orig. a removing from one country to another. — L. *transmigrāre*, to migrate across. — L. *trans*, across; *migrāre*, to go; see Migrate.

**Transmit**. (L.) L. *transmittere*. — L. *trans*, across; *mittere*, to send; see Missile. Der. *transmiss-ion* (from pp. *transmissus*).

**Transmutation**. (F.—L.) F. *transmutation*. — L. acc. *transmutātiōnem*. — L. *transmutātus*, pp. of *transmutāre*, to change over, shift, transmute. — L. *trans*, across; *mutāre*, to change; see Mutable.

**Transom**, a thwart-piece across a double window, lintel, cross-beam. (L.) Shortened from *transom* (see Florio, under *Transiri* and *Trasti*). — L. *trans-trum*, a transom (Vitruvius). — L. *trans*, going across; *-trum*, suffix (as in *arātrum*, that which ploughs, a plough).

**Transparent**. (F.—L.) F. *transparent*, 'clear-shining'; Cot. — L. *trans*, through; *pārent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *pārēre*, to appear; see Appear.

**Transpicious**, transparent. (L.) Coined, as if from L. \**transpiciuus*, from *transpicere*, to see through. — L. *tran-*, for *trans*, beyond; *specere*, to look. Compare *perspicious*.

**Transpire**, to ooze out. (L.) From L. *tran-*, for *trans*, through; *spirāre*, to breathe; see Spirit.

**Transplant**. (F.—L.) F. *transplanter*. — L. *transplantāre*, to plant in a new place. — L. *trans*, across; *plantāre*, to plant, from *planta*, a plant; see Plant.

**Transport**. (F.—L.) F. *transporter*, 'to carry or convey over'; Cot. — L. *transportāre*, to carry across. — L. *trans*, across; *portāre*, to carry; see Port (1).

**Transpose**. (F.—L. and Gk.) F. *transposer*, to transpose, remove. — L. *trans*, across; F. *poser*, to put; see Pose (1).

## TRANSPOSITION

**Transposition.** (F.—L.) F. *transposition*. — L. acc. *transpositionem*. — L. *transpositus*, pp. of *transponere*, to transpose. — L. *trans*, across; *ponere*, to put; see **Position**.

**Transubstantiation**, the doctrine that the bread and wine in the Eucharist are changed into Christ's body and blood. (F.—L.) F. *transsubstantiation*. — Late L. acc. *transsubstantiationem*; see Hildebert of Tours (died 1134), sermon 93. — Late L. *transsubstantialis*, pp. of *transsubstantiare*; coined from *trans*, across (implying change) and *substantia*, substance; see **Substance**.

**Transverse.** (F.—L.) O. F. *transvers*, placed across. — L. *transversus*, turned across, laid across; pp. of *transvertere*, to turn across. — L. *trans*, across; *vertere*, to turn; see **Verse**.

**Trap** (1), a snare, gin. (E.) M. E. *trappe*. A S. *trappe*, a trap, for \**trappe*, whence *be-trappan*, vb., to entrap (cf. F. *trappe*, of Teut. origin); E. Fries. *trappe*, *trap* (1) a step, (2) a trap. † M. Du. *trappe*, mouse-trap; O. H. G. *trappa*. Orig. sense 'step'; a *trap* is that on which an animal steps, or puts its foot. Cf. Westphal. *trappe*, a step; Du. *trap*, a stair, step, kick, Swed. *trappa*, a stair. Allied to Du. *trappen*, to tread on, Norw. *trappa*, E. Fries. and Low G. *trappen*, to tread on, trample. Allied to **Tramp**. Cf. Span. *trampa*, a trap. Der. *trap*, vb; *trap-door*, *trap-bat*.

**Trap** (2), to adorn, deck. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *trapped*, decked; from M. E. *trappe*, trappings of a horse, &c. Coined, with unusual change from *dr* to *tr*, by sound-association with *trap* (1), from F. *drap*, cloth, as proved by Chaucer's use of *trappure*, trappings of a horse, from O. F. *drapure*, with the same sense (Godefroy). (Cf. also Late L. *trapus*, cloth (usually *drappus*), *trappatura*, a horse's trappings, Span. and Port. *trapo*, cloth. See **Drape**. Der. *trappings*, sb. pl.

**Trap** (3), a kind of igneous rock. (Swed.) Swed. *trappa*, a stair; whence *trapp*, trap-rock; cf. Dan. *trappe*, stair. So called from its appearance; its tabular masses seem to rise in steps. Cf. **Trap** (1).

**trapan, trepan** (2), to ensnare. (F.—O. H. G.) Formerly *trapan*. — O. F. *trapan*, *trapan*, a snare, trap-door (Roquefort); a plank (Godefroy). — Late L. *trapentum*, a plank for a trap-door. —

## TRAVERSE

F. *trappe*, a trap. — O. H. G. *trappa*, a trap; see **Trap** (1).

**Trapezium**, an irregular four-sided figure. (L.—Gk.) L. *trapezium*. — Gk. *ῥαπέζιον*, a small table, also a trapezium. Dimin. of *ῥαπέζα*, a table, of which the orig. sense was a four-footed bench. — Gk. *ῥα*, a reduced form of the Idg. word for 'four'; *πέζα*, foot, allied to *πούς* (stem *pod-*), a foot; see **Foot**. See Brugm. ii. § 168. Der. *trapeze*, F. *trapèze*, a swing in the shape of a trapezium, as thus: Δ. From L. *trapezium* (above).

**Trappings**; see **Trap** (2).

**Trash**, refuse. (Scand.) The orig. sense was bits of broken sticks found under trees; 'trash and short sticks,' Evelyn. Cf. Icel. *tros*, rubbish, twigs used for fuel; Norweg. *tros*, fallen twigs, half-rotten branches easily broken; Swed. *trasa*, a rag, tatter, Swed. dial. *trås*, a heap of sticks. Derived from the Swed. dial. phrase *slå i tras*, to break in pieces, the same as Swed. *slå in kras*, to break in pieces; so that *tr* stands for *kr*, just as Icel. *trani* means a crane (see **Crane**). — Swed. *krasa*, Dan. *krase*, to crash, break; see **Crash**. *Trash* means 'crashings,' i.e. bits readily *cracked* off, dry twigs that break with a *crash* or snap.

**Travail**, toil. (F.—L.) F. *travail*, toil, labour. The same as Ital. *travaglio*, Span. *trabajo*, Port. *trabalho*, toil, labour. According to P. Meyer (Rom. xvii. 421) it answers to Late L. *trepalium*, a kind of rack for torturing martyrs (Ducange); perhaps made of three beams (*trēs pālī*). Others make it answer to Late L. \**trabāculum*, formed from L. *trab-em*, acc. of *trabs*, *trabes*, a beam. Cf. Late L. *trabāle*, an axle-tree. And see below.

**Trave**, a shackle. (F.—L.) A *trave* was a frame of rails for confining unruly horses. — O. F. *traf*, a beam (Supp. to Roquefort), usual form *tref* (Cot.). Cf. F. *en-traver*, to shackle, *en-traves*, shackles; (Cot.); Span. *trabar*, to clog, *traba*, a shackle. — L. *trabem*, acc. of *trabs*, a beam. Der. *archi-trave*, q. v.

**Travel**, to journey. (F.—L.) The same word as *travail*; from the toil of travelling in olden times.

**Traverse**, laid across. (F.—L.) M. F. *travers*, masc., *traverse*, fem. 'crosse-wise;' Cot. — L. *transversus*, transverse. — L. *trans*, across; *versus*, pp. of *vertere*, to turn; see **Verse**. Der. *traverse*, vb., F.

## TRAVERTINE

*traverser*, 'to thwart or go overthwart,' Cot.

**Travertine**, a kind of white limestone. (Ital.—L.) From Ital. *travertino*, formerly *tivertino* (Florio). — L. *Tibur-tinus*, adj., belonging to *Tibur*, the modern Tivoli.

**Travesty**. (F.—Ital.—L.) Orig. a pp., borrowed from F. *travesti*, disguised, pp. of *se travestir*, to change one's apparel. — M. Ital. *travestire*, to disguise, mask. — L. *trā-* (for *trans*), implying 'change'; *nestire*, to clothe, which is from *uestis*, a garment; see *Vest*.

**Trawl**, to fish with a drag-net. (F.—Teut.) Walloon *trawler*, O. F. *trawler*, to go hither and thither (Roquefort); also spelt *troller*, mod. F. *trôler*; see *Troll*.

**Tray**, a shallow vessel. (E.) M. E. *treȳ*. A. S. \**tryg*, written *trig* (A. S. Leechdoms, ii. 340). — A. S. *trog*, a trough. + Low G. *trügge* (Stratmann); deriv. of *trog*. See *Trough*. (Doubtful; the alleged A. S. *treg* is an error for *trog*.)

**Treachery**. (F.—L.) M. E. *trecherie*, *trichierie*. — O. F. *trecherie*, treachery. — O. F. *trechier*, *trichier*, to trick; cf. Ital. *tricare*, to cheat. — Late L. \**triccāre*, for L. *tricare*, to dally (Ecclus. xxxii. 15), *trīcārī*, to make difficulties. — L. *trīcae*, pl. difficulties, wiles; see *Intricate*.

**Treacle**. (F.—L.—Gk.) Formerly a medicament; the mod. *treacle* is named from resembling it in appearance. M. E. *triacle*, a sovereign remedy. — O. F. *triacle*, also spelt *theriaque* (the *l* being unoriginal, as in *syllable*). — L. *thēriaca*, an antidote against poisons, esp. venomous bites. — Gk. *θηριακά φάρμακα*, sb. pl., antidotes against the bites of wild beasts. — Gk. *θηριακός*, belonging to a wild beast. — Gk. *θηρίον*, a wild animal. — Gk. *θήρ*, a wild beast.

**Tread**, vb. (E.) M. E. *treden*. A. S. *trēdan*, pt. t. *trēd*, pp. *trēden*. + Du. *trēden*, G. *treten*. We also find Icel. *tröða*, pt. t. *trað*, pp. *tröðinn* (cf. E. *trod*); Dan. *træde*, Swed. *tråda*, Goth. *trudan* (pt. t. *trath*). Der. *tread-le*, a thing to tread on (in a lathe); also *trade*.

**Treason**. (F.—L.) M. E. *traison*. — O. F. *traison*. — L. acc. *trāditiōnem*. — L. *trādītus*, pp. of *trādere*, to deliver over, betray. Doublet, *tradition*.

**Treasure**. (F.—L.—Gk.) The former *r* is intrusive. M. E. *tresor*. — O. F. *tresor* (F. *trésor*); the same as Ital. *tesoro*, Span. *tesoro*. — L. *thēsaurum*, acc. of *thēsaurus*,

## TRENCH

a treasure. — Gk. *θησαυρός*, a treasure, store, hoard. — Gk. base *θη-*, *θησ-*, as in *τί-θη-μι*, I place, store up, fut. *θήσ-ω*; (the suffixes are not clear). Der. *treasury*, O. F. *tresorie*.

**Treat**, vb. (F.—L.) F. *traiter*. — L. *tractare*, to handle; frequentative of *trahere* (pp. *tractus*), to draw.

**treatise**. (F.—L.) M. E. *tretilis*. — O. F. *tretilis*, *traitis*, a thing well handled or nicely made; answering to a Late L. form *tractitius*. — F. *traiter*, to treat (above).

**treaty**. (F.—L.) M. E. *tretece*. — O. F. *traite* [i.e. *traité*], a treaty, pp. of *traiter*, to treat (above); Late L. *tractātus*.

**Treble**, threefold. (F.—L.) O. F. *treble*. — L. *triplum*, acc. of *tripplus*, threefold; see *Triple*.

**Treadle**, for **Treadle**; see **Tread**.

**Tree**. (E.) M. E. *tree*, *tre* (which also means dead wood, timber). A. S. *trēo* or *trēow*, a tree, timber. + Icel. *trē*, Dan. *træ*; Swed. *trå*, timber, also *träd*, a tree (for *trå-et*, lit. the wood, with post-positive article); Goth. *triu*. Teut. type \**tre-wom*, n. Cf. Russ. *drevo*, a tree, W. *derw*, an oak, Irish *darag*, Gk. *δρῦς*, oak, Skt. *dru*, wood; cf. Skt. *dāru*, a kind of pine; Gk. *δρῦν*, a spear-shaft. Der. *tar* (1), *trough*.

**Trefoil**. (F.—L.) O. F. *trefoil*. — L. *trifolium*, lit. 'three-leaf.' — L. *tri-*, allied to *trēs*, three; *folium*, a leaf. See **Foliage**.

**Trellis**, lattice-work. (F.—L.) M. E. *trellis*. — F. *treillis*, 'a trellis'; Cot. Ultimately from F. *treille*, a latticed frame. — Late L. *trichila*, *tricla*, an arbour. But the suffix *-is* is due to O. F. *treillis*, *treslis* (mod. F. *treillis*, sack-cloth), adj., applied to armour covered with a sort of lattice-work, Late L. *tristicium*, a covering of sack-cloth. — L. *trēs*, three, *licium*, a thread; cf. L. *tri-lix*.

**Tremble**. (F.—L.) F. *trembler*. — Late L. *tremuläre*. — L. *tremulus*, adj., trembling. — L. *tremere*, to tremble. + Lith. *trim-ti*, Gk. *τρέμ-ειν*, to tremble. (✓ TREM.) Brugm. i. § 474. Der. *trem-or*, L. *tremor*, a trembling; *tremulous*, from L. *tremulus* (above); *tremendous*, from L. *tremendus*, lit. to be feared, gerundive of *tremere*, to fear.

**Trench**, vb. (F.—L.?) M. E. *trenche*. — A. F. and O. F. *trencher*, vb., 'to cut, carve, slice, hew,' Cot. Now spelt *trancher*. β. Etym. much disputed. Cf. Prov. *trencar*, *trinquar*, Span. and Port.

*trínchar*, Ital. *trinciare*. Apparently from late L. *trencāre*, to cut, substituted for L. *truncāre*, to lop, from *truncus*, the trunk of a tree. Der. *trench-ant*, cutting, from the pres. part. of *trencher*; also *trench-er*, a wooden plate, to cut things on, O. F. *trencheor*.

**Trend**, to bend away, said of direction. (F.) M. E. *trenden*, to roll, turn round. Allied to A. S. *trendel*, a circle round the sun, a ring, *ā-trendlian*, to roll; A. S. *tryndel*, a ring; Du. *om-trent*, about; Dan. Swed. *trind*, round; M. H. G. *trendel*, O. H. G. *trennila*, a ball; O. H. G. *trennilōn*, to revolve. See **Trundle**.

**Trental**, a set of thirty masses for the dead. (F. — L.) O. F. *trentel*, *trental* (Roquefort). — F. *trente*, thirty. — L. *trigintā*, thirty. — L. *tri-*, thrice; -*ginta*, allied to Gk. -*κοῦτα*, short for \**δεκοῦτα*, a decad, from *δέκα*, ten.

**Trepan** (1), a small saw for removing a piece of a broken skull. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *trepan*. — Late L. *trepanum*. — Gk. *τρύπανον*, an auger, borer; also a trepan. — Gk. *τρύαν*, to bore. — Gk. *τρύπα*, *τρύπη*, a hole. From *✓TER*, to pierce, as in L. *ter-ere*, Gk. *τέρειν* (= \**τέρειν*).

**Trepan** (2); to ensnare. See **Trapan**.

**Trepang**; see **Trijang**.

**Trepidation**. (F. — L.) M. F. *trepidation*. — L. acc. *trepidatōnem*, a trembling. — L. *trepidātus*, pp. of *trepidāre*, to tremble. — L. *trepidus*, trembling, agitated. Cf. Brugm. ii. § 797 (note).

**Tresspass**. (F. — L.) O. F. *tresspasser*, to exceed, pass beyond (hence, in E., to sin) — O. F. *tres-*, from L. *trans*, beyond; *passer*, to pass; see **Pass**.

**Tress**, a plait of hair, ringlet. (F. — Gk.) M. E. *tresse*. — F. *tresse*, a tress; *tresser*, to braid hair. [The same as Ital. *treccia*, a braid, plait, Span. *trenza*.] — Late L. *tricia*, variant of *trica*, a plait. — Gk. *τρίχα*, in three parts, threefold; from a common way of plaiting hair (Diez, Scheler). — Gk. *τρι-*, thrice, allied to *τρεῖς*, three; see **Three**. (Doubtful.)

**treasure**, an heraldic border. (F. — Gk.) Formed, with F. suffix *-ure*, from F. *tresser*, to plait. — F. *tresse*, a plait (above).

**Trestle**, **Tressel**, a support for a table. (F. — L.) O. F. *trestel*, later *tres-teau*, 'a tressle for a table,' Cot. (Mod. F. *tréteau*.) — Late L. *\*transtellum*, the same as L. *transtillum*, dimin. of *transtrum*,

a cross-beam. See **Transom**. ¶ For O. F. *tres-* < L. *trans*, cf. *tres-pass*.

**Tret**. (F. — L.) *Tret*, 'an allowance made for the waste, which is always 4 in every 104 pounds;' Phillips. It seems to have been an allowance made in the weighing of the goods, so as to give good weight. — O. F. *tret*, F. *trait*, lit. 'a pull'; hence, a turn of the balance. — L. *tractus*, pp. of *trahere*, to draw; see **Trace** (1) and **Tract** (1). (Phil. Soc. Trans. 1909, p. 271.)

**Trey**, three. (F. — L.) A. F. *treis*. — L. *trēs*, three.

**Tri**, relating to three. (L.) L. *tri-*, three times; allied to *trīs* (neut. *tri-a*), three. So also Gk. *τρι-*, prefix; from *τρεῖς* (neut. *τρί-a*), three. See **Three**.

**triad**, the union of three. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *triade*; Cot. — L. *triad-*, stem of *trias*, a triad. — Gk. *τριάς*, triad. — Gk. *τρι-*, thrice (above).

**Triaj**; see **Try**.

**Triangle**. (F. — L.) F. *triangle*. — L. *triangulum*, sb.; neut. of *triangulus*, three-angled. — L. *tri-*, thrice; *angulus*, an angle; see **Tri-** and **Angle** (1).

**Tribe**, a race. (F. — L.) F. *tribu*, 'a tribe;' Cot. — L. *tribu-*, decl. stem of *tribus*, a tribe; cf. Umbrian *trifo*. Said to have been one of the three original families in Rome; as if from L. *tri-*, three. But see Brugm. ii. § 104.

**Tribrach**, a metrical foot containing 3 short syllables. (L. — Gk.) L. *tribrachys*. — Gk. *τρίβραχυς*. — Gk. *τρι-*, three; *βραχύς*, short.

**Tribulation**. (F. — L.) F. *tribulation*. — L. acc. *tribulatōnem*, affliction. — L. *tribulātus*, pp. of *tribulāre*, to rub out corn; hence, to afflict. — L. *tribulum*, a sledge for rubbing out corn, consisting of a wooden frame with iron spikes beneath it. — L. *tri-*, as in *tri-tus*, pp. of *terere*, to rub; with suffix *-bulum*, denoting the agent. See **Trite**.

**Tribune**. (F. — L.) M. E. *tribun*. — F. *tribun*. — L. *tribūnum*, acc. of *tribūnus*, lit. the chief officer of a tribe. — L. *tribus*, a tribe; see **Tribe**.

**Tribute**, sb. (F. — L.) M. E. *tribute*. — F. *tribut*, *tribute*. — L. *tribūtum*, tribute, lit. a thing paid; neut. of pp. of *tribuere*, to assign, pay. Perhaps from L. *tribu-s*, a tribe (Bréal).

**Trice** (1), a short space of time. (Scand.) M. E. *at a tryse*, at a (single) pull;

## TRICE

**Ipomydon**, 392. From **Trice** (2), below.  
**β**. Later, in the phr. *in a trice*, as if imitated from Span. *en un tris*, in a trice, in an instant; from *tris*, the noise made by the cracking of glass, a crack, an instant. So also Port. *triz*, cracking of glass, a crash, crack, instant; *en hum triz*, in a trice. Prob. of imitative origin; cf. Span. *tris tras*, a noise; *trisca*, a cracking, crashing; *triscar*, 'to make such a noise as of treading on glass, nut-shells, or the like;' Pineda.

**Trice** (2), **Trise**, to haul up, hoist. (Scand.) M. E. *trisen*, to hoist sail (orig. with a pulley). — Swed. *trissa*, a pulley, *triss*, spritsail-brace; Norw. *triss*, also *trissel*, a pulley; Dan. *tridse*, a pulley, *tridse*, vb., to trice. Cf. also Low G. *trisel*, anything that revolves, a dizziness, a top. The Brem. Wort. also cites Hamburg *drysen*, to trice; *dryse-blok*, a pulley. ¶ Orig. initial = p.

**Tricentenary**. (L.) Coined from L. *tri-* and **Centenary**, q. v.

**Trick** (1), a stratagem. (Du. — F. — L.) XVI cent. — M. Du. *treke*, a trick; Du. *treek*. Prob. distinct from Du. *trek*, a pull, draught; and borrowed from O. F. *triquer*, Norman form of O. F. *tricher*, to trick. In fact, E. *trickery* is from O. F. *triquerie*, dial. form of *tricherie*, whence E. *treachery*; see **Treachery**; and *trick* may have been borrowed directly from Norm. dial. *trique*, a trick. ¶ But doubtless influenced by Du. *trek*, a pull, stroke, touch; from *trekken*, to pull; see below.

**Trick** (2), to deck out. (Du.) From the vb. *trick* below; the sb. also meant a neat contrivance, a toy, trifle, &c.

**trick** (3), to delineate a coat of arms. (Du.) Du. *trekken*, to draw, also (in M. Du.) to delineate, trick, or sketch out. † O. H. G. *trehhan*, str. vb., to push.

**Trickle**, vb. (E.) M. E. *triklen*, short for *striken*, *strikelen*, to trickle, frequentative of M. E. *striken*, to flow (Spec. of English, ed. Morris and Skeat, p. 48. l. 21). — A. S. *strican*, to flow, a particular use of *strican*, to strike; see **Strike**. Cf. *streak*, and G. *streichen*. ¶ The loss of *s* arose in the phr. *tears striken* = tears trickle; see Ch. C. T., B. 1864, &c.

**Tricolor**. (F. — L.) F. *tricolore*, for *drapeau tricolore*, three-coloured flag; cf. F. *tricolor*, the three-coloured amaranth. — L. *tri-*, three; *colōr-*, stem of *color*, colour.

## TRILOBITE

**trident**. (F. — L.) F. *trident*. — L. *tridentem*, acc. of *tridens*, a three-pronged spear. — L. *tri-*, three; *dens*, tooth, prong.

**triennial**. (L.) Coined from L. *triennium*, a period of three years. — L. *tri-*, three; *annus*, year.

**Trifle**. (F. — L.) M. E. *truffe*, *trifle*, rarely *trifle*. — O. F. *truffe*, mockery, railery, a little jest, dimin. of *truffe*, a gibe, jest (Cot.). Properly a truffle, a thing of small worth; the O. F. *truffe* also means a truffle (Cot.); cf. Prov. *trufo*, a truffle, mockery. See *truffe* in Scheler. See **Truffle**.

**Trifoliate**, three-leaved. (L.) From L. *tri-*, three; *foli-um*, leaf.

**triforium**, a gallery above the arches of the nave and choir of a church. (L.) From L. *tri-*, for *trēs*, three; *fori-s*, a door, opening. ¶ Now usually with but two arches (within a third); some early examples had three such.

**triform**, having a triple form. (L.) L. *triformis*. — L. *tri-*, three; *form-a*, form.

**Trigger**. (Du.) Formerly *tricker*. — Du. *trekker*, a trigger; lit. 'that which draws or pulls.' — Du. *trekken*, to pull. See **Track**.

**Triglyph**, a three-grooved tablet. (L. — Gk.) L. *triglyphus*. — Gk. *τρίγλυφος*, a triglyph; lit. 'thrice-cloven.' — Gk. *τρι-*, thrice; *γλύφειν*, to carve, groove.

**trigonometry**. (Gk.) 'Measurement of triangles.' — Gk. *τρίγωνο-ν*, a triangle; *-μετρία*, measurement, from *μέτρον*, a measure. Gk. *τρίγωνον* is from *τρι-*, three; *γων-ία*, angle, allied to *γόνυ*, knee.

**trilateral**, **trilingual**, **trilateral**. (L.) From L. *tri-*, three; and *lateral*, &c.

**Trill** (1), to shake, quaver. (Ital.) In music. — Ital. *trillare*, to trill, shake; *trillo*, sb., a shake. An imitative word, like Span. *trinar*, to trill.

**Trill** (2), to turn round and round. (Scand.) Perhaps obsolete. M. E. *trillen*, Chaucer, C. T. 10630. — Swed. *trilla*, Dan. *trille*, to roll, turn round; the same as Du. *drillen*; see **Drill** (1).

**trill** (3), to trickle, roll. (Scand.) Merely a particular use of the word above. Perhaps confused with *trickle*.

**Trillion**. (F. — L.) A coined word; to express *tri-million*; see **Billion**.

**Trilobite**, a kind of fossil. (Gk.) It has three lobes. — Gk. *τρι-*, for *τρεῖς*, three; *λοβ-ός*, a lobe; *-ιτ-ης*, suffix.

## TRIM

**Trim**, vb. (E.) M. E. *trimen*, *trumen*. A. S. *trymman*, to set firm, to strengthen, set in order, prepare, array. Formed (by usual change of *u* to *y*) from A. S. *trum*, adj., firm, strong. Der. *trim*, sb.; *be-trim*.

**Trinity**. (F. — L.) M. E. *trinitee*. — C. F. *trinite*. — L. acc. *trinitatem*, a triad. — L. *trinus*, pl. *trini*, by threes; for *\*trinus*, allied to *trēs*, three. Brugm. ii. § 66.

**Trinket** (1), a small ornament. (F.) M. E. *trinkel*, a shoemaker's knife; also spelt *trynket* (Palsgrave). Tusser speaks of 'trinkets and tooles.' Hence it seems to have meant a toy-knife, such as ladies wore on chains; and, generally, a small ornament. Prob. from O. North F. *trenquer*, to cut, by-form of *trencher*, to cut; cf. Span. *trinchar*, Ital. *trinciare*, to cut, carve; Span. *trinchete*, a cook's mincing-knife, a shoemaker's knife (Minshew). See **Trench**.

**Trinket** (2), **Trinquet**, the highest sail of a ship. (F. — Span. — L.) M. F. *trinquet*, the highest sail; Cot. — Span. *trinquete*, a trinket. Cf. Ital. *trinchetto*, a trinket; Port. *traquete*, a foresail. Prob. from L. *triquetrus*, triangular (from the shape). — L. *tri-*, allied to *trēs*, three; see **Tri-**; *-quetrus*, of doubtful origin. The *n* may be due to Span. *trunca*, a rope.

**Trio**. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *trio*, music in three parts. — L. *tri-*, three; see **Tri-**.

**Trip**, vb. (E.) M. E. *trippen*, to step lightly. A lighter form of the base **TRAP**, to tread; see **Trap** (1) and **Tramp**. + Du. *trippen*, to skip, whence *trippelen*, to trip, dance; Swed. *trippa*, Dan. *trippe*, to trip, tread lightly.

**Trijang**, an edible sea-slug. (Malay.) Malay *tripang*.

**Tripe**. (F.) M. E. *tripe*. — F. *tripe*; cf. Span. and Port. *tripa*, Ital. *trippa*, tripe. Also Irish *triopas*, sb. pl., entrails, tripes; W. *tripa*, intestines; Bret. *stripen*, tripe, pl. *stripon*, intestines. Of unknown origin. Perhaps from Low G. *stripe*, a stripe, also a strip.

**Triple**, three-fold. (F. — L.) F. *triple*. — L. *triplum*, acc. of *tripplus*, threefold. — L. *tri-*, three; *-plus*, Gk. *-πλος*, -fold. See **Tri-** and **Double**.

**triplicate**, threefold. (L.) From pp. of L. *triplicare*, to treble. — L. *tri-*, three; *plicare*, to weave, fold; see **Ply**.

**tripod**. (L. — Gk.) L. *tripod-*, stem

## TRIVIAL

of *tripūs*. — Gk. *τρίπους* (stem *τριποδ-*), a tripod, three-footed brass kettle, three-legged table. — Gk. *τρι-*, three; *πους*, foot; see **Foot**.

**tripos**, an honour examination at Cambridge. (L. — Gk.) Better spelt *tripus*, as in An Eng. Garner, vii. 267 (1670). It was orig. applied to a certain M.A. chosen at a commencement to make an ingenious satirical speech; hence the later *tripos-verses*, i. e. facetious Latin verses on the reverse side of which the *tripos-lists* were printed. Thus the orig. reference was (not to the *three* classes, but) to the three-legged stool used by the *Tripus*, who was also called a *Praevaricator*, or (at Oxford) a *Terra filius*; and the lists were named from the verses which took the place of the speech delivered by the M.A. who sat on the *tripus*. From L. *tripūs* (above).

**trireme**, galley with three banks of oars. (L.) L. *trirēmis*, having three banks of oars. — L. *tri-*, three; *rēmus*, oar.

**trisect**. (L.) Coined from L. *tri-*, in three parts; and *sect-um*, supine of *secāre*, to cut.

**Trist**; see **Tryst**.

**Trite**. (L.) L. *tritulus*, worn, pp. of *terere*, to rub, wear away. + Russ. *terete*, Lith. *trili*, to rub; Gk. *τρίπην* (< *\*trép-yein*), to rub. (✓TEK.)

**Triton**, a sea-god. (L. — Gk.) L. *tritōn*. — Gk. *Τρίτων*, a Triton. Cf. Irish *triath*, the sea; Skt. *trita-*, the name of a deity.

**Triturate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *tritūrāre*, to rub down, thrash, grind. — L. *tritūra*, a rubbing. — L. *tritulus*, pp. of *terere*, to rub. See **Trite**.

**Triumph**. (F. — L.) O. F. *triumphe*, later *trionphe*. — L. *triumphum*, acc. of *triumphus*, a public rejoicing for a victory. + Gk. *θρίαυβος*, a hymn to Bacchus.

**Triumvir**. (L.) One of three men associated in an office. L. pl. *triumviri*, three men, evolved from the gen. pl. *trium uirōrum*, belonging to three men. — L. *trium*, gen. pl. of *trēs*, three; *uirōrum*, gen. pl. of *uir*, a man; see **Virile**.

**Trivet**, **Trevet**, a three-footed support. (L.) Spelt *trevi*d (1493). A. S. *tresfet*, Cart. Sax. iii. 367. — L. *tripedem*, acc. of *tripēs*, having three feet. — L. *tri-*, three; *pēs*, a foot. Cf. **tripod**.

**trivial**, common. (F. — L.) F. *trivial*. — L. *trivialis*, belonging to three cross-roads; that which may be picked up anywhere, common. — L. *trivium*, a place where



three roads meet.—*L. tri-*, three; *uia*, a way; see **Viaduct**.

**Trochee.** (*L.*—*Gk.*) *L. trocheus*.—(*Gk. τροχάιος*, running; also the tripping foot which consists of a long syllable followed by a short one.—*Gk. τρέχειν*, to run. Allied to **Thrall**.

**Troglodyte**, a dweller in a cave. (*F.*—*L.*—*Gk.*) *F. troglodyte*.—*L. troglodyta*.—*Gk. τρογλοδύτης*, one who creeps into holes, a cave-dweller.—*Gk. τρωγλο-*, for *τρώγη*, a hole, cave; *δύειν*, to enter. **β.** *Τρώγη* is from *τρώγειν*, to gnaw, bite, gnaw a hole. Cf. **Trout**.

**Troll**, to roll, sing a catch, fish for pike. (*F.*—*Teut.*) *M. E. trollen*, to roll; *to troll a catch* is to sing it irregularly (see below); *to troll a bowl* is to circulate it; *to troll* is also to draw hither and thither.—*M. F. troller*, which Cotgrave explains by 'hounds to trowle, raunge, or hunt out of order'; *O. F. trauler*, to run or draw hither and thither; *mod. F. trôler*.—*G. trollen*, to roll, troll.† *M. Du. drollen*, 'to troole,' *Hexham*; *Low G. drulen*, to roll, troll. Prob. allied to *F. Fries. drallen*, to turn, roll; and to **Drill** (1). ¶ Distinct from *traïl*.

**Trombone.** (*Ital.*—*G.*—*Slav.*) *Ital. trombone*, a trombone, augmentative form of *Ital. tromba*, a trumpet; see **Trump** (1).

**Tron**, a weighing-machine. (*F.*—*L.*) *O. F. trone*, a weighing-machine; *Low L. trona* (*Ducange*).—*L. trutina*, a pair of scales. Cf. *Gk. τροτάνη*, tongue of a balance, pair of scales. **Der. tron-age**.

**Troop**, a crew. (*F.*) *F. troupe*; *M. F. trope*. Also *Span. tropa*, *M. Ital. troppa*. Origin unknown. Cf. *M. Du. trop*, *Late L. troppus*, a troop. Perhaps from *Norw. torp*, a flock, crowd, *Icel. þorp*; cf. *Icel. þyrpast*, to throng.

**Trope**, a figure of speech. (*L.*—*Gk.*) *L. tropus*.—*Gk. τρόπος*, a turn, a trope.—*Gk. τρέπειν*, to turn. † *O. Lat. trepere*, to turn.

**trophy.** (*F.*—*L.*—*Gk.*) *F. trophée*, 'a trophy'; *Cot.*—*L. trophaum*, a sign of victory.—*Gk. τροφαῖον*, a trophy, monument of an enemy's defeat. *Neut. of τροπαῖος*, belonging to a defeat.—*Gk. τροπή*, a return, putting to flight of an enemy.—*Gk. τρέπειν*, to turn (above).

**tropic.** (*F.*—*L.*—*Gk.*) *M. F. tropik*.—*F. tropique*, 'a tropick'; *Cot.*—*L. tropicum*, acc. of *tropicus*, tropical.—*Gk. τροπικός*, belonging to a turn; the *tropic* is

the point where the sun appears to turn from N. to S., or from S. to N. in the zodiac.—*Gk. τρόπος*, a turn; see **Trope**. And see **Trepan** (1), **Trover**.

**Trot**, vb. (*F.*—*L.*) *F. trotter*; *O. F. troter*. We also find *O. F. trotier*, *Low L. trotārius*, a trotter, messenger, supposed to be from *L. tolūtārius*, going at a trot.—*L. tolūtūm*, adv., at a trot; lit. 'liftingly,' i.e. lifting the feet.—*L. tollere*, to lift; see **Tolerate**. (So *Diez*, *Scheler*, and *Littre*.) But cf. *M. II. G. trollen*, to run, perhaps allied to *treten*, to tread; *M. Du. tralten*, 'to goe, to pace, or to trot.'

**Troth.** (*E.*) Merely a variant of *truth*. *M. E. trouþþe*, *Ormulum*; see **Trow**.

**Troubadour.** (*Prov.*—*L.*—*Gk.*) *A F. modification of Prov. trobador*, also *trobaire*, a troubadour, inventor of songs or verses. Here *trobador* answers to a *Late L. acc. \*tropātōrem* (= *Ital. trovatore*, *Span. trovador*); whilst *F. trouvère* answers to a *Late L. nom. \*tropātor*. Both from the verb *\*tropāre* (as seen in *Ital. trovare*, *Span. trovar*, *Prov. trobar*, *F. trouver*), to find. See **Trover**.

**Trouble**, vb. (*F.*—*L.*) *F. troubler*, *O. F. trubler*. It answers to a *Late L. \*turbulāre*, a verb made from *L. turbula*, a disorderly group, dimin. of *L. turba*, a crowd. In fact, we find *O. F. torbleur*, *tourbleur*, one who troubles. Cf. *Gk. τῦρβη*, disorder, throng; *Skt. tvar*, *tur*, to hasten. See **Turbid**.

**Trough.** (*E.*) *M. E. trogh*. *A. S. troh*, *trog*, a hollow vessel, trough. † *Du. Icel. G. trog*, *Dan. trug*, *Swed. tråg*. *Teut. type \*trugōz*, *ldg. type \*dru-kōz*; from *\*dru-*, as in *Skt. dru*, a tree, with adj. suffix. Thus the sense is 'wood-en'; see **Tree**.

**Trounce**, to beat. (*F.*—*L.*) To beat with a truncheon.—*O. F. trons*, a truncheon, m.; *tronce*, f., variant of *tronche*, a great piece of timber, allied to *tronc*, a trunk; see **Truncheon**.

**Trousers, Trowzers.** (*F.*) The latter *r* is modern; from the old word *trouses*, or *trouses*, breeches; older forms *trowze*, *trooze*; also *trews*; esp. used of the Irish *trews* or breeches; (whence Irish *trius*, *triubhas*, trousers; *M. Irish tribus*; *Gael. triubhas*).—*F. trousses*, trunk-hose, breeches (*Littre*), pl. of *trousse*, *O. F. tourse*, a bundle, package, case; from *O. F. tourser*, *trouser*, to pack; see **Truss**.

**trousseau**, a package; bride's outfit.

## TROUT

(F.) *F. trousseau*, a little bundle; dimin. of *trousse*, a bundle, a pack; from O. F. *troussier*, to pack. Of doubtful origin. See **Truss**.

**Trout**. (L. — Gk.) A. S. *trūht*. — L. *trūctus*. — Gk. *τρώκτης*, a nibbler, also a fish with sharp teeth. — Gk. *τρώγειν*, to bite, gnaw. Lit. 'nibbler.' Cf. **Troglo-dyte**.

**Trover**, an action at law arising out of the finding of goods. (F. — L. — Gk.) O. F. *trover* (F. *trouver*), to find; orig. to devise, invent, make up poetry. The same as Prov. *trobar*, Port. Span. *trovar*, Ital. *trovare*, to verify. β. Since Ital. *v* and Prov. *b* arise from L. *p*, the corresponding Late L. form is *\*tropare*, to verify. — L. *tropus*, a trope; Late L. *tropus*, a song, manner of singing. — Gk. *τρώπος*, a trope, also a mode in music. See **Troubadour**. **Trope**.

**Trow**, to believe, suppose. (E.) M. E. *trouwen*. O. Fries. *trouwa*, E. Fries. *trōen*, to believe. A. S. *trūwian*, to trow, trust, from Teut. base *\*trū-*; also *trōwian*, to believe, which is allied to the sb. *trēow*, faith, trust, and to the adj. *trēowe*, true, from Teut. base *\*trēu(w)-*. Cf. Icel. *trúa*, to trow, *trūr*, true; Dan. *troe*, to trow, *tro*, true; Swed. *tro*, to trow; Low G. *trouen*, to trow, *trou*, true; Du. *trouwen*, to marry, *trouw*, true; G. *trauen*, O. H. G. *trūwēn*, to trust, Goth. *trauan*, to believe. See **True**.

**Trowel**. (F. — L.) M. E. *truel* — F. *truelle*, O. F. *truelle*; Late L. *truella*, a trowel. Dimin. of L. *trua*, a stirring-spoon, skimmer, ladle (hence a trowel, from the shape); cf. L. *trulla*.

**Trowers**; see **Trousers**.

**Troy-weight**. (F. and E.) Orig. a weight used at the fair of *Troyes*, a town in France, S. E. of Paris. See **Arnold's Chronicle**, ed. 1811, pp. 108, 191; Haydn, *Dict of Dates*, &c.

**Truant**, an idler. (F. — C.) F. *truand*, a beggar; *truand*, adj., beggarly; Cot. [The same as Span. *truhan*, Port. *truhão*, a buffoon, jester.] — W. *truan*, wretched, a wretch; Bret. *truek*, a beggar; Gael. and Irish *truaghan*, a wretch, miserable creature. Cf. W. *tru*, wretched, Corn. *troc*, wretched, Gael. *truagh*, Irish *trogha*, miserable, O. Irish *triag*; Celt. type *\*trougos*, wretched (Stokes, 138). The Late L. *trūlānus*, a wandering beggar, is from the same source.

## TRUDGE

**Truce**. (E.) It should rather be *trews*, i. e. pledges; it is the pl. of *trew*, a pledge of truth. (This is proved by the M. E. forms.) — A. S. *trīow*, a compact, promise, pledge, faith; cf. A. S. *trēowe*, true; see **True**.

**Truck** (1), to barter, exchange. (F.) M. E. *trukken*. — F. *troquer*, 'to truck, barter'; Cot. So also Span. *trocar*, to barter; whence some have thought that the F. form was borrowed. Cf. Ital. *truccare*, 'to truck, barter, to skud away'; Florio (1598). Origin disputed; the sense 'skud away' is clearly due to Gk. *τρώχος*, a course, from *τρέχειν*, to run; see **Truck** (2). β. But the Vocab. du haut Maine has *tric pour troc*, a simple exchange; and we find Norm. dial. *faire la troquée*, to barter, from W. Flemish *trok*, used with respect to the (good or bad) 'sale' of goods; cf. *in trok zijn*, to be in vogue; and W. Flem. *trok* = Du. *trek*. The form *trok* is from Du. *trok*, weak grade of *trekken*, to pull, for which W. Flemish employs *trokken*.

**Truck** (2), a small wheel, low-wheeled vehicle. (L. — Gk.) Modified from L. *trochus*, a wheel. — Gk. *τροχός*, a runner, wheel, disc. — Gk. *τρέχειν*, to run. **Dor.** *truckle-bed*, a bed on little wheels, where *truckle* = L. *trochlea*, a pulley; Baret has: '*Pullie*, trochlea; a *truckle*, or *pullie*.' Cf. Span. *trocla*, a pulley.

**truckle**, to submit servilely to another. (L. — Gk.) From the phrase to *truckle under*, due to the old custom of putting a *truckle-bed* under a larger one; the truckle-bed being occupied by a servant, pupil, or inferior. It prob. originated in University slang, from L. *trochlea* (as above).

**Truculent**, barbarous. (F. — L.) F. *truculent*. — L. acc. *truculentum*, cruel. — L. *truc-*, stem of *trux*, fierce, wild.

**Trudge**, to march heavily. (F. — Teut.?) Perhaps to slouch along, or go about as an idle beggar. — F. *trucher*, to beg idly; obsol. (Litttré). Of Teut. origin; cf. Low G. *truggelen*, to beg fawningly, to wheedle; Du. *troggelen*, to beg, wheedle; M. Du. *truggelen*, 'to trugge up and downe a Begging,' Hexham; W. Flem. *troggelen*, to walk with difficulty; Dan. *trygle*, to importune; E. Fries. *truggeln*, to press, push backward, also to be importunate. Allied to G. *drücken*, to press, A. S. *þryccan*, to press, afflict, prov. F. *thrutch*, to press.

**True**, firm, certain. (E.) M. E. *trewē*. A. S. *trēowe*, *trȳwe*, true. Orig. 'believed;' allied to O. Prussian *druwīt*, to believe (Fick); Lith. *drūtas*, firm. + Du. *trouw*, Icel. *tryggv*, Swed. *trogen*, G. *treu*, Goth. *triggwas*, true. Cf. also Icel. *trūr*, true, Goth. *trauan*, to believe, trust, be persuaded. See **Trow**.

**Truffle**. (F. — L.) M. F. *truffe*, F. *truffe*, a round edible fungus, found underground. Span. *trufa*, a truffle. It is thought that the F. *truffe*, Span. *trufa*, answer to L. pl. *tūbera*, truffles, whence was formed a F. fem. sb. *\*tufre*, easily altered to *truffe*. We also find Ital. *tartufo*, a truffle < L. *terre tūber*, i. e. truffle of the earth; whence G. *kartoffel*, earlier form *tartuffel*, a potato. See **Trifle**.

**Trull**, a worthless woman. (G.) G. *trulle*, *trolle* (whence Picard *trouille*), a trull. Cognate with M. Du *drol*, a jester, Icel. *troll*, a merry elf; see **Droll** and **Troll**.

**Trump** (1), a trumpet. (F. — G. — Slav.) M. E. *trumpe*, *trompe*. = F. *trompe*, 'a trumpet;' Cot. Cf. Span. *trompa*, Ital. *tromba*, a trumpet. — O. H. G. *trumpa*, *trumba*, a trumpet. — O. Slav. type *\*tromba*, as in O. Slav. and Pol. *traba* (with former a nasal), Slovenian *tromba*, *trōba*, a trumpet, Russ. *truba*, a pipe, tube, trumpet.

**Trump** (2), one of a leading suit of cards. (F. — L.) Well known to be a corruption of *trumph*; see Latimer's Sermons, and Nares. = F. *triomphe*, 'the card-game called ruffe, or trump; also the ruffe or trump at it;' Cot.: *trionpher*, 'to triumph, to trump at cards;' Cot. — L. *triumphus*, triumph; see **Triumph**.

**Trumpery**, nonsense. (F. — G. — Slav.) F. *tromperie*, 'a wile, fraud;' Cot. = F. *tromper*, to deceive; orig. to sound a horn; whence the phrase *se tromper de quelqu'un*, to play with any one, amuse oneself at their expense. See **Trump** (1).

**trumpet**. (F. — G. — Slav.) F. *trumpette*, dimin. of *trompe*, a horn; see **Trump** (1).

**Truncate**, to cut off short. (L.) From pp. of L. *truncāre*, to cut off. = L. *truncus*, a stump. See **Trunk** (1).

**truncheon**. (F. — L.) M. E. *tronchoun*. — O. North F. *tronchon* (Norm. dial.); O. F. *tronson*, a thick stick; formed from *tronc*, a trunk; see **Trunk**. Mod. F. *tronçon*.

**Trundle**, to roll. (F. — Low G.) Cf.

*trundle-bed*, a bed running on wheels; *trundle-tail*, a curly tail of a dog; A. S. *tryndyled*, rounded; Voc. 152. 5. = M. F. (Picard) *trondeler*, 'to trundle;' Cot.; Walloon *trondeler*, to roll (Sigart). Of Low G. origin; cf. Low G. *tröndeln*, Pomeran. *tründeln*, to trundle a hoop; O. Fries. *trund*, round; N. Fries. *trind*, round. From Teut. *\*trund-*, weak grade of a lost verb *\*trendan-*, to roll (pt. t. *\*trand*); whence also A. S. *sin-tryndel*, a large round shield. The *i* appears in Dan. Swed. *trind*, round; the *a*, modified to *e*, appears in M. E. *trenden*, to turn, roll, secondary verb from *\*trand*, 2nd grade of *\*trendan-*. See **Trend**.

**Trunk** (1), stem of a tree, &c. (F. — L.) F. *tronc*, trunk. = L. *truncum*, acc. of *truncus*, trunk, stem, bit cut off. = L. *truncus*, adj., cut off, maimed. Brugm. i. § 144. Der. *trunk-hose*, i. e. *trunk'd-hose*, knee-breeches, breeches cut short.

**Trunk** (2), of an elephant. (F. — G. — Slav.) Formerly *trump*, signifying (1) trumpet, (2) tube. = F. *trompe*, 'a trumpet, or trumpet, the snout of an elephant;' Cot. Cf. O. F. *tromper*, to blow a trumpet; see **Trump** (1).

**Trunnion**, one of the projecting stumps on each side of a cannon, on which it rests in the carriage. (F. — L.) F. *trognon*, a stump; from *tronc*, a trunk; cf. M. F. *tron*, a stump; see **Trunk** (1).

**Truss**, to pack, fasten up. (F.) O. F. *trousser*, *tourser*, to pack up; whence the sb. *trousse*, *tourse*, a bundle; and the dimin. *troussel*, *tourse*, later *trousseau*; see **Trousseau**. Cf. Port. *trouxa*, a pack, Span. *troja*, a soldier's knapsack. Origin doubtful; perhaps from O. F. *tros*, *trous*, a small piece; from Late L. *tursus*, L. *thyrsus*, a stalk. = Gk. *θύρσος*; see **Thyr-sus**. So Körting.

**Trust**. (Scand.) M. E. *trūst*. = Icel. *traust*, trust, protection, firmness; Dan. Swed. *tröst*, consolation. + G. *trost*, consolation, Goth. *trausti*, a covenant. Related to **Trow**, **True**.

**truth**. (E.) M. E. *trewthe*, *trouthe*; A. S. *trēowð*, truth. = A. S. *trēowe*, true; see **True**. + Icel. *tryggð*, truth. And see **Troth**.

**Try**, to select, test, examine, &c. (F. — L.) M. E. *trien*, to select, pick out, choose. = F. *trier*, 'to cull out;' Cot. The same as Prov. *triar*, to separate corn from the straw, also to choose. = Late L.

*triläre*, to pound small; cf. Ital. *tritare*, to pound, grind, mince, also to ponder, consider, scan. — L. *tritrus*, pp. of *terere*, to rub. It meant to thresh, pulverise, separate, purify, cull, pick. (Disputed.) Der. *tri-al*.

**Tryst, Trist**, an appointment to meet. (F. — Teut.?) See Jamieson; orig. a set station, place of meeting. M. E. *triste*, *tristre*, a station (in hunting), place to watch. — O. F. *triste*, *tristre*, station to watch (in hunting), ambush; Low L. *trista*. Of doubtful origin; but perhaps related to Frankish L. *trustis*, one in a place of trust (see Ducange). Allied to O. H. G. *tröst*, help, M. H. G. vb. *troesten*, to assist; see **Trust**.

**Tub**, a small cask. (O. Low G.) M. E. *tubbe*. — M. Du. *tobbe*, a tub; Low G. and F. Fries. *tubbe*, a tub.

**Tube**. (F. — L.) F. *tube*. — L. *tubum*, acc. of *tubus*, a tube, pipe; akin to *tuba*, a trumpet. Der. *tub-ul-ar*, from L. *tubulus*, dimin. of *tubus*.

**Tuber**, a rounded root. (L.) L. *tüber*, a bump, tumour, also a truffle. Lit. 'swelling;' allied to **Tumid**. Brugm. i. § 413 (8). Der. *tubercle*, a little swelling.

**Tuck** (1), to gather in a dress. (O. Low G.) M. E. *tukken*. — Low G. *tukken*, to pull up, draw up, tuck up, also to entice (— M. Du. *tocken*, to entice). + G. *zucken*, to twitch up; O. H. G. *zuechen*. Teut. base \**tukk*; intensive form from the weak grade (\**tuh*) of Teut. \**teuhan-*, to pull; see **Tow** (1), **Tug**, **Touch**.

**Tuck** (2), a rapier. (F. — Ital. — G.) Short for F. *étoc*, occasional form of *estoc*, 'the stock of a tree, a rapier, a tuck;' Cot. — Ital. *stocco*, a truncheon, rapier, tuck; Florio. — G. *stock*, a stock, stump, &c.; see **Stock**, **Stoccado**.

**Tuck** (3), beat of drum. (F. — Teut.) From Picard or Walloon *toquer*, *toker*, to touch, strike; variant of F. *toucher*, to touch; see **Touch**, **Tocsin**.

**tucker**, a fuller. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *touker*, lit. 'beater;' though the cloth was worked up with the feet. — O. North F. *touker*, *toquer*, to beat; variant of F. *toucher*, to touch. See **Tocsin**.

**tucket**, a flourish on a trumpet. (F. — Teut.) North F. *touquet*, for O. F. *touchet*, a stroke; equivalent to Ital. *toccata*, a prelude, tolling of a bell, a tucket, a striking; from *toccare*, to strike, touch; see **Touch**. ¶ Or from Italian.

**Tuesday**. (E.) A. S. *Tiwes dag*, the day of *Tiw*, the god of war. + Icel. *Týsdagr*, the day of *Týr*; Dan. *Tirsdag*, Swed. *Tisdag*; O. H. G. *Zies tac*, the day of *Ziu*, god of war. β. The A. S. *Tiw*, Icel. *Týr*, O. H. G. *Ziu* are the same as Skt. *dēva-s*, god, and allied to L. *deus*, god, and even to L. *In-* in *Iu-piter*, Gk. *Zeús*, Skt. *Dyaus*. ¶ A translation of L. *diēs Martis*.

**Tufa**, a soft stone. (Ital. — L.) For *tufa*. — Ital. *tufa*. — L. *tofus*, *tōphus*. Cf. Gk. *τόφος*. Origin unknown.

**Tuft** (1), a crest, knot. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *tuft*, but the final *t* is excrescent; prov. F. *tuff*, a tuft. — F. *touffe*, a tuft or lock of hair. — Swed. dial. *tuppa*, a tuft, fringe; Icel. *toppr*, a top, tuft, or lock of hair; M. Du. *top*, a tuft; G. *zopf*. ¶ W. *twiff* is borrowed from E., and preserves the correct form.

**Tuft** (2), a plantation, a green knoll. (Scand.) See **Toft**.

**Tug**, vb. (Scand.) M. E. *toggen*. From Icel. *tog*, M. Swed. *tog*, a rope to pull by; allied to F. Fries. *tokken*, to pull; Low G. *tukken*, to pull up, draw up; cf. Low G. *tagg*, a pull (Danneil). From the weak grade (*tuh-*) of Teut. \**teuh-an-*, to pull; see **Tow** (1), **Tuck** (1).

**Tuition**. (F. — L.) F. *tuition*. — L. acc. *tuitiōnem*, protection. — L. *tuit-us*, pp. of *tueri*, to guard, protect.

**Tulip**, a flower. (F. — Ital. — Turk. — Pers.) M. F. *tulippe*, also *tulipan*, a tulip; so called from its likeness to a turban. — Ital. *tulipa*, *tulipano*, a tulip. — Turk. *tulband*, a turban; also *dulband*. — Pers. *dulband*, a turban; see **Turban**.

**Tulle**, a kind of silk open-work or lace. (F.) Named from *Tulle*, the chief town in the department of Corrèze (France), where it was first made (Litttré).

**Tumble**, vb. (E.) M. E. *tumblen*; frequent. of *tomben*, *tumben*, to tumble. — A. S. *tumbian*, to turn heels over head, dance. + Du. *tuimelen*; cf. G. *tummeln*, from O. H. G. *tūmōn*, to turn over and over (whence F. *tomber*); Dan. *tumle*. Der. *tumbler*, sb., (1) an acrobat, (2) a glass without a foot, which could only be set down when empty; *tumb-r-el*, a cart that falls over, O. F. *tomberel*, from F. *tomber*, to tumble, fall over, a word of Teut. origin.

**Tumefy**, to cause to swell. (F. — L.) M. F. *tumefier*; Cot. — Late L. \**tumescāre*,

## TUMID

for *L. tumefacere*, to make to swell. — *L. tumē-re*, to swell; *facere*, to make.

**tumid.** (L.) *L. tumidus*, swollen. — *L. tumēre*, to swell. Cf. Gk. *τόλη*, a swelling; Skt. *tu*, to increase. Brugm. i. § 413 (8). (✓TEU.) Der. *tum-our*, *F. tumeur*, from *L. acc. tumōrem*, a swelling.

**Tump**, a hillock. (C.) *W. tump*, a tump, is perhaps from *E.* But the word seems to be Celtic; from *W. tom*, Gael. and Irish *tom*, a hillock; cf. Gk. *τόμβος*, *L. tumulus*, a mound. See **Tomb**.

**Tumult.** (F.—L.) *F. tumulte*. — *L. acc. tumultum*, an uproar. — *L. tumēre*, to swell, surge up.

**tumulus.** (L.) *L. tumulus*, a mound. — *L. tumēre*, to swell. And see **Tomb**.

**Tun**; see **Ton**.

**Tune**, tone, melody. (F.—L.—Gk.) *M. E. tune*. — *A. F. tun*, *F. ton*, 'a tune, or sound'; *Cot.* — *L. acc. tonum*. — Gk. *τόνος*, a tone. See **Tone**.

**Tungsten**, a heavy metal. (Swed.) Swed. *tungsten*, lit. 'heavy stone.' — Swed. *tung*, heavy; *sten*, stone. Swed. *tung* = Icel. *punger*, heavy; *sten* is cognate with *E. stone*.

**Tunic.** (F.—L.) *O. F. tunique*. — *L. tunica*, an under-garment; whence *A. S. tunica*. Der. *tunic-le*, *tunic-at-ed*.

**Tunnel.** (F.—L.) *O. F. tonnel* (later *tonneau*), a tun, great vessel; hence a tunnel (or trap) for partridges, which was an arched tunnel of wire, strengthened by hoops at intervals (whence the name; it was also called *tonnelle* in *F.*). It came to mean any kind of tunnel or shaft, e. g. the shaft or pipe of a chimney, &c. Dimin. from Late *L. tunna*, a ton; see **Ton**.

**Tunny**, a fish. (F.—L.—Gk.) *F. thon*; *Cot.* — *L. thunnium*, acc. of *thunnus*. — Gk. *θύννος*, *θύνος*, a tunny. Lit. 'the darter.' — Gk. *θύνειν*, allied to *θύνειν*, to rush along. (✓DHEU.)

**Tap**, a ram. (Scand.) Prob. a transferred name; cf. Swed. and Norw. *tupp*, a cock, allied to Dan. *top*, a cock's crest, and to Icel. *toppr*, a top, a crest. See **Top**.

**Turban.** (F.—Ital.—Turk.—Pers.) Formerly *turbant*, *turribant*, *turband*; also *tolipant*, *tulipant*, *tulibant*. — *M. F. turbant*, *turban*, a turban; *Cot.* — Ital. *turbante*, 'a turbant'; Florio. — Turk. *tul-bend*, vulgar form of *dulbend*, a turban. — Pers. *dulband*, a turban. Cf. **Tulip**.

**Turbary**, a right of digging turf, or a

## TURN

place for digging it. (F.—O. H. G.) *O. F. torberie*; *Low L. turbāria*, the same. — *O. H. G. \*turba*, older form of *zurba*, turf. + *A. S. turf*. See **Turf**.

**Turbid.** (L.) *L. turbidus*, disturbed. — *L. turbāre*, to disturb. — *L. turba*, a crowd, confused mass of people. See **Trouble**.

**Turbot.** (F.—L.) *F. turbot*, a fish. — Late *L. turbo*, a turbot; *L. turbo*, a spindle, reel; from its rhomboidal shape. So also *L. rhombus*, a spindle, rhombus, turbot.

**Turbulent.** (F.—L.) *F. turbulent*. — *L. turbulentus*, full of commotion. — *L. turbāre*, to disturb; see **Turbid**.

**Tureen**, the same as **Terreen**, q. v.

**Turf.** (E.) *M. E. turf*, pl. *turnes* (*turves*). *A. S. turf*. + *Du. turf*, Icel. *torf*, sod, peat; *Dan. torv*, Swed. *torf*, *O. H. G. zurba*. Cf. Skt. *dardha*, a matted grass, from *drbh*, to bind.

**Turgid.** (L.) *L. turgidus*, swollen. — *L. turgēre*, to swell out.

**Turkey.** (F.—Tatar.) Called a *Turkey* cock, or a cock of *India*, from the notion that it came from Turkey or from India; so also *G. Calecutischer hahn*, a turkey-cock, is lit. a cock of Calicut. (It really came from the New World.) From *F. Turquie*, Turkey. — *F. Turc*, a Turk. — Tatar *Türk*, a Turk; orig. an adj. meaning 'brave.' ¶ The usual Turkish word for 'Turk' is *'Osmānī*.

**Turmeric.** (Arabic?) New *L. turmerica* (Minsheu). Cf. *F. terre-mērite*, turmeric (Littre; s. v. *Curcuma*); as if *L. terra merita*, apparently 'excellent earth'; but cf. *terre meritum*, 'the produce of the earth,' in Ducange. ¶ But *terra merita*, like *turmeric*, is prob. a corruption of an Eastern word. Span. Port. *curcuma*, turmeric, are from Arab. *kurkum*, saffron; whence also *L. crocus*.

**Turmoil**, sb. (F.?—L.?) Formerly *turmōyl*; probably a corrupt form, the latter part of the word being assimilated to *moil*, q. v.; and the former part to *turn*. Prob. from *M. F. tremouille*, 'the hopper of a mill,' also called *trameul* (Cotgrave); *O. F. trameure*. β. So named from being in continual motion. — *L. tremere*, to tremble, shake. Cf. *O. F. tramoier*, to tremble.

**Turn**, vb. (L.—Gk.) *M. E. turnen*, *turnen*; *A. S. tyrnan*, *turnian*. [Cf. *O. H. G. turnen*, to turn.] — *L. tornāre*, to turn in a lathe. — *L. torus*, a lathe. —

## TURNIP

Gk. *rópos*, a tool to draw circles with; allied to *rópos*, piercing, *L. terere*, to rub, bore. (✓TER.) Der. *turn*, sb.

**Turnip, Turnep**, a plant. (F.—L.; and L.) The latter part of the word is M. E. *nepe*, a turnip, A. S. *nêp*, borrowed from L. *nâpus*, a kind of turnip; cf. Irish and Gael. *neip*, a turnip. **β.** The origin of the former part is unknown; the suggestion *terra nâpus* does not agree with the spelling, which rather resembles the F. *tour* in the sense of 'wheel,' as signifying its round shape; it looks as if it had been turned. A turner's wheel was formerly called a *turn* in English, and *tour* in French. Cf. Irish *turnapa*, a turnep, *turnoir*, a turner (from E.).

**Turnpike.** Formerly a name given to the old-fashioned turn-stile, which revolved on the top of a post, and resembled a frame with pikes, used for defence. From *Turn* and *Pike*.

**Turpentine**, exudation from the terebinth. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. F. *turbentine*; Cot.; Norman dial. *turbentine*. — L. *terebinthus*. — Gk. *τερεβινθος*, the terebinth-tree. See *Terebinth*.

**Turpitude.** (F.—L.) F. *turpitude*. — L. *turpîtudo*, baseness. — L. *turpis*, base.

**Turquoise, Turkis**, a gem. (F.—Ital.—Tatar.) F. *turquoise*; orig. fem. of *Turquois*, Turkish. — M. Ital. *Turchesa*, a turquoise, or Turkish stone. — Tatar *Turk*, a Turk.

**Turret.** (F.—L.) M. F. *tourelle*; Cot. Dimin. of O. F. *tur*, F. *tour*, a tower. — L. acc. *turrem*. See *Tower*.

**Turtle** (1), a turtle-dove. (L.) A. S. *urtle*; formed, by change of *r* to *l*, from L. *turtur*, a turtle (whence also G. *turtel*, Ital. *tortora*, *tortola*). An imitative word; due to a repetition of *tur*, used to express the coo of a pigeon.

**Turtle** (2), the sea-tortoise. (L.) English sailors, ill understanding the Port. *artaruga*, Span. *tortuga*, a tortoise or sea-turtle, turned these words into *turtle*; see above. The Span. and Port. words are allied to *Tortoise*.

**Tush**, an exclamation of impatience. (E.) Formerly *twish*, an expression of disgust. Cf. *fish* and *tut*; and cf. Low J. *tuss*, silence! Also Dan. *tyse*, to ilence.

**Tusk.** (E.) South E. *tush* (as in Shak.). A. S. *tusc*, usually spelt *tux*; prob. originally *\*tûsc*. Cf. O. Fries. *tusch*, *tusk*; E.

## TWEEZERS

Fries. *tûsk*; Icel. *toskr*. Perhaps related to *Tooth*. Brugm. i. § 795.

**Tussle**, to scuffle. (E.) The same as *tousle*, to disorder; frequent. of *touse*, to pull about. See *Touse*. Cf. Westphal. *tusseln*, to pull about, and E. *toss*.

**Tut**, an exclamation of impatience. (E.) Cf. M. F. *trut* (the same); and cf. *tush*.

**Tutelage**, guardianship. (L.; with F. suffix.) From L. *tûtêl-a*, protection; with F. suffix -age (< L. -aticum). — L. *tût-us*, short for *tuitus*, pp. of *tuêri*, to guard, protect; see *Tuition*.

**tutelar.** (L.) L. *tûtêlâris*, protecting. — L. *tût-us*, short for *tuitus* (above).

**tutor.** (L.) L. *tûtor*, a guardian, tutor. — L. *tût-us* (above).

**Tutty**, a collyrium. (F.—Pers.) F. *tutie*; M. F. *tuhie*, 'tutie,' Cot. — Pers. *tûtiyâ*, green vitriol. Cf. Skt. *tuttha*, blue vitriol.

**Twaddle**, to tattle. (E.) Formerly *twattle*, a collateral form of *tattle*.

**Twain**; see *Two*.

**Twang**, to sound with a sharp noise. (E.) A collateral form of *tang*; see *Tang* (2). Cf. *Tingle*.

**Twæk**, to twitch, pinch. (E.) M. F. *twikken*; A. S. *twiccian*, pt. t. *twice-ode*, (spelt *twiccede*, Shrine, 41); cf. A. S. *twicce*, as in A. S. *angel-twicce*, a hook-twitcher, the name of a worm used as a bait. † Low G. *twikken*, F. Fries. *twikken*, G. *zwicken*, to pinch. See *Twitch*.

**Tweezers**, nippers. (F.—Teut.; with E. suffix.) A surgeon's box of instruments was formerly called a *tweese*, whence small surgical instruments were called *tweezes*, a form afterwards turned into *tweezers*, and used of small nippers in particular. **β.** Again, the word *tweese* was really at first *twees*, the plural of *twice* or *etwée*, a surgical case; *etwée* being merely an Englished form of M. F. *estuy*, F. *étui*. — M. F. *estuy*, 'a sheath, case, a case of little instruments, now commonly termed an *etwée*;' Cot. **γ.** The M. F. *estuy* is cognate with Span. *estuche*, Port. *estojo*, M. Ital. *stuccio*, *stucchio*, 'a little pocket-case with cisors, pen-knives, and such trifles in them' (*sic*); Florio. — M. H. G. *stûche* (prov. G. *stauche*), a short and narrow muff (hence a case). † Icel. *stûka*, a sleeve. ¶ Etymology quite clear; *estuy* became *etwée*, *twee*, then *twees*, then *tweezes*, and lastly *tweezers*, which might be explained as 'instruments belonging to a *tweese* or *twee*.'

**Twelve.** (E.) M. E. *twelf*, whence *twelf-e*, a pl. form, also written *twelue* (= *twelve*). A. S. *twelf*, *twelfe* + O. Fries. *twilif*, Du. *twaaif*, Icel. *tölf*, Dan. *tolv*, Swed. *tolf*, G. *zwolf*, O. H. G. *zwelif*, Goth. *twalif*. **β.** The Goth. *twa-lif* is composed of *twa*, two; and *-lif*, the equivalent of the Lithuan. *-lika*, occurring in *dwy-lika*, twelve. Again, the suffix *-lika* is allied to Lithuan. *lekas*, remaining, left over, from *lik-ti*, to remain. Hence *twa-lif* = two over ten, i. e. twelve. Brugm. ii. § 175. **Der.** *twelf-th*, for *twelft* = A. S. *twelfsta*, *twelfth*; *twelvemonth* = M. E. *twelfmonthe*.

**twenty.** (E.) A. S. *twentig*. — A. S. *twen* = *twēn*, short for *twegen*, twain; and *-tig*, suffix allied to Goth. *-tigjus* and E. *ten*. + Goth. *twaitigjus*, Du. *twintig*, Icel. *tut-tugu*, G. *zwanzig*; all similarly formed.

**twibill, twybill**, a two-edged bill. (E.) M. E. *twibil*. A. S. *twibill*. — A. S. *twi*-, double; *bill*, a bill; see **twice** (below).

**twice.** (E.) M. E. *twies* (dissyllabic). A. S. *twiges*, a late form, for the older *twiwa*, twice. — A. S. *twi*-, double; like L. *bi-*, Gk. *bi-*, Skt. *dvi-*; allied to *twā*, two. See **Two**.

**twig** (1), a shoot of a tree. (E.) A. S. *twig* (pl. *twigu*), a twig; Northumb. *twiuge* (pl. *twigga*), Jo. xv. 5, 6; orig. the fork of a branch, and named from being double, the small shoot branching off from the larger one. — A. S. *twi*-, double; see above. + Du. *twijg*, Low G. *twig* (Danneil), Westphal. *twich*, *twick*, G. *zweig*. Cognate with Skt. *dvi-ka*-, 'consisting of two,' Gk. *disós*, double, twofold. Brugm. ii. § 166.

**Twig** (2), to comprehend. (C.) Irish *twig-im*, O. Irish *tucc-im*, I understand; Gael. *tuig*, to understand.

**Twilight.** (E.) M. E. *twilight*. The prefix *twi-* (A. S. *twi-*) is lit. 'double' (see **twice** above); but is here used rather in the sense of doubtful or between; cf. L. *dubius*, doubtful, from *duo*, two. + G. *zwielicht*, M. Du. *twelicht*; similarly compounded.

**twill**, to weave, shewing ribs. (Low G.) The word has reference to a peculiar method of doubling the warp-threads, or taking two of them together; this gives an appearance of diagonal lines, in textile fabrics. From Low G. *twillen*. [One Low G. *twillen*, to bifurcate, is allied to O. H. G. *zwinel*, twin, and to E. **Twin**.]

But *twillen* is here a Low G. spelling of M. H. G. *zwilhen*, to double; from M. H. G. *zwilch*, O. H. G. *zwilich*, adj., two-threaded, a word suggested by L. *bilix*, two-threaded (from L. *bi-*, double, *licium*, thread). Cf. G. *zwillich*, ticking.

**twin.** (E.) A. S. *ge-twinnas*, twins. + Icel. *tvinnr*, in pairs; Lithuan. *dwyni*, twins; cf. L. *bini*, two at a time. From the A. S. *twi*-, double; the *-n* gives a collective force, as in L. *bi-n-i*, two at a time. Cf. Goth. *twaihnaí*, two apiece; Bavar. *zwin-ling*, G. *zwil-ling*, a twin.

**twine**, vb. (E.) M. E. *twinen*, to twist together. From A. S. *twīn*, sb., a twisted or doubled thread. + Du. *twijn*, sb., a twist, twine, Icel. *tvinni*, twine; Swed. *tvinntråd*, twine-thread; also Du. *twieern*, G. *zwirn*. **β.** All from Teut. type \**twis-no* > \**twiz-no*, double; the *iz* becomes *i* in A. S. *twīn*, Du. *twijn*; the *zn* becomes *nn* in Icel. and Swed.; and the *z* becomes *r* in Du. and G. The base *twis* occurs in E. *twis-t*, Goth. *twis*-, prefix; cf. L. *bis* (for \**dwis*), Gk. *dis*, Skt. *dwis*, twice. Brugm. i. § 903 (c, note 2).

**Twinge**, to nip. (E.) M. E. *twengen*, weak vb. (*g=j*). Causal of *twingen*, str. vb., O. Fries. *twinga*, *thwinga* (pt. t. *twang*), to constrain, O. Sax. *bi-thwīngan*, Icel. *þwīnga*, Du. *dwingen*, G. *zwingen*, O. H. G. *dwingan*; Teut. type \**thwengan*-, pt. t. *thwang*. Cf. also Lith. *twenkti*, to be hot, to smart; *twankas*, sultry. (✓TWENK.) **Der.** *thong*.

**Twinkle.** (E.) A. S. *twincian*, to twinkle; a frequentative form of *twink*, appearing in M. E. *twinken*, to blink, wink. Again, this is a nasalised form of M. E. *twikken*, to twitch (hence to quiver); see **Tweak**. + Bavarian *z winkern*, frequent. of *zwinken*, to blink.

**twinkling.** (E.) M. E. *twinkeling*, the twitching of an eye. — M. E. *twinkelen*, to wink; the same word as E. *twinkle*.

**Twinter**, a beast two years old. (E.) A. S. *twi-wintre*, adj., of two years. — A. S. *twi*-, double (see **twice**), and *winter*, a winter, a year.

**Twire**, to peep out. (E.) In Shak. Son. 28. Only recorded in the cognate Bavarian *zwiren*, *zwieren*, to peep (Schmeller), M. H. G. *zwieren*, to peep out (Schade). ¶ Nares is wrong in citing *twire* = *twitler* from Chaucer; the true reading is *twittrith*.

**Twirl**, to turn rapidly round. (E.) It stands for *thwirl* (like *twinge* for *thwinge*).

Frequentative of A. S. *-þweran*, to turn, whence *þwiril*, the handle of a churn. Cognate with G. *querlen*, *quirlen*, to twirl, *querl*, a twirling-stick; from O. H. G. *tueran*, *dweran*, to whirl round.  $\beta$ . The frequent. form appears also in Du. *dwarlen*, to twirl, *dwarwind*, a whirlwind; cf. Low G. *dweerwind*, a whirlwind. We also find Icel. *þwara*, a stirring-stick; from *thwar*, 2nd grade of Teut. *\*thweran*, as seen in A. S. *-þweran*. Also E. Fries. *dwireln*, *dwirlen*, to twirl, *dwarrel*, a whirl, from *dweren*, to turn; cf. Gk. *topivn*, a stirrer. ( $\sqrt{\text{TWER.}}$ )

**Twist**, vb. (E.) M. F. *twisten*, vb. formed from A. S. *twist*, sb., a rope or twisted cord. — A. S. *\*twis*-, double (see **Twine**); with suffix *-t* (Idg. suffix *-to-*). The Du. *twist*, Dan. *twist*, G. *zwist*, mean 'discord,' which is another sense of the same word; so also M. F. *twist*, a twig or fork of a branch; Icel. *twistr*, the deuce, in card-playing.

**Twit**, to remind of a fault. (E.) Shortened from M. E. *atwiten*, to reproach. — A. S. *atwitan*, to twit, reproach. — A. S. *et*, at, upon; *witan*, to blame, orig. to observe, hence to observe what is amiss.  $\beta$ . This A. S. *witan* answers to Goth. *-weitan* in comp. *fra-weitan*, to avenge; cf. *weitan*, to observe; allied to Goth. *witan*, to know; see **Wit** (1). Cf. Du. *wijten*, to reproach, G. *ver-weisen*, from Teut. base *\*weil*. ( $\sqrt{\text{WEID.}}$ )

**Twitch**, to pluck. (E.) M. E. *twicchen*, palatalised form of M. E. *twikken*, A. S. *twiccian*, to tweak. See **Tweak**. For the form, cf. A. S. *angel-twicce*, prov. E. *angelwitch*, an earthworm (N. E. D.).

**Twitter**, vb. (E.) Frequentative from a base *twit*; cf. *titter*, *tattle*, and *twaddle*; all of imitative origin.  $\dagger$  G. *zwitschern*, to twitter, Bavar. *zwitzern*; Du. *kwetteren*, Dan. *quiddre*, Swed. *quittera*.

**Two, Twain**. (E.) The A. S. forms shew that the difference between *two* and *twain* was orig. one of gender only. A. S. *twegen*, masc., two (M. E. *twaien*, *twein*, E. *twain*); *twā*, fem., two; neut. *twā* or *tū*, two.  $\dagger$  Du. *twee*, Icel. *tveir*, Dan. *to*, Swed. *två*, *tu*, Goth. *twai*, G. *zwei* (also *zween*, masc.); Irish *da*, Gael. *da*, *do*, W. *dau*, Russ. *dva*, Lith. *dvi*, L. *duo* (whence F. *deux*, E. *deuce*), Gk. *duo*, Skt. *dvāu*, *dvā*. Cf. also L. *bi-*, *his*, twice; and the prefixes *di-*, *dia-*, *dis-*. Der. *a-two*, i. e. *on two* = *in two*.

**Tybalt**, the 'prince of cats.' (Low G.) In Shak. A. F. *Tebald*, *Tebaud*. — O. Sax. *Thiod-bald*, Theobald. Cf. *Tybert*, the cat; in 'Keynard the Fox.'

**Tympanum**, the hollow part of the ear, &c. (L. — Gk.) L. *tympanum*, a drum, tympanum. — Gk. *τύπανον*, a drum, roller; the same as *τύπανον*, a drum. — Gk. *τυπ-*, base of *τύπτειν*, to strike. Der. *tympany*, Gk. *τυμπανία*, a dropsy in which the belly is tightly stretched, as a drum.

**type**. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *type* (Sherwood). — L. *typum*, acc. of *typus*. — Gk. *τύπος*, a blow, mark of a blow, stamp, impress, mark, mould, type, &c. — Gk. *τυπ-*, base of *τύπτειν*, to strike. Cf. Skt. *tuṣ-*, *tup-*, to hurt; allied to Gk. *στυφιλίζειν*, to strike. ( $\sqrt{\text{STILU.}}$ ) Der. *typ-ic*, Gk. *τυπικός*; whence *typic-al*, &c.

**Typhoon**, a violent whirlwind. (Arab. — Gk.) [Sometimes claimed as a Chinese word meaning 'a great wind.' — Chinese *ta*, great; *fūng* (In Canton *fung*), wind, whence *ta fung*, a gale, a typhoon (Williams).] But this seems to be a late mystification. In old authors the forms are *tuffon*, *tuffoon*, *tifoon*, &c. — Arab. *tūfān*, a hurricane, storm. — Gk. *τυφών*, better *τυφώς*, a whirlwind. The close accidental coincidence of these words in sense and form is very remarkable, as Whitney notes. See below.

**Typhus**, a kind of fever. (L. — Gk.) L. *typhus*. — Gk. *τύφος*, smoke, mist; also stupor, esp. if arising from fever; *typhus fever* = stupor-fever. — Gk. *τύφειν*, to smoke. ( $\sqrt{\text{DHEU.}}$ ) Der. *typho-id*, i. e. typhus-like, from *εἶδος*, resemblance.

**Tyrant**. (F. — L. — Gk.) The final *t* is added. O. F. *tiran*, also *tyrant*. — L. *tyrannus*, acc. of *tyrannus*, a tyrant. — Gk. *τύραννος*, a lord, sovereign, master; orig. in a good sense (see **Prellwitz**). Der. *tyrann-y*, F. *tyrannie*, Late L. *tyrannia*, Gk. *τυραννία*, sovereignty.

**Tyro**, misspelling of **Tiro**, q. v.

## U.

**Ubiquity**, omnipresence. (F. — L.) F. *ubiquité*, 'an ubiquity,' Cot. As if from L. acc. *\*ubiquitatem*, a being everywhere; a coined word. — L. *ubique*, everywhere. — L. *ubi*, where; with suffix *-que*, allied to L. *quis*, who. Der. *ubiquit-ous*.

**Udder**. (E.) A. S. *ūder*, an udder.  $\dagger$  M. Du. *uder*, Du. *uier*, Icel. *jügr* (for



\**jüdr*), Swed. *jufver*, *jur*, Dan. *yver*; G. *cuter*, O. H. G. *üter*; also L. *über*, Gk. *οὐδάρ*, Skt. *ūdhar*, *ūdhan*, an udder. Brugm. i. § 113.

**Ugly**, frightful. (Scand.) M. E. *ugly*, *uglike*.—Icel. *uggligr*, fearful, dreadful.—Icel. *ugg-r*, fear; *-ligr* = A. S. *-lic*, like. Allied to Icel. *ugga*, to fear. Der. *ugliness*.

**Uhlán, Ulan**, a lancer. (G. — Polish. — Turkish.) G. *uhlan*, a lancer. — Pol. *ulan*, a lancer. Borrowed from Turk. *oġlān*, also *olan*, a youth. lad. Of Tatar origin.

**Ukase**, an edict. (F. — Russ.) F. *ukase*. — Russ. *ukaz'*, an edict; cf. *ukazate*, to indicate, shew, order, prescribe. — Russ. *u-*, prefix, allied to Skt. *ava*, away, off; *karate*, to shew, Ch. Slav. *kazati*. Brugm. i. §§ 163 (note), 616.

**Ulcer**, a dangerous sore. (F. — L.) F. *ulcère*. — L. *ulcer-*, for \**ulces-*, stem of *ulcus*, a sore. + Gk. *ἔλκος*, a wound, sore; Skt. *arṇas*, hemorrhoids.

**Ullage**, the unfilled part of a cask. (Prov. — L.) 'Ullage of a cask, that which it wants of being full;' Phillips. — Mod. Prov. *ullage*; O. F. *ouillage*, *cullage*, a filling up. — Mod. Prov. *ulha*; O. F. *ouillier*, *cullier*, to fill a cask up to the bung. Cotgrave spells it *oeiller*, and the sb. as *oeillage*. The Late L. type of the vb. is \**oculäre*, i. e. to fill up to the *oculus*, eye, orifice. We also find O. F. *acouillier*, as if for \**adoculäre*.

**Ulterior**, further. (L.) L. *ulterior*, further; comp. of O. L. *ulter*, adj.

**ultimate**, furthest. (L.) L. *ultimātus*, pp. of *ultimäre*, to be at the last. — L. *ultimus*, last; *ul-ti-mus* being a double superl. form from the base *ul-*; see *ultra-*.

**ultra-**, beyond. (L.) L. *ultrā*, beyond, adv. and prep. Allied to O. Lat. *ul-s*, beyond, *ollus*, that one.

**ultramarine**, beyond sea; as sb., sky-blue. (Span. — I.) Span. *ultramarino*, beyond sea; also a blue colour. — L. *ultrā*, beyond; *mar-e*, sea; and suffix *-inus*; see **Marine**.

**ultramontane**, beyond the Alps. (F. — Ital. — L.) F. *ultramontain*. — Ital. *otramontano*. — L. *ultrā*, beyond; *mont-em*, acc., a mountain; with suffix *-ānus*; see **Tramontane** and **Mountain**.

**ultramundane**, beyond the world. (L.) L. *ultrā*, beyond; *mundānus*, worldly, from *mundus*, world; see **Mundane**.

**Umbel**, an umbrella-like inflorescence. (L.) L. *umbella*, a parasol; dimin. of *umbra*, a shade; see **Umbrage**.

**umber**. (F. — Ital. — Lat.) F. *ombre*, short for *terre d'ombre*, lit. 'earth of shadow,' a brown earth used for shadowing in paintings. — Ital. *terra d'ombra*, lit. earth of shadow (Torriano). — L. *terra*, earth; *dē*, of; *umbra*, shadow.

**Umbilical**, pertaining to the navel. (F. — L.) M. F. *umbilical*, adj., from *umbilic*, navel (Cot.). — L. *umbilicum*, acc. of *umbilicus*, navel, middle, centre. + Gk. *ὀμφαλός*, navel; cf. Skt. *nābhi-*, navel; see **Nave** (1). Brugm. i. § 467.

**Umbrage**, shade of trees; offence. (F. — L.) Properly 'shadow'; hence, shadow or suspicion of injury. — M. F. *ombrage*, *umbrage*, shade, also suspicion. — F. *ombre*, shadow (with suffix *-age* < L. *-aticum*). — L. *umbra*, shadow.

**umbrella**. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *umbrella*, *ombrella*, a parasol; dimin. of Ital. *ombra*, a shade. — L. *umbra*, a shade.

**Umpire**. (F. — L.) For *numpire*, the old form of the word; M. E. *nonpere*, *noumpere*, also *noumpere*, *nounpier*, P. Plowman, B. v. 337. — O. F. *nomper*, later *nompair*, peerless, odd (Cot.); earliest form *nonper* (Roquefort). — L. *non*, not; *parem*, acc. of *pār*, equal. Used, like L. *impar*, in the sense of arbitrator; the lit. sense is unequal, odd, hence a third man called in to arbitrate, a 'non-peer.' See **Non-** and **Peer**.

**Un-** (1), neg. prefix. (E.) Prefixed to sbs., adjs. and advs. (Distinct from *un-* (2) below.) A. S. *un-*, neg. prefix. + Du. *on-*, Icel. *ō-*, *ū-*, Dan. *u-*, Swed. *o-*, Goth. *un-*, G. *un-*, W. *an-*, L. *in-*. Gk. *ἀν-*, *ἀ-*, Zend. *an-*, *a-*, Skt. *an-*, *a-*. Readily prefixed to a large number of words; a few of these, such as *un-couth*, of which the simple form is not used, will be found below.

**Un-** (2), verbal prefix, expressing the reversal of an action. (E.) Quite distinct from *un-* (1) above; only used with verbs. Thus to *un-lock* = to reverse locking, to open that which was closed by locking. A. S. *un-*. + Du. *ont-*, G. *ent-*, O. H. G. *ant-*, Goth. *and-* (as in *and-binđan*, to unbind). Precisely the same as E. *an-* in *an-swer*, A. S. *and-*, Gk. *ἀντι-*; see **Anti-**. ¶ In the case of *past participles*, the prefix is ambiguous; thus *un-bound* may either mean 'not bound,' with prefix *un-* (1), or

may mean 'undone' or released, with prefix *un-* (2).

**Un-** (3), prefix. (E.) Only in *un-to*, *un-til*, which see.

**Unaneled**, without having received extreme unction. (E.; and L.—Gk.) In Hamlet, i. 5. 77. Lit. 'un-on-oiled.'—A. S. *un-*, not; M. E. *un-eled*, from *an* (for A. S. *an*) and *eled*, pp. of M. E. *elien*, to oil, vb., from *ele*, sb., oil. The A. S. *ele*, oil, is borrowed from L. *oleum*, Gk. *ἐλαιον*, oil; see Oil.

**Unanimous**, of one mind. (L.) L. *unanim-us*, of one mind; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *ūn-us*, one (see One); *animus*, mind.

**Uncial**, large, applied to letters. (L.) L. *uncialis*, adj. from *uncia*, inch; see Inch. (From the large size of the letters.)

**Uncle**. (F.—L.) M. E. *uncle*. — A. F. *uncle*; F. *oncle*. — L. *avunculum*, acc. of *avunculus*, a mother's brother, lit. 'little grandfather;' dimin. of *avus*, a grandfather.

**Uncouth**. (E.) A. S. *uncūð*, orig. unknown; hence, strange, odd. — A. S. *un-*, not; and *cūð*, known, pp. of *cunnan*, to know. See Can.

**Unction**. (F.—L.) F. *onction*. — L. *unctionem*, acc. of *unctio*, an anointing. — L. *unct-us*, pp. of *ungere*, to anoint. Der. *unctu-ous*, Late L. *unctu-ōsus*. Brugm. i. § 398. See Unguent.

**Under**, beneath. (E.) A. S. *under*. + Du. *onder*, Icel. *undir*, Dan. Swed. *under*, Goth. *undar*, G. *unter*, under. Common as a prefix. Brugm. i. § 446, ii. § 75.

**Undern**, a certain period of the day. (E.) The time denoted differed at different periods. The A. S. *undern* meant the third hour, about 9 a. m.; later, it meant about noon; and, still later, the afternoon, in which sense it survives in prov. E. *aunder*, *aandorn*, *orndorns*, *doundrins*, &c. + Icel. *undorn*, O. H. G. *untorn*, Goth. *undaurni*; the lit. sense being 'intervening or middle period.' Perhaps from A. S. *under*, with the sense 'among' or 'between,' like G. *unter*. Cf. L. *internus*, inward; from L. *inter*. ¶ Kluge explains it as equivalent to A. S. *un-dyrne*, 'not dark,' hence 'dawn.' (But *dyrne* usually means 'not manifest.') See Eng. Stud. xx. 334.

**Understand**. (E.) A. S. *understandan*, lit. to stand under or among, hence, to comprehend (like L. *intel-ligere*). — A. S. *under*, under; *standan*, to stand.

**Undertake**, to take upon oneself, attempt. (E. and Scand.) M. E. *undertaken*, compounded of *under* and M. E. *taken*, to take. Der. *undertak-er*, lit. one who takes a business in hand; Oth. iv. i. 224.

**Undulate**, to wave. (L.) From pp. of L. *undulāre*, to fluctuate. — L. \**undula*, dimin. of *unda*, a wave. Allied to *Water*; cf. Skt. *udan*, water, *und*, to wet, Lith. *wandū*, water, Russ. *voda*, water. Brugm. i. §§ 102, 594.

**Uneath**, scarcely, with difficulty. (E.) Obsolete. M. E. *uneþe*. A. S. *unæðe*, adv., from adj. *unæðe*, difficult. — A. S. *un-*, not; *æðe*, *eað*, easy; the orig. sense being waste, empty, hence easy to occupy. Cf. O. Sax. *ōði*, easy; G. *ode*, waste, deserted, Icel. *audr*, empty, Goth. *auths*, *authis*, desert, waste. ¶ But some dissociate A. S. *æðe*, O. Sax. *ōði*, from the rest.

**Ungainly**, awkward. (Scand.; with E. prefix and suffix.) Formed by adding *-ly* to M. E. *ungein*, inconvenient. — A. S. *un-*, not; Icel. *gegn*, ready, serviceable, convenient, allied to *gegna*, to meet, suit, *gegn*, against, and to E. *Again*. Cf. Icel. *ō-gegn*, ungainly.

**Unguent**, ointment. (L.) L. *unguentum*, ointment. — L. *unguent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *ungere*, to anoint. + Skt. *añj*, to smear. Brugm. i. § 398.

**Unicorn**. (F.—L.) M. F. *unicorne*, a fabulous one-horned animal. — L. *unicornem*, acc. of *unicornis*, one-horned. — L. *ūni-*, for *ūnus*, one (see One); *corn-ū*, a horn. See Horn.

**uniform**, adj. (F.—L.) F. *uniforme*. — L. *uniformem*, acc. of *uniformis*, having one form. — L. *ūni-*, for *ūnus*, one; *form-a*, form; see Form.

**union** (1), concord. (F.—L.) F. *union*. — L. acc. *unionem*, oneness. — L. *ūni-*, for *ūnus*, one.

**union** (2), a large pearl. (F.—L.) The same word as the above; the L. *ūnio* means oneness, also a single pearl of a large size, also a kind of onion.

**unique**. (F.—L.) F. *unique*, single. — L. *unicum*, acc. of *unicus*, single. — L. *ūni-*, for *ūnus*, one.

**unison**, concord. (F.—L.) F. *unisson*. — L. *unisonum*, acc. of *unisonus*, having a like sound. — L. *ūni-*, for *ūnus*, one; *sonus*, sound; see Sound (3).

**unit**. (F.—L.) Formed by dropping the final *-y* of *unity*. 'Unit, Unite, or

*Unity*, in arithmetic, the first significant figure, or number 1, &c., Phillips; see **Unity**.

**unite**. (L.) L. *ūnītus*, pp. of *ūnīre*, to unite. — L. *ūnus*, one.

**unity**, oneness. (F.—L.) M. F. *unitec*. — M. F. *unite* (*unite*). — L. *ūnitatem*, acc. of *ūnītās*, unity. — L. *ūni-*, for *ūnus*, one, cognate with *One*.

**universal**. (F.—L.) F. *universel* (Latinised). — L. *ūniuersālis*, belonging to the whole. — L. *ūniuersus*, turned into one, combined into a whole. — L. *ūni-*, for *ūnus*, one; *uersus*, pp. of *uertere*, to turn; see **Verse**. Der. *univers-ity*. F. *université*, from L. acc. *ūniuersitatem*.

**univocal**, having but one meaning. (L.) From L. *ūniuoc-us*, univocal; with suffix *-ālis*. — L. *ūni-*, for *ūnus*, one; *uoc-*, allied to *uox*, voice, sense; see **Voice**.

**Unkempt**, i. e. uncombed; for *unkemb'd*. From A. S. *cemban*, to comb; formed (by vowel-change of *a* to *e*) from *camb*, a comb. See **Comb**.

**Unless**, if not, except. (E.) Formerly *on les*, *on lesse*, in the phrase *on lesse that*, i. e. in less than, on a less supposition than. Thus *un-* here stands for *on*. See **On** and **Less**.

**Unruly**, disregarding restraint. (E.; and F.—L.) From *un-*, prefix, and *rule*; with suffix *-y*; a coined word. See **Rule**. *Fabian* has *unruled*.

**Until**. (E.) The same word as below, with the substitution of North E. (and Scand.) *tīl*, to, for E. *to*. See **Till**.

**unto**, even to. (E.) M. E. *unto* (not in A. S.). For *und-to*; where *to* is the usual E. prep, and *und* is the O. Fries. *und*, *ont*, Goth. *und*, O. Sax. *und*, unto, whence O. Sax. *un-tō*, unto. A related form *oð* (< \**auth*) is common in A. S.; cf. also A. S. *and-*, prefix, for which see **Un-** (2).

**Up**. (E.) M. E. *up*, *up*; A. S. *ūp*, *up*, adv. + Du. *op*, Icel. *up*, Dan. *op*, Swed. *up*, Goth. *iup*, G. *auf*, O. H. G. *ūf*. Allied to **Over**; cf. *ab-ove*.

**Upas**, the poison-tree of Java. (Malay.) Malay *ūpas*, a poisonous juice; *pūhun* *ūpas*, poison-tree (*pūhun* = tree).

**Upbraid**, to reproach. (E.) M. E. *up-breiden*, to reproach. — A. S. *up*, up, upon, on; *bregdan*, to braid, weave, also to lay hold of, seize. The orig. sense seems to have been to lay hold of, hence to attack, accuse, &c. The A. S. *bregdan*, also = E.

*braid*, to weave; so that *-braid* in *up-braid* is the usual verb *braid*, used in a special sense. So also Dan. *be-breide* (lit. be-braid), to upbraid.

**Upholsterer**. (E.) Lengthened from *upholster*, for *uphold-ster*, another form of *upholder*, which was formerly used of a dealer in furniture; lit. one who *holds up* for sale.

**Upon**. (E.) A. S. *uppon*, upon. — A. S. *up*, *up*, up; *on*, on. + Icel. *up* *ā*, upon; Swed. *på*, Dan. *paa* (reduced forms).

**Up roar**, tumult. (Du.) The spelling shews confusion with F. *roar*. — Du. *oproer*, 'uprore, tumult'; Hæxham. — Du. *op*, up; *roeren*, to excite, stir, move; so that *oproer* = a stirring up, commotion. + Low G. *upprör* (Danneil); Swed. *uppror*, Dan. *upror*, G. *aufruhr*. β. The verb is Du. *roeren*, Swed. *rova*, Dan. *røre*, G. *ruhren*, A. S. *hrēran*, to stir; see **Reremouse**. The A. S. *hrēran* is from *hrōr*, adj., active, busy.

**Upsidedown**. (E.) From *up*, *side*, and *down*. But the M. E. form was *up-so-down*, i. e. 'up as it were down.'

**Upstart**, sb. (E.) From *upstart*, vb., to start up; Spenser, F. Q. i. 1. 16; Chaucer, C. T., A. 1080. See **Start**.

**Upwards**; see **Up** and *-ward*, suffix. **Urbane**, courteous. (L.) L. *urbānus*, belonging to a city. — L. *urb-*, a city. Der. *urban*, doublet of *urbane*; *urban-ity*, F. *urbanité*, from L. acc. *urbānitatem*, courteousness.

**Urchin**, a hedgehog, goblin, imp, small child. (F.—L.) Orig. hedgehog; hence, goblin, imp, small child (Tempest, i. 2. 326); it being supposed that some imps took a hedgehog's shape. — Walloon *urechon*, *irchon* (Sigart); Norm. dial. *hérichon*; O. North. F. *herichon*; O. F. *ireçon*, *ericon*, *herisson*, a hedgehog; formed with suffix *-on* (= L. *-onem*) from L. *ēricius*, a hedgehog, lengthened form of *ēr* (gen. *ērī-s*), a hedgehog. + Gk. *χῆρ*, hedgehog; cf. *χαρᾶσσεω*, to scratch.

**Ure**, practise, use. (F.—L.) Obsolete, except in *in-ure*, *man-ure*. (Distinct from *use*). — O. F. *eure*, *uevre*, *ovre*, work, action. — L. *opera*, work; see **Operate**.

**Urge**. (L.) L. *urgere*, to urge, drive. Allied to **Wreak**. (✓ WERG.) Der. *urg-ent*, from stem of pres. part.

**Urim**. (Heb.) Heb. *ūrim*, lights; pl. of *ūr*, light. See **Thummim**.

**Urine**. (F.—L.) F. *urine*. — L. *ūrīna*. + Gk. *οὖρον*, urine; Skt. *vāri*, *vār*, water;

Icel. *úr*, drizzling rain; Icel. *ver*, A. S. *vær*, sea. Orig. 'water.'

**Urn.** (F.—L.) M. E. *urne*. — F. *urne*. — L. *urna*, urn. For \**urc-na*; cf. *urc-eus*, a pitcher. Brugm. i. § 756.

**Us.** (E.) A. S. *ūs*, dat. pl. of *wē*, we; *ūs*, *ūsic*, acc. pl. of *wē*. + Du. *ons*, Icel. *oss*, Swed. *oss*, Dan. *os*, G. *uns*; Goth. *uns*, *unsi*, dat. and acc. pl. Tent. base \**uns-*. Cf. L. *nōs*, Skt. *nas*; also Gk. *ἡμᾶς*, Skt. *asmān*, us. Brugm. i. § 437 (2); ii. § 436.

**Use** (1), sb. (F.—L.) M. E. *use*, *vs.* — O. F. *us*, use, usage. — L. *ūsum*, acc. of *ūsus*, use. — L. *ūsus*, pp. of *ūtī*, to use. Der. *use*, vb., F. *user*, Late L. *ūsāre*, frequent. of L. *ūtī*, to use; *us-age*, F. *usage*; *usu-al*, L. *ūsualis*, adj., from *ūs-*, stem of *ūsus*, use; &c.

**Use** (2), profit, benefit. (F.—L.) When *use* is employed, legally, in the sense of 'benefit,' it is a modernised spelling of the Anglo-F. form of the Lat. *opus*, employment, need. We find the Anglo-F. spellings *oes*, *oepe*, *uo*, *ues*; O. F. *oes*, *eus*, *ues*.

**Usher**, a door-keeper. (F.—L.) M. E. *uschere*, *ussher*. — A. F. *usser*; O. F. *ussier*, *uissier*, later *huissier*, 'an usher, or door-keeper;' Cot. — L. *ostiārium*, acc. of *ostiārius*, a door-keeper. — L. *ostium*, a door. Extended from L. *os*, mouth; see Oral.

**Usquebaugh.** (Irish.) Irish *uisge beatha*, usquebaugh, whisky. — Irish *uisge*, water (see Whisky); *beatha*, life, O. Ir. *bethu*, allied to Gk. *bios*, life. Brugm. i. §§ 85, 368.

**Usurp**, to seize to one's own use. (F.—L.) F. *usurper*. — L. *ūsarpāre*, to employ, acquire; also, to usurp. β. Clearly derived from *ūs-us*, use, but the rest of the word is obscure; Brugmann (ii. § 4) suggests *ūs-* and *rapere*, to seize to one's own use.

**usury.** (F.—L.) M. E. *usurye*, *usure*. — F. *usure*, usury, the occupation of a thing. — L. *ūsūra*, use, enjoyment, interest, usury. — L. *ūs-us*, pp. of *ūtī*, to use.

**Ut**, the first note of the musical scale. (L.) L. *ut*. See Gamut.

**Utas**, the octave of a feast. (F.—L.) *Utas* is for *utaves*, an A. F. word corresponding to O. F. *oitauves*, pl. of *oitauve*, octave, eighth day. — L. *octāua* (*diēs*), eighth day; fem. of *octāuus*, eighth. — L. *octō*, eight. See Octave.

**Utensil.** (F.—L.) M. F. *utensile*, sb. — L. *ūtensilis*, adj., fit for use; whence *ūtensilia*, neut. pl., utensils. For \**ūlent-*

*ilis*, from the stem of pres. pt. of *ūtī*, to use. Cf. **Use** (1).

**Uterine**, born of the same mother by a different father. (F.—L.) M. F. *uterin*, 'of the womb, borne of one mother;' Cot. — L. *uterinus*, born of one mother. — L. *uterus*, womb. Cf. Gk. *ὑτέρα*, womb. Brugm. i. § 706.

**Utilise.** (F.—L.) F. *utiliser*, a modern word; coined from *util-e*, useful, with suffix *-iser* (Gk. *-ισαω*). — L. *ūtīlis*, useful. — L. *ūtī*, to use. Cf. **Use** (1).

**utility.** (F.—L.) F. *utilité*. — L. acc. *utilitatem*, from nom. *utilitās*, usefulness. — L. *ūtīli-s*, useful. — L. *ūtī*, to use.

**Utis**, festival merriment; see **Utas**.

**Utmost.** (E.) M. E. *outemest*. A. S. *ūte-m-est*, double superl. form, from *ūt*, out. Doublet of *outmost*. See **Out**.

**Utopian.** (Gk.) An adj. due to Sir T. More's description of *Utopia*, an imaginary island, situate *nowhere*. — Gk. *οὐ*, not; *τόπος*, a place; see **Topic**.

**Utter**, outer. (E.) M. E. *utter*. A. S. *uttra*, which occurs as well as *ūtera*; both are comparative forms of *ūt*, out; see **Out**. Der. *utter*, vb.; cf. G. *aussern*, vb., from *ausser*, outer; also A. S. *ūt-ian*, to put out, from *ūt*, out.

**utterance** (1), an uttering. (E.; with F. suffix.) From the verb *to utter*, M. E. *outren*; formed from M. E. *outer*, *utter*, compar. of A. S. *ūt*, out. See **Out**.

**Utterance** (2), extremity. In Shak. (F.—L.) F. *outrance*, extremity. — F. *outré*, beyond. — L. *ultrā*, beyond; see **Ultra**.

**Uvula.** (L.) Late L. *ūvula*, dimin. of L. *ūva*, a grape, a cluster, also the uvula. + Lith. *ūga*, a berry. Brugm. i. § 223 (2).

**Uxorious**, excessively fond of a wife. (L.) L. *uxōri-us*, fond of a wife; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *uxōr-*, stem of *uxor*, a wife.

## V.

**V.** In Middle-English, *v* is commonly written as *u* in the MSS.; conversely, *v* is put for *u* in a few words, chiefly *vp*, *vnder*, *vnto*, *vs*, *vse*, and the prefix *vn-*.

**Vacation.** (F.—L.) F. *vacation*. — L. acc. *uacātionem*, leisure. — L. *uacātus*, pp. of *uacāre*, to be empty or at leisure. Cf. L. *uacuus*, W. *gwag*, empty.

**Vaccinate.** (L.) Coined as if from pp. of \**vaccināre*, to inoculate. — L. *uac-cinus*, belonging to cows. — L. *uacca*, a

cow. + Skt. *vaṇā*, a cow. ¶ First used about 1798.

**Vacillation.** (F.-L.) F. *vacillation*, 'a reeling, staggering'; Cot. - L. *uacillatio*, acc. of *uacillatio*, a reeling, wavering. - L. *uacillatus*, pp. of *uacillare*, to reel. Cf. Skt. *vaṇk*, to go tortuously, *vakra*-, bent.

**Vacuum.** (L.) L. *uacuum*, an empty space; neut. of *uacuus*, empty. - L. *uacūre*, to be empty; see *Vacation*.

**Vade**, to fade. (Du. - F. - L.) M. Du. *vadden*, 'to fade.' Hexham. - O. F. *fader*, to fade; see *Fade*.

**Vagabond.** (F.-L.) F. *vagabond*, 'a vagabond'; Cot. - L. *uagābundus*, adj., strolling about. - L. *uagā-rī*, to wander; with suffix *-bundus*.

**Vagary.** (L.) Also *vagare* (trisyllabic; Stanyhurst); orig. used as a verb; [cf. F. *vaguer*, 'to wander, vagary'; Cot.] - L. *uagāri*, to wander; see *Vague*.

**Vagrant.** (F.-G.) A. F. *wakerant*, a vagrant; O. F. *walcrant*, wandering, pres. pt. of *walcrer*, to wander. - M. G. *welkern*, M. H. G. *walgerin*, to walk about; allied to F. *Walk*. ¶ Confused with L. *uagāri*, to wander, but not derived from it. See Phil. Soc. Trans., 1885, 1888, 1889.

**Vague**, unsettled. (F.-L.) F. *vague*, wandering; *vaguer*, to wander. - L. *uagus*, wandering; whence *uagāri*, to wander.

**Vail** (1), the same as *Veil*.

**Vail** (2), to lower. (F.-L.) From O. F. *avaler*, to let fall down. - F. *aval*, downward. - L. *ad uallem*, to the valley.

**Vail** (3), a gift to a servant. (F.-L.) A headless form of *avail*, sb., in the sense of profit, help (Palsgrave). From *Avail*, vb.

**Vain.** (F.-L.) F. *vain*. - L. *uānum*, acc. of *uānus*, empty, vain. Brugm. i. § 414 (3).

**Vair**, a kind of fur. (F.-L.) F. *vair*, 'a rich fur'; Cot. - L. *uarius*, variegated. Der. *vair-y* (in heraldry), from M. F. *vairé*, 'diversified with argent and azure'; Cot. Hence *meni-ver* (= F. *menu vair*), 'little vair.'

**Valance**, a fringe of drapery, now applied to a part of the bed-hangings. (F.-L.) Chaucer has 'a litel kerchief of valence'; Assembly of Foules, 272. Prob. named from *Valence* in France, near Lyons (still famous for silks). - L. *Valentia*, a name given to several towns, evidently from the name *Valens*, lit. 'strong.' - L. *valent*-, stem of pres. pt. of *ualère*, to be

strong; see *Valid*. ¶ Johnson derives it from *Valentia* in Spain, which is also famous for silks.

**Vale**, a valley. (F.-L.) M. E. *val*. - F. *val*. - L. *uallēm*, acc. of *uallis*, valley.

**Valediction**, a farewell. (L.) Formed from L. *ualedictus*, pp. of *ualedicere*, to say farewell. - L. *ualē*, farewell; *dicere*, to say. β. L. *ualē*, lit. 'be strong,' is the 2 p. s. imp. of *ualère*, to be strong.

**Valentine.** (F.-L.) Named from St. Valentine's day, Feb. 14. - F. *Valentin*. - L. *Valentinus*. - L. *valent*-, stem of pres. pt. of *ualère*, to be strong.

**valerian.** (F.-L.) M. F. *valeriane*, valerian; a flower. - Late L. *ualeriāna*, valerian. Fem. of *Valeriānus*, prob. a personal name; from L. *ualère*, to be strong.

**Valet.** (F.-C.) F. *valet*, 'a groom'; Cot. The same word as *Varlet*, q. v.

**Valetudinary.** (F.-L.) M. F. *valetudinaire*, sickly. - L. *ualētūdinārius*, sickly. - L. *ualētūdin*-, stem of *ualētūdo*, health (good or bad). - L. *ualē-re*, to be strong.

**Valhalla**, the hall of the slain. (Scand.) Icel. *valholl* (gen. *valhallar*), lit. the hall of the slain. - Icel. *valr*, the slain, slaughter; *holl*, hall, a hall; see *Hall*.

**Valiant**, brave. (F.-L.) F. *vaillant*, valiant; O. F. *vaillant*, pres. pt. of F. *valoir*, to profit. - L. *ualère*, to be strong.

**valid**, having force. (F.-L.) F. *valide*. - L. *ualidus*, strong. - L. *ualère*, to be strong.

**Valise**, a travelling-bag. (F.-Ital.) F. *valise*, 'a male [mail], wallet'; Cot. - Ital. *valigia*; corrupted in German to *felleisen*. β. Etym. unknown; Diez supposes it to be founded on L. *uidulus*, a leathern travelling-trunk. Devic suggests Pers. *walichah*, a large sack, or Arab. *walihah*, a corn-sack.

**Valkyrie, Valkyria**, one of the handmaidens of Odin. (Scand.) Icel. *Valkyrja*, a goddess; lit. 'chooser of the slain.' - Icel. *val*, acc. of *valr*, the slain (A. S. *wæl*); *-kyrja*, f., a chooser, from *kur* (<\*kus-), weak grade of *kjōsa*, to choose, cognate with F. *choose*.

**Valley.** (F.-L.) M. E. *vale*, *valeie*. - O. F. *valee* (F. *vallée*), a valley; parallel to Ital. *vallata*, a valley, which appears to mean, literally, 'formed like a valley.' Formed with suffix *-ee* (< L. *-ata*), from F. *val*, a vale, representing L. *uallēm*, acc. of *uallis*, a vale.

## VALOUR

**Valour.** (F.—L.) O. F. *valor*, *valur*, *valour*, value, worthiness. = L. *ualōrem*, acc. of *ualor*, worth. = L. *ualēre*, to be strong, to be worth.

**value.** (F.—L.) M. F. *valuē*, fem. 'value;' Cot. Fem. of *valu*, pp. of *valoir*, to be worth. = L. *ualēre*, to be worth.

**Valve.** (F.—L.) F. *valve*, 'a foulding, or two-leaved door, or window;' Cot. = L. *ualua*, sing. of *ualuē*, the leaves of a folding-door. Allied to L. *uoluerē*, to revolve; see **Voluble**.

**Vambrace, Vanbrace,** armour for the fore-arm. (F.—L.) The word simply means 'fore-arm.' It is short for *avant-brace*. = M. F. *avant bras*, 'a vambrace, armour for an arm; also, the part of the arm which extends from the elbow to the wrist;' Cotgrave. (The latter is the orig. sense) = F. *avant*, before; *bras*, the arm. = L. *ab ante*, from before, in front; *brachium*, arm (the pl. of which gave O. F. *brace*, arm; see **Scheler**). See **Van** (1) and **Vamp**. ¶ Similarly, armour for the upper part of the arm was called a *rebrace*, i. e. rear-brace.

**Vamp,** the fore-part of a shoe. (F.—L.) Short for M. E. *vampay*, also *vaumpè*, a vamp. = M. F. *avant-pied*, 'the part of the foot that's next to the toes.' = F. *avant*, before; *pied* (A. F. *pee*), foot, from L. *pedem*, acc. of *pēs*, foot.

**Vampire.** (F.—G.—Servian.) F. *vampire*. = G. *vampyr*. = Servian *vampir*, a blood-sucker, a supposed ghost that sucked men's blood. Prob. of Turkish origin; cf. N. Turk. *uber*, a witch (Miklosich).

**Vamplate,** an iron plate protecting a lance. (F.—L.) From F. *avant*, in front, fore; and *plate*. See **Vambrace**.

**Van** (1), the front of an army. (F.—L.) Short for *van-guard*, which stands for M. E. *vantwarde*. = O. F. *avant-warde*, later *avant-garde*, 'the vanguard of an army;' Cot. = F. *avant*, before; (O. F. *warde*, a guard; see **Advance** and **Guard** or **Ward**).

**Van** (2), a fan. (F.—L.) F. *van*, a fan. = L. *uannum*, acc. of *uannus*, a fan. Doublet, *fan*.

**Van** (3), a covered waggon for goods. (F.—Pers.) Short for *caravan*, like *bus* for *omnibus*. See **Caravan**.

**Vandal,** a barbarian. (L.—Teut.) One of the tribe of *Vandalī* (Pliny); answering to A. S. *Wendlas*, pl. (from *Wendil-*). Cf. Icel. *Vendill* (also *Vandill*), a propername.

## VARLET

**Vane,** a weather-cock. (E.) A Southern form; formerly also *fane*. A. S. *fana*, a small flag. † Du. *vaan*, Icel. *fáni*, Dan. *fane*, Swed. Goth. *fana*, G. *fahne*. Teut. type \**fanon-*, m. Orig. a bit of cloth; allied to L. *pannus*, a cloth; see **Pane**.

**Vanguard;** see **Van** (1).

**Vanilla,** a plant. (Span.—L.) Span. *vainilla*, a small pod, or capsule (which is the orig. sense). Dimin. of Span. *vaina*, a scabbard, a pod. = L. *uagina*, scabbard, sheath, pod.

**Vanish.** (F.—L.) M. E. *vanissen*, *vanisschen*; also *evanisschen*. Derived from an O. F. vb. \**vanir*, with pres. pt. \**vanissant*. The verb is only recorded as A. F. *evanir*, O. F. *esvanir*, *esvanuir*; but we find O. F. *esvanuir* and *vanuir*. Cf. Ital. *svanire*, to vanish (where *s* = L. *ex*); Late L. type \**exvanire*, for L. *ēuānescere*. = L. *ē*, out, away; *uānescere*, to vanish, lit. to become empty, from L. *uānus*, empty. See **Vain**.

**vanity.** (F.—L.) F. *vanité*. = L. *uānitātem*, acc. of *uānitās*, emptiness. = L. *uānus*, vain, empty.

**Vanguish.** (F.—L.) M. E. *venkisen*, *venquishen*. = A. F. *venquis-*, O. F. *veinquiss-*, stem of pres. pt. of A. F. *venquir*, *veinquir*, occurring as a collateral form of *veindre*, to conquer (F. *vaincre*). = L. *vincere*, to conquer. Brugm. i. § 367.

**Vantage.** (F.—L.) Short for M. E. *avantage*; see **Advantage**.

**Vapid,** insipid. (L.) L. *uapidus*, stale, flat, said of wine; cf. L. *uappa*, vapid or palled wine; wine that has emitted its vapour or strength. Allied to *uapor* (below).

**vapour,** mist. (F.—L.) F. *vapeur*. = L. *uapōrem*, acc. of *uapor*, vapour. † Gk. *καπνός*, smoke. Brugm. i. § 193.

**Varicose,** permanently dilated, as a vein. (L.) L. *uari-cōsus*. = L. *uari-c-*, stem of *uarius*, a dilated vein; of uncertain origin: cf. L. *uarius*, a blotch, pimple.

**Variegate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *uari-gāre*, to make of various colours. = L. *uario*, for *uarius*, of divers colours; *igāre*, due to *agere*, to drive, to make.

**various.** (L.) L. *uari-us*, variegated, diverse, manifold; with suffix *-ous*. Der. *varie-ty*, M. F. *variété*, from L. acc. *uari-tātem*, variety.

**Varlet.** (F.—C.) M. F. *varlet*, 'a groom, stripling, youth;' Cot. An older spelling was *vaslet*, dimin. of O. F. *vasal*, *vassal*, a vassal; see **Vassal**. The suc-

## VARNISH

cessive spellings were *vaslet*, *varlet*, *vallet*, *valet*.

**Varnish.** (F.) F. *verniss*, 'varnish'; Cot. Cognate with Ital. *vernice*, Port. *verniz*, Span. *bernis*, vainish; Late L. *vernicium*, *vernix*, *bernix*. Origin unknown. Perhaps from M. Gk. *βερνίκη*; see Schade, p. 1439.

**Vary.** (F.—L.) F. *varier*.—L. *uariāre*, to vary.—L. *uarius*, various.

**Vascular.** (L.) From L. *vasculum*, a small vessel; double dimin. of *uās* (below).

**vase.** (F.—L.) F. *vase*, a vessel.—L. *uāsum*, allied to *uās*, a vessel. Allied to Skt. *vāsana*-, a receptacle, cover.

**Vassal.** a dependant. (F.—C.) M. E. *vassal*.—F. *vassal*, 'a vassal, subject, tenant'; Cot. The Celtic sense is 'servant'; Low L. *uassallus*; extended from Low L. *uassus*, *uassus*, a servant. — O. Bret. *uwas*, Bret. *gwaz*, a servant, vassal; W., Corn. *gwaz*, youth, servant; O. Irish *fóss*. Celtic type \**uassor*.

**Vast.** (F.—L.) F. *vaste*.—L. *uastus*, vast, great, of large extent.

**Vat**, a large vessel for liquors. (E.) M. E. *vat* (Southern); also *fat* (Northern). A. S. *fut*, a vessel, cask. + Du. *vat*, Icel. *fat*, Dan. *fad*, Swed. *fat*, G. *fass*. Teut. type \**fatom*, n. Lit. 'that which contains'; cf. E. Fries. *faten*, O. Fries. *fatia*, Du. *vatten*, to catch, contain, G. *fassen*, to seize, contain.

**Vaticinate**, to foretell. (L.) From L. *uaticinātus*, pp. of *uaticināre*, to prophesy.—L. *uaticin-us*, prophetic.—L. *uāti-li*, for *uātes*, a prophet, allied to **Wood** (2); *-cin-*, from *can-ere*, to sing, proclaim (Bréal).

**Vaudeville.** (F.) F. *vaudeville*, orig. a country ballad; 'so termed of *Vaudevire*, a Norman town, wherein Olivier Bassel [or Basselin], the first inventor of them, lived'; Cot. Basselin was a Norman poet (died ab. 1418), whose songs were named after his native valley, the *Val de Vire*; *Vire* is in Normandy, S. of Bayeux.

**Vault** (1), an arched roof, cellar. (F.—L.) For *vaut*; the *l* was pedantically inserted. M. E. *voute*, *vowte*, *vawte*, *vaute*.—M. F. *voute* (also *voulte*, with inserted *l*), 'a vault, arch, a vaulted roof'; Cot. O. F. *volte*, a vault (whence the later form *voute*, mod. F. *voûte*); this is the fem. of O. F. *volt*, vaulted, lit. bent, bowed, the same as Ital. *volta*.—Late L. \**voltus*, substituted

## VEHICLE

for *uolūtus*, pp. of *uoluere*, to roll, turn round. Thus a *vault* meant a 'bowed' roof, hence a chamber with bowed roof, a cellar which has an arched roof.

**vault** (2), to bound, leap. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *volter*, 'to vault'; Cot.—M. F. *volte*, a round, turn, tumbler's gambol.—Ital. *volta*, a sudden turn; the same word as *volta*, a vault (above). See **Volute**.

**Vaunt.** (F.—L.) F. *se vanter*, to boast.—Late L. *vānitāre*, to speak vanity, flatter; (F. *se vanter* = to flatter oneself). A frequentative form from *uānus*, vain; see **Vain**.

**Vavasour**, a vassal of the second rank. (F.—C.) A. F. *vavasour*.—Low L. *vassus vassōrum*, vassal of vassals; see **Vassal**.

**Vaward**, another spelling of *vanward* or *vanguard*; see **Van** (1).

**Veal.** (F.—L.) O. F. *veel*, a calf.—L. *uitellum*, acc. of *uitellus*, dimin. of *uitulus*, a calf. + Gk. *ιταλός*, a calf; cf. Skt. *vaṭsa*-, a calf, properly 'a yearling', from Skt. *vaṭsa*, Gk. *ēros*, a year. Allied to **Wether** and **Veteran**.

**Veda**, knowledge; one of the ancient sacred Skt. books. (Skt.) Skt. *veda*-, lit. knowledge.—Skt. *vid*, to know; allied to **Wit**.

**Vedette, Vidette**, a cavalry sentinel. (F.—Ital.—L.) M. F. *vedette*, a sentinel.—Ital. *vedetta*, a horse-sentry; formerly a watch-tower.—Ital. *vedere*, to see.—L. *uidēre*, to see; see **Vision**.

**Veer.** (F.—L. ?) F. *virer*, to turn, veer. Said to be derived from L. *gyrāre*, to turn round (see **Gyrate**), but influenced by L. *uiriola*, dimin. of *uiria* (only in pl. *uiriæ*), an armlet, large ring. Allied to **Environ**. Cf. also M. F. *virole*, 'a boy's wind-mill'; Cot. (Doubtful).

**Vegetable.** (F.—L.) M. F. *vegetable*, adj., 'vegetable, fit or able to live'; Cot. This is the old sense.—L. *uegetābilis*, full of life, animating.—L. *uegetāre*, to quicken, enliven.—L. *uegetus*, lively.—L. *uegēre*, to quicken, arouse. Allied to **Vigour**. Der. *vegetat-ion*, M. F. *vegetation* (Cot.).

**Vehement**, passionate. (F.—L.) M. F. *vehement* (Cot.).—L. *uehement-*, stem of *uehemens*, passionate; lit. 'out of one's mind.' β. *Uehe-* has been explained as equivalent to *uē-*, 'apart from', as in *uē-cors*, senseless; cf. Skt. *vahis*, apart. For *mens*, mind, see **Mental**.

**Vehicle.** (L.) L. *uehiculum*, a carriage.—L. *uehere*, to carry, convey. + Skt.

## VEIL

*vah*, to carry. Allied to **Weigh** and **Wain**. (✓**WEGH.**) Brugm. i. § 128.

**Veil**, sb. (F.—L.) O. F. *veile*, late *voile*. — L. *uēlum*, a sail; also a cloth. For \**uexlum* — \**uexslum*; cf. *uexillum*, a standard. Lit. 'propeller' of a ship; from *uehere*, to carry along. Brugm. i. § 883.

**Vein**. (F.—L.) F. *veine*. — L. *uēna*, a vein. For \**ueisna*. Lit. 'conveyer' of the blood. — L. *uehere*, to carry. Brugm. ii. § 66

**Vellum**. (F.—L.) M. F. *velim*. — O. F. *velin* (F. *velin*), cf. Late L. *vitulinum*, or *pellis vituīna*, vellum, calf's skin. — L. *vitulinus*, adj., from *vitulus*, a calf. See **Veal**.

**Velocity**. (F.—L.) M. F. *velocité*, swift-ness. — L. acc. *uēlōcitatē*. — L. *uēlōci-*, decl. stem of *uēlōx*, swift. Allied to **Volatile**. Der. *veloci-pede*, lit. 'swift-foot,' coined from L. *uēlōci-* (above), and L. *ped-*, stem of *pēs*, a foot.

**Velvet**. (F.—L.) M. E. *velouette*, *velouet*; Spenser has *vellet*. A. F. *velvet*, *velut*; Low L. *vellutūm*; answering to a Romanic type \**villūtētum*. Cf. M. Ital. *veluto* (Ital. *velluto*), velvet; answering to a Late L. \**uillūtus*, shaggy, by-form of L. *uillōsus*, shaggy. All from L. *uillus*, shaggy hair; allied to *uellus*, fleece, and to F. **Wool**.

**Venal**. (F.—L.) M. F. *venal*, saleable. — L. *uēnālis*, saleable. — L. *uēnuv*, *uēnum*, sale. Allied to Gk. *ἄνως*, a price, *ἀνῆ*, a buying; Brugm. i. § 329. Der. *venal-ity*.

**vend**, to sell. (F.—L.) F. *vendre*. — L. *uendere*, to sell; short for *uēnundare*, lit. to give or offer for sale, also written *uēnum dare*. — L. *uēnum*, sale; *dare*, to give, offer.

**Veneer**, to overlay with a thin slice of wood. (G.—F.—O. H. G.) Formerly *fineer*. — G. *furniren*, to furnish or provide small pieces of wood, to veneer. — F. *fournir*, to furnish; a word of G. origin; see **Furnish**.

**Venerable**. (F.—L.) M. F. *venerable*. — L. *uenerābilis*, to be revered. — L. *uenerā-rī*, to reverence. — L. *uener-*, for \**uēnes*, stem of *uenus*, love. Der. *veneration*, from pp. of *uenerārī*.

**venereal**. (L.) Coined from L. *uener-e-us*, *ueneri-us*, pertaining to Venus or love. — L. *ueneri-*, decl. stem of *uenus*, love. Allied to Skt. *van*, to love, honour.

**Venery**, hunting. (F.—L.) M. F.

## VENTAIL

*veneric*, 'hunting;,' Cot. — O. F. *vener*, to hunt — L. *uēnārī*, to hunt; see **Venison**.

**Venesection**, blood-letting. (L.) L. *uēne*, of a vein, gen. of *uēna*; and *section*. See **Vein** and **Section**.

**Venew, Venue, Veney**, (1) a turn or bout or thrust in fencing; (2) a locality. (F.—L.) M. F. *venue*, 'a coming, a *venny* in fencing, turn, trick;,' Cot. Lit. a coming, home-thrust; fem. of *venu*, pp. of *venir*, to come. — L. *uenire*, to come; see **Venture**.

2. As a law-term, *venue* is the same word, and signifies a place of arrival, locality. ¶ Apparently confused by Blackstone with O. F. *visné*, vicinity (a derivative of L. *uicinus*, near).

**Vengeance**. (F.—L.) F. *vengeance*, 'vengeance,' Cot. — F. *venge*, to avenge. — L. *uindicare*; see **Vindicate**.

**Venial**. (F.—L.) O. F. *venial*. — L. *ueniālis*, pardonable. — L. *uenia*, pardon; also grace, favour. Allied to **venereal**.

**Venison**. (F.—L.) M. E. *veneison*. — A. F. *venetun*, M. F. *venaison*, 'venison, flesh of beasts of chase;,' Cot. — L. *uēnāt-ionem*, acc. of *uēnātio*, the chase, also game. — L. *uēnātus*, pp. of *uēnārī*, to hunt. Cf. **Gain**, vb. And see **Venery**.

**Venom**. (F.—L.) M. E. *venim*. — A. F. *venim* (F. *venin*). — L. *uenēnum*, poison.

**Venous**, belonging to a vein. (L.) For L. *uēnōsus*, adj.; from *uēna*, a vein. See **Vein**.

**Vent** (1), an air-hole, flue. (F.—L.) 'A vent, meatus, porus; To vent, aperire, euacuare;,' Levins. Doubtless influenced by a popular etymology from F. *vent*, wind, as if 'air-hole'; but the true sense was 'fissure.' Formerly *fent*. 'Fent of a gowne. fente;,' Falsgrave. — M. F. *fente*, 'a cleft, rift;,' Cot. — F. *fendre*, to cleave. — L. *findere*, to cleave. See **Fissure**. Der. *vent*, vb., Temp. ii. 2. 111; certainly confused with F. *vent*, wind; see **Vent** (3).

**Vent** (2), sale, utterance. (F.—L.) Formerly common. — F. *vente*, sale, selling. — F. *vendre*. — L. *uendere*, to sell; see **Vend**.

**Vent** (3), to snuff up air, breathe, expose to air. (F.—L.) See Spenser, Shep. Kal. Feb. 75; F. Q. iii. 1. 42. The word was prob. due to a misuse of *vent* (1); but the popular etymology is obvious. — F. *vent*, wind. — L. *uentum*, acc. of *uentus*, wind; cognate with **Wind** (1). Der. *vent-age*, air-hole, Hamlet, iii. 2. 373.

**ventail**, lower half of the moveable



part of a helmet. (F.—L.) M. E. *auentaile* (with prefix *a* = F. *a* < L. *ad*). — M. F. *ventaille*, 'breathing-part of a helmet'; Cot. — F. *vent-er*, to puff; with suffix *-aille* (< L. *-acula*). — F. *vent*, wind (above).

**ventilate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *uentilāre*, to blow, winnow. — L. *uentulus*, a light wind. — L. *uentus*, wind.

**Ventral**, belonging to the belly. (L.) L. *uentralis*, adj.; from *uenter*, the belly.

**ventricle.** (F.—L.) F. *ventricule*, 'the ventricle, the place wherein the meat sent from the stomach is digested'; Cot. — L. *uentriculum*, acc. of *uentriculus*, stomach, ventricle, double dimin. of *uenter*, the belly.

**ventriloquist.** (L.) Coined from L. *uentriloqu-us*, lit. speaking from (or in) the belly. — L. *uentri-*, decl. stem of *uenter* (above); *loqui*, to speak. See Loquacious.

**Venture**, sb. (F.—L.) A headless form of M. E. *auenture* (*aventure*), an adventure, chance. — F. *aventure*, a chance, occurrence. — L. *aduentūra*, fem. of *aduentūrus*, about to happen. — L. *ad*, to; *uentūrus*, fut. pt. of *uenire*, to come. Cognate with E. Come. (✓GwEM.) Doublet, *adventure*. Der. *venture*, vb.

**Venue**; see Venew.

**Veracious**, truthful. (L.) From L. *uērāci-*, decl. stem of *uērāx*, true; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *uērus*, true. See Very.

**Veranda, Verandah**, a covered balcony. (Port.—Span.—L.) Port. *varanda*. — O. Span. *varanda*, a stair-railing; in Pedro de Alcalá (1505). If of native Span. origin, it may be from Span. *vara*, a rod, rail. — L. *uāra*, a forked pole. Cf. L. *uārus*, crooked. ¶ Hence also was borrowed Skt. *varaṇḍa*, a portico, which is quite a modern word; see *veranda* in Yule.

**Verb**, the word; the chief word in a sentence. (F.—L.) F. *verbe*. — L. *uerbum*, a word. For \**uerdhum*, cognate with E. Word. Der. *verb-iage*, F. *verbiage*, from O. F. \**verbier*, *verboier*, to talk.

**Verbena.** (L.) L. *uerbēna*, orig. a sacred bough; afterwards, vervain. Allied to *uerber*, a rod. See Vervain.

**Verdant**, flourishing. (F.—L.) A false form; as if from F. \**verdant*, substituted for *verdisant*, pres. pt. of *verdir*, to flourish. — O. F. *verd*, green. — L. *uiridis*, green. See Vert. Cf. also *verdure*, F. *verdure*, lit. greenness.

**Verdict.** (F.—L.) M. E. *verdit* (the correct form). — A. F. and O. F. *verdit*, *veirdit*. — L. *uērē dictum*, truly said; whence Late L. *uērēdictum*, true saying, verdict. — L. *uērē*, adv., from *uērus*, true; *dictum*, neut. of *dictus*, pp. of *dicere*, to say. ¶ Mod. F. *verdict* is from E.

**Verdigris**, rust of copper. (F.—L.) M. F. *verd de gris*, 'verdigrise, Spanish green'; Cot. Spelt *verte grez* in the 13th cent., and *verd de grice* in the 14th (Littré). A better form is the M. E. *verdegrece*, i. e. *verd de Grece*, lit. 'green of Greece'; so also A. F. *vert de Grece*, Vie de S. Gile, 853. Cf. 'uiride grecum, Ang. verdegrece'; Wulker, Voc. 619, 35. M. F. *verd* (F. *vert*) is from *uiridem*, acc. of *uiridis*, green. (See Acad. 1118, Oct. 1893.)

**verditer**, a green pigment. (F.—L.) M. F. *verd de terre*, a green mineral; Cot. — L. acc. *uiridem*, green (above); *dē*, of; *terra*, earth.

**Verge** (1), a wand of office, edge, brink. (F.—L.) Distinct from *verge* (2) below. M. E. *verge*, a wand, rod, yard (in measure). — F. *verge*, 'a rod, wand, yard, hoope, ring, rood of land'; Cot. From the sense of rod it came to mean hoop, ring (hence, edge); the sense of edge also easily followed from the Law-term *verge*, i. e. limit of jurisdiction. — L. *uirga*, a rod, pliant twig. Der. *verg-er*, a rod-bearer, mace-bearer, F. *verger*, L. *uirgarius*.

**Verge** (2), to tend towards. (L.) L. *uergere*, to bend, tend, incline towards, incline. ¶ The phrase 'to be on the verge of' is quite distinct, and belongs to *Verge* (1).

**Verify.** (F.—L.) M. F. *verifier*; Cot. — Late L. *uērificāre*, to make true. — L. *uēri-*, for *uērus*, true; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make.

**verisimilitude**, likelihood. (F.—L.) M. F. *verisimilitude*. — L. *uērisimilitudo*. — L. *uēri similis*, like the truth. — L. *uēri*, gen. of *uērum*, the truth, orig. neuter of *uērus*, true; *similis*, like.

**verity**, truth. (F.—L.) M. F. *verité*. — L. *uēritātem*, acc. of *uēritās*, truth. — L. *uēri-*, for *uērus*, true. See Very.

**Verjuice.** (F.—L.) F. *verjus*, verjuice; lit. 'green juice,' i. e. juice of green grapes. — O. F. *verd*, green, from L. *uiridem*, acc. of *uiridis*; *jus*, juice, from L. *iūs*; see Juice.

**Vermicelli.** (Ital.—L.) Ital. *vermicelli*, lit. 'little worms'; from the shape.

## VERMICULAR

Pl. of *vermicello*, dimin. of *verme*, a worm. — L. *uermem*, acc. of *uermis*, a worm. See **Worm**.

**vermicular**, pertaining to a worm. (L.) From L. *uermicul-us*, a little worm; dimin. of *uermis*, a worm.

**vermilion**. (F.—L.) F. *vermillon*, 'a little worm, vermillion'; Cot.—F. *vermeil*, vermilion. — L. acc. *uermiculum*, dimin. of *uermis* (above). ¶ So named from the cochineal insect (see **Crimson**); but *vermilion* is now generally made from red lead.

**vermin**. (F.—L.) F. *vermine*, vermin; applied to obnoxious insects, &c. As if from a Lat. adj. \**uerminus*, formed from *uermi-*, decl. stem of *uermis*, a worm, cognate with E. **Worm**.

**Vernacular**, native. (L.) From L. *uernacul-us*, adj., native; lit. belonging to a home-born slave. — L. *uerna*, a home-born slave. Lit. 'dweller'; cf. Skt. *vas*, to dwell. (✓WES.) Brugm. ii. § 66.

**Vernal**. (L.) L. *uernalis*, extended from *uernus*, belonging to spring. — L. *uēr*, spring. + Gk. *ἐαπ* (for \**féαπ*), Russ. *vesna*, Icel. *vār*, Dan. *vaar*, Swed. *vår*, spring; the time of increasing brightness. Cf. Lith. *wasara*, summer; Skt. *vasanta*, spring, *ush*, to burn, glow; also O. Irish *air*, W. *gwawr*, dawn.

**Vernier**, a kind of scale, for fine measurement. (F.) Invented by P. Vernier, b. 1580, died Sept. 14, 1637.

**Verse**. (L.) M. E. *vers*, *fers* (Ormulum); A. S. *fers* (perhaps from O. Irish *fers*, also from L.). — Late L. *versus*, L. *uersus*, a turning, course, row, line of poetry. — L. *uersus*, pp. of *uertere*, to turn. Allied to **Worth** (i). (✓WERT.) Der. *vers-ed*, imitated from L. *uersatus*, pp. of *uersāri*, pass. of frequent. of *uertere*; *vers-at-ile*, quick'y turning, M. F. *versatilis* (Cot.), L. *uersatilis*, versatile, likewise from L. pp. *uersatus*.

**versify**. (F.—L.) F. *versifier*. — L. *uersificāre*, to make verses. — L. *uersi-*, for *uersus*, a verse; *-ficāre*, for *facere*, to make. Der. *versificat-ion*, from pp. *uersificātus*.

**version**. (F.—L.) F. *version*. — Late L. *uersiōnem*, acc. of *uersio*, a version, translation. — L. *uersus*, pp. of *uertere*, to turn.

**verst**, a Russian measure of length. (Russ.) Russ. *versta*, 3500 English feet;

## VESTIBULE

also, age. For \**vert-lā*; from ✓WERT (Russ. *vertiele*), to turn.

**Vert**, green. (F.—L.) F. *vert*, O. F. *verd*. — L. *uiridem*, acc. of *uiridis*, green. Cf. L. *uirēre*, to be green. + W. *gwyrd*, green; Corn. *guirt*. Or (if these Celtic words are borrowed) allied to *vivid*; cf. Skt. *ji-ra*, active, *ji-va*, living. Brugm. ii. § 74.

**Vertebra**. (L.) L. *uertebra*, a joint, vertebra. — L. *uertere*, to turn.

**vertex**, top. (L.) L. *uertex*, top, pole of the sky (which is the turning-point of the stars), but afterwards the zenith. — L. *uertere*, to turn. Der. *vertic-al*, F. *vertical*, from L. *uerticālis*, vertical, which is from *uertic-*, for *uertec-*, stem of *uertex*, top.

**vertigo**, giddiness. (L.) L. *uertigo*, giddiness. — L. *uertere*, to turn round.

**Vervain**. (F.—L.) F. *verveine*, 'vervaine'; Cot. — L. *uerbēna*, a sacred bough; afterwards, vervain. See **Verbena**.

**Very**, true. (F.—L.) M. E. *verrai*. — O. F. *verai* (F. *vrai*), true. Cf. Prov. *verai*, true. It answers to a Late L. type \**uērācus*, allied to L. *uērāx*, true. — L. *uērus*, true, credible (whence O. F. *voir*). + W. *gwir*, O. Irish *fir*, true; G. *wahr*, A. S. *wiðr*, true. Cf. Russ. *viēra*, faith. Brugm. i. § 367.

**Vesicle**, a small tumour or cell. (L.) L. *uēsīcula*, dimin. of *uēsīca*, a bladder.

**Vesper**. (L.) M. E. *vesper*, the evening-star (Gower). — L. *uesper*, evening-star, evening; cf. *uespera*, even-tide. Hence O. F. *vespre* (F. *vêpre*), evening, and *vespres* (F. *vêpres*), vespers, even-song. + Gk. *ἑσπερος*, adj. and sb., evening; O. Irish *fescor*, W. *ucher*, evening. Brugm. i. § 329.

**Vessel**. (F.—L.) M. E. *vessel*. — A. F. *vessel*; O. F. *vaissel*, a vessel, ship, later *vaisseau*, a vessel (of any kind). — L. *uascellum*, a small vase or urn; dimin. of *uās*, a vase. See **Vase**.

**Vest**, a garment. (L.) L. *uestis*, a garment, clothing. + Goth. *wasti*, clothing; cf. Gk. *ἔνδυμα* (= *féα-vvμ*), I clothe, *ἑσθῆς*, clothing, Skt. *vas*, to put on clothes. (✓WES.) See **Wear**.

**Vestal**. (F.—L.) F. *Vestale*, a Vestal virgin. — L. *Vestālis*, belonging to a Vestal, also a priestess of Vesta. — L. *Vesta*, *Vesta*, goddess of the flocks and household. + Gk. *ἱστία*, goddess of the domestic hearth.

**Vestibule**. (L.) L. *uestibulum*, a forecourt; lit. 'separated from the abode.' —

*L. uŕ-*, separate from, *stabulum*, an abode; see *Stable* (Vaniček).

**Vestige.** (F.—L.) F. *vestige*, a step, foot-track.—L. *uestigium*, foot-track.

**Vestment.** (F.—L.) M. E. *vestment*.—O. F. *vestment* (F. *vêtement*).—L. *uestimentum*, clothing.—L. *uestire*, to clothe; from *uestis*, clothing. See *Vest*.

**vestry.** (F.—L.) M. E. *vestrie*; shortened from O. F. *vestiarie*; cf. M. F. *vestiaire*, 'vestry'; Cot.—L. *uestiārium*, a wardrobe; neut. of *uestiārius*, adj., from *uestis*, a robe.

**vesture.** (F.—L.) O. F. *vesture*, *vesteure*.—Late L. *vestitūra*, clothing.—L. *uestire*, to clothe.—L. *uestis*, a robe.

**Vetch.** a plant. (F.—L.) Also *fitch*. M. E. *feche* (of which the Southern form was *veche*).—O. F. *veche*, *vece*, M. F. *vesce*, vetch (where *veche* is a Walloon and North F. form).—L. *uicia*, a vetch; whence also G. *wicke*, Du. *wikke*.

**Veteran.** (L.) L. *ueterānus*, experienced; as sb., a veteran.—L. *ueter-*, for \**uetes*, stem of *uetus*, old, lit. 'advanced in years.' Cf. Gk. *ēros*, Skt. *vatsa*, a year. See *Veal*.

**veterinary.** (L.) L. *ueterinārius*, of or belonging to beasts of burden; as sb., a cattle-doctor.—L. *ueterinus*, belonging to beasts of burden. The L. *ueterina* meant an animal at least a year old, one that had passed its first year; from the base \**uet-*, year (above). See *Wether*.

**Veto**, a prohibition. (L.) L. *ueto*, I forbid; O. L. *uoto*.

**Vex**, to harass. (F.—L.) F. *vexer*.—L. *uexāre*, to vex; orig. intensive form of *uehere* (pt. t. *uex-i*). See *Vehicle*.

**Viaduct.** (L.) L. *uia ducta*, a road conducted across (a river, &c.).—L. *uia*, a way, road; *ducta*, fem. of pp. of *ducere*, to carry, conduct. β. L. *uia*, formerly *uea*, cannot be allied to L. *uehere* = Skt. *vah*, to carry; see *Vehicle*, *Way*.

**Vial, Phial**, a small bottle. (F.—L.—Gk.) M. E. *viole*, *fiol*.—O. F. and F. *fiol*.—L. *phiala*.—Gk. *φιάλη*, a shallow cup or bowl.

**Viands**, food. (F.—L.) Pl. of *viand*.—F. *viande*, food.—L. *uiuenda*, neut. pl., provisions, food; from the gerundive of *uiuere*, to live. See *Victuals*.

**Vibrate.** (L.) From pp. of L. *uibrāre*, to swing, shake. Cf. Skt. *vep*, to tremble. (✓WEIP.) Brugm. i. § 701.

**Vicar.** (F.—L.) F. *vicair*, a deputy.

—L. *uicārius*, a deputy, orig. an adj., deputed, put in place of.—L. *uic-*, base of *uicis*, gen. case, a turn, change, succession. (✓WEIQ.) Brugm. i. § 701.

**Vice** (1), a fault. (F.—L.) F. *vice*.—L. *uitium*, blemish, fault. Der. *vic-i-ous*, F. *vicieux*, L. *uitiōsus*, faulty; *viti-ate*, from pp. of L. *uitiāre*, to injure. And see *Vituperation*.

**Vice** (2), an instrument for holding things firmly. (F.—L.) M. E. *vice*, orig. 'a screw,' because tightened by a screw.—F. *vis*, 'vice, a winding-staire'; Cot. O. F. *vis*.—L. *uitis*, a vine, bryony, lit. 'that which winds or twines.' (✓WEI.) See *Withy*.

**Vice-gerent.** (F.—L.) M. F. *vice-gerent*, a deputy; Cot.—L. *uice*, in place of; *gerent-*, stem of pres. pt. of *gerere*, to carry on, rule; see *Gesture*. ¶ So also *vice-admiral*; *vice-roy* (from F. *roi*, L. acc. *rēgem*, king), *vice-regal*.

**Vicinage**, neighbourhood. (F.—L.) Altered from F. *voisinage*, neighbourhood.—F. *voisin*, near.—L. *uicinus*, near, lit. 'belonging to the same street.'—L. *uicus*, a village, street; see *Wick* (2).

**vicinity**, neighbourhood. (F.—L.) M. F. *vicinilē*.—L. acc. *uicinitātem*, neighbourhood.—L. *uicinus*, near (above).

**Vicissitude.** (L.) L. *uicissitudo*, change. Allied to *uicissim*, by turns.—L. *uic-is* (genitive), a change; see *Vicar*.

**Victim.** (F.—L.) F. *victime*.—L. *uictima*, a victim. Cf. Goth. *weihan*, to consecrate. Brugm. i. § 606.

**Victor.** (L.) L. *uictor*, a conqueror.—L. *uic-*, base of *uincere*, to conquer (pt. t. *uic-i*); with suffix *-tor*. †Goth. *weihan*, to fight; cf. A. S. *wīg*, war. (✓WEIQ.) Brugm. i. § 367. Der. *victory-y*, A. F. *victorie*, L. *uictōria*.

**Victuals.** (F.—L.) Pl. of *victual*, a pedantic spelling of M. E. *vitaille*, provisions.—O. F. *vitaille*, usually in pl. *vitailles*, provisions.—L. neut. pl. *uictualia*, provisions; from *uictualis*, adj., belonging to nourishment.—L. *uictu-*, stem of *uictus*, food.—L. *uictus*, pp. of *uiuere*, to live; allied to *uiuus*, living, and to E. *Quick*. (✓GwEI.) Brugm. ii. § 488.

**Vicuna**, a quadruped of the camel tribe. (Span.—Peruv.) Span. *vicuña*; of Peruvian origin (Acosta, iv. 40).

**Videlicet, viz.**, namely. (L.) In old MSS. and books, the abbreviation for *et* resembled *z*; hence *viet* (short for *vide-*

## VIDETTE

*licet*) was misread as *vis*. — L. *uidēlicet*, short for *uidēre licet*, it is possible to see, it is evident, hence, to wit, namely. — L. *uidēre*, to see; *licet*, it is allowable; see **Vision** and **Licence**.

**Vidette**; see **Vedette**.

**Vie**, to contend for superiority. (F. — L.) M. F. *vien*, a contracted form of *envien*, to vie, contend for superiority. (Cf. *fence* for *defence*, *story* for *history*, &c.) — O. F. *envier* (*au ieu*), 'to vie'; Cot. The lit. sense of O. F. *envier* was to invite [quite distinct from *envier*, to envy], esp. used in gaming in the sense 'to open a game by staking a certain sum'; precisely as Span. *envidar*, Ital. *invitare*, to invite, to vie, or propose a stake. — L. *inuītāre*, to invite (of which *vie* is thus seen to be a doublet). See **Invite**. ¶ The sense was to stake a sum to draw on or invite a game, then to wager, bet against, contend, strive for the upper hand.

**View**, sb. (F. — L.) A. F. *view*, *veuve*, *vuc*; M. F. *veue*, 'a view, sight'; Cot. Fem. of *veu*, pp. of O. F. *veoir* (F. *voir*), to see. — L. *uidēre*, to see. See **Vision**.

**Vigil**. (F. — L.) Lit. 'a watching.' F. *vigile*, 'a vigile, eve of a holy day'; Cot. — L. *uigilia*, a watch. — L. *uigil*, awake. — L. *uigēre*, to be lively; cf. *negēre*, to arouse; allied to **Wake**. See **Vigour**. Der. *vigil-ant*, F. *vigilant*, from stem of pres. pt. of L. *uigilāre*, to watch.

**Vignette**, a small engraving with ornamented border. (F. — L.) First applied to borders in which vine-leaves and tendrils were introduced; XVIIth cent. — F. *vignette*, a little vine; pl. *vignettes*, 'branch-like flourishes'; Cot. Dimin. of F. *vigne*, a vine; see **Vine**.

**Vigour**, energy. (F. — L.) O. F. *vigor*; F. *vigueur*. — L. *uigōrem*, acc. of *uigor*, liveliness. — L. *uigēre*, to be lively; see **Vigil**. Der. *vigor-ous*.

**Viking**, a Northern pirate. (Scand.) Icel. *vikngr*, a pirate, free-booter, rover. Lit. 'a warrior'; for \**vīgnīngr* (*īgn* > *īk*); allied to *vīg*, war, Goth. *weihan*, to fight, L. *vincere*, to conquer. See **Victor**. (So Noreen, § 252; cf. Sweet, Hist. E. Sounds, § 319.) + A. S. *wicing*. ¶ Usually explained as 'creek-dweller'; from Icel. *viðk*, a creek.

**Vile**. (F. — L.) F. *vil*, fem. *vile*, base. — L. *uilis*, base, mean. + W. *gwael*, vile.

**Villa**. (L.) L. *uilla*, a farm-house; O. L. *uella*. Perhaps for \**uicsla*, i. e. a

## VIOLATE

diminutive of L. *utcus*, a village. See **Wick** (2).

**village**. (F. — L.) F. *village*. — L. *uillāticus*, adj., belonging to a farm-house. — L. *uilla* (above).

**villain**. (F. — L.) M. E. *vilein*. — A. F. *vilein*, servile; as sb., a bondman, slave, villain. — Late L. *villānus*, orig. a farm-servant, hence a slave, serf, villain. — L. *uilla*, a farm-house. Der. *villain-y*, A. F. *vilanie*, servitude, baseness.

**Vinculum**, a link. (L.) L. *uinculum*, a bond, fetter. — L. *uincire*, to bind.

**Vindicate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *uindicare*, to arrogate, lay claim to; cf. *uindix*, stem of *uindex*, a claimant.

**vindictive**. (F. — L.) Shortened from F. *vindicatif*, 'revenging'; Cot. From L. *uindicāt-us*, pp. of *uindicāre*, to avenge; with suffix *-ius*, F. *-if*.

**Vine**. (F. — L.) F. *vigne*. — L. *uinea*, a vineyard; in Late L. (apparently) a vine. Fem. of L. *uineus*, adj., from *uinum*, wine; see **Wine**. Der. *vine-yard*, substituted for A. S. *wīn-gæard*, a vineyard, lit. 'wine-yard.' See **Yard** (1).

**vinegar**. (F. — L.) M. E. *vinegre*. — O. F. *vin egre* (F. *vinaigre*). — L. *uinum*, wine; *acerum*, acc. of *acer*, sharp. See **Wine** and **Eager**.

**Vinewed**, mouldy. (E.) A Southern form. Also *finewed*, *fenowed* (Nares). From M. E. *fenow*, mouldiness; with suffix *-ed*; cf. A. S. *fynegian*, to become mouldy. — A. S. *fynig*, mouldy (Joshua, ix. 5). — A. S. *fyne*, mould, moistness. Allied to Du. *vuns*, rank; M. Du. *vunstigh*, 'mustie (as hay)'; H. Hexham.

**Vintage**. (F. — L.) An alteration of M. E. *vindage*, *vendage*; by influence of *vint-ner*. — F. *vendange*, M. F. *vendenge*, vintage. — L. *uindēmta*, vintage. — L. *uinum*, wine, grapes; *-dēmta*, a taking away, from *dēmere*, to take away. *Dēmere* = \**dē-īmere*, from *emere*, to take.

**vintner**. (F. — L.) M. E. *vintener*, altered form of earlier *vineter*, *viniter*. — M. F. *vinetier*, 'a vintner'; Cot. — Late L. *uindlārius*, a wine-seller. — L. *uindctum*, a vineyard. — L. *uinum*, grapes, wine.

**Viol**. (F. — Prov. — Late L.) M. F. *viole*, *violle*, 'a violin'; Cot. — Prov. *viula*. — Late L. *vidula*, *vitula*, a viol; whence also O. H. G. *fidula*, A. S. *fifele*, a fiddle. See **Fiddle**.

**Violate**. (L.) From pp. of L. *uiolāre*, to treat with force, violate. Formed as if

## VIOLENT

from an adj. \**uiolus*, due to *ui-s*, force. Brugm. i. § 655.

**Violent.** (F. — L.) F. *violent*. — L. *uiolentus*, full of might. Formed as if from an adj. \**uiolus*; see **Violate**.

**Violet**, a flower. (F. — L.) M. F. *violet*, m., *violette*, f. (Cot.). Dimin. of M. F. *viole*, 'a gilliflower'; Cot. — L. *uiola*, a violet. + (Gk. *íov*, a violet. Der. *violet*, adj.

**Violin.** (Ital. — Late L.) Ital. *violino*, dimin. of Ital. *viola*, a viol; see **Viol**.

**Violoncello.** (Ital. — Late L.) Ital. *violoncello*, dimin. of *violone*, a bass-viol, an augmentative form of *viola*, a viol.

**Viper.** (F. — L.) F. *vipère*. — L. *uīpera*, a viper. Usually explained as 'that produces living young'; short for *uiuipara*, fem. of *uiuiparus*, producing living young; which is hardly possible (Walde).

**Virago.** (L.) L. *uirāgo*, a manlike woman. — L. *uir*, a man; see **Virile**.

**Virgate**, a measure of land. (L.) From Late L. *terra uirgāta*, land measured with a rod. — L. *uirga*, a rod; see **Verge** (1).

**Virgin.** (F. — L.) O. F. *virgine*. — L. *uirginem*, acc. of *uirgo*, a maid. Der. *virgin-als*, the name of a musical instrument, played upon by *virgins*.

**Viridity**, greenness. (L.) L. *uiriditās*, greenness. — L. *uiridis*, green. See **Vert**.

**Virile**, manly. (F. — L.) F. *viril*, 'manly'; Cot. — L. *uirilis*, adj., from *uir*, a man. + A. S. *wer*; O. H. G. *wer*; Goth. *wair*; Icel. *verr*; O. Irish *fer*, W. *gwr*, a man; cf. Skt. *vīra-*, a hero.

**virtue.** (F. — L.) M. E. *vertu*. — F. *vertu*. — L. *uirtutem*, acc. of *uirtūs*, manly excellence. — L. *uir*, a man.

**virtuoso.** (Ital. — L.) Ital. *virtuoso*, one skilled in the fine arts, orig. 'virtuous.' — Ital. *virtù*, shortened form of *virtute*, virtue, also, a love of the fine arts. — L. *uirtutem* (above).

**Virulent.** (F. — L.) F. *virulent*. — L. *uirulentus*, full of poison. — L. *uīrus*, poison. + Gk. *lós*, Skt. *visha-*, poison. Cf. **Wizen**.

**Visage**, look, face. (F. — L.) F. *visage*, face, look. — M. F. *vis*, visage; with suffix *-age* (< L. *-aticum*). — L. *uīsum*, acc. of *uīsus*, sight, afterwards look, face. — L. *uīsus*, pp. of *uīdere*, to see.

**visard**, the same as **visor**.

**Viscera**, entrails. (L.) L. *uiscera*, neut. pl., entrails. Der. *e-viscer-ate*, to remove the entrails.

**Viscid**, sticky, clammy. (L.) L. *uī-*

## VIVACITY

*cidus*, sticky, clammy. — L. *uīscum*, mistletoe, birdlime. + Gk. *lṓs*, mistletoe.

**Viscount.** (F. — L.) Also spelt *vi-counte* (and the inserted *s* is not pronounced). A. F. *visconte*, *viconte*; F. *vicomte*, 'a vicount, at first the deputy of an earl,' Cot.; O. F. *visconte* (12th cent.). — L. *uice*, in place of; *comitem*, acc. of *comes*, a count; see **Count** (1).

**Visible.** (F. — L.) F. *visible*. — L. *uisibilis*, that can be seen. — L. *uis-us*, pp. of *uīdere*, to see. + Gk. *lṓiv*, to see; Skt. *vid*, to know. Allied to **Wit**. (✓WEID.)

**vision.** (F. — L.) F. *vision*. — L. *uīsiōnem*, acc. of *uīsiō*, sight. — L. *uīsus*, pp. of *uīdere*, to see.

**visit.** (F. — L.) F. *visiter*. — L. *uīsitāre*, to visit, go to see, frequent. of *uīserē*, to behold; from *uīsus*, pp. of *uīdere*, to see.

**visor, visard, vizor.** (F. — L.) The *d* is added. M. E. *visere*. — M. F. *visiere*, 'the visor, or sight of a helmet'; Cot. Formed from M. F. *vis*, the face; see **Visage**. A *visor* also meant a mask, from its covering the face; Cotgrave has 'faux visage, a maske, or visard.'

**vista.** (Ital. — L.) Ital. *vista*, lit. a view. — Ital. *vista*, fem. of *visto*, seen, from *vedere*, to see. — L. *uīdere*, to see.

**visual.** (F. — L.) M. F. *visual*. — L. *uīsuālis*, belonging to the sight. — L. *uīsus*, decl. stem of *uīsus*, sight. — L. *uīsus*, pp. of *uīdere*, to see.

**Visier**; see **Vizier**.

**Vital.** (F. — L.) F. *vital*. — L. *uītālis*, belonging to life. — L. *uīta*, life; allied to *uīuere*, to live. See **Victuals**.

**Vitiate**; see **Vice** (1).

**Vitreous.** (L.) L. *uitre-us*, glassy; with suffix *-ous*. — L. *uitri-*, for *uitrum*, glass. The *i* in *uitrum* is common; some connect the word with *uīdere*, to see. ¶ L. *uitrum*, 'woad,' is cognate with E. **Woad**.

**vitriol.** (F. — L.) F. *vitriol*, 'vitriol'; Cot. Said to be so called from its glassy look. — L. *uitreolus*, glassy. — L. *uitreus*, glassy. — L. *uitrum*, glass (above).

**Vituperation**, blame. (F. — L.) M. F. *vituperation*. — L. acc. *uituperātiōnem*. — L. *uituperātus*, pp. of *uituperāre*, to blame, lit. 'to prepare (or find) a blemish.' — L. *uītu-*, for *uīti-*, base of *uīitum*, a vice, fault; *parāre*, to prepare, provide.

**Vivacity.** (F. — L.) F. *vivacité*, liveliness. — L. *uīuācilitatem*, acc. of *uīuācītās*, liveliness. — L. *uīuāci-*, decl. stem of *uīuāx*,

tenacious of life. — L. *vivere*, to live. See **Victuals**.

**vivid**. (I.) L. *vividus*, lively. — L. *vivere*, to live.

**vivify**. (F. — L.) F. *vivifier*, to quicken. — L. *vivificare*, to quicken. — L. *vivi-*, for *vivus*, living; *-ficare*, for *facere*, to make.

**viviparous**. (L.) From L. *viviparus*, producing living young. — L. *vivi-*, for *vivus*, living; *parere*, to produce.

**vivisection**. (L.) Coined from L. *vivi-* (above); and *section*.

**Vixen**. (E.) M. E. *vixen*, *fixen*, a she-fox; answering to A. S. *fyx-en*, made from *fox* by vowel-change of Teut. *u* (A. S. *o*) to *y*, with fem. suffix *-en* (for *\*-in-jō-*); precisely as A. S. *gyden*, a goddess, from *god*, a god. See **Fox**. Cf. G. *füchsin*, f. of *fuchs*, fox. The *v* for *f* is Southern.

**Viz**; see **Videlicet**.

**Vizard**; see **Visor**.

**Vizier**, **Visier**, a councillor of state. (F. — Arab.) F. *vizir*. — Arab. *wazir*, a councillor of state; orig. a porter, one who bears the burden of state affairs — Arab. root *wazara*, to bear a burden, sustain.

**Vocable**, a term, word. (F. — L.) F. *vocable*. — L. *uocabulum*, an appellation, name. — L. *uocāre*, to call. — L. *uoc-*, related to *uō-*, stem of *uōx*, voice, name (below). Der. *vocabulary*, from Late L. *uocabularium*, a list of words.

**vocal**, uttering sound. (F. — L.) F. *vocal*. — L. *uōcālis*, adj., from *uōc-*, stem of *uōx*, voice, sound. + Gk. *lēros*, a word; Skt. *vacha-s*, speech, from *vach*, to speak. (✓WEQ.) Brugm. i. § 678.

**vocation**. (F. — L.) F. *vocation*. — L. acc. *uocātiōnem*, a calling, invitation. — L. *uocātus*, pp. of *uocāre*, to call.

**vociferation**. (F. — L.) M. F. *vociferation*. — L. acc. *uōciferātiōnem*, an outcry. — L. *uōciferātus*, pp. of *uōciferārī*, to lift up the voice, cry aloud. — L. *uōc-*, decl. stem of *uōx*, voice; *fer-re*, to bear, carry, cognate with E. *bear*.

**Vogue**, mode, fashion. (F. — Ital. — Teut.) Formerly *vogue* meant sway, authority, power. — F. *vogue*, 'vogue, sway, power; a cleere passage, as of a ship in a broad sea;' Cot. Orig. 'sway of a ship,' verbal sb. of F. *voguer*, 'to saile forth;' id. — Ital. *voga*, sb., stroke of an oar, *vogare*, to row in a galley. — M. H. G. *wāgen*, G. *wagen*, to fluctuate, be in motion on the sea. — M. H. G. *wāg*, G. *woge*,

a wave; O. H. G. *wāc*. + A. S. *wāg*, Goth. *wāgs*, a wave; Teut. type *\*wāgōz*, m.; from *\*wāg-*, 3rd stem of Teut. *\*wāgan*, to move; see **Weigh**.

**Voice**. (F. — L.) M. F. *vois*. O. F. *vois* (F. *voix*). — L. *uōcem*, acc. of *uōx*, voice, sound. See **vocal**.

**Void**, empty. (F.) O. F. *voidie*, *voide* (F. *vide*); a fem. form of which the masc. is *vuīt*. Origin unknown.

**Volant**, flying. (F. — L.) F. *volant*, pres. pt. of *voler*, to fly. — L. *uolāre*, to fly. Cf. Gk. *βολή*, a throw; Brugm. i. § 663.

**volatile**. (F. — L.) F. *volatil*, 'flying;' Cot. — L. *uolātīlis*, flying. — L. *uolātus*, flight. — L. *uolāre*, to fly.

**Volcano**, a burning mountain. (Ital. — L.) Ital. *volcano*, a volcano. — L. *Volcānum*, acc. of *Volcānus*, *Vulcānus*, Vulcan, god of fire, fire.

**Vole**, a field-mouse. (Scand.) Also called *vole-mouse*, *field-mouse*, *meadow-mouse*, *campagnol*; L. *arvicola*. A modern word; abbreviated from North F. *vole-mouse*, i. e. field-mouse. From Norw. *voll*, field; cognate with E. **Wold**. Der. *water-vole*, i. e. water field-mouse.

**Volition**. (F. — L.) F. *volition*. — Late L. *\*volitiōnem*, acc. of *\*volitio*, volition (prob. a term of the schools). — L. *uolo*, I wish. See **Voluntary**.

**Volley**. (F. — L.) F. *volée*, 'a flight;' Cot. Hence, a flight of mouse. — L. *uolāta*, fem. of pp. of *uolāre*, to fly.

**Volt**, another spelling of **Vault** (2).

**Voltaic**, originated by Volta. (Ital.) From A. *Volta*, of Como, died March 5, 1826.

**Voluble**, fluent. (F. — L.) M. F. *voluble*, 'voluble, easily rolled, glib;' Cot. — L. *uolūbīlis*, easily turned about. — L. *uolū-*, as in *uolū-tus*, pp. of *uoluere*, to roll; with suffix *-bilis*. + Goth. *walwjan*, to roll, Gk. *εἰλέειν*, to enfold; allied to Russ. *valite*, to roll. (✓WEL.) See **Helix**.

**volume**, a roll, a book. (F. — L.) F. *volume*. — L. *uolūmen*, a roll, scroll; hence, a book on a parchment roll. — L. *uolū-*, as in *uolū-tus*, pp. of *uoluere*, to roll.

**Voluntary**. (F. — L.) M. F. *voluntaire*, *volontaire*. — L. *uoluntārius*, willing. — L. *uoluntās*, free will. — L. *\*uolunt-*, related to *uolent-*, stem of *uolens*, willing, from *uelle*, to wish, *uolo*, I wish. + Skt. *vr*, to choose, select. Allied to **Will** (1). (✓WEL.) Brugm. ii. §§ 102, 493.

**voluptuous.** (F.—L.) F. *voluptuëux*, Cot. — L. *uoluptuosus*, addicted to, or full of pleasure. — L. *uolupt-ās*, pleasure. — L. *uolup*, *uolupe*, adv., agreeably. — L. *uol-o*, I wish. Cf. Gk. *ἐλπίς*, hope.

**Volute**, a spiral scroll on a capital. (F.—L.) F. *volute* (Cot.). — L. *uolūta*, a volute; fem. of *uolūtus*, pp. of *uoluere*, to roll; see **Voluble**.

**Vomit**, sb. (L.) L. *uomitus*, a vomiting; whence *uomitāre*, to vomit. — L. *uomitus*, pp. of *uomere*, to vomit. + Gk. *ἐμεῖν*, Lith. *wemti*, Skt. *vam*, to vomit. (✓WEM.)

**Voracity.** (F.—L.) F. *voracité*. — L. *uoracitātem*, acc. of *uoracitās*, hungriness. — L. *uorāci-*, for *uorax*, voracious, greedy to devour. — L. *uorāre*, to devour. — L. *uorus*, devouring, as in *carni-uorus*, flesh-eating. Allied to Skt. *-gara-*, as in *ajā-gara-*, goat-devouring; Gk. *βορός*, gluttonous. (✓GwER.) Brugm. i. § 653.

**Vortex**, a whirlpool. (L.) L. *uortex*, also *uertex*, whirlpool. — L. *uertere*, to turn; see **Verse**.

**Vote**, sb. (L.) L. *uōtum*, a wish; orig. a vow. — L. *uōtum*, neut. of *uōtus*, pp. of *uouēre*, to vow. Der. *vol-ive*, L. *uōtiuus*, promised by a vow; *vol-ary*, a coined word, like *votaress*, *voltruss*.

**Vouch**, to warrant. (F.—L.) M. F. *voucher*, 'to vouch, cite, pray in aid in a suit;' Cot. O. F. *vochier*. — L. *uocāre*, to call, call upon, summon. See **Vocable**.

**vouchsafe.** (F.—L.) Formerly *vouch safe*, i. e. warrant as safe; from *vouch* and *safe*.

**Vow**, sb. (F.—L.) M. F. *vow*, *vou*. — O. F. *veu*, *vou* (F. *vœu*), a vow. — L. *uōtum*, a vow; see **Vote**. ¶ Hence the M. F. *avow*, sb., common in the sense of 'vow,' Chaucer, C. T. 2237, 2414; and hence the verb *avow*, to vow. Another *avow* answers to F. *avouer*, L. *atuocāre*, and is a doublet of *avouch*.

**Vowel.** (F.—L.) O. F. *voiel*, *voiel*; F. *voyelle*, 'a vowel;' Cot. — L. *uōcālis*, acc. of *uōcālis* (*littera*), a vowel, vocal letter; see **Vocal**.

**Voyage.** (F.—L.) M. F. *viage*, *veage*. — O. F. *veiage*, later *voyage*. — L. *uiaticum*, properly provisions for a journey. — L. *uiaticus*, belonging to a journey. — L. *uia*, a way. See **Viaduct**.

**Vulcanise**, to combine caoutchouc with sulphur by heat. (L.) Coined, with suffix *-ise*, from *Vulcan*, god of fire,

fire. See **Volcano**. Der. *vulcan-ite*, vulcanised caoutchouc.

**Vulgar.** (F.—L.) F. *vulgaire*. — L. *uulgāris*, belonging to the common people. — L. *uulgus*, *uolgus*, the common people; a throng, crowd. Der. *vulgar-ity*; also *vulgate*, the E. name for the L. version of the Bible known as the *editio vulgata*, where *vulgata* is a later form of the fem. of the pp. of *uulgāre*, to publish.

**Vulnerable.** (F.—L.) M. F. *vulnerable*. — L. *uulnerābilis*, liable to injury. — L. *uulnerare*, to wound. — L. *uulner-*, for \**uulnes-*, stem of *uulnus*, a wound; O. L. *uolnus*. Allied to *uellere*, to pluck, tear. Cf. Skt. *vrana-*, a wound, fracture; Gk. *ὤλη*, W. *gweli*, a wound. (✓WEL.)

**Vulpine**, fox-like. (F.—L.) M. F. *vulpin*; Cot. — L. *uulpīnus*, fox-like. — L. *uulp-*, base of *uulpes*, a fox. Allied to **Wolf** (Dorsetshire, Reliquiæ Philologicæ, p. 92).

**Vulture.** (L.) L. *uultur*, a vulture; O. L. *uolturus*; lit. 'tearer.' — L. *uul-* (*uol-*), as in *uul-si*, pt. t. of *uellere*, to pluck, tear. Allied to **Vulnerable**.

## W.

**Wabble, Wobble**, to reel, move unsteadily. (E.) Frequentative of *wap*, *whap*, to flutter (Halliwell); see **Wave**, **Whap**. Cf. E. Fries. *wabbeln*, to wabble; Low G. *wabbeln*, *quabbeln*, to palpitate, to wabble; Swed. dial. *vabbla*, to move food to and fro in the mouth.

**Wacke**, a rock derived from basalt. (G.) G. *wacke*, wacke; M. H. G. *wacke*, O. H. G. *waggo*, a kind of flint.

**Wad**, a small bundle of stuff, little mass of tow. (Scand.) Swed. *vadd*, wadding, M. Swed. *wad*, clothing, stuff; cf. Icel. *vaðmál*, wadmal, a plain woollen stuff. + G. *watte*, wadding, wad (whence F. *ouate*). Der. *wadd-ing*, *wad-mal*. Cf. **Weed** (2).

**Waddle**, to walk clumsily. (E.) Frequentative of *wade* (below).

**Wade**, to walk slowly, esp. through water. (E.) A. S. *wadan*, pt. t. *wōd*, to wade, go. + Du. *waden*. Icel. *vaða*, pt. t. *ōð*, to wade; (cf. Icel. *vað*, a ford); Dan. *vade*, Swed. *vada*, G. *waten*, O. H. G. *watan*, to wade, go. Further allied to L. *uadum* (for \**uadhom*), a ford, *uādere*, to go.

**Wadi**, a water-course, river. (Arab.) Arab. *wādī*.

**Wafer.** (F.—Teut.) M. E. *wafre*.—A. F. *wafre*, O. F. *waufre* (F. *gaufre*), a wafer. — M. Du. *wafel*, a wafer (Du. *wafel*); Low G. *wafel*, whence G. *waffel*, wafer. β. F. *gaufre* also means 'honeycomb'; hence Low G. *wafel* may be allied to G. *wabe*, a honeycomb, Icel. *vaf*, a vest; from Teut. *\*waf*, 2nd grade of *\*weban-*, to weave; see **Weave**.

**Waff.** (E.) For *waff*, like *graft* for *gruff*. Again, *waff* is the same as *wave*, in the sense 'to heckon by waving something'; see *waft*, pt. t. of *waff*, in Merch. Ven. v. 1. 11. See **Wave** (1).

**Wag** (1). (Scand.) M. E. *waggen*.—M. Swed. *wagga*, Swed. *vagga*, to wag, sway, rock. Cognate with A. S. *wagian* (> M. E. *warven*), to wag, which is a secondary verb derived from the 2nd grade of A. S. *wegan*, to carry, move. Similarly, the Swed. *wagga* is a secondary verb, from O. Swed. *\*wega*, Icel. *vega*, to weigh; see **Weigh**. So also Goth. *waggjan*, to shake. Der. *wag-tail*; *waggle*, q. v.

**wag** (2), a merry knave. (E.) Short for *wag-halter*, one who deserves hanging (jocosely).

**Wage**, a gage, pledge; pl. **Wages**, pay for service. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *wage*, pl. *wages*.—O. F. *wage*, later *gage*, a gage, pledge; hence a stipulated payment; whence O. F. *wager*, to pledge, Low L. *wadiāre*.—Low L. *wadium*; formed from Goth. *wadi*, a pledge; see **Wed**. Der. *wage*, vb., as in *to wage war*, orig. to declare (or pledge oneself to) war; cf. Walloon *wager*, to pledge.

**wager**, a bet. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *wager*, *waiour*.—O. F. *wageure*, later *gageure*, 'a wager'; Cot.—Low L. *wadiāra*, from *wadiāre*, to pledge (above). Der. *wager*, vb. See also **Gage** (1).

**Waggle**, to wag frequently. (Scand.) Frequent. form of **Wag** (above); cf. Swed. dial. *vagla*, Swed. *vackla*, to totter; also G. *wackeln*, Pomeran. *waggeln*, to waggle; Low G. *wigeltwageln*, to wiggle-waggle.

**wagon, waggon.** (Du.) XIVth cent. Borrowed from Du. *wagen*, a wagon; which is cognate with **Wain**.

**wagtail**; from **Wag** and **Tail**.

**Waif**, sb., a thing abandoned, a thing found astray. (F.—Scand.) M. E. *waif* *weif*; pl. *wayues*, *weyues*, (*wayves*, *weyves*).—A. F. and O. F. *waif*, later *gaif*, pl. *waives*, *gaives*; *choses gayves*, 'weifes, things forsaken, or lost'; Cot.—O. Icel.

*\*weif*. Icel. *reif*, anything moving or flapping about (applied, e.g. to the fin of a seal); allied to *reifsa*, to vibrate, move about; see **Waive**.

**Wail**, to lament. (Scand.) M. E. *weilen*.—O. Icel. *\*wala*, Icel. *væla*, to wail; also *væla*. Lit. 'to cry wo'; from *væ*, *rei*. interj., wo! See **Wo**. Cf. Swed. dial. *væla*, to wail; Dan. dial. *vælle*, to wail, *væl*, a wail; Norw. *væla*, to bleat.

**Wain**, a wagon. (E.) M. E. *wain*, *wayn*; formed (by the usual change of *eg* to *ay*) from A. S. *wægn*, a wain; we also find A. S. *wēn*, a contracted form. From the 2nd grade (*\*wag*) of *wegan*, to carry; see **Weigh**. + Du. *wagen* (whence E. *wagon*), Icel. *vagn*, Dan. *vogn*, Swed. *vagn*, G. *wagen*. Allied to L. *uch-iculum*, Gk. *ὄχος*, O. Irish *fēn*, a car. (✓**WEGH**.)

**Wainscot**, panelled boards on walls of rooms. (Du.) XIVth cent.—Du. *wagenschot*, 'wainscot,' Hexham; cf. Low G. *wagenschot*, the best kind of oak-wood. As if from Du. *wagen*, a wain; but really an alteration of M. Du. *waeghe-schot*, which Kilian explains as 'oak-wood with a waving grain'; from M. Du. *waeghe* (G. *woge*, M. H. G. *wāg*), a wave, and *schot*, 'a wainscot, partition, &c., Sewel, or 'a closure of boards,' Hexham. The Du. *schot* is cognate with E. *sot* and *shot*. ¶ Not from M. Du. *weegh*, a wall.

**Waist.** (E.) M. E. *wast*, waist; lit. 'the growth' of a man, or the part of the body where size and strength are developed. The same word as M. E. *wacst*, strength, answering to an A. S. form *\*wæxt*, not found, but nearly allied to A. S. *wæstm*, growth.—A. S. *wæaxan*, to grow; see **Wax** (1). + Goth. *wahstus*, growth, increase, stature; Icel. *waxtr*, stature, shape; Swed. *zaxt*, Dan. *væxt*, growth. Brugm. i. § 795 (2). Der. *waist-coat*.

**Wait**, sb. (F.—O. H. G.) Orig. a watchman, sentinel, afterwards one who is awake at night, a night-musician.—O. F. *waite*, a guard, watchman; cf. F. *guet*.—O. H. G. *wahta*, a watchman, orig. a watch, a guard, a being awake. From the Teut. base *\*wak-*, as in Goth. *wak-an*, to be awake; see **Wake** (1); with Teut. suffix *-ton-*. ¶ Also used in the phr. *to lie in wait*; cf. Walloon *waitier*, to spy.

**wait**, vb. (F.—O. H. G.) O. F. *waiter*, *waitier*, *gaiter*, later *guetter*, to watch, wait.—O. F. *waite*, a watchman, a watching (above).



**Waive**, to relinquish a claim. (F.—Scand.) M. E. *wainen*, *weinen* (*waiven*, *weiven*), to set aside, shun, push aside, remove. — A. F. *weiver*, M. F. *guesver*, 'to waive, refuse, abandon, give over, surrender, resigne'; Cot. (Low L. *waviāre*, to waive.) — O. Icel. *\*weifa*, Icel. *veifa*, to vibrate, flap, flutter, whence *veifi-skati*, a spendthrift. Cf. Norw. *veiva*, to turn (a grindstone), *veiv*, a crank, Swed. *vefva*, to wind. Allied to O. H. G. *weibōn*, to hover, move about; M. Du. *weyffelen*, to be inconstant; E. Fries. *wif*, restless. And to **Vibrate**. (√WEIP.) Cf. **Waif**. ¶ Distinct from *wave*.

**Wake** (1), to be brisk, cease from sleep. (E.) M. E. *waken*, pt. t. *wook*: properly intransitive; whence the weak verb *wakien*, pt. t. *waked*, to cause to wake, rouse. A. S. *wacan*, to arise, come to life, be born, pt. t. *wōc*, pp. *wacen*; whence *wacian*, weak verb, to wake, watch, pt. t. *wacode*. + Goth. *wakan* (pt. t. *wōk*), *wakjan* (pt. t. *wakida*); Du. *waken*, Icel. *vaka*, Dan. *vaage*, Swed. *vaka*, G. *wachen* (whence Du. *wekken*, Icel. *vekka*, Dan. *vekke*, Swed. *vacka*, G. *wecken*). Ultimately allied to **Vigil**; see Brugm. ii. § 804. Der. *wake*, sb., a vigil, A. S. *-wacu*.

**Wake** (2), the track of a ship. (Scand.) In Norfolk, a *wake* means a space of unfrozen water in a frozen tarn or 'broad.' The proper sense is an opening in ice, passage through ice, hence a track of a ship through a frozen sea, or a track generally. — O. Icel. *\*wak-*, Icel. *vak-*, stem of *vök*, a hole, opening in ice; Swed. *vak*, Norweg. *vök* (the same). Hence Norweg. *vekkja*, Dan. *vakke*, to cut a passage for ships through ice. The orig. sense was 'a wet place.' — Icel. *vökr*, wet (Lowl. Scotch *wak*); cf. Du. *wak*, moist, Gk. *by-pūs*, wet.

**Waken**, to awake. (E.) Now usually transitive, but orig. *intransitive only*, in the sense 'to become awake.' M. E. *waknen*, *wakenen*. A. S. *wæcnan*, to be aroused, be born; intrans. form from *wacan*, to wake; see **Wake**. ¶ The verbal suffix *-en* has now usually a *transitive* force; the M. E. suffix *-nen* is properly *intransitive*, as in Gothic. Cf. Goth. *gawaknan*, Swed. *wakna*, Dan. *vaagne*, to become awake. Der. *a-waken*, where the prefix *a* = A. S. *ā*; see **A**. (4).

**Wale**, **Weal**, the mark of a blow. (E.) M. E. *wale*. A. S. *walu*, a weal; also

*wyr-t-walu*, the root of a tree (with the idea of ridge). + E. Fries. *wale*, a weal; O. Fries. *walu*, rod, wand, Icel. *völr*, a round stick, Goth. *walus*, a staff. Cf. E. Fries. *walen*, to turn round, roll; Russ. *val'*, a cylinder, *valiate*, to roll. β. The sense of rod or beam is preserved in *gun-wale*, the plank along the edge of a ship protecting the guns.

**Walk**, vb. (E.) M. E. *walken*, pt. t. *welk*, pp. *walken*. A. S. *wealcan*, pt. t. *wōlc*, pp. *wealcen*, to roll, toss oneself about, rove about; hence, generally, to ramble, walk. Cf. M. Du. *walcken*, to press, full cloth. Swed. *valka*, to roll, full, work, Dan. *valke* (same), G. *walken*, to full. Allied to Skt. *valg*, to go by leaps. ¶ M. E. *walker*, a fuller, A. S. *wealcere*.

**Wall**. (L.) A. S. *weall*, borrowed from L. *uallum*, a rampart, orig. a row of stakes; Cf. L. *uallus*, a stake, palisade, lit. protection. Allied to O. Irish *fāl*, a hedge.

**Wallah**, lit. an agent. (Hind.) H. H. Wilson explains Hind. *wālā* as one who is charged with doing any duty; Yule says it is practically an adj. suffix, like the L. *-ārius* (or E. *-er*); as if an agent, doer, &c. See *Competition-wallah* in Yule; we may explain this as *competition-er* = *competitor*.

**Wallet**, a bag, budget. (E.? or F.—O. H. G.?) M. E. *wallet*, apparently equivalent to M. E. *watel*, a wattle, also a bag. In P. Plowman, C. xi. 269, where some MSS. express 'bag-full' by *watel-ful*, others have *wallet-ful*. Again, Shakespeare has *wallets* for bags of flesh upon the neck (Temp. iii. 3. 46), which is the same as *wattles*. ¶ Very doubtful; the form suggests an A. F. *\*walet*, possibly from O. H. G. *wallon*, to go on pilgrimage. Cf. O. F. *gauler*, to wander (Ducange).

**Wall-eyed**, with diseased eyes. (Scand.) 'Glauclolus, an horse with a *waule eye*;' Cooper (1565). — Icel. *vald-eygðr*, corruption of *vagleyr*, wall-eyed, said of a horse. — Icel. *vagl*, a beam, also a beam in the eye, disease of the eye; *eygðr*, *eygr*, eyed, from *auga*, eye, cognate with E. *eye*. The Icel. *vagl* is the same as Swed. *vagel*, a perch, roost, sty in the eye, Norw. *vagl*, a hen-roost. Cf. Wars of Alexander, 608, 1706.

**Wallop**; see **Potwalloper**.

**Wallow**. (E.) M. E. *walwen*. A. S. *wealwian*, to roll round. Cf. Goth. *walwan*, L. *woluere*, to roll; see **Voluble**.

**Walnut**. (E.) Lit. 'foreign (Gaulish)

nut.' O. Merc. *walh-hnutu*, from O. Merc. *walh*, A. S. *wealth*, foreign; *hnutu*, a nut. + Du. *walnoot*, Icel. *valhnót*, Dan. *valnød*, Swed. *valnöt*, G. *walnuss*. β. The A. S. *wealth* makes the pl. *wealas*, O. Merc. *walas*, which is the mod. E. *Wales* (now applied to the country itself); cognate with O. H. G. *walah*, a foreigner, whence G. *Walsch*, Italian. ¶ The explanation 'foreign' is inexact; the A. S. *wealth* meant a Celt, either of Wales or Gaul. In form it answers to 'one of the tribe of *Volca*,' who occupied Southern Gaul.

**Walrus**, a large seal. (Du.—Scand.) Du. *walrus*. = Swed. *vallross*, Dan. *hvalros*, a morse; lit. a 'whale-horse'; the same as A. S. *hors-hwal*, a morse, horse-whale. — Swed. *vall*, Dan. *hval*, a whale; Icel. *hross*, a horse. Said to be named from the neighing sound made by the animal. See **Whale** and **Horse**.

**Waltz**, a dance. (G.) Short for G. *walzer*, a waltz (with *z* sounded as *ts*. — G. *walzen*, to roll, revolve; see **Welter**).

**Wampum**, small beads, used as money. (N. American Indian.) Amer. Indian *wampum*; from the Massachusetts *wampí*, Delaware *wápi*, white (Mahn). Cf. Algonkin *wab*, white (Cuqo).

**Wan**, colourless. (E.) M. E. *wan*. A. S. *wann*, *wonn*, dark, black, colourless; now applied to *pale* objects deficient in colour.

**Wand**, a slender rod. (Scand.) M. E. *wand*. = Icel. *vondr* (gen. *vand-ar*), a switch; M. Swed. *wand*; Dan. *vaand*. + Goth. *wandus*, a rod, orig. a pliant stick; prob. from *wand*, 2nd grade of *windan*, to wind, bind. From the use of *wands* in wicker-work.

**Wander**, to ramble. (E.) A. S. *wandrian*, to wander; used as frequentative of *wend*, to go, but formed from *wand*, 2nd grade of *windan*, to wind; see **Wend**. + E. Fries. *wandern*, *wandeln*; Du. *wandelen*, G. *wandeln*; Swed. *vandra*, Dan. *vandre*.

**Wane**, to decrease (as the moon), to fail. (E.) A. S. *wanian*, to wane, decrease. — A. S. *wan*, *won*, deficient. + Icel. *vana*, vb., from *vanr*, deficient. Cf. Goth. *wans*, lacking, Gk. *ἔννις*, bereft of, Skt. *ūna-*, wanting. Brugm. ii. § 67.

**wanion**. (E.) In the phr. *with a wanion*, i. e. with ill-luck. I believe *wanion* = North E. *waniand*, waning, pres. pt. of M. E. *wanien*, to wane; see **Wane** (above). Sir T. Moore (Works, p. 306)

writes *in the waniand*, which I explain to mean 'in the waning of the moon,' i. e. with ill-luck; see Brand, Popular Antiq. on *The Moon*. (So also Wedgwood.)

**want**, lack. (Scand.) M. E. *want*, first used as an adj., signifying 'delicient.' = Icel. *vant*, neut. of *vanr*, adj., lacking, which was formerly used with a gen. case following; as, *var þeim veltugis vant*, there was lacking to them of nothing, i. e. they wanted nothing. The Icel. *vanr* = A. S. *wan*; see **Wane** (above). Der. *want*, vb., Icel. *vanta*, from the neut. adj. *vant*.

**wanton**, unrestrained. (E.) M. E. *wantoun*, unrestrained, not educated; full form *wantouen*. — M. E. *wan-*, prefix, lacking, a neg. prefix (from A. S. *wan*, lacking); *towen* < A. S. *togen*, pp. of *teon*, to draw, to educate. See **Wane** and **Tow** (1).

**Wap**, to strike; see **Whap**.

**Wapentake**, a district. (Scand.) M. E. *wapentake*. A. S. *wāpenteac*, not an E. word, but borrowed from Icel. *vāpnatak*, lit. a weapon-touching, hence, a vote of consent so expressed; and, finally, the district governed by a man whose authority was confirmed by the touching of weapons. See Thorpe, Ancient Laws, i. 455. — Icel. *vāpna*, gen. pl. of *vāpn*, a weapon; and *tak*, a touching, grasping; see **Weapon** and **Take**.

**Wapiti**, the N. Amer. elk. (Amer. Indian.) Cree *wapitik*, 'white deer;' cf. Delaware *wápi*, white (see **Wampum**).

**War**. (F.—Teut.) M. E. *werre*; A. S. Chron. an. 1119. Also *war-*; we find: 'armorum oneribus, quod Angli *war-scot* dicunt,' Laws of Cnut, De Foresta, § 9. [Not common, the usual A. S. words being *wig*, *hild*, *winn*, *gūð*.] — O. F. *werre*, later *guerre* (see Low L. *werro*, *guerra*), *war*. — M. Du. *werre*, *war*, cf. *warren*, to embroil; O. H. G. *werra*, broil, confusion, strife. — O. Sax. and O. H. G. *werran*, str. vb., to confuse. Base \**werr-*, for \**werz-*; allied to **Worse**. Cf. G. *verwirren*, to embroil. Der. *war-fare*, i. e. war-expedition; from A. S. *faran*, to go.

**Warble**, to sing as a bird. (F.—O. H. G.) M. E. *werbeln*, *werbelen*. — O. F. *werbler* (Burguy). — M. H. G. \**werbelen*, old form of G. *wirbeln*, to whirl, run round, warble; see **Whirl**.

**Ward**, a guard, watch, &c. (E.) M. E. *ward*. A. S. *weard*, masc., a guard, watchman, defender; also *weard*, fem., a guarding, protection, defence. Allied to **Wary**.

## WARDEN

(Base *\*war.*) + Icel. *vörðr*, (1) a watchman, (2) a watching; G. *wart*, Goth. *-wards* in *daura-wards*, a door-keeper. Cf. also A. F. *warde*, sb.; see **Guard**. Der. *ward*, vb., *ward-er*, sb.; also *bear-ward*, *ste-ward*, &c.

**warden**, a guardian. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *wardein*. — A. F. *wardein*, old spelling of O. F. *gardein*, *gardain*, Low L. *gardiānus*, a guardian. — O. F. *warder*, later *garder*, to guard; with L. suffix *-iānus*. — O. Sax. *wardōn*, to watch; see **Guard**. Doublet, *guardian*.

**wardrobe**. (F. — G.) M. E. *warderobe*. — O. F. *warderobe*, later *garderobe*, a guardrobe, i. e. place for keeping robes. See **Guard** and **Robe**.

**Ware** (1), merchandise. (E.) M. E. *ware*. A. S. *waru* (I. *merx*; Wright). The orig. sense was prob. 'valuables,' and the word may be allied to A. S. *waru*, protection, guard, custody. + Icel. *vara*, Dan. *vare*, Swed. *vara*, Du. *waar*, G. *waare*, a commodity; prob. allied to Dan. *vare*, Swed. *vara*, care; see **Weir** and **Worth** (1).

**Ware** (2), aware. (E.) See Acts xiv. 6. M. E. *war*; A. S. *wer*, cautious. (The true form, whence *wary* was made by adding *-y*.) See **Wary**.

**Wariness**; see **Wary**.

**Warison, Warisoun**, protection, reward. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *warisoun*, protection (the true sense); more common in the sense of reward or help; it also meant recovery from illness or healing. — O. F. *warison*, *garison*, surety, safety, provision, healing. — O. F. *warir*, to protect, heal. — O. H. G. *warjan*, *werjan*, to protect; see **Weir**.

**Warlock**, a wizard. (E.) M. E. *warloghe*, a wicked one, the devil; *warlawe*, a deceiver. — A. S. *wærloga*, a traitor, perfidious man, liar, truce-breaker; (hence, a witch, wizard). Lit. 'liar against the truth.' — A. S. *wær*, truth (cognate with L. *uērūm*, truth); *loga*, a liar, from *log-* (Teut. *\*lug-*), weak grade of *logan*, to lie. See **Very** and **Lie** (2).

**Warm**. (E.) A. S. *wearm*. + Du. G. *warm*, Icel. *varmr*, Dan. Swed. *varm*. Teut. type *\*warmoz*. Cf. Lith. *wirti*, to cook, Russ. *varite*, to boil, scorch. Brugm. i. § 680. (Doubtful; some compare *warm* with L. *formus*, Gk. *θερμός*, warm, Skt. *gharma-s*, heat; with labio-velar *gh.*)

## WARY

**Warn**. (E.) A. S. *wearnian*, *warenian*, (1) to take heed, which is the usual sense, (2) to warn. But the sb. *wearn*, refusal, denial, orig. an obstacle, whence *wiernan*, to refuse, may be allied to **Weir**. + Icel. *varna*, to warn off, from *vorn*, a defence; Swed. *varna*, G. *warnen*. Der. *fore-warn*, *pre-warn*.

**Warp**, sb. (E.) M. E. *warp*. A. S. *wearp*, a warp, in weaving. — A. S. *wearp*, for *\*warp*, 2nd grade of *weorpan* (strong verb), to cast, throw, hence, to throw the shuttle. + Icel. *varp*, a throwing, from *varp*, 2nd grade of *verpa*, to throw; Swed. *varp*, a warp; O. H. G. *warf* (G. *werfi*), from *werfen*, to throw; cf. Goth. *waippan*, to throw. From Teut. str. vb. *\*wērpan-* (pt. t. *\*warp*, pp. *\*wurpanoz*). Allied to Russ. *vergate*, to throw. Der. *warp*, vb., from Icel. *varpa*, to throw, cast (hence, to twist out of shape); this mod. E. *warp* is a secondary (weak) verb, not the same as A. S. *weorpan*. So also Swed. *varpa*, Dan. *varpe*, to warp a ship, from Swed. *varp*, the draught of a net.

**Warrant**, sb. (F. — O. H. G.) M. F. *warant*. — O. F. *warant*, *guarant*, later *garant*, 'a warrant,' Cot. The form *warant* is that of the pres. pt., with the sense 'warranting.' — O. H. G. *werēnt*, stem of pres. pt. of *werēn* (G. *gewahren*), to certify, to warrant. Of obscure origin. Der. *warrant*, vb.; *warrant-y*, O. F. *warantie*, fem. sb. formed from *warantir*, to warrant; see **Guarantee**.

**Warren**, sb. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *warciue*. — O. F. *warenne*, *varenne*, later *garenne*, 'a warren of conies,' Cot.; Low L. *warenna*, a preserve for hares, &c. — O. H. G. *warjan*, to protect, preserve; see **Warison**.

**Warrior**. (F. — O. H. G.) M. E. *werriour*. — A. F. *werreieur*, old spelling of A. F. *guerreieur*, a warrior. — A. F. *werreier*, *guerreier*, to make war (whence E. *warray* in Spenser, F. Q. i. 5. 48, ii. 10. 21). — O. F. *werre*, *guerre*, war. — O. H. G. *werre*, strife; see **War**.

**Wart**. (E.) M. F. *werte*, A. S. *wearte*, a wart. + Du. *wrat*, Icel. *varta*, Dan. *vorte*, Swed. *vårta*, G. *warze*. Perhaps 'growth' as from a root: and allied to **Wort** (1). Some connect it with L. *uerrūca*, wart; A. S. *wearr*, a callosity.

**Wary, Ware**, cautious. (E.) M. E. *war*; *war-y* is a rather late form, with added *-y* (as in *murk-y*). A. S. *wer*, cau-

## WAS

tious. + Icel. *varr*, Dan. Swed. *var*, Goth. *vars*. Cf. G. *gewahr*, aware. Allied to Gk. *ὑπ-ᾶω*, I perceive, L. *uer-eri*, to regard, dread. (✓WER.) Der. *wari-ness*.

**Was**, pt. t. of the verb *to be*. (E.) M. E. *was*, pl. *weren*. A. S. *wes*, I was, he was; *wære*, thou wast; pl. *wæron*, were; subjunctive sing. *wære*, pl. *wæren*. Mod. E. substitutes *wast* for the A. S. *wære* in the indicative, and *wert* for the same in the subjunctive; both are late forms. β. The infin. is A. S. *wesan*, to be; cognate with Du. *wesen*, O. Icel. *vesa*, Dan. *være*, Swed. *vara*, Goth. *wisjan*, to be, dwell, remain; Skt. *var*, to dwell. (✓WES, to dwell.) γ. The form *was* answers to O. Icel. *was*, Du. *was*, Dan. Swed. *var*, G. *war*, Goth. *was*; and the pl. *were* to Icel. *várum*, *várul*, *váru*, Du. G. *waren*, Swed. *voro*, Goth. *wesum*, *wesuth*, *wesun*.

**Wash**, vb. (E.) M. E. *waschen*, pt. t. *wessh*. A. S. *wascan*, *waxan*, pt. t. *wōx*, pp. *wæcen*. + Du. *wasschen*, Icel. Swed. *vaska*, Dan. *vaske*, G. *waschen* (pt. t. *wusch*). Allied to **Water**. Brugm. i. § 942.

**Wasp**. (E.) Prov. E. *waps*, *wops*; A. S. *wæps*, *wæfs*. + G. *wespe*, L. *uespa*; Lith. *wapsa*, a gad-fly; Russ. *osa*, a wasp. Allied to **Weave**. Brugm. i. § 918.

**Wassail**. (F.) M. E. *wasseyl*, *wassayl*, orig. a drinking of a health, from the Norman *weisseil* (Wace); from O. N. *\*weshell*, lit. 'be whole,' a form of wishing good health. Here *\*wes* (A. S. *wes*) is the old imperative of O. N. *\*wesa*, *vesa*, *vera*, to be; and O. N. *heill*, whole, is cognate with the A. S. *hāl*, whole. See **Hail** (2) and **Whole**.

**Waste**, desert, unused. (F. — O. H. G. — L.) M. E. *wast*. — O. F. *wast*, in the phrase *faire wast*, to lay waste (Roquefort); whence mod. F. *gâter* (< *gaster* < *waster*). — M. H. G. *waste*, sb., a waste, *wasten*, to lay waste. Borrowed from L. *uastus*, waste, desolate; whence *uastare*, to lay waste. β. We also find A. S. *wæste*, O. H. G. *uosti*, waste; these forms are not borrowed from Latin, but are cognate. So also O. Irish *fás*, empty. Iag. types *\*wāstos*, *\*wāstios*. Brugm. i. § 317.

**Watch**, sb. (E.) M. E. *wacche*; A. S. *wæcce*, a watch, guard. — A. S. *wacan*, to wake; see **Wake** (1). Der. *watch*, vb., M. E. *wacchen*, A. S. *wæccan*, weak verb.

**Water**, sb. (E.) A. S. *wæter*. + Du. *water*, G. *wasser*. Allied to Icel. *vatn*, Dan. *vand*, Swed. *vatten*, Goth. *wato*;

## WEAK

Russ. *voda*, Gk. *ὑδωρ*, L. *unda*, Lith. *wandū*, Skt. *udān*-, water. Brugm. i. § 594. Der. *water*, vb.; *otter*.

**Wattle**, a flexible rod, hurdle; fleshy part under the throat of a cock or turkey. (E.) 'The orig. sense was something twined or woven together; hence a hurdle, woven stuff, a fleshy flap on a cock's neck. M. E. *watel*, a bag; A. S. *watel*, *watul*, a hurdle. (cf. A. S. *watla*, a bandage.

**Wave** (1), to fluctuate. (E.) M. E. *wauen*. A. S. *wufian*, to wave with the hand; also, wonder at or waver in mind; cf. the adj. *wæfre*, wavering, restless. Cf. Icel. *vafra*, *vafsl*, to waver; *vast*, hesitation; Bavar. *wahern*, to sway to and fro (Schmeller). Der. *wave*, sb., from the verb above (not the same word as M. E. *wawe*, a wave, which is allied to *wag*).

**waver**, vb. (E.) M. E. *waueren* (*waueren*), to wander about. — A. S. *wæfre*, restless, wandering. + Icel. *vafra*, to waver; cf. O. H. G. *wahar*-, adj., wavering; see above.

**Wax** (1), to grow. (E.) M. E. *waxen*, pt. t. *wox*, *wex*, pp. *woxen*, *waxen*. A. S. *wæxan*, pt. t. *wēox*, pp. *gewæxen*. + Du. *wassen*, Icel. *vaxa*, Dan. *vox*, Swed. *våxa*, G. *wachsen*, Goth. *wahsan*, pt. t. *wōhs*. Further allied to Gk. *αἰβάειν*, Skt. *waksh*, to wax, grow. Brugm. ii. § 657.

**Wax** (2), a substance made by bees. (E.) M. E. *wax*; A. S. *wæx*. + Du. *was*, Icel. Swed. *var*, Dan. *vox*, G. *wachs*, Russ. *vosk*, Lith. *was-kas*.

**Way**. (E.) M. E. *wey*, *way*. A. S. *weg*. + Du. *weg*, Icel. *vegr*, Dan. *vei*, Swed. *vag*, G. *weg*, Goth. *wigs*. Also Lith. *weža*, the track of a cart; perhaps Skt. *vaha*-, a way, from *vah*, to carry. See **Weigh**. (✓WEGH.) Der. *al-way*, *al-ways*, see **All**; *way-faring*, i. e. faring on the way, A. S. *weg-farende*, where *farende* is the pres. pt. of *faran*, to travel; *way-lay*, *way-worn*.

**wayward**, perverse. (E.) M. E. *wei-ward*, headless form of M. E. *aweeward*, adv., in a direction away from a thing; from M. E. *awei*, away, and *-ward*, suffix. See **Away**.

**We**, pl. of the 1st pers. pronoun. (E.) M. E. *we*. A. S. *wē*. + Du. *wij*; Icel. *ver*, Dan. Swed. *vi*; G. *wir*; Goth. *weis*; Skt. *vay-am*.

**Weak**. (E.) [The verbal form has ousted the M. E. *wook*, A. S. *wāc*, adj., weak.] A back-formation from the verb signifying to weaken; from M. E. *wēken*

## WEAL

(Ch.), to make weak, A. S. *wēcan*; the M. E. *k* being due to association with the adj. *wook*. This verb is for \**wāc-ian*, from A. S. *wāc*, weak. + Icel. *veikr*, adj., weak, Swed. *vek*, Dan. *veg*, pliant, Du. *week*, G. *weich*, O. H. G. *weih*. All from Teut. \**waik*, 2nd grade of \**wikan-*, as in A. S. and O. Sax. *wīcan*, G. *weichen*, to yield.

**Weal** (1), sb. (E.) M. E. *wel*; A. S. *wela*, weal, prosperity; allied to A. S. *wel*, adv., well; see **Weil** (1). + Dan. *vel*, Swed. *val*, G. *wohl*, welfare.

**Weal** (2); see **Wale**.

**Weald**, a wooded region, an open country. (E.) The M. E. *wald* became *wold*; but Layamon has a by-form *wald*; l. 21339. Caxton speaks of 'the *welld*' of Kent, which is apparently connected with this M. E. *wald*, but seems also to have been more or less confused with *Wild*. Shakespeare and Lyly speak of 'the *wilde*' of Kent; see **Wild** and **Wold**.

**Wealth**, riches. (E.) M. E. *welthe*; not in A. S. Extended from M. E. *wel*, weal; see **Weal** (1). + Du. *weelde*, luxury; O. H. G. *welida*, riches.

**Wean**, to accustom a child to bread and meat, to reconcile to a new custom. (E.) We also use the word, less properly, in the sense, 'to disaccustom,' because a child that is *weaned* to meat is also being *weaned from* the breast. M. E. *wenen*; A. S. *wenian*, to accustom; *āwenian*, to wean away or disaccustom. From an adj. base \**wano-*, accustomed, found in the cognate Icel. *vanr* (Swed. *van*), accustomed (cf. *vani*, custom); from \**wan*, 2nd grade of Teut. \**wenan-*, to crave; see **Ween**. The weak grade appears in A. S. *gewuna*, accustomed, *wunian*, to dwell. + Du. *wennen*, to accustom, *afwenen*, to wean from; Icel. *wenja*, Dan. *venne*, Swed. *vänja*, G. *gewöhnen*, to accustom; Dan. *vænne fra*, Swed. *vänja af*, G. *entwöhnen*, to wean from.

**Weapon**. (E.) M. E. *wepen*. A. S. *wāpen*, a weapon. + Du. *wapen*, Icel. *vápn*, Dan. *vaaben*, Swed. *vapen*, G. *waffe*; Goth. *wīpna*, neut. pl., weapons. Cf. A. S. *wāpnmann*, *wāpnmann*, a full-grown man, a male.

**Wear** (1), to wear clothes, to consume by use. (E.) M. E. *weren*, pt. t. *wered*. A. S. *werian* (pt. t. *werode*). + Icel. *verja*, O. H. G. *werian*, to wear; Goth. *wasjan*, to clothe. Allied to **Vest**. (✓WES, to clothe.) See **Vest**. ¶ All the senses of

## WED

*wear* come from the sense of carrying clothes on the body; hence it means to consume or use up by wear, to destroy, efface. The pt. t. *wore* is modern. Not allied to A. S. *werian*, to defend, which is a different word.

**Wear** (2) a weir; see **Weir**.

**Wear** (3), to veer a ship; the same as **Veer**, q. v.

**Weary**, exhausted, tired. (E.) M. E. *weri*. A. S. *wērig*, tired; cf. A. S. *wōrian*, to tramp about, wander, travel. = A. S. *wōr-*, a moor, swampy place (tedious to tramp over) in the comp. *wōr-hana*, moorcock; O. E. Texts, p. 465. + O. Sax. *wōrig*, weary. (The change from *ō* to *ē* is regular.)

¶ Not allied to **wear** (1).

**Weasand**, **Wesand**, the wind-pipe. (E.) A. S. *wāsend*, the gullet; but the mod. E. *wesand* answers rather to a by-form \**wāsend*. + O. Fries. *wāsende*, wind-pipe; Bavar. *waisel*, the gullet.

**Weasel**. (E.) M. E. *wesel*, *wesele*. A. S. *wesle*, *wesula*, a weasel. + Du. *wesel*, Icel. *-visla*, Dan. *væsel*, Swed. *vesla*, G. *wiesel*.

**Weather**. (E.) M. E. *weder*; A. S. *weder*. (The *-ther* for *-der* seems to have arisen in prov. (Northern) E.; cf. *father*.) + Du. *weder*, Icel. *veðr*, Dan. *veir*; Swed. *väder*, wind, weather; G. *wetter*. Allied to G. *gewitter*, a storm, Icel. *land-viðri*, a land-wind; Russ. *viétr*, wind, breeze, Lith. *wētra*, storm. Allied to **Wind** (1); cf. Goth. *waian*, to blow, O. Irish *feth*, air.

**weather-beaten**, **weather-bitten**. (E.) Both forms seem to be correct. The former means 'beaten by the weather,' from *beat*. The latter means 'bitten by the weather,' from *bite*, and occurs in Wint. Tale, v. 2. 60; derived from Norw. *vederbitten*, Swed. *väder-biten*, lit. bitten by the weather.

**Weave**. (E.) M. E. *weuen* (*weven*). A. S. *wefan*, pt. t. *waf*, pp. *wefen*. + Du. *weven*, Icel. *vefa*, Dan. *væve*, Swed. *vefva*, G. *weben*. Also Gk. *ὑπ-αίειν*, to weave. Teut. type \**wēban-*. (✓WEBH.) Brugm. i. § 562.

**web**. (E.) A. S. *webb*, a web; Teut. type \**wabjom*, n.; from \**wab*, 2nd grade of \**wēban-* (above). + Du. *web*, Icel. *vefr*, Dan. *væv*, Swed. *väf*, G. *gewebe*.

**Wed**, vb. (E.) M. E. *wedden*. A. S. *weddian*, lit. to pledge, engage; hence to betroth. = A. S. *wedd*, a pledge; Teut. type \**wadjom*, n. + M. Du. *wedde*, Icel.

## WEDGE

*veð*, Swed. *vad*, G. *wette*, Goth. *wadi*, a pledge, wager. Allied to L. *uas* (gen. *uad-is*), a pledge, Gk. *δ-εθλον* (= *δ-φεθλον*), the prize of a contest; Lith. *wadoti*, to redeem a pledge. (✓WEDH.)

**Wedge.** (E.) M. E. *wegge*. A. S. *wecg*. + Du. *wig*, Icel. *veggr*, Dan. *vægge*, Swed. *vigg*, O. H. G. *wecki*, a wedge; G. *weck*, *wecke*, a kind of wedge-shaped loaf; cf. prov. E. *wig*, a kind of cake. Also Lith. *wágis*, a wedge, wooden peg. Teut. type *\*wagjos*, m. Lit. 'a mover,' from its effect in splitting trees; allied to **Wag**. (✓WEGH.)

**Wedlock**, marriage. (E.) A. S. *wedlúc*. lit. a pledge, pledging. — A. S. *wed*, *wedd*, a pledge; *lúc*, a sport, also, a gift, often a mere suffix. See **Wed**.

**Wednesday.** (E.) M. E. *wednesday*. A. S. *wōtnesdag*, Woden's day; O. Fries. *wernisdei* (for *\*wēdnisdei*), where *ē* is the mutation of *ō*; N. Fries. *wēensdi*, Outzen, p. 38. + Du. *woensdag*, Icel. *ōðinsdagr*, Swed. Dan. *onsdag*; all meaning 'Woden's (or Odin's) day.' β. The name *Wōden* signifies 'furious,' from A. S. *wōd*, mad, furious (= Icel. *ōðr*, Goth. *wods*); or else 'filled with divine frenzy.' See **Wood** (2). ¶ A translation of L. *diēs Mercurii*; *Wōden* was identified with L. *Mercurius*. Brugm. i. § 190.

**Wee**, tiny. (E.) M. E. *we*, *wei*, only as sb., in the phrase 'a litel *we*' — a little bit, a short time. I have little hesitation in assuming the O. Northern E. *we*, or *wey* (Barbour), or *wei* (Cursor Mundi), a way, space, to be the same as M. E. *wei*, a way, also a distance, mod. E. **Way**, q. v. Cf. North. E. *way-bit*, also *wee-bit*, a small space. ¶ Certainly not allied to G. *wenig*, little.

**Weed** (1), a noxious plant. (E.) M. E. *wēed*; A. S. *wēod*, *wīod*, a weed. + O. Saxon *wīod*; whence Du. *wieden*, vb., to weed. Root unknown.

**Weed** (2), a garment. (E.) M. E. *wēde*. A. S. *wēde*, neuter, *wād*, fem., a garment. + O. Fries. *wēde*, O. Sax. *wādi*; Icel. *vāð*, *vōð*, a piece of stuff, cloth; O. H. G. *wāt*, *wōt*, clothing, armour. Lit. 'something woven;' from the Idg. root WĒ, Skt. *vā*, to weave.

**Week.** (E.) M. E. *weke*, *wike*; A. S. *wice*, *wicu*, a week. (There was a later A. S. *wucu*, a week, which became M. E. *wouke*, a week, and is obsolete.) + Du. *week*, Icel. *vika*, Swed. *veck*, O. H. G.

## WEIGHT

*wecha*, *wehha* (mod. G. *woche*). We also once find Goth. *wiko*, in the sense of order or succession (Luke i. 8), answering to L. *ordine* (not to *uicis*) in the Vulgate version. The orig. sense seems to have been 'succession, change'; cf. Icel. *vikja*, to turn, return; from *\*wik-*, weak grade of *\*wikan-*, to give way; see **Weak**. And cf. G. *wechsel*, a change.

**Ween**, to suppose, think. (E.) M. E. *wēnen*, A. S. *wēnan*, to imagine. — A. S. *wīn*, sb., expectation; orig. 'a striving after.' Teut. type *wāniz*, f. (Sievers, § 269); from *\*wān-*, 3rd grade of a supposed Teut. str. vb. *\*wēnan-*, to crave, desire. Cf. A. S. *wīne*, friend, Skt. *van*, to crave; L. *uenus*, desire. + Du. *wānen*, Icel. *vāna*, G. *wahnen*, Goth. *wēnjan*, to expect, fancy; from Du. *waan*, Icel. *vān*, G. *wahn*, Goth. *wēns*, expectation, conjecture, orig. 'a wish.' See **Wish**.

**Weep.** (E.) M. E. *wēpen*, pt. t. *weep*, *wep*. A. S. *wēpan*, pt. t. *wēop*, to cry aloud, raise an outcry; cf. A. S. *wōp*, a clamour, outcry (note the change from *ō* to *ē*). + O. Sax. *wōpian*, to cry out, *wōp*, outcry; Icel. *æpa*, to shout, *ēp*, outcry; Goth. *wōppjan*, wk. vb., to cry out. ¶ Not allied to *whoop*.

**Weet**, to know. (E.) Another spelling of **Wit** (1); in Spenser, F. Q., i. 3. 6; &c.

**Weevil**, a small beetle. (E.) M. E. *wewel*, *wiuel* (*wewel*, *wiuel*); A. S. *wīfel*, *wībil*. + Icel. *-yfill*, M. Du. *wevel*, O. H. G. *wībil*; cf. E. Fries. *wēfer*, (1) a weaver, (2) a beetle. A dimin. form; cf. A. S. *wibba*, a beetle. Apparently allied to **Weave**. Cf. Lith. *wibalas*, a chafer, winged insect.

**Weft.** (E.) A. S. *wēst*, *wēsta*, the threads woven across the warp; from *wefan*, to weave. + Icel. *weftr*. See **Weave**.

**Weigh.** (E.) M. E. *weghen*. A. S. *wegan*, pt. t. *wag*, to carry, bear; also, to move; also to raise, lift (cf. to *weigh* anchor); to weigh. + Du. *wegen*; Icel. *vęga*, to move, lift; Dan. *veie*, Swed. *vęga*; G. *bewegen*, to move, *wiegen*, to rock; and cf. *wagen*, to weigh. Allied to L. *uehere*, Skt. *vah*, to carry. (✓WEGH.)

**weight.** (E.) M. E. *węght*, *wight*. A. S. *wiht*, *gewiht*, weight; for *\*wehti-* < *\*weg-ti-*; from *wegan* (above). + Du. *gewęgt*, Icel. *wętt*, Dan. *vęgt*, Swed. *węgt*, G. *gewicht*.

**Weir, Wear**, a dam. (E.) M. E. *wer*; A. S. *wer*; allied to *werian*, to defend, protect, also dam up. + Low G. *ware*, a weir; M. Du. *weer*, a rampart; Icel. *vörr*, a fenced-in landing-place, *verja*, to defend; G. *wehr*, a defence, *mühlwehr*, a mill-dam; Goth. *warjan*, to defend. Allied to Skt. *vr̥*, to cover, *vārāya*, to stop, hinder, keep off.

**Weird**, fate, destiny. (E.) Properly a sb.; but used as adj. M. E. *wyrde*, *wirde*. A. S. *wyrð*, fate; Teut. type *\*wurd-iz*, f.; from *\*wurd* (for *\*wurð* < *\*wurp*, by Verner's law), weak grade of Teut. *\*werthan-*, to become, take place, happen; see **Worth** (2). + O. Sax. *wurð*, Icel. *urðr*, fate.

**Welcome**. (Scand.) For *well come*. — Icel. *velkominn*, welcome, lit. well come. — Icel. *vel*, well; *kominn*, pp. of *koma*, to come. So also Dan. *velkommen*, Swed. *vilkommen*, welcome. Hence A. F. *welcomer*, to welcome (Godefroy). ¶ Distinct from A. S. *wiluma*, one who comes at another's pleasure; where *cuma* is 'a comer,' from *cuman*, to come.

**Weld** (1), to heat metal together. (Swed.) Late M. E. *well* (G. Douglas). The final *d* is modern; the word is Swedish, from the iron-works there. — Swed. *välla*, orig. to well, whence *välla up*, to well up, *välla ihop*, to weld (iron); cf. Dan. *vælde*, to well up (with excrement *d*, as in English). Cognate with E. *well*, vb.; from **Well** (2).

**Weld** (2), dyer's weed. (E.) M. E. *welde*, *wolite*; Lowl. Sc. *wald*. + Du. *wouw*; Low G. *wolde* (Lubben); G. *wau* (from Du.). Teut. base *\*wald-*, as shewn by Span. *gualdo*, F. *gande*, weld. Prob. 'belonging to the wood'; cf. A. S. *weald*, a wood; see **Wold**. ¶ Quite distinct from *wood*.

**Welfare**. (E.) M. E. *welfare*. — M. E. *wel*, well; *fare* = A. S. *faru*, a faring, lit. a journey, from A. S. *faran*, to fare; see **Fare**.

**Welkin**, sky, clouds. (E.) M. E. *welkne*, *welkene*; also *wolkne*, *wolkene*, A. S. *wolcnu*, clouds, pl. of *wolcen*, a cloud. + O. Sax. *wolkan*, Du. *wolk*, Low G. *wulke*; G. *wolke*, O. H. G. *wolka*, f., *wolcan*, n., a cloud. All from the base *\*wulk-*, weak grade of *\*walkan-*, to roll (see **Walk**); or else allied to O. H. G. *welc*, moist.

**Well** (1), excellently. (E.) M. E. *well*;

A. S. *wel*, orig. 'agreeably to a wish'; allied to *will*, sb. and vb. + Du. *wel*, Icel. *vel*, Dan. *vel*, Swed. *väl*, Goth. *waila*; G. *wohl*, O. H. G. *wela*, *wola*. Cf. W. *gweli*, better; also Skt. *vara-*, better, *vara-*, a wish; *prati varam*, according to a wish. See **Will** (1) and **Weal**.

**Well** (2), a spring, fount. (E.) M. E. *welle*; A. S. *wylla*, *wella*, a spring; with two other by-forms. Teut. type *\*walljon-*, m.; cf. A. S. *weallan* (pt. t. *wēoll*), to well up, boil; [but the mod. E. *well*, vb., is derived from the sb.]. + Icel. *vell*, ebullition, from *vella*, to boil (pt. t. *vall*); Du. *wel*, a spring; Dan. *væld*; G. *welle*, a wave, surge; cf. *wallen*, to boil. Further allied to Skt. *val*, to move to and fro, Russ. *val'*, a wave, *valiate*, to roll. See **Walk**, **Helix**. (✓WEL.) Der. *well*, vb., as above.

**Wellaway**, an exclamation of sorrow. (E.) M. E. *wellaway*; also *wa la wa*. It stands for *wei la wei* or *wa la wa*. A. S. *wā lā wā*, lit. wo! lo! wo! — A. S. *wā*, wo; *lā*, lo; *wā*, wo; cf. Icel. *vei*, wo. ¶ Early misunderstood, and turned into *wellaway*, and even into *welladay*, Merry Wives, iii. 3. 106. See **Wo**.

**Welsh**, pertaining to Wales. (E.) M. E. *walsh*, foreign. A. S. *welisc*, *welisc*, *wylisc*, Celtic. Formed, with suffix *-isc* (E. *-ish*) and vowel-change, from A. S. *wealh*, a Celt; whence *Wealas*, pl., mod. E. *Wales*. + G. *walsch*, Italian. See **Walnut**.

**Welt**. (E.) The old sense seems to be border, hem, fringe. M. E. *walt*, *welte*; cf. Lowl. Sc. *waut*, a welt, prov. E. *welt*, to turn down the upper leather of a shoe. Perhaps from A. S. *wyltan*, *waltan*, to roll; cf. Icel. *velta*, to roll over; see **Welter**. + W. *gwald*, a hem, welt, *gwalties*, the welt of a shoe; *gwaldn*, to welt, hem.

**Welter**, to wallow, roll about. (E.) Formerly also *walter*. *Walter*, *welter*, are frequentatives from M. E. *walten*, to roll over, tumble, turn over. — A. S. *weltan* to roll (cf. *gewelten*, strong pp., Matt. xvii. 14, Lind.). Cf. Icel. *velta* (pt. t. *valt*), to roll, Dan. *vælte*, to overturn; Swed. *valtra*, to welter, frequent. of *vätta*, to roll; G. *wälzen*, to roll, welter, from *wälzen*, to roll. Cf. Goth. *us-weltjan*, to subvert; L. *uolure*, to roll. (✓WEL.)

**Wen**, a tumour. (E.) A. S. *wenn*. + Du. *wen*; Low G. *ween*; Dan. dial. *van*. A. S. *wenn* < Teut. type *\*wanjōz*, m. Prob. from *wann*, 2nd grade of A. S. *winnan*, to

## WENCH

toil, to win, to suffer from illness (whence E. *win*). See **Win**, **Wound**.

**Wench**. (E.) M. E. *wenche*, earlier form *wenche*, a child (male or female). — A. S. *wencla*, *winclo*, sb. pl., children (of either sex). Allied to A. S. *wancol*, tottery (hence weak, infantine). From the base \**wank*, seen in G. *wanken*, to totter, M. H. G. *wenken*, to render unsteady. Allied to **Wink**.

**Wend**, to go. (E.) Little used except in the pt. t. *went* (used as pt. t. of *to go*). M. E. *wenden*; A. S. *wendan*, to turn, also to turn oneself, proceed, go. The pt. t. *wende* became *wente*, and finally *went*. Causal of A. S. *windan*, to wind; see **Wind** (2). + Du. *wenden*, Icel. *wenda*, Dan. *wende*, Swed. *zunda*, Goth. *wandjan*, G. *wenden*, to turn; all causal forms.

**went**. (E.) See above.

**Were**, pl. of **Was**, q. v.

**Werwolf**, a man-wolf. (E.) A. S. *were-wulf*, a werwolf, the devil. — A. S. *wer*, a man; *wulf*, a wolf. + G. *währwolf*, M. H. G. *werwolf*, a man-wolf; from M. H. G. *wer*, a man, and *wolf*. (Hence O. F. *garoul*, F. *garou*, now *loup-garou*, i. e. wolf-werwolf.) See **Virile**. ¶ It was supposed that fierce men could turn into wolves; cf. Gk. *λυάνθρωπος*, i. e. wolf-man.

**West**. (E.) A. S. *west*, adv., westward; *west-dēl*, west part or quarter. + Du. *west*, Icel. *vestr*, Dan. Swed. *vest*, G. *west*. Perhaps allied to **Vesper**.

**Wet**, moist. (E.) M. E. *wet*, *weet*; A. S. *wēt*, wet. + Icel. *vǫtr*, Dan. *vaad*, Swed. *våt*, wet. Teut. type \**wētoz*. Allied (by gradation) to **Water**. Der. *wet*, vb., A. S. *wētan*.

**Wether**, a castrated ram. (E.) A. S. *wēðr*. + O. Sax. *wethar*, *withar*, Icel. *veðr*, Dan. *væder*, Swed. *vadur*, G. *widder*, Goth. *withrus*, a lamb. Lit. 'a yearling; ' allied to **Veal**. Brugm. i. § 118.

**Wey**, a heavy weight; from two to three cwt. (E.) M. E. *wege*. A. S. *wāge*, *wāg*, a weight. — A. S. *wāg*-, 3rd grade of *wegan*, to weigh. + Icel. *vág*, O. H. G. *wāga*. See **Weigh**.

## WH.

**Wh**. This is distinct from *w*. The mod. E. *wh* answers to A. S. *hw*, Icel. *hv*, L. *qu*, Gk. *π*, *τ*, *κ*, Idg. *kw*.

**Whack**, to beat; see **Thwack**. But

## WHEEL

cf. E. Fries. and Westphal. *wackeln*, to beat, to cudgel.

**Whale**. (E.) M. E. *whal*, *qual*. A. S. *hwæl*. + Du. *walvisch* (whale-fish), G. *walfisch*, Icel. *hvalr*, Dan. Swed. *hval*. It also meant a porpoise, grampus, &c. Cf. Gk. *πέλας*, a monster. Der. *wal-rus*.

**Whap**, to beat, flutter. (E.) Also *whop*, *wap*, *wop*. M. E. *quappen*, to palpitate, throb. E. Fries. *kwabben*, *kwappen*, to strike violently. From a base \**kwap*, to throb; see **Quaver**. Cf. also W. *chwap*, a sudden stroke, *chwapio*, to strike, slap.

**Wharf** (1), a place for landing goods. (E.) A. S. *hwerf*, a dam or bank to keep out water (Thorpe, *Diplomatarium*, pp. 341, 361); *mere-hwearf*, sea-shore (Grein). — Teut. \**hwarb*, A. S. *hwearf*, 2nd grade of *hwearfan*, to turn, turn about. β. This difficult word, with a great range of senses, meant a turning, reversion, turning-place, space, dam, shore, dockyard, as proved by the cognate words, viz. Du. *werf*, Icel. *hvarf*, Dan. *versf*, Swed. *varf*, M. Swed. *hwarf*, &c. The A. S. *hwearfan* answers to Goth. *hwaírban*, to turn oneself about, walk, and to Icel. *hverfa*, to turn. (Base **HWERB**.) ¶ Not allied to G. *werfen*, to throw; but rather to Gk. *καπῶς*, the wrist. Der. *wharf-inger*, for *wharf-jager*; with inserted *n* as in *messenger*, *passenger*.

**wharf** (2), bank of a river. (E.) In Shak. *Hamlet*, i. 5. 33. Cf. A. S. *mere-hwearf*, sea-shore (Grein); it is the same word as **Wharf** (1).

**What**. (E.) A. S. *hwæt*, neut. of *hwā*; see **Who**.

**Wheal** (1), a pimple. (E.) Distinct from *weal*, *wale*, a mark of a blow. Perhaps from A. S. *hwele*, a wheal (Somner); A. S. *hwe'ian*, to form pus; *ge-hweled*, inflamed. Cf. also W. *chwiler*, a maggot, wheal, pimple.

**Wheal** (2), a mine. (C.) A Cornish word. — Corn. *hwēl*, a work, a mine. Cf. W. *chwel*, *chwyl*, a course, a turn.

**Wheat**. (E.) M. E. *whete*. A. S. *hwēte*, wheat; Teut. type \**hwaitjo*-, m.; from \**hwait*, 2nd grade of \**hweit*-, named from the whiteness of the meal; see **White**. + Du. *weite*, *weit*, Icel. *hveiti*, Dan. *hvede*, Swed. *hvelte*, Goth. *hwaitets*, G. *weizen*. Der. *wheat-en*, adj., A. S. *hwēten*.

**Wheedle**. (E.?) Spelt *wheadle* in Blount, ed. 1674; who connects it (quite unsatisfactorily) with W. *chwedla*, to gos-



sip, *chwedl*, a fable, tale. But perhaps from A.S. *wædlian*, to beg, orig. to be poor; from *wædl*, poverty.

**Wheel.** (E.) A.S. *hwōl*, shorter form of *hweowul*, *hweogul*, a wheel; also spelt *hweohl*. + Icel. *hjöl*, Dan. *hjul*, Swed. *hjul*, O. Swed. *hiughl* (Thre). Teut. type *\*hweg-wlōm*, n., for *\*hwehwlōm*, Idg. *\*qegló-*, as in Skt. *chakrá-*, a wheel, Gk. *κύκλος*, a wheel. Idg. *\*ge-glo-* is a reduplicated form, from *✓QEL*, to drive; whence Gk. *πόλος*, an axis, Russ. *koleso*, Icel. *hvel*, a wheel. See *Cycle* and *Pole* (2). Brugm. i. § 658.

**Wheeze.** (E.) A.S. *hwēsan* (pt. t. *hwōs*), to wheeze. Allied to A.S. *hwōs-ta*, prov. E. *haast*, a cough, Du. *hoest*, G. *husten*. From Teut. *\*hwōs-*, Idg. *\*qās-*, as in Skt. *kās*, to cough; from *✓QAS*, as in Irish *cas-achdach*, W. *pas*, a cough; cf. Lith. *kosti*, to cough. See *Pose* (3).

**Whelk** (1), a mollusc with a spiral shell. (E.) Ill spelt; it should be *welk* or *wilk*. M. E. *wilk*; A. S. *wilac*, also *weoluc*, *weluc*. + Du. *wulk*, also spelt *welk*, *wilk*, *willok*, *wullok*. Prob. named from its convoluted shell; cf. Gk. *ἐλᾶ* (*Fél-if*), a volute; see *Helix*. Der. *whelk'd*, i. e. convoluted, K. Icar, iv. 6. 71; spelt *welk'd* in the first folio.

**Whelk** (2), a small pimple. (E.) M. E. *whelke*, Chaucer, C. T., A. 632. Dimin. of *Wheel* (1).

**Whelm**, to overturn, cover over by something that is turned over, to overwhelm, submerge. (Scand.) M. E. *whelmen*, to turn a hollow vessel upside down (Palsgrave), to turn over; Lowl. Sc. *quhemle*, *whommle*, *whamle*, to turn upside down. Closely related to M. E. *wheluen* (*whelven*) and *overwheluen* (*overwhelven*), used in the same sense. β. The only difficulty is to explain the final *-m*; this is due to the fact that *whelm*, vb., is really formed from a sb. *whelm*, standing for *hwelf-m*, the *f* being dropped because unpronounceable. This appears from M. Swed. *hwalma*, to cock hay, derived from the sb. *hwalma*, a hay-cock; where *hwalma* is for *\*hwalwf-m*, being derived from M. Swed. *hwalwf*, an arch, vault; cf. *hwälfwa*, to arch over (make into a rounded shape). Thus the suffix *-m* is substantival (as in *doo-m*, *bloo-m*, &c.), and the Teut. base is *IIWELB*, to become convex (M. H. G. *welben*, pt. t. *walb*), the derivatives of which appear in A.S. *hwecalf*, adj., convex, sb., a vault, Icel. *hwälf*, *hölf*,

a vault, *hwälfja*, *hölfja*, to 'whelve' or turn upside down, G. *wölben*, to arch over. γ. We thus trace the following forms, viz. base *HWELB*, to swell out, become convex, Icel. *hwelfja*, to vault, turn a round vessel upside down; hence *whelm*, sb., a thing made convex, *whelm*, vb., to make convex, turn a round vessel over, capsize. Forby remarks that *whelm*, in the E. Anglian dialect, signifies 'to turn a tub or other vessel upside down, whether to cover anything with it or not.' From *✓QELP*; whence also Gk. *κόλπος*, bosom, a hollow. Der. *over-whelm*.

**Whelp.** a puppy. (E.) A.S. *hwelp*, sb. + Du. *welp*, Icel. *hwelpr*, Dan. *hvalp*, Swed. *valp*, M. H. G. *welf*. Root unknown.

**When.** (E.) M. E. *whan*; A. S. *hwænne*, *hwonne*, when. + M. Du. *wan*, G. *wann*, Goth. *hwan*; W. *pan*. Allied to Goth. *hwas*, A. S. *hwā*, who. Cf. L. *quan-do*, Gk. *πό-τε*, when.

**whence.** (E.) M. E. *whennes*, older form *whanene*. — A. S. *hwanon*, whence; closely allied to *When* (above).

**where.** (E.) M. E. *wher*; A. S. *hwær*, where; allied to *hwā*, who. + Du. *waar*, Icel. *hvar*, Dan. *hvor*, Swed. *hvar*, G. *war* (in *war-um*), Goth. *hwar*; Lith. *kur*.

**Wherry**, a shallow, light boat. (E.) Spelt *whirry* by Latimer. Perhaps allied to *Whir*; cf. Sc. *whirry*, to whirl, to hurry. Origin unknown.

**Whet.** (E.) M. E. *whetten*. A. S. *hwettan*, to sharpen (< *\*hvat-jan*). — A. S. *hvat*, keen, bold, brave. + Du. *wetten*, Icel. *hwetja*, Swed. *vätja*, G. *wetzen*, to sharpen, encourage; from O. Sax. *hvat*, Icel. *hvatr*, bold, O. H. G. *hwaz*, sharp. Der. *whetstone*, A. S. *hwetstān*.

**Whether**, which of two. (E.) See Matt. xxvii. 21. A. S. *hwæðer*, which of two; formed with comparative suffix *-ðer* (Idg. *-tero-*) from the base of *who*. + Icel. *hværr*, Goth. *hwathar*; cf. Lith. *kataras*, Gk. *κόρεος*, *πόρεος*, Skt. *katara-*.

**Whey.** (E.) M. E. *whey*. A. S. *hwæg*, whey. + M. Du. *wey*; Du. *hui*, *wei*. Cf. W. *chwig*, whey fermented with sour herbs.

**Which.** (E.) M. E. *which*; *quhilk* (Barbour). A. S. *hwilc*, *hwelc*, which; short for *hwi-līc*, lit. 'of what form.' — A. S. *hwi-*, allied to *hwā*, who; *līc*, like; see *Who* and *Like*. + O. Sax. *hwilik*, O. Fries. *hwelik*, Du. *welk*, Goth. *hwileikis*,

## WHIFF

*hwēleiks*, Icel. *hwilkr*, Dan. Swed. *hwilken*, G. *welcher*, O.H.G. *hwelik*. Cf. L. *qualis*, Gk. *ᾠλκος*. Brugm. ii. § 88.

**Whiff**, sb., a puff. (E.) M. E. *weffe*, vapour. An imitative word, like *puff*, *fife*. + W. *chwiff*, a puff, *chwaff*, a gust; Dan. *vift*, a puff, gust. Cf. A. S. *hwida*, Icel. *hviða*, a breeze.

**Whiffle**, to blow in gusts, veer as the wind. (E.) Frequentative of *whiff*, to puff. Der. *whiff-er*, a piper, fifer, hence one who goes first in a procession.

**Whig**. (E.?) See Todd's Johnson and Nares. *Whig* is a shortened form of *whiggamor*, applied to certain Scotchmen who came from the west to buy corn at Leith; from the word *whiggam*, employed by these men in driving their horses. A march to Edinburgh made by Argyle (in 1648) was called 'the *whiggamor's* inroad,' and afterwards those who were opposed to the court came (in 1680) to be called *whigs*. (Burnet, Own Times, b. i.) But the term had previously been applied (in 1667) to the Scotch Covenanters (Lingard). The Glossary to Sir W. Scott's novels has: '*whiggamore*, a great whig; *whiggings*, jogging rudely, urging forward.' To *whig awa'* is to jog on briskly. Perhaps for *wig*; cf. E. Fries. *wiggen*, Norw. *vigga*, to rock; Icel. *viggs*, a horse; E. *wiggle* and *wag*.

**While**, a time. (E.) A. S. *hwil*, sb., a pause, a time. + Icel. *hvila*, a place of rest; Dan. *hvile*, rest; Swed. *hvila*, rest; G. *weile*, Goth. *hweila*, a time. Prob. allied to L. *qui-es*, rest. (✓QEI.) Brugm. i. § 675. Der. *while*, adv.; *whiles*, M. E. *whiles*, adv. (with gen. suffix *-es*); whence *whils-t*, with added *t* (as in *amongst*, *amids-t*); also *whil-om*, formerly, from A. S. *hwilum*, dat. pl. of *hwil*, a time. Also *mean-while*, see **Mean** (3); also *whiling-time*, the waiting a little time before dinner (Spectator, no. 448), whence the phrase *to while away time*, probably with some thought of confusion with *wile*.

**Whim**, a freak. (Scand.) Skelton has *whim-wham*. = Icel. *kvima*, to wander with the eyes, as a silly person; Norw. *kvima*, to whisk about, trifle. Cf. Swed. dial. *hvimmerkantig*, giddy in the head; Norw. *kvim*, foolery (Ross). Der. *whimsey*, a whim, from the allied Norw. *kvimsa*, Swed. dial. *kvimsa*, Dan. *vimse*, to be giddy, skip or whisk about.

**Whimper**, to whine. (E.) The same

## WHIRL

as Lowland Sc. *whimmer*, to whimper, frequentative of *whim*, another form of *whine*; see **Whine**. '[They] wil *whympe* and *whine*;' Latimer, Seven Sermons, ed. Arber, p. 77. + G. *wimmern*.

**Whin**, gorse. (Scand.) M. E. *whynne*, *quyn*. = Swed. *hven*, Norw. *hvene*, bent-grass; Norw. *hvin*, *hven*, purple melicgrass.

**Whine**, vb. (E.) A. S. *hwīnan*, to whine. + Icel. *hvīna*, Swed. *hvina*, Dan. *hvīne*, to whirl, whiz, whine. {Cf. Icel. *kvēina*, to wail, Goth. *kwainōn*, to mourn.} Der. *whimp-er*, q. v.

**Whinyard**, a kind of sword. (Scand.) Lit. *whine-yard*, where *yard* (probably) is a mere suffix (*-i-ard*). = Icel. *hvīn-a*, to whiz, whistle through the air like a weapon; the same word as E. *whine*, but used in a different way. Cf. also E. *whinny*; and Lowl. Sc. *whing-er*, a whinyard, from the verb *whinge*, an extension of *whine*.

**Whip**, to move quickly, to flog. (E.) M. E. *whippen*, to overlay a cord by rapidly binding the twine round it, *whippe*, a scourge. From the sense of rapid movement; M. E. *whippen*, to jump up and down suddenly, to jig. + Du. *wippen*, to skip, formerly to shake; Low G. *wippen*, to bob up and down; Dan. *vippe*, to see-saw, bob; Swed. *vippa*, to wag, jerk; G. *wippen*, to move up and down, see-saw, jerk. (I find no very early authority for the *h*.) Cf. L. *ubrāre*; see **Vibrate**. Der. *whip*, sb., M. Du. *wippe* (Hexham).

**Whipple-tree**, a swing-bar for traces. (E.) The sense is 'piece of swinging-wood,' composed of *tree* (as in *axle-tree*) and the verb *whipple*, frequent. of *whip*, to move about quickly, to see-saw (above).

**Whir**, to buzz. (Scand.) An imitative word, like *whiz*. = Dan. *hvirre*, to whirl, twirl; Swed. dial. *hvirra*, to whirl. Allied to **Whirl**.

**Whirl**. (Scand.) M. E. *whirlen*; a contraction for \**whirf-len*, frequent. of M. E. *wherfen*, to turn. = Icel. *hvirfla*, to whirl; frequent. of *hverfa* (pt. t. *hvarf*), to turn round; Dan. *hvirvle*, Swed. *hvirfla*, M. Du. *wervelen*, to whirl; G. *wirbeln*, to whirl, to warble. (Base HWERF.) Allied to **Wharf**. Cf. Goth. *hwairban*, to go about; Gk. *κάρπός*, the wrist. Brugm. i. § 675. Der. *whirl-wind*, from Icel. *hvirflvindr*, Dan. *hvirvelvind*, Swed. *hvirvelvind*, a whirlwind; also *whirl-pool*; *whirl-i-gig* (see **Gig**).

## WHISK

**Whisk**, to move or sweep quickly. (Scand.) The *h* is intrusive. It is properly *wisk*, orig. to wipe, brush, sweep, esp. with a quick motion, as when using a light brush; the *h* was due to confusion with *whiz*, *whir*, *whirl*, &c. — Dan. *viske*, to wipe, rub, sponge, from *visk*, a wisp, rubber; Swed. *viska*, to wipe, also to wag (or whisk) the tail, from *viska*, 'whisk (*sic*), a small broom,' Widegren; Icel. *visk* a wisp of hay, something to wipe with, a rubber. † G. *wischen*, 'to wipe, wisk, rub,' Flügel; from the sb. *wisch*, 'whisk (*sic*). clout,' id. Cf. A.S. *wecxian* (for *\*wiscian*), to wipe. β. The sb. which thus appears as Icel. *visk*, Swed. *viska*, G. *wisch*, meant orig. 'a wisp.' Der. *whisker*, from the likeness to a small brush. 'Nestor brush'd her with his whiskers,' Dryden, Troilus, iv. 2. Also *whisk-y*, a light gig, easily whisked along.

**Whisky, Whiskey**, a spirit. (Gaelic.) Gaelic *uisge-beatha*, water of life, whisky; the latter element being dropped; see **Usquebaugh**.

**Whisper**, vb. (E.) M. E. *whisperen*. O. Northumb. *hwisprian*, to murmur, Luke xix. 7, John vii. 12. † M. Du. *wisperen*, *wispelen*, G. *wispeln*. Cf. also Icel. *hvískra*, Swed. *hviska*, Dan. *hviske*, to whisper. (Imitative base IIWIS.) Allied to **Whiz** and **Whistle**.

**Whist**, a game requiring silence. (E.) Orig. called *whisk*, from the sweeping up of the tricks (see **Whisk**); renamed as *whist*, from the use of the word *whist* to enjoin silence; cf. *híst* and *hush*. Chaucer has both *hush* and *whist* in the sense of 'silenced' or 'quiet'; tr. of Boethius, b. ii. met. 5, l. 1341.

**Whistle**, vb. (E.) A.S. *hwistlian*, to hiss; *hwistlere*, a whistler, piper. † Icel. *hvísla*, to whisper; Dan. *hvisle*, to hiss, whistle; Swed. *hvisla*, to whistle. (Base IIWIS.) See **Whisper**.

**Whit**, a thing, particle. (E.) The *h* is misplaced; *whit* is for *wiht*, the same as *wight*, a person, also a thing, bit, whit. — A.S. *wiht*, a wight, a thing, bit; see **Wight** (1). Der. *aught* = A.S. *āwihit*, one whit; whence *n-ought*, *n-ot*.

**White**. (E.) M. E. *whit*. A.S. *hwīt*. † Du. *wit*, Icel. *hvítr*, Dan. *hvid*, Swed. *hvit*, Goth. *hweits*, G. *weiss*. Allied to Skt. *çvêta-*, white, from *çvit*, to shine, to be white; also to Russ. *svetile*, to shine; Lith. *szwaitinti*, to illuminate. Brugm. i.

## WHITTLE

§ 319. (✓KWEI.) Der. *whit-ing*, a fish with delicate white flesh, also ground chalk; also *whit-ster*, a whitener, bleacher; *whittle* (2), *wheat*, *Whit-sunday*, q. v.

**Whither**. (E.) M. E. *whider*. A.S. *hwider*, *hwæder*, *whither*. † Goth. *hwadrē*. Cf. *hither*, *thither*. Allied to **Who**.

**Whitlow**, a painful swelling on the fingers. (Scand.) Corruption of *whick-flaw*, a whitlow (Halliwell); where *whick* is the Northern pronunciation of *quick*, i. e. the sensitive part of the finger round the nail; Icel. *kvika*. *Flaw* is the Swed. *flaga*, a flaw, crack, breach, flake. See **Quick** and **Flaw**. The sense is 'crack near the quick,' hence a painful sore, afterwards a painful swelling. It was corrupted first to *whitflaw* (Holland), or *whitflowe* (Palsgrave), and afterwards to *whitlow*; by confusion with *white* and *low* (4). 'Paronychia, a whitflaw;' Wiseman, Surgery, b. i. c. 11.

**Whit-sunday**. (E.) Lit. *white Sunday*, as is perfectly certain from the A.S. name *hwīta sunnan-dæg*, Icel. *hvítasunnudagr*, Norwegian *kvitsunnudag*; these are facts, though constantly denied by the lovers of paradoxical and far-fetched etymologies. The difficulty lies only in the reason for the name. 'The great festivals, Yule, Easter, and Pentecost, but esp. the two latter, were the great seasons for christening; in the Roman Catholic church especially Easter, whence in Roman usage the Sunday after Easter was called *Dominica in Albis*; but in the Northern churches, perhaps owing to the cold weather at Easter-time, Pentecost . . seems to have been esp. appointed for christening and for ordination; hence the following week was called the Holy Week, Icel. *Helga Vika*;' Icel. Dict. The case is parallel to that of *noon*, which at first meant 9th hour, or 3 P.M., but was afterwards shifted. So also in other cases. Cf. W. *sulgwyn*, Whitsunday; from *sul*, sun, *gwyn*, white. Der. *Whitsun-week*, short for *Whitsunday's week* (Icel. *hvítasunnudags-vika*); *Whitsun-tide*, short for *Whitsunday-tide*; cf. *Palmson* for *Palm-sunday*, *Lowson* for *Low-sunday*.

**Whittle** (1), to pare or cut with a knife. From the obsolete sb. *whittle*, a knife, the same as M. E. *pwitel*, a knife, lit. 'a cutter.' — A.S. *pwit-*, weak grade of *pwītan*, to cut. See **Thwite**.

**Whittle** (2), to sharpen. (E.) Used as

## WHITTLE

a slang term; 'well-whittled' = thoroughly drunk. Lit. sharpened like a *whittle* or knife; see **Whittle** (1) above. Doubtless confused with *whet*, to sharpen.

**Whittle** (3), a blanket. (E.) M. E. *whitel*; A. S. *hwitel*. Named from its white colour. — A. S. *hwit*, white.

**Whiz**, to hiss. (E.) 'The woods do *whizz*;' Surrey, tr. of *Æneid*, b. ii. 536.

An imitative word; allied to **Hiss**, **Whisper**, **Whistle**. + Icel. *hviissa*, to hiss.

**Who**, pronoun. (E.) Formerly *who*, *what*, *which*, were interrogative pronouns.

*What*, *whose*, *whom*, occur as *relatives* as early as the end of the 12th century, but *who*, nom., as a *relative*, is not found before the 14th century. (Morris.) A. S. *hwā*, who; neuter, *hwæt*, what; gen. *hwæs*, whose; dat. *hwæm*, *hwām*; acc. masc. and fem. *hwone*, whom [obsolete], neut. *hwæt*, what; instrumental *hwī*, in what way, how, why. + Du. *wie*, Icel. *hverr*, Dan. *hvo*, Swed. *hvem*, G. *wer*, Goth. *hwas*, Irish. *eo*, L. *quis*, Lith. *kas*, Skt. *kas*. (Base QO = Teut. IWA.) Brugm. ii. § 411.

**Whole**. (E.) M. E. *hole* (without *w*). A. S. *hāl*, whole. + Du. *heel*, Icel. *heill*, Dan. *heel*, Sw. *hel*, Goth. *hails*, G. *heil*. Teut. type \**hailōz*. Cf. W. *ioel*, an omen. Doublet, *hale*. Der. *hol-y*; *heal-th*.

**Whoop**, to shout. (F. — Teut.) The initial *w* is modern; formerly *hoop*. M. E. *houpen*. — F. *houper*, 'to hoop unto'; Cot. From F. *houp*! an exclamatory interjection. Of Teut. origin; cf. E. Fries. *hup*! up! G. *hopsa*, 'heyday!' Flügel. Cf. **Hoot**. Der. *whooping-cough* or *hooping-cough*.

**Whore**, sb. (Scand.) The *w* is unoriginal. M. E. *hore*. — Icel. *hōra*, an adulteress, fem. of *hörr*, an adulterer; Dan. *hore*, Swed. *hora*. + Du. *hoer*, G. *hure*, O. H. G. *huora*; Goth. *hōrs*, masc., an adulterer, allied to Polish *kurwa*, Church-Slavonic *kurwa*, an adulteress; L. *cārus*, loving; W. *caru*, to love; O. Irish *caraím*, I love. (✓KAR.) ¶ Certainly not allied to *hire*! Brugm. i. § 637.

**Whorl**. (E.) The same as *wharl*, a piece of bone placed on a spindle to twist it by. The likeness between a *wharl* on a spindle and a *whorl* of leaves is sufficiently close. M. E. *wharl*, *wherl*, *whorl*, Cath. Angl. Contraction of M. E. *whorvil*, for \**whervil*; from A. S. *hworfa*, a wharl. — A. S. *hweorfan*, to turn; see **Wharf**.

## WICKET

**Whirl**. + M. Du. *worvel*, a wharl, *worvelen*, to twist or twine; Du. *wervel*, G. *wirbel*, a thing that turns round.

**Whortle-berry**, the bilberry. (E.) Formerly *hurtle-berry*, and later (in America) *huckle-berry*; also *hurt*, by confusion with M. F. *heurté*, a small azure ball (in heraldry). A. S. *hortan*, pl. ¶ Also (Dorset) *hart-berry*, A. S. *heorot-berige*. From **Hart** and **Berry**.

**Why**. (E.) M. E. *whi*; for *whi* = on what account (common). A. S. *hwī*, in what way, instrumental case of *hwā*, who; see **Who**.

## WI-WY.

**Wick** (1), a twist of threads for a lamp. (E.) M. E. *wicke*, *weyke*, *wicke*. A. S. *weoce*, a wick. + M. Du. *wiecke*; Low G. *weke*, lint; Dan. *væge*, Swed. *veke*, a wick; Norw. *veik*; M. H. G. *wieche*, a wick; O. H. G. *wioh* (lucubrum). Origin doubtful. Perhaps 'a twist'; cf. O. Irish *fig-im*, I weave.

**Wick** (2), a town. (L.) A. S. *wīc*; borrowed from L. *vicus*, a village. See **Vicinity**.

**Wick** (3), **Wich**, a creek, bay, salt-pit. (Scand.) O. Icel. \**wik*, Icel. *wík*, a small creek, inlet, bay. From *wik-ja*, to recede; see **Weak**, **Wicker**.

**Wicked**. (E.) Orig. a pp. form with the sense 'rendered evil,' from the obsolete adj. *wikke*, evil, also weak; evidently allied to **Weak**, q.v. From the weak grade *wic-* of A. S. *wīc-an*, Icel. *wik-ja*, to give way. Cf. also A. S. *wicca*, a wizard; see **Witch**.

**Wicker**, made of twigs. (Scand.) M. E. *wiker*, a pliant twig, properly a sb.; cf. A. S. *wīc*, weak grade of *wīcan*, to give way, bend, ply; see **Weak**. It corresponds to Swed. dial. *vekare*, *vikker*, willow, from Swed. *vika*, to bend, ply; Dan. dial. *vegge*, a pliant rod, allied to Dan. *veg*, pliant, weak. See **Witch-elm**.

**Wicket**, a small gate. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *wiket*. — A. F. *wiket*, also written *wisket*; O. F. *guischet* (Supp. to Godefroy); Prov. *guisquet* (Diez); mod. F. *guichet*; Walloon *wichet*. Origin doubtful; apparently formed with F. dimin. suffix *-et*, from Teut. base \**wisk-*, to whisk or move quickly, from its lightness. Cf. E. Fries. *wiskien*, (1) to wipe, (2) to move quickly; Norw. *viska* (the same); Swed.

dial. *viska*, to throw, swing; G. *wischen*, to rub, to slip aside. See **Whisk**. Used of a small door, easily opened, made within a large gate; cf. Norw. *vishjen*, light and quick (Ross). (Körting, § 8714.) Der. *wicket* (at cricket), which was at first 'a small gate,' being made 2 feet wide by 1 foot high (A.D. 1700).

**Wide**. (E.) A. S. *wid*. + Du. *wijd*, Icel. *viðr*, Swed. Dan. *vid*, G. *weit*. Teut. type \**widos*. Der. *wid-th*, XVI cent.; in place of the old word *wide-ness*.

**Widgeon**, a bird. (F. — L.?) Spelt *wigton* in Levins (1570). — A. F. \**wigeon*, for O. F. *vigeon*, a whistling duck (Littré). Prob. from L. *uipionem*, acc. of *uipio*, a kind of small crane (Pliny, x. 49).

**Widow**. (E.) M. E. *widewe*; A. S. *widwe*, *widuwe*. + Du. *weduwe*, G. *wittwe*, Goth. *widuwo*. Further allied to L. *uidua*, fem. of *uiduus*, bereft of, deprived of; Irish *feadh*, W. *gwedd*; Russ. *wdowa*, Skt. *vidhāvā*, a widow. Brugm. ii. § 64. ✓WIDH, as in Skt. *vidh*, to lack (St. Petersburg Dict. vi. 1070). Der. *widow-er*, M. E. *widewer*, coined from *widow* by adding *-er*; so also G. *witwer*.

**Wield**. (E.) M. E. *welden*, to govern, possess, manage. A. S. *gewyldan*, to have power over. This is a weak verb, due to A. S. *wældan* (pt. t. *wæld*), to have power over, govern, rule, possess. + Icel. *valda*, G. *walten*, Goth. *waldan*, to govern; allied to Lith. *waldyti*, Russ. *vladiete*, to rule, possess. Cf. W. *gwlad*, a region.

**Wife**. (E.) A. S. *wif*, a woman, neut. sb. with pl. *wif* (unchanged). + Du. *wijf*, Icel. *vif*, Dan. *viv*, G. *weib*, O. H. G. *wip*, a woman. Teut. type \**widom*, n. Root obscure; certainly not allied to *wearve* (A. S. *wefan*), as the fable runs. Der. *woman*.

**Wig**. (Du. — F. — Ital. — L.) Short for *periwig*, which see.

**Wight** (1), a person, creature. (E.) M. E. *wight*, *wiȝt*. A. S. *wiht*, a creature, animal, person, thing (very common). + Du. *wicht*, a child; Icel. *vættir*; Dan. *vætte*, an elf; G. *wicht*, Goth. *waihts*, fem. a wight, *waiht*, neut. a whit. Teut. type \**wehtiz*, f. Perhaps it meant 'something moving,' from A. S. *wegan*, to move; see **Weigh**, **Whit**.

**Wight** (2), nimble, strong. (Scand.) In Spenser, Shep. Kal., March, 91. M. E. *wight*, valiant. — Icel. *vigr*, fit for war, neut. *vigt*, serviceable (accounting for the

final *t*), Swed. *vig*, nimble, *vigt*, adv., nimbly. From Icel. *vig* (= A. S. *wig*), war; cf. Icel. *vega*, to fight, smite; Goth. *weihan* (pt. t. *waikh*), to fight, strive; L. *vincere*, to conquer. Cf. Lith. *vekù*, strength.

**Wigwam**, an Indian hut. (N. Amer. Indian.) Massachusetts *wēk*, his house; this word, with possessive and locative affixes, becomes *wēkou-om-ut*, in his house; whence E. *weekwam* or *wigwam* (Webster). Cuq gives Algonquin *mikiwam*, also *wikiwam*, a house (pp. 221, 438).

**Wild**. (E.) M. E. *wilde*; A. S. *wilde*, wild, untamed. + Du. *wild*; Icel. *vilðr*, wild, also astray, bewildered, confused (whence Lowl. Sc. *will*, astray); Dan. Swed. *vild*, G. *wild*, Goth. *wiltheis*. Teut. type \**welthjōz*. Cf. W. *gwyllt*, wild. Root uncertain.

**wilderness**, a waste place. (E.) M. E. *wildernes*, Layamon, 30335. From A. S. *wilder*, a wild animal; also *wildor*; Teut. type \**wilthos*, n., a derivative of *wilde*, wild. Sievers, § 289. + M. Du. *wildernisse*. And see **Bewilder**.

**Wile**, a trick. (E.) M. E. *wile*; A. S. *wil*, a wile. Cf. Lithuan. *wilti*, to deceive. And see **Guile**. ¶ The A. S. *wil* is a late word; and a derivation from A. S. *wiglian*, to practise sorcery, is possible; cf. 'wiling, divination,' Kentish Glosses, 554; also *His* [the devil's] *wizeles*, Ancr. Riwle, 300; A. S. *wigl*, divination (Napier).

**Wilful**. (E.) M. E. *wilful*; formed with suffix *-ful* from M. E. *wil-le*, will; see **Will** (2) below.

**Will** (1), to desire, be willing. (E.) M. E. *willen*, pt. t. *wolde*; A. S. *willan*, *wyllan*, to wish, be willing; pres. *wille*, *wile* (2 p. *wilt*), pt. t. *wolde*. + Du. *willen*, Icel. *vilja*, Dan. *ville*, Swed. *vilja*, Goth. *wiljan* (pt. t. *wilda*), G. *wollen* (pres. *will*, pt. t. *wollte*), Lithuan. *weliti*, L. *uelle* (pres. *uolo*); Skt. *vr*, to choose. (✓WEL.) Der. *will-ing*, orig. a pres. part. Also *willy-nilly*, answering both to *will I*, *will I*, and to *will he*, *will he*; from A. S. *nillan*, short for *ne willan*, not to wish (= L. *nolle*, not to wish).

**will** (2), sb., desire. (E.) M. E. *wille*, A. S. *willa*, sb. — A. S. *willan*, to will; see **Will** (1) above. + Du. *wil*, Icel. *vili*, Dan. *villie*, Swed. *vilja*, G. *wille*, Russ. *volia*.

**Willow**. (E.) M. E. *wilow*, *wilwe*; A. S. *welig*. + Du. *wilg*, Low G. *wilge*.

**Wimberry, Winberry**. (L. and E.)

## WIMBLE

A. S. *winberie*, *winberige*, a grape, lit. a wine-berry. — A. S. *win*, from L. *vinum*, wine; *berige*, a berry; see **Berry**.

**Wimble** (1), a gimlet. (E.) M. E. *wimbiol*. Cf. Dan. *vimmel*, a boring-tool; Low G. *wemel*, *wemmel*, a wimble (Lübben); M. Du. *weme*, 'a pearcer, or a wimble,' Hexham; M. Du. *wemelen*, 'to pearce or bore with a wimble,' Hexham. Apparently from a Teut. base *\*wem*, to turn; see below. Cf. Shropsh. *wim-wan*, a turnstile. **Der.** *gimlet*.

**Wimble** (2), active. (Scand.) In Spenser, Shep. Kal., March, 91. — Swed. dial. *vimmila*, to be giddy or skittish, frequent. of Swed. dial. *vinna*, to be giddy, allied to Icel. *vim*, giddiness. Compare **Wimble** (1) and **Whim**.

**Wimple**, a covering for the neck. (E.) M. E. *wimpe*; A. S. *winpel*, a wimple. + Du. *wimpel*, a streamer, pendant; Icel. *vimpill*, Dan. Swed. *vimpel*, G. *wimpel*, a pennon, O. H. G. *wimpal*, a summer robe. β. The A. S. *wimpe* suggests *\*wind-pel*; from *wind*, the wind, and (perhaps) A. S. *pell*, *pell* (L. *pallium*), a covering; cf. O. H. G. *wim-pal*. See **Wind** (1) and **Pall** (1). ¶ This would also account for the sense of 'streamer,' if *pel* can mean a strip of bright-coloured stuff. (A guess.)

**Win**, to gain by labour, earn. (E.) M. E. *winner*, pt. t. *wan*, *won*, pp. *wonnen*. A. S. *winnan*, to fight, struggle, try to get, labour, suffer; pt. t. *wann*, pp. *wunnen*. + Du. *winnen*, Icel. *vinna*, Dan. *vinde*, Swed. *vinna*; G. *gewinnen*, O. H. G. *winnan*, to fight, strive, earn; Goth. *winnan*, to suffer. Allied to Skt. *van*, to beg, ask for, honour; L. *uenerārī*, to honour, *uenus*, desire; W. *gwên*, a smile. (✓WEN.)

**Winberry**; see **Wimberry**.

**Wince**. (F. — Teut.) M. E. *wincen*. — A. F. *\*wencir*, necessarily the old form of A. F. *guencir* (Toynbee), for O. F. *guenchir*, later *guincher*, to wriggle, writhe aside (Cot.). — O. Sax. *wenckian*; M. H. G. *wenken*, to wince, start aside; for Teut. *\*wankjan*. — M. H. G. *wank*, 2nd grade of *winken*, to move aside, nod, beckon; see **Wink**.

**winch**, the crank of an axle. (E.) M. E. *winche*; prov. E. *wink*; A. S. *wince*, a winch, orig. a bent handle. Cf. A. S. *wincel*, a corner, lit. bend; from the strong verb *\*wincan*; see **Wink**. Note also Lithuan. *winge*, a bend or turn of a river or road.

## WINE

**Wind** (1), air in motion. (E.) M. E. *wind*; A. S. *wind*. + Du. *wind*, Icel. *vindr*, Dan. Swed. *vind*, G. *wind*, Goth. *winds*. Teut. type *\*wendos*. Further cognate with W. *gwynt*, Bret. *gwent*, L. *uentus*, wind. Orig. a pres. part., with the sense of 'blowing.' From ✓WE, to blow; whence also Skt. *vā*, to blow, *vātas*, wind, Goth. *waian*, to blow, Russ. *vievate*, to blow, *vieter*, wind, Lithuan. *wejas*, wind. From the same root is E. *weather*, q.v. **Der.** *wind*, to blow a horn, pt. t. and pp. *winded*, Much Ado, i. 1. 243, often oddly corrupted to *wound*! Cf. Sweet, Gr. 1367. Also *wind-fall*, *wind-mill*, &c.

**Wind** (2), to turn round, twist. (E.) M. E. *winden*, pt. t. *wand*, *wond*, pp. *wunden*. A. S. *windan*, pt. t. *wand*, pp. *wunden*. + Du. *winden*, Icel. *vinda*, Dan. *vinde*, Swed. *vinda* (to squint), G. *winden*, Goth. *-windan* (in *bi-windan*). Teut. type *\*wendan-*, pt. t. *\*wand*, pp. *\*wund-anos*.

**windlass** (1), a machine with a turning axis. (Scand.) M. E. *windelas*; from Icel. *vindil-áss* (still in use), a compound of Icel. *vindill*, a winder, and *áss* (explained below). Here Icel. *vindil* = M. E. *windel*, Swed. dial. *vindel*, a winder; from the verb to *wind*. β. We also find M. E. *windas*, a windlass; Chaucer, C. T. 10498, &c. = Icel. *vindäss*, a windlass. — Icel. *vind-a*, to wind; *äss*, a pole, rounded beam, + Du. *windas*, M. Du. *windæas*, a windlass. γ. Here M. Du. *aes*, Icel. *äss*, is cognate with Goth. *ans*, a beam (distinct from Du. *as*, M. Du. *asse*, an axis, for which see **Axis**).

**windlass** (2), a circuit. (Scand.) Formerly *windlasse*; Hamlet, ii. 1. 65; &c. A peculiar use of **Windlass** (1), perhaps misunderstood as if used for *wind-lace*, a winding course; from *wind*, vb., and *lace*, a snare, twist, mod. E. *lace*.

**Window**. (Scand.) Orig. sense 'wind-eye,' an eye or hole for the admission of air and light. M. E. *windowe*, *windohe*, *windoge*. — Icel. *vindauga* (for *\*vindauga*), a window; lit. 'wind-eye'; Dan. *vindue*. — Icel. *vindr*, wind; *auga*, eye; see **Eye**. ¶ Butler has *windore*, a corrupted form, as if for *wind-door*.

**Wine**. (L.) A. S. *win*, wine; borrowed from L. *vinum*, wine (whence also G. *wein*, &c.). + Gk. *oivos*, wine; *oivn*, a vine. The Gk. *oivn* is from ✓WEI, to wind,

twist, twine (see **Withy**); from the twining growth of the vine. Brugm. ii. § 66.

**Wing.** (Scand.) M. E. *winge*, *wenge*. — Icel. *viengr* (for *\*wanger*), a wing; Dan. Swed. *vinge*; N. Fries. *winge*.

**Wink**, to move the eyelids quickly. (E.) 1. M. E. *winken*, pt. t. *winkede*. — A. S. *wincian*, to wink. 2. But we also find *winken*, strong verb, pt. t. *wank*, *wonk*, shewing that there was also a strong A. S. verb *\*wincan*, (pt. t. *\*wanc*, pp. *\*gewuncen*), whence A. S. *wanc-ol*, wavering, and other forms. + M. Du. *wincken*, *wincken*, to wink; *wanck*, sb., a twinkling of an eye, an instant; Icel. *vanka*, to wink; Dan. *winke*, Swed. *vinka*, to beckon; G. *winken*, to nod; O. H. G. *winkan*, str. vb., to move aside, stir, waver (see Schade). Cf. Lith. *wingis*, a bend of a river, *wangus*, idle, *wengti*, to shirk work, to flinch.

**winkle**, a kind of shell-fish. (E.) A. S. *-wincla* (in *wine-wincla*), a wrinkle. Named from the convoluted shell; cf. Dan. dial. *vinkel*, a snail-shell; allied to *wince*, a winch (orig. a bend, turn?). See also **Wench**.

**Winnow.** (E.) M. E. *windewen*, *winenen*, to winnow. A. S. *windwian*, to winnow, expose to wind. — A. S. *wind*, wind. So also O. H. G. *wintōn*, from *wint*: L. *uentilare*, from *uentus*.

**Winsome**, pleasant. (E.) A. S. *wynsum*, delightful; formed with suffix *-sum* from *wynn*, joy. A. S. *wynn* < Teut. *\*wunja*, f., is formed (by vowel-change of *u* to *y*) from *wun-*, as in Goth. *unwun-and*s, unrejoicing, weak grade of Idg. *\*wen*, to desire. See **Wont**. Cf. G. *wonne*, joy, O. Sax. *wunnia*.

**Winter.** (E.) A. S. *winter*, a winter, also a year. + Du. *winter*, Icel. *vetr*, Dan. Swed. *vinter*, G. *winter*, Goth. *wintrus*. Teut. type *\*wintrus*. Root unknown.

**Wipe.** (E.) A. S. *wipian*, to wipe; orig. to rub with a wisp of straw. From a sb. preserved in E. Fries. *wip*, Low G. *wiep*, a twist or wisp of straw. Allied to Goth. *waips*, a wreath; from the str. vb. *wēipan*, to crown (twine).

**Wire.** (E.) A. S. *wīr*, a wire. + Icel. *wirr*, wire; cf. Swed. *wira*, to twist; O. H. G. *wiara*, an ornament of (twisted) gold; L. *wiria*, armlets. Some compare Irish *fiar*, crooked (bent); from *\*WEI*, to twine.

**Wis**; see **Ywis**.

**Wise** (1), discreet, learned. (E.) A. S.

*wīs*, wise. + Du. *wijs*, Icel. *vīss*, Dan. *vīs*, Swed. *vis*, G. *weise*, wise. Teut. type *\*wīsoz*, for *\*wīt-toz*, from Idg. *\*WEI*ŋ, to know. See **Wit** (1). Thus *wise* = 'knowing'; cf. *cunning*. Brugm. i. § § 759, 794. Der. *wis-dom*, A. S. *wīs-dōm*.

**wise** (2), manner, way. (E.) M. E. *wise*; A. S. *wise*, way. Orig. sense 'wiseness' or skill; from *wīs*, adj., wise (above). + Du. *wijs*, Dan. *vīs*, Swed. *vis*, G. *weise*, sb. Der. *like-wise* (i. e. in like wise); other-*wise*. Doublet, *guise*.

**wiseacre.** (Du. — G.) Borrowed from M. Du. *wijssegger*, supposed to mean a wise sayer, sooth-sayer. — G. *weissager*, supposed to mean 'wise sayer.' β. But the G. word is itself a corruption of O. H. G. *wīzago*, a prophet, seer; from O. H. G. *wīzan*, to see. The cognate A. S. word is *witega*, a prophet, seer; from A. S. *wītan*, to observe. β. The verbs *wīzan*, *wītan*, are cognate with L. *uidere* (pt. t. *uid-i*), to see; and closely allied to A. S. *wītan*, to know; see **Wit** (1).

**Wish**, vb. (E.) M. E. *wischen*. A. S. *wýscan*, to wish; for Teut. *\*wunskjan*, formed from Teut. *\*wunsko*, sb., a wish. Compare A. S. *wýsc-* (in comp.), which is cognate with M. Du. *wunsch*, Icel. *ösk*, G. *wunsch*, O. H. G. *wunsc*, a wish [the derived verbs being Icel. *ækja*, G. *wünschen*, to wish]. Allied to Skt. *vāñch*, to desire, wish, formed (with verbal suffix *-sko-*) from *van*, to ask. Similarly the E. word is a derivative from *\*WEN*, to desire, whence E. *win*; see **Win**. Brugm. ii. § 90. Der. *wishful*; and see *wistful*.

**Wisp**, a small bundle of straw or hay. (E.) M. E. *wisp*, also *wips*. The form *wips* may be connected with the verb *to wipe*. Allied to Low G. *wiepf*, Norweg. *vippa*, a wisp, Swed. dial. *vipp*, a little sheaf or bundle, Goth. *waips*, a crown (orig. a twisted wreath). Cf. Dan. *vippe*, to see-saw, go to and fro, Swed. *vippa*, G. *wippen*, to go up and down, see-saw. Perhaps from the vibratory motion in rubbing; see **Whip**, **Vibrate**.

**Wist**, knew; see **Wit** (1).

**Wistful**, eager. (E.) The history of the word shews it to be a substitution for *wishful*, 3 Hen. VI, iii. 1. 14; which is from *wish*, sb., with suffix *-ful*. β. But it seems to have been confused with *wistly*, a word used by Shakespeare in place of M. E. *wisly*, certainly, verily, exactly,

formerly a common word; see Chaucer, C. T. 1865, 3992, &c. This M. E. *wisly* is from Icel. *víss*, certain (distinct from, yet allied to, *víss*, wise), orig. pp. of Icel. *vita*, to know (Norcen); see **Wit** (1).

**Wit** (1), to know. (E.) The parts of this verb are often ill understood and wrongly given. M. E. infin. *witen*; pres. t. *I wot*, with 3 p. *he wot* (later *wotteth*), and 2 p. *thou wost* (later *wottest*), pl. *witen*; pt. t. *wiste*, pp. *wist*. A. S. *witan*; pres. t. *ic wita*, *þu wita*, *he wita*, pl. *witon*, pt. t. *wiste*, also *wisse*, pl. *wiston*; pp. *witen*; gerund *tō witanne* (mod. E. *to wit*). + Du. *weten*, Icel. *vita*, Dan. *vide*, Swed. *veta*, G. *wissen*, Goth. *witan*, to know. Further allied to L. *uidere*, to see, Gk. *idēiv*, to see (perf. t. *ōida* = I wot, I know), Skt. *vid*, to see, *vēda*, I know. (✓WEID.)

**wit** (2), sb., knowledge, &c. (E.) M. E. *wit*; A. S. *witt*, knowledge; Teut. type *\*wit-jom*, neut. = A. S. *witan*, to know; see **Wit** (1). + Icel. *vit*, Dan. *vid*, Swed. *vett*, G. *witz*, wit.

**wit** (3), a wise man. (E.) M. E. *wite*; A. S. *wita*, lit. 'one who knows.' = A. S. *witan*, to know. Der. A. S. *witena gemot*, a meeting of 'wits', a parliament.

**Witch**. (E.) M. E. *wicche*, both masc. and fem., a wizard, a witch; A. S. *wicca*, fem.; also *wicca*, m. Allied to A. S. *wiccian*, to practise witchcraft; E. Fries. *wikken*. + M. Du. *wicker*, 'a soothsayer,' Hexham; low G. *wikken*, to predict. Cf. Norw. *vikja*, (1) to turn aside, (2) to conjure away. This links it with Icel. *vikja* (pp. *vik-inn*), to move, turn, push aside; and with E. **Weak**. Thus *witch* perhaps = 'averted.' Der. *bewitch*, vb. (above).

**Witch-elm, Wyche-elm**. (E.) M. E. *wiche*. A. S. *wice*. The sense is 'bending,' or drooping; from the pendulous branches. = A. S. *wic-en*, pp. of *wican*, to bend; see **Wicker**.

**With**. (E.) A. S. *wið*, by, near, among; it also means 'against,' as in mod. E. *with-stand*, *with-say*. + Icel. *við*, against, by, at; Dan. *ved*, Swed. *vid*, near, by, at. Allied to A. S. *wider*, against; see **Withers**. Der. *with-al*, from M. E. *with*, with, *alle*, dat. case of *al*, all; *with-in*, A. S. *wiðinnan*; *with-out*, A. S. *wiðutan*. Hence also *with-draw*, *with-hold*, *with-say*, *with-stand*.

**Withdraw**. (E.) From *with*, i. e. back, towards oneself; and *draw*. Hence

*with-draw-ing-room*, a retiring-room, now oddly contracted to *drawing room*.

**Withe**; see **Withy**.

**Wither**. (E.) Orig. trans.; M. E. *widren*, *wederen*, to expose to weather. From M. E. *weder*, weather; see **Weather**. Cf. G. *verwiltren*, to wither; from *wetter*, weather.

**Withers**, the ridge between the shoulder-blades of a horse. (E.) So called because it is the part which a horse *opposes* to his load, or on which the stress of the collar comes in drawing. = A. S. *wider*, against; as sb., resistance; cf. also A. S. *wið*, against (above). Cf. G. *wider-rist*, withers of a horse; from *wider*, by-form of *wieder*, against, and *rist*, an elevated part. A. S. *wider* is further related to Icel. *viðr*, against, O. H. G. *widar*, Goth. *withra*, against (for *wi-thra*, a compar. form). Cf. Skt. *vi*, apart, *vi-ta*, am, further. Brugm. i. § 86.

**Withhold**. (E.) From *with*, i. e. lack, towards oneself; and *hold*.

**Within, Without**; see **With**.

**Withsay**, to contradict. (E.) From *with*, in the sense 'against'; and *say*.

**Withstand**, to resist. (E.) From *with*, in the sense 'against'; and *stand*.

**Withy, Withe**, a flexible twig. (E.) M. E. *widi*; A. S. *widig*, a willow. Named from its flexibility; from ✓WEI, to twine, plait, as in L. *ui-ere*, Russ. *vite*, to twine. + M. Du. *wede*, hop-plant (twiner); Icel. *viðja*, a withy, *við*, a withe, *viðir*, a willow; Dan. *vidie*, Swed. *vide*, willow; G. *weide*, willow. Also Lith. *wytis*, a withe, *žil-wittis*, a willow (cf. *žill-as*, gray); L. *uītis*, a vine; Gk. *irēa*, a willow; W. *gwden*, a withe. Cf. L. *ui-men*, a twig. Brugm. ii. §§ 685, 789.

**Witness**, testimony. (E.) Properly an abstract sb. A. S. *witnes*, testimony. = A. S. *wit-an*, to know, with suffix *-nes*; thus the orig. sense was 'knowledge' or 'consciousness.' Cf. Icel. *vitna*, Dan. *vidne*, to testify; Goth. *weit-wōds*, a witness. Der. *witness*, vb.

**Wittol**, a cuckold. (Low G.) Formerly supposed to mean 'wit-all'; also thought to represent A. S. *witol*, knowing, wise, from *witan*, to know. There is no foundation for this, as the word is not used in the M. E. period. Bp. Hall writes *witwal*; i. e. *wittol* is the same as *witwall*, or *woodwale*, the name of a bird. Florio (ed. 1598) explains Ital. *godano* by 'the bird called a *witwal*'



or *woodwall*'; and in a later edition, 'a *wittal* or *woodwale*.' If this be so, we may be sure that allusions were made to the *witwall* similar to those endless allusions to the *cuckoo* which produced the word *cuckold*. *Witwall* represents the M. Du. or Low G. form of E. *woodwale*; and, while *woodwale* usually means the woodpecker, *witwall* seems to have been applied to the oriole. See **Woodwale**.

**Wivern**; see Wyvern.

**Wizard, Wisard.** (E. and F.) M. E. *wisard*. 'Wyce, Wyse, *sagax*; Wysard, *sagaculus*'; Prompt. Parv. Not an early word, but of hybrid origin; due to M. E. *wys*; A. S. *wīs*, wise, with the addition of the F. suffix *-ard* (from O. H. G. *-hart*, the same as *hart*, hard). Hence the orig. sense was 'one who affects to be wise'; hence, a magician or a so-called 'wise man.'

**Wizen**, to shrivel or dry up. (E.) M. E. *wisenen*, to become shrivelled; O. Northumb. *wisnian*, to become dry, John xv. 6; we find also A. S. *for-wisnian*, to dry up. + Icel. *visna*, to wither, allied to the old pp. *visinn*, wizened, occurring also as Dan. and Swed. *vissen*. This is a pp. of a lost strong verb, from a base WEIS, to dry up. Cf. O. H. G. *wesanēn*, to dry up. And cf. **Virulent**.

**Wo, Woe.** (E.) M. E. *wo*; A. S. *wā*, interj. and adv.; *wēa*, wo, sb. + Du. *vee*, interj. and sb.; Icel. *vei*, Dan. *vee*, Swed. *ve*, G. *weh*, Goth. *wai*, interj.; also Dan. *vee*, G. *weh*, sb. Allied to W. *gwae*, woe, L. *uā*, wo! Orig. an exclamation; hence a cry of pain, &c. Der. *wo-begone*, i. e. wo-surrounded, from M. E. *begōn*, pp. of *begōn* = A. S. *begān*, to surround, lit. to go round about; from A. S. *be-* (= E. *by*), and *gān*, to go. Also *wo worth*, i. e. wo be to; see **Worth**.

**Woad**, a plant, used for dyeing. (E.) M. E. *wod*, *wood*, *woad*. A. S. *wād*. *woad*. + Du. *wede*, Dan. *vaid*, *veid*, Swed. *veide*, G. *waid*, M. H. G. *weit* (whence O. F. *waide*, mod. F. *guide*). Allied to L. *uitrum*, *woad*. ¶ Distinct from *weld* (2).

**Wold**, a down, plain, open country. (E.) M. E. *wold*, *wald*. A. S. *weald*, *wald*, a wood, forest (hence waste ground, and even open country, as in Icelandic). + Du. *woud*, O. Sax. and O. Fries. *wald*, a wood; G. *wald*; O. H. G. *walt*, a

wood; Icel. *völtr*, gen. *vallar*, a field, plain. Teut. type *\*walthuz*. Cf. **Weald**.

**Wolf.** (E.) M. E. *wolf*, pl. *wolves* (= *wolves*). A. S. *wulf*, pl. *wulfas*. + Du. G. *wolf*, Icel. *úlfr*, Dan. *ulv*, Swed. *ulf*, Goth. *wulfs*. Further allied either to L. *vulpēs* (see **Vulpine**); or else (together with Icel. *yigr*, a she-wolf) to Lith. *wilkas*, Russ. *volk'*, Gk. *λύκος*, Skt. *vṛka-*, a wolf. Teut. type *\*wulfoz*, Idg. type *\*welgos*; from *\*welg*, to tear; cf. Skt. *vṛaṇch*, to tear, Lith. *wilkti*, to pull. Brugm. ii. § 60. Der. *wolv-er-ene*, a coined word; *wulverin* in Hakluyt, i. 277.

**Woman.** (E.) A phonetic alteration of A. S. *wifman*, lit. wife-man, the word *man* being formerly applied to both sexes. This word became *winman*, pl. *wimmen*, in the 10th century, and this pl. is still in use in *spoken* English. In the 12th century, it became *wumman* (just as, in A. S., *widu* became *wudu*, see **Wood**), whence E. *woman* and prov. E. *wumman* [wum'un]. ¶ Cf. *leman* from A. S. *lēofman*, *Lammas* from A. S. *hlāfmasse*; see **Leman**, **Lammas**.

**Womb.** (E.) Lowl. Sc. *wame*, the belly. M. E. *wombe*, *wambe*. A. S. *wamb*, *womb*, the belly. + Du. *wam*, belly of a fish; Icel. *vömb*, Dan. *vom*, Swed. *våmb*, *vånm*, G. *wampe*, *wanime*, Goth. *wamba*, the belly.

**Wombat**, a marsupial mammal. (Australian.) A corruption of *womback*, the native Australian name. (Collins, New South Wales, 1802; Bewick, Quadrupeds; E. E. Morris, Austral English.)

**Won**, to dwell, remain. (E.) M. E. *wonen*, A. S. *wunian*, to dwell; see **Wont**.

**Wonder**, sb. (E.) A. S. *wundor*, a portent, wonder. + Du. *wonder*, Icel. *undr*, G. *wunder*, O. H. G. *wuntar*; Teut. type *\*wundrom*, n. Origin unknown.

**wondrous**, wonderful. (E.) A corruption of the old word *wonders*, *wondrous*, orig. an adv., but also an adj. 'Wonders dere' = wondrously dear; 'wonders men' = wonderful men. *Wonders* was formed by adding the adv. suffix *-s* (orig. a gen. case) to the M. E. *wonder*, adj., wonderful, Chaucer, C. T. 455. This adj. is short for *wonderly*, adj. = A. S. *wunderlic*, wonderful, *-ly* being dropped because it seemed like an adverbial ending.

**Wont**, used, accustomed. (E.) M. E. *woned*, pp. of *wonien*, to dwell, remain,

be used to; it came to be used as a sb.; and, its origin being forgotten, the pp. suffix *-ed* was again added, producing a form *wont-ed* = *won-ed-ed*! Chaucer has *woned*, i. e. *wont*, as a pp.; C. T. 8215; 'Troilus, i. 511. A.S. *wunod*, pp. of A.S. *wunian*, to dwell, be used to. — A.S. *gewuna*, sb., custom, use, 'wont.' — A.S. *wun-*, weak grade of *WEN*, to desire, strive after; see **Win**, **Wish**. *Wont* is a habit due to acquiescence in what seems pleasant. Cf. Icel. *vanr*, adj., accustomed, *vani*, a usage, allied to *vinr*, a friend; G. *gewohnt*, wont, pp. of *wohnen*, to dwell. Der. *wont*, sb., for M. E. *wone*, usage (by confusion); hence *wont*, vb., *wont-ed*, accustomed.

**Woo**, to court. (E.) M. E. *wojen*, *wowen*. A.S. *wōgian*, to woo; of obscure origin.

**Wood** (1), timber, forest. (E.) M. E. *wode*. A.S. *wudu*, of which the orig. form was *widu*, wood. + Icel. *viðr*, a tree, wood; Dan. Swed. *ved*; O. H. G. *witu*. Cf. Irish *fiadh*, a wood, tree; O. Irish *fid*, a tree; W. *gwydd*, trees. Teut. type *\*widuz*. Der. *wood-en*, *-y*, *-ed*; *wood-bine*, A.S. *wudu-binde*; *-ruff*, *-wale*.

**Wood** (2), mad, furious. (E.) In Mids. Nt. Dr. ii. i. 192. M. E. *wod*. A.S. *wōd*, mad, raging. + Icel. *ōðr*, Goth. *wōds*, frantic. Cf. G. *wuth*, madness. Perhaps allied to L. *uātes*, a prophet, one filled with divine frenzy; O. Irish *faith*, a prophet. Hence perhaps the name *Wōden*; see **Wednesday**.

**Woodruff**, a plant. (E.) M. E. *wod-ruffe*, *woderoofe*. A.S. *wuderofo*, *wudurofo*, woodruff. The A.S. *rōfo* = O. H. G. *rufo*, 'fragrant,' sweet-smelling. Cf. G. *waldmeister*, woodruff; L. *hastula regia*.

**woodwale**, a bird. (E.) Also called *witwall*, *wittal*. M. E. *wodewale*, perhaps a woodpecker. From A.S. *wudu*, a wood; the form *witwall* being due to the Low G. and M. Du. forms. The sense of *wale* is not known. + M. Du. *weduwaal*, a kind of yellow bird; Low G. *widewaal*; M. H. G. *witwal*, an oriole. (Cf. Wittol.)

**Woof**, the weft. (E.) This curious word is a corruption of M. E. *oof*, the *w* being prefixed owing to a popular etymology from *weave* (which is true, but not in the way which popular etymologists would understand). The M. E. *oof* is a contraction of A.S. *ōwef*, the woof. — A.S. *ō-*, variant of *ā-* (as in *ā-wefan*), *wef*, a sb. due to *wefan*, to weave. Cf. prov. E.

*abb*, A.S. *āwef*, woof; from *ā-wefan*, to weave together.

**Wool**. (E.) M. E. *wolle*. A.S. *wull*, *wul*. + Du. *wol*, Icel. *ull*, Dan. *uld*, Swed. *ull*, G. *wolle*, Goth. *wulla*, wool. Allied to Lith. *wilna*, Russ. *volna*, Skt. *ūrṇā*, wool; L. *vellus* (for *\*velnus*), fleece. Also to Gk. *λῆνος* (for *\*flḗνος*), L. *lāna*, Irish *olann*, W. *gwlan*.

**woolward**, clothed in wool only, for penance. (E.) See L. L. l. v. 2. 717. M. E. *wolleward*, lit. with the skin towards (against) the wool. From *wool* and *-ward*, suffix. See **Toward**.

**Woon**, a governor, officer. (Burmese.) Burm. *wun*, a governor or officer of administration; lit. 'a burden,' hence presumably 'the bearer of the burden'; Yule, p. 867. See **Vizier** for the sense.

**Word**. (E.) A.S. *word*. + Du. *woord*, Icel. *orð*, Dan. Swed. *ord*, G. *wort*, Goth. *waurd*. Teut. type *\*wurdom*, n; Idg. type *\*wurdho-*. Cf. Lith. *wardas*, a name; L. *uerbum*, a word. Lit. 'a thing spoken;' from *WĒR*, to speak; cf. Gk. *εἶπεν*, to speak. Doublet, verb.

**Work**, sb. (E.) M. E. *werk*. A.S. *weorc*, *wercc*. + Du. *werk*, Icel. *verk*, Dan. *værk*, Swed. *verk*, G. *werk*. Teut. type *\*werkom*, n. Further allied to Gk. *ἐργον*, work. *ἐργα*, I have wrought, Zend. *vareza*, a working, Pers. *warz*, gain. (*WĒRG*.) Allied to **Organ**. Der. *work*, vb., *wright*.

**World**. (E.) M. E. *werld*. A.S. *weoruld*, *weorold*. + Du. *wereld*, Icel. *veröld*, Dan. *verden* (where *-en* is the article), Swed. *verld*, G. *welt*, M. H. G. *werlt*, O. H. G. *weralt*. β. The lit. sense is 'age of man' or 'course of man's life,' hence a life-time, course of life, experience of life, &c. The component parts are A.S. *wer* (Icel. *verr*, O. H. G. *wer*, Goth. *wair*), a man; and A.S. *eld*, an age (Icel. *öld*, Goth. *alds*, an age); see **Virile** and **Eld**.

**Worm**. (E.) M. E. *worm*. A.S. *wyrm*, a worm, snake. + Du. *worm*, Icel. *ormr*, Dan. Swed. *orm*, G. *wurm*, Goth. *waurnms*; also L. *uermis*, a worm. Teut. type *\*wurmis*, Idg. type *\*wormis*. Brugm. i. § 371; ii. § 97. Prob. allied to Gk. *βόμος* (for *\*fβόμος*), a wood-worm.

**Wormwood**, a bitter plant. (E.) A corrupted form, the word having no reference either to *worm* or to *wood*. M. E. *wermode*, later *wormwod*. A.S. *wermod*. + G. *wermuth*, O. H. G. *werimuota*. Origin unknown.

## WORRY

**Worry**, to harass. (E.) M. E. *wirien*, *worowen*, orig. to strangle, and used of the worrying of sheep by dogs or wolves. A. S. *wyrġan*, to strangle, harm; see O. E. Texts, p. 99. + Du. *worgen*, O. Fries. *wergia*, *wirgia*, G. *würgen*, to strangle, suffocate. β. G. *wurgen* is the causal form of the M. H. G. strong verb *-wergan*, only in comp. *ir-wergan*, to strangle. Teut. base *\*werg*, Idg. ✓*WERGH*; as in Lith. *wersz-ti*, to strangle, oppress. Brugm. i. § 624.

**Worse**, comparative adj. and adv., more bad. (E.) M. E. *wurs*, *wers*, adv., *wurse*, *werse*, adj.; A. S. *wyr̥s*, adv., *wyr̥sa*, adj., worse. + O. Sax. *wirs*, adv., *wirsa*, adj.; Icel. *verr*, adv., *verri*, adj.; Dan. *værre*, Swed. *varre*, adj.; M. H. G. *wirs*, adv., *wirser*, adj.; Goth. *wairs*, adv., *wairsia*, adj. β. The common Teut. type is *\*wersizon-*, adj., where *-izon-* is the comparative suffix, and the base is *\*wers*, to twist, entangle, confuse; cf. O. H. G. *werran*, G. *wirren*, to twist, entangle; see **War**. Der. *wors-en*, vb. See **Worst**.

**Worship**, sb. (E.) Short for *worth-skip*. A. S. *weorðscipe*, *wyrðscipe*, honour. — A. S. *weorð*, *wyrð*, adj., honourable; with suffix *-scipe* (E. *-ship*), allied to E. *shape*. See **Worth**. Der. *worship*, vb.

**Worst**, superlative. (E.) A. S. *wyr̥st*, adv., *wyr̥sta*, contracted form of *\*wyr̥sesta*, adj., which also occurs as *wyr̥resta*, Matt. xii. 45. + O. Sax. *wirsista*, adj.; Icel. *verst*, adv., *verstr*, adj.; Dan. *verst*, Swed. *varst*, O. H. G. *wirsisto*. Teut. type *\*wers-ist-oz*, adj.; see **Worse**.

**Worsted**, twisted yarn. (E.) M. E. *worsted*, Chaucer, C. T. 264. Named from the town of *IVorsted*, in Norfolk. *IVorsted* stands for *Worth-stead*; from *IVorth*, an estate, and *stead*, a place.

**Wort** (1), a plant. (E.) M. E. *wort*. A. S. *wyr̥t*, a wort, plant, herb. + O. Sax. *wurt*, G. *wurz*, Goth. *waurts*; cf. Dan. *urt*, Swed. *ort*. Teut. type *\*wurtiz*, f.; Idg. type *\*wordis*. Allied to Icel. *röt*, L. *rādix*, Gk. *ρίζα*, a root; *πάδ-αμνος*, a young shoot; W. *gwreiddyn*, O. Irish *frem*, a root. See **Radix**, **Root**. Brugm. i. §§ 350, 529.

**Wort** (2), an infusion of malt, new beer. (E.) M. E. *wort* or *worte*. A. S. *-wyr̥t*, in the compound *māx-wyr̥t*, lit. mash-wort, an infusion of worts. + Icel. *virtr*, Norw. *vyr̥t*, *vört*, Swed. *vört*, G. *bier-würze*, beer-

## WRACK

wort; M. H. G. *wirs*. β. The Icel. *virtr*, M. H. G. *wirz* are from a Teut. base *\*wertī-*; which differs in gradation from **Wort** (1).

**Worth** (1), adj., deserving of; sb., desert, value. (E.) M. E. *wurth*, *worth*. A. S. *wyr̥ðe*, adj., mutated by-form of *weorþ*, adj. valuable; *wyr̥þ*, *weorþ*, sb., value. + Du. *waard*, adj., *waarde*, sb.; Icel. *verðr*, adj., *verð*, sb.; Dan. *værd*, adj. and sb.; Swed. *vård*, adj., *varde*, sb.; G. *werth*, adj. and sb.; Goth. *wairths*, adj. and sb. β. Teut. type *\*uerðoz*, adj., valuable; and hence Lith. *uerias*, worthy; cf. W. *gwerth*, value; L. *uer-eri*, to respect. Prob. from ✓*WER*, to guard, keep. Allied to **Ware** (1) and **Wary**. Der. *worth-y*, adj., suggested by Icel. *verðugr*, worthy; *worthless*.

**Worth** (2), to become, to be, to befall. (E.) In phr. *wo worth the day* = *wo be to the day*. M. E. *worthen*, to become. A. S. *weorðan*, to become. pt. t. *wearð*, pl. *wurdon*. + Du. *worden*, pt. t. *werd*; Icel. *verða*, pt. t. *varð*; Dan. *vorde*; Swed. *varda*; G. *werden*; Goth. *wairthan*, to become, pt. t. *warth*. β. All from Teut. base *WERTH*, to become = ✓*WERT*, to turn; cf. L. *uertere*, to turn, *uertī*, to turn to, become. See **Verse**.

**Wot**, I know, or he knows; see **Wit** (1).

**Would**; see **Will** (1).

**Wound**, a hurt. (E.) A. S. *wund*. + Du. *wond*, *wonde*, Icel. *und*, Dan. *vunde*, G. *wunde*, sb. We also find an older type in A. S. *wund*, G. *wund*, Goth. *wunds*, wounded, harmed; Teut. type *\*wun-dōz*; Idg. type *\*wun-tos*. Origin doubtful. Cf. **Wen**, **Win**.

**Wourali**, **Ourali**, **Oorali**, **Ourarari**, **Curari**, a resinous substance, used for poisoning arrows. (Guiana.) From 'ourali, written also *wourali*, *urali*, *urari*, *curare*, &c., according to the pronunciation of the various tribes'; W. H. Brett, Indian Tribes of Guiana, 1868, p. 140.

**Wrack**, a kind of sea-weed; shipwreck, ruin. (E.) Lit. 'that which is cast ashore'; well shewn by mod. F. *varach*, (1) sea-weed cast ashore, (2) pieces of a wrecked ship cast ashore; this F. word being borrowed from English. M. E. *wrak*, a wreck; a peculiar use of A. S. *wrac*, 'what is driven' (Lat. *actuārius*). O. E. Texts, 37. 62. — A. S. *wrac*, for *\*wrac*, and grade of *wrecan*, to drive, urge, wreck; see **Wreak**. + Du. *wrak*, sb., a wreck, adj.,

broken; Icel. *rek*, anything drifted ashore; Dan. *vrag*, Swed. *vrak*, wreck, trash. Cf. Du. *wraken*, Dan. *vrage*, to reject.

**Wrath**, an apparition. (Scand.) Lowl. Sc. *wraith*, G. Douglas, tr. of Virgil, *Æn.* x. 641. The only similar word is E. *wreath*, which is sometimes used of smoke, vapour, or snow. Cf. Milton, P. L. vi. 58. ¶ Jamieson gives also an Ayrshire *warth*, with the sense of 'apparition.' Cf. Icel. *varða*, *varði*, a beacon, a pile of stones to warn a way-farer, Norw. *varde*, a beacon, *vardyrle* (= ward-evil?), a guardian or attendant spirit seen to follow or precede one, *vord*, an attendant spirit, Dan. dial. *vardyr*, *vardyr*, a ghostly creature resembling a man, who attends and preserves him. (Doubtful.)

**Wrangle**, vb. (E.) M. E. *wranglen*, to wrestle, also to dispute. Frequentative of *wring*, formed from the A. S. *wrang*, 2nd grade of *wring-an*; see **Wring**. Thus the sense was to keep on twisting or urging; hence to wrestle or argue vehemently. Cf. Dan. *wringle*, to twist, entangle. Der. *wrangle*, sb.; *wrangler*, a disputant in the schools (at Cambridge), once applied to a first-class man in the mathematical tripos.

**Wrap**, to enfold. (E.) M. E. *wrappen*; also *wlappen*, whence Lap (3). Cf. N. Fries. *wrappe*, to stop up. Doublet, lap (3). Cf. *en-velop*, *de-velop*.

**Wrath**, anger. (E.) M. E. *wraththe*, *wreththe*, A. S. *wrēþu*, wrath; Teut. type *\*wraithithā*. = A. S. *wrāð*, adj. wroth; Teut. type *\*wraithoz*; see **Wroth**. + Icel. *reiði*, Dan. Swed. *wrede*, sb., wrath; from Icel. *reiðr*, Dan. Swed. *wred*, adj., wroth. See **Wroth**.

**Wreak**, to revenge. (E.) M. E. *wreken*. A. S. *wrecan*, pt. t. *wreac*, pp. *wrecen*, to wreak, revenge, punish, orig. to drive, urge, impel. + Du. *wreken*; Icel. *reka*, pt. t. *rak*, to drive, thrust, repel, wreak; G. *rächen*, to avenge; Goth. *wrikan*, to persecute. β. Allied to Lith. *wargti*, to suffer affliction; Gk. *ἐργεω* (for *\*ἐφίργεω*), to shut in; and to **Urge**. (✓WERG.)

**Wreath**, a garland. (E.) M. E. *wrethe*. A. S. *wrēð*, a twisted band, bandage, fillet. Formed (with vowel-change of *ā* to *ē*) from *wrād*, 2nd grade of *wriðan*, to writhe, twist. See **Writhe**. Der. *wreathe*, vb.

**Wreck**, ruin, remains of what is wrecked. (E.) Formerly *wrack*; the same as **Wrack**.

**Wren**, a small bird. (E.) M. E. *wrenne*. A. S. *wrenna*, *wrænna*, a wren. Cf. Icel. *rindill*, a wren.

**Wrench**, a twist, sprain. (E.) M. E. *wrenche*, only in the metaphorical sense of perversion, deceit. A. S. *wrenc* (dat. *wrence*), guile, fraud, orig. crookedness or perversion, lit. 'a twist.' + G. *rank* pl. *ränke*, a trick. Teut. type *\*wranciz*, m. From *\*wranc*; perhaps allied to A. S. *wringan*, to wring, twist; see **Wrinkle**. Der. *wrench*, vb.

**Wrest**, to distort. (E.) M. E. *wresten*. A. S. *wrēstan*, to twist forcibly. From *wrēst*, adj., firm, strong (orig. tightly stung or twisted); formed with the suffix *-t* and vowel-change of *ā* to *ē*, from *wrād*, 2nd grade of *wriðan*, to twist. (For the form, see Sievers, § 232; cf. A. S. *lāst*, foot-track, from *lið-an* (pt. t. *lið*), to travel.) Cf. Icel. *reista*, to wrest, Dan. *wriste*, to wrest.

**wrestle**. (E.) M. E. *wrestlen*. A. S. *wrēstlian*, to wrestle; frequentative of *wrēstan*, to wrest, twist about; see above. + M. Du. *wrastelen*, *worstelen*, to struggle, wrestle; E. Fries. *worsteln*; N. Fries. *wrassele*.

**Wretch**, a miserable creature. (E.) Lit. 'outcast.' M. E. *wreche*. A. S. *wrecca*, *wrecca*, an outcast, an exile + O. Sax. *wreckio*, O. H. G. *racheo*, G. *recke*, a warrior (adventurer). Teut. type *\*wrak-fon*, m. = Teut. *\*wrak*, 2nd grade of *\*wrekan-*, to drive, urge, hence to exile; see **Wreak**. Cf. Lithuan. *wargas*, misery. Der. *wretch-ed*, i. e. made like a wretch.

**Wretchlessness**, the same as *wrecklessness*; see **Reck**.

**Wriggle**, vb. (E.) Frequentative of *wrig*, to move about, Skelton, Elinour Rummung, 176; which is a weakened form of M. E. *wrikken*, to twist; [we actually find A. S. *wrigian*, but this passed into the form *wry*.] O. Fries. *wrigia*, E. Fries. *wriggen*, Norw. *rigga* (whence *rigla*), to move about, rock. By-form of E. Fries. *wrikken*, to turn hither and thither. + Du. *wriggelen*, to wriggle, frequent. of *wrikken*, to move or stir to and fro: Low G. *wrickeln* (Richey); Dan. *wrikke*, to wriggle, Swed. *wricka*, to turn to and fro. See **Rickets** and **Wry**.

**Wright**, a workman. (E.) M. E. *wrighte*. A. S. *wyrhta*, a worker. = A. S. *wyrht*, a deed, work; formed with suffix *-t* from *wyrc-an*, to work. [Teut. type

\**wurhtiz*; related to \**werkjan*-, to work.] — A. S. *weorc*, work, sb. See **Work**. + O. Sax. *wurhtio*, O. H. G. *wurhto*, a wright. Der. *cart-wright*, *ship-wright*, *wheel-wright*.

**Wring**, to twist. (E.) M. E. *wringen*, A. S. *wringan*, pt. t. *wrang*, pp. *wrungen*, to press, compress, strain, wring. + Du. *wringen*; G. *ringen* (pt. t. *rang*), to wrestle, to wring, turn. Allied to **Wry**, and perhaps to **Worry**. Der. *wrong*.

**Wrinkle** (1), a small ridge or unevenness on a surface. (E.) M. E. *wrinkel*. Perhaps allied to **Wrench**, and to A. S. *wringan*, to twist. The lit. sense is 'a little twist,' causing unevenness. + M. Du. *wrinkel*, a wrinkle, allied to *wringen*, to twist. ¶ Dan. *rynke*, Swed. *rynka*, Icel. *hrukka* (for \**hrunka*), a wrinkle, forms due to the pp. of an old strong vb. \**hrenkan*, are related to **Ruck** (1). Der. *wrinkle*, vb.

**Wrinkle** (2), a hint. (E.) Lit. 'a small trick'; dimin. of A. S. *wrenc*, a trick; see **Wrench**.

**Wrist**. (E.) M. E. *wrist*, *wirst*. A. S. *wrist*, also called *handwrist*, i. e. that which turns the hand about. Formed (like *wrest*, q. v.) with suffix -t from *wrið*, weak grade of *wriðan*, to writhe, twist about. + Low G. *wrist*; Icel. *rist*, instep, from *rið*-, weak grade of *riða*, to twist; Dan. Swed. *rist*, instep, from *vride* or *vrida*, to twist; G. *rist*, instep, wrist.

**Write**. (E.) The orig. sense was 'to score,' i. e. to scratch the surface of wood with a knife. M. E. *writen*, pt. t. *wroot*, pp. *writen* (with short i). A. S. *writan*, pt. t. *wrāt*, pp. *writen*. + O. Sax. *writan*, to cut, write; Du. *rijten*, to tear; Icel. *rita*, to scratch, write; Swed. *rita*, to draw; G. *reissen*, to cut, tear. Teut. type \**wreitān*-, pt. t. \**wrait*, pp. \**writanoz*. Der. *writ*, sb., A. S. *gewrit*, from the weak grade *writ*-.

**Writhe**. (E.) M. E. *writhen*, pt. t. *wroth*, pp. *writhen* (with short i). A. S. *wriðan*, pt. t. *wrāð*, pp. *wriðen*, to twist about. + Icel. *riða*, Dan. *vride*, Swed. *vrida*, to wring, twist, turn; O. H. G. *riðan*. Teut. type \**wreitān*-. Der. *wroth*, *wrath*, *wreath*, *wrest*, *wrist*.

**Wrong**, perverted, bad. (Scand.) M. E. *wrong*. Late A. S. *wrang*, a wrong, sb.; orig. an adj. — Icel. *rangr*, O. Icel. \**wrangr* > *vrangr*, awry, wrong; Dan. *vrang*, Swed. *vrång*, perverse. From

*vrang*, 2nd grade of *wringa*, to wring (only preserved in the pt. t. 3 p. pl. *vrungu*); cognate with E. **Wring**. + Du. *wrang*, acid, sour (because acids *wring* the mouth).

**Wroth**, angry. (E.) A. S. *wrāð*; from *wrāð*, 2nd grade of *wriðan*, to writhe. + Du. *wreed*, cruel; Icel. *reidr*, Swed. Dan. *vred*; O. H. G. *reid*, *reidi*, twisted, curly. See **Writhe**.

**Wry**, twisted, turned aside. (E.) From the M. E. *wrien*, vb., to twist, bend aside; A. S. *wrigian*, to turn, incline towards. See **Wriggle**. Der. *a-wry*, for *on wry*, Barbour, Bruce, 4. 705.

**Wyche-elm**; see **Witch-elm**.

**Wyvern, Wivern**, a two-legged dragon, in heraldry. (F. — L.) The final *n* is added, as in *bitter-n*. M. E. *wiwere* (*wiwere*), a serpent. — A. F. *wivre*, O. F. *wivre* (F. *givre*), a viper. — L. *uipera*, a viper; see **Viper**. ¶ The *w* is due to G. influence; as if from O. H. G. \**wipera*, borrowed from L.

## X.

**Xebec**, a small three-masted vessel. (Span. — Turk.) Span. *xabeque*. — Turk. *sumbakı*, a kind of ship. Cf. Pers. *sumbuk*, Arab. *sumbūk*, a small boat, a pin-nace. (Devic; Rich., p. 852.)

## Y.

**Y-**, prefix. (E.) In *y-cleft*, *y-wis*. M. E. *y-*, *i-*; A. S. *ge-*, a common prefix. This prefix appears as *e-* in *e-nough*, and as *a-* in *a-ware*. + Du. G. *ge-*, prefix; Goth. *ga-*, prefix.

**Yacht**. (Du.) Du. *jagt*, M. Du. *jacht*, a swift boat, a hunting-boat. — Du. *jagen*, to hunt, chase. + G. *jagen*, to hunt. See **Yaw**.

**Yak**, a wild ox. (Thibet.) Thibetan *gyag*, a male yak, where the symbol *γ* is used to denote a peculiar Thibetan sound; H. A. Jaschke, Dict. p. 668.

**Yam**, a large esculent tuber. (Port. — W. African.) Port. *inhame*, a yam (Littre). Formerly called *inamia* in Benin; Hakluyt, ii. 2. 129.

**Yankee**, a citizen of New England, or of the United States. (North. E.) In use in Boston, 1765. Dr. Wm. Gordon, in his Hist. of the American War, ed. 1789, vol. i. pp. 324, 325, says it was a favourite cant

word in Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1713, and that it meant 'excellent,' as 'a *yankee* good horse.' The word may have spread from the students through New England, and have thence obtained a wider currency. It appears to be the same as Lowl. Sc. *yankie*, a sharp, clever, forward woman; cf. Lowl. Sc. *yank'r*, an agile girl, an incessant talker, a smart stroke, *yank*, a jerk, smart blow, *yanking*, active (Jamieson). We also find *yank*, to jerk. But many now accept the conclusion that *Yankee* was a Dutch nick-name, formed (like *Chinee* from *Chinese*) from Du. *Jan Kees*, a familiar form of the common Du. name *Jan* (John) *Cornelius*. (Proposed by Dr. H. Logeman.)

**Yap**, to yelp. (E.) Of imitative origin; cf. E. Fries. and Low G. *jappen*, to gasp; F. *japper*, to yap. Note also Lowl. Sc. *yaupe*, to yelp, from Icel. *gjálpa*. See **Yelp**.

**Yard** (1), an enclosed space. (E.) M. E. *yerd*. A. S. *geard*, an enclosure, court. + Icel. *garðr* (whence E. *garth*), Dan. Du. *gaard*, Swed. *gård*; Goth. *garda*, a house; O. H. G. *gart*, a circle; allied to O. H. G. *garto*, a garden, Goth. *garda*, a fold. Teut. type *\*gardo*, m.; Idg. type *\*ghortos*, as in O. Irish *gort*, a field, *lub-gort*, a garden; L. *hortus*, a garden; Gk. *χῆρος*, a court-yard. But the connexion with Gk. *χῆρος* is not certain. **Doublets**, *garden*, *garth*. **Der.** *court-yard*, *orchard*.

**Yard** (2), a rod, 36 inches, cross-bar on a mast. (E.) M. E. *jerde*, *yerde*, a stick, rod. A. S. *gyrd*, *gerd*, a rod. + Du. *garde*, a twig, rod, G. *gerle*, a switch; O. H. G. *gerta*; Teut. type *gardjā*, f. Allied to O. Bulg. *ērūdŭ* (Russ. *jerde*), a rod. But not to Icel. *gaddr*, Goth. *gards*, a goad. Streitberg, § 125 (4).

**Yare**, ready. (E.) M. E. *zare*, *yare*, ready. A. S. *gearu*, *gearo*, ready, quick, prompt. + Du. *gaar*, done, dressed (as meat); Icel. *gorr*, ready; O. H. G. *garo*, ready; cf. G. *gar*, adv., wholly. Teut. type *\*garwos*. Allied to **Gear**.

**Yarn**. (E.) M. E. *yarn*. A. S. *gearn*, thread. + Du. *garen*, Icel. Dan. Swed. G. *garn*. Allied to Gk. *χορδή*, a cord, orig. a string of gut; cf. Lith. *žarnas*, Icel. *garnir*, guts. See **Cord**, **Chord**.

**Yarrow**, the plant milfoil. (E.) M. E. *yarwe*, *yarwe*. A. S. *gearwe*, *gearwe*. *gearwe*, yarrow. + Du. *gerw*, G. *garbe*, O. H. G. *garawa*. If allied to **Yare**, perhaps it meant 'that which dresses,' or puts

in order; from the old belief in its curative properties as a healer of wounds.

**Yataghan, Ataghan**, a dagger-like sabre, with doubly curved blade. (Turk.) Turk. *yātūghān*, the same; Zenker's Dict. pp. 947, 958.

**Yaw**, to go unsteadily, as a ship. (Scand.—Du.) Icel. *jaga*, to move to and fro; also, to hunt.—Du. *jagen*, to hunt. See **Yacht**.

**Yawl** (1), a small boat. (Du.) Du. *jol*, a yawl, a Jutland boat; M. Du. *jolleken*, 'a small barke.' + Dan. *jolle*, Swed. *julle*, a yawl; E. Fries. *jul*, *julle*; Low G. *jolle* (Lübben). Root unknown.

**Yawl** (2), to howl. (E.) Also *yole*, *yowl* (Halliwell). M. E. *jaulen*. Also M. E. *goulen*. Cf. E. Fries. *jaulen*, Low G. *jaulen*, to yawl. + Icel. *gaula*, Norw. *gaula*, to low, bellow, roar; cf. Du. *jolén*, to groan. Imitative. Cf. **Yell**.

**Yawn**, to gape. (E.) M. E. *geonien*, *yonien*; whence E. *yawn*, by lengthening of *ð* to open long *o*; cf. E. *frost*, *broth*.—A. S. *geonian*, to yawn. Also *ginian*; from *gin*, weak grade of *-ginnan*, strong verb, to gape widely. + O. H. G. *ginēn*, to yawn; cf. Icel. *gína*, to gape, pt. t. *gein*. Allied to L. *hiare*, to gape; see **Hiatus**. (✓GHEI.)

**Ye**. (E.) M. E. *ye*, *je*, nom.; *your*, *your*, gen.; *you*, *you*, dat. and acc. pl. A. S. *gē*, nom. *ye*; *ēower*, gen. of *you*; *ēow*, to you, you, dat. and acc. + Du. *gij*, *je*, *u*, you; Icel. *ēr*, *ier*, *ye*, *yðar*, *your*, *yðr*, you; Dan. Swed. *i*, *ye*, you; G. *ihr*; Goth. *jūs*, *ye*, *izwara*, *your*, *izwis*, you. β. The common Idg. base is *YU*; whence Lith. *jus*, *ye*; Gk. *ὕμεις*, *ye*, Skt. *yū-yam*, *ye*. Brugm. ii. § 436.

**Yea**, verily. (E.) This is the simple affirmative; *yes* is a strengthened form, often accompanied by an oath in our early writers. M. E. *ye*. A. S. *gēa*, *geā*, *yea*. + Du. Dan. Swed. G. *ja*, Icel. *jā*, Goth. *ja*, *jai*; W. *ie*; Gk. *ῆ*, truly. **Der.** *yes*.

**Yean, Ean**, to bring forth young. (E.) Here the prefixed *y*- answers to the A. S. prefix *ge*-. A. S. *ēanian*, to ean; *ge-ēanian*, to yean. We find *ge-ēane cowa* = the ewes great with young, Gen. xxxiii. 13; cf. Swed. dial. *ōna*, to yean, *vara i ōn*, to be with lamb (Rietz, p. 114). Teut. type *\*aunojan*, to yean. From Teut. type *\*auno-* (for *\*agawno-*), corresponding to L. *agnus*, a lamb (Kluge). Cf. Irish *ūan*, W. *oen*, Corn. *oin*, Bret. *oan*, Manx *eayn*, a lamb. Hence Manx

*eyney*, to yearn. ¶ Sievers derives *ean* from A. S. *eowu*, a ewe; see **Ewo**. Brugm. i. § 671. Der. *yeon-ling*, a new-born lamb.

**Year**. (E.) M. E. *jeer*, *yeer*, often unaltered in the plural (hence 'a two-year old colt'). A. S. *gēar*, *gēr*, a year; pl. same. + Du. *jaar*, Icel. *ár*, Dan. *aar*, Swed. *år*, G. *jahr*, Goth. *jēr*. Teut. type \**yêrom*, n. Cf. Zend *yār(e)*, a year. Perhaps allied to Gk. *ôpos*, a season, year, *ôpa*, season, hour; Skt. *yātu-*, time. Lit. 'that which passes.' (✓YÊ, to pass; from ✓EI, to go.) Brugm. i. § 308, ii. § 587.

**Yearn** (1), to long for. (E.) M. E. *yernen*. A. S. *giernan*, to yearn, be desirous. — A. S. *georn*, adj., desirous. + Icel. *girnja*, to desire, from *gjarn*, eager; Goth. *gairnjan*, to long for, from *-gairns*, desirous (Teut. type \**germoz*). β. Again, the adj. is from the verb appearing in O. H. G. *geron*, G. *be-gehren*, to long for; allied to Gk. *χαίρειν*, to rejoice, *χαρά*, joy, Skt. *hary*, to desire. (✓GHER.)

**Yearn** (2), to grieve. (E.) Also spelt *earn*, *ern*; Hen. V. ii. 3. 3, ii. 3. 6; Jul. Cæs. ii. 2. 129; Merry Wives, iii. 5. 45; Rich. II. v. 5. 76; Hen. V. iv. 3. 26; the prefixed *y-* being due to A. S. prefix *ge-*, as in the case of *yeen*. From A. S. *earn-*; as in *earn-igende*, murmuring; *earn-ful*, anxious; *earn lic*, diligent; perhaps allied to **Earnest**.

**Yeast**. (E.) M. E. *yeest*, *yest*. A. S. *gist*, *yeast*. + Du. *gest*, *gist*, N. Fries. *jist*, Icel. *jast*, *jastr*, Swed. *jäst*, Dan. *gier*, G. *gäuscht*, *gischt*. Teut. base \**yest-*. All from ✓VES, to ferment, appearing in O. H. G. *jesan*, G. *gähren*, to ferment, Gk. *gaiv*, to boil, whence also E. *eczema*, q. v. Der. *yeast-y* or *yest-y*, frothy, Hamlet, v. 2. 199.

**Yede**, went. (E.) M. E. *yede*, *yede*; also *eode*. A. S. *ge-ēode*, also *ēode*, went, only in the pt. t. Cf. A. S. *ēodon*, pt. t. pl., with Goth. *idījēdon*, pt. t. pl. Perhaps A. S. *ēo-* = \**i-o*, from ✓EI, to go. Cf. Skt. *ayāt*, *iyāt*, he went. Brugm. i. § 309 (2); ii. § 478.

**Yelk**; see **Yolk**.

**Yell**. (E.) M. E. *yellen*. A. S. *gellan*, *giellan* to cry out, resound. + Du. *gillen*, *giell*, *gella*, also *gialla* (pt. t. *gall*), Dan. *gialle*, *gialde*, Swed. *galla*, G. *gellen*, to sound loud and shrill. Teut. type \**gellan-*, pt. t. \**gall*. Allied to Icel. *gala*, pt. t. *göl*, to sing, O. H. G. *galan*; A. S. *galan*,

pt. t. *göl*, whence E. *nightin-gate*. Der. *stan-iel*.

**Yellow**. (E.) M. E. *yelwe*, *ylu*. A. S. *geolo*, *geolu*, yellow. + Du. *geel*, G. *gelb*. Teut. type \**gelwos*, Idg. type \**ghelwos*. Allied to L. *heluus*, light yellow, Gk. *χλόη*, young verdure of trees, Russ. *zelenii*, green, Skt. *hari*, green, yellow. Further allied to Gall (1). Der. *yolk*.

**yellow-hammer**, **yellow-ammer**, a song-bird. (E.) The *h* is an ignorant insertion; *ammer* answers to A. S. *amere*, a small bird. + M. Du. *emmerick*, a yellow-ammer, G. *gelhammer*, *goldammer*, yellow-ammer or gold-ammer, *emmerling*, the same; O. H. G. *amero*.

**Yelp**, to bark shrilly. (E.) M. E. *yel-pen*, also to boast. A. S. *gielpen*, pt. t. *gealp*, pp. *golpen*, to boast, exult, talk noisily. + Icel. *gjälpa*, to yelp; M. H. G. *gelfen*. Allied to **Yell**. Cf. **Yap**.

**Yeoman**. (E.) M. E. *yoman*, also *yeman*. It appears to answer to an A. S. \**geaman* (not found), which might become \**geāman*; these would give *yeman*, *yoman* in M. E. The word is cleared up by the existence of O. Fries. *gāman*, a villager, from *gā*, also *gū*, a village, and *man*, a man; so also M. Du. *goymannen*, arbitrators appointed to decide disputes, from M. Du. *gonuwe*, a hamlet (Hexham). Cf. also G. *gau*, a province, Goth. *gawi*, a district; O. H. G. *gawi* (without mutation), and O. H. G. *gewi* (with mutation), like Bavarian *gäu*, whence *gaumann*, 'landmann.' Observe *yore*, as compared with *year*. Many solutions have been proposed of this difficult word.

**Yerk**, the same as **Jerk**.

**Yes**. (E.) A strengthened form of *yea*. M. E. *yis*, *yus*. A. S. *gise*, *gese*, yes. Prob. short for *gēa swā*, i. e. *yea*, so; see **Yea**.

**Yesterday**. (E.) M. E. *yisterdai*; from A. S. *geostra*, *giestra* (yester-), and *dæg*, a day. + Du. *gisteren*, *dag van gister*, G. *gestern*; Goth. *gistradagis*, tomorrow. β. Cf. Lat. *hester-* in *hes-ter-nus*, adj., belonging to yesterday; where again the syllable *hes-* is cognate with Icel. *gar*, Dan. *gaar*, Swed. *gär*, Lat. *her-i*. Gk. *χθές*, Skt. *hyas*, yesterday. The suffix *-ter* is of a comparative form, as in *in-ter-ior*, &c. Brugm. i. §§ 624, 923.

**Yet**. (E.) M. E. *yet*, *yit*. A. S. *git*, *get*, *giet*, moreover. + O. Fries. *ietu*, *ita*, M. H. G. *iezuo*, *ieze*, yet; cf. G. *jets-t*, now. Origin obscure.

**Yew**, a tree. (E.) M. E. *ew*. A. S. *īw*. + Icel. *ýr*, G. *eibe*, O. H. G. *iwa*, yew. We also find Irish *eo*, W. *yw*, *ywen*, Corn. *hivn*, Bret. *ivn*, a yew. ¶ Not allied to *ivy*.

**Yex**, to hiccough. (E.) M. E. *yexen*, *yexken*. A. S. *gisician*, to sob, sigh. Prob. allied to L. *hiscere*, to yawn, *hiāre*, to yawn; see **Yawn**. (✓GHEI.)

**Yield**. (E.) M. E. *gelden*, *yelden*, pt. t. *yald*, pp. *yolden*, to pay; hence, to yield up. A. S. *giēldan*, *gildan*, pt. t. *geald*, pp. *golden*, to pay, give up. + Du. *gelden*, Icel. *gjalda*, Dan. *gælde*, to pay; Swed. *gälla*, to be worth; G. *gelten*, pt. t. *galt*, to be worth; Goth. *fra-gildan*, to pay back (Teut. base GELD.) Der. *guild*.

**Yoke**, so. (E.) M. E. *yok*. A. S. *geoc*, *gioc*, *ioc*, a yoke for oxen. + Du. *juk*, Icel. *ok*, Dan. *aag*, Swed. *ok*, Goth. *juk*, G. *joch*. Teut. type *\*yukom*, n.; Idg. type *\*jugom*; cf. W. *iau*, L. *iugum*, Russ. *igo*, Lith. *jungas*, Gk. *ζυγόν*, Skt. *yuga-*, a yoke, a couple. Lit. 'that which joins; ' all from the weak grade of ✓YEUG, to join. See Join. Der. *yoke*, vb.

**Yolk**, **Yelk**, yellow part of an egg. (E.) M. E. *yolke*, *yelke*. A. S. *geoleca*, *geolca*, the yolk, lit. 'yellow part.' - A. S. *geolu*, yellow; see **Yellow**.

**Yon**, adj., at a distance. (E.) M. E. *yon*, *jon*. A. S. *geon*, *yon*; Ælfred, tr. of Gregory's Past. Care, ed. Sweet, p. 443. + Icel. *enn*, the, orig. that, confused with *hin*; Goth. *jains*, G. *jener*, *yon*, that. β. Allied to Skt. *ya-s*, who, orig. that; Gk. *ὄς* (for *yós*). From the same base are *ye-a*, *ye-s*, *ye-t*. Der. *yond-er*, M. E. *yonder*, adv.; cf. Goth. *jaindre*, adv., *yonder*, thither.

**Yore**, formerly. (E.) M. E. *yore*. A. S. *geāra*, adv., formerly; lit. 'of years, during years,' orig. gen. pl. of *geār*; see **Year**.

**You**. (E.) Properly the dat. and acc. of *ye*; see **Ye**.

**your**. (E.) M. E. *your*. A. S. *eower*, *your*; orig. gen. pl. of *gē*, *ye*; see **Ye**. Der. *your-s*, M. E. *youres*, from A. S. *eowres*, gen. sing. masc. and neut. of *eower*, *your*, possessive pronoun.

**Young**. (E.) M. E. *yong*, *yung*. A. S. *geong*, *giung*, *iung*, young. + Du. *jong*, Icel. *ungr*, Dan. Swed. *ung*, G. *jung*, Goth. *juggs* (for *\*jungs*). Teut. *\*yungōz*, short for *\*yuuungōz*. β. These forms answer to Lat. *iunencus*, a young animal, heifer; cf. Skt. *yuvāca-*, W. *ieuanc*,

young. Other forms (without the final guttural) are L. *iuuenis*, Lith. *jaunas*, Skt. *yuvan*, Russ. *iunuii*, young; from Idg. base *\*yuuwen-*. Der. *young-ling*, *young-ster*; also *youn-ker*, borrowed from Du. *jonker*, *jonkheer*, i. e. young sir, compounded of *jong*, young, and *heer*, sir, a lord.

**youth**. (E.) M. E. *youthē*; earlier *yuwede*, *zuwede*, youth. A. S. *geogod*, *geogud*, *iugud*. [The middle *g* became *w*, and then disappeared.] + O. Sax. *jugud*, Du. *jeugd*, G. *jugend*, O. H. G. *jugund*; Teut. type *\*yugunthiz*, f. (where *-unth-* > A. S. *-ūd* > *-ud*); from Idg. base *\*yuuwnt-*, which is from *\*yuuwen-* (above). Cf. L. *iuuenta*, also L. *iuentis*, Skt. *yuvatā*, youth.

**Yowl**; see **Yawl** (2).

**Yucca**, a genus of American liliaceous plants. (Span. - Caribbean.) Span. *yuca*, said to be a word of Caribbean origin.

**Yule**, Christmas. (E.) M. E. *yole*, *yole*. A. S. *gēol*, *geohol*, the feast; also *iula*, *gēola*, the name of a month. December was called *se āerra geola*, the former yule; and January *se aſtera geola*, the latter yule. We also find Icel. *jöl*, a feast in December, *ýlir*, December, and Goth. *jiuleis*, November. Of disputed origin. ¶ The attempt to connect this word with *wheel* is futile.

**Ywis**, certainly. (E.) M. E. *ywis*, *iwis*; often written *Iwis*, *I-wis*, in MSS., whence, by a singular error, the fictitious verb *wis*, to know, has been evolved by lexicographers, though unknown to our old MSS. A. S. *gewis*, adj., certain, which came to be used as an adverb. β. Here the *ge-* is a mere prefix; see **Y-** (above); the adj., *wis*, certain, answers to Teut. type *\*wissoz*, Idg. type *\*wid-tos*, an old pp. signifying 'known,' hence 'sure'; from ✓WELD, to know. (*dt* > *ss*.) See **Wit**, vb. + Du. *gewis*, adj. and adv., certain, certainly; G. *gewiss*, certainly; Icel. *viss*, certain, Dan. *vis*, Swed. *viss*, certain; Dan. *vist*, Swed. *visst*, certainly.

## Z.

**Zamindar**, **Zemindar**, a landholder. (Hind. - Pers.) Hind. *zamindār*, a landholder. - Pers. *zamīn*, earth, land (allied to L. *humus*); *dār*, holding, possessing.

**Zanana**, **Zenana**, the female apartments. (Hind. - Pers.) Hind. *zanāna*,



the women's apartments. — Pers. *zanān*, women; pl. of *zan*, a woman, which is cognate with E. **Quean**.

**Zany**, a buffoon. (Ital. — Gk. — Heb.) O. Ital. *Zane*, Ital. *Zanni*, a familiar form of *Giovanni*, John; used to mean 'a sillie John, a gull, a noddie, clowne, foole, simple fellowe in a plaie,' Florio. — Gk. Ἰωάννης, John. — Heb. *Yōkhānān*, i. e. the Lord graciously gave. — Heb. *Yō*, the Lord; *khānan*, to shew mercy.

**Zariba**, **Zareeba**, an enclosure, slight defence. (Arab.) Used in newspapers with reference to the war in the Soudan. — Arab. *zaribat*, 'a fold, a pen, an enclosure for cattle; den or haunt of wild beasts; lurking-place of a hunter;' Rich. Dict. p. 775.

**Zeal**. (F. — L. — Gk.) Formerly *zele*. — M. F. *zele*, 'zeale;' Cot. (Mod. F. *zèle*.) — L. *zēlum*, acc. of *zēlus*, zeal. — Gk. ζῆλος, ardour. Doric ζᾶος, Idg. type \**yā-los*; perhaps from *yā*, to drive; as in Skt. *yātr*, a driver (Prellwitz). Der. *zeal-ot*, M. F. *zelote*, 'zealous,' Cot.; from L. *zēlōtes*, Gk. ζηλωτής, a zealot.

**Zebra**. (Port. — W. African.) Port. *zebra* (Span. *cebra*, *zebra*). According to Littré, the word is of Ethiopian origin, but this is due to some mistake, as the name originated in Congo. (N. and Q., 9 S. v. 480.)

**Zedoary**, an E. Indian root resembling ginger. (F. — Low L. — Pers.) M. F. *zedoaire*, Cot. — Low L. *zedoaria*. — Pers. *zadwār*, *zidwār*, zedoary; also spelt *jadwār*. ¶ The O. F. forms were *citouart*, *citoual*, *ctoal*; whence M. E. *cetewale*, Chaucer, C. T. 13691.

**Zend**, an ancient Persian dialect. (Zend.) Properly the translation into the Pehlevi language of the *Avesta*, or Zoroastrian scriptures; but commonly used to denote the language, an ancient Persian dialect, in which the *Avesta* is written. It is supposed that *Avesta* means the 'text,' and *Zend* the 'commentary' or 'explanation.' The word *zend* is mod. Persian (Palmer); also written *zand* (Richardson); and corresponds to Zend *zaiñti*, knowledge, information, appearing in the compounds *ā-zaiñti*, *paiti-zaiñti*, knowledge, and answering to an Idg. form \**ganti*, from the Idg. root GEN, to know (Pick, i. 67, 321). See **Can** (1). β. *Avesta* has been explained as meaning 'the settled' text (Skt. *ava-*

*sthita*, from *ava-sthā*, to be firm; root STĀ); or, otherwise, as meaning 'that which is proclaimed or made known' (cf. Skt. *ā-vid*, to report; root WEID). See Max Müller, Lectures, 8th ed. i. 237.

**Zenith**. (F. — Span. — Arab.) M. F. *senyth*. — O. F. *cenith*; F. *zénith*. — Span. *zenit*, O. Span. *zenith*. — Arab. *samt*, a way, road, path, tract, quarter; whence *samt-ur-ras*, the zenith, vertical point of the heavens; also *as-samt*, an azimuth. β. *Samt* was pronounced *semt*, of which Span. *zenit* is a corruption; again, *samt* is here short for *samt-ur-ras* or *semt-er-ras* (as above), lit. the way overhead, from *ras*, the head. See **Azimuth**.

**Zephyr**. (F. — L. — Gk.) M. F. *zephyre*, the west wind. — L. *zephyrum*, acc. of *zephyrus*, the west wind. — Gk. ζέφυρος, the west wind.

**Zero**. (Ital. — Low L. — Arab.) Ital. *zero*, short for *zefiro*. — Low L. *zephyrum* (Devic). — Arab. *sifr*, a cipher; see **Cipher**.

**Zest**. (F. — L. — Gk.) Formerly a chip of orange or lemon-peel, used for flavouring drinks; hence, something that gives a relish, or simply a relish. — M. F. *zest*, 'the thick skin whereby the kernell of a wallnut is divided,' Cot.; hence, a slice of lemon-peel. — L. *schistus*, *schistos*, lit. cleft, divided. — Gk. σχιστός, divided. — Gk. σχίζειν, to cleave; see **Schist**.

**Zigzag**, having sharp, quick turns. (F. — G.) F. *zigzag*. — G. *zickzack*, a zigzag; [whence *zickzack segeln*, to tack, in sailing.] Reduplicated from *zacke*, a tooth; with reference to *zacken-werk*, notched work; hence *zickzack* is 'in an indented manner.' Cf. E. Fries. *takken*, to notch (whence E. *tack*, in sailing). See **Tack**.

**Zinc**, a metal. (F. — G.) F. *zinc*. — G. *zink*, zinc; of uncertain origin. Perhaps allied to *zinn*, tin; and meaning 'tin-like.' But see **Schade**.

**Zodiac**, an imaginary belt in the heavens, containing the twelve *signs*. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *zodiaque*. — L. *zōdiacus*. — Gk. ζῳδιακός, sb., the zodiacal circle; so called from containing the twelve constellations chiefly represented by animals. — Gk. ζῳδιακός, adj., belonging to animals. — Gk. ζῳδιον, a small animal; dimin. of ζῳον, a living creature. See **Zoology**.

**Zone**, a belt. (F. — L. — Gk.) F. *zone*. — L. *zōna*. — Gk. ζώνη, a girdle; for \*ζῶσ-νη. — Gk. ζώννυμι (= \*ζῶσ-νυμι), I gird.

## ZOOLOGY

Cf. Lith. *jōsta*, a girdle, from *jōsti*, to gird. (✓YÖS.)

**Zoology.** (Gk.) From Gk. ζῷο-ν, a living creature, animal; and -λογία, allied to λόγος, discourse, from λέγειν, to speak. β. Gk. ζῶον is neut. of ζῶος, living; allied to ζωή, life, ζάειν, ζῆν, to live. Allied to Zend *ji*, to live; see Vivid. (✓GwEI.) Brugm. ii. § 488.

**zoophyte.** (F.—Gk.) F. *zoophyte*. — Gk. ζῳόφυτον, a living being; an animal-plant. — Gk. ζῳό-s, living; φυτόν, a plant, that which has grown, from φύειν, to pro-

## ZYMOTIC

duce, grow, from ✓BIEU, to exist. See Be.

**Zouave**, one of a body of soldiers in the French service, orig. Arabs. (F.—N. African.) F. *Zouave*. — N. African *Zouaoua*, a tribe of Kabyles living among the Jura mountains in Algeria.

**Zymotic**, a term applied to diseases, in which a poison works through the body like a ferment. (Gk.) Gk. ζυμωτικός, causing to ferment. — Gk. ζυμώω, I cause to ferment. — Gk. ζύμη, leaven. Allied to L. *iūs*, broth; see Juice.

# APPENDIX

## I. LIST OF PREFIXES

THE following is a list of the principal prefixes in English, shewing their origin. It is, perhaps, not quite exhaustive, but contains nearly all of any consequence. For further information, see the etymologies of the words *a-down*, &c., in the Dictionary.

- A-** (1), in a-down. (E.) See **Of-** (below).  
**A-** (2), in a-foot. (E.) See **On-** (below).  
**A-** (3), in a-long. (E.) See **An-** (5).  
**A-** (4), in a-rise. (E.) A.S. *ā-*, intensive prefix to verbs.  
**A-** (5), in a-chieve. (F. — L.) See **Ad-**.  
**A-** (6), in a-vert. (L.) See **Ab-**.  
**A-** (7), in a-mend. (F. — L.) See **Ex-** (1).  
**A-** (8), in a-las. (F. — L.) O.F. *a-*; from L. *ah!* interj.  
**A-** (9), in a-byss. (Gk.) See **An-** (2).  
**A-** (10), in a-do. (E.) For *at do*.  
**A-** (11), in a-ware. (E.) M. E. *i-*; *y-*; A. S. *ge-*, prefix. See **Y-**.  
**A-** (12), in a-pace. (E.) For *a pace*; *a* for *an*, indef. art.  
**A-** (13), in a-vast. (Du.) Du. *hou vast*, hold fast. (Doubtful.)  
**A-** (14), in a-pricot. (Arab.) Arab. *al*, def. art. See **Al-** (4).  
**Ab-** (1); ab-dicate, ab-undance. (L.; or F. — L.) L. *ab*, from. Lengthened to *abs* in *abs-cond*; cf. Gk. *ἀψ.* + E. *of*; Gk. *ἀπό*; Skt. *apa*, away from. See **Apo-**, **Of-**. This prefix also appears as *a-*, *adv-*, *av-*, *v-*; ex. a-vert, adv-ance, av-aunt, v-anguard.  
**Ab-** (2); ab-breviate. (L.) Used for L. *ad*; see **Ad-**.  
**Abs-**; abs-cond, abs-ent, abs-tain, abs-tract. (L.; or F. — L.) L. *abs-*, extended form of *ab*; see **Ab-** (1).  
**Ac-**; see **Ad-**. Also for **A-** (4) in ac-cursed; and for **A-** (2) in ac-knowledge.  
**Ad-**; ad-apt, ad-dress. (L.; or F. — L.) L. *ad*, to, at, for. + Goth. *at*, A. S. *at*, E. *at*. This prefix appears as *a-*, *ab-*, *ac-*, *ad-*, *af-*, *ag-*, *al-*, *an-*, *ap-*, *ar-*, *as-*, *at-*; ex.: a-chieve, ab-breviate, ac-cede, ad-mire, af-fix, ag-gress, al-lude, an-nex, ap-pend, ar-rogate, as-sign, at-tract.  
**Adv-**; see **Ab-** (1).  
**Af-**; see **Ad-**. Also for **A-** (11) in af-ford; for **A-** (4) in af-fright; and for **Ex-** (1) in af-fray.  
**After-**. (E.) E. *after*, prep.; A. S. *after*.  
**Ag-**; see **Ad-**.  
**Al-** (1), all; al-most. See **All**, p. 12.  
**Al-** (2); see **Ad-**.  
**Al-** (3); al-ligator. (Span. — L.) Span. *el*, def. art. — L. *ille*, he.  
**Al-** (4); al-cohol. (Arab.) Arab. *al*, def. art. This also appears as *a-*, *ar-*, *as-*, *el-*, *l-*. Ex.: a-pricot, ar-tichoke, as-sagai, el-ixir, l-ute. See **L-** (2).  
**Am-** (1); am-bush. (F. — L.) F. *em-*, — L. *im-*, for *in*, prep.; see **In-** (2).  
**Am-** (2); am-brosia. (Gk.) See **An-** (2).  
**Am-** (3); am-bassador; see **Ambi-**.  
**Am-** (4); am-putate. (L.) Short for *amb-*, *ambi-*; see below.  
**Ambi-, Amb-**; ambi-dextrous; ambition. (L.; or F. — L.; or C.) L. *ambi-*, on both sides, around. + Gk. *ἀμφί*; O. Irish *imm-*; see **Ambassador**, p. 14. See below.  
**Amphi-**. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀμφί*, on both sides, around. + L. *ambi-*; see **Ambi-**.  
**An-** (1); see **Ad-**.  
**An-** (2), **A-** (9), negative prefix. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀν-*, *ἀ-*, neg. prefix. Hence *am-* in am-brosia; *a-* in a-byss. + L. *in-*, E. *un-*; see **In-** (3), **Un-** (1).  
**An-** (3); see **Ana-**.  
**An-** (4); an-oint. (F. — L.) For F. *en-*, — L. *in*, prep.; see **In-** (2).

# I. LIST OF PREFIXES

**An-** (5); an-swer. (E.) A.S. *and-*, in reply to, opposite to. + Goth. *and-*; Du. *ent-*; G. *ent-*; Gk. *ἀντι*. Shortened to *a-* in *a-*long; and allied to *un-* in verbs. See **Anti-** (1), **Un-** (2).

**An-** (6); an-cestor. (F.—L.) See **Ante-**.

**Ana-, An-** (3); ana-gram, an-eurism. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀνά*, upon, on, up. + A.S. *on*, Goth. *ana*. See **On-**.

**Anci-**; anci-ent. (F.—L.) See **Ante-**.

**Ann-**; ann-eal. (E.) See **Anneal** in the Dictionary, p. 18.

**Ant-**; ant-agonist. (Gk.) See **Anti-**.

**Ante-**. (L.) L. *ante*, before. Also *anti-, anci-, ant-, an-*; as in *anti-cipate*, *anci-ent*, *anti-que*, *an-cestor*.

**Anth-**; -nth-em. (Gk.) See below.

**Anti-** (1), **Ant-**. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀντι*, against, opposite to. Also *ant-, anth-*, as in *ant-agonist*, *anth-em*. See **An-** (5), **Un-** (2).

**Anti-** (2); see **Ante-**.

**Ap-**; ap-pend; see **Ad-**.

**Aph-**; aph-aeresis; see below.

**Apo-**. (Gk.) Hence *aph-* in *aph-aeresis* Gk. *ἀπό*, from, off. + L. *ab*; A.S. *of*; see **Ab-** (1), **Of-**.

**Ar-** (1); see **Ad-**.

**Ar-** (2); ar-tichoke; see **Al-** (4).

**Arch-, Archi-, Arche-**; arch-bishop, arch-angel, archi-tect, arche-type. (Gk.) Gk. *ἀρχι-*, chief. — Gk. *ἀρχεῖν*, to be first.

**As-** (1); as-sign; see **Ad-**.

**As-** (2); as-tonish; see **Ex-** (1).

**As-** (3); as-sagai; see **Al-** (4).

**At-**; see **Ad-**.

**Auto-, Auth-**, self. (Gk.) Gk. *αὐτός*, self. Hence *auth-* in *auth-entic*; *eff-* in *eff-endi*.

**Av-**; av-aunt. (F.—L.) F. *av-*; from L. *ab*; see **Ab-** (1).

**Ba-**; ba-lance; see **Bi-**.

**Be-**. (E.) A.S. *be-, bi-*, the same as *bē*, *by*, prep.; F. *by*.

**Bi-**, double. (L.) L. *bi-*, double, from an earlier form *dui-*, related to *duo*, two. + Gk. *δι-*, double, allied to *δύω*, two; Skt. *dvī-*, allied to *dva*, two; E. *twi-* in *twi-bill*. Hence F. *bi-* in *bi-gamy*, F. *ba-* in *ba-lance*; and see below.

**Bin-**; bin-ocular. (L.) L. *bin-ī*, distributive form allied to *bi-* (above).

**Bis-**; bis-cuit. (F.—L.) F. *bis*, L. *bis*, twice; extended from *bi-* (above). Cf. E. *twice*; see **Dis-**.

**By-**; by-path. A.S. *bī*; see **By**, p. 70.

**Cat-**; cat-echism; see **Cata-**.

**Cata-**, down. (Gk.) Gk. *κατά*, down, downwards. Hence *cat-*, *cath-*, in *cat-echism*, *cath-olic*.

**Cath-**; cath-olic; see below.

**Circum-**, round. (L.) L. *circum*, around, prep. Hence *circu-* in *circu-it*.

**Co-, Coi-**; see **Com-**.

**Col-**; see **Com-**.

**Com-**. (L. or F.—L.) L. *com-*, together, used in composition for *cum*, prep. together. + Gk. *σύν*, together; see **Syn-**. It appears as *co-, col-, com-, con-, cor-, coun-*; ex: *co-agulate*, *col-lect*, *com-mute*, *con-nect*, *cor-rode*, *coun-cil*. Also as *coi-* in *coi-l*; *cou-* in *cou-ch*, *cou-sin*; *co-* in *co-stive*, *co-st*; *cu-* in *cu-ll*, *cu-stom*; *cur-* in *cur-ry* (1). ¶ *Combustion* is perhaps for *comb-ustion*.

**Con-**; con-nect; see **Com-**.

**Contra-**, against. (L.) L. *contra*, against. Allied to *contrō-* in *contro-vert*, *contro-versy*; loses final *a* in Ital. *contralto*. Hence F. *contre*, against, as in *contr-ol*; but the F. form is usually written *counter-* in English. Hence also *count-ry*.

**Cor-**; cor-rode; see **Com-**.

**Cou-**; cou-ch, cou-sin; see **Com-**.

**Coun-**; coun-cil; see **Com-**.

**Counter-**. (F.—L.) See **Contra-**.

**Cu-**; cu-ll, cu-stom; see **Com-**.

**Cur-**; cur-ry (1); see **Com-**.

**D-**; d-affodil; see **De-** (1).

**De-** (1); de-scend, de-bate. (L.; or F.—L.) L. *dē*, down, downward. Used with an oppositive sense in *de-form*; with an intensive sense in *de-clare*, &c. Changed to *di-* in *di-stil*. Distinct from the prefix below.

**De-** (2); de-face, de-fame, de-feat, de-fray. (F.—L.) F. *dē-*, O.F. *des-*, from L. *dis-*, apart; see **Dis-**. Distinct from the prefix above.

**De-** (3); de-vil; see **Dia-**.

**Dea-**; dea-con; see **Dia-**.

**Demi-**, half. (F.—L.) F. *demi-*. — L. *dimidius*, half; see **Demi-** in Dict., p. 135.

**Des-**; des-cant; see **Dis-**.

**Di-** (1), double. (Gk.) Gk. *δι-*, double, allied to *dis*, twice, and *dvo*, two; see **Bi-**. Ex. *di-lemma*, *di-syllable* (often written *dissyllable*).

**Di-** (2), apart, away. (L.) See **Dis-**.

**Di-** (3); di-stil; see **De-** (1).

**Dia-**. (Gk.) Gk. *διά*, through, between.

# I. LIST OF PREFIXES

apart; allied to **Di-** (1). Shortened to *di-* in di-æresis; appearing as *de-*, *dea-*, in *de-vil*, *dea-con*.

**Dif-**; see **Dis-**.

**Dis-**, apart, away. (L.; or F.—L.) L. *dis-*, apart, in two, another form of *bis-*, double; *dis-* and *bis-* are variants from an older form *duis-*, double, also used in the sense in two, apart; see **Bis-**. *Dis-* becomes *des-* in O. French, also *de-* in later F.; but the O. F. *des-* is sometimes altered to *dis-*, as in *dis-cover*. The various forms are *di-*, *dis-*, *dis-*, *de-*, and even *s-*; as in *di-verge*, *dis-fuse*, *dis-pel*, *descant*, *de-feat*, *de-luge*, *s-pend*.

**Dou-**; dou-ble; see **Duo-**.

**Duo-, Du-**, two, double. (L.) L. *duo*, two; cognate with E. *two*. Only in *duo-decimo*, *duo-denum*; shortened to *du-* in *du-al*, *du-plicate*, &c. Appearing as *dou-* in *dou-ble*, *dou-bt*; as *do-* in *do-zen*.

**Dys-**, badly. (Gk.) Gk. *δύς*, badly, with difficulty. Some connect it with **To-** (2).

**E-** (1); e-normous; see **Lx-** (1).

**E-** (2); e-nough; see **Y-**.

**E-** (3); e-lope. A. F. *a-*, perhaps for O. F. *es-*, L. *ex*; see **Ex-** (1).

**E-** (4); e-squire. (F.) This *e-* is a F. addition, of purely phonetic value, due to the difficulty which was experienced in pronouncing initial *sq-*, *sc-*, *st-*, *sp-*. So also in *e-scutcheon*, *e-state*, *e-special*; to which add *e-schew*.

**Ec-**; ec-logue. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐκ*, also *ἐξ*, out. + L. *ex*, Lithuan. *isz*, Russ. *iz'*, out; see **Ex-** (1). Also *el-*, *ex-*, as in *el-lipse*, *ex-odus*.

**Eff-**; see **Ex-** (1).

**Eff-**; eff-endi; see **Auto-**.

**El-** (1); el-lipse; see **Ec-**.

**El-** (2); el-ixir; see **Al-** (4).

**Em-** (1); em-brace. (F.—L.) F. *em-*; L. *im-*, for *in*; see **In-** (2).

**Em-** (2); em-piric; see **En-** (2).

**Em-** (3); em-bassy; see **Am-** (3).

**En-** (1); en-close. (F.—L.) F. *en-*; L. *in-*; see **In-** (2).

**En-** (2); en-ergy. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐν*, in. + L. *in*; A. S. *in*. Becomes *em-* before *p*, in *em-piric*. See **Em-** (2), **In-** (1), **In-** (2).

**En-** (3); en-emy. (F.—L.) Negative prefix; see **In-** (3).

**Endo-**, within. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐνδο-*, within; extended from *ἐν*, in; see **En-** (2), and **Indi-**.

**Enter-**; enter-tain. (F.—L.) F. *entre-*.

—L. *inter*, among; see **Inter-**. Shortened to *entr-* in *entr-ails*.

**Ep-, Eph-**; see below.

**Epi-**, upon. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐπί*, upon. + Skt. *api*; allied to L. *ob-*. See **Ob-**. It appears as *ep-*, *eph-*, in *ep-och*, *eph-emeral*.

**Es-**; es-cape; see **Ex-** (1).

**Eso-**, within. (Gk.) Gk. *ἔσω*, within; from *ἐς*, *eis*, into.

**Eu-**, well. (Gk.) Gk. *εὖ*, well; neut. of *εἶς*, good. + Skt. *vasu-s*, good; cf. Goth. *ius-iza*, better. Hence *ev-* in *ev-angelist*.

**Ev-**; ev-angelist; see above.

**Ex-** (1), out of, very. (L.; or F.—L.) L. *ex*, also *e-*, out of; also used intensively. + Gk. *ἐξ*, *ἐκ*, out. See **Exo-**, and see below. It appears as *a-*, *as-*, *e-*, *ef-*, *es-*, *ex-*, *iss-*, *s-*, in *a-mend*, *as-tonish*, *e-normous*, *ef-fect*, *es-cape*, *ex-tend*, *iss-ue*, *s-ample*; also as *af-*, *a-*, in *af-fray*, *a-fraid*.

**Ex-** (2), out of, away. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐξ*, out; as in *ex-odus*. See above.

**Exo-**, without. (Gk.) Gk. *ἐξω*, outside, without; adv. from *ἐξ*, out (above).

**Extra-**, beyond. (L.) A comparative abl. form, from L. *ex*, out; see **Ex-** (1). Cf. *exter-* in *exter-ior*, *exter-nal*. It appears also as *stra-* in *stra-nge*; cf. *estra-nge*.

**For-** (1), in place of. (E.) F. *for*, prep.; in *for-as-much*, *for-ever*, which might just as well be written as separate words instead of compounds. Allied to **Per-**, **Pro-**.

**For-** (2); for-give. (E.) A. S. *for-*, intensive prefix. + Icel. *for-*, Dan. *for-*, Swed. *for-*, Du. G. *ver-*, Goth. *fra-*, Skt. *parā-*.

**For-** (3); for-feit. (F.—L.) F. *for-*, prefix.—L. *foris*, outside, out of doors. Also in *for-close*, sometimes spelt *fore-close*; and in *for-judge*.

**For-** (4); for-ward; see **Forth-**.

**Fore-** (1), before. (E.) A. S. *fore*, for, before, prep.; *fore*, adv. Allied to **For-** (1). See **Fore**, p. 194.

**Fore-** (2); fore-go. (E.) A bad spelling of *for-go*; see **For-** (2).

**Forth-**. (E.) In *forth-coming*, *forth-with*. A. S. *forð*, forth; see p. 195.

**Fro-**; fro-ward. (Scand.) Icel. *frá*; see **Fro**, p. 200.

**Gain-**, against. (Scand.) Icel. *gegn*, against. Lx. *gain-say*.

**Hemi-**, half. (Gk.) Gk. *ἡμι-*, half. + L. *semi-*, half; see **Semi-**. Shortened to *me-* in *me-grim*.

# I. LIST OF PREFIXES

**Hetero-**, other. (Gk.) Gk. *ἕτερο-*s, other.

**Holo-**, entire. (Gk.) Gk. *ὅλο-*s, entire.

**Homo-**, same. (Gk.) Gk. *ὁμο-*s, same; cognate with E. *same*. Lengthened to *homæo-*, like, in homœo-pathy.

**Hyper-**, above, beyond. (Gk.) Gk. *ὑπέρ*, above; see **Over-**.

**Hypo-, Hyph-, Hyp-**. (Gk.) Gk. *ὑπό*, under. + L. *sub*, under; see **Sub-**. Hence *hyph-* in hyph-en; *hyp-* in hypallage.

**I-** (1); i-gnoble; see **IL-** (3).

**I-** (2); i-wis; A. S. *ge-*; see **Y-**.

**IL-** (1); il-lude; see **In-** (2).

**IL-** (2); il-legal; see **In-** (3).

**Im-** (1); im-bed; see **In-** (1).

**Im-** (2); im-mure, im-merge; see **In-** (2).

**Im-** (3); im-mortal; see **In-** (3).

**In-** (1); in-born. (E.) A. S. *in*, prep. It also becomes *im-* before *b* and *p*; as in im-bed, im-park. See below.

**In-** (2); in-clude. (L.; or F. - L.) L. *in*, in. + Gk. *ἐν*, in; A. S. *in*. See **In-** (1), **En-** (2). It appears as *am-*, *an-*, *em-*, *en-*, *il-*, *im-*, *in-*, *ir-*, in am-bush, an-oint, em-brace, en-close, il-lude, im-mure, in-clude, ir-ritate.

**In-** (3), negative prefix. (L.) L. *in-*, neg. prefix. + Gk. *ἀν-*, *ἀ-*, neg. prefix; E. *un-*, before nouns. See **An-** (2), **A-** (9), **Un-** (1). It appears as *en-*, *i-*, *il-*, *im-*, *in-*, *ir-*, in en-emy, i-gnoble, il-legal, im-mortal, in-firm, ir-regular.

**Indi-, Ind-**; indi-genous, ind-igent. (L.) O. Lat. *indu*, within. + Gk. *ἐνδον*, within; see **Endo-**.

**Intel-**; see below.

**Inter-**, between. (L.) L. *inter*, between. A comparative form, allied to L. *interior*, within; cf. L. *internus*, internal. It appears as *intel-* in intel-lect, *enter-* in enter-tain; and cf. *entr-*ails; see **Enter-**. Closely allied are L. *intrō-*, within, *intrā-*, within.

**Intra-**, within; see **Inter-**.

**Intro-**, within; see **Inter-**.

**Ir-** (1); ir-ritate; see **In-** (2).

**Ir-** (2); ir-regular; see **In-** (3).

**Iss-**; iss-ue. (F. - L.) F. *iss-*, from L. *ex*; see **Ex-** (1).

**Juxta-**, near. (L.) L. *iuxta*, near.

**L-** (1); l-one. (E.) Short for *all*; l-one = al-one. See **Al-** (1).

**L-** (2); l-ute. (Arab.) Short for Arab. *al*, the, def. art. See **Al-** (4).

**Male-, Mal-, Mau-**, badly. (L.; or F. - L.) L. *male*, badly, ill; whence F. *mal*, which becomes *mauv-* in mau-gre.

**Me-**; me-grim; see **Hemi-**.

**Meta-, Meth-, Met-**, among, with, after; also used to imply change. (Gk.) Gk. *μετά*, among, with, after. + A. S. *mid*, G. *mit*, Goth. *mith*, with. It appears also as *meth-* in meth-od, *met-* in met-eor.

**Min-**; min-ster; see **Mono-**.

**Mis-** (1); mis-deed; mis-take. (E. and Scand.) A. S. *mis-*, wrongly, amiss. + Icel. Dan. Du. *mis-*; Swed. *miss-*; Goth. *missa*, wrongly. Allied to *miss*, vb.

**Mis-** (2), badly, ill. (F. - L.) O. F. *mes-*, from L. *minus*, less; used in a depreciatory sense. Appearing in mis-adventure, mis-alliance, mis-chance, mis-chief, mis-count, mis-creant, mis-nomer, mis-prise, mis-prision. Quite distinct from **Mis-** (1).

**Mono-, Mon-**, single. (Gk.) Gk. *μόνο-*s, single, sole, alone. Hence *mon-ē*, *min-ster*.

**Multi-, Mult-**, many. (L.; or F. - L.) From L. *multus*, much, many.

**N-** (1); n-ewt, n-ickname, n-uncle. (E.) A newt = an eut, where the prefixed *n* is due to the indef. article. A nickname = an eke-name. My nuncle = mine uncle, where the *n* is due to the possessive pronoun. In *n-once*, the prefixed *n* is due to the dat. case of the def. article, as seen in M. E. *for then anes*, lit. 'for the once.'

**N-** (2), negative prefix. (E. or L.) In *n-one*, the prefixed *n* is due to A. S. *ne*, not. In *n-ull*, it is due to the cognate L. *ne*, not. See **Ne-**.

**Ne-, Neg-**. (L.) L. *ne*, not; *neg-* (whence *neg-* in *neg-ligere*), not, short for *ne-que*, nor, not. In *ne-farious*, neg-ation, neg-lect, neg-otiate, *ne-uter*. See **N-** (2).

**Non-**, not. (L.; or F. - L.) L. *non*, not; O. Lat. *noenum*, for \**ne oinom*, i. e. *ne unum*, not one; see above. It appears as *um-* in *um-pire*, for *numpire*.

**O-**; o-mit; see **Ob-**.

**Ob-**. (L.; or F. - L.) L. *ob*, near; allied to Gk. *ἐπί*, upon, near; Skt. *apī*, moreover, Lith. *apī*, near. See **Epī-**. The

# I. LIST OF PREFIXES

force of *ob-* is very variable ; it appears as *o-*, *ob-*, *oc-*, *of-*, *op-*, also as extended to *os-* (for *ops?*) in *o-mit*, *ob-long*, *oc-cur*, *of-fer*, *op-press*, *os-tensible*.

**Oc-** ; *oc-cur* ; see **Ob-**.

**Of-** (1) ; *of-fal*. (E.) A. S. *of*, *of*, *off*, away. This word is invariably written *off* in composition, except in the case of *offal*, where its use would have brought three *f*'s together. † L. *ab*, Gk. ἀπό ; see **Ab-** (1), **Apo-**. It appears as *a-* in *a-down*.

**Of-** (2) ; *of-fer* ; see **Ob-**.

**Off-** ; see **Of-** (1).

**On-**, on, upon. (E.) A. S. *on*, *on*. † Gk. ἀνά. See **Ana-** (above). It often appears as *a-*, as in *a-foot*, *a-sleep*, &c.

**Op-** ; *op-press* ; see **Ob-**.

**Or-** (1) ; *or-deal*, *or-ts*. (E.) A. S. *or-* ; cognate with Du. *oor-*, O. Sax. and G. *ur-*, Goth. *us*, away, out of.

**Or-** (2) ; *or-lop*. (Du.) Short for Du. *over*, cognate with E. *over* ; see **Over-**.

**Os-** ; *os-tensible* ; see **Ob-**.

**Out-**. (E.) A. S. *ūt*, adv., E. *out*. † Goth. *ut*, G. *aus*, Skt. *ud*, out. Shortened to *ut-* in *ut-fer* ; and to *ut-* in *ut-most*.

**Outr-** ; *outr-age*. (F. — L.) F. *outr-*. — L. *ultrā*, beyond ; see **Ultra-**.

**Over-**. (E.) A. S. *ofer*, E. *over*, prep. † Goth. *ufar*, L. *s-uper*, Gk. ὑπέρ, Skt. *upari*, above. A comparative form allied to **Up**, q. v. See **Hyper-**, **Super-**, **Or-** (2).

**Pa-** ; *pa-lsy* ; see **Para-**.

**Palin**, **Palim-**, again. (Gk.) Gk. παλιν, back, again. It becomes *palim-* in *palim-psest*.

**Pan**, **Panto-**, all. (Gk.) Gk. πᾶν, neut. of πᾶς, all ; παντο-, decl. form of the same, occurring in *panto-mime*.

**Par-** (1) ; *par-son* ; see **Per-**.

**Par-** (2) ; *par-ody* ; see **Para-** (1).

**Para-** (1), beside. (Gk.) Gk. παρά, beside. Allied to E. *for*, L. *per*, also to Gk. περί. See **Per-**, **Peri-**, and **For-** (1). It becomes *pa-* in *pa-lsy*, *par-* in *par-ody*. ¶ Quite distinct from *para-* in *para-chute*, *para-pet*, *para-sol*, from L. *parare*.

**Para-** (2) ; *para-dise*. Zend *pairi* = Gk. περί ; see **Peri-**.

**Pel-** ; *pel-lucid* ; see **Per-**.

**Pen-** ; *pen-insula*. (L.) L. *pene*, almost.

**Per-**, through. (L. ; or F. — L.) L. *per*, through. Allied to **Para-** and **For-** (1). It appears also as *par-* in *par-son*, *pardon* ; as *pel-* in *pel-lucid* ; and as *pil-* in *pil-grim*.

**Peri-**, around. (Gk.) Gk. περί, around. † Skt. *pari*, Zend *pairi*, round about. Allied to **Para-**, &c.

**Pil-** ; *pil-grim* ; see **Per-**.

**Po-** ; *po-sition* ; see **Por-** (1).

**Pol-** ; *pol-lute* ; see **Por-** (1).

**Poly-**, many. (Gk.) Written for Gk. πολύ-, decl. form of πολύ-s, much, many. Allied to E. *full*.

**Por-** (1) ; *por-tend*. (L.) L. *por-*, to be compared with Gk. παρά, beside (Brugmann, ii. § 35). See **Para-** (1). It appears as *pol-*, *por-*, in *pol-lute*, *por-tend* ; and is allied to *po-* in *po-sition*.

**Por-** (2) ; *por-trait* ; see **Pro-** (1).

**Post-**, after. (L.) L. *post*, after, behind. Hence F. *puis*, appearing as *pu-* in *pu-ny*.

**Pour-** ; *pour-tray* ; see **Pro-**.

**Pr-** (1) ; *pr-ison* ; see **Pre-**.

**Pr-** (2) ; *pr-udent* ; see **Pro-** (1).

**Pre-**, **Præ-**, before. (L.) L. *pre-*, for *præ*, prep., before ; for older, \**prai*. Allied to **Pro-**. This prefix occurs also in *pr-ison* ; and is curiously changed to *pro-* in *pro-vost* ; and appears as *prea-* in *prea-ch*.

**Preter-**, beyond. (L.) L. *præter*, beyond ; comparative form of *præ*, before.

**Pro-** (1), before, instead of. (L. ; or F. — L.) L. *prō-*, before, in front, used as a prefix ; also *prō-*, short for *prod*, abl. case used as a preposition, which appears in *prod-igal*. Allied to Gk. πρό, before, Skt. *pra*, before, away ; also to E. *for*. See below ; and see **For-** (1). It appears also as *prof-*, *pour-*, *por-*, *pur-*, *pr-*, in *prof-fer*, *pour-tray*, *por-trait*, *pur-vey*, *pr-udent* ; where *pour-*, *por-*, *pur-* are due to the F. form *pour*.

**Pro-** (2), before. (Gk.) Gk. πρό, before ; cognate with **Pro-** (1). In *pro-logue*, *pro-phet*, *pro-scenium*, *pro-thalamium*.

**Pro-** (3) ; *pro-vost* ; see **Pre-**.

**Prod-** ; *prod-igal* ; see **Pro-** (1).

**Prof-** ; *prof-fer* ; see **Pro-** (1).

**Pros-**, in addition, towards. (Gk.) Gk. πρός, towards. Allied to **Forth-** and **Por-** (1).

**Proto**, **Prot-**, first. (Gk.) From Gk. πρῶτο-s, first ; superl. form of πρό, before ; see **Pro-** (2). Shortened to *prot-* in *prot-oxide*.

**Pu-** ; *pu-ny* ; see **Post-**.

**Pur-** ; *pur-vey*. (F. — L.) See **Pro-** (1).

**R-** ; *r-ally* ; see **Re-**.

**Ra-** ; *ra-bbet* ; see **Re-**.

## I. LIST OF PREFIXES

**Re-, Red-,** again. (L.) L. *re-*, *red-* (only in composition), again, back. *Red-* occurs in *red-eem*, *red-integration*, *red-olent*, *red-ound*, *red-undant*, *red-dition*; and is changed to *ren-* in *ren-der*, *ren-t*. In *re-ly*, *re-mind*, *re-new*, it is prefixed to purely E. words; and in *re-call*, *re-cast*, to words of Scand. origin. It appears as *r-* in *r-ally* (1), *r-ansom*; and as *ru-* in *ru-nagate*. 2. *Re-* is frequently prefixed to other prefixes, which sometimes coalesce with it, so that such words require care. For example, *rabbit* = *re-a-but*; *ragout* = *re-a-gout*; *rampart* = *re-em-part*; cf. also *re-ad-apt*, *re-col-lect*, *re-con-cile*, *re-sur-rection*, &c.

**Rear-**: see **Retro-**.

**Red-, Ren-**: see **Re-** (above).

**Rere-**: *re-re-*ward; see **Retro-**.

**Retro-**, backwards, behind. (L.) L. *retro-*, backwards, back again; a comparative form from *re-*, back; see **Re-**. The prefixes *rear-*, *rere-*, in *rear-guard*, *re-re-*ward, are due to L. *retro-*, and are of F. origin.

**S-** (1); s-ober, s-ure; see **Se-**.

**S-** (2); s-pend; see **Dis-**.

**S-** (3); s-ample; see **Ex-** (1).

**S-** (4); s-ombre; see p. 501.

**Sans-**, without. (F.—L.) F. *sans*, without. — L. *sine*, without; see **Sine-**.

**Se-, Sed-**, away, apart. (L.) L. *se-*, apart; O. Iat. *sed-*, apart, which is probably retained in *sed-ition*. The orig. sense was probably 'by oneself.' It appears as *s-* in *s-ure*; cf. *sober*.

**Semi-**, half. (L.) L. *semi*, half. + Gk. *ἡμί-*, half; see **Hemi-**. It appears as *sin-* in *sin-ciput*.

**Sine-**, without. (L.) L. *sine*, without; lit. if not. — L. *si*, if; *ne*, not. Hence F. *sans*, without.

**So-**; so-journ; see **Sub-**.

**Sover-, Sopr-**; see **Super-**.

**Stra-**; stra-nge; see **Extra-**.

**Su-**; su-spect; see **Sub-**.

**Sub-**, under. (L.) L. *sub*, under, (sometimes) up. Allied to Gk. *ὑπό*, under; Skt. *upa*, near, under; also to E. *up* and *of*. See **Hypo-**, **Of-**, **Up-**. *Sub* also appears as *s-*, *so-*, *su-*, *suc-*, *suf-*, *sug-*, *sum-*, *sup-*, *sur-*, in *s-ombre* (?), *so-journ*, *su-spect*, *suc-ceed*, *suf-fuse*, *sug-gest*, *sum-mon*, *sup-press*, *sur-rogate*. It is also extended to *sub-* (for *sups-*); as in *sub-pend*.

**Subter-**, beneath. (L.) L. *subter*,

beneath; comparative form from *sub*, under; see **Sub-**.

**Suc-, Suf-, Sug-, Sum-, Sup-**; see **Sub-**.

**Super-**, above, over. (L.) L. *super*, above. + Gk. *ὑπέρ*, over, beyond; A.S. *ofer*, E. *over*. See **Hyper-**, **Over-**; also **Sub-**. Hence *supra-*, beyond, L. *suprā*. Also *sover-* in *sover-eign*, which is a F. form; and *sopr-* in *sopr-ano*, which is an Ital. form. Also F. *sur-* = L. *super*.

**Supra-**, beyond; see above.

**Sur-** (1); sur-rogate; see **Sub-**.

**Sur-** (2); sur-face; see **Super-**.

**Sus-**; sus-pend; see **Sub-**.

**Sy-, Syl-, Sym-**; see **Syn-**.

**Syn-**, with, together with (Gk.) Gk. *σύν*, with. It appears as *sy-*, *syl-*, *sym-*, and *syn-*, in *sy-stem*, *sy-l-logism*, *sym-metry*, *syn-tax*.

**T-** (1); t-wit. (E.) *Twit* is from A. S. *at-witan*, to twit, reproach; thus *t-* is here used for E. *at*.

**T-** (2); t-awdry. (F.—L.) *Tawdry* is for *Saint Awdry*; thus *t-* is here the final letter of *sain-t*.

**T-** (3); t-autology. (Gk.) Here *t-* represents Gk. *τό*, neuter of def. article.

**Thorough-**, through. (E.) Merely another form of E. *through*.

**To-** (1), to-day. (E.) A. S. *tō*, to.

**To-** (2), intensive prefix. (E.) Obsolete, except in *to-brake*. A. S. *tō-*, apart, asunder; prob cognate with L. *dis-*, apart. See **Dis-**. ¶ Some connect it with Gk. *δύς*; see **Dys-**.

**Tra-, Tran-**; see below.

**Trans-**, beyond. (L.) L. *trans*, beyond. Shortened to *tran-* in *tran-scend*; and to *tra-* in *tra-duce*, *tra-verse*, &c. Hence F. *tres-*, occurring in *tres-pass*; and *tre-* in *tre-acon*.

**Tre-** (1), **Tres-**. (F.—L.) See above.

**Tre-** (2); tre-ble. (F.—L.) See below.

**Tri-** (1), thrice. (L.) L. *tri-*, thrice; allied to *trēs*, three. Hence tri-ple, tre-ble, &c.; and *tra-* in *tra-mmel*.

**Tri-** (2), thrice. (Gk.) Gk. *τρι-*, thrice; allied to *τρία*, neut. of *τρεῖς*, three. Hence tri-gonometry, &c.

**Twi-**, double, doubtful. (E.) A. S. *twī-*, double; allied to *twā*, two. Hence twi-bill, twi-light.

**Ultra-**, beyond. (L.) L. *ultra*, beyond; allied to O. Lat. *ulter*, adj., appearing in



## II. SUFFIXES

*ulter-ior*, which see in Dict. Hence F. *oultre*, beyond, appearing in *outr-age*; also in E. *utter-ance* (2), corruption of F. *outr-ance*.

**Um-**; um-pire; see **Non-**.

**Un-** (1), negative prefix to nouns, &c. (E.) A.S. *un-*, not; cognate with L. *in-*, not, Gk. *án-*, not. See **An-** (2), **In-** (3).

**Un-** (2), verbal prefix, signifying the reversal of an action. (E.) A.S. *un-*, verbal prefix; cognate with Du. *out-*, *ent-*, G. *ent-*, O.H.G. *ant-*, Goth. *and-*. The same as E. *an-* in *an-swer*; see **An-** (5), **Anti-**.

**Un-** (3); un-til, un-to. (O. Low G.) See *un-to* in Dict., p. 584.

**Un-** (4), **Uni-**, one. (L.) L. *ūn-us*, one; whence uni-vocal, with one voice; un-animous, of one mind; &c. Cognate with E. *one*.

**Under-**. (E.) A.S. *under*, E. *under*, prep.

**Up-**. (E.) A.S. *up*, E. *up*, prep. Allied to *Of*, *Sub-*, *Hypo-*.

**Ut-, Utt-**. (E.) See **Out**.

**Utter-**. (F.-L.) Only in *utter-ance* (2). F. *oultre*, L. *ultrā*; see **Ultra-**.

**V-**; v-an (1). (F.-L.) See **Ab-** (1).

**Ve-**, apart from. (L.) L. *uē-*, apart from. Only in *ve-stibule*, and (possibly) in *ve-stige*.

**Vice-, Vis-**, in place of. (L.; or F.-L.) L. *uice*, in place of, whence O.F. *vis*, the same. The latter appears only in *vis-count*.

**Wan-**, negative prefix; see **Wanton** in its due place; p. 599.

**With-**, against. (E.) A.S. *wið*, against; the sense is preserved in *with-stand*. In *with-hold*, *with-draw*, it signifies 'back.'

**Y-**; y-wis, y-clept. (E.) A.S. *ge-* prefix; M.E. *i-*, *y-*. This prefix appears as *a-* in *a-ware*, as *i-* in *i-wis* (*for* y-wis) and as *e-* in *e-nough*. See **A-** (11), **E-** (2).

## II. SUFFIXES

THE number of suffixes in modern English is so great, and the forms of several, especially in words derived through the French from Latin, are so variable, that an attempt to exhibit them all would tend to confusion. The best account of their origin is to be found in Brugmann, *Grundriss der Vergleichenden Grammatik der Indo-germanischen Sprachen*. An account of Anglo-Saxon suffixes is given at p. 119 of March, *Comparative Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language*. Lists of Anglo-Saxon words, arranged according to their suffixes, are given in Loth, *Etymologische angelsächsisch-englische Grammatik*, Elberfeld, 1870. Simple accounts of English suffixes in general are given in Morris, *Historical Outlines of English Accidence*, pp. 212-221, 229-242, in Nesfield, *Historical English and Derivation*, pp. 185-252, and in the two Series of my *Principles of English Etymology*, to which the reader is referred. See also Koch, *Historische Grammatik der Englischen Sprache*, vol. iii. pt. 1, pp. 29-76. It is clearly established that the Indo-germanic languages abound in suffixes, each of which was originally intended slightly to modify the meaning of the root to which it was added, so as to express the radical idea in a new relation. The force of many of these must, even at an early period, have been slight, and in many instances it is difficult to trace it; but in some instances it is still clear, and the form of the suffix is then of great service. The difference between *lov-er*, *lov-ed*, and *lov-ing* is well marked, and readily understood. One of the most remarkable points is that most Indo-germanic languages delighted in adding suffix to suffix, so that words are not uncommon in which two or more suffixes occur, each repeating, it may be, the sense of that which preceded it. Double diminutives such as *parti-c-le*, i.e. a little little

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN AND GREEK WORDS

part, are sufficiently common. The Lat. superl. suffix *-is-si-mus* is a simple example of the use of a treble suffix, which really expresses no more than is expressed by *-mus* alone in the word *pri-mus*. The principal Indo-germanic suffixes, as given by Brugmann, are these: *-o*, *-i*, *-u*, *-yo*, *-wo*, *-no*, *-mi*, *-men* (*-mon*), *-meno* (*-menā*), *-no*, *-tuo*, *-ni*, *-nu*, *-en* (*-on*), *-ent* (*-ont*), *-lo*, *-li*, *-ro*, *-ri*, *-ru*, *-er* (*-or*), *-es* (*-os*), *-to*, *-mento*, *-ti*, *-ti-on*, *-tū-ti*, *tu*, *-tū-ti*, *-ter* (*-tor*, *-ti*), *-tūro*, *-id*, *-d*, *-d-en*, *-d-on*, *-tū-den*, *-do*, *-go*, *-ko*, *-k*, *-sgo*, *-sqā*, *-bho*. But these can be readily compounded, so as to form new suffixes; so that from *-men-to* was formed *-mento* (as in E. *argu-ment*).

One common error with regard to suffixes should be guarded against, namely, that of mis-dividing a word so as to give the suffix a false shape. This is extremely common in such words as *logi-c*, *civi-c*, *belli-c-ose*, where the suffix is commonly spoken of as being *-ic* or *-ic-ose*. This error occurs, for instance, in the elaborate book on English Affixes by S. S. Haldemann, published at Philadelphia in 1865; a work which is of considerable use as containing a very full account, with numerous examples, of suffixes and prefixes. The truth is that *civi-c* (Lat. *civicus*) is derived from Lat. *civī-*, declensional stem of *civī-s*, a citizen, with the suffix *-cus* (Idg. *-ko*); and *logi-c* is from Gk. λογί-κός, from λογί-, for λόγος-, declensional stem of λόγος, a discourse, with the suffix *-kos*, as before. Compare Lat. *civī-tās*, Gk. λογο-μαχία. Of course, words in *-ic* are so numerous that *-ic* has come to be regarded as a suffix at the present day, so that we do not hesitate to form *Volta-ic* as an adjective of *Volta*; but this is English misuse, not Latin etymology. Moreover, since both *-i-* and *-ko* are Idg. suffixes, such a suffix as *-i-kos*, *-i-cus*, is possible both in Greek and Latin; but in the particular words above cited it is clearer to consider the *-i-* as due to the original stem.

One more word of warning may perhaps suffice. If we wish to understand a suffix, we must employ comparative philology, and not consider English as an absolutely isolated language, with laws different from those of other languages of the Aryan family. Thus the *-th* in *truth* is the *-ð* of A. S. *trōow-ð*, gen. case *trōow-ðe*, fem. sb. This suffix answers to that seen in Goth. *gabaur-ths*, birth, gen. case *gabaur-thais*, fem. sb., belonging to the *-i*-stem declension of Gothic strong substantives. The true suffix is therefore to be expressed as Teut. *-thi*, cognate with Idg. *-ti*, so extremely common in Latin; cf. *iō-ti*-, dowry, *men-ti*-, mind, *mor-ti*-, death, *mes-si*- (< *mēt-ti*-), harvest, that which is mown. Hence, when Horne Tooke gave his famous etymology of *truth* as being 'that which a man *trōoweth*,' he did in reality suggest that the *-ti* in Lat. *mor-ti* is identical with the *-t* in *mori-t-ur* or in *ama-t*; in other words, it was a mere whim.

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN AND GREEK WORDS

IN the former edition of this work a list of Indo-germanic roots was given, as determined, for the most part, by Fick. The later researches of Brugmann and others have much modified the former results, chiefly because the vowel-sounds have been more exactly appreciated. As a list of roots is not usually much required in practice, it has been here replaced by a useful and practical list of some of the more important words in Latin and Greek which are, mostly, of rather frequent occurrence in English compounds and derivatives. In some cases, the form of the root is given, chiefly when the derivatives from it are rather numerous. Both of these lists might be largely increased, but it has not been deemed worth while to include such words as present no difficulty. For example, the Greek word κόσμος, order, is purposely omitted, because its derivatives (viz. *cosm-ic*, *cosm-etic*, and words beginning with *cosmo-*) can readily be found at p. 114. On the other hand, the Greek ἄλλος is inserted, for the sake of such derivatives as *par-all-ax*, *par-all-el*.

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

#### SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

THE following list contains the principal Latin words which are (mostly) productive of rather numerous derivatives in English, and readily admit prefixes. Words that have produced but few derivatives, or that are of no especial interest, are excluded.

*ac-*, as in *ac-er*, *ac-idus*, *ac-ūtus*, sharp—acerbity, acid, acrid, acrimony, acumen, acute, aglet, ague, eager, eglantine, exacerbate. (✓AK, to be sharp.)

*ædĭ-s*, a temple—edify, edile; *cf.* estuary, ether, oasthouse. (✓AIDH, to burn.)

*æqu-us*, equal—adequate, equal, equanimity, equation, equilibrium, equinox, equipollent, equity, equivalent, equivocal, iniquity.

*ag-ere*, to drive—act, agent, agile, agitate, agriculture, ambiguous, coagulate, cogent, cogitate, counteract, enact, essay, exact, examine, exigent, peregrination, pilgrim, prodigal, transact. *Cf.* Gk. ἀγειν; p. 644. (✓AG to drive.)

*alb-us*, white—alb, album, albumen, auburn.

*al-ere*, to nourish, grow up—adolescent, adult, aliment, alimony, altar, altitude, alto, coalesce, contralto, exalt, haughty, hantboy, proletarian. (✓AL, to nourish.)

*al-i-us*, other—alias, alien, alibi, aliquot, alter, altercation, alternate, subaltern. *Cf.* Gk. ἄλλος; p. 645.

*am-āre*, to love—amatory, amenity, amiable, amicable, amity, amorous, amour, enamour, enemy, enmity, inimical, paramour.

*ambul-āre*, to walk—amble, ambulance, ambulation, circumambulate, perambulate.

*ang-ere*, to choke—angina, anguish, anxious; *cf.* ail, anger, awe, ugly. (✓AGH, to choke.)

*anim-a*, breath, *anim-us*, mind—animal, animadvert, animate, animosity; equanimity, magnanimous, pusillanimous, unanimous. (✓AN, to breathe.)

*ann-us*, a year—annals, anniversary, annual, biennial, triennial, &c.; perennial, superannuate.

*apt-us*, fit—adapt, adept, apt, aptitude, attitude, inept. (✓AP, to bind.)

*aqu-a*, water—*aqua-fortis*, aquatic, aquarium, aquarius, aqueduct, aqueous, ewer, sewer (1), subaqueous; *cf.* ait, eyot, island.

*arm-a*, arms—alarm, alarum, ambry (ambury), arm (2), arms, armada, armadillo, armament, armistice, armour, army.

*art-em*, acc., skill—art, artifice, artillery, artisan, inert.

*asper*, rough—asperity, exasperate.

*audi-re*, to hear—audible, audience, audit, obedient, obeisance, obey, oyer, oyez.

*aug-ĕre*, to increase—auction, augment, august, author, auxiliary; *cf.* eke (1). (✓AUG, to increase.)

*aur-is*, the ear—auricula, auricular, auscultation, scout (1); *cf.* ear (1).

*aur-um*, gold—*aureate*, dory, loriot, or (3), oriel, oriflamme, oriole, ormulu, orpiment, orpinc.

*au-i-s*, a bird—auspice, aviary, bustard, ostrich.

*barb-a*, beard—barb (1), barbel, barber; *cf.* beard.

*barr-a* (Late L.)—bar, barracks, barrel, barricade, barrier, barrister, debar, embargo, embarrass.

*bass-us*, low—abase, base (2), basement, bass (1), bass-relief, bassoon, debase.

*bat-ere* (popular L.), to beat—abate, battalion, batter (1), batter (2), battery, battle, battledoor, combat, debate, rebate.

*bell-us*, beautiful—beau, beauty, beldam, belladonna, belle, embellish.

*bib-ere*, to drink—beaver (3), beverage, bevy, bib, imbibe, imbrue (embrew).

*bon-us*, good—bonny, boon, *adj.*, bounty.

*brāchi-a*, arms—brace, bracelet, brassart, embrace, vambrace.

*brev-is*, short—abbreviate, abridge, breve, brevet, breviary, brevity, brief (1), brief (2).

*brocc-a* (Late L.), a pointed stick—broach, brocade, broccoli, brochure, brocket, broker, brooch.

*bucc-a*, mouth—debouch, disembogue, embouchure.

*bull-a*, a bubble, boss—bill (3), billet (1), boil (1), budge (1), bull (2), bullet, bulletin, bullion, ebullition, parboil.

*busc-us* (popular L.), a bush—ambuscade, ambush, bush (1), bouquet, emboss (2).

*bux-us*, a box-tree—box (1), box (2), bush (2); *cf.* bushel, pyx.

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

*caball-us* (popular L.), a horse — cavalier, cavalcade, cavalry, chevalier, chivalry.

*cad-ere*, to fall — accident, cadaverous, cadence, caducous, cascade, case (1), casual, chance, cheat, coincide, decadence, decay, deciduous, escheat, incident, occasion, occident.

*cad-ere*, to cut — cæsura, circumcise, concise, decide, excision, incise, precise; also homi-cide, sui-cide, &c.; also chisel, scissors.

*cel-um*, heaven — ceil, ceiling, celestial.

*cal-äre*, to summon — calends, calendar, conciliate, council, intercalate, reconcile; cf. *clāmäre* (below).

*cal-äre*, to tread — caulk, causeway, cockatrice.

*calc-em*, acc., lime — calcareous, calcine, calculate, calx, chalk.

*cal-äre*, to be hot — caldron, calenture, caloric, calorific, caudle, chafe, chaldron, nonchalant, scald (1).

*camer-a*, a chamber — camera, chamber, chamberlain, comrade. (✓KAM, to bend, cover, vault over.)

*camp-us*, a plain — camp, campaign, campestrial, champagne, champaign, champion, decamp, encamp, scamp.

*canäl-is*, a canal — canal, channel, kenel (2).

*cancelli*, lattice-work — cancel, chancel, chancellor, chancery.

*cand-äre*, to shine — candelabrum, candid, candidate, candle, candour, cannel-coal, censer, chandelier, chandler, incandescent, incendiary, incense (1), incense (2), kindle (2). (✓QEND, to shine.)

*can-is*, a dog — canine, kennel (1); cf. cynic, hound.

*cant-äre*, to sing — accent, canorous, cant (1), canticle, canto, canzonet, chant, descendant, enchant, incantation, incentive, precursor, recant; cf. hen.

*cap-a* (popular L.), a cape — cap, caparison, cape (1), capuchin, chapel, chaperon, chaplet, cope (1), escape, scape.

*cap-er*, a goat — cab, cabriolet, caper, Capricorn, capriole, cheveril, chevron.

*cap-ere*, to seize, lay hold of, contain — accept, anticipate, cable, caitiff, capable, capacious, capsule, captious, captive, captor, capture, case (2), casement, cash, casket, catch, cater, chase (1), chase (2), chase (3), conceit, conceive, conception, deceive, deception, encase, enchase, except, imperceptible, inceptive, incipient, intercept, occupy, perceive, perception, precept.

purchase, receive, receptacle, reception, recipe, recipient, sash (1), susceptible; cf. haft, heave, heft. (✓QAP, to seize, take hold of.)

*cap-ut*, the head — achieve, cabbage (1), cad, cadet, cape (2), capital (1), capital (2), capital (3), capitation, capitol, capitular, capitulate, captain, cattle, chapter, chattels, chief, chieftain, corporal (1), decapitate, hatchment, occiput, precipice, sinciput.

*carn-*, stem of *caro*, flesh — carnage, carnal, carnation, carnival, carnivorous, carrion (from *caro*), charnel, incarnadine, incarnation.

*carp-ere*, to cull — excerpt, scarce; cf. harvest. (✓QERP, to cut.)

*cär-us*, dear — caress, charity, cherish; cf. whore.

*cas-a*, a cottage — casino, cassock (?), chasuble.

*cast-us*, chaste — caste, castigate, chaste, chasten, chastise, incest.

*catin-a*, a chain — catenary, chain, chignon, concatenation.

*caud-a*, the tail — caudal, coward, cue, queue.

*causs-a*, a cause — accuse, because, cause, excuse, recusant, ruse.

*cau-us*, hollow — cage, cajole, cave, concave, excavation, gabion, gaol, jail.

*cäd-ere*, to come, yield — abscess, accede, access, ancestor, antecedent, cease, cede, cess, cessation, cession, cess-pool, concede, decess, exceed, excess, incessant, intercede, precede, predecessor, proceed, recede, recess, retrocession, secede, succeed.

*cäl-äre*, to hide — cell, cellar, conceal, occult; cf. hall, hell, hole. (✓KEL, to hide.)

*cent-um*, a hundred — cent, centenary, centennial, centesimal, centigrade, centipede, centuple, centurion, century, quintal.

*cër-a*, wax — cerecloth, cerement, ceruse.

*cereb-um*, brain — cerebral, cervelas (saveloy).

*cern-ere*, to separate — concern, decree, decretal, discern, discreet, discriminate, excrement, excretion, secret, secretary. See Gk. κρίνειν; p. 645.

*cert-us*, sure — ascertain, certain, certify.

*cing-ere*, to gird — cincture, enceinte, precinct, shingles, succinct.

*circ-us*, a ring — circle, circus, research, search, shark.

*cist-a*, a chest — chest, cist, cistern, cistvaen.

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

*cit-äre*, to incite — cite, excite, incite, recite, resuscitate, solicit.

*civ-is*, a citizen — cit, citadel, citizen, city, civil.

*clām-äre*, to call out — acclaim, acclamation, claim, clamour, declaim, declamation, exclaim, exclamation, proclaim, proclamation, reclaim, reclamation.

*clār-us*, clear — claret, clarify, clarion, clear, declare, glair.

*claud-ere*, to shut — clause, cloister, close (1), close (2), closet, conclude, exclude, include, preclude, recluse, seclusion, sluice; *cf.* slot (1). (✓SKLEUD, to shut.)

*clāu-is*, a key — clavicle, clef, conclave.

*clī-uus*, a slope — acclivity, declivity, proclivity; *cf.* decline, encline, incline, recline; *also* lean (1), low (3). *Cf.* Gk. κλίνω; p. 645. (✓KLEI, to lean.)

*cohört-em*, acc., an enclosure — cohort, cortege, court (1), court (2), courteous, courtesan, courtesy, courtier, curtain, curtsey; *cf.* garden, garth, yard (1). (✓GHER, to contain.)

*cōl-äre*, to trickle — colander, culvert (?), cullis, percolate, portcullis.

*col-ere*, to till — colony, cultivate, culture; agriculture; *cf.* bucolic. (✓QEL, to turn round, to till.)

*coll-um*, the neck — collar, collet, colporteur, decollation.

*cond-ere*, to hide — abscond, sconce (1), sconce (2).

*contrā*, against — counter, encounter, rencontre, rencounter.

*coop-äre*, to cover — cover, coverlet, covert, curfew, discover, kerchief.

*cōpula*, a bond — copulate, couple.

*coqu-ere*, to cook — biscuit, concoct, cook, decoct, kitchen, precocious; *also* apricot, terra-cotta. (✓PEQ, to cook.)

*cord-*, from *cor*, the heart — accord, concord, cordial, courage, discord, quarry (2), record; *cf.* heart.

*cor-ium*, leather — cuirass, excoriate, scourge.

*corn-u*, a horn — core (?), corn (2), cornea, cornel, cornelian, corner, cornet, cornucopia, unicorn; *cf.* horn, hart.

*corōn-a*, a wreath — corolla, corollary, coronal, coronation, coroner, coronet, crown.

*corp-us*, body — corporal (2), corps, corpse, corpulent, corpuscle, corse, corset, corslet, incorporate.

*cost-a*, a rib — accost, coast, costal, cntlet.

*crass-us*, thick, dense — crass, cresset, grease.

*crūt-es*, a hurdle — crate, creel, grate (1), griddle, gridiron, grill; *cf.* hurdle.

*creäre*, to create, make — create, creole, procreate, recreation.

*crēd-ere*, to believe — credible, credit, credulous, creed, grant, miscreant, recreant.

*crep-äre*, to crackle, burst — crevice, decrepit, discrepant.

*cresc-ere*, to grow — accretion, accrue, concrete, crescent, crew, decrease, decrement, excrescence, increase, increment, recruit.

*crēt-a*, chalk — cretaceous, crayon.

*crocc-us* (popular L.), a hook — crochet, crosier, crotchet, crouch.

*cruc-em*, acc., a cross — cross, crucial, crucify, cruise, crusade, excruciate.

*cub-äre*, to lie down — concubine, covey, incubate, incubus; *cf.* incumbent, procumbent, recumbent, succumb.

*culp-a*, blame — culpable, culprit, exculpate, inculpate.

*cutter*, a coulter — coulter, curtleaxe, cutlass, cutler.

*cumul-us*, a heap — accumulate, cumulate.

*cune-us*, a wedge — coign, coin, cuneate, quoin.

*cūp-a*, a vat — coop, cowl (2), cupola, goblet; *cf.* cup.

*cup-ere*, to desire — concupiscence, covet, cupid, cupidity.

*cūr-a*, care — accurate, assure, curate, cure, curious, ensure, proctor, procurator, procure, proxy, scour, secure, sickle, sinecure, sure.

*curr-ere* (*curs-*), to run — coarse, course, concur, corridor, corsair, courier, course, current, curricule, cursive, cursory, discourse, discursive, excursion, incur, incursion, intercourse, occur, precursor, recourse, recur, succour. *Also* hussar, kraal; *cf.* horse.

*curu-us*, bent — curb, curve, curvet, incurvate, kerbstone.

*damn-um*, loss — condemn, damage, damn, indemnify, indemnity.

*da-re*, to give — condone, dado, date (1), die (2), donation, dowager, dower, pardon, reddition, render, rendezvous, rent (2), surrender, tradition, traitor, treason. (✓DO, to give.)

*decem*, ten — dean, decanal, decemvir, decennial, decimal, decimate, decussate, denary, dime; *cf.* decade, ten, tithe.

*dec-äre*, to become — decent, decorate, decorum.

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

*dent-em*, acc., tooth—dandelion, dental, denticle, dentifrice, dentist, dentition, indent, indenture; *cf.* tine, tooth.

*deus*, god—adieu, deify, deity, deist; *cf.* jovial; and see *diēs* (below).

*dic-ere*, to say, *dic-āre*, to tell—abdicate, addict, condition, contradict, dedicate, dictate, diction, dictionary, dight, ditto, duty, edict, index, indicate, indict, interdict, preach, predicament, predicate, predict; *cf.* avenge, benediction, benison, judge (adjudge, adjudicate, judicature, judicial, judicious, prejudice, prejudice), malediction, malison, valediction, verdict, vindicate. (✓DEIK, to show.)

*diēs*, a day—adjourn, dial, diary, dismal, diurnal, journal, journey, sojourn.

*dign-us*, worthy—condign, dainty, deign, dignify, dignity, disdain.

*dol-ere*, to grieve—condole, doleful, dolour, indolence.

*dom-āre*, to tame—daunt, indomitable, *cf.* tame. (✓DAM, to tame.)

*domin-us*, a lord—dam (2), dame, damsel, danger, demesne, domain, dominate, domineer, dominical, dominion, domino, don (2), donna, duenna, dungeon; *cf.* monkey.

*duc-ere*, to lead—abduction, adduce, conduce, conduct, conduit, deduce, deduct, doge, douche, ducal, ducat, duchess, duchy, duct, ductile, duke, educe, induce, induct, introduce, produce, product, redoubt, reduce, seduce, superinduce, traduce; *cf.* educate. (✓DEUK, to lead.)

*duo*, two—belligerent, deuce (1), deuce (2), double, doublet, doubloon, doubt, dozen, dual, dubious, duel, duct, duodecimal, duodenum, duplicate, duplicity, indubitable, rebel, redoubtable; *cf.* two.

*dūr-us*, hard—durance, duration, dure, duress, endure, indurate, obdurate.

*ed-ere*, to eat—edible, esculent, obese; *cf.* eat. (✓ED, to eat.)

*em-ere*, to take—assume, consume, ensample, example, exemplar, exemplify, exempt, impromptu, peremptory, premium, presume, prompt, ransom, redeem, resume, sample, sampler, sumptuary, sumptuous.

*err-āre*, to stray—aberration, err, erratum, erroneous, error.

*es-se*, to exist, be—absent, entity, essence, present, quintessence. *Cf.* are, sin, sooth; also *suttee*. (✓ES, to dwell, exist.)

*exter-*, as in *exter-ior*, outer—estrangle, exterior, external, extra, extraneous, extreme, extrinsic, strange.

*fac-ere* (pt. *f-ē-ci*), to do—affair, affect,

comfit, confect, counterfeit, defeasance, defeat, defect, deficient, difficulty, discomfit, effect, efficacy, efficient, facile, facsimile, fact, faction, factitious, factotum, faculty, fashion, feasible, fetish, feat, feature, fiat, forfeit, hacienda, infect, mallecho, perfect, prefect, proficient, profit, refection, suffice, sufficient, surfeit. (✓DIĒ, to put, place.)

*faci-ēs*, face—deface, efface, façade, lace, superficies, surface.

*fall-err*, to deceive—default, fail, fallacy, fallible, false, faucet, fault, refel.

*fā-rī*, to speak—affable, confabulate, confess, defame, fable, fairy, fay, ineffable, infamy, infant, infantry, nefarious, preface, profess; *cf.* ban. (✓BHIA, BHĪĀ, to speak.)

*fend-ere*, to strike—defend, fence, fend, offend.

*fēr-re*, to bear—circumference, confer, defer (1), defer (2), differ, fertile, infer, offer, prefer, proffer, refer, suffer, transfer; *cf.* bear (1), barrow (2), bier. (✓BIER, to bear.)

*feru-ere*, to boil—effervesce, fervent, fervid, ferment.

*fest-un*, a feast—feast, festal, festival, festive, fête.

*fid-em*, acc., faith—affiance, affidavit, confide, defy, diffident, faith, fealty, fidelity, fiducial, infidel, perfidious; *cf.* bide. (✓BHEIDI, to trust.)

*fig-ere* (*fix-*), to fix—affix, fix, prefix, suffix, transfix.

*fil-um*, a thread—defile (2), enfilade, filament, file (1), filigree, fillet, profile, purl (3).

*fig-ere* (*fig-*), to fashion—configuration, effigy, faint, feign, fiction, figment, figure, transfigure; *cf.* dairy, dike, ditch, dough. (✓DIIEIGH, to knead, mould.)

*fin-is*, end—affinity, confine, define, final, finance, fine (1), fine (2), finial, finical, finish, finite, refine, superline; *cf.* paraffine. *firm-us*, firm—affirm, confirm, farm, firm, firmament, infirm. (✓DIHER, to support.)

*flāgrā-re*, to burn—conflagration, flagrant; *cf.* flambeau, flame, flamen (?), flamingo. (✓BHLEG, to burn.)

*flect-ere*, to bend—circumflex, deflect, flection, flexible, inflect, reflect.

*fig-ere* (*flict-*), to strike—afflict, conflict, inflict, profligate.

*flōr-em*, acc., a flower—deflower, efflorescence, ferret (2), fleur-de-lis, floral, florid, florin, floscule, flour, flourish, flower, inflorescence; *cf.* blow (2), bloom, blossom.

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

*flu-ere*, to flow — affluence, confluence, defluence, effluence, floss, fluctuate, fluent, fluid, fluor-spar, flux, influence, influenza, influx, superfluous.

*foc-us*, a hearth — focus, fuel, fusil (1).

*fod-ere* (*foss-*), to dig — foss, fossil.

*foli-um*, leaf — exfoliate, foil (2), foliage, folio, perfoliate, trefoil.

*form-a*, form — conform, deform, form, formula, inform, reform, transform. (✓DHER, to support.)

*fort-em*, acc., strong — comfort, deforce, effort, force (1), fort, forte, fortify, fortitude, fortress; cf. borough. (✓BHERGH, to protect.)

*frang-ere* (*frag-*), to break — fraction, fracture, fragile, fragment, frail, frangible, infraction, infringe, irrefragable, refract, refrain (2); cf. break. (✓BHREG, to break.)

*fric-āre*, to rub — fray (3), friction.

*front-em*, acc., forehead — affront, confront, effrontery, front, frontal, frontier, frontispiece, frontlet; cf. flounce (2).

*fru-ī* (*fruct-*), to enjoy — fructify, fruit, fruition, frumenty; cf. frugal, brook (1). (✓BHREUG, to enjoy.)

*fug-ere*, to flee — fugitive, fugue, refuge, refugee, subterfuge; cf. bow (1). (✓BHEUG, to bend.)

*fund-ere* (*fūs-*), to pour — confound, confuse, confute, diffuse, effuse, foison, fuse (1), fusil (3), futile, infuse, profuse, refund, refuse, refute, suffice, transfuse; cf. gut, chyle, chemist. (✓GHEU, to pour.)

*fund-us*, bottom — found (1), founder, fund, fundament, profound; cf. bottom.

*fung-ī* (*funct-*), to perform — defunct, function, perfunctory.

*gaudi-um*, joy — enjoy, gaud, joy, rejoice.

*gel-u*, frost — congeal, gelatine, gelid, jelly; cf. chill, cool.

*gen-us*, kin — congenial, congenital, degenerate, engender, engine, gender (1), gender (2), general, generate, generic, generous, genial, genital, genitive, genius, gentcel, gentile, gentle, gentry, genuine, genus, gin (2), indigenous, ingenious, ingenuous, progenitor, progeny, regenerate; cf. kin. (✓GEN, to produce.)

*ger-ere* (*gest-*), to bear — congeries, congestion, digest, exaggerate, gerund, gestation, gesticulate, gesture, jest, register, suggestion.

*glutin-*, for *gluten*, glue — agglutinate, conglutinate, glue, glutinous.

*grad-ī* (*gress-*), to step — aggress, con-

gress, degrade, degree, digress, egress, grade, gradient, gradual, graduate, grail (1), grallatory, grise, ingredient, ingress, progress, regress, retrograde, retrogression, transgression. (✓GHREDH, to go.)

*grand-is*, great — aggrandise, gaffer, gammer, gramercy, grand, grandee, grandeur, grandiloquent; cf. grampus.

*grān-um*, grain — engrain, garner, garnet, grain, granary, grange, granite, granule, grenade, pomegranate; cf. corn. (✓GER, to grind.)

*grāt-us*, pleasing — agree, congratulate, grace, grateful, gratify, gratis, gratitude, gratuitous, gratuity, gratulate, ingratiate, ingrate.

*grau-is*, heavy — aggravate, aggrieve, grave (2), grief, grieve.

*greg-em*, acc., a flock — aggregate, congregate, egregious, gregarious, segregate.

*gross-us*, thick — engross, grocer, grog, program, gross.

*gust-us*, a tasting — disgust, gust (2), ragout; cf. choose, choice. (✓GEUS, to taste.)

*hab-ēre*, to have — able, avoidupois, binacle, cohabit, debenture, debt, deshabille, devoir, due, duty, endeavour, exhibit, habiliment, habit, habitable, habitant, habitat, habitation, habitude, inhabit, inhibit, prebend, prohibit, provender.

*hēr-ēre* (*hās-*), to stick — adhere, cohere, hesitate, inherent.

*hēr-ēs*, an heir — heir, hereditary, heritage, inherit.

*hom-o*, a man — homage, homicide, human, humane, ombre.

*horr-ēre*, to bristle — abhor, horrible, horrid, horrify, horror, ordure; cf. hirsute.

*hum-us*, the ground — exhume, humble, humiliate, humility.

*int-us*, within — denizen, intestine; cf. entrails, interior, internal.

*ī-re*, to go — adit, ambient, ambition, arant, circuit, commence, concomitant, constable, count (1), county, exit, eyre, initial, initiate, issue, itinerant, obit, perish, prætor, preterite, sedition, sudden, trance, transient, transit; cf. isthmus. (✓EI, to go.)

(*i=y*) *iac-ere*, to throw — abject, adjacent, adjective, agistment, amice (1), circumjacent, conjecture, deject, ejaculate, eject, gist, inject, interjacent, interjection, jesses, jet (1), jetsam, jetty, joist, jut, jutty, object, project, reject, subjacent, subject, trajectory.

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

*ioc-us*, a jest—jeopardy, jewel, jocose, jocular, joke, juggler.

*iūdex*, a judge; see *dīcere*; p. 635.

*iung-ere* (*iug-*), to join—adjoin, conjoin, conjugal, conjugate, enjoin, injunction, join, joint, jugular, junction, juncture, junta, junto, rejoin, subjoin, subjugate, sub-junctive; cf. yoke, syzygy. (✓YEUG, to join.)

*iūr-āre* (*iūs-*), to swear—abjure, adjure, conjure, injure, juridical, jurisdiction, jurist, juror, jury, just (1), justice, justify, objection, perjure.

*iuv-āre*, to help—adjutant, aid, coadjutor. *lāb-i* (*laps-*), to glide, slip—collapse, elapse, illapse, lapse, relapse; cf. sleep.

*labōr-em*, acc., labour—belabour, elaborate, laboratory, laborious, labour.

*lac-ere*, to entice—delectable, delicate, delicious, delight, diletante, elicit.

*lād-ere* (*lās-*), to hurt—collide, collision, elide, elision, illusion, lesion.

*lau-āre*, *lu-ere*, to wash—ablution, alluvial, antediluvian, deluge, dilute, laundress, lava, lave, lavender, lotion; cf. lather, lye. (✓LOU, to wash.)

*lax-us*, slack—lax, laxative, lease (1), leash, lessee, relax, relay (1), release, relish; cf. slack.

*lēg-āre*, to appoint—allege, colleague, college, delegate, legacy, legate, legatee, relegate; cf. *legere* (below).

*leg-ere*, to collect, read—coil (1), collect, cull, diligent, elect, elegant, eligible, intellect, intelligence, intelligible, lection, lecture, legend, legible, legion, lesson, neglect, negligence, predilection, recollect, select; cf. leal, legal, legislator, legitimate, loyal; also *lēg-āre* (above). (✓LEG, to collect.)

*leu-is*, light—alleviate, elevate, leaven, legerdemain, leger-line, levant, levee, lever, levity, levy, relevant, relieve.

*liber*, free—deliver, liberal, liberate, libertine, liberty, livery.

*libra*, a balance—deliberate, level, librate.

*lic-ere*, to be allowable—illicit, leisure, licence, licentiate, licentious.

*lig-āre*, to bind—alligation, alloy, ally, league (1), liable, lictor, lien, lime-hound, ligament, ligature, oblige, rally (1).

*limen*, a threshold—eliminate, lintel, preliminary.

*linqu-ere*, to leave—delinquent, dereliction, relic, relict, relinquish, reliquary; cf. eclipse, ellipse. (✓LEIQ, to leave.)

*lin-um*, flax, *lin-ea*, a line—align (aline), delineate, line, lineage, lineal, lineament, linear, linen, lint; cf. lining, linnnet, linseed, linsey-woolsey.

*liqu-ere*, to be fluid—deliquesce, liquefy, liquescent, liquid, liquidate, liquor.

*lītera*, a letter—alliteration, letter, literal, literature, obliterate.

*loc-us*, a place—allocate, allow (1), collocate, couch, dislocate, lieu, lieutenant, local, locate, locomotion, locus.

*long-us*, long—eloin, elongate, longevity, longitude, lunge, oblong, prolong, purloin; cf. long.

*loqu-i*, to speak—allocation, circumlocution, colloquy, elocution, eloquent, loquacious, obloquy, prolocutor, soliloquy, ventriloquist.

*lūc-ere*, to shine—elucidate, illuminate, illustrate, limn, lucid, lucubration, luminary, luminous, lunar, lunatic, lu-tre (?), pellucid, sublunar, translucent; cf. light (1). (✓LEUQ, to shine.)

*lūd-ere*, to play—allude, collude, delude, elude, illude, illusion, ludicrous, prelude.

*mag-n-us*, great—magistrate, magnanimous, magnate, magnificent, magnify, magniloquence, magnitude, main (2) majesty, major, master, maxim, maximum, mayor, merino, miss (2), mister, mistress.

*mal-us*, bad—malady, malapert, malaria, malediction, malice, malign, malinge, malison, maltreat, malversation, maugre.

*mand-āre* (cf. *manus*), to put into the hands of, enjoin—command, commend, commodore, countermand, demand, mandate, maundy Thursday, recommend, remand. See *manus*.

*man-ēre*, to remain—manor, manse, mansion, mastiff (?), menagerie, menial, messuage, permanent, remain, remnant. (✓MĒN, to remain.)

*man-us*, hand—amanuensis, maintain, manacle, manage, mancepl, manage, manifest, maniple, manipulate, manner, manœuvre, manual, manufacture, manumit, manure, manuscript.

*mās* (*māri-*), a male—emasculate, male, mallard, marital, marry, masculine.

*med-ere*, to go—conge, permeate.

*med-eri*, to be a remedy—medicine, remedy.

*medi-us*, middle—demi-, immediate, mean (3), mediate, medieval, mediocre, mediterranean, medium, meridian, mezzotinto, mizen, moiety.



### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

*mel*, honey—marmalade, melilot, mellifluous, molasses; *cf.* mildew.

*memor*, remembering—commemorate, memoir, memory, remember. (✓*SMER*, to remember.)

*mend-um*, a fault—amend, amends, emendation, mend.

*ment-em*, acc., mind, *mon-ēre*, to advise—comment, demented, memento, mental, mention; admonish, demonstrate, mint (1), moldore, monetary, money, monition, monster, monument, muster, premonish, remonstrate, summon, summons; *cf.* mind, mean (1); also amnesty, automaton, mnemonics. (✓*MEN*, to think.)

*mer-ēre*, to earn—demerit, meretricious, merit.

*merx* (*merc-*), traffic—amerce, commerce, market, mart, mercantile, mercenary, mercer, merchandise, merchant, mercury, mercy.

*mēl-irī* (*mens-*), to measure—commensurate, dimension, immense, measure, mensuration.

*migrā-re*, to wander—emigrate, immigrate, migrate, transmigrate.

*min-ārī*, to threaten—amenable, commination, demean (1), demeanour, menace, promenade.

*min-ēre*, to project—eminent, imminent, prominent. (✓*MIN*, to project.)

*minu-ere*, to diminish, *min-or*, less—administer, comminute, diminish, diminution, minim, minish, minister, minor, minstrel, minuet, minus, minute, mystery.

*mir-us*, wonderful—admire, marvel, miracle, mirage, mirror; *cf.* smile. (✓*SMEI*, to wonder at.)

*misc-ēre*, to mix—meddle, medley, miscellaneous, promiscuous; *cf.* mix.

*mitt-ere* (*miss-*), to send—admit, commissary, commit, compromise, demise, dismissory, dismiss, emit, immit, intermit, mass (2), mess (1), message, missal, missile, mission, missive, omit, permit, premiss, premises, pretermit, promise, remit, submit, surmise, transmit.

*mod-us*, manner—accommodate, commodious, incommode, mode, model, moderate, modern, modest, modicum, modify, modulate, mood (2), mould (2); *cf.* meditate, mete. (✓*MED*, to measure.)

*mol-ere*, to grind—mill, molar, mullet (2); *cf.* molest; also meal (1). (✓*MEL*, to grind.)

*mōl-es*, a heap—demolish, emolument, mole (3), molecule.

*moll-is*, soft—emollient, moil, mollify, mollusc; *cf.* melt, smelt (1). (✓*MELD*, Teut. *SMELT*, to melt.)

*mon-ēre*; see *ment-em*.

*mont-em*, acc., a hill—amount, mount (1), mount (2), mountain, mountebank, paramount, remount, surmount, tantamount, tramontane; *cf.* mound. See *min-ēre*. (✓*MEN*, to project.)

*mord-ēre* (*mors-*), to bite—mordacity, morsel, remorse; *cf.* muse (1), muzzle. (✓*MERD*, to rub, bite.)

*mor-i*, to die—morbid, mortal, mortgage, mortify, mortmain, mortuary, murrain; *cf.* murder; also amaranth, ambrosia. (✓*MER*, to die.)

*mov-ēre* (*mōt-*), to move—commotion, emotion, mob (1), mobile, moment, motion, motive, motor, move, mutiny, promote, remote, remove.

*mūn-us*, a duty—municipal, munificence, remunerate.

*mūt-āre*, to change—commute, mew (3), moult, mutable, mutual, permutation, transmutation.

*nascī*, to be born. *nāt-us* (*gnāt-us*), born—agnate, cognate, impregnate, innate, naive, nascent, natal, nation, native, nature, pregnant, preternatural, supernatural. (✓*GEN*, to beget.)

*nect-ere* (*nex-*), to bind—annex, connect, connexion.

*negā-re*, to deny—abnegate, deny, negation, renegade, runagate.

*noc-ēre*, to hurt—innocent, innocuous, noxious, nuisance, obnoxious. (✓*NEK*, to destroy.)

*nōmen*, a name—cognomen, denominate, ignominy, nomenclator, nominal, nominate, noun, pronoun, renown; *cf.* nuncupative; also name, onomatopocia, synonym, &c.

*noscere* (*gnoscere*, \**gnōt-*), to get to know—acquaint, cognisance, cognition, connoisseur, ignoble, ignore, incognito, noble, notice, notify, notion, notorious, quaint, recognise, reconnoitre. *Cf.* *Gk.* γινῶναι; *E.* kin, &c. (✓*GEN*, *GNŌ*, to know, get to know.)

*not-a*, a mark—annotate, denote, notable, notary, note.

*nou-us*, new—innovate, novel, novice, renovate; *cf.* neology, neophyte, neoteric; also new.

*nūb-ere* (*nūpt-*), to marry—connubial, nuptial.

*numer-us*, a number—enumerate, number,

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

numeral, numeration, numerous, super-numerary. (✓NEM, to apportion.)

*nunti-us*, a messenger—announce, announcement, denounce, enunciate, nuncio, pronounce, renounce.

*nūtrī-re*, to nourish—nourish, nurse, nurture, nutriment, nutritious, nutritive.

*ocul-us*, eye—binocular, inoculate, inveigle, monocular, ocular; *cf.* ophthalmia, optics, canopy; eye. (✓OO, to see.) See Gk. ὀφθαλμός; p. 646.

*odi-um*, hatred—annoy, ennui, noisome, odium.

*od-or*, scent—olfactory, odour, redolent; *cf.* osmium, ozone. (✓OD, to smell.)

*opt-āre*, to wish—adopt, optative, optimism, option; *cf.* copious, copy, office, opulent.

*opus* (*oper-*), work—co-operate, inure, opera, operate, ure, use (2).

*orb-is*, a circle—exorbitant, orb, orbit.

*ord-o* (*ordin-*), order—co-ordinate, extraordinary, inordinate, ordain, order, ordinal, ordinance, ordinary, ordination, ordnance, primordial, subordinate.

*ori-rī*, to rise—aborigines, abortion, orient, origin.

*orn-āre*, to adorn—adorn, ornament, ornate, suborn.

*ōs* (*ōr-*), the mouth—adore, inexorable, oracle, oral, oration, orator, orifice, orison, osculate, peroration.

*pac-ere*, *pac-isci* (*fact-*), to agree; *pangere* (*fact-*), to fasten—appease, compact (1), compact (2), dispatch, impact, impinge, pacify, page (2), pageant, pale (1), palette, palisade, pallet (2), pay (1), peace, peel (3), pole (1), propagate, repay. (✓PAG, PAK, to fasten.)

*pann-us*, a cloth—counterpane, pane, panel, pannel, panicle.

*pār*, equal—apparel, comppeer, disparage, disparity, pair, par, parity, peer (1), prial, umpire.

*par-āre*, to prepare—apparatus, compare, emperor, empire, imperative, imperial, parachute, parade, parapet, parasol, pare, parry, prepare, rampart, repair (1), separate, sever, several; *cf.* sepal.

*par-ere*, to produce, *pār-ēre*, to come to sight—apparitor, appear, parent, parturient, repertory, transparent.

*part-em*, acc, part—apart, apartment, apportion, compartment, depart, impart, parcel, parse, part, partake, participate, partíciple, particle, partisan (1), partition,

partner, party, portion, proportion, repartee.

*pasc-ere* (*pā-, past-*), to feed—pabulum, pannage, pastel, pastern, pastille, pastor, pasture, pester, repast; *cf.* feed, fodder, food, foster. (✓PĀ, to feed.)

*pater* (*patr-i-*), father—expatriate, paternal, patois, patrician, patrimony, patristic, patron, pattern, repair (2); *cf.* patriarch, patriot, patronymic (*from* Gk.); *also* father.

*pat-ēre*, to lie open, *pand-ere*, to spread—compass, expand, pace, pass, passage, passport, pastime, patent, surpass, trespass; *cf.* paten. (✓PET, to spread out.)

*pat-i* (*pass-*), to suffer—compassion compatible, passion, passive, patient.

*pauper*, poor—impoverish, pauper, poor, poverty; *cf.* few.

*pectus* (*pector-*), the breast—expectorate, pectoral, petrel (poitrel).

*ped-em*, acc., foot—biped, expedite, impede, pawn (2), pedal, pedestal, pedestrian, pedicel, pedigree, pediment, piepowder, pioneer, quadruped; *cf.* impeach; *also* tripod, tripos (Gk.); *also* foot, fetter.

*pell-ere* (*puls-*), to drive—appeal, appellant, compel, dispel, expel, impel, interpellation, peal, pelt (1), propel, pulsate, pulse (1), pursy, push, repeal, repel.

*pell-is*, skin—peel (1), pelisse, pell, pellicle, pelt (2), pilch, pillion (?), plaid (?), surplice; *cf.* fell (2).

*pend-ere* (*pens-*), to weigh, *pend-ēre*, to hang—append, compendious, compensate, counterpoise, depend, dispense, expend, impend, pansy, pendant, pending, pendulous, pendulum, pensile, pension, pensive, penthouse, pentroof, perpendicular, poise, ponder, pound (1), prepen, preponderate, propensity, recompence, spencer, spend, suspend.

*peri-rī*, to try—experience, expert, parous, peril; *cf.* pirate, pore (1); *also* fare, ford. (✓PER, to fare.)

*pet-ere*, to fly, attack—appetite, competent, competitor, impetus, petition, petulant, repeat; *also* pen, pennon; *cf.* feather. (✓PET, to fly.)

*pil-a*, a ball—pellet, pile (1), piles, pill (1), platoon; *cf.* bullace (in Supplement, p. 662).

*pil-us*, a hair—depilatory, periwig, perruque, peruke, pile (3), plush, wig.

*ping-ere* ( *pict-*), to paint—depict, paint, picture, pigment, pimento, pint.

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

*pi-us*, holy — expiate, piacular, piety, pious, pity.

*plac-ere*, to please — complacent, com-pleasant, placable, placid, plea, plead, please, pleasure.

*plang-ere*, to lament — complain, plaint, plaintiff, plaintive.

*plant-a*, a plant — plant, plantain, planti-grade, supplant, transplant.

*plān-us*, flat — esplanade, explain, piano-forte, plain, plan, plane (1), plane (2), planisphere; *cf.* placenta, plank.

*plaud-ere*, to applaud — applaud, explode, plaudit, plausible.

*plē-nus*, full, (*com*)*plē-re*, to fill — accomplish, complement, complete, compliance, compliment, comply, depletion, expletive, implement, plenary, plenitude, plenty, replenish, replete, supplement, supply; *cf.* polygon; full. (✓*PLĒ*, to fill.)

*plīc-āre*, to fold, *plex-ere* (*plex-*), to plait — accomplice, apply, complex, complexion, complicate, complicity, deploy, display, employ, explicate, explicit, exploit, implicate, imply, perplex, plait, pleach (plash), pleat, pliant, plight, ply, reply, splay, supple, suppliant, suplicate; *hence also* -ple in sim-ple, tri-ple, quadruple, -ble in dou-ble; *cf.* simplicity, duplicate, treble, triplicity, &c.

*plor-āre*, to weep — deplore, explore, im-plore.

*pōn-ere* (*posit-*), to place — apposite, com-ponent, composite, composition, compost, compound, deponent, deposit, deposition, disposition, depot, exponent, exposition, expound, imposition, impost, impostor, interposition, juxtaposition, opponent, op-posite, ponent, positive, post (1), post (2), postillion, postpone, posture, preposition, proposition, propound, provost, purpose (2), repository, supposition, transposition.

*popul-us*, people — depopulate, populace, popular, public, publican, publication, publish.

*port-āre*, to carry — comport, deport, dis-port, export, import, importable, port (1), porter (1), porter (3), portesse (portous), portfolio, portly, portmanteau, purport, report, sport, support, transport.

*port-us*, a harbour, *port-a*, a gate — im-portune, opportune, porch, port (2), port (3), port (4), portcullis, porte, porter (2), portico.

*pos-se* (*pot-ent-*) — posse, possible, potent, power, puissant. (✓*ES*, to exist.)

*pōlā-re*, to drink — poison, potable, pota-tion; *cf.* potion.

*prec-āri*, to pray — deprecate, imprecate, precarious, pray. (✓*PREK*, to ask.)

*prad-a*, prey — depredation, predatory, prey (see below).

*prehend-ere*, to seize — apprehend, appren-tice, apprise, comprehend, comprise, em-prise, enterprise, impregnable, imprese, imprison, prehensile, prentice, prise (prize), prison, prize (1), prize (3), reprehend, re-prisal, surprise; *cf.* get. (✓*GHwED*, to seize.)

*prem-ere* (*press-*), to press — compress, depress, express, impress, imprint, oppress, print, repress, reprimand, sprain, sup-press.

*preti-um*, price — appraise, appreciate, depreciate, praise, precious, price, prize (2).

*prim-us*, first — premier, prim, prime (1), prime (2), primero, primeval, primitive, primogeniture, primrose, prince, principal, principle; *cf.* prior (1), prior (2), pristine; *also* first, fore, former.

*prīu-us*, single — deprive, private, privilege, privy.

*prob-us*, good — approbation, approve, disprove, improve, probable, probation, probe, probity, proof, prove, retrieve, reprobate, reprove.

*prop-e*, near — approach, approximate, propinquity, proximity, reproach.

*propri-us*, one's own — appropriate, im-propriate, proper, property, propriety.

*pugn-us*, fist — impugn, oppugn, poniard, pugnacious, repugnant; *cf.* pugilism; pygmy (Gk.).

*pull-a* (late L.), a hen — pool (2), poult, poultry, pullet; *cf.* foal, filly.

*pung-ere* (*punct-*), to prick — appoint, compunction, counterpoint, expunge, poig-nant, point, pounce (1), punch (1), pun-cheon, punctate, punctilio, punctual, punc-tuate, puncture, pungent, punt (2); *cf.* embonpoint.

*pūr-us*, pure — expurgate, pour, pure, purge, purify, puritan, purity, spurge. (✓*PEU*, to purify.) See *put-us*.

*pūs* (*pūr-*), matter — purulent, pus, sup-purate; *cf.* putrid; foul. (✓*PŪ*, to stink.)

*put-us*, clear — account, amputate, com-pute, count (2), depute, discount, dispute, impute, putative, recount, repute.

*quær-ere* (*quæst-*), to seek — acquire, con-quer, conquest, disquisition, enquire, ex-quisite, inquest, inquire, inquisition, per-

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

quisite, query, quest, question, request, require.

*quat-ere* (*quass-*), to shake—concussion, discuss, percussion, quash, rescue; *cf.* squash.

*quattuor* (whence *quadr-us*), four—quadrangle, quadrant, quadrate, quadriennial, quadrilateral, quadrille, quadrillion, quadron, quadruped, quadruple, quarantine, quarrel (2), quarry (1), quart, quantan, quarter, quartern, quartet, quarto, quaternary, quatrain, quire (1), squad, squadron, square, squire (2); *cf.* four.

*quer-ī*, to lament—quarrel (1), querimonious, querulous.

*quies-em*, acc., rest—acquiesce, acquit, coy, quiet, quit, quittance, quite, requiem, requite; *cf.* while.

*rab-ere*, to rave—rabid, rage.

*rad-ere*, to scrape—abrade, erase, rascal, rase, rash (2), rasorial, razor.

*radic-em*, acc., a root—eradicate, race (3), radish, radix, rash (3); *cf.* root, wort.

*radi-us*, a ray—irradiate, radiant, radius, ray.

*rap-ere*, to seize—rapacious, rapid, rapine, raptorial, rapture, ravage, raven (2), ravine, ravish; *cf.* rape (1).

*reg-ere*, to rule—address, adroit, alert, correct, direct, dirge, dress, erect, escort, insurgent, insurrection, interregnum, real (2), realm, rectangle, rectify, rectilinear, rectitude, regal, regent, regicide, regimen, regiment, region, regnant, regular, reign, resource, resurrection, royal, rule, sortie, source, surge, unruly; *cf.* rajah, rich, right. (✓REG, to rule.)

*rē-rī* (*rat-*), to suppose—arraign, rate (1), ratify, ratio, ration, reason.

*rid-ere*, to laugh—deride, ridiculous, risible.

*rod-ere*, to gnaw—corrode, erode, rodent, rostrum; *cf.* rat (?).

*rog-āre*, to ask—abrogate, derogate, interrogate, prerogative, prorogue, rogation, supererogation, surrogate.

*rot-a*, a wheel—comptroller, control, controller, roll, rondeau, rotary, rotundity, roué, rouleau, roulette, round, roundel, roundelay, rowel, rundlet (runlet).

*rub-er*, red—erubescens, rouge, rubicund, rubric, ruby; *cf.* russet; also red, ruddy, rust. (✓REUDH, to be red.)

*rump-ere* (*rupt-*), to break—abrupt, corrupt, disruption, crruption, interruption, irruption, rote (1), rout (1), route, routine,

rupture, rut (1); *cf.* loot, reave, rove, rob. (✓REUP, to tear, seize.)

*sac-er* (*sacr-*), holy—consecrate, desecrate, execrate, sacerdotal, sacrament, sacrifice, sacrilege, sacristan, sexton; *cf.* saint, sanctify, &c.

*sal*, salt—salad, salary, saline, salmagundi, salt-cellar, sauce, sausage, souse (1). *sal-ire*, to leap, spring forward—assail, assault, desultory, exult, insult, resilient, result, salient, sally, saltire, saltation.

*salu-us*, safe—safe, sage (2), salubrious, salutary, salute, salvage, salvation, salver, save.

*sap-ere*, to savour of, be wise—insipid, sage (1), sapid, sapience, savour.

*sat-is*, enough, *satur*, full—assets, sate, satiate, satire, satisfy, saturate, soil (3).

*scand-ere*, to climb—ascend, condescend, descend, escalade, scale (3), scan, scansion, transcend; *cf.* scandal, slander.

*sci-re*, to know—ascititious, conscience, conscious, prescience, science, sciolist.

*scrib-ere*, to write—ascibe, circumscribe, conscript, describe, descry, inscribe, postscript, prescribe, proscribe, rescript, scribble, scrip (2), script, scripture, scrivener, subscribe, superscription, transcribe.

*scūt-um*, a shield—escuage, escutcheon, esquire, scutage, scutcheon, scutiform.

*sec-āre*, to cut—bisect, dissect, insect, intersect, scion, secant, section, segment, sickle, trisect; *cf.* saw (1), scythe, sedge. (✓SEK, to cut.)

*sed-ēre*, to sit—assess, assiduous, assize (1), assize (2), dissident, hostage, insidious, possess, preside, reside, residue, sedate, sedentary, sediment, see (2), sell (2), session, sizar, size (1), size (2), subside, subsidy, supersede, surcease; *cf.* seat, set, settle (1), settle (2); also cathedral, chair, chaise, polyhedron. (✓SED, to sit.)

*semen*, seed—disseminate, seminal, seminary.

*sens-ire* (*sens-*), to feel—assent, consent, dissent, presentiment, resent, scent, sense, sensual, sentence, sentiment.

*sequ-ī* (*secūt-*), to follow (*soci-us*)—associate, consecutive, consequent, dissociate, ensue, execute, exequies, intrinsic, obsequies, obsequious, persecute, prosecute, pursue, second, sect, sept, sequel, sequence, sequester, sociable, social, society, subsequent, sue, suit, suite. (✓SEQ, to follow.)

*ser-ere*, to join—assert, concert, desert (1), dissertation, exert, insert, series, serried; *cf.* seraglio.

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

*serv-us*, a slave—conserve, desert (2), deserve, dessert, disservice, observe, preserve, reserve, reservoir, serf, sergeant, servant, serve, service, servile, servitude, subservise.

*seuēr-us*, serious—asseverate, persevere, severe.

*sign-um*, a sign—assign, assign, countersign, design, ensign, insignia, resign, seal (1), sennet, sign, signal, signet, signify.

*simil-is*, like, *simul*, together—assemble, assimilate, dissemble, dissimilar, dissimulate, resemble, semblance, similar, simile, similitude, simulate, simultaneous; *cf.* -ame.

*solid-us*, solid—consolidate, soda, solder (solder), soldier, solid, soliped, sou.

*solu-ere*, to loosen—absolute, absolve, asoil, dissolve, dissolve, resolute, resolve, soluble, solution, solve.

*sol-us*, alone—desolate, sole (3), soliloquy, solitary, solitude, solo, sullen.

*son-us*, sound—assonant, consonant, dissonant, parson, person, resonant, resound, sonata, sonnet, sonorous, sound, unison. (✓SWEN, to sound.)

*sort-em*, acc., lot—assort, consort, resort, sorcery, sort.

*sparg-ere* (*spars-*), to scatter—asperse, disperse, intersperse, spaise.

*spec-ere* (*spect-*), to look—aspect, circum-spect, conspicuous, despise, despite, especial, espy, expect, inspect, introspection, perspective, perspicacity, perspicuous, prospect, respect, respite, retrospect, special, species, specify, specimen, specious, spectacle, spectator, spectre, specular, speculate, spice, spite, spy, suspect, suspicion, transpicuous; *cf.* auspice, frontispiece.

*spēr-*, from *spēs*, hope—despair, desperado, desperate, prosper.

*spīr-āre*, to breathe—aspire, conspire, expire, inspire, perspiration, respire, spiracle, spirit, sprightly, sprite, transpire.

*spond-ere* (*spons-*), to promise—correspond, despond, espouse, respond, sponsor, spouse.

*stagn-um*, a pool—stagnate, stanch, stank, tank.

*stā-re* (*stat-*, *sist-*), to stand—arrest, assist, circumstance, consist, constant, constitute, contrast, cost, desist, destitute, distant, establish, estate, exist, extant, insist, instance, institute, interstice, obstacle, obstetric, persist, press (2), prostitute, resist, rest (2), restitution, restive, stable (1),

stable (2), stablish, stage, stamen, stamin, stanza, state, station, statist, statue, stature, status, statute, subsist, substance, substitute, superstitution, transubstantiation; *cf.* statics, &c.; see Gk. *ιστημι*; p. 645. (✓STĀ, to stand.)

*-staur-āre*, to set up—restaurant, restore, store, story (2).

*stern-ere* (*strāt-*), to strew—consternation, prostrate, stratum, stray, street; *cf.* strath, straw, strew. (✓STER, to strew.)

*still-a*, a drop—distil, instil, still (2), still (3).

*-stingu-ere* (*stinct-*), to prick—distinct, distinguish, extinguish, instinct.

*stīp-āre*, to press together—constipate, costive, stevedore; *cf.* stipend, stipulation.

*string-ere* (*strict-*), to draw tight—astriction, astringent, constrain, distraint, distress, district, obstruction, restrain, strain, strait, stress, stringent, strict; *cf.* strike.

*stru-ere* (*struct-*), to build up—construct, construe, destroy, instruct, instrument, obstruct, structure, superstructure.

*suād-ēre* (*suās-*), to persuade—assuage, dissuade, persuade, suasion, suave; *cf.* sweet.

*sup-*, as in *sup-er*, above—consummate, soprano, sovereign, sum, summit, super-, superior, supernal, supine, supra-, supreme, sur- (2), sus-, suzerain.

*tabula*, a plank—entablature, table, tablean, tabular, tabulate, tafferel.

*tac-ēre*, to be silent—reticent, tacit.

*talea* (popular *la-*), a thin rod—detail, entail, retail, tail (2), tailor, tally. *cf.* intaglio.

*tang-ere* (*tag-*, *tact-*), to touch—attain, attainer, attaint, contact, contagion, contaminate, contiguous, contingent, entire, integer, reintegration, tact, tangent, tangible, task, taste, tax. (✓TAG, to touch.)

*teg-ere* (*tecl-*), to cover—detect, integument, protect, tegument, tile, toga; *cf.* thatch, deck, tight. (✓STEG, to cover.)

*temper-āre*, to regulate—attempt, distemper (1), distemper (2), tamper, temper.

*temp-us* (*temp-or-*), time—contemporaneous, contemporary, extempore, tempest, temporal, tense (1).

*tend-ere*, to extend—attend, contend, distend, extend, intend, intense, intent, ostensible, ostentation, portend, pretend, subtend, superintendent, tend (1), tend (2), tender (2), tender (3), tendon, tense (2), tension, tent (1), tent (4), tenter, toise. (✓TEN, to stretch.)

### III. SELECT LIST OF LATIN WORDS

*ten-ère*, to hold—abstain, appertain, ap-  
purtenance, attempt, contain, content, con-  
tinent, continue, continuous, countenance,  
countertenor, detain, entertain, impertinent,  
obtain, pertain, pertinacity, pertinent, pur-  
tenance, rein, retain, retinue, sustain,  
tempt, tenable, tenacious, tenacity, tenant,  
tenement, tenet, tenon, tenor, tent (2), ten-  
tacle, tentative, tenure; *cf.* tend, lieu-  
tenant, maintain.

*tenu-is*, thin—attenuate, extenuate,  
tenuity; *cf.* thin. (✓TEN, to stretch.)

*ter-ère* (*trit-*), to rub—attrition, contrite,  
detriment, tribulation, trite, triturate; *cf.*  
try. (✓TER, to bore.)

*termin-us*, end—determine, exterminate,  
term, termination, terminus.

*terr-a*, earth—inter, parterre, subterranean,  
terrace, terreen (tureen), terrene, terres-  
trial, terrier (1), terrier (2), territory; *cf.*  
torrid, thirst. See *terr-ère*.

*terr-ère*, to scare—deter, terrible, terrific,  
terror.

*test-is*, a witness—attest, contest, detest,  
intestate, protest, testament, testify, testi-  
mony.

*tex-ère*, to weave—context, pretext,  
subtle, text, textile, texture, tissue, toil  
(2), toilet. (✓TEK-S, from TEK, to  
cut out.)

*tim-ère*, to fear—intimidate, timid,  
timorous.

*ting-ère* (*tingt-*), to dye—dystain, stain,  
taint, tent (3), tincture, tinge, tint.

*toll-ère* (*lāt-*), to lift—ablative, collation,  
correlate, delay, dilate, elate, extol, oblate,  
oblation, prelate, prolate, relate, super-  
lative, translate; *cf.* emblems, legislator,  
tolerate; also atlas, talent, tantalise; thole.  
(✓TEL, to endure.)

*torn-us*, a lathe—attorney, contour,  
detour, return, tour, tournament, tourney,  
tourniquet, turn, turnpike. (*Borrowed*  
*from Gk. τόρπος; from ✓TER, to bore.*)

*torqu-ère* (*tor-*), to twist—contort, dis-  
tort, extort, retort, torch, torment, tor-  
mentil, torque, torsion, tortoise, tortuous,  
torture; *cf.* tart (2).

*torr-ère* (*tost-*), to dry up—toast, torrent,  
torrid; *cf.* thirst. (✓TERS, to be dry.)

*trah-ère* (*tract-*), to draw—abstract, at-  
tract, contract, detract, distract, entreat,  
estreat, extract, portrait, pourtray, protract,  
retract, retreat, subtract, trace, tract, tract-  
able, trail (1), train, trait, treat, treatise,  
treaty.

*trēs* (*tri-, ter-*), three—tercel, ternary,

tertian, tierce, treble, trental, trey, triangle,  
tricenary, tricolor, &c., trillion, trinity,  
trio, triple, triplicate, tireme, tiumvir,  
trivet, trivial; *cf.* triad, tribrach, triglyph,  
trigonometry, trihedron, tripod, tripos  
(Gk.); *perhaps* tress, tressure; *cf.* three.

*tribu-s*, a tribe—attribute, contribute,  
distribute, retribution, tribe, tribune,  
tribulate.

*trūd-ère*, to thrust—abstruse, detrude,  
extrude, intrude, obtrude, protrude; *cf.*  
thrust. (✓TREUD, to thrust.)

*tut-eri* (*tuit-, tut-*), to protect—intuition,  
tuition, tutelage, tutelar, tutor.

*tum-ère*, to swell—intumescence, tumefy,  
tumid, tumult, tumulus; *cf.* tuber, thumb.  
(✓TEU, to swell.)

*tund-ère* (*tūs-*), to beat—contuse, obtuse,  
pierce (?). (✓TEUD, Teut. STEUT, to  
beat.)

*turb-a*, a crowd—disturb, perturb, turbid,  
turbulent.

*ult-ā*, beyond—antepenultima, outrage,  
penultima, ulterior, ultimate, ultramarine,  
ultramontane, ultramundane, utterance (2).

*umbr-a*, shade—adumbrate, umbel,  
umber, umbrage, umbrella.

*und-a*, a wave—abound, abundance, in-  
undation, redound, redundancy, super-  
abound, surround, undulate; *cf.* hydrogen,  
hydra; water, wet, otter. (✓WED, to be  
wet.)

*ung-ère* (*unct-*), to anoint—anoint, oint-  
ment, unction, unctuous, unguent.

*ūn-us*, one—annul, null, onion, unani-  
mous, unicorn, uniform, union (1), union  
(2), unique, unison, unit, unite, unity,  
universal, univocal.

*ūt ī* (*ūs-*), to use—abuse, peruse, use,  
usurp, usury, utensil, utilise, utility.

(*u-w.*) *uād-ère* (*uās-*), to go—evade,  
evasion, invade, pervade; *cf.* wade.  
(✓WADH, to go.)

*uag-ārī*, to wander—extravagant, vaga-  
bond, vagary, vague.

*ual-ère*, to be strong—avail, convalesce,  
countervail, prevail, vail (3), valediction,  
valentine, valerian, valetudinary, valiant,  
valid, valour, value.

*uall-is*, a valley—avalanche, vail (2),  
vale, valley.

*uān us*, vain—evanescent, vain, vanish,  
vanity, vaunt.

*uap-or*, vapour—evaporate, vapour; *cf.*  
vapid.

*uari-us*, various—meniver, vair, variegate,  
variety, various, vary.

### III. SELECT LIST OF GREEK WORDS

*νέμ-ειν*, to assign—neme-is, nomad, numismatic; astro-nomy, eco-nomy, &c. (✓NEM, to apportion, take)

*ὁδ-ός*, a way—episode, method, period, synod.

*ὀξ-ειν* (*ὀδ-*), to smell—osmium, ozone; cf. odour. (✓OD, to smell.)

*ὄνομα*, a name—anonymous, homonymous, metonymy, onomatopœia, paronymous, patronymic, pseudonym, synonym; cf. noun, name. See L. *nōmen*; p. 638.

*ὀξ-ύς*, sharp—oxalis, oxide, oxygen, oxymel, oxytone, paroxysm.

*ὀπτικ-ός*, visual—catoptric, dioptric, optic; cf. autopsy, ophthalmia, synopsis; also ocular. See L. *oculus*; p. 639. (✓OQ, to see.)

*πάθ-ος*, suffering—antipathy, apathy, pathos, sympathy; allo-, homœo-pathy.

*παῖσ-ις*, a pause—pause, pose (1); *whence* appose, compose, decompose, depose, dispose, expose, impose, interpose, oppose, pose (2), propose, purpose (1), repose, suppose, transpose; also puzzle.

*πέτρ-ος*, stone, *πέτρ-α*, rock—petrel, petrify, petroleum, pier, samphire.

*ποιν-ή*, a penalty—impunity, pain, penal, penance, penitent, pine (2), punch (2), punish, repent, repine, subpœna. (✓QEL, to appraise, fine, pay.)

*πυξίς*, a box—pyx, bush (2), bushel. See L. *buxus*; p. 632.

*πῦρ*, fire—bolt (2), bureau, empyrean, pelleter, pellitory (2), pyre, pyrites, pyrotechnic; cf. fire.

*ῥέ-ειν* (*ρεν-*), to flow—catarrh, diarrhœa, rheum, rheumatism, rhythm, rime (1) or rhyme; cf. stream. (✓SKEU, to flow; Teut. root STREU.)

*σκέπτο-μαι* (*σκοπ-*), I consider—bishop, episcopal, sceptic, scope, stereoscope, telescope, &c.

*σπείρ-ειν* (*σπερ-*, *σπορ-*), to sow—sperm, spore, sporadic. (✓SPER, to scatter.)

*στέλλ-ειν* (*στολ-*), to send—apostle, dia-stole, epistle, stole, systole.

*στρέφ-ειν* (*στροφ-*), to turn—antistrophe, apostrophe, catastrophe, strophe.

*τάσσειν* (*τακτ-*, *ταξ-*), to arrange—syntax, tactics taxidermy.

*τλῆν-αι*, to suffer, endure—atlas, tantalise, talent; cf. L. *tollere*; p. 643. (✓TEL, TLE, to endure.)

*τόμ-ος*, a section—anatomy, atom, entomology, epitome, tome; cf. litho-tomy, phlebo-tomy; also contemplate, temple. (✓TEM, to cut.)

*τόν-ος*, a tone—attune, barytone, diatonic, intone, monotonous, oxytone, tone, tonic, tune; cf. hypo-tenuse. (✓TEN, to stretch.) See L. *tendere*; p. 643.

*τόρν-ος*, a tool to draw circles with; see *turnus* in the list of Latin primitives; p. 643. (✓TER, to bore.)

*τρόπ-ος*, a turn—trope, trophy, tropic; also contrive, retrieve, troubadour, trover.

*τύπ-ος*, a blow—antitype, archetype, stereotype, timbrel, tympanum, type.

*ῥῥ-ωρ*, water—dropsy, hydra, hydrangea, hydraulic, hydro-, hypodropsy; cf. water, otter. (✓WED, to wet.)

*φαίν-ειν* (*φαν-*), to shew—diaphanous, epiphany, fancy, fantastic, fantasy, phantom, phenomenon; cf. hiero-phiant, sycophant.

*φέρ-ειν* (*φορ-*), to bear—diaphoretic, metaphor, periphery, phosphorus. (✓BIER, to bear.)

*φλέγ-ειν*, to burn—phlegm, phlox; cf. flagrant. (✓BHLEG, to burn.)

*φύ-ειν*, to produce—physic, physiology, physiognomy; neo-phyte, zoo-phyte; imp. (✓BIIEU, to become.)

*φων-ή*, sound—anthem, antiphon, euphony, phonetic, symphony, telephone; cf. blame, blaspheme, euphemism, prophet. (✓BHĀ, to speak.) Cf. L. *fārī*; p. 635.

*χάρτ-η*, a leaf of paper—card, carte, cartel, cartoon, cartouche, cartridge, cartulary, chart, charter, écarté.

*χέ-ειν*, to pour—chyle, chyme; cf. alchemy. (✓CHIEU, to pour.) Cf. L. *fundere*; p. 636.

*χρόν-ος*, time—anachronism, chronicle, chronology, chronometer, isochronous, synchronism.

*ᾠδ-ή*, a song—epode, monody, ode, palinode, parody, prosody. (✓WEID, to cry out.)

## IV. HOMONYMS

## IV. HOMONYMS

**HOMONYMS** are words which, though spelt alike, differ considerably in meaning. They may be divided into two classes: (a) homonyms from entirely different roots, or at any rate by no means closely connected; (b) homonyms from the same root, not differing very widely in origin. Those which belong to the latter class are distinguished by being printed in italics. For further information, see the Dictionary.

abide, *air*, allow, *along*, amice, an, ancient, angle, arch, arm, ait, ay.

*baggage*, bail, bale, *balk*, ball, band, bang, *bank*, barb, bark, barm, barnacle, barrow, base, basi<sup>l</sup>, bass, baste, bat, *bate*, batten, *batter*, bay, beam, bear, beaver, beck, beetle, *bend*, bid, bile, bill, billet, *bit*, blanch, blaze, blazon, *bleak*, blot, blow, *board*, boil, bolt, boom, boon, boot, bore, botch, bottle, bound, bourn, bow, bowl, box, *braid*, brake, briat, brawl, bray, *braze*, breeze, *brief*, broil, brook, back, budge, buff, *buffer*, buffet, bug, bugle, bulk, bull, bump, bunting, burden, burn, *bury*, bush, busk, but, butt.

cab, cabbage, calender, *calf*, can, *canon*, cannon, cant, cape, caper, *capital*, caid, carousal, carp, case, celt, chap, char, chase, chink, chit, chop, chuck, cleave, *close*, clove, *club*, clutter, cob, cobble, cock, cockle, cocoa, cod, codling, *cog*, coil, colon, *compact*, con, *contract*, cope, corn, *corporal*, *cotton*, count, counterpane, *court*, cow, cowl, crab, *crank*, crease, cricket, croup, crowd, cuff, *cunning*, curry, cypress.

dab, dam, dare, date, deal, *defir*, defile, demean, desert, *deuce*, die, *dirt*, distemper, dock, don, down, *douse*, drab, dredge, drill, drone, duck, dudgeon, *dump*, dun.

ear, earnest, egg, *eke*, elder, emboss, endure, entrance [1. *from* enter; 2. *from* trance, even, *exact*, excise.

fair, fallow, *fast*, fat, fawn, fell, ferret, feud, file, *fine*, firm, fit, flag, *fleet*, *flip*, flock, flounce, flounder, flue, fluke, flush, foil, fold, font, *fool*, for (for-), forbear, force, fore-arm, found, fount, *f. atricide*, fray, *freak*, fret, frieze, frith, frog, fry, full, fuse, *fusce*, fusil, *fust*.

*gail*, gage, *gain*, gall, gammon, *gang*, gantlet, gar, garb, gate, *gender*, gill, gin, gird, glede, *gleek*, glib, gloss, gore, gout, grail, grate, grave, graze, greaves, greet, groat, *gull*, gum, gust.

hack, *hackle*, *haggard*, *haggle*, hail, hale,

hamper, *handy*, harbour, harrier, hatch, hawk, hay, heel, helm, hem, *herd*, hey-day, hide, hind, hip, hob, hobby, hock, hold, *homicide*, hoop, hop, hope, host, how, hoy, hue, hull, *hum*.

il, in-, in- (*prefixes*), *incense*, indent, induce, inge, *interest*, *intimate*, ir- (*prefix*). *jack*, jade, *jam*, jar, jet, *jib*, *job*, *jump*, junk, just.

kedje, keel, kennel, kern, *kind*, kindle, kit, knoll.

*lac*, lack, *lade*, lake, lama, lap, *lark*, *lash*, last, latch, lathe, lawn, lay, lead, league, *lean*, lease, leave, leech, let, lie, *lift*, light, lighten, *like*, limb, lumber, lime, limp, ling, link, list, *litter*, *live*, lock, log, *long*, loom, loon, low, lower, lumber, lurch, lustre, lute.

mace, mail, main, *mall*, mangle, march, mark, maroon, martlet, mass, mast, match, mate, *matter*, maund, may, mead, meal, mean, meet, mere, mess, mew, *might*, milt, mine, mint, mis-, miss, *mile*, mob, mole, mood, moor, mop, *mortar*, mother, mould, *mount*, mow, muff, mullet, *muscle*, muse, must, mute, mystery

nag, nap, nave, neat, net, nick, *no*, not.

O, one, oi, ought, ounce, *own*.

pad, paddle, paddock, page, pale, pall, pallet, *pip*, partisan, pat, *patch*, pawn, pay, peach, *peck*, peel, *peep*, peer, pellitory, pelt, pen, perch, periwinkle, *pet*, *pie*, pile, pill, pine, pink, pip, pitch, plane, splash, plat, plight, plot, plump, pouch, poke, pole, pool, pore, *port*, *porter*, pose, *post*, pounce, pound, *pout*, *prank*, *present*, press, *prig*, *prime*, prior, prize, pure, *puddle* pulse, pump, punch, *puncheon*, punt, *pupil*, *puppy*, purl, purpose.

*quack*, quail, quarrel, quarry, quill, quire, quiver.

race, rack, racket, rail, rake, rally, rank, rap, rape, rash, rate, raven, ray, reach, real, rear, reef, reel, reeve, refrain, relay, *rennet*, rent, repair, rest, rid, riddle, rifle, rig, time,



## V. LIST OF DOUBLETS

ring, ripple, rob, rock, rocket, roe, rook, root, rote, rouse, row, ruck, rue, ruff, ruffle, rum, rush, rut.

sack, sage, sallow, sap, sardine, sash, saw, say, scald, scale, scar, scarf, *sconce*, scour, scout, screw, scrip, scrub, scull, scuttle, seal, seam, see, sell, set, *settle*, sew, sewer, *share*, shed, sheer, shingle, shiver, shoal, shock, shore, shrub, *size*, skate, slab, *slay*, *slop*, slot, slough, smack, smelt, snite, snuff, soil, sole, sorrel, sound, souse, sow, spade, spar, spark, spat, spell, spill, spire, spit, spittle, spray, spurt, squire, stale, stalk, *staple*, stare, stay, *steep*, steer, stem, stern, *stick*, stile, still, stoop, story, strain, strand, *stroke*, *strut*, stud, sty, style, summer, swallow, swim.

tache, tail, tang, tap, *taper*, *tar*, tare, tart, tartar, tassel, tattoo, tear, teem, temple, temporal, *tend*, *tender*, tense, tent, *terrier*, *the*, thee, thole, thrum, thrush, tick, tiff, till, tilt, tine, tip, tire, tit, to-, *toast*, toil, toll, toot, top, tow, *trace*, *tract*, trap, trepan, trice, trick, trill, trinket, truck, trump, trunk, tuck, tuft, turtle, twig.

un-, *union*, use, *utter*, utterance.  
vail, van, *vault*, vent, verge, vice.  
*wag*, wake, ware, wax, weal, weed, weld, well, *wharf*, wheel, welk, whittle, wick, wight, *will*, wimble, wind, *windlass*, *wise*, *wit*, wood, *wort*, worth, *wrinkle*.  
yard, yawl, yearm.

## V. LIST OF DOUBLETS

*Doublets* are words which, though apparently differing in form, are nevertheless, from an etymological point of view, one and the same, or only differ in some unimportant suffix. Thus *aggrieve* is from L. *aggrauāre*; whilst *aggravate*, though really from the pp. *aggrauātus*, is nevertheless used as a verb, precisely as *aggrieve* is used, though the senses of the words have been differentiated. In the following list, each pair of doublets is entered only *once*, to save space.

abbreviate—abridge.  
absolve—assail.  
adamant—diamond.  
aggrieve—aggravate.  
ait—eyot.  
alarm—alarum.  
allocate—allow (1).  
ameer—emir (omrah).  
amiable—amicable.  
an—one.  
ancient (2)—ensign.  
announce—annunciate.  
ant—emmet.  
anthem—antiphon.  
antic—antique.  
appeal, *sb.*—peal.  
appear—peer (3).  
appraise—appreciate.  
apprentice—prentice.  
aptitude—attitude.  
arc—arch (1).  
army—armada.  
attack—rack (5), raki.  
assay—essay.  
assemble—assimilate.  
assess—assize, *vb.*  
attach—attack.

balm—balsam.  
banjo—mandolin.  
barb (1)—beard.  
base—basis.  
bashaw—pasha.  
baton—batten (2).  
beadle—bedell.  
beaker—pitcher (?).  
beef—cow.  
beldam—belladonna.  
bench—bank (1), bank (2).  
benison—benediction.  
blame—blaspheme.  
boss—botch (2).  
bound (2)—bourn (1).  
bower—byre.  
box (2)—pyx, bush (2).  
breve—brief.  
brother—friar.  
brown—bruin.  
  
cadence—chance.  
caitiff—captive.  
caldron, cauldron—chaldron.  
calumny—challenge.  
camera—chamber.

cancer—canker.  
card (1)—chart, *carte*.  
case (2)—chase (3), cash.  
cask—casque.  
castigate—chasten.  
catch—chase (1).  
cattle—chattels, capital (2).  
cavalier—chevalier.  
cavalry—chivalry.  
cell—hall.  
chaise—chair.  
chalk—calc.  
champaign—campaign.  
channel—canal, kennel (2).  
chant—cant (1).  
chapiter—capital (3).  
chateau—castle.  
check, *sb.*—shah.  
chicory—succory.  
chief—cape (2).  
chieftain—captain.  
chirurgeon—surgeon.  
choir—chorus, quire (2).  
choler—cholera.  
chord—cord.  
chuck (1)—shock (1).  
church—kirk.

## V. LIST OF DOUBLET

cipher—zero.  
 cithern—guitar, kit (2).  
 clause—close, *sb.*  
 climate—clime.  
 coffer—coffin.  
 coin—coign, quoin.  
 cole—kail.  
 collect—coil, cull.  
 collocate—couch.  
 comfit—confect.  
 commend—command.  
 complacent—complaisant.  
 complete, *vb.*—comply.  
 compost—composite.  
 comprehend—comprise.  
 compute—count (2).  
 conduct, *sb.*—conduit.  
 confound—confuse.  
 construe—construct.  
 convey—convoy.  
 cool gelid.  
 corn (1)—grain.  
 corn (2)—horn.  
 corral—kraal.  
 costume—custom.  
 cot, cote—coat.  
 couple, *vb.*—copulate.  
 coy—quiet, quit, quite.  
 crape—crisp.  
 crate—hurdle.  
 crease (1)—crest.  
 creel—griddle, grill.  
 crevice—crevasse.  
 crimson—carmine.  
 crop—croup (2).  
 crypt—grot.  
 cud—quid.  
 cue—queue.  
 curari—wourali.  
 curricl—curriculum.  
 dace—dart, dare (2).  
 dainty—dignity.  
 dame—dam, donna, duenna.  
 date (2)—dactyl.  
 dauphin—dolphin.  
 daywoman—dairywoman.  
 deck—thatch.  
 defence—fence.  
 defend—fend.  
 delay—dilate.  
 dell—dale.  
 dent—dint.  
 deploy—display, splay.  
 depot—deposit, *sb.*  
 descry—describe.  
 desiderate—desire, *vb.*

despite—spite.  
 deuce (1)—two.  
 devilish—diabolic.  
 die (2)—dado.  
 dike—ditch.  
 direct—dress.  
 dish—disc, desk, dais.  
 disport—sport.  
 distain—stain.  
 ditto—dictum.  
 diurnal—journal.  
 doge—duke.  
 dole—deal, *sb.*  
 doom—dom (*suffix*).  
 drill—thrill, thirl.  
 dropsy—hydropsy.  
 due—debt.  
 dune—down (2).  
 catable—edible.  
 éclat—slate (1).  
 elf—oaf, ouphe.  
 emerald—smaragdus.  
 emerods—hemorrhoids.  
 employ—imply, implicate.  
 emprise—imprese.  
 endow—endue (1).  
 endue (2)—indue (2).  
 engine—gin (2).  
 entire—integer.  
 envious—invidious.  
 enwrap—envelop.  
 escape—scape.  
 escutcheon—scutcheon.  
 especial—special.  
 espy—spy.  
 esquire—squire (1).  
 establish—stablish.  
 estate—state, status.  
 estop—stop.  
 estreat—extract.  
 etiquette—ticket.  
 example—ensample, sample.  
 exemplar—sampler.  
 extraneous—strange.  
 fabric—forge, *sb.*  
 fact—feat.  
 faculty—facility.  
 fan—van (1).  
 fancy—fantasy, phantasy.  
 fashion—faction.  
 fat (2)—vat.  
 feeble—foible.  
 fell (2)—pell.  
 feud (2)—fief.  
 feverfew—febrifuge.

fiddle—viol.  
 fife—pipe, peep (1).  
 finch—spink (?).  
 finite—fine (1).  
 fitch—vetch.  
 flag (4)—flake.  
 flame—phlegm.  
 flower—flour.  
 flush (1)—flux.  
 foam—spume.  
 font (1)—fount.  
 foremost—prime.  
 fragile—frail.  
 fray (1)—affray.  
 fro—from.  
 fungus—sponge.  
 furl—fardel.  
 fuse (1)—found (2).  
 gabble—jabber.  
 gaffer—grandfather.  
 gage (1)—wage, wed.  
 gambado—gambol.  
 game—gammon (2).  
 gaol—jail.  
 gaud—joy.  
 gear—garb (1).  
 genteel—gentle, gentile.  
 genus—kin.  
 germ—germen.  
 gig—jig.  
 gird (2)—gride.  
 girdle—girth.  
 grammar—grammar, gla-  
 mour.  
 granary—garner.  
 grise—grade.  
 guarantee, *sb.*—warranty.  
 guard—ward.  
 guardian—warden.  
 guest—host (2).  
 guile—wile.  
 guise—wise (2).  
 gullet—gully.  
 gust (2)—gusto.  
 guy (2)—guide, *sb.*  
 gypsy—Egyptian.  
 hale (1)—whole.  
 hamper (2)—hanaper.  
 harangue—ring, rank (1).  
 hash—hatch (3).  
 hautboy—oboe.  
 heap—hope (2).  
 helix—volute.  
 hemi—semi.  
 history (1)—story.

## V. LIST OF DOUBLETS

hoop (2)—whoop.	march (1)—mark (2), mar-	parson—person.
hospital — hostel,	que.	pass—pace.
spital.	margin—margent, marge.	pastel—pastille.
human—humane.	marsh—marsh.	pate—plate (?).
hyacinth—jacinth.	mash, <i>sb.</i> —mess (2).	paten—pan (?).
hydra—otter.	mauve—mallow.	patron—pattern.
hyper- —super-.	maxim—maximum.	pause—pose (1).
hypo- —sub-.	mean (3)—mizen.	paynim—paganism.
	memory—memoir.	pelisse—pilch.
illumine—limn.	mentor—monitor.	pellitory (1)—paritory.
inapt—inept.	metal—mettle.	penance—penitence.
inch—ounce (1).	milt (2)—milk.	peregrine—pilgrim.
indite—indict.	minim—minimum.	peruke—periwig, wig.
influence—influenza.	minster—monastery.	phantasm—phantom.
innocuous—innoxious.	mint (1)—money.	piazza—place.
invite—vie.	mister—master.	pick—peck (1), pitch (2).
invoke—invoke.	mob (1)—mobile, moveable	icket—piquet.
iota—jot.	mode—mood (2).	piety—pity.
isolate—insulate.	mohair—moire.	pigment—pimento.
	moment—momentum,	pistil—pestle.
jaggery—sugar.	movement.	pistol—pistole.
jealous—zealous.	monster—muster.	plaintiff—plaintive.
joint—junta, junto.	morrow—morn.	plait—pleat, plight (2).
jointure—juncture.	moslem—mussulman.	plan—plain, llano.
jut—jet (1).	mould (1)—mulled.	plateau—platter.
jutty—jetty.	musket—mosquito.	plum—prune (2).
		poignant—pungent.
kith—kit (3).	naive—native.	poinant—punt (2).
knot—node.	naked—nude.	poison—potion.
	name—noun.	poke (1)—pouch.
lac (1)—lake (2).	natron—nitre.	pole (1)—pale (1), pawl.
lace—lasso.	naught, nought—not.	pomade, pommade—pomat-
lair—leaguer; <i>also</i> layer (?).	neither—nor.	tum.
lake (1)—loch, lough.	nucleus—newel.	pomp—pump (2).
lap (3)—wrap.		poor—pauper.
launch, lanch—lance, <i>vb.</i>	obedience—obeisance.	pope—papa.
leal—loyal, legal.	octave—utas, utis.	porch—portico
lection—lesson.	of—off.	porridge—pottage.
levy—levee.	onion—union (2).	posy—poesy.
lieu—locus.	ordinance—ordnance.	potent—puissant.
limb (2)—limbo.	orpiment—orpine.	poult—pullet.
lineal—linear.	osprey—ossifrage.	pounce (1)—punch (1).
liquor—liqueur.	otto—attar.	pounce (2)—pumice.
lobby—lodge.	outer—utter (1).	pound (2)—pond.
locust—lobster.	overplus—surplus.	pound (3)—pun, <i>vb.</i>
lone—alone.		power—posse.
lurk—lurch (1).	paddle (2)—spatula.	praise—price.
	paddock (2)—park.	preach—predicate.
madam—madonna.	pain, <i>vb.</i> —pine (2).	premier—primero.
major—mayor.	paladin—palatine.	priest—presbyter.
male—masculine.	pale (2)—pallid.	private—privy.
malediction—malison.	palette—pallet (2).	probe, <i>sb.</i> —proof.
mangle (2)—mangonel.	paper—papyrus.	proctor—procurator.
manœuvre—manure, main-	paradise—parvis.	prolong—purlain.
our.	paralysis—palsy.	prosecute—pursue.
mar—moor (2).	parole—parable, parle, pa-	provide—purvey.
	laver.	provident—prudent.

## V. LIST OF DOUBLETS

puny—puisine.  
purl (3)—profile.  
purpose (1)—propose.  
purview—proviso.

quartern—quadroon.

raceme—raisin.  
rack (1)—ratch.  
radix—radish, race (3), root  
(1), wort (1).

raid—road.

rail (2)—rally (2).

raise—rear (1).

rake (3)—reach.

ramp—romp.

ransom—redemption.

rapine—ravine, raven (2).

rase—raze.

ratio—ration, reason

ray (1)—radius.

rajah—ryot.

rear-ward—rear-guard.

reave—rob.

reconnaissance—recogni-  
sance.

regal—royal.

relic—relique.

relish—relay (1).

renegade—runagate.

renew—renovate.

reprieve—reprove.

residue—residuum.

respect—respite.

revenge—revindicate.

reward—regard.

rhomb, rhombus—rumb.

ridge—rig (3).

rod—rood.

rondeau—rondel.

rote (1)—route, rout, rut.

round—rotund.

rouse (2)—row (3).

rover—robber.

sack (1)—sac.

sacristan—sexton.

saw (2)—saga.

saxifrage—sassafra.

scabby—shabby.

scale (1)—shale.

scandal—slander.

scarf (1)—scrip (1), scraip.

scatter—shatter.

school (2)—shoal, scull (3).

scot (free)—shot.

screech—shriek.

screw (2)—shrew.

scuttle (1)—skillet.

sect, sept, set (2)—suite, suit.

ennet—signet.

separate—sever.

sergeant, serjeant—servant.

settle (1)—sell (2), saddle.

shawm, shalm—haulm.

shed (2)—shade.

shirt—skirt.

shred—screed.

shrub (2)—syrup, sherbet.

shuffle—scuffle.

sicker, siker—secure, sure.

sine—sinus.

sir, sire—senior, seignior,  
senior, signor.

skewer—shiver (2).

skiff—ship.

skirmish—scrimmage, sca-  
ramouch.

slabber—slaver.

sleuth—slot (2).

sloop—shallop.

snivel—snuffle.

snub—snuff (2).

soil (1)—sole (1), sole (2).

soprano—sovereign.

sough—surf.

souse—sauce.

species—spice.

spell (4)—spill (1).

spend—dispend.

spirit—sprite, spright.

spoor—spur.

sprit—sprout, *sb.*

sprout, *vb.*—spout.

squall—squeal.

squire (2)—square.

stank—tank.

stave—staff.

stock—tuck (2).

stove—stew, *sb.*

strait—strict.

strap—strop.

superficies—surface.

supersede—surcease.

suppliant—supplicant.  
sweep—swoop.

tabor—tambour.

tache (1)—tack.

taint—tent (3), tint.

tamper—temper.

task—tax.

tawny—tenny.

tend (1)—tender (2).

tense (2)—toise.

tercel—tassel (2).

thread—thrid.

tithe—tenth.

to—too.

ton—tun.

tone—tune.

tour—turn.

tract (1)—trait.

tradition—treason.

treachery—trickery.

trifle—truffle.

tripod—trivet.

triumph—trump (2).

troth—truth.

tuck (1)—touch.

tulip—turban.

umbel—umbrella.

unity—unit.

ure—opera.

vade—fade.

valet—varlet.

vast—waste.

veal—wether.

veneer—furnish.

venew, veney—venue.

verb—word.

vertex—vortex.

viaticum—voyage.

viper—wyvern, wivern.

visor—vizard.

vizier, visier—alguazil.

vocal—vowel.

wain—wagon, waggon.

wattle—wallet (?).

weet—wit (1).

whirl—warble.

wight (1)—whit.

wrack—wreck, rack (4).

## VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS, ETC.

### VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS ACCORDING TO THE LANGUAGES FROM WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED

THE Dictionary shews from what language each word is derived, as far as its etymology is at present ascertained. The largest classes of words are the following.

1. Words of purely ENGLISH origin, most of which are found in Anglo-Saxon, or in Old Friesian, or are words of imitative origin.

2. Words of SCANDINAVIAN or OLD DANISH origin, due to the frequent incursions of the Danes, many of whom permanently settled in England. Their speech was closely allied to the oldest English as represented by Anglo-Saxon.

3. Words of CELTIC origin, few of which can be due to the ancient Britons. Most of the words in this class have been borrowed from Welsh, Gaelic, or Irish in comparatively modern times.

4. Words of LATIN origin; borrowed (1) from Latin directly; (2) through the medium of French. Both these classes of words are very large. Here also may be included words of Late Latin origin, chiefly borrowed from the debased or rustic Latin, which employed words not to be found in the best classical authors.

5. Words of GREEK origin; borrowed (1) from Greek directly; (2) through the medium of Latin; (3) through the medium of Latin, and afterwards of French; (4) through the medium of French (the word not being used in Latin).

6. HYBRID WORDS, made up from two different languages. Such a word is *bankrupt*, *bank* being of Teutonic, but *-rupt* of Latin origin. Words of this character are rather numerous, but their component parts are, in most cases, easily accounted for.

Words *strictly* belonging to the above classes are numerous, and will not be further noticed here. But there are also other smaller classes of words which are here brought particularly under the reader's notice.

Before proceeding to enumerate these at p. 655, a few remarks upon some of the classes already mentioned may be useful.

#### 1. ENGLISH. Among these we must include :

*Place-names* : canter, carronade, dunce, galloway, jersey, kersey. *Personal names* : kit-cat, negus, pinchbeck, shaddock, shrapnel.

Also a word that seems to have been originally English, and to have been re-borrowed.

*Portuguese from English* : dodo (?).

#### 2. Among SCANDINAVIAN WORDS we must also include the following :

*Icelandic* : geysir.

*Swedish* : dahlia, gantlet (gantlope), slag, sloid, trap (3), tungsten, weld (1).

*German from Swedish* : nickel.

*Danish* : floe, jib (1), jib (2).

*Norwegian* : lemming (leming).

*French from Scandinavian* : abet, baggage, barbed, bet, bondage, brandish,

brasier (brazier), breeze (3), equip, flounder (2), gable, gallop, gauntlet, gawky, jib (3), jolly, locket, Norman, pocket, rivet, slot (2), strife, strive, waif, waive, wicket.

*Dutch from Scandinavian* : doit, furlough, walrus.

*Russian from Swedish* : knout.

#### 3. Among CELTIC WORDS we may also include the following :

*Welsh* : bragget, coracle, cromlech, crowd (2), eisteddfod, flannel, flummery, maggots, metheglin (*of L. origin*; p. 663).

*Gaelic* : airt, capercailzie, cateran, clachan, clan, claymore, coronach, corrie, duniwassal, fillibeg (philibeg), gillie, inch

## VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS, ETC.

(2), loch, mackintosh, ptarmigan, reel (2), slogan, spleuchan, whisky.

*Irish*: colleen, culdee, gallow-glass, kern (1) or kerne, lough, mavouneen, orrery, rapparee, skain (skene), shanty, shillelagh, spalpeen, tautist, Tory, usquebaugh.

*Cornish*: wheal (2).

*Breton*: dowlas.

*Latin from Celtic*: punt (1).

*French from Celtic or Breton*: beak, bijou, bige, bound (2), bourn (1), bracket, brail, bray (2), budget, bulge, car, cark, career, carpenter, carry, carriage, charge, chariot, cloak (cloke), dolmen, garter,

gobbet, gobble (*with E. suffix*), gravel, javelin, lay (2), lockram, mavis, mien, mine (2), mutton, petty, piece, quay, truant, valet, varlet, vassal.

*Spanish from Celtic*: cargo, galliard, garrote (garrott).

*Italian from Celtic*: caricature.

*French from Italian from Celtic*: caroché.

*French from Latin from Celtic*: ambassador, barge, bark (1), embassy, futterer, league (2), marl, palfrey, pontoon.

*French from German from Celtic*: rote (2).

### 4. Among LATIN WORDS we may also include the following:

*Late Latin from French from Latin*: crenellate.

*Italian from French from Latin*: oboe.

*Spanish from French from Latin*: platina.

*Dutch from French from Latin*: buoy, cashier, commodore, domincer, excise, foy, quirk.

*Provençal from Latin*: battledoor.

*French from Provençal from Latin*: badinage, fad, fig, radish. Also, from *Southern French*: cabin, cabinet, funnel, noose, puncheon (1), puncheon (2), tulle.

*Spanish from Provençal from Latin*: flamingo.

*Italian from Latin*: accordion, allegro, alto, antic, askance, attitude, belladonna, breve, broccoli, canto, canzonet, caper (1), casino, catacomb, cicerone, comply, contralto, cupola, curvet, dado, dilettante, ditto, doge, donna, duel, duet, ferret (2), forte, granite, gurgle, incognito, influenza, infuriate, intaglio, isolate, lagoon (lagune), lava, league (1), levant, macaroni (maccaroni), madonna, manifesto, maraschino, Martello tower, merzotinto, miniature, motto, nuncio, opera, pediment, pianoforte, piano, pilgrim, portico, profile, punch (4), punchinello, quartet (quartette), quota, semolina, seraglio, signor (signior), size (2), soda, solo, sonata, soprano, stanza, stiletto, travertine, trio, tufa, umbrella, velvet, vermicelli, virtuoso, vista, volcano.

*French from Italian from Latin*: accolade, alarm (alarum), alert, apartment, arcade, artisan, battalion, bulletin, burlesque, cab (1), cabbage (2), cabriolet, cadence, camp, campaign, cape (2), caprice,

capriole, caress, carnival, cascade, cavalcade, cavalier, cavalry, citadel, colonel, colonnade, compartment, compliment, concert, contour, corridor, corsair, cortege, costume, countertour, courier, courtesan, cuirass, custard, disgrace, dome, douche, ducat, escort, esplanade, façade, faggot (?), falchion, favourite, festoon, filigree, florin, fracas, fugue, gabion, galligaskins, gambit, gambol, gelatine, impresco, improvise, incarnadine, infantry, junket, lavender, lute-string, macaroon, manage, manage, marmot, mizen (mizzen), model, mole (3), motet, musket, niche, ortolan, paladin, palette, pallet (2), parapet, partisan (1), pastel, peruke, pilaster, pinnace, piston, pivot, poltroon, pomade (pommade), populace, porcelain, post (2), postillion, redoubt, reprisal, revolt, rocket (2), salad, sallet, salmagundi, saveloy (cervelas), sentinel?, sentry?, serenade, somersault (someterset), sonnet, spinet, squad, squadron, termagant, terrace, tramontane, ultramontane, umber, vault (2), vedette (vidette).

*Dutch or Low German from French from Italian from Latin*: monkey.

*German from Italian from Latin*: barouche.

*Spanish from Latin*: alligator, ambushade, amada, armadillo, booby, brocade, capsizé, carbonado, cask, casket, chinchilla, cork, corral, corregidor, cortes, desperado, disemboque, dispatch, don (2), duenna, firm (2), funambulist, grandee, hacienda, hidalgo, junta, junto, lasso, llano, mallecho, matador, merino, mosquito (mosquito), mustang, negro, olio, ombre, peccadillo, picador, primero, punctilio, quadroon, real (2), renegade (renegado),

## VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS, ETC.

salver, sherry, sierra, siesta, sombrero, stevedore, tent (3), tornado, vanilla.

*Portuguese from Spanish from Latin:* verandah.

*French from Spanish from Latin:* calenture, capstan, casque, comrade, creole, doubloon, dulcimer, escalade, farthingale (fardingale), grenade, jade (2), jonquil, manchineel, parade, petronel, punt (2), quadrille, risk, sassafras, spaniel.

*Portuguese from Latin:* auto-da-fe, ayah, binnacle, caste, cobra, joss, junk (2), lingo, madeira, moldore, molasses, pimento, port (4), tank.

*French from Portuguese from Latin:* corvette, fetich (fetish), parasol.

*Dutch from Portuguese from Latin:* kraal.

*Dutch from Latin:* anker, bung, cant (2), cornel, cruise, casel, pink (2), tasserel (tassrail).

*Scandinavian from English from Latin:* kindle.

*German from Latin:* drilling.

*French from High German from Latin:* baldric, coif, fife, pitcher, spurrey, waste.

*Scandinavian from Latin:* bush (1).

*Russian from Teutonic from Latin:* czar.

*French from Portuguese from Arabic from Greek from Latin:* apricot.

*French from Spanish from Arabic from Latin:* quintal.

*Late Latin:* baboon, barrister, campanula, cap, capital (3), cope (1), edible, elongate, elucidate, fine (2), flask, grate (1), hoax, hocus-pocus, implement, indent (1), intimidate, pageant, plenary, proxy; and perhaps others.

*French from Late Latin:* ambush, ballet, bar, barbican, bargain, base (1), bassoon, bittern, burden (2), burl, cape (1), dominion, felon?, ferret (1), festival, flagon, flavour, frock, funeral, gauge (gage), gouge, hutch, oleander.

*French from Provençal from Late Latin:* ballad.

*French from Italian from Late Latin:* basement, canton, capuchin.

*French from Spanish from Late Latin:* caparison.

*German from Hungarian from Serbian from Late Greek from Latin:* hussar.

### 5. Among GREEK WORDS we must also include the following:

*Latin from Greek:* abyss, acacia, allegory, alms, amaranth, amethyst, &c., &c.

*Late Latin from Greek:* bursar, cartulary, catapult, chamomile (camomile), hulk, imp, intoxicate, magnesia, pericranium, &c.

*Italian from Latin from Greek:* biretta, grotto, madrigal, oris, piazza, torso.

*French from Italian from Latin from Greek:* agate, air (2), baluster, balustrade, cannon, canopy, espalier, grotesque, medal, mosaic, piastre.

*Dutch from Italian from Latin from Greek:* sketch.

*Spanish from Latin from Greek:* melocotone, morris, pellitory (2), sambo, savanna (savannah), silo, spade (2).

*French from Spanish from Latin from Greek:* castanets, cochineal, rumb (rhumb).

*Portuguese from Latin from Greek:* buffalo, palaver.

*French from Portuguese from Latin from Greek:* marmalade.

*Provençal from Latin from Greek:* troubadour.

*Scandinavian from Latin from Greek:* beaker.

*Dutch from Latin from Greek:* bush (2).

*French from German from Latin from Greek:* chamberlain, petrel (peterel).

*Celtic from Latin from Greek:* sporran, spunk.

*French from Late Latin from Greek:* acolyte, anchorite (anchorite), apoplexy, apostasy, apothecary, bombast, bottle (1), butler, buttery, bushel, calender (1), calm, card (1), carte, cauterise, celandine, chronicle, clergy, climacter, climate, clinical, dredge (2), embrocation, fleam, galoche, gash, germander, liturgy, lobe, mangonel, patriot, policy.

*Dutch from Late Latin from Greek:* mangle (2).

*Italian from Greek:* archipelago, banjo, barytone, gondola, scope.

*French from Italian from Greek:* cartel, cartridge (cartouche), emery, gulf, mandolin, manganese, moustache (moustache), pantaloons (1), pantaloons, pedant?, pilot.

*French from Spanish from Greek:* paragon.

*French from Greek:* acrobat, catalogue, mandrel (?), ophicleide, stearine, steatite, stigmatise.

*French from German from Greek:* sabre?

## VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS, ETC.

*Scandinavian from English from Greek:* kirk.

*Arabic from Greek:* elixir, typhoon.

*Spanish from Arabic from Greek:* talisman, tarragon.

*Portuguese from Spanish from Arabic from Greek:* albatross.

*French from Spanish from Arabic from Greek:* alembic, limbeck.

*French from Arabic from Greek:* alchemy.

*French from Italian from Arabic from Greek:* carat.

*Hebrew from Greek:* sanhedrim.

*Turkish from Greek:* effendi.

6. Words of HYBRID origin cannot very well be classed, from the nature of the case. To the above six classes we may add these following.

7. Words of LOW GERMAN origin. The following words I call 'Old Low German' for want of a better name. Many of them may be truly English, but are not to be found in Anglo-Saxon. Some may be Frisian. Others may yet be found in Anglo Saxon. Others were probably borrowed from the Netherlands at an early period, but it is difficult to assign the date. The list will require future revision, when the history of some at least may be more definitely settled.

askew, bought, bout, brake (1), bully, cranberry, cringle, fib, fob, frampold, fraught, hawk (2), hawker, huckaback, huckster, kit (1), knurr (knur), lazy, loon (1) (lown), mate (1), minx, mum, nick (1), nock, pamper, plump?, poll, prow, queer, rabbit, rabble, rantipole, rill, skew, slight, toot (2), tuck (1), twill.

*French from Old Low German:* border, butty, chuck (1), dace, dare (2), dart, filter, fur, garment, garnish, garrison, goffer, growl, gruel, guard, guile, hackbut,

hamlet, heinous, lampoon, loop-hole?, massacre?, mute (2), pledge, poach (1)?, pottage, pottle, putty, staple (2), stout, supper, wafer. *Perhaps* paw.

*Late Latin from Old Low German:* allodial.

*Dutch from Low German:* goat (2), sloop.

*French from Low Latin from Low German:* quail (2).

*Dutch from French from Low German:* morass, skate (2).

### 8. Words borrowed from DUTCH.

aloof, avast, beleaguer, bluff, boom (2), boor, bouse (hoose), brackish, brandy, bruin, bulk (2), bumpkin, burgher, buskin, caboose, cam, catkin, cave in, clamp, clank, clinker, dapper, deal (3), delf, derrick, dirk?, dock (3), drawl, drill (1), duck (4), duffel, foist, freebooter, frolic, fumble, gas, geck, golf, groove, gruff, guelder-rose, guilden, heyday (1), hold (2), holland, hop (2), hope (2), hotten-tot, hoy (1), hoy (2), hull (2), hustle, isinglass, jerkin, nails, kilderkin, knap, knapsack, knickerbockers, landgrave, landscape, lay (4), leaguer, lighter, link (2), linstock (lintstock), litmus, loiter, mar-grave, marline, mob (2), moor (2), mump, mumps, mutchkin, ogle, orlop, pad (2), pink (4), plack, plug, quacksalver, rant, ray (3), reef (1), reef (2), reeve (1), roster, rover, ruffle, rummer, runt, school (2), selvage (selvedge), serif, sheer (2), skellum, skipper, sled (sledge, sleigh),

slim, sloven, slot (1), slur, smack (3), snaffle, snap, snip, snuff (1), spelicans, splice, spook, spoor, steenlok, stipple, stiver, stoker, strand (2), stripe, sutler, swab, switch, tang (1), tattoo (1), toy, trick (2), trick (3), trigger, uproar, wagon (waggon), wainscot, yacht.

*Middle Dutch:* deck, doxy, firkin, hoiden (hoyden), hoist, lollard, lop, mite (2), mother (2), nag (1), nap (2), ravel, ret, split, spool, stoup, swingle, tub.

*Named from towns in Flanders or Belgium:* cambric, dornick, spa.

*French from Dutch (or Middle Dutch):* arquebus, brick, clinquant, clique, cracknel, dig, droll, fitchet, frieze (1), friz (frizz), gleek (1), gleek (2), hackbut, hoarling, hotch-pot (hodge-podge), manikin (manakin), mow (3), mummer, mute (2), placard, pouch, shallop, staid, stay (1), stays.

*Spanish from Dutch:* filibuster.



## VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS, ETC.

9. Words borrowed from GERMAN. The number of words borrowed *directly* from German is very small; but many came in indirectly through the medium of French. See 10 below.

bantling, bismuth, cobalt, Dutch, clk, feldspar, fuchsia, fogleman, gneiss, hock (2), huzzah, landau, mangelwurz, maustick, meerscham, mesmeise (with F. *suffix*), plunder, poodle, quartz, shale, spruce-beer, swindler, trull, wacke, waltz, zinc.

*German (Moravian) personal name:* camellia.

*Dutch from German:* crants, dollar, etch, holster, luck, rix-dollar, wiseacre.

*Polish from German:* hetman.

10. Other words of TEUTONIC origin. *Teutonic* is here used as a general term, to shew that the following words (derived through French, Spanish, &c.) certainly or probably belonged originally to the Teutonic family, though they cannot in all cases be referred to a definite Teutonic language.

*French from Teutonic:* abandon, agraffe, allgiance, allure, attach, attire, bacon, ball (1), bale (3), balloon, band (2), bandy, banish, bank (2), banner, banneret, baste (3), bawd, bawdy, beadle, belfry, bend (2), bistre, bivouac, blanch (1), blank, blanket, blister, block, blue, board (2), booty, border, boss, botch (2), bottle (2), brach, brawl (2), brawn, bray (1), bream, brewis, browse, brunette, bruch, burgeon, burgess, burin, burnet, burnish, butcher, butt (1), button, buttress, carcanet, carousal (1), carouse, chamois, chine, choice, chuck (1), coat, coif, coterie, cotillon, cramp, cratch, crayfish, cricket (1), croup (2), cruet, crupper, crush, dally, dance, éclat, egret, enamel, equerry, ermine, eschew, escrow, espy, etiquette, fauteuil, fee (tief), feater, filbert, flange, flank, flutter, flawn, flinch, flunky, forage, foray, franc, franchise, frank, franklin, freight, frisk, frown, furbish, furnish, gaff, gage (1), gaiety, gain (2), gaiter, gallant, galloon, garb (1), garb (2), garden, garland, garret, gay, gimlet, gimp, giron, goblin, gonfanon (gonfalon), grape, grapple, grate (2), grimace, grissette, grizzled, grizzly, guarantee, guipure, guise, grumble, habergeon, haggard (1), haggard (2), halbert (halberd), hale (haul), halyard, halt (2), hamlet, hamper (2), hanseatic, harangue, harbinger, hardy, hash, haste, hatch (3), hatchet, hauberk, haunch, haversack, herald, heron, hob (2), hobby, hoe, hoop (2), housings, hovel, hubbub, hue (2), huge, Huguenot, hut, jay, jig, jog, lampoon, lansquenet, lattice, lecher, liege, list (2), lodge, lumber (1), lure, mail (2), maim, malkin, marque (letters of), marquee, marquetry, marquis, marshal, marten,

mason (?), mazer, moat, moraine, motley, mushroom, orgulous, ouch (nouch), pawn (1), perform (with L. *prefix*), pewter, pump (1), quiver (2), quoif, raffie, rail (3), ramp, random, range, rank (1), rappee, rasp, raspberry (partly E.), ratten, rebut (with L. *prefix*), retire (with L. *prefix*), reynard (renard), ribald, riff-raff, rifle (1), riches, roast, rob, robe, robin, rochet, romp, rubbish, rubble, Salic (Salique), saloon, scabbard, scale (1), scale (2), scallop (scollop), scarf (1), scavenger, scot (free), screen, screw (1), scroll, seneschal, shammy (shamoy), skiff, skirmish, slab (1), slash, slat, slate (1), slender, slice, sorrel (1), sorrel (2), soup, spar (3), spate, spavin, spell (2), spruce, spy, stale (1), stallion, stew, stroll, strumpet?, sturgeon, supper, tache (1), tampion, tan, tap (1), tarnish, tawny, teat, tenny, tetchy, Tibert, tic, tick (5), ticket, tiff (1), top (2), touch, towel, track, trap (2), trapan, trawl, trepan (2), trist, troll, trudge, tuck (3), tucker, tuft (1), tweezers, vagrant, wafer, wage, wager, wait, war, warble, warden, wardrobe, warison, warrant, warren, warrior, whoop, wince, wizard, zigzag.

*German from French from Old High German:* veneer.

*Low Latin from French from Teutonic:* feud (2), feudal.

*Low Latin from Teutonic:* allodial, bedell, bison, corrody, faldstool, marchioness, morganatic, Vandal.

*Italian from Teutonic:* balcony, ballot, bandit, bunion, fresco, lobby, loto (lotto), rocket (1), smalt, stoccado (stoccata), strappado, stucco, tucket.

*French from Italian from Teutonic:*

## VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS, ETC.

attack, bagatelle, banquet, escarpment, gala, group, guide, guy, ruffian, scar-mouch, scarp, tuck (2), vogue.

*Spanish from Teutonic*: demarcation,

flotilla, gabardine, guerilla (guerrilla), marquess, ranch, stampede, stockade.

*French from Spanish from Teutonic*: amice (2), rapier, scuttle (2).

11. Words of indeterminate ROMANCE origin. The *Romance* languages, which include French, Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese, are, strictly speaking, unoriginal, but we cannot always trace them. A large number of terms belonging to these languages are derived from *Latin, Greek, Celtic*, &c. Those in this section are words of which the origin is local, obscure, or unknown.

*French*: abash, agog, antler, arras, artesian, average, awning, baboon, barnacles, barren, barter, basket, bastard, bastille, baton, baton, batten (2), battle-ment, hauble, havin, bayonet, beaver (2), beg, beggar, beguine, bevel, bezonian, bice, biggen, bigot, billet (2), billiards, blazon (2), blemish, blond, blouse, bobbin, boisterous, bonnet, boot (2), boudoir, boud, bran, brattice, breeze (2), brisket, broider, broil (1), broil (2), budge (2), buff (2), buffer (1), buffer (2), buffet (1), buffet (2), buffoon, bugle (3), burbot, burganet (burgonet), busk (2), cabbage (2), caddis, cajole, caliber (calibre), calipers, caliver, carp (1), caul, chablis, chagrin, champagne, chaudron, cheval-de-frise, chiffonier, cockade, crare, curlew, dagger, debonair, disease, drab (2), drape, dupe, ease, embattle, emblazon, embrasure, embroider, embroil, flout, flute, fricassee, frieze (2), frill, frippery, fur-below, gallery, galley, galliot, gallon, gar-boil, gasconade, gavotte, gewgaw, gibbet, gibbon, giblets, gill (3), glean, gobelin, gormandize, gourmand, greaves, (2), grebe, grouse, grudge, guillotine, gusset, guzzle, haberdasher, hackney, haha, halloo, harass, haricot, harlot, harridan, haunt, havoc, hod, holla, lawn (2), lees, lias, lists, loach, loo, lozenge, lurch (2), magnolia, maraud, maroon (1), merelles, mignonette, minion, mortise, musit, Nicotian, notch, paletot,

pamphlet?, patiol, patten, pavise, paw, pillory, piouette, piss, pittance, poplin, rail (2), ricochet, rinse, riot, roan, ro-que-laure, sauterne, savoy, sedan (chair), shalloon, silhouette, sobriquet, sturdy, tabard, tire (2), tire (3), tripe, troop, trousers, trousseau, truck (1), truss, tulle, valise, varnish, vaudeville, vernier, void.

*French from Provençal*: charade, flageolet.

*Italian*: andante, bergamot (1), bravo, cameo, caviare, fiasco, galvanism, im-broglio, mantua, milliner, ninny, polony, rebuff, regatta, sienna, trill, voltaic.

*French from Italian*: bastion, brigade, brigand, brigantine, brig, brisk, brusque, buckram, bust, canteen, canton, carcass, carousal (2), casemate, cassock, catafalque, charlatan, cornice, frigate, gallias, gazette, jane, pa-quin, paquinade, pistol, pistole, rash (4), ravelin, rodomontade, theorbo, tontine.

*Spanish*: anchovy, banana, bastinado, bilbo, bilboes, bravado, cachucha, cigar, cinchona (chinchona), cockroach, embargo, fandango, galleon, launch (2), paraquito, quixotic, rusk, sarsaparilla; cf. trice (1).

*French from Spanish*: barricade, bizarre, cannon (2), caracole, chopine, cordwainer, embarrass, fanfare, maroon (2), morion (murrion).

*Portuguese*: cocoa (1), dodo, emu.

*Dalmatian*: argosy, dalmatic.

12. Words of SLAVONIC origin. This is a general term, including Russian, Polish, Bohemian, Servian, &c.

*French from Slavonic*: cravat, sable.

*French from German from Slavonic*: calash, trump (1), trumpery, trumpet.

*Italian from German from Slavonic*: trombone.

*Low German from Slavonic*: siskin.

*Dutch from Slavonic*: praam.

*Polish*: mazurka, polka.

*German from Bohemian*: howitzer.

*French from German from Servian*: vampire.

*French from Latin from Greek from Slavonic*: slave.

*Russian*: copeck, drosky, rouble (ruble), samovar, steppe, verst.

*French from Russian*: ukase.

13. A word of LITHUANIAN origin.

*Dutch from German from Lithuanian*: eland.

## VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS, ETC.

### 14. Words of PERSIAN origin.

*Persian*: bakshish, bashaw, bazaar, bulbul, caravansary, carboy, dervis (dervish), divan, durbar, firman, giaour, houri, Lascar, mogul, mohur, nargileh, nylghau, Parsee, pasha (pacha, pashaw, bashaw), peri, roc, sash (2), sepo, serai, shah, shawl, sirdar.

*Hindustani from Persian*: pajamas, toddy, zamindar, zanana.

*Greek from Persian*: parasang.

*Latin from Greek from Persian*: asparagus, cinnabar, laudanum, Magi, paradise, tiara?.

*French from Latin from Greek from Persian*: jujube, magic, musk, myrtle, nard, parvis, sindal, satrap, tiger.

*French from Italian from Latin from Greek from Persian*: rice.

*Spanish from Latin from Greek from Persian*: pistachio (pistacho).

*Italian from Greek from Persian*: gondola.

*Dutch from Slavonic from Low Latin from Greek from Persian*: gheikin.

*French from Latin (or Late Latin) from Persian*: peach (1), zedoary.

*French from Italian from Latin from Persian*: muscadell (muscadel), muscadine.

*Italian from Persian*: scimeter (cimeter)?.

*French from Italian from Persian*: jargonelle, taffeta (taffety).

*French from Spanish from Persian*: julep, marcasite, rook (2), saraband.

*Portuguese from Persian*: pagoda.

*French from Persian*: bezique, calender (2), caravan, check, checker (chequer), checkers (chequers), chess, chicanery, exchequer, gueber, khedive, lemon, lime (3), scarlet, tutty, van (3).

*Latin from Greek from Arabic from Persian*: arsenic.

*Low Latin from Arabic from Persian*: borax.

*French from Latin from Arabic from Persian*: balas (ruby).

*French from Arabic from Persian*: azure, jasmine

*French from Italian from Arabic from Persian*: mummy, orange.

*Spanish from Arabic from Persian*: lilac.

*French from Spanish from Arabic from Persian*: bezoar, calabash, galangale, spinach.

*Turkish from Persian*: jackal, kiosk.

*French from Italian from Turkish from Persian*: tulip, turban.

### 15. Words of SANSKRIT origin.

*Sanskrit*: avatar, brahmin (brahman), champak, juggernaut, pundit, rajah, Sanskrit, suttee, Veda.

*Latin from Greek from Sanskrit*: pepper.

*French from Latin from Greek from Sanskrit*: beryl, brilliant, ginger, mace (2), saccharine.

*French from Low Latin from Sanskrit*: sandal (ceandal).

*Persian from Sanskrit*: bang (2), lac (1), nenuphar, nuphar.

*French from Latin from Greek from Persian from Sanskrit*: sandal (wood).

*French from Spanish from Latin from Greek from Persian from Sanskrit*: indigo.

*French from Portuguese from Persian from Sanskrit*: lacquer (lacker).

*French from Persian from Sanskrit*: lake (2).

*French from Spanish from Arabic from Persian from Sanskrit*: aniline, sugar.

*Arabic from Sanskrit*: kermes.

*Spanish from Arabic from Sanskrit*: carmine.

*French from Arabic from Sanskrit*: crimson.

*French from Italian from Arabic from Sanskrit*: candy.

*Hebrew from Sanskrit*: algum.

*Hindustani from Sanskrit*: cheetah, chintz, ghee, gunny, jungle, lac (2), loot, maharajah, nautch, pawnee, punch (3), punkah, rajpoot, rupee.

*Portuguese from Hindustani from Sanskrit*: palanquin.

(*anarese from Sanskrit*: jaggery.

*Portuguese from Malay from Sanskrit*: mandarin.

*Portuguese from Sanskrit*: banyan.

### 16. Words of MAGYAR or HUNGARIAN, or of FINNISH origin. (These languages do not belong to the Indo-germanic family.)

*Hungarian*: tokay.

*French from Hungarian*: coach, shako.

*French from Finnish*: morse.

## VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS, ETC.

17. Words of **TURKISH** origin. (This language does not belong to the Indogermanic family.)

*Turkish*: agha (aga), bey, caftan, chibouk, chouse, horde, turkey.

*Persian from Turkish*: begum.

*French from Turkish*: caïque, dey, odali-que, ottoman, shagreen.

*French from Italian from Turkish*:

bergamot (2), janizary, turquoise.

*Spanish from Turkish*: xebec.

*German from Polish from Turkish*: uhlán.

*French from German from Hungarian from Turkish*: dolmán.

18. Words of **SEMITIC** origin. The principal Semitic languages are Hebrew, Arabic, Chaldee, Syriac, &c.; the borrowed words in English being somewhat numerous.

**Hebrew**: alleluia (allelujah), bedlam, cab (2), cherub, corban, cphod, gopher, hallelujah, hin, homer, Jehovah, jug, log (3), Me siáh, mishna, Nazarite (*with* Gk. suffix), purim, Sabaoth, Satan, Selah, scraph, shekel, Shekinah (Shechinah), shibboleth, shittah (tree), shittim (wood), teraphim, thummim, urim. Cf. davit.

*Greek from Hebrew*: hosannah; *from Phœnician*: alphabet, delta, iota.

*Latin from Greek from Hebrew*: amen, bdellium, cassia, cinnamon, cumin (cumin), Jacobite, Jesus, jesuit, jot, Levite, manna, Pasch, Pharisee, rabbi (rabbin), sabbath, Sadducee, sycamine?, sycamore?, Tom. Also balsam?, jordan?

*French from Latin from Greek from Hebrew*: cade, camel, cider, earnest (2), ebony, elephant, Hebrew, hyssop, jack (1), Jacobin, Jew, jockey, lazár, maudlin, nitre, sapphire, shallot, simony, sodomy.

*French from Spanish from Arabic from Greek from Hebrew*: natron.

*Italian from Greek from Hebrew*: zany.

*Latin from Hebrew*: damison, leviathan.

*French from Latin from Hebrew*: jubilee.

*French from Hebrew*: cabal.

*French from a place in Palestine*: gauze.

**Syriac**: Maranatha.

*Latin from Greek from Syriac*: abbot, damask, mammon.

*French from Latin from Greek from Syriac*: abbess, abbey.

*French from Italian from Syriac*: muslin.

*Chaldee*: raca, talmud, targum.

*French from Latin from Greek from Chaldee*: sackbut.

**Arabic**: alkali, alkoran, arrack, attar (of roses), azimuth, cadi, drub (2), emir, fellah, hadji, hakim, harem, hashish,

hegira, henna, hookah (hooka), imam, islam, jerboa, jin, koran, mahdi, Mahometan (Mohammedan), mohair, moonshee, moslem, muczzin, mufti, omrah, otto, rack (5), ramadan, rayah, ryot, salaam (salam), sheik, sherbet, shrub (2), simoom, sofa, taraxacum.

*Latin from Greek from Arabic*: gypsum, naphtha, saracen, sarsnet.

*French from Greek from Arabic*: civet.

*French from Latin from Greek from Arabic*: jasper, myrrh.

*Low Latin from Arabic*: alcohol, algebra.

*French from Low Latin from Arabic*: tartar (1).

*Italian from Arabic*: artichoke, botargo, felucca, senna, sirocco, zero.

*French from Italian from Arabic*: arabesque, baldachin, benzoin, magazine, sequin.

*Spanish from Arabic*: alguazil, arsenal, atabal, bonito, caraway (carraway), cid, dragoman, maravedi, minaret, mulatto.

*French from Spanish from Arabic*: alcove, amber, basil (2), borage, carafe, cipher, cotton (1), cubeb, garble, gazelle, genet, giraffe, hazard?, jennet (gennet), lackey (lacquey), martingale, mask (masque), masquerade, mosque, nadir, ogee (ogive), racket (1) (raquet), realgar, ream, rob (2), saker, sumach, syrup (sirop), tabby, talc, tabor, tambour, tambourine, tare (2), tariff, zenith.

*French from Portuguese from Spanish from Arabic*: marabout.

*Portuguese from Arabic*: albacore, assagai (Moorish).

*French from Arabic*: admiral, assassin, bedouin, burnouse, calif (caliph), camlet, carob, fardel?, faquir, furl?, jar (2), lute (1), Mamaluke (Mameluke), mate (2), mattress, moire, rebeck, saffron, sultan, vizier.

## VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS, ETC.

*French from Algerine*: razria.  
*Persian from Arabic*: ghoul, houiri,  
 mussulman, sophy.  
*Hindustani from Arabic*: houdah,  
 nabob, sahib.

*Hindustani from Persian from Arabic*:  
 nizam, sicca.  
*Turkish from Arabic*: coffee, raki.  
*Italian from Malay from Arabic*: mon-  
 soon.

### 19. Words of ASIATIC origin, but NEITHER ARYAN NOR SEMITIC.

*Hindustani*: anna, bandanna, bangle,  
 bungalow, chutny, cowry, dacoit, ghaut,  
 mahout, nullah, shampoo, thug, wallah.

*French from Hindustani*: gaviai.

*E. Indian place-names*: calico, cashmere  
 (kerseymere).

*Hindi*: dawk, rum (2).

*Bengali*: dingy, jute, tomtom.

*Balti*: polo.

*Marathi*: pice.

*Portuguese from Canarese*: areca.

*Malay from Canarese*: bamboo.

*Malayalim*: teak.

*Portuguese from Malayalim*: betel.

*Tamil*: catamarian, cheroot, coolie, mul-  
 ligatawny, pariah; *cf.* pavu (pavan), pea-  
 cock.

*Portuguese from Malay from Tamil*:  
 mango.

*Telugu*: bandicoot, mungoose.

*French from Dravidian*: patchouli.

*Cingalese*: anaconda.

*French from Cingalese*: tourmaline.

*Malay*: babirusa, bamboo [from *Canarese*], caldy, cajuput (cajuput), cassowary,  
 cockatoo, crease (2) *or* creese, dugong,  
 durian, gecko, gong, gutta-percha, junk,  
 ketchup, lory (lury), mangosteen, muck  
 (amuck), orang-outang, paddy, proa,

rattan, rusa, sago, siamang, tripan,  
 upas.

*French from Malay*: gingham, ratafia.

*French from Arabic from Malay*: can-  
 phor.

*Chinese*: bohea, china, Chinese, congo,  
 hyson, nankeen, souchong, tea; *cf.* silk.

*Malay from Chinese*: sampan.

*French from Latin from Greek fro*  
*Chinese*: serge.

*Japanese*: harakiri, japan, soy.

*Portuguese from Japanese*: bonze.

*Java*: bantam.

*Annamese*: gamboge.

*Tatar*: tartar (2).

*Russian from Tatar*: cossack.

*Persian from Tatar*: khan.

*French from Turkish from Tatar*:  
 horde.

*French from Italian from Tatar*: tu-  
 quoise.

*French from Tatar*: turkey.

*Mongolian (through Persian)*: mogul

*Thibetan*: lama (1).

*Australian*: boomerang, dingo, kang-  
 roo, parramatta, wombat.

*Tahitian*: tattoo (2).

*Polynesian*: taboo.

*Maldiva*: atoll.

### 20. Words derived from various AFRICAN languages.

*Hebrew from Egyptian*: behemoth,  
 ephah.

*Latin from Greek from Hebrew from*  
*Egyptian*: sack (1).

*French from Latin from Greek from*  
*Hebrew from Egyptian*: sack (2), satchel.

*Latin from Greek from Egyptian*: am-  
 monia, ibis, leo, oasis, paper?, papyrus?

*French from Latin from Greek from*  
*Egyptian*: gum (2), gypsy, labyrinth?,  
 lion.

*French from Italian from Low Latin*  
*from Egyptian*: fustian.

*French from Barbary*: barb (2).

*Morocco*: fez, morocco.

*West African*: baobab, canary, chim-  
 panzee, guinea; *also* gorilla (Old African),  
 yam. *From a negro name*: quassia.

*Congo*: zebra; *cf.* banana.

*Kaffir*: gnu, quagga.

*French from Malagasy*: aye-aye.

### 21. Words derived from various AMERICAN languages.

*North-American Indian*: caucus?, hick-  
 ory, hominy, manito, moccasin (mocassin),  
 moose, opossum, pemmican, racoon (rac-

coon), skunk, squaw, toboggan, tomahawk,  
 wampum, wigwam.

*Mexican*: coyote, jalap, ocelot.

## VI. DISTRIBUTION OF WORDS, ETC.

*Spanish from Mexican*: cacao, chocolate, copal, tomato?.

*Cuba*: maguey.

*Hayti*: mahogany.

*Spanish from Hayti*: cassava, guaiacum, maize, manatee, potato, tobacco.

*Caribbean (or other West Indian languages)*: cayman, hammock, macaw.

*Spanish from West Indian*: cacique, cannibal, canoe, guava, hurricane, iguana, papaw, savannah.

*French from West Indian*: buccaneer, caoutchouc, peccary, pirogue.

*Peruvian*: inca, jerked (beef), llama, oca, pampas, puma.

*Spanish from Peruvian*: alpaca, coca, condor, guanaco, guano.

*French from Peruvian*: quinine.

*Brazilian*: ai, manioc, tapioca, tapir.

*Portuguese from Brazilian*: ipecacuanha.

*Spanish from Brazilian*: ananas

*French from Spanish from Brazilian*: agouti.

*French from Brazilian*: cashew-nut, jaguar, toucan.

*South American (Colombia)*: tolu.

## SUPPLEMENT

[THE words marked \* have already been considered; I here give some new suggestions concerning them. The rest are additional.]

**Assagai, Assegai.** (Port. — Berber.) Introduced into Africa by the Portuguese. — Port. *azagaia*, a dart, javelin, slender lance. For *az-zaghāya*; from *az-*, for *al*, Arab. def. article, and Berber *zaghāya*, the native name of a Berber weapon adopted by the Moors (whence F. *zagaie*). See Devic. Cf. *Lancegay* (p. 283).

\***Baste** (1), to beat. (Scand.) Of Scand. origin; Rietz gives Swed. dial. *basta*, vb., to beat, *basta*, sb., a stroke; under the heading *basa*, p. 25, col. 2.

\***Baste** (2), to pour fat over meat. (Scand.) Prob. of Scand. origin; Kalkar gives M. Dan. *baste*, to broil, fry, grill, bake; whence the E. word may have been borrowed.

\***Blot**, a spot. (F. — L.) The verb *to blot* corresponds to M. F. *blotter*, 'to blot, stain, blemish, defile'; Cot. From M. F. *blotte*, O. F. *blote* (also *bloste*), a clod or clot of earth; also a tumour, swelling, or blotch (see Godefroy); cf. *plotte*, *pelote*, *pelotte*, a ball (Cotgrave). — Late L. \**pilotta* (*pelota*, *pilota*), a little ball; dimin. of L. *pila*, a ball. See below.

\***Blotch**, a pustule, boil, tumour. (F. — L.) From O. F. *bloche*, a clod of earth; allied to *bloustre*, a tumour, boil; both given by Godefroy s. v. *bloste*; cf. *blosse*, a tumour (Roquefort). — Late L. \**pilottea*, lit. 'ball-like'; from \**pilotta*, *pilota*, *pelotta*, a little ball; dimin. of *pila*, a ball. See *Blot*, *Bullace*.

\***Bud**. (E.) Certainly of native E. origin. M. E. *buddle*, *bodde*. The A. S. form was prob. \**budda*, with the sense of knob or round head; cf. Swed. dial. *bodda opp*, to become leafy, *boddoter*, full of leaves; *den-buddeter*, bald-headed, *bädd*, a head. The cognate M. H. G. word is *butte*, mod. prov. G. (Strassburg) *butt*, G. *hage-butte*, the fruit of the dog-rose; whence the Du. (borrowed word) *bot*, M. Du. *botte*, a bud, O. F. *boter*, F. *bouter*, to put forth buds, and F. *bouton*, a bud (whence E. *button*).

**Clipper**, a quick horse; a fast-sailing ship. (Du.) M. Du. *klepper*, a steed, courser; so named from the clapping sound made by its hoofs (Franck). — Du. *kleppen*, to clap, by-form of *klappen*, to clap. Cf. *Clap*. So also Pomeran. *klopper*, a clipper, from *kloppen*, to beat.

**Clock** (of a stocking). When stockings were made of cloth, it was necessary to let in a piece of the shape of a gore or gusset above the ankle; cf. prov. E. *gusset*, the clock of a stocking (E. D. D.); *clocks*, 'the gores of a ruff,' Randle Holme, qu. by Fairholt; G. *zwikkel*, clock of a stocking, gore or gusset of a shirt. This wedge-shaped insertion bore a rough resemblance to the old shape of a bell; and hence the name. See *Clock*. Cf. Du. *klink*, clock of a stocking; *klinken*, to resound.

\***Cockney**. In addition to the origin given at p. 97, it is probable that the use of the word was influenced by the O. F. pp. *accoquiné*, M. F. *accoquiné*, 'made tame, inward, familiar; also, grown as lazy, sloathful, idle as a beggar'; Cot. Such loss of the unstressed initial *a* is common.

**Compound**, the enclosure in which an Anglo-Indian house or factory stands. (Malay.) From Malay *kampung*, an enclosure.

**Cozier**, a cobbler. (F. — L.) From O. F. *cousier*, a cobbler (Godefroy, s. v. *couscor*). — O. F. *cous-*, as in *cous-ant*, pres. pt. of *cousdre* (F. *coudre*), to sew. — Lat. *con-*, together; *suere*, to sew.

**Dawdle**, to loiter. (E.) Variant of prov. E. *doddle*, to go slowly. Allied to E. Fries. *dudden* (whence the frequentative *duddern*), to be stupid, mazed, drowsy; Du. *dutten*, to doze; cf. O. Fries. *dud-slek*, a stupefying stroke. Prob. allied to Icel. *döð*, deadness; and hence to *daubr*, death. Berghaus gives Low G. *dödeln*, to dawdle, loiter; *döden*, to kill. Rietz gives Swed. dial. *dödolger*, a lazy fellow, dawdler. See *Dude*.

**Dude**, a fop, exquisite. (Low G.) Used as a term of contempt. — G. *dude*, a foolish fellow (Grimm); apparently shortened from Low G. *duden-dop*, *duden-kop*, *dudel-dop*, a lazy fellow; E. Fries. *dud-kop*, *dudde-kop*, a blockhead or drowsy fellow. Cf. E. Fries. *dudden*, to be drowsy; see Dawdle.

\***Filibuster**. The Span. form is not directly from Du., but from the F. *fibustier*, spelt *fribustier* in 1667 (Hatzfeld), which was from Du. *vrijbuiter*.

\***Fusil** (1). The form *foile*, 'a steel,' is not found in Latin, but probably existed, as it occurs in Italian. 'Locule, a steale to strike fire'; Florio.

\***Gnu**. (Kafir.) *Gnu* was originally a Kafir word; see Kafir Dictionary by Davis, who gives it in the form *nqu*, where the *q* represents a click. It is sometimes written *qnu*, whence E. *gnu* by substitution of *g* for *q*. (N. and Q., 9 S. v. 45.)

\***Gourmand**. The F. *gourmand* is of Norse origin. — Norw. *gu men*, one who is inclined to gluttony. — Norw. *gu ma*, (1) to stir up mud, (2) to gorge oneself. — Norw. *gu m*, mud. Cf. Goro (1).

\***Grampus**. The orig. form was *crassus piscis*; hence O. F. *craspois*, later *graspois*, *grapois*. After this the prefix *gras*, 'fat,' was changed into *grand*, 'great.'

\***Honey**. Teut. type \**hina(n)gom*, neut. Allied to Gk. *κηκός*, pale yellow; Skt. *kanakam*, gold. Named from its colour.

\***Ignominy**. Really from L. *in-*, not, and *nōmen*, a name. It is remarkable that here, as also in L. *agnōmen*, *cognōmen*, the *g* is unoriginal, and due to association with the unrelated verb *gnōscere*, to know.

\***Jaggery**. Not (Canarese — Skt.), but (Port. — Canarese — Skt.) From Port. *jagara*, which was from Canarese.

**Kopje**, a rounded hill. (Du.) Du. *kopje*, lit. 'little head'; dimin. of *kop*, a head. Cf. E. *cop*, A. S. *cop*, a top, summit, esp. of a hill; G. *kopf*, head. See *Cop* (2) in N. E. D.

\***March** (3). Not from O. F. and F. *Mars*, but from O. North F. (Picard) *Marche*; also found in the Rouchi dialect (Hécart).

\***Motet**. Not (F. — Ital. — L.), but (F. — L.) F. *motet*, dimin. of F. *mot* (without borrowing from Italian).

\***Oriel**. Or perhaps from Late L. *auliculum*, a side-chapel, oratory; dimin.

of L. *aula*, a hall, a court; from Gk. *αὐλή*, a court. (Phil. Soc. Trans. 1907-10, p. 224.)

**Overweening**, conceited. (E.) From the A. S. *oferwenian*, to be insolent, lit. to go beyond what is usual. — A. S. *ofer*, beyond; and *wenian*, to be accustomed to; see *Wean*. ¶ Only remotely allied to *Ween*.

\***Pamper**. This frequentative form is found in W. Flem. *pamperen*, to pamper (De Bo).

\***Pamphlet**. O. F. *Pamphilet*, *Pamfilet*, a familiar name for a Latin amatory poem entitled *Pamphili Mauriliani Pamphilus*, sive *De Arte Amandi Elegiae* (see my note to Chaucer, C. T., F 1110), written in the 13th century, and extending to 780 lines. The name was afterwards applied to other works of no great length.

\***Pearl-barley**. From *pearl* (not from F. *pelé*). To *pearl* is 'to reduce barley, sago, &c. into the shape of small round pearls'; N. E. D.

\***Pemmican**. A Cree word; see Cree Dict. by Lacombe. — Cree *pimikkan*, a bag filled with a mixture of fat and meat; from *pimiy*, grease, fat.

**Pettitoes**, pig's trotters. (F. — C. and L.) Understood now as *petty-toes*; but this is popular etymology. It formerly meant giblets or garbage (N. E. D.). — M. F. *petitose*, 'garbage of fowls,' Cot. An error for *petitoe*s, pl. of O. F. *petite oe*, 'abattis de l'oie'; Godefroy. Lit. 'little goose'; hence, giblets of a goose. — O. F. *petite*, fem. of *petit*, small (of Celtic origin); and O. F. *oe* (F. *oie*), from L. *auca*, a goose.

**Poncho**, a cloak made like a blanket with a slit in the middle for the head to go through. (S. Amer. Indian.) Sp. *ponche*; from *poncho* or *pontho*, in the native language of the Araucans, or Indians in the S. of Chili (Granada).

\***Prune** (1), to trim trees. The usual M. E. form is *proinen*. — O. F. *proignier*, *proignier*, *progner*, to prune, esp. used with regard to vines; N. E. D. Moisy gives the mod. Norman *progner*. (Not to be confused with F. *provigner*, to propagate a vine.) Just as *profrir* is short for *por-ofrir* (see Proffer), so here the orig. forms were O. F. \**por-rōignier*, \**por-roignier*, \**por-rognier*; from *por-*, prefix (L. *prō*), and *rōignier*, *roignier*, mod. F. *rognier*, M. F. *rongner*, which Cotgrave explains



## SUPPLEMENT

by 'to pare, clip, shred, cut off or away.' The O. F. *röignier* answers to a L. type *\*rotundiäre*, to round, to cut round; from L. *rotundus*, round.

**Puke** (2), a superior kind of woollen cloth; also, a dark colour. (Du.) The former sense is the older one; the latter sense was accidental, as being the usual colour of the stuff, which was of a very good quality.—M. Du. *puijck*, 'woollen cloath'; Hexham; Du. *puijk*, choice, excellent.

**\*Roan.** O. F. *roan*.—Span. *roano*, sorrel-coloured, roan; O. Span. *raudano*.—Late L. type *\*rāvidānum*; from *rāvidus*, grayish.—L. *rānus*, gray-yellow, tawny.

**Serval**, the S. African tiger-cat. (F.—Port.—L.) More correctly *cerval*. F. *serval* (Buffon).—Port. *cerval*, adj., as in *lobo cerval*, a lynx, called in F. *loup cervier*.—L. type *\*ceru-ālis*, adj.; from L. *cerua*, a hind. The lynx was so called from its hunting deer.

**\*Sigh.** The A. S. *sīcan* became M. E. *sīken*, of which the pt. t. was *sik-ede*, often appearing in the contracted form *sigh-te* (for *\*sik-de*). Hence a new infinitive *sigh-en* was evolved, by back-formation.

**Sjambok**, a whip. (Cape Du.—Malay—Pers.) The Cape Dutch form *sjambok* seems to have been adopted from Malay *chābok* (Port. *chabuco*).—Pers. *chābuk*, alert, active; as sb., a horse-whip. See N. and Q., 9 S. iv. 456; *Chawbuck* in Yule, and *Chabouk*, *Charabuck* in N. E. D.

**\*Strand** (2). More directly, from O. F. *estran*, strand of a rope; of Teut. origin.—M. H. G. *stren*, *strene*; whence G. *strahne*.

**\*Taint.** Both as sb. and vb., two different words have assumed the same form. Sometimes it is from F. *teint*, tinged, from L. *tinctus*, pp. of *tingere*, to dye. And sometimes it is a clipped form of *attaint*, O. F. *ateint*, pp. of *ateindre*, L. *attingere*, a compound of L. *ad* and *tangere*, to touch. See *Attaint*.

**\*Tier.** This difficult word seems to be unconnected with F. *tire*, a pull, *tirer*, to pull. It answers rather to O. F. *tire*, *tiere*, a rank, row, series; of unknown origin. See Godefroy's O. F. Dictionary.

**\*Tire** (1). It does not exactly correspond to the A. S. *tīorian*, but rather to the very scarce mutated form *tȳrian*, which

is not in the dictionaries; but occurs in the compound *ge-tȳrian* in Alfred's tr. of Boethius, ch. xl. § 5; ed. Fox, p. 240.

**Totem**, a natural object, usually an animal, used as a badge of a clan, among N. American Indians. (Amer. Indian.) The Algonquin *ote* means 'a family mark'; but when preceded by *ot*, 'he,' and supplied with a final *-m*, which is a mark of possession, the form *ot otem* means 'his family mark.' And this *ot otem* has become a *totem*, by misdivision of the words.

**Trash**, *v.*, to hold back. (F.—L.) In Temp. i. 2. 81; 'whom I trash' (first fol. trace), Oth. ii. 1. 312. To *trash* (or *trace*) is to hold back by a leash called a *trash* or a *trace*; cf. prov. E. *trash*, a cord used in checking dogs, E. D. D. The form *trace* (in Othello, ed. 1623) is really the right one, though usually rejected; it is only a peculiar use of *trace* (2), which represents O. F. *trais*, pl. of *trait*, for which Cotg. gives, as one meaning, 'a lime [liam] or line wherein a blood-hound is led, and staid in his pursue.' By a strange confusion, this E. *trace* (meaning 'leash,' and hence 'to hold back by a leash') was turned into *trash*, only because the F. *tracer*, verb, was also spelt *trasser* and *tracher*, all of which forms are in Cotgrave. Yet *tracer*, *trasser*, *tracher* never had the sense of E. *trash*, to hold back, but only sometimes (and correctly) the sense of 'to follow after'; cf. *tracer*, 'to trace, follow, pursue'; Cot. E. g. 'A guarded lackey to run besor't [i. e. before my coach], and pyed liueries to come *trashing* after 't'; Puritan Widow, iv. 1.

**\*Vavasour**, a vassal of the second rank. (F.—L.) Ducange gives the orig. Late L. form as *vasvassor*, which was a contraction of *vassus vassorum*, 'vassal of vassals'; formed something like L. *triumvir* from a gen. plural. Later forms are *\*varvassor* (not found), *valvassor*, *vavassor*; parallel to the forms *vasletus*, *varletus*, *valletus*, successive diminutives of *vassus*. Cf. E. *varlet*, *valet*.

**Way**; in the phr. *under way*. (Du.) Often miswritten *under weigh* (said of a ship).—Du. *onder-wegen*, 'under-way, or upon the way'; Hexham. Mod. Du. *onderweg*, on the way; G. *unterwegs* (the same).





